NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054088

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1918.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C. 4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI 21 . T46 April - June 1918

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1918.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus APRIL 25, 7*f* denotes the issue of APRIL 25, page 7, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S. —Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A."—on public school education (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*a*
A.E.G. Electrical Company of South Africa (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order, MAY 29, 4*b*
"A.G."—on price of poultry (l.), JUNE 22, 7*b*
A.G.S. Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*a*
"A.K.C. not from Sheffield"—on hollow-ground razors (l.), MAY 27, 3*c*
"A. L."—on petrol in Ireland (l.), MAY 28, 7*c*
"A. M. D."—on damage to crops : rooks and wireworms (l.), MAY 28, 9*b*
"A. P."—on style of correspondence used by Government officials (l.), MAY 1, 7*c*
"A. S."—on the great War : peace : de Mably's "Observations sur les Romains" (l.), JUNE 28, 7*c*
AALAND ISLANDS :—
English party kidnapped—our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("An English party in Germany : kidnapped in the Aaland Islands"), MAY 21, 5*d*
Forts :—
Demolition :—
Agreement between Sweden, Finland, and Germany for—arrived at : Swedish Government appoints representatives to conclude convention, JUNE 28, 6*a*
AALAND ISLANDS :—
Forts :—
Demolition (continued) :—
Conference between representatives of Swedish, German, and Finnish Governments, MAY 9, 6*c*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
German naval base, use as :—
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("German grip on Finland : Aalands a naval base"), JUNE 4, 5*c*
Russian soldiers arrested by Germany—Soviet message to German Ministry for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 3, 5*c*
Self-Government, local :—
Bill—before Finnish Diet, JUNE 6, 5*c*
Sweden, position of :—
The Times special correspondent at Stockholm : article ("Cross currents in Sweden"), APRIL 3, 5*d*
Swedish troops—detachment to be recalled, MAY 8, 6*d*
ABADIA, Santiago (Ontario)—pro-German tactics charge, APRIL 16, 5*c*
ABBEY, Mr. and Mrs.—acknowledge sympathy, APRIL 24, 9*b*
ABBEY, Mrs. E. A. :—
Red Cross gold and silver collection—gives enemy medals awarded to her husband, MAY 1, 9*c*

150097

ABBEY, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
ABBEY, Lieut. Noël R.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*b*
ABBOT, Willis J. :—
"Aircraft and Submarines"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir M.—offers services as honorary physician to officers' widows at St. Mark's Court, APRIL 24, 10*a*
ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin A. :—
"Righteousness in the Gospels"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
ABBOTT, James — manslaughter charge, JUNE 4, 3*f*; acquittal, 27, 3*b*
ABBOTT, Sec. Lieut. John G.—will, MAY 23, 9*c*
ABDUL AZIZ—leaves Nice, MAY 4, 5*c*
ABDUL MALEK : see under MOROCCO
ABDY, Col. Anthony J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
A'BECKETT, Maj. M. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*b*
ABENSOUR, M.L. :—
"Vaillantes, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*c*
ABERAVON :—
Freedom of borough :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—Town Council decides to offer, JUNE 22, 7*d*
ABERCONWAY, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
Law case, APRIL 18, 2*b* ; 19, 2*a*
at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, JUNE 29, 2*a*
ABERCORN, Duchess of :—
on Ulster Division Fund (with another, appeal), MAY 10, 4*f*
ABERCORN, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10*a*
on Sinn Fein raid on Baron's Court (l.), MAY 23, 7*c*
ABERCROMBY, Lord—will, JUNE 18, 9*d*
ABERCROMBY, Mr. David J.—will, MAY 21, 9*e*
ABERDARE, Lord—health, MAY 7, 9*b*
ABERDEEN, Bp. of : see BENNETT, Rt. Rev. George H.
ABERDEEN, Lady—opens War Industries Exhibition, Aberdeen, JUNE 11, 9*b*
ABERDEEN, Lord and Lady—arrive in London from America, MAY 28, 9*b* ; movements, JUNE 11, 9*b*
ABERDEEN Steam Trawling and Fishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY :—
Degrees :—
Education, Master of :—
Bernet, Prof. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*a* ; 23, 218*a*
Findlay, D. J. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*d*
St. Andrews University court—objection : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*b*
Halls, residential—scheme : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*b*
ABERTILLERY :—
Electoral, APRIL 2, 8*a* (e.e.)
ABINGDON, Mr. W. L.—death, MAY 22, 8*d*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 12*b*
Report, MAY 1, 12*a*
ABRAHAM, Sec. Lieut. G. S. — court-martial held, MAY 23, 4*d*
ABRAHAM, Maj. J. J. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
ABRAHAMS, Lieut. Arthur C. L. — killed in action, JUNE 18, 5*d*
ABRAHAMS, Dr. Israel :—
at Wigmore Hall, on future of Palestine, JUNE 17, 5*c*
on League of British Jews — alleged hindrance to colonization of Palestine (l.), JUNE 19, 3*d*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Louis B.—death, JUNE 7, 9*e*
ABRAHART, Richard — taking matches into factory charge, JUNE 12, 3*f*
ABRAMI, M. (France) :—
on War, The Great — German offensive on Western front (statement), APRIL 2, 7*f*
ABYSSINIA :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics, JUNE 24, 12*f*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Asphyxiation :—
Dublin Docks (fatal)—Board of Trade inquiry : report, JUNE 26, 3*f*
Jarrow, MAY 9, 3*f*
Swansea—acid works, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Athletics—high jump, APRIL 2, 3*c*
Bathing and drowning :—
Ballymena (fatal), JUNE 10, 3*f*
Battersea (fatal), JUNE 14, 3*f*
Bury St. Edmunds (fatal), MAY 25, 3*f*
Cheddleton (Staffs.), MAY 30, 3*f*
Edmonton (fatal), JUNE 4, 3*b*
Ely (fatal), MAY 21, 3*f*
Grand Surrey Canal (fatal), MAY 23, 3*f*
Ipswich (fatal), MAY 25, 3*f*
Kennet, river (fatal), JUNE 17, 5*f*
Limehouse (fatal), JUNE 13, 3*f*
Liverpool (fatal), APRIL 20, 3*f*
London Docks, APRIL 18, 3*f*
Merthyr (fatal), MAY 23, 3*f*
Middlesbrough (fatal), JUNE 1, 3*f*
Mitcham (fatal), JUNE 6, 3*f*
Mold (fatal), MAY 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
Reading, MAY 30, 3*f*
Regent's Canal (fatal), APRIL 17, 3*f*
Rescues : see under Rescues, below
Richmond (fatal), JUNE 15, 3*d*
South Lambeth-road—vat of vinegar (fatal), MAY 27, 5*f*
Stour, river (fatal), MAY 24, 3*d*
Thames (fatal), MAY 24, 3*d* ; JUNE 3, 3*f* ; 5, 3*f*
Wales, South—nine fatal cases reported, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Wey (fatal), MAY 20, 3*f*
Worcester (fatal), JUNE 10, 5*f*
Boating :—
Forth, Firth of (fatal), JUNE 25, 3*f*
Rescues : see under Rescues, below
Ulverston Channel (fatal), JUNE 11, 3*d* ; body washed ashore, 20, 3*f* ; four bodies washed ashore, 24, 5*f*
Coalmining :—
Abertysswg (Monmouthshire)—fall of roof (fatal), JUNE 7, 3*f*
Byrn Navigation Colliery—fall of roof (fatal), APRIL 6, 3*c*
Cwmtillery Pit, Abertillery (fatal), JUNE 19, 3*f*
Pyle Colliery, Glamorgan, JUNE 19, 3*f*
Rescue stations :—
Smoke helmet work—London Fire Brigade sanctions training of firemen, APRIL 22, 5*f*

ACCIDENTS :—
Coal mining (continued) :—
Rhondda Valley—fall of roof, MAY 14, 3*f*
Whitwick Colliery—fall of stone (fatal), MAY 1, 3*f*
Wigan (fatal), JUNE 1, 3*f*
Cliff, fall from :—
Banff (fatal), MAY 21, 3*f*
Scarborough (fatal), MAY 14, 3*f*
Cycling :—
Crawley (fatal), JUNE 7, 3*f*
Lewisham (fatal), APRIL 8, 5*f*
Poole (fatal), MAY 2, 3*f*
Twickenham (fatal), JUNE 10, 5*f*
Windsor, JUNE 28, 3*c*
Electrocution :—
Midlands (fatal), MAY 11, 3*c*
Explosions :—
Belfast, MAY 13, 5*d*
Bombs and grenades :—
Bridlington, MAY 2, 3*d*
Colchester (fatal), APRIL 5, 3*c*
Ebbw Vale, MAY 31, 3*f*
Mansfield, MAY 6, 5*d*
Midlands, West, JUNE 8, 6*c*
Military camp (fatal), MAY 24, 4*a*
Tottenham (fatal), JUNE 5, 3*f*
Caldy Island—quarry (fatal), MAY 30, 3*f*
Gun :—
South-east coast (fatal)—funeral of victims, APRIL 5, 3*f*
Litherland (Lancashire) (fatal), APRIL 4, 3*f*
Munitions factories :—
North of England (fatal), JUNE 1, 6*e*
Falls :—
Balham (fatal), APRIL 23, 3*f*
Nottingham, MAY 11, 3*f*
Fires : see FIRES
Glasgow Harbour — on steamer (fatal), MAY 10, 11*c*
Horses :—
Fall from — Hyde Park (fatal), MAY 4, 6*d*
Kick from (fatal), MAY 23, 3*e*
Riding — Portsmouth (fatal), JUNE 19, 3*f*
Runaway — Chatham (fatal), APRIL 1, 2*e*
Industrial :—
Causes—memorandum issued (E.S.), MAY 17, 102*d* ; JUNE 21, 128*c*
Munition workers :—
Causes :—
Vernon, Dr. H. M.—report, MAY 13, 4*b*
Prevention :—
"Safety First" campaign : see under LABOUR — "Safety First"
Iron-ore mining :—
Dalton-in-Furness (fatal), JUNE 8, 3*f*
Lifts :—
Charing Cross Tube station, MAY 23, 3*f*
St. Paul's-churchyard (Pawsons and Leafs), JUNE 1, 3*f*
Machinery :—
Markfield quarries (fatal), APRIL 19, 3*f*
Southampton, JUNE 26, 3*f*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Nail, swallowing :—
Homerton (fatal), MAY 4, 3*f*
Quarries :—
Blasting — liability of owner : law case, JUNE 20, 4*a*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Rescues :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Cwmbran (Monmouthshire), JUNE 7, 3*f*
Glamorgan canal, JUNE 13, 3*f*
Goltham (Nottingham), APRIL 25, 4*d*
Boating :—
Weybridge, MAY 28, 3*f*
Colliery roof, fall of, MAY 14, 3*f*
Roofs :—
Collapse :—
Middlesbrough — seven people injured, MAY 11, 3*f*
Fall from (fatal), JUNE 28, 3*f*
Scalding :—
Clapton, JUNE 27, 3*f*
Shell, fall of :—
England, north of (fatal), APRIL 6, 3*f*
Shipping : see SHIPPING and Shipping Casualties
Shooting :—
Bromsgrove, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Ince, Lower (fatal), April 15, 5*f*
Kent Coast (fatal), JUNE 3, 3*a*
Leith (fatal), APRIL 9, 3*f*
Moulton Chapel, JUNE 1, 3*f*
Tipperary (fatal), APRIL 1, 2*c*
Wandsworth Common (fatal), MAY 15, 3*f*
Stone, fall of :—
Abertillery (fatal), JUNE 1, 3*f*
Strangulation :—
Newport (Mon.) (fatal), JUNE 18, 3*f*
Swing, fall from :—
Llanelly (fatal), MAY 23, 3*f*
Tar, boiling :—
Middlesbrough (fatal), JUNE 11, 3*f*
Tramway :—
Bath (fatal), MAY 30, 3*b*
Battersea (fatal), MAY 25, 3*f*
Bradford (fatal) — Board of Trade inquiry : report, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Brentford, APRIL 22, 5*c*
Coventry, MAY 20, 8*f*
Kennington Oval (fatal), APRIL 24, 3*f*
Vehicles :—
Eastwood (fatal), APRIL 2, 3*f*
London "Safety First" Council : see LONDON "Safety First" Council
Tabernacle-street (fatal), APRIL 62, 3*f*
Windows, fall from :—
Limehouse (fatal), MAY 23, 3*f*
London, City of — inquests, APRIL 27, 3*f*
Old Broad-street (fatal), APRIL 25, 3*f*
Turnham Green (fatal), MAY 27, 5*f*
ACCOUNTANTS :—
Government contracts, finance of :—
Services required — Mr. G. W. Currie (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 4*f*
Negligence in performance of duties — law case, JUNE 26, 4*c*
ACKLAND, Emily — death, APRIL 11, 3*f*
ACKLOM, Lieut.-Col. Spencer — killed in action, APRIL 2, 2*d* ; awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
ACLAND, Maj. A. N. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. — appointed chairman of Select Committee on Luxury Duty, MAY 2, 7*c*
at National Land and Home League, on food production, APRIL 18, 3*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Small Holdings Colonies (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*c*

"ACTIVE service M.P." — on payment of service members (l.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
ACTON :—
All Saints' Church :—
Cross for high altar — presented, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Electoral, APRIL 8, 5*b*
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Conference, annual — arrangements, JUNE 6, 4*f*
Vice-presidency — Sir J. Forbes-Robertson accepts, JUNE 4, 3*f*
ACTORS' Church Union Hostel Memorial Fund :—
Matinée in aid (Wyndham's Theatre) —arrangements, APRIL 9, 2*e*
ACTORS' Orphanage :—
Theatrical Garden Party in aid — arrangements : Princess Mary to attend, JUNE 10, 11*b* ; 24, 6*b*
"ACTUARY" — on subscriptions to war bonds through war bond endowment assurance policies (l.), APRIL 6, 10*a*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—
on Rhodesian railways — policy and administration (report), MAY 27, 13*e*
ADA, First Class Stoker Arthur F. — funeral : demonstration, APRIL 30, 3*f*
ADAIR, Sir R. Shafto :—
on sales, auction — high prices (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T.B.S. :—
on Ireland — government (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
ADAIR, Mr. W. H. :—
at Belfast, on Ireland — education (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*c*
"ADA Leigh" Homes : see under PARIS
ADAM, Mr. James — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ADAM, Maj. R. F. —awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
ADAM, Lieut.-Col. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
ADAMI, Prof. J. G. :—
"Medical Contributions to the Study of Evolution" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*d* ; 25, 199*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 205*a*
ADAMS, Lieut.-Col. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
ADAMS, Rev. Charles V. — will, MAY 14, 9*e*
ADAMS, Capt. Dudley — killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*d*
ADAMS, Lieut.-Col. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
ADAMS, Prof. George B. :—
"Outline Sketch of English Constitutional History, An" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
on education — articles ("Why teach ?" Ed.S.), MAY 2, 185*c* ; ("The teacher's compensations," Ed.S.), 16, 205*b*
ADAMS, Mr. J. A. Maxwell — death on active service, JUNE 1, 3*d*
ADAMS, Cdr. J. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5*d*
ADAMS, Mr. J. B. :—
Ministry of Labour Employment Department — appointed general manager, JUNE 15, 3*c*
ADAMS, Lieut. Lestock H. — killed in action, MAY 6, 6*e*
ADAMS, Mrs. T. B. — awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ADAMS, Will — monument at Yokosuka unveiled : our Tokyo correspondent's message ("Will Adams of Yokosuka : memorial to an old English worthy"), JUNE 8, 6*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. William — appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7*f* ; Parliamentary Labour Party : congratulations (P.N.), 20, 7*e*
West Fife — expected to stand as Labour candidate, APRIL 1, 2*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools :—
Compulsory attendance — maintenance allowance, JUNE 11, 10*c* ; (Ed. S.), 13, 242*b*
Military training, MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10*f*
Housing — increase of rent, APRIL 18, 10*f* ; 25, 10*c*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 13, 8*e*
ADDERLEY, Canon James :—
"And Behold We Live" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
ADDIS, Sir Charles S. :—
Bank of England — elected director, MAY 24, 10*a* ; 30, 11*b*
ADDIS, Jacob—buried under 130 tons of débris : rescued alive, MAY 14, 3*f*
ADDIS, Lieut. Thomas H. L.—killed in action, APRIL 25, 10*f*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher — to address meeting at Birmingham, APRIL 5, 3*f*
Health, Ministry of—receives deputation from Labour Party, APRIL 17, 3*d* ; receives deputation from National Union of Women Workers, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Scottish National Committee — receives deputation (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7*d*
Shoreditch — selected as Liberal candidate, MAY 2, 3*f* ; dispute, 28, 2*d*
at Birmingham, on attacks in provincial newspaper on Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 16, 7*e*
at Glasgow, on better conditions for merchant seamen, APRIL 5, 3*f*
at India Office, on trade : State control, MAY 11, 3*b*
at Leathersellers' Hall, on trade : State control ; supply of tonnage, APRIL 23, 3*c*
at Saddlers' Hall, on joint industrial council for saddlery and kindred industries ; objects of Ministry of Reconstruction, APRIL 13, 3*b*
at Shoreditch, on Parliamentary representation of Shoreditch : Liberal candidates ; changes in high offices : anti-Government attacks, MAY 30, 8*f*
on Reconstruction, Ministry of — *personnel* of committee appointed by : letter to Sir A. Firth, APRIL 4, 3*c* ; appointment of committees : responsibility (l. quoted), MAY 15, 8*b*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society :—
Fund to help hardly pressed dioceses —to form, JUNE 6, 8*f*
Grants distributed — statistics, JUNE 14, 10*a*
ADKIN, Frederick : see under MURDER
ADKINS, Sir W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10*c*

ADLER, Dr. Alfred :—
"Neurotic Constitution, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
"ADMINISTRATOR" — on Education Bill (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161*d*
ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
ADVERTISEMENTS :—
Bonds, Exchequer — advertising : law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Posters :—
Kitchener House Club for Wounded Sailors and Soldiers—competition: prizes awarded, APRIL 13, 3*e* ; second competition announced, 29, 3*b*
Strippings — theft : prosecution, APRIL 12, 3*c*
ÆOLIAN HALL :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.) :—
Lipton (Ltd.) — working arrangement announced, JUNE 29, 11*b*
AERONAUTICAL Society : see ROYAL Aeronautical Society
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Accessories (art., "Instruments used in flying : aeroplane accessories," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 26*b*
Armament :—
German (art., "German aeroplane design : armament," E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*c*
Design :—
Weir, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 26, 7*e*
Development :—
Durand, Dr. W. F. (lect.), JUNE 26, 7*e*
Special article ("Development of the aeroplane : rapid progress towards practicability," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 20*a*
Engines :—
German :—
Aircraft Production Department of Ministry of Munitions — report prepared : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 135*b*
Design (art., "German aeroplane design : engines," E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*c*
Liberty motor (American) — our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 6*b*
Weir, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 26, 7*e*
Special articles ("A dominant factor in aircraft development : types of aerial engines," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 1*a* ; ("Science in aeronautics : part played by the engine"), 1, 16*c*
Flight, first (art., "The problem of flying : man's first flight," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 15*c*
German :—
Design (art., "German aeroplane design : triplane and bomber," E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*c*
Invention (art., "The problem of flying : the birth of aeroplanes," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 15*b*
Manufacture :—
Private enterprise :—
Parliament — observations, APRIL 26, 10*e*
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*e*
Terrell, Mr.G.(s.P.), APRIL 26,10*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Materials—list (T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25*d*
Montreal to Toronto — flight by French airman, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Pioneers (art., "The problem of flying : the pioneers," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 15*c*
Propellers (art., "Aerial propellers : the force of 'pull' and 'thrust'," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 21*c*
Airships :—
History :—
Special article ("History and use of airships : early vicissitudes and qualified success," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 22*a*
London—large airship passes over, MAY 23, 3*f*
Andes — Lieut. Candelaria crosses the Cordillera in aeroplane, APRIL 16, 5*e*
Balloons :—
Invention (art., "The problem of flying : invention of balloons," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 15*b*
Kite :—
British :—
Development (art., "British kite balloons : rapid growth of a new industry," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 23*c*
Boat, flying :—
Possibilities :—
Special article ("The flying boat : its possibilities for oceanic flight," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 24*a*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Baird, Sec. Lieut. John D. (fatal), MAY 13, 5*c*
Bath (fatal), APRIL 22, 5*f*
Bowick, Lieut. William R. (fatal), JUNE 13, 3*c*
Capper, Lieut. Henry K. (fatal), JUNE 6, 3*d*
Crane, Sec. Lieut. Mortimer (fatal), MAY 21, 9*b*
Eastern county (fatal), MAY 27, 5*d*
Elstone, Frederic, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Flynn, Lieut. Vincent (fatal JUNE 22, 3*f*
Gilbert, Eugene, MAY 20, 5*f*
Hamilton, Capt. Herbert J., JUNE 21, 5*d*
Hey, Lieut. (fatal), APRIL 9, 3*f*
Hounslow — two French airmen killed, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Huguenin, Lieut. S. (fatal), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Jones, Lieut. Cotterell (fatal APRIL 4, 3*b*
Kinnear, Maj. John L. (fatal), MAY 4, 3*e*
Krautman, Pte. N. (fatal), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Langley, Lieut. John B. (fatal), MAY 18, 3*a*
Le Feuvre, Sec. Lieut. W. E. (fatal), MAY 13, 5*c*
Lewis, Sec. Lieut. John A. C. (fatal), JUNE 6, 3*d*
London, South-east, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Lufbery, Maj. Raoul, MAY 21, 5*f*
Lutyens, Lieut. (fatal), MAY 13, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Macfarlane, Lieut. William S. (fatal), JUNE 22, 3*f*
Moore, Lieut. J. G. (fatal), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Newcastle (fatal), MAY 10, 11*b*
Pearson, Capt. William R. G. (fatal), JUNE 22, 3*f*
Prince, Sec. Lieut. Harry W. (fatal), JUNE 13, 3*c*
Redler, Lieut. Harold B. (fatal), JUNE 25, 9*c*
Seifert, Cpl. B. J. (fatal), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Shield, Lieut. Frank L. (fatal), JUNE 4, 3*d*
Smith, Sec. Lieut. Thomas E. (fatal), JUNE 13, 3*c*
Southgate, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Stacey, Lieut. (fatal), APRIL 10, 3*f*
Steinberg, Sgt. John (fatal), JUNE 6, 3*d*
Van Ryneveld, Lieut. John P. (fatal), JUNE 4, 3*d*
Wait, Cadet William W. (fatal), MAY 13, 5*c*
Wiltshire (fatal), APRIL 25, 1*d*
Balloons :—
Harlesden — military balloon forced to descend, JUNE 7, 3*c*
Demand :—
Article ("Probable demand for aircraft : points for consideration," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25*d*
Engines :—
Aeroplanes : see under Aeroplanes, above
Construction :—
Experiments :—
Control — order made by Minister of Munitions, MAY 11, 3*b*
Exhibition, Air Services — suggestion to hold in Italy, APRIL 3, 4*e*
Flying, problem of :—
Special article ("The problem of flying : its partial solution : yesterday and to-day," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 15*a*
Freedom of the air :—
Scott, Prof. W. R. (lect.), MAY 8, 8*b*
Great Britain :—
Council : see AIR Council
Ministry : see AIR Ministry
Health aspects :—
Flack, Maj.—lecture : announced, JUNE 4, 10*f*; given, 6, 3*b*
Helicopter :—
Advent (art., "Future development : advent of the Helicopter," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 26*c*
Industries :—
Future :—
Development—note (T.S.), APRIL 1, 1*b*
Special article ("Future of aircraft industry : preparation for peace conditions," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 17*a*
Law (art., "The law of the air : a forecast of legislation," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 26*a*
Mail services :—
Anglo-Scandinavian — Danish company formed, APRIL 30, 5*e*
England :—
Experimental — establishment : Postmaster-General (statement), APRIL 16, 6*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services (continued) :—
First—bag of letters received by postmaster at Windsor in 1911 : recalled, APRIL 24, 3*c*
France—proposal to establish two services, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Paris-Lyons — trial flight, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Holland-England — plans in preparation, JUNE 1, 5*e*
Amsterdam Chamber of Commerce—discuss, MAY 17, 5*e*
Montreal-Toronto — inaugurated, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Norway, from—scheme : particulars, APRIL 13, 5*b*; meeting held, MAY 7, 5*a*
Paris-London — established : particulars of flights, MAY 29, 5*a*; JUNE 10, 7*c*
Vienna and Kieff, between — stoppage announced, MAY 15, 5*e*
Washington and New York — inaugurated, MAY 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*c*
Materials :—
Special article ("Aircraft materials : the triumph of research work," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 19*a*
Parachutes :—
Value (art., "The parachute : its military value," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 23*d*
Pearson, Sir A. — flight with Mr. Grahame-White : describes experiences, JUNE 8, 8*c*
Prophecies :—
Cowper, William — letter written in 1783 quoted (L.S.), APRIL 25, 197*d*
Walpole, Horace—letter written in 1784 quoted (L.S.), MAY 9, 221*c*
Racing (art., "Flying as a sport : racing and touring," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25*b*
Royal Air Force : see ROYAL Air Force
Science in (sp. art. "Science in aeronautics : relative place of aerostatics and aerodynamics," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 16*a*
Services :—
Commercial :—
Article ("British aerial chain : commercial transport"), JUNE 7, 3*b*
Northern :—
Christiania and Berlin — reported proposed regular service between contradicted : our Christiania correspondent's message ("Northern air routes : no fear of German monopoly"), MAY 28, 6*e*
German monopoly, Swedish fears of—our Christiania correspondent's message ("Northern air routes"), MAY 28, 6*e*
Meetings (Christiania) — held, MAY 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*a*
Special article ("Commercial potentialities of flight : the business of air transport," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 18*a*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (add.), MAY 4, 8*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Communication between London, Paris, Nice, Rome, and Brindisi : understanding between France, Great Britain, and Italy, MAY 15, 5e
Mail : see Mail services, above
Time-table :—
Grey, Mr. C. G. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 3c
Touring (art., "Flying as a sport : racing and touring," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Air services, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Aerial
Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture — arrangements, MAY 30, 3c ; JUNE 8, 3b ; delivered, 26, 7e
Aeronautics—price raised, APRIL 27, 3f
Aeroplane :—
Editor — summoned, MAY 13, 4b ; 14, 3b
on aeroplanes — development (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 20a
Price—raised, APRIL 27, 3f
AEROPLANE General Sundries (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4a
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer :—
India, relations with :—
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. (s.), MAY 18, 5b (l.e.)
German policy :—
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 18, 5f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA :—
Militarization :—
Hupfeld, Herr F. (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 5f
Railways :—
Cape Town to Bukama—through communication given, MAY 27, 7d
AFRICA, CENTRAL :—
German Colonial Empire :—
Zimmermann, Herr E. (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5f
German penetration :—
Williams, Mr. R. (add.), JUNE 27, 4e
AFRICA, EAST :—
German colonies : see under WAR, The Great—Germany
German rule :—
Houblon, Ven. T. H. A., Archdeacon of Oxford (s.), MAY 17, 3a
Governor and Commander-in-Chief—appointed, JUNE 20, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great ; and WAR, The Great (Operations)
AFRICA, FRENCH WEST :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA, SOUTH :—
Education :—
University :—
New—inaugurated at Cape Town, APRIL 8, 7b ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160c
Central Hall—to be erected in memory of Sir Starr Jameson, JUNE 17, 7a
Wales, Prince of (message), APRIL 8, 7b
AFRICA, SOUTH (continued) :—
Factories :—
Bill—passes Senate, MAY 10, 5e
Finance :—
Loans :—
Imperial Government, from — statistics, APRIL 8, 7e
War :—
Loans :—
Internal — proposed : *Cape Times* (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 7c
Parliament (Cape Town) — discussed, APRIL 23, 5b
Moratorium Act :—
Amendment :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 10, 5c (e.e.)
Franchise :—
Soldiers :—
Voting at front :—
Bill :—
Parliament — joint session, APRIL 22, 7e ; leading article, 23, 7b ; passed, 29, 7e
Goldmining :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 13c
Hides :—
United States of America—embargo : effect, JUNE 22, 5c
Labour :—
Goldmining : see under TRANSVAAL
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 28, 12b
Unrest :—
Malan, Mr.—appeal at Cape Town to suppress, JUNE 21, 5e
Mines :—
Enemy shareholders :—
Malan, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 5f
Parliament :—
Haig, Sir D., and Allied Armies :—
Congratulations — resolution passed ; stirring scene, APRIL 1, 3e
Botha, Gen. (s.), APRIL 1, 3e
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), APRIL 1, 3e
Merriman, Mr. (s.), APRIL 1, 3e
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 1, 3e
National Anthem — sung for first time, APRIL 1, 3e ; Nationalists remain seated, 18, 5c
Prorogation—for want of quorum, MAY 11, 5b
Senate and House of Assembly — first joint sitting held since Union, APRIL 22, 7e
Leading article, APRIL 23, 7b
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party :—
Parliament — remain seated while National Anthem is sung, APRIL 1, 3e ; walk out of Chamber, 23, 5b
South African Party — congress : held, MAY 21, 5c
Botha, Gen. (s.), MAY 21, 5c
The Times Cape Town correspondent's message ("Friction in South African Assembly"), MAY 11, 5b
Population :—
European — census : statistics, JUNE 25, 5e
Rebellion :—
Orr, Mr. T. (statement), JUNE 18, 5e
Republican propaganda :—
Botha, Gen. (s.), APRIL 13, 5f ; 23, 5b ; MAY 21, 5c
Burton, Mr. (s.), APRIL 17, 5d ; 18, 5c ; 26, 5a ; correction, MAY 1, 5b
Buxton, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 7c

AFRICA, SOUTH :—
Repub ican propaganda (continued) :—
FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 22, 5*b*
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), APRIL 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; MAY 2, 5*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; JUNE 29, 6*a*
Malan, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 5*b*
Marais, Senator (s.), APRIL 18, 5*c*
The Times Cape Town correspondent's messages ("Republicanism in South Africa : propaganda again active"), APRIL 18, 5*c* ; ("Open separatism in South Africa : Mr. Hertzog declares for active propaganda"), 20, 5*b* ; ("Republicanism 'after the War' ; Mr. Hertzog's declaration of policy"), MAY 8, 5*c*
Veyeren, Mr. van (s.), MAY 8, 5*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Africa, South ; and WAR, The Great (Operations) — South African troops
Wool :—
Clip :—
Imperial Government purchase :—
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 5*b*
Van Heerden, Mr. — reply to resolution of local farmers' association of Tarkastad, JUNE 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
AFRICA, SOUTH-WEST :—
Germans :—
Natives, brutality to :—
Mason, Mr. M. H. (add.), APRIL 23, 3*b*
AFRICA, WEST :—
Gold :—
Output — for March, MAY 3, 12*c* ; for April, 27, 12*c*
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.) :—
Shares, Founders' — bonus scheme, APRIL 30, 11*a*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 13*d*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Meeting, APRIL 23, 13*d* (e.e.)
Report, APRIL 13, 12*d*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.) :—
National Bank of South Africa—acquisition of banking business : agreement, MAY 31, 11*a*
AFRICAN Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 3*d*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 10*e*
AFTAB AHMED KHAN, Mr. :—
at National Indian Association, on India's help in the War, JUNE 14, 5*b*
AGA KHAN :—
"India in Transition : A Study in Political Evolution" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 295*a*
on education — problems in India (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 269*a*
AGED Pilgrims' Friend Society :—
Meeting, anniversary—report, MAY 11, 9*f*
AGNES, Frau Lore (Germany)—arrested, APRIL 6, 5*e*
AGNEW, late Mr. W. Lockett :—
Cigars—sold, JUNE 18, 3*f*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Report, APRIL 23, 13*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; MAY 2, 10*b*
AGRICULTURAL Club :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 17, 3*d*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Dairy societies, affiliated—conference : arrangements, APRIL 30, 3*d* ; held, MAY 1, 8*d*
Pigs — co-operative keeping : promoting, APRIL 11, 3*e*
AGRICULTURAL Wages Board : see under LABOUR—Agricultural—Wages
AGRICULTURAL Wholesale Society — inaugurated ; conference held, APRIL 13, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b*
AGRICULTURE :—
Association of Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society — Funds — *The Times* fund
Central Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
Committees, agricultural advisory—of Ministry of Food and Board of Agriculture : to be united, JUNE 5, 3*e*
Co-operative methods :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 3*d*
Crops :—
April programme :—
Special article ("April on the farm : more potatoes needed : seed for root crops"), APRIL 22, 3*d*
Blessing of — ancient custom revived at Alphington (Devon), MAY 7, 3*f*
Grubs, damage by : see under Pests, below
Harvest :—
1914-17 :—
Board of Agriculture—return, JUNE 21, 3*a*
Twine, binder—additional quantities : supply arranged for by Food Production Department, MAY 24, 3*a*
Westmorland — begun, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Wet :—
Sunday work :—
Deacon, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 3*b*
Pests : see Pests, below
Prospects, JUNE 15, 3*a*
Article ("Emergency farming : old methods given up : potatoes and hay"), APRIL 15, 3*b*
Report of Director-General of Food Production, MAY 29, 6*d* ; leading article, 29, 7*b*
Darlington — meeting of farmers held : Lord Selborne (s.), JUNE 10, 3*d*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving—Act
Demonstration farms :—
Reconstruction Committee, subcommittee of — recommendation, JUNE 19, 3*a*
Special article ("Business farming : Selborne committee's plan"), JUNE 24, 3*d*
Diploma, National :—
Examination, annual—awards, MAY 7, 3*a*
Education and research :—
Reconstruction Committee, subcommittee of — recommendation, JUNE 19, 3*a*
Emergency farming :—
Article ("Emergency farming : old methods given up"), APRIL 15, 3*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Farmers' disabilities :—
Ruggles-Brise, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 29, 3c
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Financial results of farming and market gardening—committee : composition, APRIL 4, 3c
Food production : see under FOOD — Home production
Fream Memorial Prize — awarded, JUNE 29, 3f
Grassland, break-up of : see under FOOD—Home production
Holdings : see under LAND
Implements :—
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed : order issued, JUNE 22, 3c
Sale :—
Prohibition—order issued, JUNE 22, 3c; 24, 3c
Labour : see under LABOUR
Land : see under LAND
Live stock :—
Irish:—
Imports—control scheme, JUNE 26, 3c
Pedigree :—
Export :—
Restrictions proposed — abandoned, JUNE 12, 7d
Royal Agricultural Society of England—Council passes resolution, JUNE 6, 3b
Special article ("Cattle exports : restriction resented"), JUNE 3, 2c
Sales — order issued by Ministry of Food, MAY 15, 3a
Machinery :—
Supply :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10a
Tractors :—
Barges — used to draw : particulars, MAY 27, 9b
Competitions :—
Gordon Selfridge prize competition — held ; awards, JUNE 22, 3c
Ford machines :—
Price, JUNE 11, 3b
Sale—in England : announced, JUNE 11, 3b
Fordson, purchase of :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10b
National policy :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 3d
New method — planting grain through turf or permanent pasture lands :—
Crawley, Cdr. J. K. (l.), APRIL 25, 10e
Malden, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 3, 10f
Special articles ("Corn and hay in one crop : a farming discovery : the saving of pasture"), APRIL 20, 3a ; ("Corn and hay in one crop : a fair trial wanted : the question of permits"), MAY 1, 4a
Pests :—
Grubs :—
Corn crops, damage to — reports, MAY 18, 3f
Pigeons :—
Cranborne (Dorset) — bird shot with 813 grains of barley in crop, MAY 31, 3f
Warwick — bird shot with 737 grains of barley in crop, MAY 21, 3f

AGRICULTURE :—
Pests (continued) :—
Rats :—
Destruction :—
Bedfordshire Parish Council — paying 3d. each for whole dead rats, APRIL 23, 3f
Farmers urged to united action:—
Chaplin, Lord (and another, l.), APRIL 16, 3c
Wireworm :—
Rooks, extermination of :—
Correspondence, MAY 28, 9b
Montrose, Duke of (l.), MAY 27, 3b
Policy :—
Parliamentary programme for use of agricultural candidates at next general election — draft approved by National Farmers' Union, JUNE 19, 3d
Reconstruction Committee, sub-committee of — report, JUNE 19, 3a ; leading article, 19, 7a
Prices :—
Cereals :—
Farmers demand for rise :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAY 2, 8f
Increased, call for—National Farmers' Union passes resolution, JUNE 19, 3d
Royal Agricultural Society — War Emergency Committee's resolution adopted, APRIL 4, 3b
Profits, farmers' :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 3d
Reconstruction Committee, sub-committee of — report, JUNE 19, 3a
Special article ("Business farming : Selborne committee's plan : holdings of 3,000 acres"), JUNE 24, 3d ; quoted in Parliament, 26, 8c
Research :—
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station
Seeds : see SEEDS
Selborne, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 3d ; JUNE 10, 3d
Tillage :—
Summer :—
Special article ("Summer tillage : work for the tractors"), JUNE 17, 3d
Weeds :—
Yellow-rattle — eradication : Mr. T. J. Jenkin (l.), MAY 3, 8a
Wheat : see WHEAT
"AGRICULTURE" — on Government and agriculture : War Office commandeering of wheat-growing land in Buckinghamshire (l.), JUNE 18, 7e
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of :—
Fertilizers, purchase of — loss on : Comptroller and Auditor-General : report, MAY 14, 3d
Food Production Department : see FOOD Production Department
Horticultural Advisory Committee — appointed : list of members, MAY 6, 3b
Secretary, Joint Parliamentary — changes, JUNE 19, 8c
on grass land, breaking up of — outgoing tenants' rights : correspondence, MAY 17, 3e
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — change, MAY 3, 12b
Report, JUNE 4, 11e

AGUSTIN, Antonio :—
"Antonio Agustin, Arquebisbe de Tarragona" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 288a
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301b
Turner, Mr. C. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301b
AHMED ZULKIFLE PASHA — arrives in Berlin, JUNE 26, 5e
AIDIN :—
Insurrectionary movement — spreading, JULY 4, 5e
AIKINS, Maj. G. H. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M. — established in Calcutta as British trade commissioner, APRIL 10, 10a
AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas :—
on Croce's theory of art (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289b
AINSWORTH, Capt. Eustace :—
"Billie Impett and Doris" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
AIR COUNCIL :—
Additional members :—
Appointment — new arrangement : order in council, MAY 15, 6b
Administration :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 8b
Equipment :—
Controller-General's department :—
Civil assistant—appointed, APRIL 18, 7e
Officers employed in :—
Baird, Maj. J. L. (statement), APRIL 19, 3e
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 3e
Norman, Sir H. :—
Resignation :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8b
Resignations :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 8a
Rothermere, Lord :—
Resignation :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 26, 10b
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 16, 6e
Vice-president — Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Henderson resigns, APRIL 19, 7e
Appointment — new arrangement : order in council, MAY 15, 6b
AIREY, Lieut.-Col. Robert B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
AIREY, William J.—theft charge, MAY 6, 5f
AIR Force : see ROYAL Air Force
AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS
AIR Force Medal : see under MEDALS
AIRLIE, George — disorderly behaviour charge, MAY 18, 3a
AIR Ministry :—
Secretary, assistant financial — appointed, APRIL 4, 7e
Staff :—
Directors and deputy directors—appointments, APRIL 3, 4f
Works and Buildings Department :—
Engineering points—honorary adviser appointed, JUNE 24, 5d
AIRSHIPS : see under AERONAUTICS
AITKEN, Sir Robert—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
AITKIN, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 29, 3f
AIYAR, Mr. A. V. Venkataramana—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
AIYER, Sir Subramaniya : see IYER, Sir Subramaniya
AKASHI, Gen. (Japan) :—
Formosa — appointed Governor-General, JUNE 12, 6d
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
AKTIEBOLAGET Stockholms Handelsbank :—
Report, APRIL 16, 11e
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 18, 11b
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13f
ALBANESI, Mme. Marie :—
"Truant Happiness"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222c
ALBANIA :—
Independent State :—
Bulgaria—attitude: M. Radoslavoff (statement), APRIL 23, 5e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
ALBANO, Gretano—theft of jewelry charge, JUNE 11, 4c ; 27, 3d
ALBANY, Duchess of :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel—inspects, JUNE 22, 9d
ALBERT, King of the Belgians : —
Birthday, APRIL 8, 11d
Belgian Government (tel.), APRIL 9, 5e
Broqueville, Baron de — message to, APRIL 11, 7c
George V., King—sends congratulations, APRIL 9, 9b
London, City of — replies to congratulations, APRIL 19, 9b
Oxford University—degree of Doctor of Civil Law to be conferred, MAY 23, 6d ; conferred, 29, 7c
Palaces—three requisitioned by Germans as hospitals, MAY 1, 5e
People, relations with :—
Broqueville, Baron de (int.), APRIL 5, 5d
Second Belgian Regiment—presents colours, JUNE 22, 5e
on American aid to Belgium—message to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 27, 7e
ALBERT, Prince—arrives at Buckingham Palace, MAY 25, 9a ; to attend meeting of King George's Fund for Sailors, JUNE 26, 9b
ALBERT Medal : see under MEDALS
ALBION Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 18, 13c
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 10f
ALCAZAR, Sir Henry A.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8c
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 11f
ALDEN, Mr. Raymond M. :—
"Sonnets of Shakespeare, The" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 182b
ALDENHAM School :—
Scholarships—awarded, JUNE 17, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d
Sports — held, MAY 17, 3c
ALDER, Henry J.—keeping disorderly house charge, APRIL 27, 3a
ALDERMAN, Capt. R. E. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
ALDERMEN, Court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of
ALDERSEY, Capt. Hugh—killed in action, APRIL 3, 2b ; 5, 4c
ALDERSHOT :—
Gas, Water, and District Lighting Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, MAY 29, 8e
ALDERSMITH, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 31, 9d

ALDERSON, Maj. Christopher — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
ALDFORD House — presented by Mrs. Guest to American Red Cross Society, JUNE 12, 9*e*
ALDWYCH Club :—
Luncheon given, APRIL 12, 3*d*
ALESSANDRI, Señor Arturo (Chile) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 24, 5*e*
ALEXANDER, King of Greece :—
Civil list—decree signed, MAY 28, 5*e*
France — insignia of Legion of Honour presented ; message from Government, APRIL 9, 5*e*
George V., King — sends message of thanks to for insignia of G.C.B., APRIL 5, 7*e*
Serbia, Prince Regent of — interview with, APRIL 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Athens, on relations between Greece and Italy, JUNE 14, 5*e*
ALEXANDER, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 24, 9*b*
ALEXANDER, Sir George—will, JUNE 8, 9*c*
ALEXANDER, Sec. Lieut. James W. — appointed M.V.O., JUNE 8, 4*c*
ALEXANDER, Capt. S. J.—court-martial held, MAY 13, 2*d*
ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. William — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
ALEXANDER Michailovitch, Grand Duke —in German hands, MAY 14, 7*c* ; in Crimea, 29, 5*e*
ALEXANDRA, QUEEN :—
APRIL—at Marlborough House, 1, 7*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*b*
MAY—at Marlborough House, 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*a* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 11*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 9*b*
JUNE — at Sandringham, 3, 9*c* ; at Marlborough House, 15, 9*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 27, 9*a*
Actors' Church Union Hostel Fund—present at matinée in aid, APRIL 13, 9*a*
Alexandra Rose Day : see ALEXANDRA Day
Ascroft, Lieut. R. W.—attends lecture on potato spraying, APRIL 16, 9*b*, *c*
Australian Red Cross Society — visits headquarters, APRIL 25, 9*a*
Berwick (Messrs. F. W.) and Company (Ltd.)—visits munition works, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Black, Mr. Francis — purchases oil-painting, APRIL 27, 9*a*
Blinded soldiers and sailors—visits exhibition of basket-making, APRIL 10, 3*d*, 9*b*
British Home and Hospital for Incurables at Streatham — letter to Duke of Portland, JUNE 4, 3*d*
British Red Cross Society :—
Pearl necklace — visits exhibition, JUNE 24, 5*a*, 11*b*
Sale (Christie's) — visits exhibition, APRIL 6, 9*a*
Charing Cross Hospital — to attend matinée in aid at Shaftesbury Theatre, APRIL 16, 11*c* ; attends, 20, 3*b*, 9*b*
Countess of Lytton's Hospital — visits, MAY 16, 9*b*
ALEXANDRA, QUEEN (continued) :—
Edward VII., King :—
Death, anniversary of — attends service, MAY 7, 9*b* ; receives telegram from Queen of Spain, 9, 9*b*
Memorials :—
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society—represented at unveiling, MAY 24, 9*a*
St. Jude-on-the-Hill — inspects, APRIL 27, 9*a*
Haig, Field Marshal Sir Douglas :—
Infant son, christening of—represented as chief godmother, APRIL 26, 9*b*
Hamilton, Mr. G. E. A. A. Fitz-George —represented at funeral, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Kut-el-Amara — attends memorial service at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, APRIL 30, 3*d*, 9*b*
London—visits damaged areas after air raid, MAY 21, 9*b*
London Hospital — to receive Million Half-Crown Fund on behalf, APRIL 20, 3*a*
Newport Market Refuge and Army Training School — attends matinée in aid, MAY 23, 9*a*
Northumberland, Duke of — represented at funeral, MAY 20, 9*a*
Nursing services, naval, military and civil—receives members, APRIL 11*d*, 15, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; MAY 6, 11*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; JUNE 24, 11*c* ; 27, 9*a*
Memorial service (St. Paul's Cathedral) — attends, APRIL 11, 9*a*
Parson, Miss Beatrice—inspects exhibition of drawings, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Pearson, Sir Arthur — appreciation of work at St. Dunstans, MAY 2, 9*a*
Philharmonic Hall :—
"Christus," film of — attends representation, APRIL 1, 7*b*
Portrait — presented by Queen Mary to Mayor and Corporation of Windsor, APRIL 25, 3*c*
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital—visits, MAY 24, 9*a*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild — present at concert in aid, APRIL 15, 11*c*, *d*
Queen's Hospital for Facial Injuries—visits, MAY 1, 9*b*
Royal Academy — visits, MAY 3, 9*b*, *f* ; 20, 9*a*
Royal Amateur Art Society—visits annual exhibition, MAY 10, 9*b*
Royal Society of British Artists — visits exhibition, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Russian Hospital for British Officers —visits, MAY 21, 9*b*
Sailors' Home (Bristol) — opening : sends telegram, MAY 8, 8*c*
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill — visits, MAY 25, 9*a*
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors — sends donation, MAY 2, 9*a* ; visits, 4, 9*a*
Vickers, Messrs. (Ltd.) — visits munition works, APRIL 2, 5*b*, 9*b*
War Services and Women's Legion Funds — matinée in aid : to attend, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Welsh prisoners of War — present at service at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Williams-Bulkeley, Maj. R. G. W. — represented at funeral, APRIL 3, 9*b*

Alexandra, Queen (continued) :—
Young Men's Christian Association — visits Alexandra Pavilion for Officers, May 11, 9*b*
on British and Foreign Bible Society (l. quoted), May 28, 3*c* (e.e.)
Alexandra Day — arrangements, June 7, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; held ; Queen Alexandra tours City and West-end, 20, 9*b*, *e*
Bath —collections : result, June 25, 3*f*
Collections, street — amount realized, June 29, 3*a*
Alexandra League :—
Connaught, Princess Arthur of — appointed vice-president : invested with badge of office, June 10, 11*b*
Alexandra Palace :—
Death of interned prisoner — inquest, April 10, 3*a*
Alexeieff, Gen. (Russia) — arrested by Cossacks in Don region, April 1, 3*e*
Alexis Nicolaievitch, Grand Duke (ex-Tsarevitch) — proclaimed Emperor of Russia : rumours, April 29, 8*d* ; at Ekaterinburg, May 1, 5*e*
Alfonso XIII, King of Spain :—
Birthday anniversary, May 17, 9*b*
London — congratulations offered ; reception at Embassy, May 18, 7*e*
Charles, Emperor — peace : correspondence with Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma explained to, May 1, 5*d* ; leading article, 1, 7*b*
Disease, new — falls victim to, May 28, 6*d*
Paes, Maj. S. — message to, May 21, 5*e*
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company and Algoma Central Terminals (Ltd.) :—
Report of bondholders' committee, April 24, 12*a*
Alhambra Theatre, April 30, 4*b* ; June 24, 6*b*
Officers' party — conduct : court-martial held, April 5, 3*c*
Alianza Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 12*c*
Report, June 26, 13*d*
Alice, Princess (Countess of Athlone) — distributes prizes at Bradfield College Sports, April 4, 4*f*
Imperial Service College, Windsor — organizes matinée in aid of funds ; to preside at meeting, May 20, 9*b* ; presides, 23, 9*a* ; matinée given, June 25, 9*d*
Princess Alice Home for Totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers — appeal (l.), June 5, 8*a* ; contributions, 8, 9*a* ; 20, 9*b*
Aliens :—
Businesses, acquisition of : see under War, The Great — Great Britain — Aliens
Coudurier de Chassaigne, M. J. (s.), May 17, 4*e*
London, exodus from :—
Parliament — question, April 12, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c*
Naturalization : see Naturalization
Slough — invasion (art., "Alien invasion of Slough : British workers ousted"), April 5, 3*c*
War, The Great : see under War, The Great — Great Britain
Alington, Lady :—
Waifs and Strays War Emergency Fund — matinée in aid : arrangements, June 18, 9*c* ; held, 22, 9*e*
Alington, Lord — sale of Barnstaple estate announced, May 13, 3*b*
Alington, Dr. C. A. :—
Shrewsbury School — presented with portrait, June 24, 5*a* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 270*d*
Allagar Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 26, 12*f*
Allan, Capt. Alwyn M. — death from wounds, April 23, 5*b*
Allan, Miss Maud :—
Libel in *Vigilante* — Mr. Pemberton Billing summoned, April 8, 2*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; May 25, 3*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*a* ; June 1, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a*
Allard, M. Gaston — death, April 17, 3*f*
Allcock — two boys : death from effects of fire, April 17, 3*f*
Allen, Mrs. Bernard — awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, June 25, 9*b*
Allen, Emily M. — being concerned in murder charge : acquitted, April 20, 3*c*
Allen, Mr. Ernest :—
on British kite balloons — development (art., T.S., aviation section), April 1, 23*c*
Allen, Mr. F. :—
on shipping—submarine menace : protected merchant steamers (l.), June 22, 7*e*
Allen, Capt. J. E. R.—death from wounds, April 10, 11*e*
Allen, Sir James (New Zealand) :—
in Parliament, on recruiting of married men, June 29, 5*a*
Allen, John E.—obstructing soldiers in execution of duty charge, June 10, 3*f* ; 17, 3*c*
Allen, Capt. Leslie J. S.—will, April 3, 9*e*
Allen, Marian :—
"Wind on the Downs, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 13, 279*b*
Allen, Nellie B. :—
"South America"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 20, 259*b*
Allen, Sec. Lieut. O. W.—court-martial held, May 29, 2*d*
Allen, Ralph :—
House at Bath—being restored and dedicated to public, May 7, 3*f*
Allen, Lieut.-Col. S. S.—awarded bar to D.S.O. : particulars, June 24, 4*a*
Allen, Lieut. Stephen H. H.—killed in action, April 17, 4*e*
Allen, Mr. Thomas T. :—
"Life of Armelle Nicolas, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 13, 278*a*
Allen, Maj. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*e*
Allen, William E.—appeals against conviction for food hoarding : fine reduced, April 10, 3*b*
Allen, William J.—selling spirits above fixed price charge, June 20, 3*f*
Allen (T.) and Sons :—
Law case (T.S.), April 1, 17*b*
Allenby, Gen. Sir E. :—
Egyptian expeditionary force — list of mentions, June 15, 4*c*
Allerton, Mr. Mark :—
"Case of Richard Eden, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 2, 210*c*
"Maid and her Money, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 11, 174*b*
Alleyne, Lieut. Sir John—on H.M.S. *Vindictive* in raid on Ostend, May 14, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b*
Alleyn's College of God's Gift :—
Art Gallery :—
Special article ("Quiet friends : in an old picture gallery"), June 14, 9*d*

ALLGOOD, Brig.-Gen. William H. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ALLHUSEN, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10*b*
Meeting, MAY 30, 12*a*
Report, MAY 17, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 10*a*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13*c*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 11*c*
ALLIN, Mr. Samuel J. H. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ALLINSON, Lieut. Athelstan J. W. W.—killed in action, APRIL 24, 5*d*
ALLISON, Maj. T. McG.—killed in action, JUNE 14, 8*d*
ALLOTMENTS :—
Food production : see under FOOD—Home-production
ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Anna — awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*b*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
ALPINE, Maj. W. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Diet :—
Declaration to refrain from public discussions — Herr Boelle (statement), JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.c.)
Expropriation :—
Western March Lands Company—objects : message issued from Strassburg by Wolff Agency, MAY 25, 5*f*
Frontier of 1814 :—
Mantoux, Prof. P. (l.), MAY 29, 9*c*
State, future federal :—
Crown—offer to a Prince of Saxony probable : German press report, APRIL 26, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ALSTON, Capt. Herbert G. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
ALTHAM, Maj. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
ALTON :—
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College : see that title
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
ALVAREZ, Josephine (France) — espionage charge : shot, MAY 7, 5*e*
ALVENSLEBEN, Count Bodo von (Germany) :—
Hawthornethwaite, Mr. J. H. — connexion with : particulars, JUNE 21, 5*b*
ALVIELA, Comte Goblet d' (Belgium) — arrives at Rome, JUNE 10, 7*e*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners :—
Political funds — statistics, MAY 20, 3*f*
Prisoners, German — members forbidden by Executive to work with, APRIL 12, 3*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
Legal Defence Fund :—
Levy, proposed — voting : result, MAY 14, 3*f*
Man-power proposals of Government—attitude : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Man-power—Trade unions
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers (continued) :—
Parliamentary candidates — to be responsible for all election expenses, APRIL 20, 3*f* ; statistics, MAY 15, 3*f*
Trades Union Congress — re-affiliation : vote in favour : *The Times* Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 3*a*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13*c*
AMALGAMATED Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees and Allied Workers :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held, APRIL 1, 2*e* : 2, 8*d*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 18, 11*b*
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d* ; JUNE 18, 13*f*
AMARAL, Capt. Joaquim Mendes (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Commerce, MAY 16, 5*d*
AMBASSADORS' THEATRE, APRIL 8, 5*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; MAY 27, 10*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*d*
AMELIA, Queen — present at annual meeting of Ladies' Linen League of Richmond Royal Hospital, APRIL 30, 9*c*
AMER, Abbas Yousef : see under MURDER—Schulz
AMERICA :—
Pan-American agreement proposed :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 5*c*
AMERICA, LATIN :—
Britons in :—
George V., King—message, MAY 13, 13*d*
Glass trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 6, 39*b*
Jewelry trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 6, 39*a*
Tariff—alterations (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20*b* ; JUNE 3, 66*b*
AMERICA, SOUTH :—
Allied Powers, relations with :—
Shackleton, Sir E. (sp. art., "South American sympathies : bonds of real friendship with Britain," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14*a*
Banking :—
Developments (art., T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27*a*
Commercial travellers — rules and regulations : particulars (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 23*b*
Copper :—
Output — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27*d*
Finance :—
Situation (art., T.S. South American section), JUNE 3, 27*a*
German propaganda :—
Article ("South American sympathies : Germany's true colours," T.S. South American section), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Glass trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 6, 39*b*
Gold :—
Output—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — America, South
Insurance, marine—note (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 28*d*

AMERICA, SOUTH (continued) :—
Maipo, battle of—centenary celebrated, APRIL 8, 7e
Maps : see under MAPS
Meat :—
Exports — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26b
Metals :—
Output — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27d
Minerals :—
Statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18b, 27d
Products, vegetable — summary (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 1a
Railways :—
Russell, Mr. G. E. (sp. art. " Rail and tramway systems : rolling stock and renewals," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 19a
Settlers, European :—
Influence :—
Article (" European settlers : their influence on the country," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14d
Shipment to :—
Deakin, Mr. F. B. (art., " Making shipment : some practical hints," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 20b
Shipping :—
Services (art., " Shipping services : the British lines," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26a
Statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27a
Silver :—
Output—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27d
Special article (" The continent and people : amazing development in recent years," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 1a
Tariffs—alterations (T.S.), MAY 6, 44d
Article (" Tariffs of South America : guidance for exporters," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 22a
Tin :—
Output — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27d
Trade :—
Animal products :—
United Kingdom imports—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 16d
Article (" Development of natural wealth : Great Britain as a market," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 16a
British manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Article (" Shopping in South America : ready sale for British goods," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 28a
Martin, Mr. P. F. (sp. art., " Needs of the South American markets : hints to British exporters," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 24a
British methods in :—
Article (" British methods in trade : the advantages of South American agents," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25b

AMERICA, SOUTH :—
Trade (continued) :—
German propaganda :—
Article (" The German blight : Hun settlements," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 15a
Great Britain, with :—
Article (" Development of natural wealth : Great Britain as a market," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 16a
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 15c
Industries :—
British investors, opportunities for :—
Koebel, Mr. W. H. (sp. art., " Local industries : opportunities for investment of capital," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 13a
Participants, principal—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25b
Shopping (art., " Shopping in South America : ready sale for British goods," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 28a
Situation (art., " South American sympathies : British trade policy," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14a
Special article (" The continent and people : romance of modern commerce," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 1a
Trade marks :—
Registration :—
Article (" Registration of trade marks : many legal pitfalls," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 28c
Tramways :—
Russell, Mr. G. E. (sp. art. " Rail and tramway systems : rolling stock and renewals," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 19a
Tungsten ore :—
Output—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wool — diagram (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18a
AMERICA, United States of : see UNITED States of America
AMERICAN Acceptance Corporation—being organized, APRIL 23, 13d
AMERICAN Can Company :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 11f
AMERICAN Civil War :—
German troops—Sir H. M. Stanley's " Autobiography " quoted, MAY 23, 5e
Peace propaganda during :—
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 3b
Prisoners — exchange : Maj. G. H. Putnam (l.), MAY 31, 7c
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 12c
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 10e
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11f
Report, MAY 24, 11e
AMERICAN International Corporation—receives large shipbuilding orders, APRIL 5, 6e
Uruguay, waterworks in—signs contracts to build, APRIL 5, 11f

AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9*b*
AMERICAN Officers' Club :—
Desborough, Lord and Lady—entertain members at Taplow Court, JUNE 18, 9*c*
AMERICAN Railway :—
Chinese Eastern Railway—management : see under CHINESE Eastern Railway
AMERICAN Red Cross : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10*b*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 12*a*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Bonds — issue announced, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Dividend, MAY 22, 11*b*
AMERICAN Trona Corporation (Ltd) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 13*c*
AMERICAN University Union in Europe :—
Cambridge University — visit of members :—
Special article (" The Allies' universities : a Cambridge week-end "), MAY 24, 9*d*
London branch — opened : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160*c*
Hazeltine, Mr. H. D. (l.), MAY 30, 9*e*
Oxford University, visit to :—
Article (" Americans at Oxford "), JUNE 6, 9*d*
AMERY, Col. L. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 13, 8*c*
on Home Rule (all round) (l.), APRIL 18, 8*c*
AMES, Capt. Frederick—death, JUNE 4, 3*f*
AMETTE, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris :—
on Paris — German bombardment (statement), APRIL 1, 4*c* ; reply to Pope's telegram of sympathy, 3, 5*c* (l.e.)
AMICABLE Society of Blues :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 11, 10*f*
AMIENS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
AMIENS Cathedral — extent of damage, MAY 6, 8*c*
AMMONIA products :—
Order of Ministry of Munitions, MAY 1, 13*f* ; 18, 3*b*
AMMUNITION :—
Game shooting — lead released for cartridges, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Licences — Army Council instruction, MAY 3, 9*c* ; Venison Committee (Ministry of Food) authorized to grant : particulars, JUNE 1, 3*d*
Shells :—
German long-range guns—particulars of shells fired into Paris : Sir R. Hadfield (s.), APRIL 19, 3*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Munitions
AMORIM, Col. Massano (Portugal)—arrives at Lorenzo Marques, APRIL 9, 5*c*
AMOS, Mr. M. Sheldon — authorized to wear insignia of Order of the Nile, MAY 18, 9*d*
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 10, 12*f*
AMPTHILL, Lady :—
on Voluntary Aid Detachments—organization (l.), MAY 22, 7*c*
AMSTERDAM :—
Food : see under NETHERLANDS
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald :—
North Polar Expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
AMUR Steamship Company :—
American purchase of 40 vessels—*Asahi* correspondent at Kharbin : statement, APRIL 3, 5*c*
AMUSEMENTS, public :—
Closing, earlier—order inaugurated, APRIL 2, 6*b*
Articles (" New rules to-day and to-morrow : food control and ' curfew ' plans "), APRIL 1, 2*a* ; (" First night of the ' curfew ' order : earlier theatre hours in London : relief to late traffic "), 3, 3*a*
Tax :—
Concert-halls, chairs in—liability to payment :—
Brighton — decision of magistrates, JUNE 1, 3*c*
Brighton Palace Pier Company—fined, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Brighton West Pier Company—fined, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Dysart, Lord (l.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Moss Empires (Ltd.)—payment of £140,000 in 1917, APRIL 6, 3*f*
Rates, new :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Parliament—observations, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Political note, JUNE 3, 7*c*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 13*a*
ANCASTER, Lord—health, MAY 4, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Col. :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on German plans in the East, MAY 14, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Prof. (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great — Austro-American peace : discusses with Count Czernin and Count Andrassy, APRIL 12, 5*c* (e.c.)
ANDERSON, Lieut. A. B.—illegal use of petrol charge, JUNE 25, 3*c*
ANDERSON, Capt. A. S. K.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—authorized to wear insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 5, 3*b* ; resignation (P.N.), 8, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 11, 7*d*
Services :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. — tribute, JUNE 20, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Austin T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. David : see ST. VIGEARS, Lord
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. Garrett :—
Memorial :—
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital : see that title
ANDERSON, Capt. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. F. J. :—
on wines—profiteering (l.), MAY 10, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. :—
at Tottenham tribunal, on retention of single unskilled men in munition works, APRIL 26, 3*a*
ANDERSON, George — conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 13, 3*b*
ANDERSON, Lieut. George E. A.—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on India—education (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151*d*; JUNE 27, 271*d*
on Indian sailors — services (l.), APRIL 10, 2*e*
on languages, modern (l., L.S.), MAY 30, 254*c*
on "Mashi and Other Stories" (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197*b*
ANDERSON, Sir John—will, JUNE 26, 9*d*
ANDERSON, John H.—accidentally shot, MAY 15, 3*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. John H. :—
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on storage of coal — spontaneous combustion (E.S.), MAY 17, 120*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. John W. S. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Joseph — drowned, JUNE 4, 3*f*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Rowland J. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at Labour Party conference, on extension of military and industrial conscription, JUNE 29, 3*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Maternity and Child Welfare Bill, JUNE 25, 11*c*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*c*, *f*
Post Office — Whitley report principles, JUNE 13, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur) — adopted as prospective candidate for Stourbridge by local Labour Party, MAY 13, 5*d*
at Labour Party, conference on provision for women war workers after the War, JUNE 29, 3*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. R. :—
on university representatives (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 250*a*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. William H.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 6*b*; awarded V.C., MAY 4, 4*c*
ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
ANDERSON SCOTT, Charles A. :—
"Dominus Noster"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Austria) :—
on Germany and Austria-Hungary—new alliance (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
ANDREAE, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 15, 4*a*
ANDRÉ-MICHEL, Mme. Rose M.—killed by bomb in Paris church, APRIL 6, 3*f*
ANDREW, Brig.-Gen. A. W.—appointed C.M.G. APRIL 25, 2*f*
ANDREWS, Capt. Francis A. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ANDREWS, Rev. G. H. :—
on hospitals, bombed—relates story to King George V., JUNE 6, 3*c*
ANDREWS, Capt. George L.—killed in action, MAY 13, 2*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Leonard :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on oversea distribution of engineering appliances (E.S.), APRIL 26, 96*c*
ANDREWS, Lieut. Percy H.—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9*d*
ANDRIEUX, M. (France) — arrested, MAY 30, 5*b*
ANET, M. C. :—
"Révolution Russe, La" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*d*
Report, JUNE 5, 12*b*
ANGLESEY, Lady—health, APRIL 11, 9*d*
ANGLESEY, Lord—sale of Burton-on-Trent leaseholds announced, APRIL 6, 9*c*; JUNE 14, 3*c*; 15, 4*f*
"ANGLESEY rural teacher, An"—on pensions certificate forms: signing (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*a*
ANGLING: see under FISH and fishing
ANGLO-ALBANIAN Society—formed in London, MAY 18, 5*e*
"ANGLO-AMERICAN"—on statutory lists in Argentina and Chile (l., T.S.), MAY 6, 46*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—
Springs Mines (Ltd.)—agreement with (circular), APRIL 18, 13*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 13*a*
Report, MAY 23, 2*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 13*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 12*d*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 10, 12*b*
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Commercial and Agency Company (Ltd.)—formed, MAY 1, 11*b*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 11*f*
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*; JUNE 18, 13*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works :—
Capital—new: issue (F.N.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Meeting, MAY 2, 11*e*
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 15, 12*d*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 13*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Meeting, MAY 9, 12*d*
Report, APRIL 27, 10*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society :—
Vice-presidents—elected, MAY 4, 3*c*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society : —
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Anglo-Italian Review — publication announced, MAY 9, 3*b*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Report, MAY 18, 11*b*; 27, 12*b*
ANGLO-NORSE Club :—
Meeting, first—held, APRIL 29, 5*c*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce :—
Vasconcelles, Dr. Augusto de—appointment as Portuguese Minister to London: passes resolution of welcome, MAY 9, 5*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 10*f*
Meeting, MAY 23, 2*b*
Report, MAY 17, 11*e*

ANGLO-SAXON Fellowship :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 3*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.) :—
Irish agency (F.N.), JUNE 21, 12*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Depôt — particulars, JUNE 18, 5*c*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society :—
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 4, 3*b*
Meetings—arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*b* ; held, 10, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b* ; JUNE 1, 9*c* ; 17, 11*e*
ANGLO-STRAITS Rubber and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 22, 12*b*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*f*
ANGUSTA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 12*d*
ANGWIN, Maj. A. S. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
ANHALT, Duke of : see FREDERICK II.
ANIMALS :—
Cruelty :—
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : see that title
Domesticated :—
Food :—
Lander, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 22, 3*c*
ANIMALS' Friend Society :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 5*c*
ANNUITIES :—
Statistics for year ended January 5 (White paper), APRIL 17, 13*d*
" ANOTHER Irish Officer " — on conscription for Ireland (l.), APRIL 8, 9*e*
" ANOTHER land agent " — on charges on land (l.), JUNE 28, 4*d*
" ANOTHER officer "—on wounded officers' pay (l.), MAY , 9*d*
ANSELL, Sec. Lieut. Arthur G. — death on active service, MAY 8, 4*e*
ANSON, Lieut. Sir John H. A.—will, MAY 9, 9*d*
ANSTEY, Capt.—resigning post on House of Commons tribunal to rejoin Army, MAY 1, 3*f*
ANSTEY, Mr. (South Australia)—appointed Minister of Lands and Agriculture, APRIL 29, 7*e*
ANSTEY, Rev. Martin — health, APRIL 26, 3*f* ; retires from secretaryship of London City Mission, JUNE 4, 3*f*
ANSTIE, Sec. Lieut. Edward B.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*e*
ANSTRUTHER, Col. Sir R. W. :—
at Glasgow, on Nobel's Explosives Company, JUNE 13, 13*d*
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
ANTHOLOGY :—
Taylor, Prof. A. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*c*
ANTHRAX :—
Infection in manipulation of wool, goat hair, and camel hair :—
Report of departmental committee, MAY 30, 3*b*
Liverpool — case reported (fatal), APRIL 2, 3*f*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
English people :—
Survey — Prof. A. Keith (statement), MAY 14, 3*e*
ANTI-SOCIALIST Society : see RECONSTRUCTION Society
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 11*a*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 18, 13*f* ; 20, 12*a*
ANTON, Mr. James R. — will, APRIL 5, 9*c*
ANTONIUS, Archbp. — appointed Metropolitan of Ukraine, MAY 23, 5*c*
ANTWERP :—
Future :—
German control :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 5*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ANTWERP Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Economy (F.N.), APRIL 12, 11*c*
ANWARUDDIN, Mr. Mir — perjury charge, MAY 6, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; JUNE 3, 3*b* ; 29, 3*b*
" ANXIOUS "—on British prisoners of war in Turkey (l.), APRIL 16, 5*f*
" ANXIOUS taxpayer " — on high prices at auction sales (l.), APRIL 5, 9*b*
ANZAC Day :—
Australia—celebrated, MAY 3, 5*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
Sydney—celebrated, APRIL 29, 7*b*
England—celebrated, APRIL 26, 3*c*
London—celebrated, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; 26, 3*c*
George V., King — message to Bristol, APRIL 26, 3*c*
New Zealand—celebrated, APRIL 26, 5*a*
Taylor, Chaplain-Major (s.), APRIL 26, 5*a*
Turnbull, Capt. (s.), APRIL 27, 5*e*
29th Division — annual service in memory : arrangements, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; held, 26, 3*c*
ANZACS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
AONZA, Midshipman (Italy) — torpedoes Austrian battleship, JUNE 13, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c*
APEX Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
APOLLO Theatre, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 3*b* (l.c.)
APOSTLES' Creed :—
Glazebrook, Canon M. G. — claim advanced in " The Faith of a Modern Churchman " :—
Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely (l.), MAY 13, 5*e* ; 22, 7*b*
Glazebrook, Canon M. G. (l.), MAY 21, 4*e*
APPEL, Philip — theft charge, APRIL 2, 3*f*
APPLEBAUM, Barnett—theft charge, JUNE 19, 3*e*
APPLEBY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—will, MAY 14, 9*e*
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
American mission to England—entertains members at House of Commons, MAY 14, 8*c*
Lectures—arrangements, JUNE 22, 9*b*
United States of America—mission : success : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 5*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on British Labour mission in America : less money for Irish propaganda from America, JUNE 26, 7*d*
at House of Commons, on the Great War : Labour mission to America, MAY 30, 10*f*
at People's Palace, on the Great War : attitude of American Labour, MAY 13, 5*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Americans in the War, MAY 11, 3*d*
on United States of America—Labour mission (statement), APRIL 17, 6*b* : effort in the War : need of publicity of British part (int.), MAY 1, 7*d*

APPLEYARD, Lieut. John E.—killed in action, MAY 8, 4*e*
APPLIN, Mr. Arthur :—
on horses, starved (l.), JUNE 13, 9*d*
APPRENTICESHIP : see under LABOUR
APTED, Lieut. Eardley—missing, reported killed, MAY 10, 11*c*
ARABIA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
" ARABIAN Nights " :—
Bibliography :—
Buchanan, Mr. M. A. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*d*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12*a*
Meeting, MAY 1, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 20, 10*e*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 13*c*
ARBER, Dr. Edward A. N.—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*
ARBROATH :—
Freedom—conferred, JUNE 26, 3*f*
ARBUTHNOT, Brig.-Gen. Sir D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
ARCAND, Father :—
at Montreal, on French Canadians' war duty, APRIL 27, 5*f*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Black Rock hoard—sold, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Chalfont St. Giles — Roman oven discovered, APRIL 22, 5*f*
Crete—monuments in danger, MAY 30, 5*d* ; demolition stayed : our Athens correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 5*d* ; Government's action, 25, 6*c*
Cyrenaica (Tripoli)—statues found, JUNE 21, 5*e*
Jerusalem :—
British School :—
Founding :—
Palestine Exploration Fund—organizing committee : appeal, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Mexico :—
Aztec ruin — specimens recovered : statistics, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Palestine Exploration Fund :—
Jerusalem, British School in : see under Jerusalem, above
Roman bath (Strand)—exhibition announced, JUNE 13, 9*b*
ARCHAMBAULT, Judge (Quebec) :—
at Laval University, on recruiting of French-Canadians, MAY 4, 5*b*
ARCHANGEL :—
Dwina—ice free, JUNE 24, 13*f*
ARCHBISHOP Abbot's Hospital (Guildford) :—
Windows, north and east—Governors' decision to spend £300 on preservation, MAY 13, 5*f*
ARCHER, Charlotte—food theft charge, JUNE 6, 3*b*
ARCHER, Sir John—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ARCHER, Mr. Philip L. H.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 22, 8*d*
" Pirate's Progress, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 11, 10*b* (c.c.)
Ministers' statements—alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10*d*
ARCHITECTS' War Committee :—
Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation, MAY 30, 8*f*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — sailing arrangements, MAY 31, 6*c* ; *Maud* inspected, JUNE 25, 6*b*
Lansing, Mr. — message, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Rasmussen expedition—accomplished : dispatch, MAY 24, 5*d* ; returns, 27, 9*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ARDEE, Brig.-Gen. Lord—reported wounded, APRIL 12, 9*b*
ARDEL, M. H. :—
" Chemin qui Descend, Le "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*c*
ARDENNE, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great :—
Austrian offensive on Italian front (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5*f*
Paris — bombardment (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 5*f*
Western front — German offensive : great self-denial (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*f*
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 13*f*
Report, MAY 7, 11*e*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Development :—
Reis, Lieut. C. H. S. (p.), APRIL 25, 3*b*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Allied Powers, relations with :—
Shackleton, Sir E. (sp.art., " South American sympathies : bonds of real friendship with Britain," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14*a*
British investments :—
Reis, Lieut. C. H. S. (p.), APRIL 25, 3*b*
Chile, relations with :—
Mission to Chile — our Buenos Aires correspondent's message (" Argentine ambitions : the mission to Chile "), APRIL 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Exchange :—
United States of America — arrangements, MAY 24, 10*a*
Loans — tenders for amortization of bonds invited, JUNE 4, 11*f*
British :—
Mitre, Bartolomé (s. quoted, T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 13*d*
German propaganda :—
Article (" South American sympathies : Germany's true colours," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations—Argentina
Jewelry trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 6, 39*a*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Strike — general : position, MAY 22, 5*f*
Railway :—
Disputes — comparative failure : explained, APRIL 24, 5*c* ; our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 5*e*

ARGENTINA :—
Labour :—
Railway :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway—strike : general, APRIL 25, 5e
Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway — strike, APRIL 19, 5e : 20, 5e ; Government attitude, 22, 7e
Government — note : issued, MAY 16, 5e ; *Nacion* (art. quoted), 18, 5e
Strikers — readmission : President's attitude, MAY 9, 5d
Unrest — revival prospects : our Buenos Aires correspondent's message, MAY 3, 5f
Meat trade :—
Exports — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26b
Parliament (Congress) — opened, MAY 18, 5e : President's absence : Radical Senators' attitude : Presidential message : press comment, 22, 5f
Parties, political :—
Radical Party — absent from Congress at opening, MAY 22, 5f
Railways :—
Companies :—
Financial position — (F.N.), JUNE 15, 10a
Traffic receipts — (F.N.), APRIL 4, 10a ; JUNE 15, 10a
Labour : see under Labour, above
Russell, Mr. G. E. (art., "Rail and tramway systems : the railways of Argentina," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 19a
Tariffs :—
Increase — companies' proposal to postpone : our Buenos Aires correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 7e (l.e.)
Shipping :—
German ships — negotiations for acquisition, APRIL 24, 5e
Bahia Blanca — purchased by Government, APRIL 24, 5e
Rates :—
Freights :—
Jones, Mr. H. E. P. (l., T.S.), MAY 6, 46d
Shortage—problems, APRIL 8, 7e
Tariff — alterations (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20b; MAY 6, 44e
Article ("Tariffs of South America : the Argentine tariff," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 22a
Trade :—
British policy (art., "South American sympathies : British trade policy," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14a
Enemy propaganda :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 6, 46e
German :—
Allied Chambers of Commerce —attitude : our Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Fighting German trade in Argentina"), APRIL 22, 7b (l.e.)
Importers, unscrupulous — our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54d

ARGENTINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
British share — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 15a
German share — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 15a
Participants, principal — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25b
Problems—our Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Trade in Buenos Aires : activity of Levantine firms," T.S.), APRIL 1, 7b
Trade-marks :—
Piracy — by agents of Central Powers : warning to British traders, JUNE 18, 5b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wheat :—
Purchases by Wheat Commission — particulars, APRIL 19, 13f
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13c
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12d
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Services (art., "Shipping services : Argentine Navigation Company," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26a
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 11a
Report, APRIL 19, 13d
ARGYLE, Mr. Jesse :—
Consumers' Council of Ministry of Food —becomes member, APRIL 24, 3d
ARGYLL, Duke of :—
"Religious Communities of the Church of England" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279d
ARION, M. (Rumania) :—
on War, The Great — Rumania : neutrality (statement), APRIL 27, 5b
ARIYOSHI, Mr. (Japan) :—
China — appointment as representative in : prospects, MAY 14, 5e
ARKANSAS (U.S.A.) :—
Diocese :—
Negro assistant bishop — consecration announced, APRIL 2, 9e
ARKLE, Mrs. Agnes C.—will, MAY 15, 9e
ARMAGH, Archbp. of : see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
ARMAGHDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 21, 10a
Ireland—conscription, JUNE 21, 10a
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8a
Payer, Herr von (int.), JUNE 11, 6e
Manufacture after the War :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 17, 4d
ARMAND, Count (France) :—
War, The Great — separate peace with Austria-Hungary : discussions with Count Nikolaus in Switzerland, APRIL 6, 5e ; official statement issued in Paris, 8, 10d ; further official account issued in Vienna, 9, 5d
ARMENIA :—
Arabs rescue Armenians deported by Turks to desert east of Jordan—messages of thanks : King of the Hedjaz : reply, MAY 25, 6d ; Dr. Sokolow (message), JUNE 6, 5e

ARMENIA (continued) :—
Bolshevist betrayal :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), APRIL 19, 3*b*
British troops—rescue several hundred Armenians in Kirkuk region, MAY 28, 5*a*
Caucasian :—
Independence — declared, JUNE 29, 5*c*
Ministry (Katchaznuni) — M. C. R. Katchaznuni appointed Premier, JUNE 29, 5*c*
Distress :—
Relief Fund :—
Melbourne, Lord Mayor of—remits sum, MAY 4, 5*e*
Toronto—Tag Day in aid: result, MAY 18, 5*e*
Easter Day :—
London—reception given, MAY 6, 10*d*
Georgia :—
Alliance :—
Armenian United Association of London — reception given to consolidate, MAY 6, 10*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Sykes, Sir M. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*
German policy :—
Hodgetts, Mr. E. A. B. (lect.), APRIL 19, 3*b*
Massacres by Turks :—
Russian protest to Germany, APRIL 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
War, The Great (Operations): see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Caucasus front
ARMENIAN United Association :—
Reception—arrangements, APRIL 30, 2*c*
ARMENTIÈRES :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
"ARMIGER" :—
"Titles"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a*
"ARMIS cedat toga" — on assistant masters in public schools: military service (l.), MAY 2, 9*c*
ARMITAGE, Lieut.-Col. Charles C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ARMITAGE, Lieut.-Col. Francis A. W.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6*d*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Harold :—
on "impossible people" (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221*c*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Ziba — will, JUNE 24, 11*c*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 18, 11*c*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*d*
ARMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Donald J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
ARMOURED cars :—
Tanks: see WAR, The Great (Operations)—Tanks
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company :—
Master—elected, APRIL 29, 5*f*
ARMS :—
Export :—
Russia, to—prohibited, APRIL 27, 6*d*
ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Col. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles H. :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 13, 10*f*
ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Col. Edward—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. Forster M.—will, APRIL 18, 9*e*
ARMSTRONG, Col. George E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. F. :—
"Book of New York Verse, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 7*d*
ARMSTRONG, Col. John C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin :—
"Thirty New Poems" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*b*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG College: see under DURHAM University
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert — appointed Gresham Professor of Physic, MAY 10, 3*d*
ARMY :—
Annual Bill :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*d*
Parliament — in Commons: committee, APRIL 18, 10*d*; second reading, 18, 10*f*; third reading, 23, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, 24, 10*a*; second reading, 25, 10*a*; third reading; passed, 26, 8*e*; Royal assent, MAY 1, 10*b*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2*c*; 4, 2*a*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 4*b*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 2*c*; 12, 2*d*; 13, 2*c*; 15, 2*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 4*d*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 2*e*, 4*f*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 4*c*; MAY 1, 4*c*; 2, 2*d*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 8*e*, 11*c*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 2*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 2*c*; 10, 2*c*; 11, 8*d*, 11*d*; 13, 2*d*; 14, 2*b*; 15, 2*a*; 16, 2*c*; 17, 2*d*; 18, 4*c*, 5*a*; 20, 2*d*, 10*a*; 22, 2*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 2*d*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 2*a*; 30, 2*c*; 31, 2*c*; JUNE 1, 10*a*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 2*c*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 2*c*; 8, 2*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 2*c*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 2*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 2*a*; 24, 2*c*; 25, 2*a*; 26, 2*e*, 4*e*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 2*a*; 29, 4*d*
Finance :—
Accounts, appropriation :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General for 1916-17 (Parlt. paper), APRIL 5, 4*e*
Accounts, store :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General for 1916-17 (Parlt. paper), APRIL 5, 4*c*
Pensions :—
Past campaigns: see under PENSIONS—Naval and Military
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances
Retirements, APRIL 3, 2*c*; 4, 2*a*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 4*b*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 2*c*; 12, 2*d*; 13, 2*c*; 15, 2*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 4*d*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 2*e*, 4*f*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 4*c*; MAY 1, 4*c*; 2, 2*d*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 8*e*, 11*c*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 2*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 2*c*; 10, 2*c*; 11, 8*d*, 11*d*; 13, 2*d*; 14, 2*b*; 15, 2*a*; 16, 2*c*; 17, 2*d*; 18, 4*c*, 5*a*; 20, 2*d*; 10*a*; 22, 2*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 2*d*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 2*a*; 30, 2*c*; 31, 2*c*; JUNE 1, 10*a*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 2*c*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 2*c*; 8, 2*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 2*c*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 2*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 2*a*; 24, 2*c*; 25, 2*a*; 26, 2*e*, 4*e*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 2*a*; 29, 4*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain ; and WAR, The Great (Operations) — British army
ARMY, TERRITORIAL :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2e ; 4, 2e ; 5, 8e ; 6, 4e ; 8, 12d ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4e ; 11, 2f ; 12, 2f ; 13, 2e ; 15, 2c ; 16, 11b ; 17, 11d ; 18, 11e ; 19, 11f ; 20, 4f ; 22, 13e ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11e ; 25, 11e ; 26, 2e, 4f ; 27, 4f ; 29, 13e ; 30, 4f ; MAY 1, 4e ; 2, 2f ; 3, 4e ; 4, 11e ; 6, 4d ; 7, 2e ; 8, 13e ; 9, 2f ; 10, 2f ; 11, 11e ; 13, 2e ; 14, 2d ; 15, 2c ; 16, 2e ; 17, 2f ; 18, 4f ; 20, 10a ; 22, 2e ; 23, 4d ; 24, 4f ; 25, 4f ; 27, 2e ; 28, 4d ; 29, 2d ; 30, 2d ; 31, 2e ; JUNE 1, 10d ; 3, 13e ; 4, 13e ; 5, 2f ; 6, 13e ; 7, 2d ; 8, 12d ; 10, 13e ; 11, 11e ; 12, 4f ; 13, 4f ; 14, 13d ; 15, 11e ; 17, 13e ; 18, 2e ; 19, 4f ; 20, 2e ; 21, 4e ; 22, 2d ; 24, 2e ; 25, 2e ; 26, 4e ; 27, 11e ; 28, 2e ; 29, 5b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Cooperative Supply (Ltd.) :—
Army and Navy Cooperative Supply (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with — resolution passed, JUNE 1, 12e
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society (Ltd.) :—
Directors :—
Attack on — Capt. A. Campbell (s.), APRIL 26, 3b
Meeting, APRIL 26, 3b
Report, APRIL 18, 13c
ARMY and Navy Prayer Union :—
Officers—invited to join, MAY 13, 11c
ARMY Council :—
Changes, APRIL 30, 7e
Composition — gazetted, APRIL 6, 3c ; MAY 8, 3c
Harington, Maj. Gen. C. H. — appointed to seat, APRIL 30, 7e
Vice-President — Mr. J. I. Macpherson appointed, APRIL 30, 7e
ARNING, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
ARNOLD, Bartholomew — selling wine by retail without licence charge, MAY 30, 3f
ARNOLD, Capt. Bernard W. — killed in action, APRIL 5, 4c
ARNOLD, John — making prejudicial statements charge, APRIL 25, 3d
ARNOLD, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10c
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mrs. Edith M. :—
on anti-verminous suits (l.), JUNE 18, 7d
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Capt. Forster D.— appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
ARNOLDI, Mr. (Canada) — appointed Commissioner for Government of Montreal, APRIL 8, 8d
ARNOLDI, Lieut.-Col. Ernest C. — death, JUNE 15, 5e
ARNOTT, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3a
ARNOTT, Capt. John — killed in action, APRIL 5, 4b ; 18, 4b
ARNOTT, Col. John M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
ARNOTT, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth H. L.— killed in action, JUNE 6, 8d
ARRAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, policy in, JUNE 28, 10a
ARRAS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
ARRHENIUS, Svante :—
"Destinies of the Stars, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 24 6d ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 272d
ART :—
Alleyn's College of God's Gift Gallery : see under ALLEYN'S College of God's Gift
Chantrey Bequest :—
"Mary in the House of Elizabeth" —selected by President and Council of Royal Academy for purchase, MAY 3, 9f
Dürer — "Apollo" : suggested purchase for nation : Mr. C. Dodgson (l.), MAY 13, 5e
Exhibitions :—
Anglo-French League — at Athens : held, MAY 6, 7e
Belcher, Mr. George — drawings : held, APRIL 17, 9c
Brangwyn, Mr. Frank—War lithographs : arrangements, APRIL 13, 4e
Evans, late Judge — collection of drawings and engravings : announced, APRIL 27, 3c ; held, JUNE 14, 9e
Friday Club—held, APRIL 17, 9c
Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri — memorial exhibition of works (Leicester Galleries) : held, MAY 25, 9d
Handley-Read, Capt.—water-colour drawings of British firing line : announced, JUNE 17, 11e
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers — announced, MAY 4, 9d
Article ("The International : a spirited exhibition"), MAY 11, 9l
Kennington, Mr. Eric — "The British Soldier" : announced, JUNE 8, 6d ; held, 17, 11e
Nash, Lieut. Paul — paintings and drawings : announced, MAY 4, 4a ; held, 25, 9d
New English Art Club—held, JUNE 1, 9c
New York :—
British war lithographs — held, APRIL 6, 6d
Nicholson, Mr. — pictures : held, JUNE 17, 11e
Orpen, Mr. William—paintings of battlefields in France : opening arrangements, MAY 18, 9a ; 24, 3b ; held, 25, 9d ; additions to collection, JUNE 22, 3c
Paris :—
Salon (sp. art., "May in Paris : pictures and fashions"), MAY 6, 11d
Rothenstein, Mr. W.—war pictures : announced, APRIL 15, 4c ; held, 26, 3b ; 27, 9b
Royal Academy — private view : arrangements, APRIL 26, 9c ; held, MAY 4, 9c
Special articles ("The Royal Academy"). I. ("Modern subject pictures"). MAY 4, 9b ; II. ("Portraits and landscapes"), 7, 9d
Royal Amateur Art Society — opening arrangements, APRIL 13, 9c ; MAY 6, 11c ; held, 9, 3d

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Royal Drawing Society — prizes distributed, APRIL 13, 9*d*; exhibits noticed, 15, 4*c*
Royal Society of British Artists — held, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—held, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters —held, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Spain :—
Portraits of Spanish women painted from 15th century to 1850 (Madrid) :—
Article ("Spanish women: a portrait exhibition in Madrid"), JUNE 25, 9*e*
Thames Valley Arts Club — held, JUNE 8, 3*a*
Wiggins, Mr. John — pictures of Ruhleben: held, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Wood, Mr. William T. — water-colour drawings: announced, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Sales :—
Beechey, Sir William—"Lady Harriet Chesterfield" (5,700 guineas), JUNE 1, 2*e*
Burne-Jones, Sir E.—"The Garden of Pan" (1,150 guineas); "The Beguiling of Merlin" (2,600 guineas), MAY 11, 3*e*
Constable — "View on Stour" (4,000 guineas), MAY 11, 3*e*
Corot, J. B. C.—"Heath Scene" (1,350 guineas), MAY 11, 3*e*
Cowper, F. Cadogan — "The Devil among the Nuns" (1,450 guineas), MAY 11, 3*e*
Degas — "Quatre Danseuses" (£5,280); "Danseuse aux Bouquets" (£2,800); "Mesdemoiselles Fiocre dans le Ballet de la Source" (£3,200), MAY 8, 6*d*; further sale, 9, 5*c*; "Exercices de Danse" (£4,008); "Danseuses au Foyer" (£2,240 and £1,620); "Portrait d'une Femme" (£3,000); "Portrait de Duranty" (£3,800), 10, 5*c*; "Malheurs de la Ville d'Orleans" (£2,400); "Family Portrait" (£12,000), 13, 11*d*
Gainsborough — "Miss Elizabeth Dymock" (3,000 guineas); "Lady Anne Ponsonby" (3,200 guineas); "Lady Frances D. Peyton" (1,650 guineas), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Herring, J. F. — portraits of race-horses: held, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Hoppner — "Lady Ibbotson" (1,000 guineas), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Israels, J. — "Grace before Meat" (3,500 guineas), MAY 11, 3*c*
Maris, J. — "Breezy Downs" (1,550 guineas), MAY 11, 3*c*
Maris, Matthew — "The Sisters" (6,200 guineas); "A Novice taking the Veil" (1,500 guineas); "The Veiled Lady" (1,650 guineas); "The Cathedral by Moonlight" (1,200 guineas), MAY 11, 3*c*
Raeburn — "Mrs. Allen" (2,000 guineas); "Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Houston" (2,400 and 4,100 guineas); "Margaret Wedderburn" (3,000 guineas), JUNE 8, 9*b*
ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
Reynolds, Sir J.—"Tenth Earl of Pembroke" (1,520 guineas), JUNE 1, 2*e*; "Portrait group" (4,200 guineas), 8, 9*b*
Romney — "Lady Wedderburn" (1,800 guineas); "Mrs. Williams" (1,700 guineas), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Smith, J. R.—"The Gower Family" (£1,300), MAY 10, 5*b*
Tax, suggested :—
Adair, Sir R. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 9*b*
Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*c*
Parsons, Mr. C. T. (l.), APRIL 6, 9*c*
Rowallan, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 9*b*
Troyon, C. — "The Plough" (1,100 guineas), MAY 11, 3*e*
Turner, J. M. W.—"Windsor Castle," "Worcester," "Saumur" (3,000 guineas each); "Ludlow Castle" (2,800 guineas); "Blenheim" (1,300 guineas), MAY 11, 3*e*
Van de Velde—"View in Holland" (1,100 guineas), JUNE 8, 9*b*
Van Dyck—"Countess of Chesterfield and Countess of Huntingdon" (1,150 guineas), JUNE 1, 2*e*
by Messrs. Christie, MAY 2, 3*b*; 7, 3*f*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 8*c*; 20, 3*f*; 25, 3*a*, 9*b*; 30, 13*d*; JUNE 1, 2*e*; 4, 9*b*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 25, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John — sale in aid: see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded —British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—Funds —*The Times* fund—Sales
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, APRIL 13, 3*a*; MAY 31, 7*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, APRIL 18, 3*f*; 25, 8*c*; MAY 4, 3*f*; 7, 3*f*; 8, 9*c*; 10, 5*b*; JUNE 25, 9*b*; 27, 3*f*
of Messrs. Agnew and Sons' collection, JUNE 7, 9*d*
of Bretby heirlooms, JUNE 1, 2*c*
of Japanese colour prints, APRIL 18, 3*f*
of Lady Lucas's collection — announced, APRIL 25, 8*c*; sold, MAY 10, 5*b*
of late Dr. James Watt-Black's collection, MAY 25, 3*a*
of late Sir William Wedderburn's property, JUNE 12, 9*b*
of late Mr. P. G. Westmacott's collection, MAY 11, 3*c*
Special article ("The adoration of the Magi," L.S.), JUNE 13, 269*b*
"Under World, The"—bought for Imperial War Museum, MAY 9, 3*c*
ARTHUR, Maj. James — memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 29, 9*b*
ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col. John M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ARTHUR, Sir Matthew: see GLENARTHUR, Lord
ARTILLERY :—
Long-range :—
Construction of gun capable of throwing projectile 80 miles :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), APRIL 13, 6*b*
Special article ("At long range: a gun and its moral"), APRIL 17, 9*d*
Young, Mr J. (s.), APRIL 9, 3*a* (e.e.)

ARTISANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*b*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution :—
Dickens, Charles — original cheque offered at auction for benefit of, MAY 10, 5*f*
Dinner, annual — given, MAY 10, 5*f*
ARZ VON STRAUSSENBURG, Gen. (Austria)—visits front, MAY 6, 7*f*
on War, The Great (statement), APRIL 3, 5*e*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 11*e*
ASCENSION, The :—
Special article ("Perfection: the assurance of the Ascension"), MAY 11, 9*d*
ASCOT :—
Racecourse :—
Royal Enclosure :—
Law case, APRIL 18, 2*b*; 19, 2*a*
ASCROFT, Lieut. R. W. :—
at Exeter, on cooperative potato-spraying, APRIL 6, 3*c*
at Marlborough House, on potato-spraying (lect.), APRIL 16, 9*b*
ASGHAR ALI, Sheikh — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
ASH, Lieut. Edward A. R.—death from wounds, MAY 25, 4*b*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
ASHCROFT, Lieut. William—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*f*
ASHCROFT, Maj. William W.—killed in action, MAY 17, 2*c*
ASHDOWN, Mr. C. G.—candidate for shrievalty of City of London, JUNE 5, 3*f*
ASHDOWN, Charles H.—selling fish above maximum price charge, MAY 29, 3*b*
ASHDOWN, Mrs. F.—elected member of Hackney Borough Council, JUNE 14, 3*c*
ASHER, Mr. Augustus G. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ASHFORD, Mr. C. E. :—
at Imperial College of Science, on teaching of physics in schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
ASHIDA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives in London, MAY 31, 9*b*
ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax — ex-service men's pensions, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
Rent—increase, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Soldiers—right of appeal, APRIL 18, 10*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement (l.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. E. :—
"Some of my Experiences in the Great War" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*
ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. Edward B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
at Alton, on air raids on London, JUNE 3, 2*d*
ASHTON, Mr. A. J. :—
at General Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates meeting, on Food Controller's tea scheme, MAY 3, 12*a* (e.e.)
ASHTON, Mrs. Alice—taking daughter from domestic service charge, MAY 23, 3*f*
ASHTON, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
ASHTON, Henry A. — appealing for subscriptions for unregistered charity charge, JUNE 1, 3*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—health, APRIL 8, 5*f*
ASHWELL, Mr. Amos L.—death, MAY 4, 3*f*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
at Young Men's Christian Association, on concerts at the front, JUNE 15, 8*c*
ASHWORTH, Miss Mercy :—
at Caxton Hall, on juvenile crime, JUNE 7, 3*d*
ASHWORTH, Capt. P. H.—receives Order of the Saviour, APRIL 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
ASHWORTH, Mr. Percy — elected director of Williams Deacon's Bank, APRIL 13, 12*e*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 25, 9*a*
ASIA :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
ASIA Banking Corporation — formed in New York, JUNE 14, 6*d*
ASIA MINOR :—
Rebellion—extends, MAY 22, 5*f*; JUNE 18, 5*c*
Essad Pasha joins, JUNE 18, 5*c*
ASIATICS, Strangers' Home for: see STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics
ASKEW, Alice and Claude :—
"Ordeal of Ann Curtis, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
"Telephone Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Work of her Hands, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
ASKHAM, Ann H. — death, MAY 31, 3*a*
ASKWITH, Sir George :—
Wigan tramway strike—men decide to abide by his decision, JUNE 18, 3*f*
at Tottenham-court-road, on Young Men's Christian Association, JUNE 15, 8*c*
ASPINALL, George—death from electrocution, MAY 11, 3*c*
ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur M.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
Trench Warfare Department — appointed Controller, APRIL 15, 8*c*
War record—particulars, APRIL 15, 8*c*
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—gold and silver scheme: undertakes organization, APRIL 18, 9*d*; appeal (with others, l.), 26, 9*d*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Aldwych Club—to be entertained, JUNE 6, 3*f*; entertained, 15, 8*b*
Billing trial — references to, MAY 31, 4*b*, *c*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 3*d*
Eighty Club — re-elected president (P.N.), APRIL 20, 7*c*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—attitude: leading article, APRIL 12, 7*b*; abstains from voting (P.N.), 12, 7*e*
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Maurice, Lieut.-Gen.—charges :—
Attitude :—
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), MAY 13, 6*b*
Leading article, MAY 11, 7*b*
Romanes lecture — delivery arrangements, MAY 9, 10*e*; 23, 3*a*; subject (Ed.S.), 30, 224*d*; delivered, JUNE 10, 10*d*: (Ed.S.), 13, 248*c*; leading article, 24, 9*b*; published in pamphlet form (L.S.), 27, 302*b*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Somervell, Mr. — message to, on his candidature for Keighley by-election, APRIL 25, 5*f*
at Aldwych Club, on the Great War : German offensive : tribute to France ; German threat to democracy ; Allied aims ; only peace worth having ; British efforts ; the whole truth needed, JUNE 15, 8*b* ; leading article, 15, 7*b*
at Cax on Hall, on war service of lifeboats, APRIL 27, 3*d*
at Derby (March 22), on after-war policy :—
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 10*b*
at House of Lords, on the Great War ; Pitt's last speech, JUNE 22, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Charles, Emperor of Austria—letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon, MAY 17, 8*d*
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, JUNE 6, 10*f* : (Ed.S.), 13, 242*a*
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 13, 8*c* : JUNE 26, 10*e*
Ireland :—
Conscription, APRIL 11, 8*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; JUNE 26, 10*e*
Situation, JUNE 26, 10*e*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—letter to Press, MAY 8, 10*b* ; 10, 8*a*
Members of Parliament serving in the forces—limitations, APRIL 30, 10*b*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 10, 10*e*, 11*a* ; 11, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; MAY 3, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Ministers' statements—alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 8*a*
Proportional representation, MAY 14, 10*c*
Royal Air Force, APRIL 30, 10*b* ; correction, MAY 2, 8*e*
Russia — relations with, JUNE 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*a*
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 30, 10*a*
War, The Great :—
Allied strategy—single command, JUNE 19, 11*d*
German offensive, APRIL 10, 10*c* ; JUNE 19, 11*d*
Military situation, JUNE 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*a*
Wilson, Mr. W.—relations with Great Britain, MAY 17, 8*d*
on Pitt's last speech (l.), JUNE 25, 7*b*
on War, The Great—clean peace (message), APRIL 25, 5*f*
ASSAM :—
Chief Commissioner—changes, JUNE 7, 7*f*
Rising :—
Chassad tribe — operations : note, MAY 14, 5*f*
ASSAM Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Meeting, MAY 15, 13*d*
Report, MAY 10, 13*d*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12*b*
ASSASSINAUCRACY—term used by Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (Philadelphia), JUNE 7, 5*e*
ASSIZES :—
Monmouthshire :—
Bigamy cases — record, JUNE 26, 3*f*
Summer — dates and places, MAY 18, 4*b* ; JUNE 8, 2*b*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music :—
Awards (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*b*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Libel actions against, MAY 23, 7*c* ; JUNE 27, 4*c*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 13*c* ; JUNE 12, 13*e*
ASSOCIATION France-Grande Bretagne :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
ASSOCIATION of American Physicians :—
Convention (Atlantic City)—held, MAY 11, 5*e*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*c* ; MAY 9, 201*c* ; JUNE 13, 253*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*c*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 170*d* ; MAY 16, 210*d* ; JUNE 20, 262*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*a*
Sheffield and district branch—meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*d*
ASSOCIATION of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
President and vice-president—elected, MAY 31, 3*f*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Agriculture :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 8*c*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : —
Cheques—stamp duty : protests against increase (P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*
Firth, Sir A.—retirement : resolution (T.S.), MAY 6, 38*c*
Luncheon—arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*b* ; given, 11, 3*a*
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, (T.S.), APRIL 1, 1*c* ; 3, 4*b* ; held, 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*b* ; (T.S.), MAY 6, 38*c*, 42*d*
Officers elected, APRIL 10, 3*a*
President — Mr. E. Manville : to be nominated, APRIL 3, 4*b*
ASSOCIATION of Church School Managers :—
Reading branch — meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248*c*
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers :—
Report — adopted (E.S.), JUNE 21, 134*c*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees of England and Wales :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 247*a*
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (with another, l.), APRIL 16, 3*b*
ASSOCIATION of Headmasters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*b* ; MAY 23, 218*b* ; JUNE 27, 273*a*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*c* ; MAY 2, 189*a* ; 30, 225*c* ; JUNE 6, 237*b*
Conference — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 10, 225*c* ; JUNE 6, 237*b*
Meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*b* ; JUNE 8, 3*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; (Ed.S), 13, 246*a*
Scholarships — scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*b*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 7, 4*e*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales :—
Meeting — report of Reconstruction Committee considered, MAY 4, 3*b*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions :—
South Midland branch :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*b*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects :—
Conference — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 237*c*
Gilson, Mrs. Cary (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 237*c*
Household, Mr. H. W. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 237*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 235*b*
Meeting (annual) — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*d*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies :—
Luncheon given, MAY 9, 7*c*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
"Triangle of Terror in Belgium, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*d*
ASTOR, Lord—unlawful use of petrol charge, APRIL 4, 3*a*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—birth of son, JUNE 3, 9*e*
ASTOR, Maj. Waldorf :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health, Ministry of, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Trade Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10*d*
ASTRONOMY :—
Meteors :—
Braidwood district, New South Wales—enormous and brilliant meteor observed, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Stars :—
Nova Aquilæ — discovered, JUNE 10, 9*d*; fading, 28, 3*d*
Article ("Nova Aquilæ: how to identify the new star"), JUNE 12, 9*d*
Butterworth, Mr. C. F. (l.), JUNE 17, 11*d*
Cairo — exciting interest, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Cortie, Rev. A. L. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*b*
Denning, Mr. W. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 7*c*; (int.), 12, 9*d*
Dyson, Sir F. W. (l.), JUNE 10, 9*d*; 17, 11*d*
Greenwich Observatory—observations: Astronomer Royal (l.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
Haeck, M. Charles — suggests name, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Roy, M. Felix de—claims discovery, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Special article ("The new star: traditional meanings"), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), JUNE 11, 7*c*
Waterfield, Mr. R. L. (l.), JUNE 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*c*
Wragg, Master A. H. W.—first observer: correspondence, JUNE 21, 9*b*
ASYLUM Workers' Association :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, MAY 14, 9*d*
ATCHERLEY, Maj.-Gen. Llewellyn W. — promoted C.V.O., JUNE 8, 4*c*
ATCHESON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 11*c*; JUNE 5, 12*a*
ATHANASIAN Creed :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House: resolution adopted, MAY 3, 3*a*
Conference between both Houses —decision, MAY 3, 3*a*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), MAY 3, 3*a*
ATHENÆUM Club :—
Members—elected, APRIL 10, 8*b*
ATHENS, Archbp. of: see MELITIUS
ATHENS UNIVERSITY :—
Chair of Western creeds — proposed, MAY 6, 7*d*
ATHERDEN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 18, 9*d*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge A. L. :—
at City of London Court, on war loan, MAY 3, 4*f*; on late Sir Lumley Smith, JUNE 11, 4*e*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. E. :—
on pigs—prices (l.), APRIL 10, 7*c*
ATHILL, Lieut.-Col. Francis R. I.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
ATHLETICS :—
Eton College—sports: held, APRIL 1, 7*c*; 2, 3*c*
Harrow School—sports: held, APRIL 8, 5*a*
Merchant Taylors' School — sports: held, APRIL 15, 2*d*
Molinari Athletic Club—sports held: results, MAY 1, 3*f*
Public Schools Challenge Cup :—
Competitions — results, APRIL 22, 13*f*
ATHLONE, Countess of: see ALICE, Princess
ATHLONE, Lord—birthday, APRIL 13, 9*a*
ATHOLL, Duchess of — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
ATHOLL, Duke of — appointed High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAY 6, 8*c*; appointed K.T., JUNE 3, 7*f*
Dunkeld Cathedral — proposal to present to British nation, MAY 17, 3*c*
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on services of Scottish chaplains to Presbyterian soldiers, MAY 22, 3*d*
ATKIN, Sir J. R. (Mr. Justice) :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in — appointed member, APRIL 12, 3*e*
ATKIN-BERRY, Capt. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
ATKINS, Maj.-Gen. Alban R. C. — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3*a*
ATKINSON, Arthur — adulteration of milk charge, APRIL 13, 3*f*
ATKINSON, Staff-Surgeon E. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*e*
ATKINSON, Judge Henry T. — will, APRIL 20, 9*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. John R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
ATKINSON, Richard — obtaining credit charge, JUNE 12, 3*e* (e.e.)
ATLANTIC Coast Line Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 13*f*
ATLANTIC Union :—
Report — issued, MAY 27, 3*b*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 12*f*
Fire department — joint manager appointed, APRIL 19, 12*e*
General manager — changes (F.N.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 12*a*
Report, APRIL 16, 11*f*
ATLEE, Rev. Simmonds — death, JUNE 7, 3*b*
ATTERBURY, Sir Frederick :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on work of Stationery Department, JUNE 14, 3*d*
ATTOLICO, Prof. Commendatore (Italy) :—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*f*

ATTWOOD, Mrs. Mary A. :—
"Suggestive Inquiry into the Hermetic Mystery, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*d*
AUBERT, Gen. (France) — participates in Morocco operations, JUNE 21, 5*a* (l.e.)
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Mrs. H. L. — health, JUNE 6, 9*b*
AUDSLEY, Mr. G. C. :—
Coupon-clipper — invents: particulars, JUNE 25, 3*d*
AUER, Herr (Bavaria) :—
at Munich, on Prussia the curse of Germany, JUNE 4, 5*c*
AUFERKERDT (Germany) — incitement to strike charge, APRIL 5, 5*c*
AUSTEN, Jane :—
Highbury, identification of :—
Trebeck, Miss M. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Capt. Arthur A. — killed in action, MAY 20, 4*e*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mrs. Melesin M. — will, MAY 6, 11*e*
AUSTIN, Elsie—travelling without paying fare charge, JUNE 5, 4*e*
AUSTIN, Miss Ethel W. — death, MAY 20, 9*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. H. H. :—
on policies, war bond (l.), APRIL 8, 11*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Rupert :—
on sculpture in England — prospects (l.), MAY 11, 9*e*
AUSTIN-SMITH, Miss — killed in cycling accident, JUNE 7, 3*f*
AUSTRALASIAN Officers Club :—
Opening, anniversary of—celebrated, APRIL 6, 9*e*
AUSTRALIA (*see also separate States*) :—
Agents-General — entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, JUNE 21, 3*c*
Agriculture :—
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Amusements, public :—
Theatre facilities — curtailment: proposed, APRIL 11, 6*a*
Banking :—
Banks: see their respective titles
Boots and shoes :—
Imperial Government contract for —arranged, MAY 13, 7*e*
Shoddy — manufacture: statistics, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Soles and heels — made of cardboard: instance, MAY 23, 5*c*
Butter :—
Pool—constituted, APRIL 1, 3*e*
Sale :—
Imperial Government, to—negotiations, MAY 28, 5*c*
Cinematograph — prominent people appearing in amateur plays: large sums paid to witness films on screen devoted to Red Cross, JUNE 4, 5*c*
Clothing :—
Profits—increased, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Companies :—
Shares, enemy held — disposal: arrangement, APRIL 23, 13*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Burglaries and daylight robberies in State capitals — attributed to gang of oversea specialists, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Drink :—
Australian Royal Agricultural Society's show — sale to be prohibited, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—issue: statistics, MAY 7, 5*b*
Debt :—
Statistics :—
Watt, Mr. (statement), MAY 28, 5*b*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Returns—for April, MAY 8, 5*e*
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*f*
Taxation :—
Bachelors — not to be taxed, MAY 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
Income-tax :—
Assessment Bill — provisions for collection, MAY 3, 5*c*
Pensions, active service — exempted, MAY 23, 5*c*
Soldiers, exemption of — cost, MAY 20, 5*d*
War: see under War, below
The Times Sydney correspondent's message ("Finance and politics in Australia: States' money difficulties"), MAY 7, 7*d*
War :—
Cost :—
Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 4, 6*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Loans :—
Certificates, War Savings :—
Working classes investing, JUNE 1, 5*c*
Raising :—
Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 4, 6*b*
Sixth — success assured, APRIL 6, 5*f*; closing day extended, 16, 5*e*
Lotteries—permitted; regulations, APRIL 17, 5*a*; protest, 30, 5*d*; result of scheme, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Watt, Mr. (statement), APRIL 30, 5*d*
Subscriptions, APRIL 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; 29, 7*b*
Tank week—opened, APRIL 8, 7*e* (l.e.): Melbourne Stock Exchange realizes £325,000, 13, 5*c*
Theatre appeals — results, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Watt, Mr. (statement), APRIL 26, 5*e*
Seventh (£80,000,000) — resolution moved in House of Representatives, MAY 18, 5*c*
Bill — provisions, MAY 25, 5*c*; passed by House of Representatives, 31, 5*d*
Watt, Mr. (statement), MAY 31, 5*d*
Sinking fund :—
Bill — introduced, MAY 14, 5*c*
Total—statistics, MAY 1, 5*c*
Watt, Mr. (statement), MAY 28, 5*b*
Taxation (art., "Australia: war profits and taxation," T.S.), APRIL 1, 5*b*
Fire :—
Sydney, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Franchise :—
Reform—Bill: proposed, APRIL 10, 5*c*
German propaganda :—
Press invited to cooperate in counteracting, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Spread—particulars, MAY 1, 5*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Gold :—
Ballarat, East — deposit discovered, JUNE 1, 5e
Reserve—statistics, MAY 7, 5b
Governors :—
Appointment — alteration : to be discussed at Premiers' conference, MAY 8, 6b ; discussed, 14, 5e ; State Premiers' objection to imported Governors : ceases, 15, 5e
Heraldic projects — Labour Party's policy, MAY 15, 5e
Honours :—
British Empire distinctions :—
Method of conferring :—
Premiers' conference to discuss, MAY 8, 6b
Housing :—
300,000 houses required for workmen after the War — our Sydney correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 6e
Immigration :—
Connolly, Mr. J. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Industries : see under Trade, below
Labour :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Employment—Government attitude, MAY 30, 5e
Conference, Inter-State (Melbourne) —held, JUNE 19, 5e ; resolution, 24, 7e
Great Britain—dispatch of artisans to England being arranged, APRIL 20, 6d ; departure of engineers prohibited, JUNE 21, 5e
Grievances :—
Cook, Mr. (statement), APRIL 20, 6d
Strikes—in 1917 : statistics, MAY 20, 5e
Trades Hall :—
Sydney Seamen's Union—withdrawal proposed, JUNE 8, 5e
Trade unionists :—
De-registered union on account of strike—Mr. Justice Heydon declines to re-register, MAY 23, 5d
Returned Soldiers' League — Labour conference agrees to admit to affiliation, JUNE 11, 5e
Land :—
Settlement :—
Service-men, ex :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 11d
Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League — grant of special area : application, MAY 18, 5e
Lead deposits : discovered, JUNE 12, 5e
Legislatures, State :—
Members — reduction : proposed, JUNE 1, 5e
Magnetos — bearing trade-name of Boscn : imports prohibited, JUNE 15, 5e
Meat :—
Canned :—
Federal Government, supply to —negotiations, JUNE 26, 5e
Prices — to be fixed on basis of export parity, JUNE 14, 5e
Controlled, JUNE 10, 7e
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Hughes) — reconstructed ; honorary Ministers appointed, APRIL 1, 3d
London — stationing of Federal Minister in for duration of the War : discussed, JUNE 24, 7a, e
Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 22, 5f
Premiership :—
Eligibility for :—
Labour conference — motion : rejected, JUNE 11, 5e
The Times Sydney correspondent's message ("Revitalizing Australian recruiting : possible Cabinet changes"), APRIL 10, 5d
Northern Territory :—
Development :—
Gilruth, Dr. (statement), APRIL 25, 5e
Oil :—
Bounties — period of payment : extended (T.S.), APRIL 1, 5b
Paper :—
Shortage — effect, MAY 1, 6c ; Government action, 7, 7d
Parliament :—
House of Representatives :—
Incident — stranger sings verse of song, APRIL 5, 5a
Members, prosecution of :—
War precautions—Senate refuses to rescind regulations, APRIL 17, 5e
Session—meeting : date, APRIL 4, 5e ; adjourned, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Parliament House :—
Military guard raid—particulars, APRIL 6, 5d
Parties, political :—
Federal Nationalists—unity : re-established, APRIL 25, 5c
Labour Party :—
Conference — report, JUNE 4, 5e
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attitude, APRIL 26, 5a
Seamen's Union — affiliation : to withdraw, JUNE 12, 5e
Storey, Mr.—deposition : threatened, MAY 1, 5e
Labour Party, new — created by Moderates at Perth, JUNE 4, 5e
Population :—
Wade, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
Postal rates—increase probable, APRIL 25, 5e ; MAY 9, 5e
Webster, Mr. (statement), MAY 9, 5c
Poultry :—
Laying :—
Black Orpington—record, APRIL 24, 5e
Premiers —conference : arrangements, MAY 8, 6b ; held, 14, 5e ; concluded, 21, 5e
Presbyterianism :—
Ministers, Union of—formation : proposed, MAY 13, 7e
Profiteering :—
Prevention — Government : action, MAY 11, 5e
Rabbits :—
Western plains — 10,000 trapped during one night, JUNE 20, 5c
Resources, natural :—
Development :—
Wade, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
Shipbuilding :—
Allies, for — particulars, APRIL 6, 5e ; MAY 13, 7e
Cockatoo Island—begun, APRIL 3, 7f

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Contracts—awarded, MAY 29, 6d ; JUNE 18, 5e
Delays — our Sydney correspondent's message ("The manpower of Australia : shipbuilding delays"), MAY 3, 5a
Riveting—achievements : challenge proposed, JUNE 3, 5c
Wooden vessels :—
Perth — syndicate contracts to build six : profits for patriotic funds, MAY 24, 6c
Shipping :—
Control — regulations issued (F.N.), JUNE 27, 12a
Great Britain :—
Representative in — appointment proposed, APRIL 10, 6d
Vessels placed at disposal — statistics, APRIL 6, 5e
Inter-State traffic :—
Shipping Board — takes over, APRIL 6, 5f
Limitation :—
Traffic, passenger — effect, APRIL 13, 5d
Losses :—
Indemnification — Federal Government : proclamation, MAY 13, 12b
Rates :—
Passenger — steerage increase : effect, JUNE 7, 6b
Silver—deposits : discovered, JUNE 12, 5e
Spinning and white lead industries—British capital to establish : Mr. Watt (tel.), JUNE 14, 5e
State rights :—
Premiers' declaration—our Sydney correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 6e (l.e.)
Taxicabs — fares, APRIL 23, 5e
Timber :—
Aircraft, for — adaptation : inquiries, JUNE 3, 5e
Trade :—
British manufacturers—extension of operations to (F.N.), MAY 8, 11b
Enterprise (art., "Australia : warning to British manufacturers," T.S.), MAY 6, 29a
Goods in transit from oversea—selling : State Premiers' decision, MAY 21, 5e
Imports :—
American, restrictions on — our Sydney correspondent's message, JUNE 19, 5c
Japan, from :—
Drapery — statistics, JUNE 12, 5e
Regulations — changes (T.S.), JUNE 3, 66d
Industries — development (F.N.), MAY 16, 10a
Article ("New industries for Australia : an important movement," T.S.), JUNE 3, 51a
New—for returned soldiers : inquiries being made, JUNE 14, 5e
Dunlop, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 10, 13b ; (F.N.), 10, 12a
Profits (art., "Australia : war profits and taxation," T.S.), APRIL 1, 5b
Turf :—
Jockey Club :—
War funds—votes sums, MAY 30, 5f
AUSTRALIA :—
Turf (continued) :—
Race meetings—abolition proposed, APRIL 11, 6a ; curtailment, MAY 2, 6c
United States of America, relations with :—
High Commissioner in New York—appointment suggested : our Sydney correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Waterspouts — sighted, JUNE 11, 5b
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Rainfall — in agricultural districts, APRIL 27, 5e ; MAY 7, 11c ; 15, 5e ; 16, 5e ; 20, 5d ; 28, 6b (e.c.)
Welsh Society :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message, MAY 13, 7e
Wheat :—
Guarantee, growers' :—
State Premiers — resolution : passed, MAY 24, 5e
Neutral country — 15,000 tons sold to, JUNE 26, 5e
Pools — payments : statistics, MAY 23, 5e
Price :—
Crop (1918-19)—conference between State Ministers of Agriculture : agreement reached, JUNE 13, 5e
Wolfram — deposits : discovered, JUNE 12, 5e
Wool :—
Clips — sale to Imperial Government for duration of the War and for year thereafter : Mr. Watt (statement), JUNE 15, 5a ; pastoral district greatly elated, 18, 5e
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 29, 3c
Germany, for — shipment refused, MAY 21, 5e
Zinc concentrates :—
Output :—
Imperial Government — purchase by (F.N.), APRIL 25, 12a ; contract : Board of Trade announcement, MAY 11, 6b ; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 12a
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 11a
Leading article, MAY 15, 7b
Smith-Winby, Mr. J. S. (s.), JUNE 5, 12e
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 13d
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—
London branch — first luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 12, 9b
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 13f
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Gabrielle of—engagement to Crown Prince of Bulgaria announced, MAY 6, 9d
AUSTRIA, Archduke Karl Albrecht of — engagement to Princess Nadeshda of Bulgaria announced, MAY 6, 9d
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
New :—
Hungary—prospects, MAY 22, 6b ; requisitioning ordered, JUNE 18, 5e
Wheat : see Wheat, below

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Army :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Austria-Hungary, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Austria :—
Clergy :—
Reform :—
Sterzing congress resolution—Mgr. Endrici, Prince Bp. of Trent (pastoral), JUNE 10, 7e
Conditions — neutral's report, JUNE 22, 6d
Demoralization :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 5f
Frankfurter Zeitung — Vienna correspondent's account, APRIL 16, 5f
Germans of Bohemia :—
Meeting (Lobositz) — held ; resolution passed : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("The ferment in Austria : the food grievances : non-Germans preferred"), MAY 6, 9f
Leading article, JUNE 25, 7a
Price, Mr. G. W — message ("Austrian prisoners : conditions in Austria and Hungary"), JUNE 29, 6e (l.e.)
Tyd — Vienna correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 5b
Crime :—
Murder in Hotel Bristol (Vienna) of lady's maid, JUNE 8, 5f
Police indifference — *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, JUNE 8, 5f
Prisoners — great mortality among : our Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 5d
Distress :—
Tyd — Vienna correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 5b
Disturbances : see Riots and disturbances, below
Education :—
Prague — universities : strike proclaimed for May 1, APRIL 29, 7e
Finance : see under Finance, below
Fires : see Fires, below
Food : see under Food, below
German National Congress (Graz) —held ; oath taken, MAY 3, 6d ; 14, 5f
Labour : see under Labour, below
Ministry (Seidler) :—
Appointment, JUNE 13, 7e
Crisis, MAY 6, 9b ; 7, 6d
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 8, 6b ; 20, 5b ; JUNE 25, 5f
Crown Council — domestic questions causing differences of opinion discussed at, JUNE 27, 7c
Meetings, JUNE 17, 9e ; 27, 7e
Frankfurter Zeitung — Vienna correspondent's messages, MAY 7, 5f ; JUNE 17, 9e
Future measures — decision postponed, JUNE 18, 8b
German National Party — resolution, JUNE 20, 9e ; demand, 28, 6b
German Radical Party in Reichsrath — passes resolution, MAY 6, 7f

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Austria :—
Ministry (Seidler) :—
Crisis (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAY 6, 9a ; JUNE 25, 7a
Lokalanzeiger (art. quoted), JUNE 15, 5d ; 24, 9d
Polish Club :—
Burian, Count — confers with, MAY 31, 5a
Meeting — announced, JUNE 18, 8b ; held ; adopts resolution, 24, 9d
Parliament — Committee refuses its allegiance, JUNE 17, 9e
The Times correspondent at The Hague — message, JUNE 25, 7e
Reconstruction — by inclusion of German Deputies contemplated, JUNE 19, 6b
Resignation — announced, JUNE 24, 8e (l.e.) ; offered, 25, 7e ; refused : Emperor Charles (autograph l.), 25, 7e (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 25, 7a
Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung — comment, JUNE 26, 6d
The Times correspondent at The Hague — message ("Vienna Cabinet's troubles : crisis forced by Poles"), JUNE 25, 7e
Seidler, Dr. von — conference with party leaders held (statement), MAY 6, 10b
German National parties—meeting of joint committee approves, MAY 6, 10b
Weiskirchner, Herr (s.), JUNE 8, 5e
Ministry, new — formation rumours, JUNE 26, 6d ; negotiations with parties : Count Silva-Tarouca charged by Emperor Charles to act as confidential agent, 28, 6b ; continues negotiations, 29, 7f
Parliament (Reichsrath) :—
Adjourned, MAY 6, 9f, 10b ; 7, 6d ; official explanation, 14, 5f ; further postponement : Government declaration to be issued, 17, 9e
Czechs, Southern Slavs, and Poles — joint protest of Deputies, MAY 20, 5f
Leading article, MAY 6, 9a
Socialists—protests, MAY 7, 6d ; 11, 5c
Wiener Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 9, 10b (l.e.)
Convocation—date, APRIL 15, 7e ; dependent on the Poles : *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* comments, MAY 16, 5e ; chances declining, JUNE 24, 9d
Czech Union — invites President of Austrian Chamber to convoke, JUNE 6, 5f
House of Deputies — expected to meet this summer, MAY 31, 5a

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Austria :—
Parliament (Reichsrath) :—
Convocation (continued) :—
Seidler, Dr. von — (statement), JUNE 5, 5*e* ; receives Herr Habermann and Herr Tuzar, 17, 9*e*
Weiskirchner, Dr. (s.), JUNE 8, 5*e*
Parties, political :—
Conference with Dr. von Seidler—held, MAY 6, 10*b*
German parties — demands : discussed, MAY 6, 7*f*
Austrian Government's concession—discussed, MAY 14, 5*f*
German Deputy, leading (views quoted), MAY 10, 5*f*
German National Congress for Tirol (Sterzing)—demands outlined, MAY 14, 8*b*
Polish Party :—
Ministry (Seidler) — opposition, JUNE 17, 9*e* ; adopts resolution, 24, 9*d* ; 25 , 7*e*
Prices :—
Western Austrian Crown Lands —increased, MAY 18, 5*f* (c.e.)
Reichsrath : see Parliament, above
Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
Orient group :—
East, undertakings in the (art., "Peaceful penetration"), MAY 8, 5*f*
Bohemia: see BOHEMIA
Bolshevism — large number of prisoners of war returned from Russia interned, MAY 7, 6*d*
Boots and shoes :—
Austria—shortage of supplies, MAY 24, 6*b* (c.e.)
Hungary — boots £12 10s. a pair, APRIL 27, 5*b*
Czechs :—
Autonomy movement : see under Nationalities, subject, below
Czech Union :—
Meeting — resolutions passed, JUNE 1, 5*b*
National Czech Theatre :—
Founding — 50th anniversary : commemoration : official Serbian paper : comments, MAY 18, 6*d* ; demonstrations, 24, 5*b*
Spanish Red Cross deputation—arrives at Prague : luncheon given ; head eulogizes people, JUNE 12, 8*c* (l.c.)
Trebnitz — visit of Czechs from Prague ; anti-German demonstration, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Unrest — *The Times* Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Wales, Prince of—guard of honour in Rome, MAY 25, 5*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Czecho-Slovak forces
Dual relations :—
Delegations :—
Convocation — *North-German Gazette* message, MAY 14, 8*b*
Foreign Affairs Committee — summoned, APRIL 15, 7*c* (c.e.)
Foreign policy, discussion of :—
Government — attitude : *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* comment, APRIL 6, 5*f*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Emperor : see CHARLES, Emperor
Empress : see ZITA
Explosions :—
Blumenau — powder factory, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Salzberg — powder factory, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Finance :—
Austria :—
Loans :—
United States of America, after-war borrowing from—Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), MAY 30, 7*f*
War :—
Expenditure—statistics, APRIL 23, 5*d*
Loans :—
Eighth—particulars, MAY 20, 5*e*
Currency :—
Italian notes—to be issued for use in invaded provinces, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Exchange :—
Neutral markets—fall in, JUNE 26, 11*a* ; 27, 13*f*
Fires :—
Rimaszombat, MAY 21, 5*e*
St. Pölten — Whitehead torpedo works : destroyed, MAY 31, 6*d*
Wysocan — Odkolek mill destroyed, MAY 6, 7*e*
Food :—
Austria :—
Bavaria — refusal to send potatoes, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Bohemia, North — demonstrations : held, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Bread — ration halved : our correspondent at The Hague : messages ("Vienna bread ration halved : regrettable force of circumstances"), JUNE 20, 6*d* ; ("Austrian food crisis : outcry against new bread ration : Germany blamed"), 21, 6*d* ; ("German help for Austria"), 22, 6*d*
Arbeiter Zeitung statements, JUNE 19, 5*e* ; 21, 6*a*
Prague—ration reduced, APRIL 10, 5*e* ; without bread for days, 17, 6*a* ; MAY 7, 5*f*
Vienna—scenes, JUNE 21, 6*d*
Vienna City Council — passes resolution, JUNE 20, 6*d*
Vienna Labour Council — passes resolutions, JUNE 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*d*
Burian, Count (statement), JUNE 24, 9*d*
Butter :—
Vienna—without, APRIL 10, 5*e* ; price, MAY 10, 3*a*
Conditions :—
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5*f*
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics — report, APRIL 3, 4*a*
Flour :—
Supplies — illicit : renunciation decree, MAY 17, 5*e*
Kölnische Volkszeitung (art. quoted), MAY 23, 6*e*
Supplies :—
Germans — demands : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("The food grievances : non-Germans preferred"), MAY 6, 9*f*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Food :—
Austria :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Germany, from, MAY 29, 5e; Berlin message in *Cologne Gazette*, JUNE 20, 6d (l.e.); appeals to, 21, 6d; Dr. von Seidler (statement), 21, 6d; 1,000 trucks of grain arrive, 22, 6d; semi-official German declaration, 22, 6d
Conference (Berlin) — proposed, APRIL 27, 5b
Müller, Herr (statement), JUNE 25, 7e
The Times correspondent at The Hague — message ("Vienna Cabinet's troubles: the German food dole"), JUNE 25, 7e
Hungary, from, MAY 3, 6d; JUNE 21, 6d
Arbeiter Zeitung —denunciation of "Hungarian blockade," MAY 2, 6c
Shortage :—
Bohemia—German districts in north to be joined to Saxony for provisioning purposes, MAY 6, 10b
German - Bohemian border regions — inclusion in food supply domain of adjoining part of Germany: request of Deputies of Austrian Reichsrath to Dr. Seidler, APRIL 29, 7e
German parties in Northern Tirol—discussion with Dr. von Seidler, MAY 6, 10b
Paul, Herr (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 6d
Tirol—meeting of Deputies at Innsbruck held: our Milan correspondent's message ("Arrogance of Austrian Germans"), MAY 18, 6b
Tirol, Northern — to be joined to Bavaria for provisioning purposes, MAY 6, 10b; 7, 5f; 10, 5f
Trains—looted, JUNE 4, 5d
Trieste — meeting held: Herr Pücher (s.), MAY 10, 6a (e.e.)
Vienna—our correspondent at The Hague: message ("Want in Vienna: sufferings of the children"), APRIL 3, 5c
Demands — Burgomaster (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Municipal Council—deputation to Dr. Seidler, APRIL 10, 6b
Neutral's report, JUNE 22, 6d
Paul, Dr. L. (s.), APRIL 10, 6b
Roszkopf, Dr. (report), JUNE 22, 6d
Seidler, Dr. von (s.), APRIL 10, 6b
Statistics, APRIL 15, 7e
The Times Milan correspondent's message ("Vienna's lack of food: 2,000 people buried daily"), MAY 13, 8e

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Food :—
Austria :—
Supplies :—
Shortage (continued) :—
Voralberg—Bavarian Government promises supply of potatoes, MAY 6, 10b
Weisskerchner, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 5e
Hungary :—
Conditions :—
Tisza, Count (s.), JUNE 22, 6d
Prices — statistics, APRIL 3, 4b
Profiteering :—
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics — report, APRIL 3, 4a
Smuggling :—
Budapest — discovered, JUNE 10, 7b
Surplus agricultural products — available for Allies: discussed, MAY 27, 7f
Riots: see Riots, below
Supplies :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary —treatment as one territory for crop collection: Dr. von Seidler (statement); German statement, MAY 20, 5b; our correspondent at The Hague: message, JUNE 22, 6d
Foreign policy :—
Burian, Count (statement), APRIL 19, 5d
German parties in Austrian Reichsrath — adopt resolutions, APRIL 29, 7e
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 5d (e.e.)
Wekerle, Dr. (statement), APRIL 19, 5d (e.e.)
German-Magyar group :—
Article ("The Hapsburg mainstay: German and Magyar"), MAY 16, 5a
Germany, relations with :—
Alliance :—
Aims :—
Payer, Herr von (int.), JUNE 11, 6e
Meeting of German Emperor and Emperor Charles at German main headquarters held — extension: Berlin official message, MAY 14, 7f
Leading article, MAY 14, 7a
New treaty—fixed for term of 20 years: Vienna telegram to *Munchner Neueste Nachrichten*, MAY 16, 6d
Andrassy, Count J. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5f (e.e.)
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 24, 5f; 27, 7f
Austrian press comments, MAY 16, 6d; 24, 5f
Burian, Count (s.), MAY 18, 6c
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), MAY 20, 5a
Currency—proposed common, MAY 28, 5e; proposal abandoned, JUNE 7, 5f
Czech Union — manifesto against, JUNE 1, 5b
Federal Council — Foreign Affairs Committee discusses, MAY 25, 5e
German press comments, MAY 24, 5f

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Germany, relations with :—
Alliance :—
New treaty (continued) :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 16, 6*d*; 30, 5*f*
Hertling, Count (int.), MAY 20, 5*a*
Hungarian press campaign against, MAY 27, 5*d*; JUNE 21, 5*a*
Kühlmann, Herr von (int.), MAY 23, 6*d*; (s.), JUNE 26, 7*f*
Military convention — clauses outlined, MAY 30, 6*b*
Frankfurter Zietung (art. quoted), MAY 24, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*
Hungarian press comments, MAY 18, 6*c*
Negotiations—at German main headquarters, MAY 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*; at Salzburg: announced, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Payer, Herr von (int.), JULY 11, 6*e*
Terms—outlined, MAY 18, 6*c*; agreed upon and initialled in summer of 1916 during Emperor Charles's visit to German Headquarters: *The Times* Amsterdam correspondent's message ("The two-Kaiser pact: general lines of the convention"), JUNE 3, 6*e*
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), MAY 17, 7*c*
Economic unions :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Article ("German absorption of Austria-Hungary: way paved for Central Europe"), JUNE 5, 5*f*
Social policy — extension and improvement: motion adopted by economic unions, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Horses :—
Vienna — prices for slaughter, MAY 21, 5*e*
Hungary :—
Anti-State movement :—
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), JUNE 28, 5*c*
Conditions :—
Englishman's account, APRIL 27, 5*b*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 7*a*
Price, Mr. G. W.—message ("Austrian prisoners: conditions in Austria and Hungary"), JUNE 29, 6*e* (l.e.)
The Times Milan correspondent's message ("Hungarian discontent"), JUNE 25, 7*c*
Elections :—
By-election :—
Eger—result, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Franchise :—
Reform — Royal rescript: issued, MAY 8, 6*b*
Bill :—
Compromise, attempts to reach—fail, APRIL 16, 5*c*
House of Deputies—to be discussed for eight hours daily, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Wekerle, Dr. (statement), APRIL 16, 5*c*; (s.), MAY 13, 6*a*
Budapest — demonstration: held, APRIL 22, 7*e*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*f*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Hungary :—
Franchise :—
Reform (continued) :—
Charles, Emperor—attitude: *Vossische Zeitung* Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 9, 5*d*
Conference — held, APRIL 12, 5*e*
House of Magnates—resolution: passed, MAY 2, 5*e*
Woman suffrage :—
Franchise Committee—rejects proposal, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Wekerle, Dr. (statement), JUNE 5, 5*b*
Independence :—
Karolyi, Count M. (s.), MAY 24, 5*b*
Labour: see under Labour, below
Ministry (Serenyi)—*Mittags Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 5*f*; Count Joseph Serenyi appointed premier, 26, 5*f*; attempt to form fails, 27, 5*e*; 29, 7*e*; *Munchner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 5*e*
Ministry (Wekerle)—resigns, APRIL 18, 6*d*; return probable, 27, 5*e*; 29, 7*e*; Dr. Wekerle to form new ministry, 30, 5*b*; *Munchner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 5*e*; reconstruction: Royal rescript issued; changes forecasted, 8, 6*b*; reconstituted: names, 11, 5*c*
Workers demand resignation, JUNE 28, 5*c*; 29, 7*f*
Parliament :—
Upper House :—
President—resigns, MAY 14, 8*b*; elected, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Provinces, new :—
Hodnig, M. Armando (art. quoted), MAY 14, 8*b*
The Times correspondent at The Hague—message ("Austrian concessions to Magyars: new Hungarian provinces"), MAY 9, 5*d*
Vossische Zeitung—Budapest correspondent: message, MAY 10, 5*d*
Revolutionary campaign, coming—discussed in leading circles: *Pester-Lloyd* statement, JUNE 10, 7*d*
Insanity—increase: *Eco del Litorale* (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5*b*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Coalmining :—
Austria — railway passenger traffic stopped, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Gratz — strikes: Government proclamation of reprisals, JUNE 7, 5*c*; military commander proclaims martial law in all works engaged on army contracts, 17, 9*e*
Hungary—four-day general strike: no result; workers resume work unconditionally, JUNE 29, 7*f*
State railway engine factory—strike, JUNE 24, 9*d*; strikers fired on, 24, 9*d*
Wekerle, Dr. (statement), JUNE 24, 9*d*; (s.), 28, 5*c*
Prague and Styrian coal-mining region — Dr. von Seidler (statement), MAY 20, 5*a*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Labour :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Railway :—
Prague — workers : strike, JUNE 10, 6*e*
Strikes :—
Austrian Social Democratic Conference — appeal to refrain from, JUNE 4, 5*e*; 6, 6*e*; 24, 9*d*
General—proclaimed for May 1, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Trieste dockyard — one-day strike, MAY 23, 6*a* (e.e.)
Vienna—mass strike advocated, JUNE 28, 6*b*
Hungary :—
Labour Council—constituted from members of executive of Social Democratic Party and General Committee of Trade Unions; object of movement, JUNE 29, 7*f*
May Day—celebrated, MAY 3, 5*b*
Landowners :—
Arbeiter Zeitung—attacks on, JUNE 11, 5*b*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Ministry :—
Foreign Minister—Count Czernin resigns, APRIL 16, 6*e*; Baron Burian appointed, 18, 6*d*; no change of policy, 19, 5*d*; *The Times* correspondent at The Hague : message ("Count Tisza's man : a new reactionary in Austria : what Burian stands for"), 19, 5*d*
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 7*e*
Czech and Southern Slav Clubs—joint conference held : *communiqué* issued, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Monarchy :—
Dissolution :—
Bissolati, Signor (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*
Trumbitch, Dr. (int.), JUNE 20, 5*e*
German-Magyar group (art., "The Hapsburg mainstay : German and Magyar"), MAY 16, 5*a*
Interests :—
Article ("The Hapsburg mainstay : German and Magyar"), MAY 16, 5*a*
Nationalities, subject :—
Agreement between Emperor Charles and German Emperor :—
Article ("The two Emperors' pact : the Austro-German agreement : disposal of the subject races"), MAY 18, 6*e*
Autonomy movement :—
Allied Powers :—
Premiers' declaration at Versailles meeting, JUNE 6, 7*e*; leading article, 7, 7*b*
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 5*f*
Austrian press comments, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Benes, M. (statement), JUNE 8, 5*b*
Italian satisfaction, JUNE 8, 5*b*
Orlando, Signor (s.), JUNE 19, 8*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Price, Mr. G. Ward—message ("Austria the oppressor : work for the Allies"), JUNE 11, 6*b*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Nationalities, subject :—
Autonomy movement (continued) :—
Anti-Austrian demonstrations in Yugo-Slav provinces, MAY 1, 5*d*
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5*e*
Article ("The Hapsburg mainstay"), MAY 16, 5*a*
Austrian parties—conference held, MAY 6, 10*b*
Austrian plan for solution of South Slav question—published in *Neue Freie Presse*, JUNE 13, 5*d*; our correspondent at The Hague : messages, 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*
Austrian reforms :—
Seidler, Dr. von (statement), APRIL 13, 5*e*
Bissolati, Signor (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*
Black list of Yugo-Slavs—our Milan correspondent's message ("Black list of Yugo-Slavs : rigorous repressive measures"), JUNE 7, 5*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8*d*
Czech League—demands, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Czech League and Southern Slav Club—meeting of Deputies : joint protest, MAY 20, 5*f*; terms, 25, 5*d*
Czechs :—
Boubrava, Bp.—demands formation of independent Czech State within Hungarian State, MAY 2, 5*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, APRIL 15, 7*f*
National Assembly (Prague)—held, APRIL 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*e*; solemn oath taken, fuller accounts, 30, 5*e*
Lidove Noviny (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 5*e*
Prague—demonstrations in connexion with 50th foundation of National Bohemian Theatre, held, MAY 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*d*; 31, 5*a*; police intervention and numerous arrests, 25, 5*d*; protests by M. Stanek and M. Tomaschef to Dr. von Seidler against measures taken at, 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; farewell letter from guests, 27, 7*d*; repression, 27, 7*d*; Hungarian regiments stationed in barracks, 27, 7*d*; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comments, 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
Silesia, Austrian—meeting in support of independent Czech-Slovak State, APRIL 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Spanish eulogy, JUNE 12, 5*e* (l.e.)
The Times Milan correspondent's message ("Czech turmoil"), MAY 31, 5*a*
United States of America :—
Czecho-Slovak National Council—propaganda in, MAY 24, 5*b*
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8*b*; *Corriere della Sera* comment, 8, 7*c*; Dr. von Seidler (statement), 13, 5*e*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Nationalities, subject :—
Autonomy movement (continued) :—
Czni Vroh (Carniola)—national assembly held ; resolution passed, MAY 30, 5*d*
Democrazia Sociale Irredenta—representative makes declaration : our Paris correspondent's message (" Austria's oppressed peoples : Italian Socialists for a League of War "), JUNE 15, 5*d*
Dimovitch, M. Danilo (int.), MAY 8, 5*c*
Frankfurter Zeitung — Vienna telegram quoted, MAY 14, 7*f*
Germans of Styria — passes resolution, MAY 16, 5*b*
German Society at Cilli (Celj) in Styria — meeting ; resolution passed, MAY 8, 5*c*
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5*e*
Giusti, Giuseppe — lines quoted, JUNE 10, 7*d*
Great Britain — recognition of Czecho-Slovak aims : Mr. A. J. Balfour : letter to Dr. Benes, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8*d*
Leading articles, MAY 23, 7*a* ; 28, 7*b*
Istria — first meeting held ; resolution passed, MAY 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Italy, support of :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8*d* ; (message), 25, 5*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; MAY 23, 7*a* ; 28, 7*b*
Orlando, Signor (s.), JUNE 19, 8*a* ; *Corriere della Sera* comments, 19, 8*a* ; (int.), 28, 6*b*
Rome conference — aim outlined, APRIL 5, 6*b* ; difficulties removed : Stefani agency publishes *communiqué*, 5, 6*b* ; *Corriere della Sera* comments, 8, 7*c* ; our Rome correspondent's message (" Rome Conference : Italy and subject races of Austria "), 9, 5*d* ; held, 10, 5*f* (and 5*a* l.e.) ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; *Journal des Débats* comments, 10, 5*f* ; resolution passed, 12, 5*c* ; declarations made on behalf of Yugo-Slav, Polish, Czecho-Slovak, and Rumanian delegates : our Rome correspondent's messages (" Freedom from Austria : good work of Rome conference : Signor Orlando's assurances "), 13, 5*c* ; (" In line against Austria : success of Rome conference "), 15, 7*b*
Barry, Canon (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 8*d*
Fremdenblatt comments, MAY 11, 5*e* (l.e.)
Intransigeant (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 5*d*
Italian press comments, APRIL 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
Kreuz Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 2, 5*f*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 9*b*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Nationalities, subject :—
Autonomy movement :—
Italy, support of :—
Rome conference (continued) :—
Orlando, Signor — receives Yugo-Slav delegates, APRIL 12, 5*c* ; addresses delegates at reception, 13, 5*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 7*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8*b*
Political offensive in Austria, to initiate — Austrian Government receive news, JUNE 13, 6*e*
Steed, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (message), MAY 25, 5*c* (l.e.)
The Times Rome correspondent's message (" The fact of the exiles "), MAY 25, 5*d*
Tirol, Pan-Germans of — issue manifesto, MAY 29, 5*c*
Trumbitch, Dr. (int.), JUNE 2, 5*c*
Jeffries, Mr. J. M. N. (sp. art., " A disordered Monarchy : the Southern Slav revival "), MAY 28, 5*a*
Jews — in Croatia : signing manifesto, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Kölnische Volkszeitung (art. quoted), MAY 23, 6*e*
Laibach, Prince Archbp. of — arrested, APRIL 29, 7*e* ; disciplinary inquiry opened by Nuncio at request of Austrian Government alleged, 29, 7*e* ; denial issued, MAY 4, 6*d* ; Slovenian resentment, 4, 6*d* ; visits Archbp. of Serajevo, JUNE 14, 5*c*
Sustersich, Slovene Deputy — quarrel, MAY 13, 7*e*
Vatican—attitude, APRIL 30, 5*c* ; MAY 1, 5*d*
The Times Rome correspondent's message (" The Vatican and Yugo-Slavia : political prelates : Bishop of Laibach's case "), MAY 4, 6*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; MAY 1, 7*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 23, 7*a*
Masaryk, Prof. (s.), MAY 24, 5*b*
Meetings at Bakovnik and in Styria—held, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Paris congress :—
Clemenceau, M. — receives Bureau, MAY 6, 7*e* ; promise to delegates : *L'Événement* comments, 7, 6*d*
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8*c*
Plébiscite — taking place in Southern Slav provinces : measures taken to suppress, JUNE 17, 9*e*
Political organization started throughout Yugo-Slav lands, JUNE 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
Prague—congress of representatives of Slav and Latin nations held : resolution passed, MAY 29, 5*d*
Press — *Novo Doba* : to appear at Spalato to support, MAY 31, 5*a*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Nationalities, subject :—
Autonomy movement (continued) :—
Religious differences — Count Voynovitch (int.), MAY 13, 7e
Revolutionary movement — Austrian threat to Slavs to suppress, JUNE 12, 6e; *Pester Lloyd* statement, 15, 5d; our Milan correspondent's message ("Preparation for insurrection: Government manifesto"), 17, 9e; Austrian Minister of Interior issues order, 17, 9e
St. Nicholas (Hungary)—meeting of several thousand Slovaks held; resolution passed, MAY 16, 5b (e.e.)
Seidler, Dr. von (statement), MAY 6, 10b
Attitude — our Rome correspondent's message ("Austrian Slavs to suffer"), MAY 9, 5d
Italian comments, MAY 6, 10b
Serb, Croat, and Slovene subjects :—
Serbia and Montenegro, union with :—
Plébiscite taking place, MAY 1, 5d
Slovene soldiers at front—send contributions in support, JUNE 7, 5c
State, separate :—
Vienna municipal councillors—vote against, MAY 11, 5e
The Times correspondent at The Hague — messages ("The troubles of Austria: Seidler's concessions to Germans: Slav anger aroused"), MAY 7, 6d; ("Vexations of Central Powers: Slav and Polish problems unsolved"), JUNE 13, 5d
The Times Milan correspondent's message ("Black list of Yugo-Slavs"), JUNE 7, 5c
The Times Rome correspondent's message, MAY 9, 5d
Trumbitch, M. (int.), MAY 24, 5b
Ungarisch - Hradisch — police commissioner sent by Hungarian Government to prevent meeting of Slovaks: not permitted to continue journey, JUNE 13, 5b (l.e.)
United States of America — attitude :—
Government — declaration :—
Lansing, Mr. (statement), MAY 30, 5d; 31, 5a
The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("Oppressed Slavs in America: influence on foreign policy"), MAY 14, 7f; ("Slav independence"), 31, 5a
Rebellion (1671) :—
Croatian martyrs :—
Death of Prince Peter Zrinski and Count Krsto Frankopan — anniversary celebrated by Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, APRIL 30, 3c; homage to memory in Rome, MAY 2, 5c
Trumbitch, Dr. (lect.), MAY 2, 5c

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Naval School for Germans (Trieste)—concession, MAY 14, 5f; 29, 5e; Germans of Styria pass resolution, 16, 5b
Pavitchitch, Deputy—protest against, MAY 16, 5b
Navy :—
War (Operations): see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Naval
Oil :—
Sweden, export to — agreement concluded, APRIL 27, 5a
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political :—
Socialist parties :—
Union of :—
Demonstrations (Prague) — resolution, MAY 11, 5e
Press :—
Arbeiter Zeitung — circulation in Germany suppressed, APRIL 22, 7e; MAY 8, 6b
Narodni Noviny — suppressed, MAY 28, 5e
Vienna — *Political Salon*: established, APRIL 27, 5e
Riots and disturbances :—
Bohemia — particulars, APRIL 26, 5b
German troops sent to interior of Austria to repress — *Stampa* statement, JUNE 12, 6e
Laibach — anti-German, APRIL 30, 5c; MAY 11, 5e
Prague, APRIL 19, 6e
Trial — held, JUNE 4, 5f
St. Jean (Sveti Janez) — encounters between Slovenes and Germans, APRIL 11, 5e; description, MAY 4, 5d
Smichow — by women, MAY 15, 5e
Vienna — arrests, APRIL 18, 5a (l.e.); particulars, JUNE 24, 9d; collision with police, 28, 6d
Czechs and Germans, between, MAY 11, 5e
Rumania, relations with :—
Danube — lease of docks at Turnu-Severin to Austria-Hungary, MAY 21, 5c
Railway conventions — published, MAY 21, 5c
Russia, relations with: see RUSSIA
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Sweden, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turkey, relations with :—
Agreement, new — Halil Bey (s.), APRIL 3, 5c
Typhus, spotted :—
Cases—reported, APRIL 15, 7e
Ukraine, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Viticulture :—
Wine-growing :—
Profits, extraordinary—in Lower Austria, APRIL 16, 5f
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Wheat—commandeered, APRIL 26, 5e
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank :—
Note circulation — inflation, MAY 24, 10a; (F.N.), 25, 10a
AUTHORS' League of America :—
Copyright — memorandum, MAY 30, 4d

AUTHORS' Society :—
Meeting, annual — held, MAY 4, 8c
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Carroll, Lewis — bundle of letters sold, JUNE 27, 3f
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTRAND, M. (France) — name mentioned as Prefect of Seine-et-Oise, APRIL 29, 8b
"AUXILIARY A." — on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 29, 9d
A'VARD, Mr. A. A. T. — death ; received first bag of letters carried by aerial post, APRIL 24, 3c
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania) — elected to Parliament as Independent, JUNE 10, 7e
on peace with Central Powers (statement), APRIL 18, 5a
AVERN, Mr. Edmund M. — will, JUNE 20, 9e
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13c
AVEZZANO, Baron Romano (Italy) — presents credentials to King of Greece, JUNE 8, 5e (l.e.)
at Athens, on relations between Italy and Greece, JUNE 4, 5e ; 14, 5c
AVORY, Mr. Henry K.—death, APRIL 18, 9e ; will, JUNE 15, 9f
AWDRY, Lieut. W. W. — death from wounds, APRIL 26, 9c
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 11b ; report, 10, 13d
AYKROYD, Miss Lucy — will, MAY 6, 11e
AYLWARD, Maj. R. N. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
AYRES, Mr. Mowbray :—
Libel on, alleged — prosecution, JUNE 8, 2b
AZZONI, Maria (Italy) — espionage charge, JUNE 3, 5e

B

"B."—on pleasures of quotation (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186a
B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 13d
"B.E.R."—on gas and electricity order (l.), MAY 8, 9e
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 11f
BABTIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William :—
Medical Services—appointed Inspector, APRIL 15, 11e
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10b
BACHER, Oscar (Swiss)—failing to notify change of address charge, APRIL 9, 3f
BACMEISTER, Herr (Germany) :—
at Düsseldorf, on submarine war, MAY 29, 5d
on Ireland—"English offensive" (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 5f
BACON and ham :—
American :—
Ministry of Food (statement), JUNE 18, 3a
Salt—reduction : advice, APRIL 24, 3d
Cooking—hints, JUNE 4, 3a
Distribution :—
Cut, without distinction of—Food Controller : announcement, JUNE 6, 3c
Order—amended, APRIL 26, 3d
Scheme, new :—
Ministry of Food — issues statements, APRIL 5, 3a ; 27, 3b
Export :—
Ireland, to :—
Prohibited—except under licence : Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), APRIL 15, 3c
Government purchases to save cattle :—
Billing, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL 18, 3a
Imports :—
Machinery for handling—expedited by Mr. Clynes, JUNE 4, 3a
Prices :—
Cheaper—demand for, MAY 7, 3b
Home-produced :—
Maximum first hand — increase authorized : order issued, APRIL 18, 3a ; schedule, 19, 3a
Maximum—fixed : order issued, JUNE 27, 3a
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 8e
BACON and ham :—
Prices (continued) :—
Retail :—
Flat-rate — prospects, APRIL 3, 3c
Scale—difficulty in fixing, MAY 9, 3a
New—issue contemplated, APRIL 24, 3d
Rations :—
Coupon value — raised, MAY 4, 3a ; higher allowances continued, 25, 3a ; JUNE 27, 3a ; 28, 3a
Increased — particulars, MAY 6, 3d ; prospects, 28, 3a
Registration—announcements, APRIL 6, 3e ; 13, 3d
Sales :—
Coupons, without :—
Hotels and restaurants — Food Controller's decision, MAY 10, 3a ; Ministry of Food : announcement, JUNE 12, 13d
Ministry of Food—issues instructions to local food committees, MAY 23, 3c
Reports, MAY 17, 3b
Supplies :—
Imports :—
Large, APRIL 10, 3c ; 17, 3a ; 18, 3a ; MAY 4, 3a
Liverpool—surplus at : discussed at Town Council, MAY 2, 3b
Surplus :—
Article ("Surplus of bacon"), MAY 14, 3d
Trade :—
Wholesale :—
Allocations by Government on basis of full 1916 requirements, APRIL 10, 3e
Methods, pre-war :—
Beven, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 3c
Bristol Food Control Committee —protest, APRIL 16, 3c
Waste :—
Cold storage, owing to inadequate :—
Ice and Cold Storage (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 4b
BACOT, Mr. A. :—
on lice, protection against—impregnated garments (l.), JUNE 25, 8c

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert—to be present at conference of Boy Scouts and Girl Guides, JUNE 11, 8a
"Girl Guiding"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222a; reviewed (Ed.S.), 30, 223b
at Denison House, on Boy Scouts: Wolf Cub movement, JUNE 3, 3d
at Guildhall, on spirit of boy scouts, MAY 6, 5d
on girl-guiding (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261d
BADEN-POWELL, Mr. W.:—
on salmon kelts as food (l.), APRIL 19, 8d
BADGEROW, Lieut.-Col. George W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
BAERLE, Lieut.-Col. von (Germany)—appointed to charge of Propaganda Department, APRIL 13, 5f
BAGGE, Mr. Picton—tribute to efforts on behalf of British refugees from South Russia, APRIL 18, 5d
BAGHDAD Railway Company:—
Financial position, JUNE 21, 12a
Turkish Government, negotiations with—dissatisfaction, MAY 8, 5f
BAGNALL-WILD, Lieut.-Col. Ralph K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
Gas traction committee—appointed member of expert sub-committee, JUNE 6, 3a
BAGOT, Lady — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, APRIL 4, 9a
BAGOT, Mr. Richard:—
on Ireland—conscription: Vatican attitude, APRIL 26, 5c
BAHIA (city):—
Finance:—
Loan (1916)—coupon delay, JUNE 1, 12e
Loans, external:—
Coupons — resumption of payment: discussed, MAY 3, 11b
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
BAILEY, Lieut. A. E. E.—removed from Army, APRIL 26, 2f
BAILEY, Sir Abe — offer of services in field accepted, MAY 2, 5e
Cape Town new university—promises £10,000 towards erection of central hall, JUNE 17, 7a
BAILEY, Mr. D. Algar (Canada)—libel charge, APRIL 1, 3d (c.c.)
BAILEY, Capt. George N. (Canada)—sentenced for statement reflecting on sobriety of Canadian soldiers overseas, JUNE 15, 5e
BAILEY, Mrs. Gertrude M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BAILEY, Maj. Herbert—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
BAILEY, Mr. Joseph T.—will, APRIL 1, 7c
BAILEY, Maj. P. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
BAILEY, Brig.-Gen. Vivian T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
BAILEY, William — injured by explosion of cartridge, MAY 31, 3f
BAILIE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas M.—death, APRIL 6, 9c; 8, 2b; funeral, 10, 9b
BAILLIE, Lieut.-Col. D. G. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Lieut.-Cdr. H. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 18, 2e
BAILWARD, Mr. William A. — memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 4, 9c; 5, 9b; biographical memoir, 13, 9a; will, MAY 15, 9c
BAILY, late Mr. H. F.:—
Estate — administrator endows Henry Francis Baily Bed at Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital, APRIL 29, 7f (e.e.)
BAIN, Mr. A. Watson:—
on Greek language (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261d
BAIN, Mr. Francis W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Isaac (Canada) — seditious libel charge: sentence, MAY 29, 5e
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Oliver:—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 9, 3d
BAINES, Arthur E.:—
"Studies in Electro-Physiology"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279d; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 285a
BAINES, Sir Frank—knighted, JUNE 3, 8a
BAIRD, Maj. J. L.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Royal Air Force, APRIL 30, 10d
BAIRD, Sec. Lieut. John D.—killed while flying, MAY 13, 5c
BAIRD, Mr. John G. A.—will, APRIL 22, 11d
BAIRNE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 9e
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. George E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
Red Cross cartoon—realizes £205 at Surrey Red Cross gift sale, JUNE 22, 9a
BAKER, Lieut.-Cdr. A. B. A. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8b
BAKER, Maj. A. B. Ll.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
BAKER, Lieut.-Col. B. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BAKER, Lieut. Basil H.—killed in action, MAY 30, 2b
BAKER, Lieut. F. E. G.—court-martial held, APRIL 13, 2d
BAKER, Miss Faith:—
on Keats's lyric "In drear-nighted December" (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
BAKER, Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4a
BAKER, Mr. J. T. — celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 15, 3f
BAKER, Lena M.—theft charge, JUNE 8, 3f
BAKER, Mr. Maurice:—
Libel action against, JUNE 21, 4c; 22, 4b
BAKER, Mr. Max:—
on Madsen automatic gun; small arms (l.), JUNE 25, 7b
BAKER, Mr. N. D. (U.S.A.)—visits Italian front, APRIL 2, 5c; arrives in Rome, 3, 5c; 4, 5c; in Paris: received by M. Clemenceau, 8, 7f; returns to United States, 17, 5c
Army—increase: appears before Military Affairs Committee of House of Representatives in secret session, MAY 4, 6c
at New York, on the Great War—American troops for Italy, MAY 27, 8c
at Washington, on the Great War—expeditionary force: strength, JUNE 12, 6c
on army—strength: urges increase, APRIL 19, 6a (l.c.); supply of Browning guns (statement), MAY 10, 5c (c.c.); number of troops in France (statement), 11, 7d
BAKER, Col. Sir Randolf:—
American troops in England — hospitality scheme (statement), JULY 13, 9e
on War, The Great—visit to front: impression (statement), APRIL 18, 7b

BAKER, Mr. Ray — engagement to Mrs. Alfred Vanderbilt announced, MAY 31, 5e
BAKER, Maj. Sydney H.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4c
BAKER, Duncombe, and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 11, 12e
BAKER (Albert) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 13f
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 11c
Report, APRIL 1, 9b
BAKERY trade :—
Aliens, naturalized :—
West London master bakers — demand, APRIL 19, 3f
BAKU :—
Civil war : see under CAUCASUS
Conditions, APRIL 29, 7e
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 4, 10e
Report, APRIL 25, 12e
BALAND, Sgt. (Alsace)—veteran of 66 : fighting, APRIL 25, 5c
BALDREY, Lieut.-Col. Frank S. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
BALDRY, Pte. Edward—death from wounds, JUNE 5, 3c
BALDWIN, Sir Harry—knighted, JUNE 3, 8a
BALDWIN, Lieut.-Col. John E. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10c
BALDWIN, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10c ; MAY 2, 8c
Farmers' income-tax, MAY 2, 8d
Plant — income-tax : allowance for wear and tear, JUNE 4, 10d
Sugar duty—increase, MAY 2, 8c ; JUNE 4, 10c
Trade — manufacturers' stocks : taxation, JUNE 5, 10d
BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12e
Report, JUNE 15, 11b
BALDWINS (Ltd.) :—
Bonus, share — distribution, APRIL 26, 12b
Meeting, MAY 3, 13a
Report, APRIL 26, 12d
BALE, Mr. A. E. :—
on War, The Great — man-power : men up to 50 (l.), APRIL 4, 7e
BALFOUR, Miss :—
at Wigmore Hall, on women voters' duty, MAY 18, 3d
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. :—
Action against, JUNE 15, 4a ; 21, 4a
Esthonia — receives delegation from, APRIL 25, 5c
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme War — attends sixth session at Versailles, JUNE 6, 7c
at Carlton Hotel, on Belgium : German tyranny ; joint task of Allies ; spirit of people, APRIL 19, 8c
at House of Commons on Anglo-Japanese relations ; Viscount Chinda ; International Parliamentary Commercial Congress ; danger of German trade policy, JUNE 13, 8b ; leading article, 15, 7a
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8a
at Imperial War Conference, on the Great War, JUNE 24, 7a
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on the Great War : anniversary of American intervention ; contrast of ideals of German military party and free democracies of the world ; Central Powers' threat to divide Rumania ; Russia and Central Powers' separate peace ; faith in Russian people ; brigading of American troops with Allied forces on Western front ; German gains of territory ; confidence in victory, APRIL 8, 3b
Leading article, APRIL 8, 9a
at University College, on Prof. A. C. McLaughlin ; the Great War : intervention of America ; German lust of power, MAY 8, 5d
in Parliament, on :—
Alsace-Lorraine, MAY 17, 8c
Charles, Emperor of Austria — letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon, MAY 17, 8b ; (P.N.), 17, 7e
Leading article, MAY 20, 7b
North German Gazette statement, MAY 20, 5c ; leading article, 20, 7b
Congo, Belgian — integrity, MAY 14, 10a
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 26, 10a ; Vatican comment, 29, 9d
Italian army — tribute to, JUNE 21, 11c
Peace — "peace offensive," MAY 17, 8c
Leading article, MAY 17, 7a ; 20, 7b
Peace negotiations, JUNE 21, 11a
Russia — diplomatic relations, APRIL 25, 10b ; situation, JUNE 21, 11c
Treaties, secret, JUNE 21, 11b
War, The Great—Allied cooperation, MAY 17, 8d
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow — relations with, MAY 17, 8b
on Armenians and Georgians — alliance (l.), MAY 6, 10d
on British prisoners of war — treatment in Germany : note to German Government, APRIL 12, 7d
on Czecho-Slovak aims — recognition by Great Britain : letter to Dr. Benes, JUNE 12, 6e
on Irish mission to America — application for passports (l.), APRIL 30, 7e ; correspondence with Lord Mayor of Dublin, MAY 23, 7f
on Japan — alliance : telegram to Baron Goto, MAY 9, 7b ; correction, 10, 5d
on opium — export from London to Shanghai in October and November, 1917 (statement), APRIL 26, 3b
on Wolff, Mr. Eugen — arrest (l.), JUNE 3, 2c
BALFOUR, Lieut. Bernard — killed while flying, APRIL 25, 10f
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. F. R. S.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Peebleshire, JUNE 19, 9b
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. G. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Percy — will, JUNE 14, 9d
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on sugar production, MAY 2, 3e

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10*a*
Rent—increase, MAY 3, 10*a*
on House of Lords — reform : report of conference (l.), APRIL 26, 10*f*
BALHAM and Tooting Traders' Association:—
Meeting—held, MAY 15, 3*e*
BALKAN Provinces :—
German policy :—
Hertling, Count — receives Esthonian and Livonian deputation, APRIL 23, 5*e*
Payer, Herr von (s.), MAY 9, 5*f*
Partition :—
Conference in Berlin :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BALL, Capt. Albert :—
George V., King — accepts book containing record of achievements, MAY 13, 5*d*
Memorial :—
Homes for soldiers' mothers and widows — to be erected in Nottingham, APRIL 6, 9*e*
BALL, Lieut. Arnold H. — killed in action, APRIL 16, 4*d*
BALL, Maj. C. J. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BALL, Mr. Edmund C. — will, JUNE 3, 9*d*
BALL, Sir James B. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*a*
BALL, Joseph F. — unlawfully wearing military decorations charge, JUNE 13, 3*f*
BALL, Lieut. Mark C. — killed in action, APRIL 23, 5*b*
BALL, Mr. Sidney — death, MAY 24, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*c* ; biographical note ; funeral, 28, 9*c*
BALLANTYNE, Col. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Shipbuilding—Government's policy, APRIL 6, 5*c*
BALLARD, Brig.-Gen. Colin R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BALLARD, Rear-Adm. G. A.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10*f*
BALLARD, John — receiving stolen goods charge, APRIL 29, 5*f*
BALLETS :—
Origin of Harlequin, The—performed, JUNE 29, 7*e*
BALLIN, Herr :—
on shipping — proposed Government monopoly : protest, MAY 6, 7*d*
BALLON, Mr. Henry :—
on cotton pests — report : Sir W. Brunyate (statement), MAY 30, 5*e*
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS, Frederick G.—absentee charge, APRIL 19, 4*a*
BALLS, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 103rd birthday, MAY 23, 9*a*
BALLS, Dr. W. Lawrence :—
on cotton—sampling machine (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 90*c*
BALMACEDA, Señor Don Luis—appointed First Secretary of Chilean Legation in Brazil, APRIL 9, 9*b*
BALMER, M. Paul :—
on Rhone navigation (s., T.S.), JUNE 4, 54*b*
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 13*d*
BALSERA, Señor Matias (Spain) :—
Telegraphic apparatus — gives demonstration in London, APRIL 8, 5*a*
BALTIC Provinces :—
Germany, union with — our Copenhagen correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 3*c* (e.e.)
Haase, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 6*d*
Livonia, Esthonia, and Courland, with islands off their coast, and town of Riga—formation of separate State and union with Germany proposed : United National Council of the Baltic Provinces adopts resolution, APRIL 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
Deputation from combined Diets of Livonia, Esthonia, Riga, and Oesel — arrive in Berlin, APRIL 18, 5*e*
German National Liberal Party—leaders' recommendation, APRIL 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Hertling, Count — opposing annexation of Courland and Esthonia, APRIL 25, 6*c*
The Times correspondent at The Hague message ("Livonia and Esthonia to be annexed : breach of Russian peace treaty"), APRIL 17, 5*b*
Vorwärts comments, APRIL 17, 5*b*
William II., German Emperor—message, APRIL 6, 6*b* ; reply, 17, 5*b*
Letts : see LETTS
Thrones :—
German suitors — *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), MAY 20, 5*b*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company :—
Bonds — issue proposed, JUNE 20, 13*f*
BALUCHISTAN :—
Khotran tribe — submission, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Marris tribe — punitive operations against : India Office statement, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Quetta railway raided, APRIL 4, 6*e*
BALY, Prof. Edward C. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BAMBER, Dinah — killed by fall of shell, APRIL 6, 3*f*
BAMBRIDGE, Capt. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 14, 2*e*
BAMFORTH, Mr. Bradley—will, JUNE 13, 9*e*
BAMFYLDE, Alderman E. :—
at Windsor Town Council, on State acquisition of Cippenham cornfield, JUNE 15, 3*d*
BANANAS : see under FRUIT
BANBURY, Capt. Cecil :—
Bank of Montreal, action against :—
House of Lords decision, JUNE 26, 4*a* ; leading article, 27, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 12*a*
BANBURY, Sir F.—retires from Fresh Issues of Capital Committee, APRIL 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Beans — requisitioned : Bill, MAY 7, 8*c*
Cheques — stamps on : increase, MAY 2, 8*e* ; JUNE 5, 10*c*
Children of school age—employment, MAY 30, 10*d*
Income-tax — supertax : raising, MAY 2, 8*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
on grass land—ploughing (l.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 2*a*
Report, JUNE 7, 9*b*
BANCO Portuguez para o Brazil—formed, MAY 23, 10*a*

BANDARA, Mr. John E. de S. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13*c*
BANDS :—
Army : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
Belgian army :—
British Red Cross Society—to give concert at request of Queen of the Belgians at Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Birmingham — bandstand to be erected at Cannon Hill Park, APRIL 9, 3*f*
Carabinieri band from Rome — to visit England, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Zouave — to visit England, JUNE 29, 3*b*
BANERJEA, Mr. Surendranath :—
"Speeches and Writings"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
on War, The Great — Bengalis' support (circular), APRIL 20, 6*b*
BANFIELD, Mr. E. J. :—
"Tropic Days" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 218*d*
BANGOR, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.
BANHANS, Baron von (Austria) :—
Ministry — formation rumour, MAY 20, 5*b* ; JUNE 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*c*
BANKAKTIEBOLAGET Södra Sverige :—
Report, MAY 9, 11*e*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, APRIL 5, 10*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 26, 12*a* ; MAY 3, 12*a* ; 10, 12*e* ; 17, 10*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; 31, 12*b* ; JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; 19, 13*f* ; 21, 2*c* ; 28, 11*f*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12*e*
Report, MAY 16, 11*f*
BANKING :—
Amalgamations :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kindgom — resolution passed, APRIL 11, 3*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 11*b*
Capital and reserves — security for deposits (F.N.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Committee, advisory — formation announced, JUNE 4, 11*a*
Meeting, APRIL 9, 3*f*
Report—forecast (F.N.), MAY 17, 10*a* ; published, 22, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 10*a*
Leading article, MAY 22, 7*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 3, 71*c*
Holden, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 11, 3*b*
Kitson, Mr. A. — special article ("Banking and currency problems") I. ("Bank amalgamations," T.S.), MAY 6, 37*a*
Legislation, proposed :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Banks : see their respective titles
Cheques : see CHEQUES
Commercial :—
Committee (Balfour) — recommendations, APRIL 27, 7*f*
Credit (sp. art., "Banking and currency problems : trade and credit," T.S.), JUNE 3, 50*b*
Deposits, long-term :—
Rates :—
Fixed—(F.N.), MAY 25, 10*a*
Clearing banks — agreement (F.N.), MAY 27, 12*a* ; JUNE 1, 11*a*
Discount houses — conference held ; decision, JUNE 5, 11*a* ; reduction, 6, 11*a*
BANKING :—
Deposits, long-term :—
Rates :—
Fixed (continued) :—
Law, Mr. Bonar—conference with bankers (F.N.), MAY 23, 10*a*
Overseas banks :—
Bank of England—letter to, MAY 31, 11*a*
British Overseas Banks' Association — decision, JUNE 1, 11*a* ; resolution passed, 6, 11*a*
Dominions—closer relations with : suggested (F.N.), APRIL 19, 12*a* ; MAY 27, 12*a*
Holidays — on May 18 : proclamation issued, MAY 13, 5*d* ; on July 1 : announced (F.N.), JUNE 22, 11*b* ; proclamation signed, 26, 3*f*
Liability of bankers in advising on investments :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4*a* ; (F.N.), 27. 12*a*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 7*b*
Problems :—
Kitson, Mr. A.—special articles ("Banking and currency problems") : I. ("Bank amalgamations," T.S.), MAY 6, 37*a* ; II. ("Britain's trade barriers," T.S.), JUNE 3, 50*b*
Savings banks : see SAVINGS banks
"BANK manager"—on increased stamp duty on cheques (l.), APRIL 27. 11*e*
BANK of Abyssinia (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 12*e*
BANK of Adelaide :—
Report, APRIL 15, 13*c*
BANK of Australasia :—
Meeting, APRIL 5, 10*f*
BANK of British West Africa (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2*f*
BANK of Chosen :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Report, JUNE 7, 12*b*
BANK of Egypt :—
Notes—authorized to issue 25-piastre, JUNE 7, 12*a*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required for current quarter's investment purchased, APRIL 11, 12*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; MAY 9, 11*e* ; JUNE 8, 10*e*
Cashiers — new appointments, MAY 10, 12*a*
Comptroller—Sir G. Nairne appointed, MAY 4, 6*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 10*a*
Directors—Sir C. Addis elected, MAY 24, 10*a* ; 30, 11*b*
German banks :—
Indebtedness :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Gold purchase agreement :—
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Money market — relations (F.N.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
Officials :—
Honours—awarded, JUNE 12, 3*b*
Reform :—
Begg, Mr. F. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 61*a*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 18*b*
Special article ("Reform of the Bank of England : the Charter Bank Act," T.S.), APRIL 1, 13*a*

BANK of England (continued) :—
Returns, APRIL 5, 10*c*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 12*a*; MAY 3, 12*a*; 10, 12*e*; 17, 10*f*; 24, 10*f*; 31, 12*b*; JUNE 7, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 2*e*; 28, 11*f*
War-loan dividend warrants: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Finance — Loans — Dividend
BANK of France :—
Government — further advance of £120,000,000: Bill: passed by Senate, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Loans :—
State, to—Bill passed, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Privilege — renewal :—
Bill :—
Chamber — Socialist proposal rejected, MAY 18, 5*c* (e.c.)
Returns, APRIL 6, 10*b*; 12, 11*c*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 10*e*; MAY 4, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; 31, 11*d*; JUNE 7, 11*b*; 14, 11*c*; 21, 12*f*; 29, 10*c*
BANK of Ireland :—
Governor—elected, APRIL 10, 2*c*
BANK of Italy :—
Returns, APRIL 8, 13*b*; 18, 13*c*; JUNE 4, 11*c*; 25, 12*f*
BANK of Montreal :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12*c*
Liability for advice given by manager to customer—law case, JUNE 26, 4*a*; leading article, 27, 7*b*; (F.N.), 27, 12*a*
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*; JUNE 25, 13*c*
BANK of New South Wales :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 13*d*
BANK of New Zealand :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
BANK of North Queensland :—
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
BANK of Rumania :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 11*f*
BANK of Spain :—
Gold—holding: increase (F.N.), APRIL 29, 12*a*
Returns, APRIL 1, 9*b*: 10, 12*d*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 11*b*; MAY 7, 10*c*; 14, 11*c*; 27, 12*b*; JUNE 4, 11*c*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*
BANK of Taiwan :—
Report, MAY 20, 2*c*
BANK of the Netherlands :—
Returns, APRIL 4, 10*f*; 10, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*a*; 15, 11*b*; 23, 10*c*; 29, 11*c*; JUNE 5, 11*c*; 12, 11*f*; 17, 12*c*; 26, 11*c*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Failures: see FAILURES
BANKS, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 29, 9*c*
BANNING, F. W.—posting racing tips charge, APRIL 27, 3*f*
BANNING, Mr. S. T. :—
on Irish prisoners of war at Limburg (l.), APRIL 12, 10*d*
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 20, 10*c*
BAPST, M. (France)—appointed Minister to Norway, JUNE 5, 5*a*
BAPTIST churches :—
Pastoral changes, APRIL 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 9*c*; MAY 2, 4*c*; 18, 8*c*; 23, 3*b*; 30, 2*b*; JUNE 6, 9*c*; 14, 9*b*
BAR :—
Calls, APRIL 25, 4*b*; MAY 3, 3*e*; JUNE 13, 4*a*
Council of Legal Education :—
Examinations — results, APRIL 10, 2*e*; MAY 29, 4*c*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 8, 5*d*
BAR (continued) :—
King's Counsel :—
Sinha, Sir S. P.—appointed, JUNE 14, 6*c*; (art., "Sir S. P. Sinha on Mr. Montagu's mission: honouring the Indian Bar"), 18, 5*b*
War, The Great—barristers serving with the forces: Mr. H. Hardy (l.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
BARACCA, Maj. Francis (Italy)—death, JUNE 24, 10*d*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Report, JUNE 19, 12*f*
BARBADOS :—
Governor—appointed, APRIL 30, 5*f*; JUNE 22, 5*d*
BARBAGALLO, Signor Corrado, and Signor Guglielmo Ferrero :—
"Short History of Rome, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*d*
BARBER, Capt.—inventor of "cine-motor cars," APRIL 3, 3*e*
BARBER, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
BARBER, H. :—
"Aeroplane Speaks, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
BARBER, Lieut.-Col. R. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
BARBER, Mr. William—appointed member of Scottish Land Court, JUNE 21, 9*c*
BARBERS :—
Blind :—
Jackson, Leonard (l. quoted), JUNE 12, 3*d*
BARBOZA, Senhor Tamagnini (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 16, 5*d*
BARCELONA :—
Works, public—debate in Parliament; Señor Cambo resigns, MAY 23, 8*b*
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Interest — payment: announcement, JUNE 18, 12*b*
BARCLAY, Lieut. David F.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. Edwyn :—
on drunkenness—reduction (l.), MAY 18, 3*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 23, 9*c*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13*c*
BARCROFT, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BARDEN, Dora—insulting behaviour charge: acquittal, APRIL 23, 3*d*
BARFOOT, Mr. I. Y. :—
on prisoners of war in Germany—exchange (l.), MAY 28, 7*d*
BARGE, Mr. H. R. :—
at National Association of Head Teachers' conference, on Education Bill, MAY 24, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*b*
BARGES :—
Concrete :—
Article ("Concrete sea-barge: first vessel of new type"), APRIL 20, 3*c*
BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard—appointed honorary Brigadier-General, APRIL 10, 9*b*
BARING, Sir Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
"Poems: 1914-1917"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
BARKER, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*

BARKER, Capt. Charles W. T.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*b*
BARKER, Rev. E. W.—death from wounds; biographical note, APRIL 16, 4*f*
BARKER, Edith F.—death on active service, APRIL 9, 3*f*
BARKER, Mr. Ernest:—
on League of Nations (l.), JUNE 28, 5*c*
BARKER, Sir Francis:—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3*e*
BARKER, Mr. H. A.—health, APRIL 4, 3*f*; 8, 5*f*; 30, 3*f*
BARKER, Sec. Lieut. Herbert J.—death from wounds, APRIL 3, 2*b*
BARKER, Mr. J. W.:—
on finance—War Savings Certificates (l.), JUNE 17, 13*f*
BARKER, Mr. John—appointed member of Committee on Production, MAY 4, 3*b*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. John S. S.—death, APRIL 23, 9*e*; will, JUNE 27, 9*c*
BARKER, Lieut. Stanley (U.S.A.)—flight from Key West Island to Havana, JUNE 3, 5*e*
BARKER (John) and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Shares:—
Management — extinction (F.N.), APRIL 18, 12*b*
BARLEY:—
Acreage (diag.), MAY 29, 6*a*
Price—clause 5 of Grain (Prices) Order amended, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*c*; MAY 6, 45*d*; JUNE 3, 69*c*
BARLING, Mr. W. H.:—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 6, 3*d*
BARLOW, Col. Sir Hilaro W. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BARLOW, Capt. Osborn—death from wounds, APRIL 27, 8*f*
BARLOW, Lieut. R. C.—court-martial held, MAY 29, 2*c*
BARNARD, Lady—will, MAY 29, 9*e*
BARNARD, Mr. George (St. Lucia)—appointed member of Legislative Council, MAY 22, 5*e*
BARNARDISTON, Mrs. — organizes entertainment for Portuguese wounded soldiers, MAY 4, 5*a*
BARNARDISTON, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BARNARDO, Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*c*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.:—
Boys:—
Canadian forces — enlistments: statistics, MAY 24, 5*e*
Meeting, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Zeebrugge raid—old boy in: particulars, APRIL 29, 4*a*
BARNES:—
District Council:—
Richmond Town Council, proposed amalgamation with — sub-committee appointed to negotiate, MAY 27, 5*f*
BARNES, Maj. A. C.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
BARNES, Mrs. Annie E.:—
on blood transfusion — appeal on behalf of soldier's orphan (l.), JUNE 15, 3*c*
BARNES, Capt. Arthur W.—killed in action, MAY 8, 4*c*
BARNES, Capt. Charles R. A.—death from wounds, APRIL 26, 9*c*
BARNES, Rev. Dr. E. W.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on the Great War, MAY 17, 4*d*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—appointed chairman of Cabinet Committee to consider economic questions (P.N.), JUNE 12, 7*d*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society—to speak at centenary meeting, MAY 20, 3*e*
Forestry — appointed member of Cabinet Committee (P.N.), JUNE 10, 9*d*
"Labour: Its Aims and Objects"—publication announced, APRIL 4, 3*f*
War Cabinet — resignation rumours, APRIL 16, 7*d*
at Associated Chamber of Commerce, on effect of the War on Mr. Lloyd George; industrial harmony, APRIL 10, 3*a*
at Dartford, on proposed League of Nations; peace, JUNE 17, 5*a*
at East Ham, on the Great War: League of Nations; State manufacture of armaments; future position of Germany; third Hague Conference, MAY 17, 4*d*
at Kennington, on the Great War: pacifists: Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's attitude; Home Rule (Ireland); Home Rule (all round), MAY 13, 5*a*
at Kennington Park, on disabled soldiers and sailors: Eccentric Club hostels, MAY 3, 8*b*
at Labour Party conference, on political truce, JUNE 27, 8*c*
at Mansion House, on the Great War: work of mercantile marine, MAY 28, 3*c* (e.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10*b*
at 10, Downing-street, on American mission to England, MAY 14, 8*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 17, 10*a*; convention reports, 17, 10*a*
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 17, 10*a*
on Ireland — conscription; Home Rule Bill (int.), APRIL 22, 9*e*
on Labour members of Government—incessant sniping; national unity (with others, manifesto), JUNE 24, 7*f*
BARNES, Dr. Herbert C.—death, MAY 17, 9*b*; funeral, 28, 9*b*
BARNETT, Mr. Charles E.:—
at Winchester House, on Russian Government and municipal securities, JUNE 21, 2*c*
BARNETT, Philip — obtaining money by false pretences charge, APRIL 24, 2*d*
BARNETT, Mr. Philip—funeral and memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*
BARNETT-BARKER, Brig.-Gen. Randle—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9*d*; 5, 4*c*
BARNSLEY:—
Education—estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*c*
BARNSTON, Maj. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, MAY 31, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
BARON, David:—
"Visions and Prophecies of Zachariah: 'The Prophet of Hope and Glory,' The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*

BARR, Sec.-Lieut. John W.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6c
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
BARRAN, Sir Rowland H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — manufacturers' stocks : taxation, JUNE 5, 10d
BARRÈS, M. Maurice :—
"Undying Spirit of France, The (Les Traits Éternels de la France)"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210e
BARRETT, Amy — awarded £350 for loss of right hand, JUNE 25, 3f
BARRETT, Gen. Sir Arthur A.—appointed G.C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
Mahsuds, operations against :—
Dispatch — covering period from March-August, 1917, APRIL 15, 6f; list of names mentioned, MAY 20, 10d
BARRETT, Capt. C. C. J.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
BARRETT, Miss Edith H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 25, 9a
BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. James W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 7, 2a
BARRIE, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BARRIE, Sir James — presents collection of Burns relics to Dumfries Burns Club, APRIL 16, 3f
Lady Lytton's Hospital for Wounded Soldiers — matinée of works in aid : arrangements, JUNE 13, 9e ; 19, 8a ; 25, 3d ; 28, 3a ; performed, 29, 7e
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John — gifts for Messrs. Christie's sale (with others, l.), APRIL 3, 9e
BARRINGTON, Sir Bernard E. E.—will, MAY 14, 9e
BARRINGTON, Maj. R. E. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Ellinor F. :—
"Under a Dark Cloud" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210e
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on increase of rents (l.), APRIL 17, 7d
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 9, 3e
BARRON, Mr. Edward J.—death, APRIL 1, 2d ; will, 24, 9d
BARRON, Maj. T. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BARROW, Agnes—death, JUNE 22, 3f
BARROW, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de S.—appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
BARROW, Mr. Harrison — inciting to print leaflet without name of author charge, MAY 24, 3c ; 25, 3d
BARROW, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 1, 7c
BARROW, Sir Reuben V.—will, MAY 18, 9b
BARROW, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, APRIL 26, 9e ; (Eq.S.), MAY 2, 186d
BARROW Hæmatite Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 12b
Meeting, MAY 1, 13c
BARRY, Lieut. C. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10e
BARRY, Ernest—to assist in training blinded soldiers and sailors to become oarsmen, MAY 16, 3d
BARRY, Pte. J. :—
Death while prisoner of war in Germany :—
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 10c
BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe—will, APRIL 6, 9d
BARRY, Lieut.-Col. James — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
BARRY, Nellie—theft charge : acquittal, APRIL 25, 3c
BARRY, Cdr. Oswald C. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 12c
BARSI Light Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 10e
Report, APRIL 26, 12d
BARSTOW, Maj. W. A. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
BARTELOT, Rev. R. G. :—
on church plate—sale (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
BARTER, Gen. — banquet given by Naval Club at Buenos Aires, JUNE 7, 5e
Chile—visits cavalry school, JUNE 24, 7d
BARTER, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BARTHELME, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
at Frankfurt, on the Great War : attitude of American public, APRIL 8, 7f
at Munich, on the Great War : American troops, JUNE 20, 5f
on Germanism in America (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 5f
BARTHEN, Herr (Germany)—elected at Berlin municipal election, MAY 1, 5f
BARTHOLOMAE, Philip :—
Very Good, Eddie! — produced at Palace Theatre, MAY 20, 9e
BARTOLINI, Guglielmo (Italy) — espionage charge, JUNE 3, 5e
BARTON, Sir Dunbar P.—appointed arbitrator in dispute between Dublin Shipping Association and Transport Workers' Union, MAY 15, 3f
BARTON, Capt. George R.—killed in action, MAY 14, 9c
BARTON, Lieut.-Col. R. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BARTON, Mr. Walter :—
Law case, MAY 8, 4a
BARUCH, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great—purchases of supplies : establishes Requirements Division, APRIL 3, 6c ; placed as chief of War Industries Board for purchase of all war supplies for Government and Allies : our Washington correspondent's message ("All for the War : industrial commander-in-chief"), APRIL 8, 10b
BARWELL, Mr. (South Australia)—appointed Attorney-General and Minister of Industry, APRIL 29, 7c
BARWISE, Lieut. Henry B.—awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, JUNE 13, 6c
BARZILAI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Rome, on civil mobilization, MAY 1, 5e
at Rome conference, on Count Czernin : offer by Emperor Charles of Alsace-Lorraine in return for abandonment of Italy, APRIL 15, 7d
BARZINI, Signor (Italy) :—
on War, The Great—conversations with Gen. Foch, APRIL 20, 6c
BASEBALL :—
American League—results, APRIL 17, 10e ; 18, 3a ; 19, 11b ; 20, 3c ; 22, 5c ; 23, 3c ; 24, 13f ; 25, 3d ; 26, 2d ; 27, 3b ; 29, 3d ; 30, 2f ; MAY 1, 3a ; 2, 3d ; 3, 8b ; 4, 3c ; 6, 3d ; 7, 3b ; 8, 3d ; 9, 4e ; 10, 3b ; 11, 3b ; 13, 13f ; 14, 3b ; 15, 3c ; 16, 3a ; 17, 3d ; 18, 5f ; 20, 3d ; 21, 3c ; 22, 3d ; 23, 3d ; 24, 3c ; 25, 3b ; 27,

Baseball :—
American League — results (continued) :—
13*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; June 1, 3*b* ; 3, 2*c* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*b*
Tables, April 29, 3*d* ; May 6, 3*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; June 3, 2*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 13*d*
Anglo-American League — results, May 27, 13*b* ; June 3, 2*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 13*d*
Tables, June 17, 4*b* ; 24, 13*d*
International League — results, May 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; June 1, 3*b* ; 3, 2*c* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*b*
National League (U.S.A.) — results, April 18, 3*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 13*f* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 2*d* ; 27, 3*b* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 2*f* ; May 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*d* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; June 1, 3*b* ; 3, 2*c* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*b*
Tables, April 29, 3*d* ; May 6, 3*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; June 3, 2*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 13*d*
United States Navy v. United States Army, May 20, 3*d* ; 31, 3*b*
Independence Day — match at Stamford Bridge : composition of teams, June 13, 9*c* ; arrangements, 27, 3*b*
George V., King—to be present at match, June 8, 6*a* ; 27, 3*b*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("The King and baseball"), June 28, 6*c*
Basel :—
Port on Rhine, new :—
Federal subvention — adopted by Swiss National Council, June 21, 6*a*
Vallotton, M. James (lect.), June 21, 6*a*
Basil Blackwood Day Nursery :—
Article ("To help working mothers : Basil Blackwood Day Nursery"), May 1, 9*c*
Meeting—held, June 22, 3*c*
Nott-Bower, Lady (s.), June 22, 3*c*
Baskerville, Capt. Ralph H.—killed in action, April 25, 10*f* ; 26, 9*b*
Bassett-Smith, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Percy W.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 8*c*
Bastavala, Miss Dinoo S. :—
"Stray Thoughts of the War" — noticed (L.S.), June 13, 279*c*
Basterrechea, Ricardo (Spain)—enlists in United States army, May 25, 5*c*
Bastian, Mr. C. Orme :—
on heating—gas and electricity (l., E.S.), June 21, 126*d*
Basu, Mr. Bhupendranath (India)—
India Council—takes up duties as member, May 14, 9*b*
at National Indian Association, on Order of the British Empire, May 30, 4*f* ; on education of native girls in India, June 14, 5*b*
Batang Malaka Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 12*b*
Batchelor, Capt. H. W.—killed on active service, April 17, 4*d*
Batchelor, Sir Stanley L.—retirement, May 1, 7*b*
Batchelor, Maj. W. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*e*
Batcliffe, George H.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, April 8, 5*a*
Bate, Mr. Edward R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 8*c*
Bateman, Miss Alys :—
Concert announced, April 5, 9*c*
Bates, Mr. Montague :—
at Kennington Park, on Eccentric Club hostels, May 3, 8*b*
Bateson, Rev. J. H.—appointed Wesleyan principal chaplain, June 22, 9*b*
Batey, Mr. Thomas :—
on tuberculosis—treatment : accommodation in London (l.), June 13, 10*f*
Bath :—
Education Committee :—
Scholarships — student teachers scheme (Ed.S.), June 27, 274*b*
War Weapons Week — particulars, June 18, 3*f*
Bath, Ethel M.—concealing birth of child charge, May 29, 10*d*
Bath, Order of : see under Orders (British)
Bath and Wells Diocesan Conference—not to take place, May 3, 3*f*
Bath Chamber of Commerce :—
Women, business—to become members subject to approval of Associated Chambers of Commerce, May 31, 3*f*
Bathurst, Lord :—
at Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution, on domestic servants after the War, May 14, 3*a*
at Caxton Hall, on potato crop ; hint of smaller sugar ration, June 20, 3*d*
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on farmers and military service, May 8, 8*c* ; on National Agricultural Council of England and Wales, June 5, 3*c*
at Farmers' Club, on agricultural labour, April 9, 3*d*
at National Land and Home League, on bread supply, April 18, 3*a*
at Wimbledon, on pig rearing, May 4, 3*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, April 24, 10*d*
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, June 6, 10*f* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*b*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, April 15, 12*c* ; report corrected (l.), 16, 7*d*
Rent — increase, April 25, 10*d*
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, May 14, 10*e* ; June 5, 10*f*
Small holdings—assessment, June 14, 10*d*
on agricultural labour — supply : replacement of men taken for army (l.), June 20, 8*f*

BATHURST, Lord (continued) :—
on pigs and potatoes (l.), APRIL 12, 7c
on sugar for jam — allocation of supplies (l.), JUNE 27, 9d; 29, 7e
BATHURST Trading Company (Gambia) :—
Lever Brothers (Ltd.)—acquire, JUNE 10, 12c
BATLEY :—
Education Committee — estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163b
BATOCKI, Herr von (Germany) :—
on food problem (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5f (l.c.) : communication to *Frankfurter Zeitung*, 7, 5f
BATTALGALLA Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 12d
BATTEN, Col. H. C. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BATTEN, Philip B.—forgery charge, MAY 29, 3f
BATTEN, Mr. Philips — death, MAY 22, 9c
BATTERBEE, Mr. Harry F. — appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a
BATTERSBY, Capt. J. W.—missing, presumed dead, APRIL 1, 8b
BATTERSBY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 9e
BATTINE, Lieut.-Col. R. St. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6e
BATTISTI, Cesare (Italy) — capture recalled, MAY 13, 7d
BATTLES, British : see under WAR
BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 13c ; JUNE 13, 12b
BAUER, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—mentioned, APRIL 23, 5f
BÄUMER, Fräulein Gertrud (Germany) :—
War diary—extracts, JUNE 13, 5f
BAVARIA : —
Constitution :—
Centenary — meeting at Munich to celebrate, JUNE 4, 5e
Dead, burial of—clothes made of paper : recommended, JUNE 28, 5e
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Visitors to health resorts — proposed tax : *Kölnische Volkszeitung* comments, MAY 24, 5e (l.c.)
Food :—
Meatless weeks—to be introduced, JUNE 15, 6e
Queues—appearance, JUNE 29, 8a
Supplies—shortage, JUNE 15, 6e
Heim, Dr. (s.), JUNE 29, 8a
Visitors, incursion of—Dr. von Brettreich (int.), JUNE 29, 7f
Foreigners—railway traffic restricted, JUNE 28, 6b
King : see LUDWIG
Tobacco :—
Reserves—exhausted, MAY 20, 5e
BAX, Mr. E. Belfort :—
"Reminiscences and Reflections of a Mid and Late Victorian" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 299a
on languages, modern (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289b
BAXENDALE, Mr. Richard—death, APRIL 20, 3f
BAXTER, Alfred—killed in traction-engine accident, MAY 13, 5f
BAXTER, Miss Edith M. B.—death, APRIL 25, 3f
BAXTER, Sir George W.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 7f
BAYES, Mr. Walter :—
Picture ("The Under World") — bought by Committee of Imperial War Museum, MAY 9, 3e
BAYFIELD, Rev. M. A. :—
Shakespeare, works of :—
Special articles ("Shakespeare's versification and the early texts," L.S.), MAY 23, 242b ; JUNE 6, 265a ; 13, 277a ; ("Abbreviations in Shakespeare's prose," L.S.), JUNE 20, 290a
BAYLEY, Lieut.-Col. L. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BAYLISS, Prof. W. M. :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
BAYLY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—ceases to hold appointment of Inspector of Temporary Non-Effectives, MAY 4, 9a
BAYLY, Lieut. Charles H.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6d
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
on American naval units—tribute (l.), MAY 14, 7c
BAYNE, Mrs. Ronald :—
at Caxton Hall, on divorce, JUNE 6, 3e
BAYNE-JARDINE, Maj. T. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
BAYNHAM, Maj. C. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BAYOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
on army — expects to raise 1,000,000 men within two months, APRIL 3, 5e
BAZETTI, Lieut. Carlo (Italy)—arrested, APRIL 22, 7e
BAZIN, M. René (France) :—
on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11d
BEACHLEY :—
Cottages, Government : see under HOUSING
BEACONSFIELD :—
Fair—revival for Red Cross ; arrangements, JUNE 5, 9d
Article ("Old times : a Red Cross fair at Beaconsfield"), JUNE 27, 9e
BEAKE, Mr. W. J.—death through fall in street, APRIL 23, 3f
BEAL, Sec. Lieut. Ernest F. — awarded V.C., JUNE 5, 9e
BEALE, Capt. E. L.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8d
BEALE, Sir John F.—authorized to wear insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 5, 3f
BEALL, Lieut.-Col. Edward M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
BEAMISH, Mr. H. H. — nominated by Vigilante Society as candidate for Clapham, JUNE 18, 8c
BEAN, Mr. C. E. W. :—
War, The Great—messages : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
BEANEY, Arthur—theft of food charge, MAY 11, 3e
BEANS :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The vegetable plot : haricot and other beans"), APRIL 13, 9f
Orders :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 12, 3b
London Chamber of Commerce—attitude, APRIL 12, 3b
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 3, 69e
Requisitioned :—
Bill :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8e
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8d

BEANS :—
Requisitioned :—
Bill (continued) :—
Hall, Col. Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8d
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8d
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8c
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, MAY 7, 8c ; third reading, JUNE 18, 10d ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 10a ; second reading, 26, 8c ; third reading and passed, 28, 10a ; Royal assent, 28, 10b
Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8d
BEANS, Peas, and Pulse Orders :—
Bill — (F.N.), MAY 8, 11a
Claims :—
Government action — attitude of merchants (F.N.), MAY 10, 12a
BEARBLOCK, Eng. Capt. Charles W. J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
BEARDMORE, Sir William — presented with Bessemer Medal for 1918, MAY 3, 3d
BEARE, Mr. W. T. A. — death, MAY 24, 8a
"BEARS" — blast-furnace : described (E.S.), MAY 17, 114d
BEATON, Mr. John :—
at London and Brazilian Bank, on development of Brazilian trade, APRIL 27, 10f
BEATRICE, Princess — to attend matinée at Gaiety Theatre, APRIL 25, 9a
Birthday, APRIL 13, 9a
Epsom War Hospital Supply Depôt — visits, JUNE 22, 9a
Isle of Wight Women's War Agricultural Committee — accepts presidency, APRIL 23, 9b
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild :— Central Surgical Branch — concert in aid : see under QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild
Read, Mr. John T. — testimonial : subscription, APRIL 20, 3f
Soldiers, lonely — appeal for Country Folk Visitation Society, JUNE 18, 9d
Winchester County Hospital — opens annexe, MAY 1, 9c
on Wight, Isle of — war memorial (l.), JUNE 25, 9d
BEATSON-BELL, Mr. — appointed Chief Commissioner of Assam, JUNE 7, 7f
BEATTIE, Prof. :—
at Cape Town, on the Great War — recruiting, APRIL 8, 7b
BEATTY, Adm. Sir David :—
Mary, Queen — letter to Forces : sends reply, MAY 3, 7d
on Ireland — naval recruiting (tel.), MAY 17, 3d
on Mercantile Marine — gallantry (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8c
on North-East Coast engineering and shipbuilding employers and workmen — reply to resolution, APRIL 8, 5a
on Poplar workers' resolution of confidence in Navy (tel.), MAY 28, 4a
on Scottish War Weapons Week (tel.), APRIL 9, 3c
on War, The Great — German offensive on Western front : message to Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, APRIL 3, 7e
BEATTY, Mr. H. M. :—
on English publishers and Italian reviews (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276d
BEATTY, Mrs. Rose M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAY 8, 10a
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Frank B. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 7f
BEAUCHAMP, Miss Joan — appeal against sentence : disallowed, MAY 2, 2f
BEAUFORT, Duke of — presents Loughor Castle and grounds to Swansea for use of public, APRIL 10, 3f
BEAUFORT, M. de (Netherlands) — death, APRIL 3, 5e
BEAUMAN, Lieut.-Col. Archibald B. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
BEAUMONT, C. W., and M. T. H. Sadler :— "New Paths" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302b
BEAUMONT, Maj. K. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. W. :—
Gas traction committee — appointed member of expert sub-committee, JUNE 6, 3a
BEAUMONT - CHECKLAND, Lieut. Montmorency B. — will, APRIL 8, 11e
BEAVERBROOK, Lord :—
American Mission — entertains at farewell luncheon, MAY 22, 3a
Canadian Agents-General in London — give dinner in honour, APRIL 5, 3b
"Cine-Motor Cars" — inspects, APRIL 3, 3e
Foreign Press Association in London — gives luncheon, APRIL 10, 3c
Grein, Mr. J. T. — production of plays in neutral countries : Press Bureau statement, APRIL 15, 3d
Military service, position with regard to :—
Beck, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 23, 3d
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 3d
Overseas Press Centre—gives luncheon, JUNE 6, 8b
Reid, Lieut.-Col. R. (s.), APRIL 5, 3b
Secretaries, private — appointed, JUNE 1, 7c
at Connaught Rooms, on necessity for overseas propaganda, JUNE 6, 8b
at Criterion Restaurant, on the Great War : press propaganda : foreign journalists, APRIL 10, 3c
at Norfolk-street, on Oversea Press Centre, JUNE 20, 8e
at Old Bond-street, on Maj. Orpen's pictures : gift to nation, MAY 24, 3b
at Savoy Hotel, on American Mission ; brigading of American troops with British troops in the field ; appointment of Gen. Foch, MAY 22, 3a
in Parliament, on :—
Cinema and photographic exhibitions — arrangements, MAY 9, 8b
Lichnowsky, Prince — publication of memoirs, MAY 9, 8a
National War Aims Committee — activities, MAY 9, 8a
Pacifist activities, MAY 9, 8a
Paper — supplies, MAY 9, 8a
Press — war aims propaganda, MAY 9, 8a
on War, The Great — national war aims : home propaganda (l.), MAY 22, 7e
BEAVIS, Maj. L. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

BECHER, Dame Ethel H.—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BECK, Mr. A. C. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural workers — combing-out, JUNE 14, 10*e*; 28, 10*f*
Military Service Acts — medical gradings, JUNE 13, 10*a*
BECK, Sir Adam :—
at Toronto, on Canadian railways: recommendations of Drayton-Acworth commission, JUNE 18, 12*d*
BECK, Mr. Conrad — appointed C.B.E.; JUNE 8, 4*a*
BECK, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) :—
McGill University — degree conferred, MAY 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*c*
at Montreal, on the Great War: suggested cancellation of Allied debts to United States of America after the War; future Allied harmony, MAY 15, 5*b*; on students' services in the War, 16, 5*d*
at New York, on the Great War: advice to Americans, APRIL 6, 5*d*; propaganda, 26, 5*f*: on Great Britain: international relations, MAY 28, 6*c*
BECK, Maj. W. Crabbe—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*d*
BECKE, Maj. J.—appointed Chief Constable of Shropshire, MAY 10, 3*f*
BECKE, Brig.-Gen. John H. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
Beckenham Times—price raised, APRIL 20, 3*f*
BECKETT, Albert—wasting oats charge, APRIL 4, 3*f*
BECKETT, Lieut.-Col. John D. M.—will, APRIL 20, 9*b*
BECKETT, Mrs. Muriel H. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BECKETT, Eng. Capt. William H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
BECK-FRIIS, Baron (Sweden) — appointed Swedish Minister in Berne, JUNE 17, 8*c*
BEDFORD :—
King and Queen—visit, JUNE 28, 9*b*, *e*
BEDFORD, Duke of :—
Estates — agricultural land: sale announced, JUNE 29, 9*e*
on birds — insect-eating: preservation (with others, l.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of :—
at Mansion House, on difficulties of girls in theatrical profession, JUNE 19, 3*d*
BEDFORD, Mrs. Emma — celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 16, 7*e*
BEDFORD College for Women :—
Italian university professors — visit, MAY 27, 5*e*; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*a*
BEDFORD Park :—
20, Woodstock-road :—
Novels written by Manville Fenn and Julian Hawthorne at — Mr. P. Brodhurst (statement), MAY 31, 3*f*
BEDFORD Revue Company (Ltd.) — bankruptcy, JUNE 29, 3*c*
BEDFORD School :—
Exhibitions — awarded, APRIL 1, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*d*
King and Queen—visit, JUNE 28, 9*b*, *e*
Officers training corps :—
Inspected by King, JUNE 28, 9*b*, *e*
Rowing: see under ROWING
BEDFORD Women's Liberal Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 3*c*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A. :—
on official papers — variations in sizes used for printing legal enactments (p.), MAY 28, 2*f*
BEECHAM, Lady—unlawful use of petrol charge, MAY 14, 3*c*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas — appointed conductor of Birmingham Festival Choral Association, MAY 17, 3*f*
Lecture — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 252*a*; 14, 3*c*
Opera company: see under OPERA—Beecham Company
at Birmingham, on music and education (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*d*
BEEF: see under MEAT
BEEHIVE sections :—
Prices—fixed, MAY 13, 3*b*
BEER :—
Adulterated :—
Prosecutions, MAY 30, 3*f*
Birmingham — "fourpenny beer" on sale, APRIL 9, 3*f*
Brewing :—
Grain, use of :—
Sherwell, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
Duty :—
Increase :—
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*b*; MAY 2, 8*c*
Parliament — observations, APRIL 23, 10*b*; MAY 2, 8*c*
Food, definition as — magisterial decision, MAY 9, 3*b*
Output :—
United States of America compared :—
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 4*c*
Smith, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Wilson, Mr. G. B. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Price :—
Berkshire — brewers fix prices of mild and bitter ales, APRIL 2, 3*f*
Orders :—
Contravention — prosecutions, JUNE 27, 3*f*
Sale :—
Imposing condition :—
Prosecution, MAY 9, 3*b*
BEER (G.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 10, 13*d*
BEERFELDE, Capt. Hans G. von (Germany) — concerned in distribution of Prince Lichnowsky's memorandum: arrested, APRIL 8, 7*f*; charged with high treason, 13, 5*b*
Court-martial proceedings :—
Reichstag—discussed, JUNE 17, 7*c*
on Lichnowsky, Prince — memorandum: letter to Field-Marshal von Hindenburg, APRIL 13, 3*b*
BEESLEY, Pte. William—awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8*d*
BEEVER, Lieut. Jonathan H.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*e*
BEGBIE, Lieut. S. C. Hamilton—killed in aerial combat, APRIL 30, 13*e*
BEGG, Mr. F. Faithfull :—
on Bank of England reform (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 61*a*
BEGGING :—
Bow-street police-court—man (name unknown) prosecuted, JUNE 15, 3*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 3*f*; MAY 7, 3*f*: JUNE 15, 3*d*
BÉGIN, Cardinal (Canada) — health, APRIL 30, 5*b* (l.e.); MAY 1, 5*e*; opens Red Cross campaign in Quebec, JUNE 8, 5*e*
on War, The Great—priests: offers of services (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*d*

BEITH, Maj. John H. ("Ian Hay") — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
Position :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 10d
BÉLAND, Dr. (Canada)—release from Germany : announced, MAY 15, 5e ; 16, 6e
BELANGER, Chief Inspector (Canada)—resigns from Dominion Police, MAY 10, 5b
BELCHER, Mrs. Eliza R.—will, MAY 31, 9e (c.c.)
BELCHER, Maj. Ernest A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
at Connaught Rooms, on price of new potatoes, MAY 23, 3e
on school children's work for Food Ministry (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 260b
BELFAST :—
Anti-conscription meeting : see under IRELAND—Conscription—Anti-conscriptionists
Arms : see under IRELAND—Arms
Tramways :—
Services — reduction announced, APRIL 18, 3e
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 22, 8a
BELFAST UNIVERSITY :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial :—
Gold medals—presentation : suggested (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 214e
BELFIELD, Gen. :—
Prisoners of war, exchange of :—
Conference (The Hague) — appointed delegate, JUNE 4, 10b
BELGIAN Club for Women and Girls :—
Sale of work in aid—held, MAY 6, 11e
BELGIAN Official Committee :—
Report, JUNE 4, 3b
BELGIAN Orphan Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Belgium—Distress
BELGIUM :—
Army :—
Bands :—
British Red Cross Society — concert to be given in aid, JUNE 19, 8a
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Belgium ; and WAR The Great (Operations) — Belgian army
Finance :—
Administration — *Kölnische Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5e (c.c.)
War :—
Loans :—
United States of America, from —statistics, APRIL 29, 7e
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
Italy, relations with :—
Mission, Belgian—arrives at Rome, JUNE 10, 7e
King : see ALBERT
Ministry (Broqueville) :—
Policy :—
Broqueville, Baron de (int.), APRIL 5, 5d
Resigns, JUNE 5, 6e
Ministry (Cooreman)—M. Cooreman appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 5, 6e ; German press comments, 14, 5f
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
Problems :—
Special articles ("Belgian problems"), APRIL 5, 5d ; 9, 5a
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Queen : see ELIZABETH
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Belgian army
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children :—
"Pound Day" in aid — opening arrangements, APRIL 27, 9a : result, MAY 6, 11e
BELHAVEN, Master of : see HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Ralph G. A.
BELIN, Gen. (France) :—
War Council, Supreme (Versailles)—appointed successor to Gen. Weygand ; takes seat, APRIL 18, 5e
BELL, Lady—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BELL, Mr. (Saskatchewan) — retires as Minister of Telephones ; appointed chairman of Saskatchewan Local Government Board, MAY 18, 5e
BELL, Maj. Adam D.—killed on active service, APRIL 19, 4e
BELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
BELL, Sec. Lieut. Benedict G. A.—killed in action, MAY 8, 4e
BELL, Mr. Clive :—
"Pot Boilers"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234e
BELL, Lieut. Cuthbert P.—death from wounds, APRIL 26, 9e
BELL, Mr. Edward Price (U.S.A.) :—
at Whitehall Banqueting Hall, on the Great War : German propaganda ; Anglo-American unity, APRIL 29, 5b
on War, The Great—American effort (l.), APRIL 25, 5b
BELL, Miss Florence :—
on song-books for soldiers (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232e
BELL, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
BELL, Sir Hugh—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8e
BELL, Mr. J. J. :—
"Atlantic Gold" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174b
BELL, Canon James — death, APRIL 5, 3f
BELL, Sir James :—
at Court of Aldermen, on hospital bombing, JUNE 5, 3b
BELL, Capt. James C. A. — killed in air raid attack, JUNE 3, 11d
Court of Aldermen — passes resolution, JUNE 5, 3b
BELL, Mr. James F. (U.S.A.) — visit to England announced, JUNE 20, 6d
BELL, Dr. John H.—charged before General Medical Council with unprofessional conduct, JUNE 1, 10f
BELL, Mr. Joseph — will, JUNE 4, 9e
BELL, Mr. R. Anning :—
"Mary in the House of Elizabeth" — picture selected by Royal Academy for purchase under Chantrey Bequest, MAY 3, 9b
BELL, Mr. Robert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BELLADONNA :—
Cultivation :—
Dorking — plantations at : particulars, MAY 23, 3e
BELLAMY, Clifford W. — indecent behaviour charge, JUNE 27, 4b
BELLAMY, Sir Joseph A. — will, JUNE 20, 9e
BELLET, M. Henry P. du :—
"Making of a Modern Army and its Operations in the Field, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 193b

BELLINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. E. H. C. P.—reported missing, APRIL 17, 9*b*
BELLINGHAM, Mr. Henry — will, JUNE 12, 9*c*
BELL-IRVING, Capt. William O. — will, APRIL 25, 9*e*
BELLS :—
Church : see under CHURCHES — Worship, places of
BELL'S United Asbestos Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Meeting, MAY 24, 11*a*
Report, MAY 10, 13*d*
BELOW, Gen. Otto (Germany) :—
Career — details, APRIL 2, 5*f*
BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 13*b*
BELT, Mr. Richard :—
"Empire and Belgium, The" — sculptural bronze group : to be presented to King and Queen of the Belgians ; inspected by Belgian refugees, APRIL 4, 3*b*
BELTZ, Gen. (Austria) — taking up command of Austrian troops in Ukraine, MAY 31, 5*d*
BENAZET, M. (France) :—
Constantine, ex-King — correspondence quoted, APRIL 22, 7*d*
BENBOW, Capt. E. L. — killed in action, JUNE 10, 4*f*
BENEDICT XV., Pope :—
Bourassa, M.—book, "The Pope Arbiter of Peace" : Canadian indignation, APRIL 1, 3*d*
Germans under sentence of death reprieved by French Government at request of, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Prayer — call for, MAY 10, 6*e*
St. Peter's Day — celebration : arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of — visits, MAY 29, 5*b* ; our Rome correspondent's message ("The Prince's visit to the Pope : Vatican satisfaction"), 30, 5*e*
War, The Great :—
Italian prisoners in Germany — sends quantity of clothing, MAY 31, 5*d*
Italian occupied territory — requisition of Church bells : remonstrance, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Peace — *motu proprio* inviting clergy to celebrate feast of SS. Peter and Paul by special prayers for : published : our Rome correspondent's message ("Pope's prayers for peace : 'a purely ecclesiastical document'"), MAY 13, 7*b*
New appeal, projected — American opinion, MAY 3, 6*d* ; denial issued by Vatican, 7, 5*e* ; satisfaction in American official circles, 8, 5*e* ; our Rome correspondent's message ("No Papal peace appeal"), 9, 5*e*
Note :—
Great Britain, acknowledgment by :—
Braye, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10*a*
Stanmore, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*a*
Will case, disputed — dating from time of holding Archbishopric of Bologna : judgment delivered, JUNE 25, 5*e*
BENEDICT XV., Pope (continued) :—
on War, The Great — criticism : reply to address from episcopate of Lombardy, JUNE 14, 5*b* ; *The Times* Rome correspondent's message, 15, 5*d*
Corpus Christi, feast of — appeal to belligerents : Cardinal Gasparri (tel.), MAY 29, 6*b*
German outrages — attitude : Cardinal Bourne (s.), JUNE 13, 3*d*
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Pope and German crimes : anti-clerical prejudice"), JUNE 15, 5*d*
Paris — German bombardment on Good Friday : addresses protest to Germany, APRIL 3, 5*e* ; long-range bombardment : German people's attitude, JUNE 18, 5*f*
Reims Cathedral — appeal to Germans to spare remains, JUNE 1, 6*c* ; leading article, 1, 7*a*
BENES, M. :—
at Rome conference, on Czecho-Slovak's programme, APRIL 13, 5*c*
on Austria-Hungary—subject nationalities (statement), JUNE 8, 5*b*
BENET, Lieut.-Col. Henry V. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BENGAL :—
Council, executive :—
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja of — appointed to temporary vacancy, JUNE 18, 5*b*
BENGAL Coal Company (of Calcutta) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 11*f*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 13*f*
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Founders' shares — conversion into ordinary capital (F.N.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Meetings, JUNE 1, 12*e* ; 12, 13*b*
Report, MAY 17, 11*e*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
BENGER'S Food (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
BENI WARIN : see under MOROCCO
BENJAMIN, Frederick and Daisy—gaming charge, MAY 23, 3*c*
BENJAMIN, M. René :—
"Major Pipe et son Père, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 261*c*
BENN, Sir Arthur S.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BENN, Mr. Ernest J. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BENN, Cdr. Hamilton — commands motor launches at Ostend, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; MAY 15, 8*b* ; awarded Croix de Guerre, 20, 3*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
"Pretty Lady, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 172*a*
BENNETT, Maj. G. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BENNETT, Rt. Rev. George H., Bp. of Aberdeen—appointed Bp. of Aberdeen, JUNE 20, 5*e*
BENNETT, Lieut.-Cdr. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*e*
BENNETT, Capt. Henry R.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*c*

BENNETT, Mr. J. Gordon—health, MAY 6, 7e; death; biographical memoir, 15, 5a; body embalmed at Nice, 17, 5e; removed from Nice, 21, 5e; to be buried in Paris: arrangements, 22, 5d; funeral, 24, 6e
Special article ("Death of Mr. James Gordon Bennett: story of the 'New York Herald'"), MAY 15, 5a
BENNETT, Mrs. J. Gordon—receives telegram from President Poincaré, MAY 21, 5e
BENNETT, John J.—failure to cultivate land charge, JUNE 26, 3f
BENNETT, Mr. T. J.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Sevenoaks, MAY 28, 3f
BENNETT, Cdr. Thomas W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
BENNETT (E. T.) and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, JUNE 19, 4b
BENNETTS, Mr. Francis K.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
BENSON, Mr. Alan (U.S.A.)—withdraws from Socialist Party, JUNE 29, 5e
BENSON, Mrs. E. White—death, JUNE 17, 5a; funeral: arrangements, 19, 9b; funeral, 21, 9b; appreciation, 24, 10b
BENSON, Col. Frank—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BENSON, Mr. Philip:—
on officers, young—future (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 70c
BENSON, Capt. R. G. R.—promoted Rear-Admiral and placed on retired list, MAY 11, 3b
BENSON, Capt. R. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BENSON, Miss Stella:—
"Twenty"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279b
BENSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
BENT, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
BENTINCK, Lord Henry Cavendish:—
"Industrial Fatigue"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235d
Prisoners in Turkey Committee—appointed chairman, JUNE 14, 7c
at National Land and Home League, on ex-service men: land settlement, APRIL 18, 3a
at Nottingham, on new war pensions warrant, APRIL 1, 2b
in Parliament, on:—
Continuation schools—compulsory attendance, JUNE 11, 10e
Education—raising of school age and maintenance allowances, MAY 30, 10d; JUNE 11, 10d
Housing—state aid, MAY 3, 10f
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 11e
BENTON, Mr. C. H.—commits suicide, MAY 22, 3f
BENTON, Mrs. G. K.—son born, JUNE 13, 9b
BENTWICH, Maj. Norman—appointed Procureur-General and Judge of Appeals (Palestine), JUNE 8, 5e
BENZOL:—
Tar, in—article ("Benzol products in tar: augmenting the yield." E.S.), JUNE 21, 126e
BENZON, M. Jacques (France)—struck off rolls, APRIL 19, 5e
BERESFORD, Adm. Lord:—
Trafalgar-square—reopens flower fair, JUNE 22, 2f
at His Majesty's Theatre, on dangers of interned aliens in England, JUNE 24, 5e
BERESFORD, Adm. Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 19, 10b; privileged condition, JUNE 12, 10a
Madsen gun—introduction, JUNE 7, 10a
Pacifist activities, MAY 9, 8a
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.:—
"God's Counterpoint"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 276a
BERESFORD, Lord Marcus de la Poer—to run King George's racehorses during ensuing season, APRIL 10, 3c; promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a
BERGLAND, George (Sweden)—attempting to smuggle rubber to Sweden charge, JUNE 20, 3f
BERGSON, M. Henri (France):—
Jewish University (Jerusalem)—offers services as member of faculty, MAY 3, 3f, 5e; to take professorship of philosophy, JUNE 7, 5e; (Ed.S.), 13, 248d
BERGSTRÖM, M. David (Sweden)—at Tokyo; received by Prince Arthur of Connaught, JUNE 28, 5d
BERISFORD (S. and W.) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12b
BERKELEY, Bp.—lines written on his embarking on mission to Rhode Island in 1728 quoted, JUNE 6, 9d
BERKELEY Estate:—
Tenantry:—
Parliament—question, APRIL 26, 10a; discussed on motion for adjournment, MAY 1, 10e
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), MAY 1, 10e
Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 10e
BERKSHIRE:—
Education:—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190c
BERLIN:—
Crime: see under GERMANY—Crime
Elections:—
Municipal—result, MAY 1, 5f
Food: see under GERMANY—Food
Industrial and commercial control—centralization in: controversy against, JUNE 25, 5f
BERLINER, Mr.:—
Law case, MAY 16, 4d
BERMONDSEY:—
Libraries, public—earlier closing announced, JUNE 1, 3f
BERNARD, Mr. Isaac:—
on aircraft industries—future (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 17a
BERNARD, Most Rev. J. H., Archbp. of Dublin:—
at St. Michan's Church, on conscription, APRIL 23, 7c (e.e.)
on Ireland—conscription (with another, appeal), APRIL 27, 8b
BERNARDO, Scandella (Italy)—improper conduct charge, JUNE 27, 4b
BERNATSKY, Prof. (Ukraine)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 11, 6a
BERNEY-FICKLIN, Capt. H. P. M.—reported prisoner of war in Germany, APRIL 30, 5f
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany):—
on Caucasus—Turkish ambitions (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 5c
on Charles, Emperor—alleged second letter on peace (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5e
on Netherlands—German demands (art. quoted), MAY 1, 6d
on War, The Great—Germany: separate peace treaties; bribe to France after Western victory (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 6b

BERNHARDI, Gen. Friedrich von (Germany) — biographical, APRIL 26, 5*f*; granted Order Pour le Mérite with oak leaves, JUNE 13, 7*c*
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah :—
War, The Great—suffering: sends contribution from Chicago towards relief, MAY 14, 5*e*
BERNSTEIN, Mr. Herman (U.S.A.) — returns to America from Russia, JUNE 26, 6*e*
on Russia—conditions (int.), MAY 10, 5*d* (l.e.); (statement), JUNE 26, 6*e*
BERNSTORFF, Count Günther von (Germany) :—
Libel action by Baron Walter von Radeck against, APRIL 5, 5*b*; MAY 28, 5*d*
BERREY, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 17, 9*c*
BERRIDGE, Lieut. Jesse D.—killed in action, JUNE 1, 2*b*
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E. :—
on aeronautics — science in: relative place of aerostatics and aerodynamics (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 16*a*
BERRY, Mr. G. L. (U.S.A.) :—
at Ring, Blackfriars-road, on the Great War: success of conscription; attitude of trade unions; efforts, APRIL 22, 5*b*
BERRY, Maj. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BERSIN, M. (Russia)—at Berne: received by President of Switzerland, MAY 30, 6*d* (e.e.)
BERTHELOT, Gen. (France)—returns from England to Paris, MAY 8, 5*e*; in Washington: received by Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 19, 5*e*
BERTHELOT, M. Daniel :—
at French Academy of Sciences, on extraction of sugar from sorghum, MAY 23, 5*e*
BERTHON, Capt. W. J.—death, APRIL 23, 3*f*
BERTHOULAT, M.—action for libel to be brought against, JUNE 5, 6*c*
BERTIE, Lord — biographical, APRIL 19, 7*c*; health, 30, 5*e*; MAY 3, 5*b*; invested with Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, 17, 5*e*; authorized to wear insignia, JUNE 8, 9*a*; health, 21, 6*e*
Paris embassy — retirement, APRIL 19, 7*c*; leading article, 19, 7*a*; our Paris correspondent's message ("French appreciation of Lord Bertie"), 19, 7*c*
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris — resolution adopted, MAY 11, 5*a*
George V., King—thanks for services, MAY 1, 6*c*
BERZENA, M. (Russia)—arrives at Berne as Bolshevist delegate to Switzerland, MAY 27, 7*c*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie :—
India :—
Home Rule movement — convokes meetings, JUNE 28, 5*e*
BESSA, Senhor Henrique (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Labour, MAY 16, 5*d*
BESSARABIA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—prospects, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Central Powers :—
Food supplies — Rumania required to export surplus to, APRIL 12, 5*d*
BESSARABIA (continued) :—
Future disposition :—
Rumania and Russia—agreement: terms, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Governor — M. Konstantin Stere selected, APRIL 13, 5*c*
Jews: see under JEWS
Murder of Rumanians — semi-official statement from Moscow, MAY 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
Rumania, union with — proclaimed: M. Marghiloman (tel.), APRIL 12, 5*c*; to be considered by Herr von Kühlmann and Baron Burian at Bukarest, 27, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary and Germany—approval: commissaries of Russian people informed by Germany, MAY 16, 5*e*
Bessarabian deputations arriving at Kieff to protest against, MAY 27, 7*c*
Bukarest Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 5*d*
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8*a*
Diet — passes resolution in favour APRIL 12, 5*d*
Ferdinand, King (s.), JUNE 19, 5*d*
Marghiloman, M. (tel.), APRIL 12, 5*d*; (statement), MAY 17, 5*c*
Troops, evacuation of — agreement with Russia: terms, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Ukraine — indignation among population, APRIL 16, 5*e*
Agreement relating to—*North-German Gazette* (statement), APRIL 23, 5*e*
Claims — note to Rumanian Government, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Kieff Rada addresses note to Rumanian Government, APRIL 13, 5*c*
Recognition by Central Rada refused, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Skoropadski, Gen.—protest, MAY 27, 7*e*
Special article ("From Jassy to the Arctic") I. ("With the Allied missions"), APRIL 23, 5*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
BESSELL-BROWNE, Brig.-Gen. Alfred J.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BEST, Sec. Lieut. Alfred J. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
BEST, Capt. Jack—killed in action, MAY 22, 9*e*
BEST, Capt. M. R.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*c*
BETHEL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BETHEL, Col. Henry A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BETHELL, Brig.-Gen. Hugh K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BETHLEHEM :—
Manger at :—
Roydhouse, Pte. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 3*a*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 12*c*
BETHMANN HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany) —health, JUNE 21, 6*e*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 5*f*
BETHNAL Green :—
Board of Guardians :—
Russian women, allowances to—stoppage: decision, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Food—ration-book day: see under FOOD—Rations
House refuse, collection of—profit, JUNE 4, 3*f*

BETHUNE - BAKER, Mrs. — co-opted for vacancy on Cambridge Board of Guardians, MAY 4, 6*d*
BETTING :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*; MAY 4, 3*f*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 3*d*; 17, 3*f*; 21, 3*f*; JUNE 1, 3*f*; 7, 3*f*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*f*
Soldiers victimized — attitude of military authorities, APRIL 22, 5*c*
BETTS, Lieut. Henry L.—killed in action, JUNE 22, 4*d*
BETTY, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAY 15, 4*c*
BEVAN, Mr. Edwin :—
"Pan-German Programme, The"—contributes introduction: noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
BEVAN, Commodore George P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*; awarded Legion of Honour, 8, 5*d*
BEVAN, Maj. J. L.—court-martial, JUNE 22, 2*d*
BEVAN, Dame Maud E.—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BEVAN, Mr. Richard A.—will, MAY 10, 9*c*
BEVAN, Richard V.—memorial erected in St. Paul's Church (Hammersmith): dedication arrangements, MAY 28, 3*a*; dedicated, JUNE 3, 10*c*
BEVAN, Stanley—killed in cycling accident, APRIL 8, 5*f*
BEVEN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Bristol, on bacon: pre-war methods of wholesale trade, APRIL 16, 3*c*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Henry E. :—
on forestry—replanting of trees (l.), MAY 28, 5*b*
BEVIONE, Signor (Italy) :—
on Yugo-Slavs—Dr. von Seidler's declarations (art. quoted), MAY 6, 10*b*
BEYER, Peacock, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
Report, MAY 24, 11*e*
BEYFUS, Lieut. Gilbert — withdraws candidature for representation of Dudley, MAY 24, 3*f*
BEYOND the Seas Association — organizes visits of Overseas and American officers to London City Guilds, APRIL 6, 9*b*
BHAVNAGAR, Maharani of :—
Willingdon, Lady — work: institutes fund amongst Native States to commemorate, MAY 22, 5*b* (l.e.)
BIANCHI, Signor (Italy)—arrives in Paris, APRIL 22, 7*e*; resigns as Minister of Maritime and Railway Transport, MAY 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
BIANCHI, Senator Leonardo (Italy) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Italian unity, JUNE 6, 8*a*
BIBBERY, Mr. Frank :—
on turf — suspension of winter racing (l.), JUNE 14, 7*e*
BIBBY, Sec. Lieut. Joseph M.—will, JUNE 29, 9*d*
BIBLE—two boys deny having heard of, MAY 18, 3*f*
BIBLICAL Study :—
Vacation term (Oxford) — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*d*
BICKFORD, Col. Harold C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BIDDLE, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on strength of American army, JUNE 8, 8*a*
BIDDULPH, Lieut.-Col. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
BIDMEAD, Edward C.—drowned, JUNE 4, 3*b*
BIDOU, M. Henry (France) :—
on War, The Great—Western front: German advance (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 6*f* (e.e.); 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Manuel J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BIDWELL, Miss Mary — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
BIDWELL, Paymr. and Hon. Capt. P.—court-martial, APRIL 3, 2*e*
BIDWELL, Rev. R. A.—rescues boy from drowning in well, APRIL 25, 4*d*
BIERNACKI, Mr. Roderick K.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
BIFFIN, Prof. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on research in wheat growing, JUNE 28, 3*a*
BIGAMY :—
Monmouth—cases: record, JUNE 26, 3*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 3*b*; 6, 3*d*; 8, 5*f*; 23, 3*b*; 25, 3*c*; MAY 11, 3*f*; 13, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 25, 3*a*; 29, 3*d*, *f*; 30, 3*f*; 31, 3*e*; JUNE 20, 3*e*; 28, 3*c*
Soldiers :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 18, 10*c*
BIGGAR, Brig.-Gen. James L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BIGNAMI, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Under-Secretary of State for Arms and Munitions, MAY 22, 5*e*
BIGNELL, Maj. F. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 4, 11*e*
BIKANIR, Maharajah of :—
War, The Great—gift of £20,000 accepted by King-Emperor, APRIL 13, 5*e*
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 13*c*
BILD, Charles — theft charge, APRIL 2, 3*f*; acquittal, 11, 3*f*
BILLE, M. Franks E. (Denmark)—death, JUNE 11, 9*d*; 14, 9*b*; funeral, 15, 9*a*
BILLIARDS :—
Inman v. Reece, APRIL 23, 3*f*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 3*f*; MAY 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*f*; 6, 5*f*
Inman v. Stevenson, APRIL 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*f*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*f*; 8, 5*f*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*f*
Reece v. W. Smith, MAY 28, 3*f*; 29, 3*f*; 30, 3*f*; 31, 3*f*; JUNE 1, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*f*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 3*f*
Smith v. Falkiner, MAY 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*; 20, 3*f*; JUNE 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*f*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*f*; 22, 3*f*; 24, 5*f*
Stevenson v. Reece, APRIL 9, 3*f*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*f*; 22, 5*f*
BILLING, Mr. N. Pemberton :—
Libel action against, APRIL 8, 2*d*; 13, 3*d*; 25, 3*d*; MAY 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*c*
Leading article, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Morrison, Mr. G. E. (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 3*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 7*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on aliens, JUNE 17, 5*c*
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
Fish — deliveries: statistics for March, APRIL 11, 3*f*; for MAY, JUNE 14, 8*a*
BILLINGSLEY, Mr. (New South Wales)—enlists in Carmichael contingent, APRIL 24, 5*e*
BILLYARD-LEAKE, Lieut. E. W.—sinks *Iphigenia* at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*f*

BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. E.—presents aeroplane to Royal Air Force, MAY 14, 7*d*
BINGHAM, Cdr. Barry — arrives in Holland from Germany, MAY 4, 9*a*
BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BINNS, Ottwell :—
"Sin of Silence, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—delivers annual lecture under Henriette Hertz Trust, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Poem, APRIL 15, 9*b*
BION, Capt. K. N.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*c*
BIRCH, Mrs. Harriet J.—will, APRIL 13, 9*b*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BIRCH, Maj. P. Y.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BIRCHALL, Nathan — failure to cultivate land charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*
BIRD, Maj. T. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BIRD, Col. W. D.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, MAY 29, 6*d*
BIRDS :—
Buzzards :—
Special article ("A nursery of buzzards: rare birds at home"), MAY 28, 9*d*
Cuckoos — heard near Horsham, APRIL 9, 3*f*; at Worcester, 27, 3*f*
Special article ("Cuckoos in May: their song and offspring"), MAY 21, 9*c*
Guillemots :—
Berwick—large number found disabled by oil on wings and plumage, APRIL 29, 5*d*
Insect-eating :—
Article ("The caterpillar's foes: popular faith in birds"), JUNE 17, 3*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*c*; 25, 9*b*
Lysaght, Mr. W. R. (L.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
Preservation :—
Bedford, Duke of (and others, L.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
Upcher, Mr. H. M. (L.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
Magpies — attack and kill breeding ewes: instance, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Owls :—
Special article ("Birds of a May night: owls and crakes"), MAY 14, 9*d*
Pigeons: see PIGEONS
Robins :—
Nests, peculiar — particulars, APRIL 30, 3*f*; MAY 3, 3*f*
Rooks :—
Article ("Nature study," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*a*
Sandpipers—visit Long Water, Hampton Court, MAY 22, 3*f*
Special articles ("Birds of a May night: owls and crakes"), MAY 14, 9*d*; ("My neighbour's orchard: birds and blossoms"), 20, 9*c*
Storks :—
Special article ("Spring in the camp: the storks' return"), MAY 17, 9*c*
Swallows — appearance at Uxbridge, APRIL 10, 3*f*
Special article ("The swallows' return: an old companion of man"), APRIL 10, 9*d*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir W. (Australia) — biographical, JUNE 21, 5*c*; relinquishes command of Australian troops in France, 21, 5*c*
BIRKENHEAD :—
Education Committee — expenditure (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*b*
Police Court—no cases for trial; white gloves not presented on account of shortage, APRIL 22, 5*f*
BIRKETT, Maj. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BIRKETT, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
BIRKMYRE, Sir Archibald — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Allotments — Parks Committee report, APRIL 5, 3*f*
Bankers' clearings — statistics, APRIL 1, 9*a*; 9, 11*e* (e.e.); 24, 13*b*; 29, 12*b*; MAY 7, 11*b*; 14, 12*a* (e.e.); 28, 11*a* (e.e.); JUNE 18, 12*d*
Cadet corps—old boys of grammar and secondary schools: scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*c*
Cattle show: see under CATTLE—Shows
Children :—
Hospital for babies suffering from marasmia—opened, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Civic Society — to stimulate beauty in city: decision to form, JUNE 11, 3*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*c*; JUNE 6, 238*c*
Emergency classes — new session (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*d*
Juvenile organizations — meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254*d*
Schools :—
Attendance — statistics (Ed.S.) MAY 2, 190*d*
Belgian children — elementary school to be opened (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*b*
Engineering trade :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 26, 92*b*; MAY 17, 112*c*; JUNE 21, 131*d*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
King Edward's School :—
Hours—proposed alteration (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*b*
"Pacifist" and "anti-conscription" procession and meeting — prohibited by Lord Mayor, JUNE 7, 3*d*
Police: see POLICE
Refuse :—
Utilization — Lord Mayor (statement), APRIL 16, 3*c*
Tramways—to cease running from central termini at 11 p.m., APRIL 18, 3*f*
Receipts — statistics, JUNE 1, 3*c*
Water supply :—
Road traction, for — special means provided by Water Committee, APRIL 5, 3*d*
West :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell
BIRMINGHAM Brass Masters' Association :—
Trade after the War — new conditions: takes new departure in order to meet (E.S.), APRIL 26, 92*c*

BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Agriculture :—
Calves—slaughter : passes resolution, APRIL 5, 3c
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Council—chairman elected, MAY 7, 3f
Meeting, APRIL 18, 3a
Trading stocks after the War—report of special committee, JUNE 25, 13e
BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations—formed, APRIL 13, 3f
BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY :—
Beecham, Sir T. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182d
Chancellor :—
Cecil, Lord Robert — recommended for election, MAY 9, 3d; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b; elected, 24, 3d; (Ed.S.), 30, 224d; JUNE 18, 3e; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d
Degrees :—
Ph.D. degree, new — proposed establishment : Sir O. Lodge (statement), MAY 24, 8a; (Ed.S.), 30, 224d
Latin — professorship : candidates invited, JUNE 27, 3f
Lecturers — resignations (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198d
Mathematics — professor : Dr. R. S. Heaths : council passes resolution on retirement (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198d
Medical faculty — sub-dean appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198d
Vice-Principal and Registrar, office of—to be separated, JUNE 8, 2a; (Ed.S.), 13, 248d
BIRTH-RATE :—
Brown, Mgr. (evid.), JUNE 19, 3d
Commission (National Council of Public Morals)—to be resumed and reconstituted, APRIL 13, 9b
Sittings — arrangements, MAY 9, 3c; JUNE 1, 3f; held, MAY 14, 3e; JUNE 19, 3d
Decline :—
Royden, Miss M. (evid.), JUNE 19, 3d
War, The Great—effects : Sir B. Mallet (lect.), JUNE 13, 3b
Professional classes :—
Limitation of families :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (lect.), JUNE 1, 8c
Statistics, JUNE 6, 3f
BIRTHS :—
Triplets :—
King's bounty awarded, MAY 11, 5c
War, The Great :—
Sex comparison :—
Scott, Rev. E. A. (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 3f
BISCHOFF, Coxe, Bischoff, and Thompson, Messrs.—partnership changes, MAY 28, 11d (e.c.)
BISCUITS :—
Army :—
Broken :—
Dog food, sale for—Ministry of Food announcement, MAY 14, 3d
BISHOP, Rev. G. B. H.—killed in action, JUNE 18, 5d
BISHOP, Dr. George Harry—name erased from Medical Register, JUNE 1, 10f
BISHOP, Mr. O. B. :—
"Evolution Criticized" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255d
BISHOP, Maj. W. H. :—
"Winged Warfare" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 282d
BISHOP, Maj. W. S. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BISHOP, Walter—theft charge, APRIL 8, 2d; 10, 3f
BISHOP of London's Fund — donation received from King George, MAY 6, 11d
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 12f
Report, JUNE 4, 11e
BISMARCK, Prince :—
Lichnowsky, Prince — extract from memorandum, APRIL 17, 5f
BISMUTH :—
Uses (art., "Bismuth : multifarious industrial uses," T.S.), APRIL 1, 9d
BISNAGAR, Emperor of :—
"Purchas his Pilgrimage" quoted—Mr. E. Gosse (l.), MAY 18, 7b
BISSING, Baron von (Germany)—being released from internment at Islington; to become resident in Isle of Man, APRIL 1, 7d
Douglas tramways — suggested prohibition from travelling by : motion receives no support at Town Council, MAY 10, 3f
BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Italian Socialist Union congress, on the Great War : attitude of Socialists, MAY 14, 5c (and l.e.)
at Milan, on the Great War : independence of Southern Slav races; dissolution of Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, MAY 29, 5d
on War, The Great — negotiation with the enemy (statement), JUNE 13, 5e
BITUMEN :—
Wells :—
Article ("The dirtiest town of Asia : bitumen wells of Hit"), MAY 28, 5e
BLACHE, Prof. Paul V. de la (France)—death, APRIL 8, 2b; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
BLACK, Capt. A. S.—court-martial held, MAY 9, 2d
BLACK, Mr. Arthur :—
on crippled children (l., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218a
BLACK, Miss Clementina :—
"New Way of Housekeeping, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266a
BLACKALL, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4d
BLACK and Green, Messrs. :—
Lyons (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—acquire tea business, JUNE 11, 12a
"BLACK Book" : see GERMAN "Black Book"
BLACKBURN Bobbin Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 1, 17b
BLACKETT, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Durham County, JUNE 8, 9a
BLACKHEATH, Lee, Lewisham, and Greenwich School of Art :—
London County Council Education Committee — Higher Education Sub-Committee resolution rescinded (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
BLACKLIN, Capt. Richard W. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
BLACKLOW, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
BLACKMORE, Lieut. G. E. — promoted lieutenant for gallantry, MAY 11, 3f
BLACKPOOL :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.) JUNE 6, 238c
Medical officer — report (Ed.S.) APRIL 4, 154c

BLACK puddings :—
State factories — established at Barnstaple and Exeter: arrangements, MAY 13, 3b
"BLACK Rock Hoard, The": see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BLACK SEA :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
BLACKWELL, Mr. K. W. (Canada) :—
on Canadian farmers and tariff (s.), JUNE 8, 5c
BLACKWELL, Mr. Robert W.—will, JUNE 22, 9b
BLACKWELL, Capt. Samuel F. B.—will, APRIL 20, 9b
BLACKWELL, Lieut.-Col. William R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon :—
"Garden of Survival, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266a
"Promise of Air, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210b; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 219c
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon, and Miss Violet Peark :—
"Karma: A Reincarnation Play"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 252c
BLACKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BLADES, Mr. Sheriff G. Rowland—chosen as London County Council representative for City of London, APRIL 6, 3f
BLAIR, Mr. Andrew A. :—
"Chemical Analysis of Iron, The"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139c
BLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Duncan B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
BLAIR, Col. Frederick G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
BLAIR, Capt. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions finance, APRIL 26, 10e
BLAKE, Lieut. Bernhead C.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6c
BLAKE, Mrs. Emily C. :—
"Suzanna Stirs the Fire"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210b
BLAKE, Sir Francis :—
Northumberland County Council—elected chairman, JUNE 14, 3f
BLAKE, Sir Henry—death: Siamese minister pays visit of condolence to Lady Blake, MAY 21, 9b
BLAKE, Mr. Henry D.—death, APRIL 6, 3f
BLAKE, Capt. Sir Herbert A.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
BLAKE, Sub.-Lieut. Leslie R.—at raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 8b
BLAKE, William :—
"Vala"—original manuscript presented by anonymous donor to British Museum, MAY 30, 3b
BLAKE, Brig.-Gen. William A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6a
BLAKENEY, Mr. Edward H. :—
"Poems in Peace and War, 1912-1918"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279b
BLAKENEY, Lieut.-Col. Robert B. D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
BLAKENEY, Mr. Stephen :—
"How an Aeroplane is Built"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223c
BLAKEWAY, Maj. T. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—decision not to accept wardenship of Radley College, APRIL 3, 3c; (Ed.S.), 4, 150d
BLANCHETT, Mr. Walter T.—death, APRIL 20, 3f
BLANCO, Señor Jorge V. (Chile)—appointed Minister for War, APRIL 24, 5e
BLAND, Mr. W. A. :—
Air Ministry — appointed assistant financial secretary, APRIL 4, 7e
BLATCHFORD, Mr. Robert :—
"General von Sneak"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267b
BLAYLOCK, Col. H. W. (Canada)—appointed Chief Commissioner overseas of Canadian Red Cross Society, APRIL 17, 5d: appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 15, 11a
BLEIBTREU, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
on War, The Great — German casualties (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 6b
BLENCOE, Arthur—failing to join Army charge, APRIL 2, 3f
BLENCOWE, Mr. George—will, MAY 2, 9b
BLIND :—
Basket work by blind soldiers :—
Exhibition—held, APRIL 10, 3d
Welfare :—
Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), MAY 3, 10d
BLINDED Soldiers' Children Fund :—
Coal Exchange — souvenirs of minister sold by auction in aid, JUNE 25, 3d
Contributions—acknowledged, APRIL 12, 4b
Pearson, Sir Arthur—appeal for birthday gifts, APRIL 26, 3c; (s.), JUNE 25, 3d
Sale in aid—list of gifts sent, JUNE 24, 5a
BLISS, Gen. Tasker H. (U.S.A.)—nominated to be full general by brevet, MAY 23, 5e
BLOCH, M. Jean Richard :—
"Et Cie"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 182d
BLOCK, Maj. A.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4a
BLOCKADE, Ministry of :—
Finance section :—
Offices, new — address, MAY 30, 3a
BLOIS-JOHNSON, Lieut-Col. Thomas G.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 10a
BLOOD transfusion :—
Appeal on behalf of soldier's orphan, JUNE 13, 3f
Article ("Blood transfusion: hundreds of offers to save a child"), JUNE 15, 3c
Barnes, Mrs. A. E. (l.), JUNE 15, 3c
Selection from offers—secretary of Child Welfare Inquiry Office (statement), JUNE 17, 5d
Successful—instance, APRIL 25, 3c
BLOOM, Alexander—aiding and abetting in display of indecent postcards charge, 3b
BLOTTNITZ, Gen. Bloch von (Germany)—killed, APRIL 5, 5e
BLOUNT, Mr. Austin E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
BLOUNT-DINWIDDIE, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
BLUE Cross Fund: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army—Horses
BLUNDELL, Mrs. (M. E. Francis) :—
"Things of a Child, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222a; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 253b
BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 6, 3c; (Ed.S.), 6, 230d
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 25, 3c; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
BLYTH, Green, Jourdain, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4c
BLYTHE, Sgt.-Maj.—renews challenge to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 6, 3f (e.e.)
BLYTHE, Colin — memorials: arrangements, APRIL 17, 3f; MAY 2, 3f

BOARD, Mr. W. J. :—
Housing—appointed member of committee on rents after the War, APRIL 18, 3*d*
BOARD of Agriculture and Fisheries : see AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of
BOARD of Education : see EDUCATION, Board of
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
BOARDS of Guardians : see under POOR LAW
BOAS, Prof. F. S. :—
on booksellers' imprint-signs (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197*a*
on history—teaching in London (report, Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*c*
on "Sophister, The"—authorship (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197*a*
BOATING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
BODDAM-WHETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C. —awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BODDINGTON, Maj. H. W. — awarded D.S O., MAY 14, 2*e*
BODDY, Capt. John W.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, APRIL 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; MAY 15, 3*b*
"BODEGA" (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 12*b*
BODEN, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 25, 9*e*
BOELLE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine Diet, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
BOERESCO, M. M. B. (Rumania)—visits Foreign Office, APRIL 3, 9*b* ; appointed Counsellor of Legation in London, JUNE 3, 9*e*
BOGANNY'S (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 2, 2*b*
BOGATSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, MAY 3, 6*c*
BOGONOWICZ, Mr. R. :—
on Lichnowsky, Prince (l.), APRIL 3, 5*c*
BOHEMIA :—
Autonomy movement :—
Settlement :—
German-Bohemian agreement — prospects, APRIL 11, 5*c*
Charles, Emperor — receives Count Silva-Farouca and Dr. Zolger, MAY 31, 5*a*
Division — Dr. von Seidler : statement, MAY 6, 10*b*
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 8, 6*b*
Bevione, Signor (art. quoted), MAY 6, 10*b*
Carinthia — attitude of political communities, MAY 11, 5*c*
Czech League — president addresses communication to Dr. von Seidler, MAY 15, 5*f*
Czech press comments, MAY 6, 10*b*
Czechs — deputation to Dr. von Seidler ; threat of revolution, MAY 18, 6*c*
Czechs, Southern Slavs, and Poles—joint protest of Deputies, MAY 20, 5*f*
German parties in Austria—discussed by representatives, MAY 6, 10*b*
Leading article, MAY 6, 9*a*
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5*c*
Slavs — attitude, MAY 7, 6*d*
The Times correspondent at The Hague — message ("The troubles of Austria : Seidler's concessions to Germans : Slav anger aroused"), MAY 7, 6*d*
Zones — particulars : *Vossische Zeitung* (statement), MAY 6, 10*c* ; *North-German Gazette* (statement), 11, 5*c*
BOHEMIA (continued) :—
German-Bohemia Province, establishment of :—
Czech parties — conference of representatives held at Dux ; declaration against, APRIL 16, 6*e*
Situation :—
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("German Bohemia's bitter cry : appeal to Fatherland"), MAY 23, 6*e*
German National Council :—
Sitting, MAY 3, 6*d*
Riots — military prisoners rescued, APRIL 26, 5*b* ; public buildings burned, MAY 31, 5*a*
Chozen — City Hall set fire to by crowds ; eight policemen burned to death, MAY 31, 5*a*
BÖHLENDORFF, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on retention of Flanders coast by Germany, MAY 17, 5*c*
BÖHM-ERMOLLI, Field-Marshal von — takes command of Austro-Hungarian troops in Ukraine, APRIL 11, 5*c*
BOILERMAKERS' Society :—
Report, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; JUNE 18, 12*d*
on riveting competitions — protest, MAY 27, 5*c*
BOILERS :—
Plates — failure :—
Hanson, Mr. D. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 114*d*
Rosenhain, Dr. W. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 114*d*
BOITO, Senator Arrigo (Italy) — death ; biographical memoir, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Nerone (opera) — our Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 5*f*
BOLIVAR Concessions (1917) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 13*d*
BOLIVIA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Tin :—
Production (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*b*
BOLO, Paul (France) — appeal against sentence rejected, APRIL 3, 7*b* ; execution postponed ; visited by Mgr. Bolo ; writes memoirs, 9, 6*b* ; appeal to President Poincaré : text, 9, 6*b* ; final scenes ; executed, 18, 6*e* ; body claimed by relatives ; funeral arrangements, 23, 6*e*
Caillaux, Mme. — visits in prison, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Career (art., "Bolo's career : rascality in many lands"), APRIL 18, 6*e*
Execution — announcement, APRIL 17, 5*f* (l.e.)
Revelations — our Paris correspondent's message ("Bolo's revelations : 'considerable personage' affected"), APRIL 10, 6*b* ; tested, 11, 6*e* ; our Paris correspondent's messages ("Bolo's fight for life : waiting for a document"), 12, 6*d* ; to be confronted with M. Caillaux, 16, 6*d* ; confronted, 17, 6*e*
BOLTER, Sec. Lieut. Charles A. — killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*d*
BOLTON :—
Education :—
Children, feeding of neccessitous — statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*c*

BOLTON :—
Education (continued) :—
Committee :—
Estimates — approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*c*
Evening schools — work : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254*d*
Continuation school — new : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*a*
Open-air school — part time (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
BOLTON, Miss Alethea J. — appointed assistant school medical officer for Nottinghamshire (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*d*
BOLTON, Guy :—
Very Good, Eddie! — produced at Palace Theatre, MAY 20, 9*c*
BOLUS, Dorothy — inquest, JUNE 7, 6*a* (l.e.)
BOMBACCI, Signor (Italy) — sentence confirmed, MAY 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
BOMBAY :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
Report, JUNE 12, 13*e*
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 11*b*
Report, MAY 18, 11*b*
BOMBAY National Union — officers : names, APRIL 29, 8*e*
BOMMEL, M. van (Netherlands) — to visit camps of British prisoners of war in European Turkey, JUNE 6, 7*d*
BOMPAS, Mr. Cecil H. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
BOMPHREY, Mr. — appointed manager of New South Wales State shipbuilding yards, MAY 15, 4*f*
BONACOSSA, Signor (Italy) — resigns as deputy ; arrested, APRIL 20, 5*f*
BONAMICO, Signor Vicenzo (Italy) — arrested, APRIL 22, 7*e* ; suicide, MAY 6, 7*e*
BOND, Mrs. — presented with certificate awarded to daughter by Carnegie Hero Fund, JUNE 15, 3*b*
BOND, Maj.-Gen. Francis G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret — entertained at luncheon to celebrate election to Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress, MAY 8, 3*f*
Parliament — name added to Independent Labour Party's list of candidates, APRIL 4, 3*d* ; MAY 13, 5*d*
Passports, refusal of :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — to be requested to receive deputation, JUNE 29, 3*a*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a*
United States of America, visit to :—
National Union of Scottish Mineworkers' conference — passes resolution, JUNE 25, 8*b*
BONGIOVANNI, Gen. (Italy) :—
on aerial communication — between France, Great Britain, and Italy (statement), MAY 15, 5*e*
BONHAM, Lieut.-Col. C. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Capt. A. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lieut. Stuart — sinks *Intrepid* at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
BONIFARZI, Capt. Augusto (Italy) — arrested, APRIL 22, 7*e*
BONIS, Commandant Teodoro De (Italy) — appointed Air Attaché in London, MAY 3, 5*b*
BONN, Prof. Moritz (Germany) :—
on Ireland (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 5*f*
BONNER, Nellie — serving drink during prohibited hours charge, APRIL 16, 3*f*
BONO, Adm. del (Italy) :—
on War, The Great — submarine situation ; Allied fleets' fraternization (int.), MAY 21, 5*d*
BOOKS :—
Boys :—
Special article ("Of boys' books," L.S.), APRIL 11, 165*b*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Covers :—
Woodward, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*d*
English publishers and Italian reviews :—
Beatty, Mr. H. M. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*d*
Luxury tax on — recommendation proposed :—
Deane, Mr. A. C. (and others, l.), JUNE 29, 7*b*
Reviews and notices : see PUBLICATIONS
Song-books :—
Article ("A unique Elizabethan song-book," L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*a*
Welsh — output (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 266*d*
BOOK-SALES :—
Anderson Galleries, New York :—
Shakespeare Quartos — *Much Ado About Nothing* (£2,020), *Locrine* (£1,520) ; *Henry the Fifth* (£1,000), MAY 18, 9*e*
Articles ("Notes on sales," L.S.), APRIL 11, 176*b* ; 18, 188*b* ; 25, 200*b* ; MAY 2, 212*b* ; 9, 224*b* ; 16, 236*b* ; 23, 248*b* ; JUNE 20, 292*b* ; 27, 304*b*
Huth library — seventh portion : sale announced, MAY 11, 3*d* ; particulars, 23, 3*d*
Manuscripts :—
Byron MSS. — sale announced, APRIL 29, 13*f*
"Robinson Crusoe's" will — sold, JUNE 6, 3*a*
Swinburne MSS. — sale announced, APRIL 29, 13*f*
of late Mr. Alfred Morrison's collection, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c*
of Lord Vernon's collection — held, JUNE 6, 3*a*
"New Enterlude called Thersites" — 16th century quarto (£210), JUNE 28, 4*c*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods :—
Red Cross sale, APRIL 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d*
by Messrs. Hodgson, MAY 20, 3*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, APRIL 9, 3*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; MAY 3, 3*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; JUNE 6, 3*a* ; 11, 3*b*
of Earl of Aylesford's collection, MAY 15, 3*b*
of Mr. Henry E. Huntingdon's library, MAY 18, 9*e*

BOOK sales (continued) :—
of late Mr. A. H. Littleton's collection, MAY 15, 3*b*
of Lord Norton's library — announced, JUNE 17, 11*c*
of Lord Vernon's library — held, JUNE 11, 3*b*
of late Mr. H. B. Wheatley's library — held, APRIL 9, 3*a*
BOOKSELLERS :—
Signs, imprint :—
Boas, Prof. F. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197*a*
Humphreys, Mr. A. L. (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245*c*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*a* ; 9, 220*c*
BOOTH, Capt. Frank H. F. — missing, presumed killed, APRIL 17, 4*c*
BOOTH, Mr. H. S. J. :—
on copyright — Anglo-American (l.), JUNE 22, 10*d*
BOOTH, Mr. John :—
"Story of Shakespeare, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
on "Old Vic" play list (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221*c*
BOOTH, Maj. Laurence E. — killed in action, APRIL 23, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Lawrence — will, JUNE 20, 9*e*
BOOTH, "General" W. Bramwell :—
on Justice, proposed Ministry of (l.), APRIL 4, 8*d*
BOOTLE :—
Education Committee :—
Boys' secondary schools—premises : purchase (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254*d*
Electoral, MAY 3, 3*c*
BOOTS and shoes :—
Celluloid in :—
Slade, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 7*d*
Census, Government :—
Forms — issued ; directions for use, APRIL 9, 3*b*
Imperial Government, for :—
Australia — contract arranged, MAY 13, 7*e*
Women's :—
High-legged :—
Sale, retail—War Office announcement, MAY 23, 9*c*
BOOTSMA, Canon (Netherlands) — expelled from Belgium, MAY 16, 5*c*
BOPP, Herr (Germany) — sentenced at San Francisco for fomenting revolution in India, MAY 1, 6*a*
BORASTON, Mr. J. Maclair :—
"Shining Trail, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 13*d*
BORDEN, Mr. John W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
BORDEN, Sir Robert — leaves for New York, APRIL 29, 7*e* ; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — conference with, JUNE 27, 3*e*
Black Rod for Senate — presented by Empire Parliamentary Association (United Kingdom Branch) : handed to, JUNE 22, 5*c*
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; 31, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*b*
Canadian expeditionary force — visits hospitals at Matlock and Buxton, JUNE 24, 5*c*
Canadian officers returned from Switzerland — conference with, JUNE 28, 8*d*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (continued) :—
Cardiff — invited to receive freedom, JUNE 22, 8*c* (e.e.)
George V., King—received by, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Grand Trunk Railway—attends meeting of board, JUNE 29, 6*d*
House of Commons — hears Irish debate, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Imperial War Cabinet — work : discussed, JUNE 24, 7*a*
Lansdowne, Lord—dines with, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Long, Mr. W.—conference with, JUNE 28, 8*d*
The Times correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7*c*
War Expenditure Bill — introduces, APRIL 12, 5*e*
at House of Lords, on the Great War : achievement of Canada ; submarine peril ; navy's work ; spirit and sacrifices of English people ; compulsory service in Canada ; Imperial War Cabinet ; Prussian militarism, JUNE 22, 8*b* ; leading article, 22, 7*a*
at Matlock, on the Great War : compulsory service in Canada ; German offensive on Western front, JUNE 24, 5*c*
at Ottawa, on urgent need for reinforcements, MAY 6, 7*c* ; 11, 5*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Canada :—
Army — promotion, APRIL 20, 6*d* (l.e.) ; conscription, 22, 6*d*
Railways, MAY 17, 5*c* ; 22, 10*e*
Quebec riots, APRIL 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
Titles, hereditary, APRIL 10, 5*a* (and l.e.) ; MAY 24, 5*d*
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*a*
War, The Great :—
Canadian reinforcements, APRIL 20, 6*d*
French-Canadian Brigade, proposed, MAY 18, 5*b*
German offensive, APRIL 17, 5*d*
BORDES, M. Justinus Sjuck de (Netherlands) — arrested and imprisoned by Germans in St. Leonard prison at Liége, JUNE 12, 6*b*
BORET, M. (France) :—
on food :—
Bread rationing (statement), APRIL 9, 5*e*
Meat—meatless days (statement), MAY 6, 7*e* ; meat-cards (int.), 20, 6*b*
Restrictions—prospect of relaxation (statement), MAY 23, 5*b* (and l.e.)
Supplies (int.), APRIL 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
BORGHESE, Prinz Don L. (Italy) — promoted Minister Plenipotentiary, APRIL 15, 11*c*
BORLEY, Mr. J. O.—appointed member of Falkland Islands development committee, MAY 7, 5*a*
BORMS, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Hamburg, on Flanders, JUNE 1, 7*e*
BORN, Baron von (Austria)—to be tried at Arnhem for smuggling, JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
BOROVEVIC, Field-Marshal (Austria) — at Udine, MAY 31, 5*d*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company :—
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
BORRETT, Brig.-Gen. Oswald C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*

BORSA, Dr. Mario (Italy) :—
on War, The Great — German offensive: faith in resistance of English (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 7e; MAY 13, 7e
BORTHWICK, Capt. William — reported wounded and missing, APRIL 17, 9b; reported wounded and prisoner of war in Germany, 30, 5f
BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard :—
"Some Suggestions in Ethics" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 181b
BOSANQUET, Capt. W. S. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4d
BOSCAWEN, Maj. George E. —death from wounds, JUNE 29, 8b
BOSCHILLER, M. Max (France) :—
on Russia—conditions (int.), MAY 11, 5c
BOSDARI, Count (Italy)—recall from Athens announced, APRIL 27, 5e
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA :—
Grievances of population :—
Deputation of Deputies to Vienna, MAY 8, 5c
Dimovitch, M. (int.), MAY 8, 5c
Hungary, union with — proposed, JUNE 13, 5d
Vossische Zeitung Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 9, 5d
Martial law — proclaimed in many districts of Bosnia, MAY 31, 5a
Parties, political :—
Croatian Austrophil and anti-Yugo-Slav party — attempt to form fails, MAY 11, 5e
BOSTON (Lincs.) :—
Boston (U.S.A.)—gift from old courtroom at Guildhall to, MAY 9, 3d
BOSTON Symphony Orchestra (U.S.A.) :—
Conductors—names of former, MAY 24, 3e
Verbrugghen, Mr. Henri—invited to take post, JUNE 27, 5c
Wood, Sir Henry J. — accepts invitation to become, MAY 24, 3e; decides to remain in London, 29, 3a
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F. :—
"Essex Hall, Walthamstow, and the Cogan Associations" — reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195d; noticed (L.S.), 16, 235d
BOTCHKARÈVA, Mme. Marie L. (Russia)—en route for France to fight, MAY 14, 6c; arrives at Chicago, JUNE 29, 5e
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa) :—
at Estcourt, on the Great War, JUNE 10, 7c
at Paarl, on republican propaganda; Act of Union; appeal for mutual tolerance between British and Dutch, APRIL 13, 5f
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion representation at peace conference, MAY 4, 5c
Republican propaganda, APRIL 23, 5b
on War, The Great :—
German offensive on Western front —message to Field Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 1, 3c, 6a
Recruiting (appeals), APRIL 8, 7b; 9, 6b; MAY 6, 7e
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Herbert H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on the Great War, APRIL 29, 3c
BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 18, 11b
BOTTYEAR, Ernest A.—attempt to obtain money by false pretences charge, MAY 18, 3b
BOTULISM :—
Birmingham — thirty cases reported, MAY 9, 3f
Parliament — question, MAY 3, 10b
BOUCHER, Capt. Henry M.—killed in action, MAY 8, 4e
BOULTON, Capt. Sir Harold E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
BOULTON, Sir Samuel — death, APRIL 29, 10c; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 9c; funeral, MAY 2, 9a
BOUND, Leading-Seaman — death by drowning, APRIL 11, 3f
BOUNDS, William E.—fraud charge, MAY 14, 3f
BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada) :—
"Pope Arbiter of Peace, The" :—
Canadian indignation — our Toronto correspondent's message ("Mr. Bourassa's book on Pope and peace: Canadian indignation"), APRIL 1, 3d
Toronto Globe—demands suppression, APRIL 17, 5d (l.e.)
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of—biographical, APRIL 13, 6e; in Geneva, 20, 5c; in Styria, 26, 5e; in Madrid; leaves for Belgian front, MAY 1, 5d; rejoins Belgian army, 8, 5a
Alfonso, King — visits; explains correspondence with Emperor Charles, MAY 1, 5d; leading article, 1, 7b
Charles, Emperor — autograph letter from, on restitution of Alsace-Lorraine to France communicated to M. Poincaré on March 31, 1917, APRIL 12, 5c (l.e.); published in Paris (text), 13, 6c; *Excelsior* statement, MAY 8, 5a
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Xavier of—in Madrid; leaves for Belgian front, MAY 1, 5d; rejoins Belgian army, 8, 5a
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—health, JUNE 5, 9b
BOURCHIER, Lieut.-Col. M. W. J. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
BOURDILLON, Mr. B. H. :—
"Journal of the United Provinces Historical Society, Vol. I., Part I., The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235a
BOURGEOIS, Prof. Louis :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 3, 2c
BOURINE, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—death, MAY 6, 5f
BOURKE, Lieut.—commands motor launch in raids on Ostend, APRIL 26, 7f; MAY 14, 6e; 15, 8b
BOURNE, Cardinal—presides over meeting of Roman Catholic bishops, MAY 11, 3f
St. George's Day—issues letter of exhortation to his clergy to observe: procession arrangements, APRIL 20, 9c
at Haverstock-hill, on Vatican and the War: Corpus Christi incident; Italy: German control at beginning of the War, JUNE 13, 3d
at Westminster Cathedral, on the Great War, APRIL 1, 8d
on Italy—German control of press and finance during first month of the War (l.), JUNE 17, 6a
on Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) —attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy (statement), APRIL 25, 2f
on War, The Great—tribute to French courage, MAY 27, 5e

BOURNE, Maj. A. G. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 1, 10*e*
BOURNE, Sir Henry R. M. — appointed K.B.E., MAY 25, 9*a*
BOURNEMOUTH :—
Education Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*a*
Municipal Orchestra—concert in celebration of twenty-fifth anniversary : arrangements, MAY 18, 3*b*
BOURNES, Sec.Lieut. Rowland M. N.—death from wounds, APRIL 2, 2*d*
BOURQUE, Father (Canada) :—
on conscription in Canada (s.), JUNE 27, 5*f*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. Edward H.—death, MAY 24, 8*b*
BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of South Tokyo — proposes resigning see to act under Japanese Bishop as his assistant, APRIL 2, 9*e*
BOVELL, Mr Henry J —appointed member of Executive Council of St. Helena, JUNE 1, 5*e*
BOVRIL (Ltd.) :—
Euston Buffet for Sailors and Soldiers —undertakes expense for one week, MAY 7, 8*e*
BOW :—
Church, parish—women employed as sidesmen, APRIL 15, 5*f*
BOWDLER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, MAY 16, 9*c*
BOWEN, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
" Kings-at-Arms " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
BOWEN, Mrs. Susannah—will, APRIL 8, 11*e*
BOWEN (H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 15, 4*b*
BOWER, Sir Alfred—elected alderman of Langbourne Ward, APRIL 10, 3*b* ; admitted, MAY 1, 3*f*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—nominated temporary chairman of Committees of the House of Commons (P.N.), MAY 1, 7*c*
at Memorial Hall, on new season ticket regulations, MAY 25, 3*e*
BOWICK, Lieut. William R.—killed while flying, JUNE 13, 3*c*
BOWLBY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. A.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d* ; appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BOWLER, Ida — commended for assistance in securing deserter, APRIL 15, 5*c*
BOWLES, Col. H. F. — invited to become Conservative candidate for Enfield, JUNE 3, 3*f*
BOWLES, Mr. Henry C. B.—will, MAY 2, 9*b*
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on finance—national expenditure : control (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e*
on Newton, Lord — help for British prisoners of war (l.), JUNE 8, 7*c*
BOWLY, Lieut. Reginald W.—killed in action, JUNE 13, 8*f*
BOWLY, Lieut.-Col. W. A. T.—appointed personal military secretary to Lord Milner, MAY 6, 9*c*
BOWMAN, Capt. J. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, Brig.-Gen. M. G. E.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
BOX, Rev. G. H., and Mr. G. T. Landsman :—
" Apocalypse of Abraham, The " (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
BOXALL, Sec. Lieut. William G.—death from wounds, APRIL 30, 13*e*
BOXING :—
Army :—
Italian front—competitions for Lord Cavan's Cup, MAY 8, 6*c*
Goddard, Cpl. F. v. Seaman A. Townley, JUNE 17, 5*f*
Wilde, Sgt. Jimmy v. Pte. Dick Heasman, APRIL 30, 3*b*
BOYCE, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BOYD, Mr. Ernest A. :—
" Contemporary Drama of Ireland, The " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 287*c*
BOYD, Prebendary F. Leith—lecture engagement cancelled, MAY 15, 9*b*
BOYD, Miss Faraday—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
BOYD, Mr George—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
BOYD, Thomas — indecent behaviour charge, JUNE 27, 4*b*
BOYD, Flight-Sgt. Alexander — sentenced by Germans for calling Germans " Huns " : Government to take action to secure release : Mr. J. F. Hope (statement), APRIL 12, 10*e* ; MAY 14, 7*d* ; Parliament : question, 16, 8*b*
BOYD, Sir Walter—death, JUNE 27, 10*f*
BOYD CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. A. :—
at Sion College, on belief in God, MAY 14, 3*d*
BOYES, Cdr. Hector—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
BOYES, Lieut.-Col. Walter J.—death, MAY 20, 9*d*
BOYLE, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—mishap at inauguration of New York-Washington air mail service, MAY 17, 5*c*
BOYLE, Sgt.—shot at Tralee, JUNE 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
BOYLE, Miss Nina :—
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election—to stand as candidate, APRIL 4, 3*d* ; nomination papers invalid ; not accepted, 20, 3*e*
BOYLE, Brig.-Gen. Roger C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
BOYLESVE, M. Réné (France) — elected member of Academy, MAY 18, 6*c*
BOYS, Prof. C. V. :—
Gas traction committee—appointed member of expert sub-committee, JUNE 6, 3*a*
BOYS, Mr. F. T. :—
at Grosvenor House, on quality of imported meat, JUNE 3, 2*a*
BOYS' brigades :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271*b*
BOY Scouts : see SCOUTS, Boy
Boys' Own Paper—price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
BOYTON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Rent—increase, APRIL 25, 10*d*
BRABAZON, Mr. Arthur—health, APRIL 19, 9*b*
BRACE, Capt. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
BRACE, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Workmen's Compensation (Illegal Employment) Bill, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, JUNE 22, 10*b*
BRADBURY, Staff-Surgeon W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*c*
BRADE, Lady — distributes prizes to cadets at Priory-road, S.W., MAY 13, 3*d*
BRADFIELD, Mr. William W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*

BRADFIELD College :—
Scholarships—awarded, JUNE 11, 3*e* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 250*b*
Sports :—
Prizes, distribution of — Princess Alice attends, APRIL 4, 4*f*
BRADFORD :—
Diocese, new :—
Bishopric Day—observed, JUNE 14, 3*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Children, stammering — special classes : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
Music scheme—schools examination : report (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*c*
Scholarships, gift of—particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*d* ; for girls : scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
Electoral, MAY 27, 5*b*
Poisonous fumes—cases in East-street district, JUNE 4, 3*b* ; 5, 10*f*
BRADFORD, Lieut.-Cdr. George N.—killed in action, APRIL 26, 7*e* ; 30, 13*e*
BRADFORD, Hettie — theft charge, APRIL 2, 3*d*
BRADFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
BRADFORD, Mr. James M.—will, JUNE 24, 11*e*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association :—
Meeting (T.S.), APRIL 1, 16*b*
Sharp, Mr. M. (add., T.S.), APRIL 1, 16*b*
BRADWELL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 13*a*
BRADY, Maj. G. C. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BRAGGINS, Lieut. Albert E.—killed in action, MAY 21, 4*c*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. Henry N.—chosen as Labour candidate for Montrose Burghs, JUNE 17, 5*f*
BRAIN, Mr Moses—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 3, 3*f* ; death, JUNE 15, 3*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Brig.-Gen. William G.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William T.—will, MAY 24, 9*e*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13*c*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 12*c*
BRAND, Capt. C. J. Q.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 1, 10*f*
BRAND, C. Neville :—
"House of Time and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
BRAND, Col. George—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
BRAND, Capt. Hubert G.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
BRAND, Miss Margaret M.—will, MAY 13, 11*e*
BRANDER, Mr. William B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 7, 11*e*
BRANDT (*alias* Svend Aage Brink), Louis (Dane)—communications received at Scotland Yard, JUNE 18, 3*f* ; identified, 20, 3*e* ; failing to notify change of address charge, 24, 6*a*
BRANE, Lieut. Johann D. (German)—escape from Stratford, JUNE 11, 3*c* ; recaptured, 13, 3*c*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden) :—
British Labour Party's conference—departure to attend not yet finally decided upon, JUNE 8, 5*c* ; accepts invitation, 11, 6*e* ; arrives in England, 24, 10*a*
Vorwärts comment, JUNE 22, 5*e*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden) (continued) :—
Majority Socialists' manifesto—signatories : total, JUNE 22, 5*d*
at British Labour Party conference, on the Great War : Socialists' attitude ; reconstruction of Internationale, JUNE 28, 8*b*
on Inter-Allied Socialist and Labour memorandum — transmission to German Socialist Party (statement), MAY 27, 9*e*
on War, The Great—Dr. Troelstra's exclusion from England ; attitude of German Socialists (statement), JUNE 26, 3*a*
BRASS, Miss C. J.—awarded Croix de Guerre, JUNE 10, 10*b*
BRASSEY, Lord :—
Home Rule (all round) — organizing deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7*d*
at 10, Downing-street, on Home Rule (all round), JUNE 27, 7*e*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Government : separation of control of Imperial matters from that of domestic affairs ; overworked legislators, MAY 30, 8*a*
on Ireland — conscription (l.), APRIL 12, 7*c* ; Home Rule ; conscription ; Federal devolution for United Kingdom (l.), MAY 2, 4*f* ; on safeguards for Ireland (l.), 9, 10*f*
BRASSEY, Maj. H. C. L. :—
Forestry — Board of Agriculture accepts free grant of land for use as State forest, JUNE 11, 3*c*
BRASSEY, Mrs. Violet E.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3*a*
BRAUN, Burgomaster (Ghent) — dismissed by German authorities, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; deported to Germany, 17, 5*e* ; successor appointed, 19, 5*e*
BRAUN, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on supplies of grain from Ukraine, MAY 7, 5*c*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 13*a*
BRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Claude A.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BRAY, Col. G. A. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
BRAY, Mr. R. A. :—
on children — playgrounds : loan of gardens wanted (with another, l.), JUNE 7, 3*e*
BRAYE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, The Great—peace : Pope's note, JUNE 14, 10*a*
BRAZ, Dr. Wenceslao (Brazil) :—
in Congress, on financial achievements, MAY 6, 7*e*
on War, The Great—message to King George V., APRIL 3, 6*b*
BRAZENOR, Maj. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BRAZIL :—
Cattle :—
Industry (art., "Cattle industry of Brazil : packing houses, hides, and skins," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Congress—reassembles, MAY 6, 7*e*
Espionage :—
German employés — dismissed, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Finance :—
Braz, Dr W. (s.), MAY 6, 7*e*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Food :—
Supply :—
Commissariat established, JUNE 14, 5e
German propaganda :—
Government action, APRIL 15, 7f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Brazil
Hats :—
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 1, 15b
Hides :—
Trade (art., "Cattle industry of Brazil : packing houses, hides, and skins," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11c
Italy, relations with :—
Italian mission to Brazil—arrives at Rio de Janeiro : Signor Luciani (statement), JUNE 12, 5e
Machinery, agricultural :—
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 1, 15b
Meat trade :—
Export (art., "Cattle industry of Brazil : export of frozen beef," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11c
Trade :—
Development :—
Beaton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 27, 10f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 11b
Report, MAY 11, 10f
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 13a
Report, APRIL 26, 12d ; 30, 13b
BRAZIL Railway Company :—
Reorganization scheme—(F.N.), JUNE 19, 12a
BREACH, Mr. Charles — appointed master of Vintners' Company, JUNE 24, 5f
BREACH of promise :—
Cases, MAY 11, 3f ; JUNE 28, 3e
BREAD :—
Deliveries :—
Order—new, MAY 24, 3a
Economy in consumption — discussed, MAY 13, 3c
Flour, made from regulation :—
Article ("Bread assured till next harvest ; dilution and health"), MAY 28, 3a
Order, contravention of — prosecutions, APRIL 3, 3f ; 25, 4d ; JUNE 5, 3f
Making :—
Offal — using insufficient : prosecution, APRIL 17, 13e
New loaves :—
Sales :—
Prosecution, JUNE 26, 3f
Order (1918)—provisions, MAY 24, 3a ; JUNE 24, 3c
Potatoes in manufacture :—
Article ("Potatoes in bread : the scheme for saving wheat"), MAY 13, 3c
BREAD :—
Potatoes in manufacture (continued) :—
Compulsory use :—
Local authorities, powers to—order issued, APRIL 4, 3d
Recipe — issued by Ministry of Food, APRIL 4, 3d
Prices :—
Maximum, sale above—prosecutions, APRIL 9, 3f
Ninepenny loaf :—
Subsidy scheme :—
Operation :—
Committee on national expenditure, national — report criticizing, MAY 20, 4b
Rationing :—
Godfred, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 22, 3b
Prospects :—
Starling, Prof. (s.), APRIL 15, 3c
Sale :—
Bakers :—
Registration—order issued, APRIL 8, 5c
Application forms—issue date, APRIL 12, 3b
Weight, other than by :—
Prosecution, APRIL 19, 3a
Weight, short :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 3f ; 18, 3a
Subsidy, state :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10d
Cost :—
Committee on national expenditure, select — recommendations, JUNE 14, 3a
Law, Mr. Bonar — (statement), JUNE 14, 3a
Parliament — question, JUNE 14, 3a
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11b
Parliament — observations, JUNE 7, 10d ; 20, 11b
Supplies :—
Article ("Bread assured till next harvest"), MAY 28, 3a
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 18, 3a
Taste, national :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), JUNE 28, 3a
War :—
Starling, Prof. (s.), APRIL 22, 3b
BRECKON, Maj. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BREMNER, Brig.-Gen. A. G. — wounded, APRIL 6, 9a
BREMNER, Maj. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
BREMNER, Dr. H. J. — elected president of London Dermatological Society, JUNE 24, 5f
BRENNAN, Rev. Charles :—
at Castletownbere, on resistance to conscription, JUNE 27, 10f
BRENNAN, Lieut.-Col. E. T. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Chiswick — proposed erection of gas and chemical works, MAY 8, 9d ; meeting of residents of Barnes and Sheen : resolution of protest passed, JUNE 17, 3b
District Council — decision, MAY 16, 3b
Price of gas—to be increased, APRIL 10, 3d
BRETBY Heirlooms :—
Sale : see under FURNITURE—Sales
BRETT, Stanley (infant) — accidentally poisoned, JUNE 22, 3f

BRETTREICH, Dr. von (Bavaria) :—
on food pilgrimages to Bavaria (int.), JUNE 29, 7*f*
BREUN, Heinrich (German prisoner) — escapes from Eastgate : recaptured, MAY 16, 3*f*
BREWERY trade :—
Closing of premises by Government :—
Insurance covering risk — rate of premium, APRIL 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*d*
Pooling scheme for economy — particulars, MAY 11, 8*c*
Allied Brewery Traders' Association — Midland section : meeting : resolution passed, MAY 17, 3*a*
Committee, advisory — appointed, MAY 6, 5*a* ; 14, 7*d*
BREX, Mr. Twells :—
" Adventures on the Home Front " — noticed, MAY 16, 3*c* ; (L.S.), 23, 246*b*
BRIAND, M. (France) :—
Paix-Seailles, M. — trial : gives evidence, MAY 27, 8*c*
BRIANT, Mr. Frank — adopted as Liberal candidate for North Lambeth, APRIL 17, 3*f*
BRIBERY :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 18, 3*f* ; JUNE 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
BRICKS, building :—
Control :—
Unlicensed dealing prohibited — Minister of Munitions issues order, APRIL 5, 3*d*
Manufacture :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
BRICKWELL, Mr. A. J. :—
at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on increase of cold storage, JUNE 28, 3*a*
BRIDGE, Maj. C. E. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Brig.-Gen. Francis C. — will, APRIL 11, 9*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10*d*
BRIDGES, Maj.-Gen. :—
United States of America, mission to — arrives at Canadian Atlantic port, APRIL 18, 5*c* ; appointed principal military adviser to Lord Reading, 24, 6*b*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. Lionel F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
" Necessity of Poetry, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), JULY 4, 305*b*
at Oxford, on class of books required for convalescent soldiers, MAY 23, 9*e* ; full text of speech, 24, 9*a*
BRIDGEWATER, Capt. Clement J. B. — killed in action, APRIL 13, 4*c*
BRIERLEY, Rowland — failure to cultivate land charge, APRIL 25, 3*f*
BRIGELAND, Mr. Henry E. — death, APRIL 27, 5*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. C. G. :—
on register of electors (l.), MAY 8, 7*c*
BRIGGS, Maj. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BRIGHOUSE :—
Education :—
Schools, infants — closed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*c*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold :—
" Silver Lining, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
BRIGHT, Mr. C. H. M. S. — appointed managing director of Trust and Agency Company of Australasia, JUNE 1, 12*c*
BRIGHTEN, Lieut.-Col. George S.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
BRIGHTON :—
Amusements tax : see under AMUSEMENTS
Education Committee :—
Schools — organization : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*c*
Hôtel Métropole — theft of jewelry : prosecution, APRIL 3, 3*d*
Housing :—
Suburb, garden — scheme to erect 800 houses, MAY 21, 3*f*
Overcrowding :—
Aliens, by :—
Mackarness, Judge (observations), APRIL 19, 3*a*
Rates — to benefit by £3,500 as result of three days' racing, APRIL 16, 3*f*
Tramways :—
Report — record profit, JUNE 15, 3*f*
BRIGHTON, Hove, Worthing, and District Season Ticket-holders' Association :—
Railway passenger traffic — to submit scheme, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; Board of Trade representative to receive deputation, 13, 2*f*
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Company — supplying gas of insufficient power charge, MAY 18, 3*f*
BRIGHTON College :—
Scholarships—awarded, JUNE 21, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272*d*
BRIGNALL, Mr. W. C. E. :—
on businesses of men called to colours —combination suggested (l.), JUNE 7, 2*f*
BRIND, Maj. V. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BRINK, Svend Aage : see BRANDT, Louis
BRISBANE, Archbp. of : see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. C. G. A.
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Fares — reduction :—
Bills — introduced by Queensland Government, JUNE 19, 12*a*
BRISCOE, Mr. Walter A., and Mr. H. Russell Stannard :—
" Captain Ball, V.C. " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12*f*
BRISTOL :—
Education Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*d*
Garden suburb—City Council scheme drawn up, MAY 11, 3*c* ; scheme adopted, 15, 3*f*
BRISTOL, Bp. of : see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
BRISTOL, Maj. Everett — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*c*
BRISTOL Girls' Industrial School :—
Certificate granted under Children Act resigned by Managers, MAY 29, 3*f*
BRITISH Academy :—
Henriette Herty Trust lecture — delivered, JUNE 7, 9*d*
International scholarship after the War — discussed, MAY 10, 9*d*
Meeting, JUNE 7, 9*d*
BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.) :—
Water-power Bill :—
Parliament — withdrawn, MAY 1, 10*a*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Land Company :—
Report, APRIL 17, 12*c*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Nickel Corporation :—
Canada — refining plant contract : particulars, MAY 18, 5*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
BRITISH and African Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 13*d*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 17, 12*e*
BRITISH and Benington's (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 2, 3*b*
President — appointed, MAY 2, 3*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
Bristol — Sailors' Home : opening arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*e* ; opened, MAY 8, 8*e*
Centenary, celebration of :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 3*e*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 28, 3*c*
Mansion House—meeting held, MAY 28, 3*c*
Royal Albert Hall — meeting held, JUNE 1, 3*e*
St. Paul's Cathedral—thanksgiving service : arrangements, APRIL 22, 3*b* ; MAY 9, 2*f* ; held, 30, 3*c*
BBITISH and Foreign Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 29, 4*a*
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 3*d*
BRITISH and French Chemical Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, JUNE 14, 4*a*
BRITISH and South African Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Policies and claims department at 4, Angel-court—opened, APRIL 6, 11*f* (e.e.)
BRITISH Archæological Association :—
Map of world, early—exhibited by Dr. W. Martin, APRIL 5, 3*f*
BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12*a*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 12*d*
Report, MAY 20, 2*c*
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.) :—
London Provincial and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)—cooperation scheme (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Meeting, APRIL 26, 12*e*
Report, APRIL 11, 12*e*
BRITISH Boxing Board of Control :—
President—appointed, MAY 30, 3*e*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Imperial purchase of zinc concentrates : see under AUSTRALIA—Zinc
Meeting, JUNE 5, 12*e*
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*e*
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing (Parent Company) (Ltd.)—formation (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce (Paris) :—
Bertie, Lord—retirement : resolution, MAY 11, 5*a*
Derby, Lord — receives officials, MAY 24, 5*e*
BRITISH Chemical Trades Association—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 3, 64*b*
BRITISH COLUMBIA :—
Finance :—
Estimates — deficit contemplated, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Taxation — new : proposed, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Juries, grand — abolition : proposed, MAY 6, 7*e*
Labour :—
Shipbuilding :—
Wages — increase : granted, MAY 10, 5*e*
Shipyards :—
Strike — increase of wages and 44-hour week : demanded, MAY 22, 5*b* ; 10,000 workers out, 27, 7*e* ; yards idle, 30, 5*c* : settled, JUNE 3, 5*e* (l.e.) ; settlement : particulars, 7, 5*b*
Observatory, astrophysical — opened at Saacnich, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Paper production—income : statistics, MAY 11, 5*e*
Steel :—
Production — stimulation : bounty projected, APRIL 8, 7*d*
BRITISH Columbia Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Meeting—announcement, APRIL 23, 13*e*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
"Jitney" motor-car—effect of competition (F.N.), MAY 2, 10*a* ; Vancouver City Council passes by-law eliminating operation, JUNE 28, 13*f* (e.e.)
BRITISH Commercial Bank (Ltd.) : see COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.)
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 18, 11*a*
Report, MAY 10, 13*d* ; 11, 10*f*
BRITISH County Homestead Association :—
Service-men, ex — land settlement : approaching Lords-Lieutenant in connexion, JUNE 21, 3*e*
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 12*d*
Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company (Ltd.)—absorption : provisional agreement concluded, JUNE 3, 12*a*
Meeting, MAY 11, 10*e*
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
BRITISH Cyanides Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — new : particulars (F.N.), JUNE 27, 12*a*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 13*a* ; 28, 12*e*
Report, JUNE 27, 13*a*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—
Agricultural Wages Board — recommendations : council passes resolution, MAY 16, 3*e*
BRITISH Dominions Suffrage Union :—
Conference (Caxton Hall)—held, JUNE 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d*
BRITISH Dyes (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation — Manchester correspondent's report, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Factory — design : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 135*a*
Levinstein (Ltd.) — amalgamation : scheme arranged (F.N.), JUNE 8, 10*a*
Stanley, Sir A. (statement), MAY 20, 8*d* ; (s.), JUNE 15, 11*f*
Works :—
Article ("British dyes : a valley of industry : impressions of progress"), APRIL 22, 10*e*

BRITISH East Africa Corporation :—
Directors elected, MAY 1, 13*e*
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12*e*
Report, JUNE 15, 11*b*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 13*e*
Report, APRIL 25, 12*c*
BRITISH EMPIRE :—
Evolution (sp. art., "Reform in India: evolution within the Empire"), JUNE 6, 5*a*
Government :—
Brassey, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 8*a*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Resources :—
Development :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
Special article ("Our transfiguration," L.S.), APRIL 4, 157*b*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
BRITISH Empire, Order of the: see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire Land Settlement League :—
Land settlement schemes for ex-service men—receives letters from Field Marshal Sir D. Haig and Lord Jellicoe expressing sympathy, JUNE 17, 5*c*
BRITISH Empire League :—
Australian delegates to Imperial War Cabinet :—
Luncheon — arrangements, JUNE 18, 9*b*
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization :—
Meeting (Queen's Hall) — postponed, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Saunders, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 11, 12*f*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Prize distribution—held: Sir Henry Newbolt (s.), JUNE 25, 3*e*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2*f*
BRITISH Empire Union :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 9, 3*b*; held, 13, 3*d*
Wirral—branch to be established, JUNE 7, 6*d*
BRITISH Engineering Standards Association —incorporated (E.S.), JUNE 21, 125*c*
BRITISH Ever Ready Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 12*c*
BRITISH Farmers' Red Cross Fund: see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—Funds
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Norwich) :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons: second reading, JUNE 2., 10*a*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Report, APRIL 15, 12*d*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) :—
Finance :—
Alexandra, Queen—letter to Duke of Portland, JUNE 4, 3*d*
Meeting, annual general — arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*a*
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Meeting (annual) — luncheon given, JUNE 6, 3*b*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 11*a* (e.e.)
BRITISH Iron, Steel, and Kindred Trades Association :—
Funds—total, JUNE 29, 3*f*
BRITISH-ITALIAN Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 12*b*; (F.N.), 11, 11*a*
BRITISH-ITALIAN League :—
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 23, 5*b*; given, 29, 10*d*
University delegates, Italian—entertained to dinner, MAY 22, 9*b*
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
London Assurance Company (Ltd.) —amalgamation: law case, MAY 4, 2*b*
BRITISH Malay Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12*b*
BRITISH Museum :—
Books :—
Article ("Two British Museum acquisitions," L.S.), JUNE 6, 268*b*
Coins, ancient Greek—late Mr. J. G. Ford bequeathes collection, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Dürer's "Apollo" — purchase for nation proposed: Mr. C. Dodgson (l.), MAY 13, 5*e*
"Hartly House" — original edition presented (L.S.), JUNE 6, 268*b*
"Prism of Imagination, The" — presented (L.S.), JUNE 6, 268*b*
"Vala"—poem by William Blake: manuscript presented, MAY 30, 3*b*
BRITISH Numismatic Society :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 9*d*
BRITISH Overseas Banks' Association :—
Meetings, JUNE 1, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*
BRITISH Photographic Research Association :—
Luncheon, opening—held, JUNE 12, 3*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
City of London branch :—
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*b*; held, MAY 2, 9*e*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
BRITISH Russia Club :—
Dinner given, MAY 16, 5*c*
Information and Propaganda Committee — gives dinner, APRIL 18, 8*b*
President — appointed, JUNE 2*b*, 9*b*
BRITISH Science Guild :—
Exhibition (King's College) — arrangements, MAY 3, 3*e* (e.e.); 31, 3*a*
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*b* (e.e.); 17, 11*b*
BRITISH Socialist Party: see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Rhodesia, Southern — claim to unalienated lands: see under RHODESIA, Southern — Land — Unalienated
BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*b*
Report, JUNE 14, 12*b*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Directors—change, APRIL 29, 12*d*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Growers' Society (Ltd.) :—
Factory side of scheme—sub-committee appointed: composition, MAY 9, 3*a*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*

BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12*e*
Meeting, MAY 7, 11*c*
Report, APRIL 30, 13*b*
BRITISH Women's Hospital Committee :—
Globe Theatre — matinée postponed, APRIL 12, 3*f*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League :—
Kensington branch—meeting, APRIL 20, 3*a*
BRITISH Workers' League : see NATIONAL Democratic and Labour Party
BRITT, Pte.—escapes from Germany : arrival in London, APRIL 6, 3*f*
BRITTAIN, Capt. Edward H.—killed in action, JUNE 24, 2*b*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Pilgrims' Club, JUNE 26, 5*a*
BRITTLEBANK, Maj. Joseph W. F. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BRITTON, Maj. E. J. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROADLEY, Mr. Benjamin :—
on infantile mortality (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
BROADLEY, Mr. Robert—sudden death while playing lawn tennis, MAY 28, 3*f*
BROCK, Cdr. Frank A.—killed in action ; biographical memoir, APRIL 25, 8*a*
BROCKBANK, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Rev. George :—
on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
BRODBELT, Lieut. A. D. — death from wounds, JUNE 18, 5*d*
BRODERERS' Company :—
Master — reappointed, JUNE 10, 5*f*
BRODHURST, Mr. Penderel :—
at Bedford Park Natural History Society, on old Chiswick, MAY 31, 3*f*
BRODIE, Maj. L. Q. :—
Law case, MAY 2, 2*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 12*d*
Report, MAY 9, 11*e* ; JUNE 29, 2*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 10, 13*d* ; JUNE 29, 2*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — scheme for reorganization (F.N.), MAY 28, 10*a* ; adopted by shareholders, JUNE 12, 12*a*
Dividend, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Financial position (F.N.), APRIL 10, 10*a*
Report, MAY 28, 8*f*
Steel works (Newcastle)—plate-rolling equipment tested (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95*c*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*d*
Report, JUNE 3, 12*b*
BROMEIS, Maj.-Gen. (Austria-Hungary) —placed on half-pay, JUNE 7, 5*e*
BROMET, Albert—contravention of paper restriction order charge, JUNE 19, 2*d*
BROMLEY, Maj. J. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a* : killed in action, JUNE 15, 8*f*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Mrs. :—
on Invalid Comforts Fund for Prisoners of War (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Bromley Times—price raised, APRIL 20, 3*f*
BROMSGROVE School :—
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 25, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272*d*
BRONSKY, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on Russo-German economic relations, JUNE 24, 8*e*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph :—
Cold Storage and Ice Association—elected president, APRIL 17, 13*d*
at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on cold storage industry, APRIL 30, 3*b* ; JUNE 28, 3*a*
BROOKE, Rev. Prof. Alan E.—appointed chaplain to King George, APRIL 6, 9*d*
BROOKE, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 16, 9*d*
BROOKE, Mrs. Bertram (Dayang Muda of Sarawak)—health, MAY 16, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b*
BROOKE, Mr. Frank—appointed steward of Irish Turf Club, APRIL 18, 3*f*
BROOKE, Capt. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROOKES, Edward A. — betting circular charge, JUNE 29, 3*f*
BROOKES, Leonard F.—theft charge, MAY 17, 4*c*
BROOKLYN Railway Company :—
Notes — maturing July 1 : passing of dividend as condition for advancing part of funds, JUNE 21, 13*f*
BROOKS, Lady (Lady Mayoress of Birmingham) :—
on Red Cross pearl necklace—appeal, MAY 10, 9*c*
BROOKS, Sir Arthur D.—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
at Birmingham, on coal rationing scheme, APRIL 19, 7*e*
BROOKS, Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
BROOKS, Sec. Lieut. Ernest—awarded Croix de Guerre, APRIL 19, 3*d*
BROOKS, Mrs. Florence M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
BROOKS, Mr. Henry G. S.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
BROOKS, Mr. Sidney :—
on George V., King—war work (art., "The King and the War"), MAY 1, 8*c*
BROOME, Lord — presents Union Jack to Barham Parish Church, APRIL 5, 3*f*
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—resigns as Prime Minister, JUNE 5, 6*c*
on War, the Great—spirit of the nation (int.), APRIL 5, 5*d*
Leading article, APRIL 5, 7*b*
BROTHERHOOD and Sisterhood Movement :—
Conference—held, APRIL 2, 3*f*
BROTHERSTON, Miss — death in 100th year, APRIL 3, 3*f*
BROTHERTON, Col. Sir Edward A. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
BROTHERTON, Eric — fraudulent conspiracy charge, MAY 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*b* ; 3, 2*d* ; 4, 3*e* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*b* ; 28, 3*a* (e.e) ; 30, 8*c* ; JUNE 1, 3*c* ; 4, 2*a* ; 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 3*b* ; sentenced, 10, 3*f*
BROUGH, Brig.-Gen. Alan — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lady — health, APRIL 6, 9*a*
BROUSSE, M. :—
on Spain — German propaganda offensive ; press attitude towards submarine warfare (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*e* (e.e.)

BROUTCHOUX, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 30, 5*b*
BROWN, Mgr. :—
on children—compulsory attendance at continuation schools: effect on earnings (evid.), JUNE 19, 3*d*
BROWN, Maj. A. B. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROWN, Lieut. A. E.—court-martial held, APRIL 20, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. Albert :—
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.)—elected president, JUNE 19, 3*f*
BROWN, Mr. E. G. Haygarth :—
Government stores—committee on after-war sale to farmers: appointed secretary, JUNE 15, 3*b*
BROWN, Geoffrey—supplying bread to German prisoners charge, APRIL 6, 3*f*
BROWN, George — giving short measure in milk charge, JUNE 18, 3*d*
BROWN, George A.—failing to register charge, JUNE 26, 3*e*
BROWN, Lieut. Gerald B.—death, APRIL 26, 9*c*
BROWN, Maj. H. D. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Haig—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 20, 9*b*
BROWN, Maj. Harold — killed in action, APRIL 15, 6*d*
BROWN, Sgt. Harold—killed in cycling accident, MAY 2, 3*f*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
BROWN, Mr. J. Howard :—
"Gold Amid the Grey"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c*
BROWN, Mr. James — death, APRIL 5, 3*d*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. James S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BROWN, John — possessing cocaine charge, APRIL 30, 13*a* (c.c.)
BROWN, John H. — maiming himself to evade military service charge, JUNE 18, 3*f*
BROWN, Mrs. L. S. — receives Albert Medal awarded to late husband, APRIL 8, 11*c*
BROWN, Richard J. W. — discharging firearms in public highway charge, MAY 7, 4*f*
BROWN, Robert — attempted murder charge, JUNE 21, 7*e*
BROWN, Lieut. S. S. — killed in action, MAY 11, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
BROWN, Walter (Australia) — takes journey of four months to enlist, JUNE 1, 5*f*
BROWN, Mr. William — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
BROWN, Col. Sir William J. — will, APRIL 23, 9*c*
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 8, 12*b*
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 4, 11*e*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. A. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose R. I. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
BROWNE, Mrs. Charlotte H. G. — will, JUNE 5, 9*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Edward G. —
"Materials for the Study of the Babi Religion"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 272*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F. — to preach Spital sermon at Christ Church (Newgate-street) before Lord Mayor, APRIL 5, 3*f*
on clergy combatant (sp. art., "Clergy combatant: the canons against shedding blood"), MAY 4, 9*d*
on Corpus Christi day (sp. art., "Corpus Christi day: history of the festival"), JUNE 8, 9*e*
BROWNE, Lieut. Harold G. — killed in action, MAY 9, 9*c*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. John G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
BROWNE, Robert — theft charge, MAY 20, 3*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne :—
at Queenstown, on conscription for Ireland, APRIL 22, 9*e*; *New York Times* comment, 24, 8*b*
BROWNE, Miss T. Margaret :—
on Latin — teaching (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*a*
BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 12*c*
BROWNING, Dr. C. H. —
"Applied Bacteriology" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*c*
BROWNING, Mr. Jeffrey — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
BROWNLOW, Capt. C. A. L. :—
"Breaking of the Storm, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*d*
BROWNLOW, Capt. Wilfrid — killed in action, JUNE 22, 4*d*
BROWNSON, Mr. C. W. :—
"Xenophon's Hellenica, I.-V." — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
BROX, John G. — run over by train at level crossing, APRIL 15, 5*f*
BRUCE, Mr. Alexander — will, JUNE 29, 9*d*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. Charles G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*d*
BRUCE, Sir David :—
Trench fever :—
Work :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*f*
BRUCE, Sec. Lieut. Edward T. — death from wounds, JUNE 17, 6*e*
BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BRUCE, Col. Herbert :—
United States of America — visit announced, MAY 22, 6*c*
BRUCE, Lieut. Sir Michael W. S. — health, APRIL 29, 11*c*
BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. Percy R. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
BRUCE, Capt. Stanley (Victoria) — elected for Flinders, MAY 15, 5*e*
BRUCE-FORREST, Mr. E. :—
King's School, Pontefract — appointed headmaster, MAY 23, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*d*
BRUCHESI, Archbp. (Canada) :—
on War, The Great —pastoral letter read in Roman Catholic churches of Quebec, JUNE 5, 5*d*
BRUEN, Rear-Adm. Edward F. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
BRUESTLEIN, Herr (Germany)—espionage charge, APRIL 25, 5*e*
BRÜGGHEM, Baron Colls von der (Prussia) —appointed State Commissioner for Housing, MAY 27, 7*e*
BRUM, Dr. (Uruguay) :—
United States of America — accepts invitation to pay official visit to, JUNE 10, 7*c*; warship placed at disposal for both journeys, 11, 5*c*

BRÜNINGHAUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
at Munich, on submarine war, APRIL 19, 5*f*
BRUNNER, Capt. Cecil H. — will, MAY 16, 9*c*
BRUNNER, Sir John — presents free library to Chertsey, APRIL 4, 3*f*
Brunner, Mond, and Company — resigns chairmanship, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairmanship — change, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*a*
Report, JUNE 14, 12*b*
BRUNO, Mlle. (Austrian) — arrested in Ireland, MAY 27, 9*d*
BRUNYATE, Sir W. E. — awarded Order of the Nile, MAY 22, 3*b*
on Egyptian finance (note), APRIL 20, 5*a*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12*d*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
BRUTINEL, Lieut.-Col. Raymond — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BRUTON, Capt. Basil V. — killed in action, JUNE 29, 8*b*
BRYAN, William — death through swallowing dental plate, JUNE 25, 3*f*
BRYANT, Mr. C. L. :—
at Imperial College of Science, on teaching of physics in schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
BRYANT, Police-Constable Frank — receives presentation for gallantry, JUNE 3, 3*f*
BRYANT, Mr. John E. — will, MAY 29, 9*e*
BRYANT, Maj. V. Seymour, and Lieut. T. H. Hughes :—
"Map Work" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
BRYANT and MAY (Ltd.) :—
Articles of association — alteration proposed, MAY 7, 11*b*
Report, MAY 7, 11*c*
BRYCE, Lord :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Harvard College, JUNE 25, 5*f*
at King's College, on Armenia, APRIL 19, 3*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Concientious objectors — imprisonment, MAY 1, 10*a*
Ireland, policy in, JUNE 28, 10*a*
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10*a*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10*a*
on House of Lords — reform : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, APRIL 25, 8*c*
BRYCE-SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Norgrave I.— killed in action, MAY 4, 4*d*
BRYHER, W. :—
"Amy Lowell"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*c*
BRYS and Gylson (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
BRYSON, Mr. William :—
"Ideals Lost Awhile"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of — offers Melrose Abbey to British nation : letter quoted, JUNE 1, 3*c*
at Navy League, on British sea-power ; shipbuilding ; blockade at sea, APRIL 5, 8*a*
BUCHAN, Maj. D. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
BUCHAN, Sec. Lieut. John C.—awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9*d*
BUCHANAN, A. M. :—
"Vladimir Soloviev" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
BUCHANAN, Maj. E. J. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—entertained at House of Commons, JUNE 27, 7*e*
British Russia Club — elected president, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce —elected president, JUNE 5, 13*f*
at British Russia Club, on British help for Russia : danger of German domination, MAY 16, 5*c*
BUCHANAN, Miss Margaret E.—first woman candidate for seat on Council to Pharmaceutical Society, MAY 6, 5*f* ; elected, 17, 3*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Milton A. :—
on "Arabian Nights" — bibliography (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*d*
on Gray, Thomas—Spanish translations of works (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185*a*
BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter J.— promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
BUCHAU, Baron Prinz von (Germany)— killed in action, JUNE 4, 5*e*
BUCK, Miss :—
at Day Training College, Southampton Row, on teaching of needlework (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*a*
BUCK, Mr. Edward J. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
BUCK, Ernest J.—theft charge, MAY 2, 3*e*
BUCKBERRY, Mrs.—death at age of 101, APRIL 18, 3*f*
BUCKINGHAM, Lieut. Thomas N. — presumed killed, JUNE 21, 5*d*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
Alien invasion :—
Article ("Alien invasion of Slough : British workers ousted"), APRIL 5, 3*e*
Lincolnshire, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 3*e*
Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, MAY 11, 9*b* ; JUNE 29, 9*b*
South :—
State acquisition of land : see under LAND — State acquisition
BUCKLE, Maj.-Gen. Christopher R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 8, 4*d*
BUCKLER, Mrs. Georgiana G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
BUCKLEY, Col. Basil T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BUCKLEY, Flight Sub-Lieut. Eric J. E.— funeral, JUNE 3, 5*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Holland :—
on Cippenham site (l.), JUNE 17, 3*c*
BUCKLEY, Capt. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Llewellyn E.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
BUCKLEY, Mr. William — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
BUCKMASTER, Lady :—
on Vanguard Farm (with another, l.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
Denbigh, Lord — correspondence with, APRIL 20, 5*d*
at National Liberal Club, on the Great War : Germany : abolition of Hohenzollern dynasty, MAY 31, 5*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*a*
BUCKNALL, Mr. Benjamin J.—will, JUNE 6, 9*c*

BUCKNER, Woolf (Pole)—theft charge, APRIL 29, 5c
BUCKROSE, J. E. :—
"Silent Legions, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 244d
BUCKWHEAT :—
Cultivation :—
Food Production Department urges, JUNE 14, 3a
BUDD, Capt. Edward — killed in action, MAY 14, 9c
BUDD, Mr. J. E. :—
on butter — surplus supplies (l.), MAY 14, 9e
on hay—supplies (l.), MAY 28, 3a
BUDDICOM, Lieut. Walter D.—death from wounds, JUNE 19, 5c
BUDENBERG, Sec. Lieut. Donald H.—killed in action, JUNE 3, 11d
BUDGET (1918-1919) — date of introduction, APRIL 16, 7d; prospects (F.N.), 11, 11a; (P.N.), 20, 7c; 22, 12a; analysis and summary, 23, 7d; Mr. Bonar Law's statement, 23, 8b, 10a; (P.N.), 23, 7c; yield of new charges, 23, 7c; reception in City (F.N.), 24, 12a; in committee, 24, 10b; (P.N.), MAY 13, 9c
Africa, South—comment, APRIL 29, 7c
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c
Article ("Effects of new taxes"), APRIL 24, 10f
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c; MAY 2, 8c
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10d
Finance Bill :—
Collins, Col. G. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10a
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10d; JUNE 5, 10c
Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10d
Fell, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10a
Greenwood, Col. Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10c
Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10d; JUNE 4, 10c; 5, 10c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 15, 10d; JUNE 4, 10c; 5, 10c; 22, 10a
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10c
McKean, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10a
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10d
Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10a
Parliament — in Commons: introduced, MAY 2, 8e; second reading, 15, 10f; in committee, JUNE 4, 10c; 5, 10b; report stage concluded, 14, 10c; third reading, 22, 10a
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10f
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10f; JUNE 4, 10c
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c
Insurance rates, APRIL 20, 6d
Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8b; 24, 10d; MAY 2, 8c
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 7a; 23, 7a
Levy, Sir M. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 23, 8b; 24, 10d; MAY 2, 8c
Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c
Samuel, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10b
Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10c
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Budget to-day: possible sources of revenue"), APRIL 22, 9d
BUDGET (1918-1919) (continued) :—
Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10d
Wellington Post (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 6e
Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10d
Yield of new charges—Treasury estimate: table, APRIL 23, 7c
BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Record, JUNE 18, 13f
BUENOS AIRES :—
Municipality :—
German Electric Light Company—proposed handing over concern to: terms being discussed, APRIL 24, 5c
Trade: see under ARGENTINA
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Snowfall, JUNE 24, 7f
BUENOS AIRES (province) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1906-9) — amortization of bonds: tenders invited, MAY 31, 11f
BUILDING :—
Committee, War Cabinet priority—formed, APRIL 2, 3d
Trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Materials :—
Demand and supply after the War :—
Inquiry forms — date for return extended, JUNE 8, 12a
BUJONG Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 11e
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 14, 12a
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—passed (F.N.), APRIL 15, 13a
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 13d
Report, JUNE 19, 12f
BULGARIA :—
Crown Prince — engagement to Archduchess Gabrielle announced, MAY 6, 9d
Finance :—
War :—
Credit — £80,000,000 voted, APRIL 8, 10c
Finland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Food :—
Supplies :—
Conditions :—
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics—report, APRIL 1, 3a; 3, 4b
Foreign policy :—
Malinoff, M. (statement), JUNE 25, 5b
King: see FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria
Ministry (Radoslavoff) :—
Resignation, JUNE 18, 6d
Berliner Zeitung am Mittag (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 6e
Echo de Bulgarie—explanation, JUNE 22, 5b (e.e.)
Ferdinand, King, and William II.—messages exchanged, JUNE 25, 5b
French press comments, JUNE 19, 6e; 20, 5e
German press comments, JUNE 18, 6d; 19, 6e; 20, 5c
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f

BULGARIA :—
Ministry (Radoslavoff) :—
Resignation (continued) :—
The Times correspondent formerly in the Balkans (art., "King Ferdinand's dilemma : change in foreign policy unlikely"), JUNE 20, 5*e* (l.e.)
Ministry (Malinoff)—M. Malinoff entrusted with task of forming, JUNE 20, 5*e* ; composition, 24, 8*e*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Parliament :—
Session—prolonged, APRIL 1, 3*e* ; ends, 9, 5*e*
Russia, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Maritime communications—completely restored, APRIL 24, 6*b*
Situation—*The Times* correspondent formerly in the Balkans (art., "King Ferdinand's dilemma : change in foreign policy unlikely"), JUNE 20, 5*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Bulgarian army
BULGARIA, Princess Nadeshda of — engagement to Archduke Karl Albrecht announced, MAY 6, 9*d*
BULKELEY, Capt. Llewelyn A. H.—killed in action, APRIL 26, 9*c*
BULL, Maj. J. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BULL, Sir William—appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7*f*
BULLDOG Sailors' and Soldiers' Club :—
Annexe — increased accommodation needed : appeal for contributions, MAY 6, 5*b*
BULLER, Lieut.-Col. John D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers—relieved of Aldershot command in 1901 : recalled, MAY 8, 8*b*
BULL-FIGHTING :—
Spain (art., "Bull-fighting in Spain : why it is popular"), MAY 22, 5*c*
BULLOCK, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*d*
BULLOCK-MARSHAM, Capt. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BULLOUGH, Maj. C. B.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11*c* ; 14, 9*c*
BULMAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—elected president of Manufacturers' Association, JUNE 17, 7*b*
BÜLOW, Friedrich von (Germany)—arrives at Rotterdam after internment in England, MAY 24, 5*e* ; Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* comments, JUNE 3, 5*f*
BULWOOD, Capt. Albert—killed on active service, APRIL 22, 2*d*
BUNCLARK, Frederick B.—death from drowning, JUNE 24, 5*f*
BUNK, Gerhard (Germany)—high treason charge, APRIL 6, 5*e*
BUNYARD, Mr. Edward A. :—
on Cotton's "Planter's Manual" (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*c*
BURBANK, Mr. Luther (U.S.A.)—evolves "super-wheat," JUNE 7, 5*c*
BURBANK, Maj. M. A.—awarded D.S.O., particulars, JUNE 24, 4*b*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—
Ministry of Munitions staff — appointed to committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3*e*
BURCHART, Henrich (Germany) — escapes from Flowerdow Camp, APRIL 25, 3*f*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. — health, MAY 27, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional representation, MAY 14, 10*c*
BURDWAN, Maharaj-Adhiraja of — appointed to temporary vacancy in executive council of Governor of Bengal, JUNE 18, 5*b*
BURFORD, Sec. Lieut. Francis E. — killed in action, JUNE 24, 2*b*
BURFORD, Mr. J. Wilfrid :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on electrical power for oilfields (E.S.), JUNE 21, 138*c*
BURGE, Sir Charles H. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*a*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M., Bp. of Southwark :—
"Woolwich Crusade, September 2 to 16, 1917, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 256*b*
on clergy in diocese — combatant service (statement), JUNE 11, 3*a*
BURGES, Lieut.-Col. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
BURGESS, Lieut. W. H. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
on wine — taxation (l.), JUNE 13, 13*f*
BURGESS, Brig.-Gen. William L. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BURGHERSH, Lieut. Lord — appointed to *Hyacinth*, MAY 20, 9*a*
BURGLARIES :—
Holloway :—
Lockwood and Bradley, Messrs., JUNE 28, 3*d*
Laleham — Chertsey Golf Club, JUNE 8, 3*f*
London — great activity amongst jewel thieves, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Prosecution, APRIL 11, 3*b*
Sunningdale Golf Club-house, MAY 3, 2*c*
Wimbledon — particulars, JUNE 26, 3*f*
BURIAN, Count (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, APRIL 18, 6*d* ; created Count, MAY 13, 7*e*
Berlin — visit : arrangements, JUNE 5, 5*d* ; to discuss Southern Slav and Polish questions, 8, 5*e* ; 13, 5*d* ; visits, 14, 5*c* ; discussions with leading statesmen : official Berlin telegram, 14, 5*c*
Bukarest — to visit, APRIL 24, 5*c* ; arrives, 30, 5*e*
Constantinople, leaving for, MAY 18, 6*c*
Foreign Affairs, joint Minister for — appointed, APRIL 18, 6*d*
Austrian Socialists, attitude of—*Arbeiter Zeitung* attack, APRIL 22, 7*c*
Czech and Southern Slav Clubs — joint conference in Vienna ; issue *communiqué*, APRIL 22, 7*c*
Policy — addresses staff, APRIL 19, 5*d*
The Times correspondent at The Hague — message ("Count Tisza's man : a new reactionary in Austria : what Burian stands for"), APRIL 19, 5*d*
German main headquarters — visits, MAY 14, 7*f*
Germany — to visit, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Labour deputation — receives, JUNE 24, 9*d*
Poles — attitude towards Government : conference with Polish Club, MAY 31, 5*a*
Sofia, leaving for, MAY 18, 6*c*

BURIAN, Count (Austria-Hungary) (continued) :—
on Austria-Hungary and Germany — new alliance (int.), MAY 18, 6c
on Bulgaria — alliance (tel.), APRIL 20, 6d
on Dobrudja dispute (int.), MAY 23, 6d
on food supply; peace (statement), JUNE 24, 9d
on Germany — alliance (tel.), APRIL 20, 6d; (int.), JUNE 12, 6e
on Poland (int.), JUNE 12, 6e; 15, 5d; (tel.), 26, 5a (e.e.)
on Turkey—alliance (tel.), APRIL 20, 6d
on War, The Great — peace with Rumania; Emperor Charles and peace (statement), MAY 13, 6d; leading article, 13, 9b; peace: no annexations by Austria-Hungary (int.), JUNE 12, 6e; leading article, 13, 7a; Central Powers' aims; peace treaties with Russia and Rumania; relations between Austria-Hungary and Germany: reply to Lord Milner (int.), 19, 6b
BURKE, Dr. (U.S.A.) — brings Mr. Stefansson to Fort Yukon, JUNE 12, 6b
BURKE, Thomas P. — theft charge, MAY 28, 3f
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 15, 11b
BURKHARDT, Lieut. (German prisoner) — escapes from Denbigh camp: recaptured, JUNE 5, 3f
BURKITT, Dr. (Australia) :—
on conscription — refusal to grant certificates to boxers (statement), JUNE 12, 5e
BURLEY, Mr. George W. :—
"Machine and Fitting Shop Practice" —noticed (E.S.), APRIL 26, 99a
BURMA :—
Rising :—
Kuki tribes — operations against: note, MAY 14, 5f
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 1, 15b
Wolfram — deposits: discovered (E.S.), JUNE 21, 129b
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2f
BURMAN, Sgt. W. F. — receives presentation for heroism, MAY 25, 3f
BURMANN, Capt. R. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
BURMA Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 12a
BURN, Rev. Andrew E. — appointed chaplain to King George, APRIL 6, 9d
BURN, Mr. Joseph — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
BURNE, Maj. A. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
BURNET, Gilbert :—
Passage — quoted (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186a
BURNET, Prof. John :—
on University degrees of master and bachelor (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187d
BURNET, Mr. W. Hodgson :—
"Quite So Stories" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235b
BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. C. S. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
BURNETT, Capt. Ian A. K. — missing, presumed killed, MAY 31, 2b
BURNETT, Sir Thomas :—
at Aberdeen, on Northern Assurance Company, MAY 2, 10c
BURNEY, Maj. A. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
BURNEY, Frank T.—death from bubonic plague, JUNE 4, 7e
BURNHAM, Lord—opens bazaar in aid of memorial hospital to Woolwich men, APRIL 12, 3b
Edward VII, King—unveils memorial, MAY 24, 9d
at Connaught Rooms, on Newspaper Press Fund; war services of Press, MAY 11, 8c
at Criterion Restaurant, on the Great War: press: censorship restrictions; propaganda, APRIL 10, 3c
at Eccentric Club, on liberal funds provided by Club for limbless soldiers and sailors, APRIL 25, 9a
at Lyceum Club, on war services of Press, JUNE 4, 3d
at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on Press, JUNE 8, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
British prisoners in Germany, MAY 15, 10a; exchange, JUNE 6, 10b
Proportional representation, JUNE 6, 10a
Titles, hereditary—grant, MAY 24, 5d
on Newspaper Press Fund (l.), APRIL 24, 3c
BURNLEY :—
Education Committee :—
School, open-air — opening announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274b
Holidays :—
Railway tickets — rationed; discontent, JUNE 24, 5f
BURN-MURDOCH, Brig.-Gen. John F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
BURNS, Mr. John — nominated for selection as Labour Party candidate for Battersea at next general election, JUNE 4, 4e
BURNS, Robert :—
Relics—Sir James Barrie presents collection to Dumfries Burns Club, APRIL 16, 3f
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) — formed, APRIL 3, 6e
BURNYEAT, Maj. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
BURR, Mr. Arthur — bankruptcy: public examination, APRIL 25, 4c
BURRETT, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O. JUNE 3, 11b
BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—
at Memorial Hall, on re-union of churches, APRIL 4, 3d
BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—
"Return of Tarzan, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186c
BURROWES, Sec. Lieut. A. F. — court-martial held, APRIL 17, 11c
BURROWS, Capt. J. C.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6d
BURSTALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry E.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
BURT, Maj. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
BURT, Mr. Alfred E.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
BURT, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
BURT, Sir Henry P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
BURT, Mr. Thomas—decision not to seek re-election for Morpeth at next general election, APRIL 24, 3c
BURTCHAELL, Lieut.-Gen. C. H. — biographical, MAY 27, 9c
Director-General Medical Services, British armies in France — appointed, MAY 27, 9c

BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) — to represent South Africa in Imperial War Cabinet, MAY 2, 5*d*; to leave for England, 3, 5*b*; arrives in England, JUNE 6, 6*c*
at Moorreesburg, on Republican propaganda; Imperial war policy, APRIL 17, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Republican propaganda in South Africa, APRIL 26, 5*a*; correction, MAY 1, 5*b*
BURTON, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 3, 9*e*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
BURTSEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia — situation; need for new administration (int.), MAY 6, 7*a*; on intervention of Allied Powers: appeal (art. quoted), 14, 9*d*; (message), JUNE 26, 6*e*
BURWASH, Dr.—death, APRIL 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
BURY, Engr.-Lieut. Cdr. — severely wounded in raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*b*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. of Northern and Central Europe :—
at St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, on Serbia: sacrifices, JUNE 29, 3*c*
BUSBY, Mr. E. D. :—
at Mansion House, on multiplicity of food orders, MAY 17, 3*d*
BUSBY, Capt. Vernon—killed while flying, JUNE 24, 2*b*
BUSCH, Dr. Moritz :—
on Franco-German War—sinking of British coal ships by Germans (passage from "Bismarck" quoted), APRIL 2, 4*d*
BUSHELL, Capt. Christopher — awarded V.C., MAY 4, 4*c*
BUSINESSES :—
Aliens, acquisition by :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Aliens
"BUSINESS man"—on cheque tax (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71*c*
BUSK, Sir Edward :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fish distribution, MAY 10, 3*a*
BUSSCHE, Baron von dem (Germany)—arrives at Mitau, JUNE 3, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on appointment of Gen. Skoropadski as Hetman of Ukraine, MAY 7, 5*c*
on Russia — rumoured *coup d'état*: sends message to Count Mirbach, APRIL 30, 6*e*; leading article, MAY 27, 9*a*
on War, The Great :—
Peace—German offensive: reply to Lord R. Cecil's statement (int.), MAY 7, 7*f*
BUSSELL, Rev. F. W. :—
"Plea for Courtesy and Candour, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
BUTCHART, Maj. H. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
BUTCHER, Maj. Frederick—killed in action, JUNE 1, 2*c*
BUTCHER, George F.—illegally using letters "O.H.M.S." on van charge, JUNE 18, 4*c*
BUTCHER, Sir John G.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
BUTE, Lady—appointed O.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BUTE, Lord—health, APRIL 20, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*
BUTENKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Posts, MAY 6, 10*c*
BUTLER, Lieut. George V.—killed in action, MAY 13, 2*c*
BUTLER, Sec. Lieut. Howard R. H.—killed while flying, JUNE 11, 4*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Reginald :—
at Derby, on United Dairies (Ltd.): combine, APRIL 22, 12*d*
BUTLER, Mr. T. M.—funeral, MAY 1, 3*f*
BUTLER, Capt. Thomas D.—promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
BUTLON, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 14, 9*c*
BUTT, Sir Alfred — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*a*; nominated as Unionist candidate for North Paddington, 15, 3*c*
BUTT (Henry) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 28, 4*b*
BUTTER :—
Australian :—
Imperial Government, sale to—negotiations, MAY 28, 5*e*
Distribution :—
Government butter :—
Scheme—revised: to be introduced, JUNE 15, 3*a*
National scheme—discussed, APRIL 22, 3*b*
Scheme—new: being framed, MAY 13, 3*b*
Farmers :—
Home preservation—Food Controller issues authorization for acquisition, MAY 15, 3*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*c*; MAY 6, 45*b*; JUNE 3, 69*b*
Retail :—
Government—to be reduced, JUNE 24, 3*c*
Ration — increased, MAY 25, 3*a*
General—order to be issued, JUNE 5, 3*a*
Self suppliers—increased, JUNE 22, 3*b*
Sale :—
Free :—
Royal Agricultural Society—council passes resolution, MAY 2, 3*c*
Substitutes—order issued, APRIL 20, 3*c*
Supplies — improving, MAY 3, 3*b*
Cambridgeshire—surplus brought to market: suggestion to increase rations, APRIL 20, 3*a*
Control :—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 8*a*; 16, 8*b*
Surplus :—
Budd, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 14, 9*c*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. F. L. :—
Shipley — retires from prospective Unionist candidature, MAY 1, 3*f*
BUTTERFLIES :—
White :—
Special article ("White butterflies: insects and garden produce"), JUNE 18, 9*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. :—
United States of America—mission: success: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 5*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. C. F. :—
on astronomy—stars: Nova Aquilae (l.), JUNE 17, 11*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Rev. G. W. :—
Leeds University—elected Bodington Memorial Fellow, JUNE 14, 4*d*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
BUTTONS :—
Officers, for :—
Sale — regulation: Army Council order issued, JUNE 12, 10*e*

BUTZ, Paul (German)—escapes from Catterick camp; recaptured, APRIL 8, 5e
BUXTON, Lord :—
at Cape Town, on the Great War—millionaire's non-contribution to relief fund, APRIL 22, 6b
at Graaf Reinet, on democratic government: extension to Dominions; republican propaganda; Dominions' support in war, MAY 13, 7c
on War, The Great :—
German offensive on Western front—sends message to South African brigade, APRIL 1, 3e (l.e.)
BUXTON, Pte. George: see under MURDER
BUXTON, Lieut. William S. M.—killed in action, MAY 11, 4e
BUZZARDS: see under BIRDS
BYAM, Maj. W. :—
at Society of Tropical Medicine, on trench fever, MAY 22, 7d
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Birmingham (West) — Mr. Austen Chamberlain: issues address to electors, APRIL 19, 7c; offers to address electors (l. quoted), 19, 3e; writ moved, 19, 10a; nomination and polling dates, 23, 3f; Mr. Chamberlain returned unopposed, 26, 3f
Cavan, East—Mr. J. F. O'Hanlon selected as Nationalist candidate, APRIL 27, 8b; meetings held, MAY 13, 5c; 17, 3c; disturbance, 17, 3c; progress, JUNE 3, 3b; nominations and polling dates fixed, 7, 7c; candidates nominated, 14, 8b; candidates' prospects discussed, 19, 6d; poll, 21, 7e; result, 22, 6a, 8d; Sinn Fein crowd charged, 24, 8c
Griffith, Mr. A.—nomination as Sinn Fein candidate: *Freeman's Journal* comment, APRIL 25, 7c; attitude, 30, 7e; Mr. J. Lillor (s.), MAY 13, 10e
Roman Catholic priests—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's message ("East Cavan election: the priests and Sinn Fein"), MAY 14, 6b
Split between Nationalists and Sinn Feiners :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—visits Bp. Finegan, MAY 3, 7c
Dillon, Mr. J.—denounces Sinn Fein spirit (s.), MAY 3, 7c; 13, 10d
Dublin Corporation—proposal to invite Roman Catholic prelates to confer with Nationalists and Labour leaders rejected, APRIL 30, 7e (e.e.)
Nationalist candidate—withdrawal suggested: Kerry County Council passes resolution, JUNE 3, 3b; Dublin Corporation: resolution to be moved, 3, 3b
Nationalist Party — conference held: decision to oppose Sinn Fein candidate, MAY 27, 9d
Sinn Fein attack on party of Nationalists, JUNE 19, 6d
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages, APRIL 29, 10c; MAY 20, 7f; JUNE 3, 3b
Writ — Mr. W. O'Brien approached by Sinn Fein party to move for issue, MAY 30, 10e
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Clapham — candidates: Mr. H. Greer adopted as Coalition candidate, JUNE 13, 3f; nomination and polling dates, 15, 3c; candidates nominated, 18, 8c; election addresses, 19, 3c; hour for closing extended, 21, 6b: poll: result, 22, 6a, 8d
Exeter — Sir Robert Newman: adopted as Conservative candidate, MAY 3, 3c; returned unopposed, 8, 3f
Gravesend — Mr. A. Richardson selected as coalition candidate, MAY 30, 8f: Alderman H. G. Davis to contest as Independent candidate, 31, 10e; nominations and polling dates fixed, 31, 10e; candidates nominated, JUNE 4, 3b; poll: hours extended, 7, 3f; result, 8, 3f
Herefordshire (South)—writ moved, APRIL 19, 10c; nominations and polling days fixed, 22, 5d; poll, MAY 6, 6b; result, 7, 3d
Law, Mr. Bonar (tel.), MAY 3, 8c
King's County (Tullamore) — our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 2d; Sinn Fein candidate: prospects, 1, 2d; 4, 3d (e.e.); Mr. J. Dooley consents to contest as Nationalist candidate, 10, 6e (e.e.); writ issued, 10, 8c; nomination and polling dates fixed, 12, 10b (e.e.); Mr. John Dooley withdraws candidature, 12, 10b (e.e.); Dr. MacCartan returned unopposed, 20, 7e
Newcastle—Mr. Edward Shortt returned unopposed, MAY 14, 3b
Northumberland (Wansbeck)—Alderman R. Mason nominated as Coalition candidate; Mr Ebenezer Edwards nominated Labour candidate, MAY 22, 3f; poll, 29, 3f; result, 30, 3d
Somerset (Bridgwater)—Col. R. A. Sanders to be returned unopposed, JUNE 12, 3c; 15, 3c; 19, 3f
Tyrone (East)—meetings held, APRIL 1, 2d; Unionists advised to abstain from voting, 1, 2d: Sinn Fein candidate: prospects, 1, 2d; poll: Nationalist candidate returned; Mr. J. Devlin (s.), 5, 6a
Yorkshire (Keighley) — Miss Nina Boyle announces intention of standing as candidate, APRIL 4, 3d; Mr. William H. Somervell adopted as Liberal candidate, 8, 5b; writ issued, 10, 8c; nominations and polling days fixed, 11, 3f; candidates nominated; Miss Boyle's papers invalid, 20, 3c; poll, 27, 8a; Mr. Somervell returned, 29, 5c
BYELONG, Douglas J.—forgery charge, MAY 23, 3d (e.e.)
BYETT, Miss A. S. :—
at National Federation of Women Teachers' conference, on women teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216d
BYNG, Col. Charles C. G.—memorial service: arrangements, MAY 20, 9b; held, 23, 9a; funeral, 24, 9a
BYNG, Gen. Sir Julian :—
Services :—
Curzon, Lord—tribute, APRIL 10, 8b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8e

BYRNE, Mr Alfred—summoned at Dublin for using petrol without permit, JUNE 19, 6*d*
BYRNE, Capt. F. M.—court-martial held, APRIL 10, 4*d*
BYRNE, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
BYRNE, Maj. Maj. H. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BYRNE, Staff-Sgt. Jack—death, MAY 20, 3*f*
BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
BYRON, Lord :—
Greece, in :—
Calvert, Mr. F. R. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*c*
BYRON, Rev. Lord—takes seat, JUNE 14, 10*a*
BYRON, Brig.-Gen. John — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
BYWATER, Catherine A.—death by drowning, APRIL 17, 3*f*

C

"C." — on graves of Guards Brigade at Villiers-Cotterets (l.), JUNE 17, 5*a*
"C. A." — on Home Rule (Ireland) : safeguards for Ulster (l.), MAY 6, 6*d*
"C. A. M. C."—on destruction of body lice (l.), MAY 24, 2*e*
"C. B. S."—on waste of paper ; loan warrants (l.), JUNE 5, 10*f*
"C. F., E. A. E. F."—on waste at home and abroad (l.), MAY 8, 7*d*
"C. L. D."—on Hamlet (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245*d*
"C. P. J."—on "King George's Middy" (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*a*
"C. T. G."—on light and heat saving (l.), APRIL 20, 9*d*
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 1, 12*a*
CABLE, Mr. Boyd :—
"Front Lines" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
CACHAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—arrives in London to take up work at Legation, JUNE 8, 5*f*
CACHEMAILLE, Rev. E. P. :—
"Prophetic Outlook To-day, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
CADE, Maj. Arthur E. — killed in action, MAY 4, 4*d*
CADETS :—
Army Service Corps :—
Officer Cadet Schools at Aldershot and Grove Park :—
Commanders—to be allowed command pay, APRIL 6, 3*f*
Camps (1918) — Army Council instruction, MAY 10, 5*b*
French Ministry of War—sends medals for competition by, APRIL 13, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*d* ; medals presented, MAY 6, 5*d*
London Scottish — inspected by Lord Scarborough, APRIL 29, 5*f*
Middlesex battalions :—
Connaught, Duke of — inspects, MAY 13, 3*d*
Priory-road, S.W.—prizes presented, MAY 13, 3*d*
Public schools :—
Camp (Marlborough) — date, MAY 16, 2*f* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*d*
Secondary schools :—
Association of Headmasters — resolution passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*a*
Wales, Prince of — appointed Cadet Colonel-in-Chief, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*d*
Work :—
Lamprey, Mr. A. S. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*d*
Special article ("Cadets, scouts, and guides," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 265*b*
CADMAN, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—killed in action, JUNE 7, 2*e*
CADMAN, Sir John—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
CAHILL, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
CAHUSAC, Col. William F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
CAILLARD, Mrs. Emma M. :—
"Living Christianity, 'A'"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*d*
CAILLAUX, M. (France) :—
Bolo, Paul — confronted in Santé prison, APRIL 17, 6*e* ; incident with Mme. Caillaux, 17, 6*e*
Bonnet Rouge case—to be called, MAY 14, 6*c* ; explains relations (art., "M. Caillaux explains : relations with *Bonnet Rouge*"), 15, 7*f*
Marx, Herr (Germany) — relations with : Lieut. Mornet (evid.), MAY 13, 7*a*
CAILLAUX, Mme. — visits Bolo in prison, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Caillaux, M. — incident in Santé prison, APRIL 17, 6*e*
CAIN, Mr. John C. :—
"Manufacture of Intermediate Products for Dyes, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
CAIN, Sir William :—
Wargrave, vicarage of—gives £1,000 : interest to accumulate quarterly and to be given to vicar, MAY 23, 3*f*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall :—
Coal consumption in paper mills — appointed member, APRIL 25, 6*e*
CAINE, Sir Hall—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
Prime Minister, The—produced at Royalty Theatre, APRIL 1, 7*d*
CAIRD, Sir Andrew—entertained at dinner by Lotus Club, New York, APRIL 19, 6*e* (l.e.)
CAIRD, Mr. C. C.—death, JUNE 3, 3*f*
CAIRD, Sec. Lieut. Ernest T.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*c*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H. :—
at Salisbury House, on attitude of Somerset House officials towards income-tax payers, JUNE 5, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 11*a*
CAIRNDOW Hotel—closing as result of the War, MAY 9, 3*f*
CAIRNES, Maj. J. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
CAIRO :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CALAMARAS (Greece) — espionage charge, APRIL 1, 3*b* ; sentence, 2, 5*c*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d* ; JUNE 12, 13*d*
Report, MAY 24, 11*e*

CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 10, 12*b*
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY :—
Convocation :—
Ronaldshay, Lord (s., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199*d*
CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—to visit England, MAY 6, 9*e*; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Railway nationalization — appointed to conduct negotiations, MAY 20, 5*e*
The Times correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7*c*
CALDER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 12, 9*c*
CALDWELL, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on army in France—strength (statement), MAY 24, 5*e*
CALDWELL, Mr. Alex. :—
at Edinburgh, on proposed Ministry of Land; Judas Iscariot and landlords, APRIL 8, 5*f*
CALDWELL, Sec. Lieut. Robert S.—killed in action, JUNE 22, 4*d*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus passed (F.N.), APRIL 20, 10*a*
Report, APRIL 20, 10*e*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 25, 10*e*
CALIFORNIA Trona Company—application for patent to 80 acres of Searles Lake approved, MAY 2, 11*a*
CALLAGHAN, Sir Alfred :—
Eastbourne—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, JUNE 4, 3*b*
CALLENDER, Sir Thomas O.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*a*
CALLIS, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JUNE 20, 9*e*
CALLOW, Rev. Charles :—
"Human Prerogative, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
CALONDER, M. (Switzerland) :—
in Parliament, on the Great War: Swiss efforts for peace, JUNE 7, 5*d*
"CALORIMETER" — on rationing of domestic fuel (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
CALTHROP, Sir Guy—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
Coal — increased output in Scotland: conference with Scottish Coal Trade Conciliation Board held, MAY 14, 7*d*
Coalmining trade—miners' claim for advance: receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JUNE 13, 8*a*; (l.), 14, 3*b*; takes part in conference at 10, Downing-street, 29, 6*b*
at Institute of Journalists, on new household fuel and lighting order, JUNE 8, 3*a*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on coal supply, MAY 16, 3*d*
on coal—increased output: letter to secretary of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JUNE 20, 3*c*
on fuel — consumption: combined cooking (statement), JUNE 7, 3*a*
CALUMET and Hecla Company :—
Dividend, MAY 25, 11*f*
CALVERT, Mr. F. R. J. :—
on Byron in Greece (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*c*
CALVERT, Mr. William P. :—
on milk supply (l.), JUNE 17, 3*b*
CALVES: see under CATTLE
CAMACHO, Dr. Brito (Portugal)—ordered to France on service at the front, JUNE 17, 7*e*
CAMBERWELL :—
Licensed victuallers—offer to present mace to borough, MAY 13, 5*f*
North-West — electoral, JUNE 26, 7*c*
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Public Works, MAY 23, 8*b*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France)—elected member of French Academy, MAY 18, 6*c*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—to attend Gounod centenary concert, JUNE 13, 9*b*
on War, The Great — American intervention: anniversary (message), APRIL 8, 3*b*
CAMBRICS :—
Fine cotton — export prohibited, JUNE 12, 13*e*
CAMBRIDGE :—
Board of Guardians—appoint representatives for Fitzwilliam and New Town wards, MAY 4, 8*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—health, APRIL 11, 9*a*; MAY 9, 9*b*
"CAMBRIDGE DON"—on women at Cambridge University (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*c*
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY :—
Agricultural physiology :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 8, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*d*
American University Union in Europe —visit of members :—
Special article ("The Allies' universities: a Cambridge week-end"), MAY 24, 9*d*
Appointments, MAY 30, 13*b*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*b*
Charles Oldham classical scholarship—no candidate, JUNE 27, 3*c*
Classics—tripos: class lists, JUNE 17, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 20, 262*a*
Degrees :—
Borden, Sir R., and Adm. Lord Milford Haven — to receive honorary LL.D. degree (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*b*; 24, 4*d*; 31, 3*b*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*b*
Conferred, JUNE 3, 8*b*; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*c*; APRIL 29, 4*d*; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*c*; 20, 9*e*; 31, 3*b*; JUNE 8, 3*d*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 3*b*
Poll (sp. art., "Poll degrees at Cambridge," Ed.S.), MAY 23, 213*b*
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. — proposal to confer degree of Doctor of Laws upon (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*d*; *Cambridge Review* comment, 29, 7*f*; Grace passes Senate, MAY 6, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*d*; letter to Vice-Chancellor in acknowledgment, MAY 15, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*; presented by proxy, JUNE 3, 2*d*
Economics — tripos: class lists, JUNE 11, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*d*
Emmanuel College — Master and Fellows entertained at dinner by Harvard Club of London, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Extension meeting: see under UNIVERSITY extension
Finance :—
Accounts for 1917 (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176*d*
Geodesy and geodynamics—readership: General Board of Studies (report), JUNE 7, 9*e*
Girton College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions — awarded, APRIL 13, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*b*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Gladstone memorial prize — not awarded, JUNE 17, 10*d*
Harkness scholarship—award, JUNE 27, 3*c*
History—tripos : class lists, JUNE 17, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 262*a*
Honours men — uneducated (art., "Uneducated honours men at Cambridge," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 269*b*
Indian Civil Service studies :—
Teachers—appointed, MAY 30, 13*b* ; JUNE 6, 234*b*
Italian professors—to visit, MAY 16, 5*e* ; visit, 25, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*a*
Special article ("The Allies' universities : a Cambridge week-end"), MAY 24, 9*d*
Languages, modern and medieval—tripos lists, JUNE 7, 9*e* ; 12, 3*c*
Law—tripos : class lists, JUNE 11, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*c*
Le Bas prize — no essay received, MAY 1, 3*a* ; (Ed.S.), 2, 186*d*
Lightfoot scholarships in ecclesiastical history — no candidate, MAY 8, 3*f*
Local examination :—
Higher :—
Candidates — statistics, JUNE 10, 5*c* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 246*d*
Preliminary—to be discontinued after 1920 (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
Mathematics — tripos : class lists, JUNE 14, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 262*a*
Mechanical science—tripos list, JUNE 7, 9*e*
Moral sciences — tripos : class lists, JUNE 10, 10*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*d*
Natural sciences—tripos : class lists, JUNE 14, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 262*a*
Newnham College :—
Scholarships awarded, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Oriental languages — tripos : class lists, JUNE 15, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 262*a*
Parliamentary register—notice (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*c*
Resident members — meeting, JUNE 27, 3*d*
Prize exercises — list of subjects, JUNE 13, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*
Rede lecture—arrangements, MAY 8, 9*b* ; delivered, JUNE 3, 2*d*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions :—
Awards, APRIL 9, 4*f* ; JUNE 18, 9*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272*c*
Sidney Sussex College :—
Fellows elected, JUNE 19, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 2*c*
Master elected, JUNE 14, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*
Theology — tripos : class lists, JUNE 17, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 262*a*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarships—no candidate entered for, MAY 1, 3*a* ; (Ed.S.), 2, 186*d*
Vice-Chancellor — nominations, JUNE 1, 3*b* ; Dr. A. E. Shipley elected, 3, 2*d*
War, The Great :—
Students — engaged on service : excused examinations : particulars, MAY 4, 3*e* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*d*
Winchester reading prizes — not awarded, MAY 9, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Women :—
Membership, demand for full — statement circulated, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*b* ; opposition : document signed by Masters and Fellows issued, MAY 6, 5*e* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*c* ; additional signatures (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*c*
CAMERON, Rev. Allen T. :—
"Religious Communities of the Church of England" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
CAMERON, Sir C. A. — retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
CAMERON, Capt. Colin M.—killed in action, APRIL 25, 10*f*
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*b*
CAMERON, Mr. Donald C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
CAMERON, Maj. G. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CAMERON, Sir Hector C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
CAMERON, Capt. J. G. P. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. J. J. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
CAMERON, Capt. John E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
CAMERON, MARY :—
"Lochaber's Day" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
CAMERON of Lochiel, Lady Margaret E. M. —will, JUNE 4, 9*e*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium) :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 1, 3*b*
"Messines and other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 8, 187*a*
CAMMELL Laird and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. H. — death, MAY 21, 2*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander H.—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Arthur :—
at Caxton Hall, on Army and Navy Cooperative Society : attack on directors, APRIL 26, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Charles L. K. — death, APRIL 2, 2*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 3, 9*c* ; funeral, 4, 9*c*
Bath, Order of — appointed C.B. (antedated), JUNE 3, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Charles L. N. — death from wounds, APRIL 3, 2*b*
CAMPBELL, Maj. D. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D. J.—death, JUNE 29, 6*e*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Douglas — birth of daughter, APRIL 9, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Eric O.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c* ; death from wounds, 15, 8*f*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. H.—wounded in attack on Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 6*e* ; awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Islay M.—death from wounds, APRIL 12, 4*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. J. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. J. W. Ronald—killed in action, APRIL 24, 5*d*

CAMPBELL, Sir James H.—biographical, JUNE 5, 7*d*; appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 5, 7*d*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 6, 6*d*
at Dublin, on Ireland, MAY 21, 7*f* (l.e.)
on Dublin University — memorial: graduates devote gold medals (l. quoted), MAY 21, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Kenneth T. — killed in action, JUNE 24, 2*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Neill D. — killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*d*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.:—
at Christ Church, Westminster, on the Great War, APRIL 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on the Great War — conscription for Ireland: attitude of Irish Roman Catholic hierarchy; Vatican and Allied Powers, APRIL 29, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. W.:—
"Sergeant Spud Tamson, V.C." — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. T. Brooks—will, JUNE 14, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Thomas:—
Poland — lines quoted (L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*c*
CAMPDEN, Maj. Lord—health, APRIL 13, 9*a*
CAMPERDOWN, Lord—death; biographical memoir, JUNE 7, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 8, 9*a*; will, 14, 9*d*
CAMPION, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 15, 11*e*
CAMPOREALE, Prince (Italy)—death, MAY 4, 5*e*
CAMPS Library:—
Appeal for publications, JUNE 13, 2*d*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics:—
Flight — Montreal to Toronto, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Mail services: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Crop — prospects, JUNE 21, 6*e*
Acreage — statistics, JUNE 24, 7*a*
Alberta — statistics, MAY 10, 5*e*
Government attitude—our Toronto correspondent's message ("Farm in war time: Canadian Government criticized"), JUNE 10, 7*c*
Implements—concession for period of the War to settlers entering Canada, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Labour: see under Labour, below
Live stock:—
Raising:—
Western Canadian Stock Growers Association—resolution, MAY 13, 7*e*
Machinery:—
Sales — statistics, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Tractors, motor:—
Ford — supplied to farmers at cost price, MAY 22, 5*b*
Seeding:—
McGregor, Mr. J. D. (statement), MAY 9, 5*d*
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Aliens:—
Registration—returns, JUNE 26, 5*f*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Canada
Work, compulsory:—
Government—decision, APRIL 1, 3*e*
American invasion (1812-13):—
Tecumseh, Indian Chief—discovery of supposed skeleton ("A Red Indian ally of 1813"), JUNE 14, 5*f*
Anthrax—cases at Peel County, Toronto (fatal), JUNE 19, 5*a*
CANADA (continued):—
Banking:—
Banks: see their respective titles
Deposits—increase: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4*d*
Building:—
Permits granted—statistics for May, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Canals:—
Trent Valley — opened, JUNE 6, 5*e*
Canning — placed under licence, MAY 25, 5*e*
Cheese:—
Export:—
Great Britain, to:—
Price — fixed, APRIL 27, 5*c*
Quality—improved: chief analyst (statement), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Children:—
Medical clinic for school-children—first opened (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
Cinematography:—
Films—tax: imposed, MAY 9, 5*e*
Civil service:—
Reform:—
Bill—introduced, MAY 13, 7*c*; passed, 20, 5*e*
Coal:—
Production—for 1917: statistics, APRIL 9, 11*f*
Supplies — arrangements, APRIL 20, 6*b*; 22, 7*b*
Shortage — our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Copper:—
Production — for 1917; statistics, APRIL 9, 11*f*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drink:—
Alcohol for munitions, commandeering of:—
Woman's Christian Temperance Union—resolution, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Prohibition:—
Manitoba — last imports: statistics, APRIL 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*b*
Ottawa and Hull—no liquor or club licences to be issued, APRIL 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Smuggling — arrests, JUNE 26, 5*e*; conviction, 28, 5*b*
Plaster of Paris pedestals—used, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Dyes:—
Manufacture:—
Sandwich—Messrs. Hiram Walker and Sons to build plant on Detroit River, JUNE 21, 6*e*
Economy:—
White, Sir T. (int.), MAY 22, 6*b*
Education:—
Bilingual question:—
Effect—*Le Pays* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 6*d*
Grenon, Mr. (statement), MAY 8, 5*e*
Hearst, Sir W. (statement), MAY 6, 7*e*
Lougheed, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 25, 5*c*
Robertson, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 5*c*
Senate — discussed, APRIL 25, 5*c*
Bureau, Dominion — advocated, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Scott, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160*c*
Canada, Great Britain, and United States of America—conference: proposed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 233*b*

CANADA :—
Education (continued) :—
Conference, Dominion :—
National Council of Women in Canada—supports, JUNE 19, 5e
Language teaching :—
Schools in West :—
Martin, Mr. (s.), APRIL 9, 5b (e.e.)
National Board — formation : conference proposed, MAY 27, 7d
Teachers :—
Provincial Teachers' Association —convention held, APRIL 6, 5b ; 9, 5b (e.e.)
Universities : see their respective titles
Workers' Educational Association—establishment at Toronto announced (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198d
Elections :—
By-elections :—
East York, Ontario — Liberals to contest, JUNE 17, 7e
Lanark County — arrangements, APRIL 12, 5f ; candidate selected, MAY 4, 5b ; result, 6, 7e
Moose Jaw—date, MAY 25, 5e ; result, JUNE 17, 7e
Ontario (East York) — Mr. J. Galbraith to be Independent candidate, JUNE 26, 5e (e.e.)
Toronto (North-East) :—
Cody, Dr. N. J.—selected as candidate, JUNE 8, 5e ; Liberal Party not to oppose, 10, 7e (e.e.) ; nominated, 13, 5b
Varley, Mr. W. — nominated Labour candidate, JUNE 26, 5e (e.e.)
General :—
Military votes cast in—charges of irregularities : Judge MacLennan appointed to investigate, JUNE 13, 5f
Copp, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAY 25, 5e
Special article (" United Canada : labour representation "), APRIL 2, 5a
Yukon :—
Result — objection : lodged, MAY 9, 5e ; member re-elected, 25, 5e
Ontario (sp. art., " Political forces in Canada : Ontario elections avoided "), APRIL 17, 5a
Electricity :—
Power :—
Niagara — reserved for munitions manufacture, APRIL 22, 7b
Engineering :—
Situation (art., T.S.), MAY 6, 28c
Engines, traction :—
Importation — regulations (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20c
Exhibition, National (Toronto) — Lord Reading expected to open, JUNE 13, 5f
Explosion — dynamite, JUNE 27, 5e
Finance :—
Budget—prospects, APRIL 6, 5c ; presented in House of Commons, MAY 2, 5a ; leading article, 2, 7b ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 3, 5d ; grain growers' attitude, 4, 5b
MacLean, Mr. (statement), MAY 2, 5a
CANADA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange :—
New York—gold sent to relieve situation at, MAY 22, 11a
Situation :—
White, Sir T. (int.), JUNE 25, 5c
Loans :—
United States of America, to—proposed, APRIL 26, 7c
Moratorium :—
Alberta Legislature — Bill adopted, APRIL 17, 5e
National debt—at end of May : statistics, JUNE 12, 5b
Revenue :—
Customs — increased statistics, APRIL 3, 5e ; 15, 7e (e.e.)
Situation—our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4c
Taxation :—
Bachelors—tax of £2 per annum : proposal carried by Montreal City Council, JUNE 14, 5e
Bill—passed, MAY 20, 5e
War :—
Expenditure :—
Bill — introduced in Parliament, APRIL 12, 5e ; passed in Commons, 24, 5e (e.e.) ; 26, 7c
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 5e
Loans :—
Conference—held, JUNE 8, 5c
Income-tax, exemption from —discussed, JUNE 26, 5c
New—date of issue : arrangements, JUNE 1, 5a ; preparations, 17, 7b
Stamps, war savings—to be issued, JUNE 17, 7e
Victory—total to March 1, APRIL 8, 7e ; amount, 20, 6b
Committee—chairman : appointed, JUNE 27, 5e
Fires :—
Drummondville — match factory, JUNE 17, 7e
Ethelbert, APRIL 11, 5e
Fredericton, APRIL 22, 7e
Sault Ste. Marie — Great Lakes Power Company's plant, MAY 4, 5e
Shaunavon (Saskatchewan) — 16 business houses destroyed, JUNE 19, 5e
Toronto — Thor Ironworks : destroyed, APRIL 4, 5d ; Galena Signal Oil Company's plant, 9, 5e ; abattoir, 17, 5e ; investigation : result, 29, 7e ; Royal Naval Yacht Club : destroyed, MAY 10, 5a ; damage, 11, 5e
Vancouver — Coughlin's shipyards, MAY 16, 5a (e.e.) ; 17, 11f
Vermilion, APRIL 15, 7e
Winnipeg — *Telegram* building, JUNE 12, 5e
Fish and fishing :—
Trade :—
1917 — value (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4d
Railway service, fast — established, JUNE 27, 5e
United States of America :—
Commission, joint Canadian and United States :—
Agreement — reached, MAY 27, 7e

CANADA (continued) :—
Flax seed :—
Ontario Department of Agriculture—to plant, MAY 1, 5e
Winnipeg — applications : exceed supply, APRIL 6, 5e
Flour :—
Milling Companies — profits : increased, MAY 29, 5c ; 30, 13c ; 31, 5e
Substitutes — compulsory use : order issued, JUNE 28, 5e
Food :—
Allied Buyers' Purchasing Commission—to open office, JUNE 17, 7e
Hoarding — regulation : comes into force, MAY 16, 5f
Prices :—
Wholesale — order issued, JUNE 14, 5e
Regulations — new : issued, MAY 1, 5c
Thomson, Mr. (statement), MAY 16, 5e
Vancouver — mass meeting of women held : pledge to conform to, JUNE 21, 5e
Franchise :—
Indians — Bill sanctioned, APRIL 26, 5e
Woman suffrage :—
Bill — for third reading, APRIL 15, 7b ; passed by Senate, MAY 4, 5b
Foster, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 21, 5b
French-Canadian race :—
Increase :—
David, Mr. (s.), APRIL 27, 5e
Fuel :—
Famine in Western Provinces next winter — warning against, JUNE 17, 7e
Supply :—
Power Board — constituted, JUNE 10, 7e
Gold :—
Production for 1917 : statistics, APRIL 9, 11f
Hides and skins :—
Export — prohibited except under licence, JUNE 13, 5e
Honours and titles :—
Objections to :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 5a (l.e.)
Hamilton — Methodist Church Conference : resolution, JUNE 7, 5d
Hereditary :—
Grant — our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 11, 5b ; MAY 24, 5d
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 5a ; MAY 24, 5d
Burnham, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 24, 5d
Fielding, Mr. (s.), MAY 24, 5d
Manion, Capt. (s.), MAY 24, 5d
Nickle, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 10, 5a
Parliament — petition against resolution introduced, APRIL 10, 5a ; discussed ; division, MAY 24, 5d
Richardson, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAY 24, 5d
Sifton, Mr. (s.), MAY 24, 5d
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 10, 5a (l.e.)

CANADA :—
Honours and titles :—
Objections to (continued) :—
Ministry — recommendations to Imperial authorities : test, APRIL 10, 5a (l.e.)
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8a
Parliament—question, MAY 17, 8a
Murray, Mrs. C. (s.), MAY 10, 6d
Press comments, JUNE 10, 7b
Richardson, Mr. (amendment), APRIL 10, 5a (l.e.)
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians :—
Franchise : see under Franchise, above
Grand Council of Indians—meeting : held, JUNE 29, 6e
Insurance :—
Companies :—
Deposit, increased—Bill : introduced, APRIL 20, 11f
Iron :—
Industry—statistics (T.S.), MAY 6, 28c
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Civic employees at Ottawa willing to work on farms — to have additional holiday, JUNE 20, 5d
Registration — arrangements, JUNE 25, 5c ; statistics, 27, 5e
Toronto — parade : held, APRIL 26, 5e
Parliament Buildings — over 100 civil servants offer services during vacation, MAY 30, 5e
Civic employees :—
Toronto — increased wages demanded : arbitration, 10, 5e ; strike threatened, MAY 15, 5b
Civic Employees' Union—strike threatened, JUNE 21, 5e
Winnipeg :—
Strike — firemen, MAY 18, 5e (e.e.) ; freight traffic affected, 21, 5b ; railway employees to join civic employees, 22, 5b ; 11,000 strikers ; efforts at mediation, 23, 5d ; particulars of origin ; street railway service suspended, 24, 5d ; division among strikers, 25, 8d ; settled, 27, 7e ; agreement reached ; most strikers back at work, 30, 5e
Coalminers :—
Lethbridge — strike, APRIL 12, 5e
Coal porters :—
Fort William — strike at docks settled, JUNE 14, 5a
Interchange :—
United States of America — arrangement : completed, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)
Robertson, Senator (s.), APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)
Metal Workers' Union — disputes : Royal Commission appointed, JUNE 28, 5e
Moulders :—
Toronto — strike, MAY 8, 5e
Organizations :—
Employers' attitude to workmen joining :—
Crothers, Mr. (statement), JUNE 29, 6d

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Public Service League — formed. MAY 18, 5b
Railway :—
Canadian Pacific Railway — machinists vote in favour of strike, JUNE 28, 5e
Wages :—
Grand Trunk Railway — strike : wages increase, MAY 15, 5b ; board of conciliation : recommendation, JUNE 3, 7b
Increase :—
McLeod, Mr. (statement), MAY 15, 5b ; (F.N.), 16, 10a
Montreal — wages increase : street railway employees reject company's offer, JUNE 1, 5e
Women, employment of :—
Toronto Street Railway—strike threatened, MAY 15, 5b
Shipbuilding :—
Wage Adjustment Bureau — proposed, APRIL 26, 5e
Special article (" United Canada : the labour problem "), APRIL 2, 5a
Steelworkers :—
Nova Scotia — strikes, APRIL 22, 7e ; JUNE 17, 7b
Wages :—
Dominion Steel Company of Sydney, Nova Scotia — increases : statistics, JUNE 13, 5e
Telephone employees :—
Manitoba — strike, MAY 16, 5b
Tramways :—
Montreal — strike : threatened, MAY 23, 5e ; wages increased, JUNE 15, 5e
Unions — membership : statistics, APRIL 15, 7a
Domestic Workers' Union (Winnipeg) — formed, APRIL 15, 7e
Unrest — Government considering, JUNE 17, 7b ; position, 21, 5b
Land :—
Soldiers, returned :—
Settlement — establishment proposed, APRIL 25, 5e ; areas under cultivation : statistics, MAY 15, 5d
Law cases :—
O'Brien and Doheny v. Quebec and Saguenay Railway Company, JUNE 3, 5e
Libel (criminal) :—
Bailey, Mr. D. A.—tried, APRIL 1, 3d (e.e.)
Metals :—
Deschenes (Quebec)—refining plant : contract : particulars, MAY 18, 5b
Milk :—
Condensed :—
Price — committee appointed, APRIL 27, 5e
Minerals :—
Production — for 1917 : statistics, (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4d ; 9, 11f
Ministry (Borden)—our Toronto correspondent's message (" Canadian Cabinet : rumours of impending changes "), JUNE 28, 5b
Patronage system :—
Carvell, Mr. (statements), APRIL 15, 7c

CANADA (continued) :—
Mothers' Day :—
Celebration by troops — Mr. W. A. Willison (message), MAY 16, 6c (e.e.)
National Service—order promulgated, APRIL 8, 7d ; Cabinet approves plans, 24, 5e ; our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 7b
Nickel :—
Companies — amalgamation proposed, APRIL 29, 7d
International Nickel Company—refinery : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 113c
Oil :—
Well :—
Dover Township (Ontario)—struck : yield anticipated, MAY 31, 5a
Paper :—
Mills — statistics, MAY 28, 6c
Parliament :—
Commons :—
Béland, Dr.—release announced : demonstration, MAY 15, 5e
Joint session :—
Gompers, Mr.—delivers address, APRIL 29, 7d
Prorogation—date, APRIL 25, 5e ; MAY 13, 7c ; 20, 5e ; prorogued, 25, 5e
Secret session—joint Commons and Senate : proposed, APRIL 17 5d ; held, 19, 5c ; official report, 20, 6d
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 20, 6d
Senate :—
Abolition :—
Toronto City Council—resolution : passed, MAY 9, 5e
Black Rod, new :—
Empire Parliamentary Association, United Kingdom branch of — to present to Sir R. Borden, MAY 11, 8c ; presented ; inscription on scroll : Lord Finlay (s.), JUNE 22, 5e
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Gompers, Mr. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b
Ontario section — formation projected, APRIL 1, 3e
Liberal Party :—
Leadership — our Toronto correspondent's messages (" Sir W. Laurier's leadership "), MAY 13, 7c ; (" Sir W. Laurier and the Liberal party : succession to the leadership "), 22, 6c ; (" Sir Wilfrid Laurier : political journeys "), JUNE 8, 5c
Martin, Mr. W. M.—name mentioned as successor to Sir W. Laurier, MAY 22, 6c
Special article (" Political forces in Canada : devotion to the Liberal leader "), APRIL 17, 5a
Special article (" Political forces in Canada : the new alinement of parties "), APRIL 17, 5a
Unionist Party :—
Special article (" Political forces in Canada : a permanent party "), APRIL 17, 5a
Police :—
Labour unions :—
Vancouver — three members dismissed for joining, JUNE 21, 5e

CANADA :—
Police (continued) :—
Montreal—officials : resign, MAY 10, 5b
North-West Mounted Police :—
Commissioner — resigns, APRIL 17, 5e
Report, APRIL 5, 5e
Strength — at full : our Ottawa correspondent's message ("Canadian mounted force"), JUNE 14, 5d
Potatoes — crop : prospects, MAY 16, 5d
Presbyterian Church — Moderator elected, JUNE 8, 5e
Press :—
Canadian Press Association :—
Convention (Toronto) — held, JUNE 17, 7c
Farmers — daily newspaper for : proposed, JUNE 10, 7c
Forward—editor : imprisoned for libel, MAY 29, 5e
Winnipeg Telegram—ceases publication owing to damage by fire, JUNE 13, 5e
Property sales :—
Edmonton—"tax sales" : protest, MAY 30, 5c
Railways :—
Acts :—
Bill (consolidating and amending) —powers (F.N.), MAY 15, 11a
Commission, Drayton-Acworth :—
Recommendations—Sir A. Beck (s.), JUNE 18, 12d
Companies : see their respective titles
Equipment — expenditure : resolution passed by House of Commons, APRIL 11, 5b (l.c.)
Labour : see under Labour, above
Nationalization:—
Canadian Northern Railway—arbitration : award, MAY 27, 12c
Canadian Press comments, MAY 30, 5c ; 31, 5a
Government policy—undecided, MAY 4, 5b ; our Ottawa correspondent's message, JUNE 8, 12a
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 5c ; 22, 10e
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), MAY 29, 5e
Mackenzie, Sir W. (statement), MAY 29, 13f
Rails, Russian :—
Vancouver Harbour—Government endeavour to purchase, JUNE 21, 6e ; 22, 5b
Rates :—
Raising—proposed, JUNE 4, 5e
Rolling stock :—
Locomotives and freight cars—supply : statistics, JUNE 17, 7c ; Government order, 22, 5b
Registration, compulsory — enforcement : date, MAY 25, 5c ; proceeding, JUNE 15, 5e
Research Institute — establishment proposed, JUNE 13, 5b
Resources :—
Meighen, Mr. A. (add.), JUNE 25, 11d
Shipbuilding :—
Flavelle, Sir J. (statement), JUNE 1, 5d
Programme, Government :—
Ballantyne, Col. (s.), APRIL 6, 5e
Quebec — first ship launched for half a century, MAY 15, 5e
Soleil (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5c

CANADA :—
Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Revival — our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4c
Tonnage, new :—
Construction (art., "The supply of new tonnage : construction in the Dominion," E.S.), APRIL 26, 93b
Wooden vessels—ready for service : date, JUNE 27, 6f
Yards :—
Conscription for :—
Tonkin, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAY 8, 5e
Silver :—
Production—for 1917 : statistics, APRIL 9, 11f
Social service :—
Council :—
Secretary — appointed, JUNE 17, 7e
Steel :—
Industry — statistics (T.S.), MAY 6, 28c
Summer time : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Tariff :—
Bars, removal of :—
Blackwell, Mr. K. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 5c
Manufacturers' Association meeting—discussion, JUNE 17, 7b
Thrift :—
Foster, Sir G. (add.), JUNE 5, 5d
Titles : see Honours and titles, above
Trade :—
British Empire, with—statistics (T.S.), MAY 6, 28b
Enemy traders, identification of :—
Bill — introduced in Senate : second reading, MAY 10, 5b
Nicholls, Senator (s.), MAY 10, 5b
Poirier, Senator (s.), MAY 10, 5b
Roche, Senator (s.), MAY 10, 5b
Exports—in 1917 : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4d
Imports :—
Luxuries — prohibition : order, JUNE 5, 5d ; increase of list threatened, 12, 5d
White, Sir T. (statement), JUNE 12, 5d
United States of America, from—prohibited : list of articles, APRIL 3, 5b ; 26, 7c
Imports and exports :—
Decrease — our Toronto correspondent's message ("Canadian luxury ban : restrictions effective"), JUNE 19, 5a
Increase — statistics, APRIL 26, 7c ; JUNE 5, 5d
Japanese :—
Article ("Japanese trade in Canada : amazing progress," T.S.), JUNE 3, 52b
Manufacturers' Association :—
Meeting (annual) — held : resolutions passed, JUNE 17, 7b
Returns—statistics, JUNE 5, 5d
Situation — our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4c ; MAY 6, 28b
War Trade Board — formed (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20b
Unity (sp. art., "United Canada"), APRIL 2, 5a

CANADA (continued) :—
Victoria Day—celebrated, MAY 27, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Canadian troops
Water-power :—
Resources :—
Power Board — constituted, JUNE 10, 7e
Weather :—
Rainfall, MAY 22, 5b
West Indies, British :—
Confederation :—
The Times Kingston correspondent's article ("The British West Indies : arguments for confederation"), MAY 29, 5a (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Alberta — acreage : increased, MAY 22, 5b ; JUNE 24, 7a
Crop—prospects, APRIL 17, 5d : our Toronto correspondent's messages, 27, 5c ; JUNE 24, 7a ; 28, 5b
Manitoba — prospects, MAY 15, 5e ; JUNE 24, 7a
Manitoba Free Press (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5b
Transport — our Toronto correspondent's message ("Canadian wheat stocks : steps to expedite shipping"), MAY 11, 5b
Women :—
Male attire, wearing :—
Cote, Miss—sentenced, JUNE 13, 6c ; 15, 5e
National Council of Women :—
Sittings, JUNE 17, 7b ; 19, 5e
CANADA Copper Company :—
International Nickel Company of Canada — amalgamation with : proposed, APRIL 29, 7d
CANADA Landed and National Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 11b
CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 10e
CANADA Steamship Lines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 13b
Report, APRIL 4, 10e
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 12b
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 12b
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.) :—
Vancouver Island Settlers Act (1917) —petition lodged on behalf to Dominion Government of Canada to "disallow" (F.N.), APRIL 8, 11a ; (F.N.), 9, 10a ; disallowed by Dominion Government, 8, 10a ; 10, 7e
CANADIAN Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 11c
CANADIAN Forestry Corps :—
France — exploitation of forests in : Gen. McDougall decorated, APRIL 5, 5e
Sports—held : Princess Alice attends, MAY 27, 11d
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 12b
CANADIAN Military Athletic Association :—
London area branch—formed, APRIL 19, 11b
Sports grounds, Norbury — opening arrangements, MAY 25, 3d ; opened ; sports held, 27, 13b
CANADIAN Northern Railway :—
Explosion—dynamite, JUNE 27, 5e
Financial position :—
Maclean, Mr. A. K. (s.), MAY 13, 7c
Improvements — £400,000 to be expended, JUNE 13, 5e
Nationalization :—
Arbitration—award, MAY 27, 12c
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 5c
Mackenzie, Sir W. (statement), MAY 29, 13f
Notes—due on August 12 : redemption (F.N.), MAY 13, 12a ; (F.N.), 22, 10a ; renewal (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a ; 7, 11a
Conversion—terms, JUNE 17, 12a
New York Financial Chronicle (art. quoted), MAY 22, 10a
Sale :—
Commission :—
Oliver, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 5d
Oliver, Mr. (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 13e
Securities :—
Bill—passed, MAY 20, 5e
Toronto — headquarters for offices : meeting of representatives of municipalities in support, JUNE 18, 12d
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12b
Finance (F.N.), MAY 6, 12a
Revenue—statement (F.N.), MAY 1, 11b
Shaughnessy, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 12a ; 23, 11a
Meetings, MAY 4, 5b ; 23, 11a
Nationalization, proposed :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 5c
Report, APRIL 8, 13d ; 12, 12e ; MAY 1, 12b
Shaughnessy, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 5b
CANADIAN Red Cross Society : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
CANADIAN War Contingent Association :—
Meeting, MAY 30, 3b
Canadian War Pictorial—fourth number on sale, APRIL 29, 7e
CANADIAN Women's Christian Temperance Union :—
Convention—held, JUNE 21, 5b ; resolution, 25, 5e
CANALES, Capt. Luis C. (Ecuador) — appointed military attaché to Legation in Paris, APRIL 19, 9b
CANALS and waterways :—
Development :—
Cable-propulsion, mechanical :—
Fryer, Mr. F. W. — proposal : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 110c
Nationalization :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to private deputation from Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee : issued, APRIL 12, 3d
Thames and Humber Canal, proposed :—
Jardine, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 9, 5f (e.e.)
Traffic :—
Increased :—
Article ("Busy canals : railways relieved of traffic"), APRIL 4, 3b
Trent navigation :—
Improvement—scheme (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95a
CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—health, APRIL 8, 5f
at Thames Police Court, on duty of magistrates "to help poor and not rich," JUNE 19, 3f

CANDELARIA, Lieut. (Argentina)—crosses Cordillera of Andes in aeroplane, APRIL 16, 5e
CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
War, The Great—messages : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
CANINE Defence League :—
Biscuits, dog — probable cessation of supply : protest, APRIL 24, 3d
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Noel"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 243a
CANNAN, Brig.-Gen. James H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10c
CANNING, Lieut. Albert — court-martial held, JUNE 19, 7c
CANNON, Flight-Sgt. Horace — awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 27, 3d
CANNON, Thomas G. — selling short weight loaves charge, APRIL 4, 3f
CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 17, 4a
CANTEENS and hostels —
Control, State—discussed, MAY 17, 3b
Weigall, Col. W. E. G. A. (s.), MAY 16, 3b
Food :—
Control :—
Order—signed, JUNE 6, 3c
Industrial :—
Health of Munition Workers Committee—report, JUNE 22, 8c
Statistics, MAY 15, 8a
Registration :—
Order (licensing) — issued ; provisions, JUNE 7, 3a
CANTERBURY :—
Derne Hill estate :—
Home farm commandeered for Board of Agriculture — owner charged with obstructing soldiers, JUNE 10, 3f
King's School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 28, 4c
War, The Great—memorial : meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160d
St. George's Church :—
Flag which prefaced sending of message "St. George for England" to ships assembled for attack on Zeebrugge — presented by Vice-Adm. Sir R. Keyes, MAY 23, 6a
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of : see WACE, Very Rev. H.
CANTLEY, Col. Henry—will, APRIL 23, 9e
CANTLIE, Col. Sir James :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 30, 2d
on soldier's recovery from wounds—treatment during first half-hour in which he is brought in from trenches (statement), MAY 3, 8b
CANTON, Rev. William :—
"Dawn in Palestine"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235b
CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 2c
CANTWELL, George—selling matches at excessive prices charge, APRIL 30, 3f
CANVEY :—
Wharf, deep water, and railway :—
Construction, proposed :—
Bill—in committee, JUNE 29, 11b
Board of Trade—report, APRIL 29, 12a
CANVIN, Mr. J. H. :—
on cheques — increased stamp duty (l.), APRIL 27, 11e
CAPE, Brig-Gen. George A. S.—will, JUNE 25, 9e
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12d
CAPELLE, Adm. von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on submarine warfare : Allied tonnage losses, MAY 13, 6b
in Reichstag Main Committee, on British shipbuilding ; steel question ; submarine war : predicts final success, APRIL 19, 6d ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 23, 6e
in Reichstag Main Committee, on building of submarines, APRIL 20, 6d
CAPITAL, conscription of : see WEALTH—Conscription
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.) :—
Tunbridge Wells branch — late manager sentenced, JUNE 25, 3a
CAPITAL and Counties Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Underwriting department — address, MAY 28, 11d
CAPPER, Mr. Alfred :—
Concerts at the front — gives entertainment in aid, JUNE 12, 9b
CAPPER, Lieut. Henry K.—killed while flying, JUNE 6, 3d
CAPPER, Mr. John B. :—
"Twenty-five Trifles in Verse"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 160b
CAPRIVI, Count (Germany) :—
on "Videant Consules" (pamphlet) (s. quoted), JUNE 26, 5f
"CAPTAIN, R.G.A."—on wounded officers' pay (l.), APRIL 27, 9b
CARADJA, M. Jean (Greece)—appointed first secretary to Greek Legation in London, APRIL 2, 9b
CARBERY, Capt. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CARBUCCIE, Xavier (France) : see under MURDER
CARCANO, Signor (Italy)—death, APRIL 9, 5b
CARDEW, Capt. George E.—killed in action, MAY 1, 2e
CARDEW, Lieut.-Col. George M.—will, MAY 9, 9d
CARDIFF :—
Borden, Sir R.—invited to receive freedom, JUNE 22, 8c (e.c.)
Corporation :—
Nott, late Mr. L. P.—claim against : executors give notice of appeal (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 95c
Strike of workers—offer by special constables of services, MAY 8, 3f
Sailors' Home — incident, JUNE 18, 3f
Waterworks :—
Second pipeline — use of reinforced concrete pipes suggested (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95c
CARDIFF Board of Trade Shipping Office :—
Doddington, Mr. S. H.—employment : seamen's protest, APRIL 22, 5e ; discharged, 25, 5c
CAREY, Mr. Alfred E., and Mr. F. W. Oliver :—
"Tidal Lands : A Study of Shore Problems"—noticed (E.S.), MAY 24, 119d ; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139a
CAREY, Brig.-Gen. George G. S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
Services :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8e
CAREY, Col. Herbert C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
CAREY, Rev. J. Walter J. :—
"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291c

CARLESS, Ord. Seaman John H.—awarded V.C., MAY 18, 8*b*
CARLILE, Preb. W. :—
on Church Army—huts lost in recent battles in France (l. quoted), MAY 28, 3*d*
CARLING, M. (Denmark) :—
War, The Great — Western front : preparations for German offensive : provided with account by German General Staff, MAY 10, 5*f*
CARLISLE :—
Education :—
Committee — further education scheme : suggestions (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*c*
Medical officer of health — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
CARLISLE, Maj. T. H.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
CARLOWITZ, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, APRIL 26, 5*f*
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.) — failure to comply with Public Meals Order charge, MAY 4, 3*d*
CARLTON Main Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
CARMARTHEN :—
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
CARMICHAEL, Capt. (Australia)—obtains 1,000 recruits, MAY 1, 6*c*
CARMICHAEL, Amy W. :—
"Ponnamal"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
CARMICHAEL, Sec. Lieut. Gilbert—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8*d*
CARMICHAEL, Sec. Lieut. John — death from wounds, APRIL 8, 6*c*
CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. John E.—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4*c*
CARNARVON Castle — under repair and restoration, APRIL 30, 3*f*
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot — entertains diplomatic representatives at Lisbon Legation, MAY 4, 5*e*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund :—
Awards, MAY 10, 3*f* ; 14, 3*d* ; JUNE 15, 3*b*
CARNEGIE Trustees in United Kingdom :—
Music scheme — works selected for publication, MAY 6, 11*c*
CARNELL, Edward — theft charge : acquittal, APRIL 25, 3*c*
CARON, Mr. J. A. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on conscription of farmers, MAY 16, 5*d*
CARPENDALE, Capt. Charles D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred F. B.—promoted captain, APRIL 25, 8*a* ; in command of H.M.S. *Vindictive* in Zeebrugge action, 26, 7*c* : portrait to be painted, MAY 13, 6*a* ; awarded Croix de Guerre, 20, 3*c*
CARPENTER, Lieut.-Col. Charles M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
CARPENTER, Jarvis — insulting behaviour charge : acquittal, APRIL 23, 3*d*
CARPENTER-TURNER, Sec. Lieut. L.—court-martial held, JUNE 26, 4*f*
CARPI, Giorgio (Italy)—espionage charge, JUNE 3, 5*c*
CARR, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 6, 9*c*
CARR, Prof. H. Wildon :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 15, 7*d*
CARR, John—commits suicide, JUNE 20, 3*f*
CARR, Percy H.—conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*c* ; 13, 2*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; 20, 3*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; 25, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; found not guilty, MAY 1, 2*c*
CARR, Capt. Victor F.—killed in action, JUNE 10, 4*f*
CARREL, Dr. Alexis (U.S.A.)—Legion of Honour conferred, MAY 18, 5*e*
Ambulance station at the front—destroyed by German aeroplane bombs, MAY 6, 7*d*
on surgical research at the front—building new hospital (int.), JUNE 7, 6*c*
CARRERAS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*d*
CARR-GOMM, Capt. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land—State acquisition, JUNE 13, 10*d*
CARRICK, Lord—gazetted Assistant Adjutant-General, JUNE 22, 9*a*
CARROLL, Lewis : see DODGSON, C. L.
CARROLL, Mr. Raymond C. :—
War, The Great—messages : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
CARROTS :—
Demand for, increased, APRIL 24, 3*d*
Food value :—
Food Survey Board — announcement, APRIL 8, 5*c*
CARSON, Lady :—
on Ulster Division Fund (with another, appeal), MAY 10, 4*f*
CARSON, Sir Edward :—
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Ulster, stand on behalf of :—
Orange Grand Order of Eastern Ontario — committee appointed to draw up expression of appreciation, JUNE 10, 7*e* (c.c.)
Stock Motorspflug Aktien-Gesellschaft — patent : granted (P.N.), JUNE 29, 7*d*
at Imperial Commercial Association, on trade : German penetration ; raw material and unity of control ; fiscal policy ; "freedom of the seas," JUNE 27, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 10, 11*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; JUNE 26, 10*c*
Income-tax — ex-service men's pensions, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; JUNE 26, 10*b*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—letter to Press, MAY 8, 10*b*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 10, 11*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b*
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10*c*
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Ulster Division — achievements, APRIL 10, 11*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—letter to Southern Unionist Committee in Dublin, MAY 2, 3*d*
Bill—message to Belfast Press, APRIL 20, 7*e* ; letter to executive committee of Ulster Unionist Council, 25, 7*c*
Conscription—Sinn Fein and Germany (statement), MAY 8, 7*c*
Ulster — position (statement), APRIL 24, 8*d*
on Kühlmann, Herr von (l.), MAY 31, 7*f*
on War, The Great—main question : Ireland : Home Rule ; conscription (l.), APRIL 16, 7*e*
CARSON, Lieut.-Col. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
CARTER, Dr. Alfred H.—death, APRIL 6, 9*e* ; 10, 11*f* ; will, JUNE 8, 9*c*

CARTER, Mr. Charles J.—will, JUNE 21, 9e
CARTER, Ellen — communicating disease charge, MAY 11, 8a
CARTER, Mr. Frank W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
CARTER, Very Rev. Frederick E. :—
on "Until the day break and the shadows flee away" (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185d
CARTER, Sir George :—
at Birkenhead, on shorter working hours, APRIL 20, 3d
on shipbuilding — *Daily Mail* offer of prizes for competition (statement), JUNE 5, 3c
CARTER, Mr. George W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CARTER, Herbert O.—issuing racing tipsters' circular charge, MAY 4, 3c
CARTER, Roger N.—controller of C.Philippson: business ordered to be wound up, APRIL 20, 3f
CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town :—
on War, The Great—recruiting (appeal), APRIL 9, 6b
CARTER, Mr. William H. :—
"Life of Lieutenant-General Chaffee, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278a
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 20, 10c
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9b
CARTMEL, Lieut. George M.—killed in action, MAY 28, 2c
CARTMELL, Rev. J. W.—death, JUNE 5, 8b
CARTON, Mr. R. C. :—
Nurse Benson—produced at Globe Theatre, JUNE 22, 9c
CARTON DE WIART, Chevalier (Belgium)—arrives at Rome, JUNE 10, 7c
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian trade, APRIL 20, 5d
CARTON DE WIART, Brig.-Gen. Adrian—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
CARUANA, Col. Alfred J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
CARUS-WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Trevor—death from wounds, APRIL 2, 2d; 8, 6c
CARVELL, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 22, 6d
on patronage system (statement), APRIL 15, 7c
CARVER, Sec. Lieut. Lionel H. L.—death, JUNE 4, 8d
CARY, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 9c
CASH, Rev. W. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
CASMEY, Mr. W. H. :—
on coal economy (l., E.S.), APRIL 26, 89a
CASSEL, Sir Ernest :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—Messrs. Christie's sale: gift of Charles II. silver-gilt porringer and cover sold for £2,600, APRIL 10, 9c
CASSEL Coal (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13c
CASSEL Cyanide Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11f
CASSELS, Brig.-Gen. R. A.—appointed C.B., APRIL 25, 2f
CASSIDY, Sec. Lieut. Bernard M.—awarded V.C., MAY 4, 4e
CASTELLAN, Charles E.—unlawfully acting as solicitor charge, APRIL 20, 3d
CASTLE Camps (Cambridgeshire) :—
Rectory—to be vacant shortly, MAY 3, 2b
CASTRO, Senhor Osoris (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 16, 5d
CASTRO, Gen. Pimento de (Portugal)—death, MAY 20, 5c
CATCHSIDE, Mr. Thomas H. C.—will, JUNE 7, 9c
CATERING businesses :—
London :—
Food Ministry — suggested acquisition by :—
Spencer, Mr. C. F. — receives deputation, JUNE 25, 3d
CATERPILLARS :—
Articles ("The caterpillars: 'a big moving carpet': havoc in Derbyshire and Yorkshire"), JUNE 13, 3a; ("The caterpillar's foes: popular faith in birds"), 17, 3c
Cinematograph film — exhibition announced, JUNE 15, 3c
Derbyshire — harm to grazing land, JUNE 12, 3c
Fruit trees, damage to: see under FRUIT—Trees
Gulls, eating by :—
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 9b
Kains-Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 18, 7c
Norfolk—oaks damaged, JUNE 17, 3c
Oak-trees, damage to :—
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8b
Vegetables, damage to — discussed, JUNE 24, 3c
Special article ("White butterflies: insects and garden produce"), JUNE 18, 9d
Yorkshire—damage to trees, JUNE 12, 3c; woods and pastures stripped: particulars, 17, 3c
CATHERY, Mr. E. :—
on Labour Party's mission to United States of America (statement), APRIL 6, 3d
CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain :—
Irish recruiting — action of Roman Catholic hierarchy: special meeting of Council: resolution passed, MAY 1, 6c
"CATHOLICUS" — on Ireland: conscription: attitude of English Catholics (l.), APRIL 26, 5d; on Roman Catholic Church: teaching on subject of toleration (l.), MAY 13, 3c
CATON, Lieut. Norman N.—killed in action, MAY 1, 2f
CATOR, Capt. Edward P. D.—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8d
CATTLE :—
Calves :—
Order :—
Amendment urged :—
Special article ("Meat next winter: an amended calf order"), MAY 6, 3b
Slaughter :—
Birmingham Chamber of Agriculture — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 3c
Conservation :—
Farmers—advice to, MAY 7, 3c
Cows :—
Strychnine poisoning :—
Newry—four found dead, JUNE 12, 3f
Supply — our agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 3c
Theft of :—
Law case, JUNE 14, 4c

CATTLE (continued) :—
Export :—
Restriction, proposed — abandoned, JUNE 12, 7d
Royal Agricultural Society of England — passes resolution, JUNE 6, 3b
Special article ("Cattle exports : restriction resented"), JUNE 3, 2c
Feeding stuffs :—
Bags :—
Price—fixed, MAY 16, 3a
Grain crops—order issued APRIL 11, 3e
Rape cake, use of :—
Board of Agriculture — announcement, JUNE 17, 3d
Mad cow — incident at Ballymena, JUNE 10, 5f
Prices :—
Calf, bull—sold for ten shillings, APRIL 12, 3f
Increased—schedule, MAY 24, 3a
Special article ("Meat next winter : fixed prices urgent"), MAY 6, 3b
Sales :—
Dairy Cattle :—
at Heybridge, Essex, JUNE 14, 4b
at Netherton, APRIL 11, 4b
Herefords :—
"Beau Brummell" (property of Lord Rhondda) — sold for benefit of Red Cross funds, APRIL 17, 3f
Regulations :—
Royal Agricultural Society — War Emergency Committee resolution adopted by Council, APRIL 4, 3b
Sylvia Johanna (Holstein bull calf) —sold at State Fair, Milwaukee, Wis. (£21,200), JUNE 13, 5c
Ungraded—prosecution, MAY 27, 5f
Shows :—
Birmingham :—
Stock, fat — cancelled, JUNE 14, 3f
Slaughtering :—
Chaplin, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 3d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 10f; (statement), MAY 31, 3d
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 3d
Restriction :—
Special article ("Saving store cattle"), MAY 13, 3d
Supplies :—
Islington Cattle Market—statistics for 1917, APRIL 15, 5f
CATTS, Mr. (New South Wales)—acquitted of charge of making statements prejudicial to Great Britain's relations with foreign Powers, APRIL 15, 7c (e.e.)
CATTY, Mr. A. B. :—
on prisoners of war — exchange of British and German (l.), MAY 18, 7c
CAUCASUS :—
Civil war :—
Baku — fighting between Bolshevists and Musulmans, MAY 18, 5d; 20, 6a
German interests :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f
Rohrbach, Dr. P. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5f
Southern :—
Delegation of Governments arrives in Constantinople, JUNE 24, 7c
CAUCASUS (continued) :—
Turkey—claims, MAY 27, 7e
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 5c
Georgian Socialists—statement, JUNE 19, 5a
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Caucasus front
CAUNTER, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAY 15, 9c (and e.e.)
CAUNTER, Brig.-Gen. James E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CAUSHELL, Mrs. (Ontario) — appointed county constable, APRIL 22, 7c
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—
at Barnet, on municipal pig farms, MAY 27, 3d
CAVALLINI, Signor (Italy) — treason charge, MAY 29, 5e
CAVAN :—
East :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CAVAN, Lieut.-Gen. Lord :—
Boxing—presents silver cup for British forces on Italian front, MAY 8, 6c
Mary, Queen—letter to forces : sends reply, MAY 3, 7d
on Italian Red Cross day (l.), MAY 22, 7d
CAVAN, Lord and Lady :—
Wheathampstead School—to present yearly prizes to scholars for good conduct, MAY 21, 3f; (Ed.S.), 23, 216d
CAVAYE, Col. Alexander H. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
CAVE, Sir George — attends unveiling ceremony of statue of Johan de Witt at The Hague, JUNE 14, 5f
Committee of Ministers on Home Affairs — appointed chairman, JUNE 15, 7c
Kingston-on-Thames—presented with freedom, APRIL 22, 5d
Prisoners of war :—
Conference (The Hague)—appointed delegate, JUNE 4, 10b
Netherlands, in — visits two Dutch hospitals devoted to care, JUNE 18, 5e; visits Russian prisoners in Rotterdam; meets number of British prisoners at Scheveningen returned from Germany, 29, 5c (l.e.)
at Hague conference, on prisoners of war; acknowledges hospitality of Dutch nation, JUNE 10, 8d
at Kingston, on decline of pacifism, APRIL 22, 5d
at Scheveningen, address to returned prisoners from Germany, JUNE 15, 6b
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 11, 8a
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8a; 12, 8c; 13, 8a, b; 15, 12a; 16, 10d, f; 17, 8d; 19, 10f
on *Koningin Regentes*—sinking (int.), JUNE 8, 7f
on prisoners of war interned in Netherlands—Young Men's Christian Association : work (statement), JUNE 13, 5d
CAVE, Col. Sir Thomas S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4b
CAVELL, Mrs.—death, JUNE 18, 5e

CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Home for London Hospital nurses—opened, JUNE 11, 3*b*
London Hospital — memorial tablet : London County Council to consider erection, APRIL 22, 5*d*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard F.—reappointed chairman of Development Commissioners, MAY 25, 3*f*
CAVEY, Mr. James—receives presentation on retiring from Wigan Labour Representation Committee, MAY 28, 3*f*
CAWLEY, Lieut. Oswald — takes seat, JUNE 21, 11*a*
CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield—Lord Burnham unveils commemorative tablet, JUNE 24, 5*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Members of Parliament serving in the forces—limitations, APRIL 30, 8*c* ; report corrected, MAY 1, 10*c*
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10*d*
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 30, 8*c*
on Members of Parliament, service—Parliamentary conduct (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
CECIL, Maj. R. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CECIL, Lord Robert—health, MAY 8, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b*
Birmingham University — Chancellorship : recommended for election, MAY 9, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b* ; elected, 24, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*d* ; JUNE 18, 3*e* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
at Hitchin, on the Great War : German offensive on Western front ; Gen. Foch's appointment ; conscription for Ireland, APRIL 20, 5*d* ; on prisoners of war : The Hague conference, JUNE 3, 3*b* ; blockade of Germany ; foreign policy ; promise not to bombard German cities on Corpus Christi day, 3, 3*c*
at Mansion House, on the Great War : intervention of Italy ; separate peace treaty between Central Powers and Russia ; unity of Allied Powers : single command ; democratic reform in Russia ; liberation of oppressed nationalities of Austria-Hungary, MAY 23, 8*d* ; leading article, 23, 7*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Burian, Count—peace negotiations, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Hedjaz operations, APRIL 10, 8*c*
Italy, alliance with, MAY 17, 8*c*
Military service—agreement with Russia, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Rumania and Central Powers—peace treaty, MAY 29, 8*e*
Russia, friendship with, MAY 17, 8*e*
on Chino-Japanese iron mining concession (statement), JUNE 28, 5*c*
on Italo-Yugo-Slav *entente* (message), MAY 25, 5*c* (l.e.)
on War, The Great :—
Peace — coming German offensive (views), MAY 4, 6*c*
Leading article, MAY 6, 9*a*
Parliament— question, MAY 7, 8*c*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne, Bp. of Exeter :—
at Cambridge University, on training of the clergy, APRIL 29, 10*d*
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Convocation of Canterbury, MAY 2, 4*a*
on Independence Day—celebration at Exeter (l.), JUNE 22, 7*e*
CELERY :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The vegetable plot : some successional crops"), MAY 11, 9*f*
CELS, M. (France) :—
on War, The Great—anti-submarine war (statement), JUNE 7, 6*d* (l.e.)
CEMENT :—
Holland, export to :—
Committee of inquiry—report, APRIL 22, 4*d*
CENSORSHIP :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
"CENTAUR"—on racing (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
CENTENARIANS :—
Baker, Mr. J. T.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 15, 3*f*
Balls, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 103rd birthday, MAY 23, 9*a*
Bedford, Mrs. Emma — celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 16, 7*e*
Brain, Mr. Moses—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 3, 3*f* ; death, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Buckberry, Mrs.—death at age of 101, APRIL 18, 3*f*
Cunningham, Mrs. Margaret—death at age of 100, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Fancett, Mr. William—celebrates 103rd birthday, MAY 8, 3*f*
Gilchrist, Mrs. Peter—death at age of 103, APRIL 26, 3*f*
Ilfracombe cemetery — ten buried, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Key, Mrs. Edward S.—celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Robb, Mrs. Esther — celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 27, 7*e*
Skindle, Mr. William—death at age of 101, APRIL 29, 5*f*
CENTRAL Asian Society :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 5*d*
CENTRAL Bureau Loan Fund for Educated Women :—
Dentistry, training in :—
Wernher, Lady—gift of £200, MAY 20, 9*e*
CENTRAL Chambers of Agriculture :—
Meetings, APRIL 10, 3*a* ; JUNE 5, 3*e*
CENTRAL Church Committee for Defence and Instruction :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 7, 2*a* ; held, 8, 3*b*
CENTRAL Control Board (Liquor Traffic) : see under DRINK
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sessions — arrangements, APRIL 24, 3*c* ; MAY 29, 4*c* ; JUNE 26, 3*f*
CENTRAL London District School, Hanwell :—
Chairman—elected, MAY 23, 3*f*
Summer Fête—arrangements, JUNE 2, 9*b*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonds—interest payment, JUNE 22, 11*b*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, MAY 24, 11*e*
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
Meeting, JUNE 28, 12*a*
Report, JUNE 13, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 11*b*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 13*e* ; JUNE 19, 13*d*
CENTRAL POWERS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CENTRAL Prisoners of War Committee : see under WAR, The Great — Prisoners of war—British

CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11*c*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*f*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 12*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 12*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 12*f*
Nationalization — proposed, MAY 30, 12*f*; (F.N.), JUNE 5, 11*a*; 7, 12*a*
CENTRAL Welsh Board :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*c*
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus passed (F.N.), APRIL 20, 10*a*
Report, APRIL 20, 10*c*
CERAMIC Society :—
Refractory Materials Section :—
Sheffield—meeting held (E.S.), MAY 17, 117*c*
CERDA, Señor Pedro A. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 24, 5*c*
CEREALS :—
Use for other purposes than human food :—
Licences — announcement, MAY 2, 3*a*
CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn (Italy) :—
on Victor Emmanuel II., King—letter to Count Ponza di San Martino quoted (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
CEYLON :—
Attorney-General—new : appointed, APRIL 13, 5*c*
Governor—changes, APRIL 30, 5*f*; MAY 13, 7*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CEYLON Consolidated Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 13*c*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 12*a*
Report, JUNE 10, 12*b*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*c*
Report, JUNE 20, 12*c*
CEYLON Tea Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 11*c*
Report, MAY 31, 13*d*; JUNE 5, 12*b*
CHADWICK, Mr. D. T. — installed as Indian trade commissioner in London, APRIL 10, 10*a*
CHAKRAVARTI, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
CHAKRAVARTY, Dr.—sentenced at San Francisco, MAY 2, 5*b*
CHALCONDYLIS, M. (Greece)—forged document charge : sentenced, APRIL 16, 5*b*
CHALKE, Mr. Alfred G. :—
Libel on—prosecution, JUNE 4, 3*a*
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Prof. :—
Reinach, M. Joseph (l.), MAY 7, 9*c*
CHALMERS, Col. Sir Charles—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*a*
CHALMERS, Sir Robert—elected honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, MAY 1, 3*f*
CHALONER, Mr. Thomas—arrives in Holland from Germany, MAY 16, 9*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Cdr. :—
on pig-keeping—local by-laws (statement), APRIL 2, 3*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
Birmingham (West) by-election—issues address to electors, APRIL 19, 7*c*; offers to address electors (l. quoted), 20, 3*c*; returned unopposed, 26, 3*f*; takes seat, 30, 8*c*
Home Rule Bill :—
Cabinet Committee — appointed member, APRIL 16, 7*d*
War Cabinet — appointment as member : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 7*d*; appointed, 19, 7*c*; leading article, 19, 7*a*; (P.N.), 19, 7*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on the Great War : peace ; new call on man-power ; Ireland : conscription ; Home Rule : restoration of Government authority ; overworked Parliament ; Home Rule (all round), MAY 15, 8*d*
at Guildhall, on work of Victoria League ; the Great War : Imperial War Cabinet ; Italian victory ; work of Navy ; German peace, JUNE 27, 5*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional representation, MAY 14, 10*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss Beatrice—presides at meeting of Women's War Savings Committee, APRIL 16, 3*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart :—
Attacks on — German military authorities forbid Jewish Press to publish, MAY 14, 5*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph :—
Home Rule (all round)—policy : Mr. F. S. Oliver (sp. art., "Federalism") II. ("Joseph Chamberlain's policy"), MAY 23, 2*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) — "vision" : Lord Selborne (l.), APRIL 29, 9*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr Neville — health, APRIL 9, 9*b*; MAY 14, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on formation of society to cultivate civic beauty, JUNE 11, 3*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, W. J. (anti-conscriptionist) — released from Winchester Prison, APRIL 2, 3*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. :—
Seamen's Union mission — ordered out of Sweden, JUNE 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
CHAMBERS, Mr. J. J.—attacked and stabbed by lunatic woman, MAY 11, 3*f*; 28, 3*c*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore G. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
CHAMPAGNE :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 7, 11*c*
CHAMPNESS, Maj. W. H. — co-opted member of City Corporation, MAY 11, 3*f*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Arthur C. :—
on War, The Great — Vatican neutrality (l.), APRIL 30, 5*d*
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis :—
on midwives—supply (l.), MAY 7, 11*f*
CHANCE, Lieut.-Col. E. S.—killed in action, JUNE 8, 9*d*
CHANCE, Mr. F. W.—gift to Carlisle Education Committee (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*d*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. Frederic—will, APRIL 4, 9*b*

CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G.—
Shoreditch — selection as Liberal candidate: dispute, MAY 28, 2d
CHAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir Raja Jai—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
CHANDLER, Mr. Alfred — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CHANDLER, Capt. Cecil W.—killed in action, APRIL 16, 4b
CHANDLER, Maj. W. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CHANNEL Ferry: see ENGLISH Channel—Ferry
CHANNEL ISLANDS:—
Army:—
Recruits—statistics:—
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10b
CHANNEL Tunnel: see ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 9b
CHANNING, Lord—health, MAY 16, 9b
CHANTREY Bequest: see under ART
CHANVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. G. — appointed K.C.B., APRIL 12, 2b
CHAPIN, Maj. S. H.—court-martial held, JUNE 24, 2d
CHAPLIN, Lord—health, APRIL 12, 9b; 16, 9b; 25, 9a; 26, 9b; 30, 9b; MAY 3, 9b; 6, 11c; 8, 9b; 9, 9b; 10, 9b; 11, 9b
at Darlington, on mistakes of the Food Controller, APRIL 9, 3d
in Parliament, on:—
Food—home production, APRIL 10, 8c
on rats — destruction: appeal to farmers (with another, l.), APRIL 16, 3c
CHAPLIN, Charlie—waives rights to exemption from army, APRIL 16, 5f
CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond:—
in Legislative Council, on the Great War — Southern Rhodesia's contribution in men, MAY 6, 7c
CHAPMAN, Charles F. T. H., and William E. Doyle — conspiracy to obtain money by false pretences charge, JUNE 1, 3f; 28, 3b
CHAPMAN, Clara — keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 6, 3c
CHAPMAN Ernest R. — embezzlement charge, APRIL 27, 3f
CHAPMAN, Rev. Justice—will, MAY 25, 9a
CHAPMAN, Maj. M. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CHAPMAN, Capt. Michael—killed in action, APRIL 25, 10f
CHAPMAN, Mr. O. C.—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, MAY 22, 3b
CHAPMAN, Mr. Spencer—will, MAY 11, 9c
CHAPMAN, Maj. W. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CHAPPEL, Rev. James (New Zealand)—seditious utterance charge: sentence, MAY 24, 5e
CHAPPELL, Col. John J.—will, APRIL 10, 9d
CHAPUT, Lieut. (France)—death, MAY 11, 6c
CHARCOAL Iron Company of America:—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 11c
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 13, 12b
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.):—
Lighting—to increase price, APRIL 10, 3d; JUNE 3, 3f
CHARING Cross Hospital:—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 3b
Shaftesbury Theatre—matinée in aid of funds: arrangements, APRIL 16, 11c; given, 20, 3b
CHARITIES:—
Flag days:—
Charity Commissioners (report)—reply of Commissioner of Police, APRIL 26, 3d
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
CHARKOFF, M. (Crimea)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 24, 7c
CHARLES, Emperor of Austria:—
Article ("The Hapsburg mainstay: German and Magyar"), MAY 16, 5a
Baden—returns to, APRIL 9, 5c
Bohemia—Czech riots: receives Count Silva-Tarouca and Dr. Zolger, MAY 31, 5a
Budapest — proposed visit abandoned, APRIL 15, 7c (c.c.); leaves for, MAY 28, 5c
Bulgarian troops—stone Royal train conveying through Bulgaria: Zurich report, MAY 27, 8c
Constantinople — vis announced, MAY 16, 6d; leaves for, 21, 6b
Court—officials: changes, MAY 13, 6a
Czernin, Count — receives, APRIL 9, 5c; accepts resignation, 16, 6c; letter of thanks to; confers Order of St. Stephen, 19, 5d; Vienna correspondent of *Frankfurter Zeitung*: message, 25, 5f
Germany, new alliance with, MAY 14, 7f; 15, 6d; 16, 6d; terms agreed upon and initialled during summer of 1916: our correspondent at Amsterdam: message ("The two-Kaiser pact: general lines of the convention"), JUNE 3, 6c
Leading article, MAY 14, 7f
Hungarian electoral reform—attitude: *Vossische Zeitung* Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 9, 5d
Kühlmann, Herr von — unable to accept invitation to luncheon, APRIL 29, 7c; discussed, MAY 6, 7f
Ministerial responsibility for acts:—
Austrian House of Peers—demand: Dr. von Seidler (statement), MAY 6, 7f
Neue Rundschau — note, JUNE 13, 5f
Policy:—
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), APRIL 25, 5f
Polzer, Count — advice to: *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comments, APRIL 22, 7c
Sofia — visit announced, MAY 16, 6d; 17, 7c; visit, 24, 5b
War, The Great — at the front, MAY 6, 7f; 8, 6c; JUNE 18, 8a; returns to Vienna, 25, 7f
Peace:—
Attitude — discussed, APRIL 12, 5c (c.c.); second letter attributed to: Vienna Korrespondenz Bureau (statement), MAY 15, 5c; Herr G. Bernhard (art. quoted), 16, 5c
Burian, Count (statement), MAY 13, 6d; leading article, 13, 9b
Desire for:—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7f
William II., German Emperor — meeting at German main headquarters announced, MAY 3, 6e; leaves Vienna, 13, 7a; meeting held: our correspondent at The Hague: message ("Two Emperors meet: Austria's future"), 14, 7f; Vienna press comments, 15, 6d; telegrams exchanged, 16, 6d
Leading article, MAY 14, 7f

CHARLES, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Yugo-Slavs :—
Relations :—
Leading article, MAY 1, 7b
at Constantinople, on alliance between Turkey and Austria-Hungary, MAY 23, 6d
at Sofia, on relations between Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria, MAY 20, 5a
on Seidler Ministry — refuses request to resign (autograph l.), JUNE 25, 7c (l.c.)
on War, The Great :—
Peace :—
Alsace-Lorraine— French claims : *Temps* comments, APRIL 10, 5c ; M. Clemenceau (statement), 10, 5c ; autograph letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma communicated to M. Poincaré on March 31, 1917, published in Paris, 12, 5c (l.c.) ; (text), 13, 6e ; falsification alleged : Vienna official telegrams, 15, 7d ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5b ; French reply, 15, 7d ; Vienna correspondent of *Az Est* (statement), 22, 7c ; *Excelsior* statement, MAY 8, 5a
Archdukes, Austrian — meeting in Vienna to consider, APRIL 26, 5c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8b ; leading articles, 17, 7a ; 20, 7b ; *North German Gazette* (art. quoted), 20, 5c ; *The Times* Washington correspondent's message (" Austrian peace intrigues : U.S. in accord with Mr. Balfour "), 20, 6c
Barzilai, Signor (s.), APRIL 15, 7d
Clemenceau, M.—gives evidence before Senatorial Committees, APRIL 20, 6c
Corriere della Sera comments, APRIL 16, 6e
Czernin, Count — attitude : *Reichspost* (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5b ; Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5f ; Count M. Karolyi (s.), 25, 5d ; 27, 7e
French Parliament Joint Army and Foreign Affairs Committee — documents submitted, APRIL 18, 6d ; 20, 6c ; resolution passed by committee, MAY 9, 7e ; leading articles, 13, 7b ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7a ; inaccurate accounts of proceedings published in British Press, 18, 6e
German press comments, APRIL 16, 6e
Griparis, M. (statement), MAY 22, 6d
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 9b ; 16, 7b ; MAY 13, 7b ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7a ; 20, 7b
Manchester Guardian — attitude : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5f
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 10b ; 17, 8b ; MAY 2, 8a ; 3, 10a ; 10, 8a ; 14, 10a ; 15, 10c ; 17, 8a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s P.), MAY 17, 8a

CHARLES, Emperor of Austria :—
on War, The Great :—
Peace :—
Alsace-Lorraine (continued) :—
The Times correspondent at The Hague : messages (" Resignation of Count Czernin: Emperor's letter"), APRIL 16, 6e ; (" Count Czernin's resignation : to protect the Emperor "), 17, 5b
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), APRIL 25, 5f ; MAY 17, 7c
William II., German Emperor—message to, APRIL 12, 5f ; German press comments, 13, 6e ; reply addressed by Kaiser, 15, 7d ; leading article, 15, 9b
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 5c ; leading article, 20, 7b
Italy, appeal to :—
Catholic International Press Agency — announcement, MAY 1, 5d
Leading article, MAY 1, 7b
Western Front—German offensive : reply to telegram from German Emperor, APRIL 4, 5c

CHARLES I. :—
Statue, protection of :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 20, 10c

CHARLES, Marie — fortune-telling charge : acquittal, APRIL 22, 5d

CHARLES, Canon R. H. :—
" Ascension of Isaiah, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199b

CHARLES, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. H. — retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7d

CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. W. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

CHARLTON, Lieut.-Col. B. H. — killed in action, APRIL 8, 6d

CHARNWOOD, Lord :—
" Recalled to Life " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235a

CHARRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Sydney H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 11e
Report, APRIL 11, 11f

CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—
President — elected, JUNE 8, 3f ; 10, 12c

CHARTERHOUSE :—
Visitors — opening to public : arrangements, JUNE 12, 2d

CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 10, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 13, 250b

CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12d

CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 12e

CHARTS :—
Export :—
Prohibited — without permits : Admiralty order, JUNE 12, 3d

CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely :—
on Apostles' Creed — claim advanced by Canon Glazebrook in " The Faith of a Modern Churchman " (l.), MAY 13, 5e ; 22, 7b

CHATHAM :—
Dockyard :—
George V., King—visit of inspection, MAY 24, 3c
Town Clerk — appointed, APRIL 10, 3f

Chatham, Rochester, and Gillingham News —price increased, APRIL 10, 3c
CHATTELL, Maj. A. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CHATTERJEE, Rai Ganga Charan — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
CHAUDHURI, Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
CHAVANNES, Puvis de — paintings to be removed from Amiens Museum, MAY 20, 5e
CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Maj. J. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
CHAYTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. C. — appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
CHAYTOR, Lieut.-Col. D'Arcy — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
CHECKLEY, Mr. George — appointed macer to Court of Sessions, JUNE 29, 3f
CHEERS, Sec. Lieut. Donald H. A.—killed while flying, MAY 2, 4d
CHEESE :—
British-made :—
Dairy, cooperative — opened at Haslington, JUNE 5, 3a
Delivery—Ministry of Food : statement, APRIL 18, 3a
Distribution :—
Control—discussed, MAY 10, 3a
Order — made by Food Controller, MAY 31, 3d
Retailers — supplies : directions how to obtain application forms, JUNE 13, 3c
Scheme — Food Ministry authorizing factors to purchase on their behalf, APRIL 10, 3e
Factories :—
Bridekirk — particulars, MAY 21, 3c
Machinery — provision : discussed, MAY 3, 3b
Milk — summer prices : effect discussed, APRIL 29, 3b
Price : see under Prices, below
Requisition order :—
Cheesemakers — meeting at Preston : resolution passed, JUNE 17, 3d
Supply :—
Improvement — prospects, JUNE 26, 3c
Imported cheese—distribution made on 50 per cent. basis of 1916 quantities, JUNE 26, 3c
Prices :—
British-made :—
Schedule — tables, JUNE 10, 3c
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21c ; MAY 6, 45b ; JUNE 3, 69b
Maximum :—
New — announced, MAY 17, 3b
Rationing — discussed, APRIL 19, 3a ; under consideration, MAY 3, 3b
Supplies :—
London :—
Shortage, MAY 10, 3a
Parliament — questions, APRIL 19, 10c ; MAY 3, 10b
Shortage — discussed, APRIL 16, 3c
CHEESEMAN, Cyril C.—sentenced at Johannesburg for theft, JUNE 15, 5e
CHEETHAM, Lady — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CHEETHAM, Mrs. Astley — endows bed at Veterans' Club, APRIL 26, 3f
CHEKIANG :—
Diocese :—
Chinese assistant to Bishop—consecration announced, APRIL 2, 9e
CHELMSFORD :—
Aeroplane week—held, MAY 7, 3f ; 13, 6b
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELMSFORD, Lord—cancels tour : returning to Simla, APRIL 20, 6b
at Delhi, on the Great War—military position in India ; Afghanistan's neutrality ; financial position, MAY 7, 7d ; Delhi conference, 8, 7d (l.c.)
on War, The Great—India : greater effort to meet Eastern menace: reply to Mr. Lloyd George's message, APRIL 8, 7b
CHELSEA :—
Church, Old :—
De Morgan, Mr. W.—memorial tablet : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 27, 9c
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 12a
Report, APRIL 1, 9b
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Chairman — resignation, JUNE 28, 4c
CHELTENHAM :—
Alderman — Miss Clara Winterbotham elected by Town Council, MAY 7, 3f
CHELTENHAM College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards, JUNE 7, 8c : (Ed.S.), 13, 250b
CHELTENHAM Conference of Evangelical Clergy and Laity :—
Meeting (London)—held, JUNE 12, 9c
"Findings"—issued by committee, JUNE 12, 9e
CHEMICAL Trades Association—offices (T.S.), APRIL 1, 16b
CHEMISTRY :—
Trade :—
Article ("Japanese activity in China : prospective chemical industries," T.S.), MAY 6, 30d
Council, joint industrial : see under LABOUR—Chemical trade
Excess profits tax :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 1, 16b
Organization (art., "Chemicals and dyes : progress in trade organization," T.S.), APRIL 1, 16b
Position (art., "Chemicals and dyes : amalgamation schemes," T.S.), JUNE 3, 64b
War lessons (art., "Chemicals and dyes : lessons of the War," T.S.), MAY 6, 40a
CHEMISTS :—
Textile and allied trades :—
Interests — provisional committee formed, MAY 17, 120d
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Maj. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CHEPSTOW :—
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, MAY 7, 8a ; third reading, JUNE 27, 10c
Shipyard, national :—
Appointments, APRIL 3, 6e
First ship constructed—keel arrives, APRIL 23, 10f
Inchcape, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Parliament—question, APRIL 18, 10c
CHEQUERS :—
Quilt of regimental badges — made in Bath War Hospital : to be presented, MAY 11, 9d

CHEQUES :—
Currency, as (F.N.), APRIL 29, 12*a*; MAY 6, 12*a*
Forgery :—
Bankers and their customers :—
Law case, JUNE 22, 4*a*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 7*b*
Stamped in 1917 :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), JUNE 4, 12*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 12*a*
Stamp duty, increased (F.N.), APRIL 26, 11*b*; MAY 3, 11*b*; 10, 12*a*; date of operation (P.N.), 13, 9*c*
Association of Chambers of Commerce —statement (P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*c*; JUNE 5, 10*c*
Banker's views (F.N.), MAY 7, 10*a*
Canvin, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 27, 11*c*
Collins, Col. G. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 11*c*; MAY 8, 8*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 3, 71*c*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*d*; MAY 2, 8*c*; 15, 10*c*; JUNE 5, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*
London Chamber of Commerce—financial section passes resolutions, APRIL 29, 2*d*; Council passes resolution, MAY 15, 12*a*
Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*c*; JUNE 14, 10*d*
Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*c*; JUNE 4, 10*c*
Meade, Mr. J. G. (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*
Needham, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 5, 10*c*
Parsloe, Mr. E. A. (l.), APRIL 24, 10*f*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*
Stock Exchange Committee—passes resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Vogel, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*
Wood, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
CHÉRADAME, M. André :—
"German War Profits"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
CHERAS Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2*f*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13*c*
CHERTSEY :—
Golf Club — burglary, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Library, free—presented by Sir John Brunner: accepted by Council, APRIL 4, 3*f*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 25, 11*f*
CHESHIRE :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*b*
Schools — medical officer: report (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254*d*
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society — offers prizes for cultivation of medicinal herbs, APRIL 12, 3*f*
CHESNEY, Mr. George M. :—
"India under Experiment"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 282*c*
CHESTER, Sec. Lieut. C. H. O. A.—court-martial held, MAY 16, 2*c*
CHESTERFIELD :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*d*
CHESTER'S Brewery, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
CHETWYND, Sir George G.—receiving order made, JUNE 26, 3*f*
CHEVALLEY, M. (France) — resigns as Minister to Norway, JUNE 5, 5*a*
CHEVIOT Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 10*c*
Report, APRIL 16, 11*e*
CHEVOB-MAURICE, Mr. William, and Mr. S. G. Stafford :—
"Russian and English" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147*c*
CHEYNE, Sir Watson :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 13, 8*a*; JUNE 28, 10*f*
CHIARADIA, Signor F. (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on the Great War: Austrian offensive, JUNE 17, 10*c*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company :—
Dividends — directors postpone action, APRIL 1, 9*d*
CHICHESTER :—
Priory Park — offered by Duke of Richmond and Gordon as war memorial, MAY 30, 3*f*
CHICHESTER, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointed A.A.G., APRIL 10, 9*b*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.
CHICHESTER, Maj. A. C. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
CHICHESTER, Cdr. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4*a*
CHIKALENKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister to Turkey, JUNE 10, 7*c*
CHILD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Smith H.—gazetted Brigadier-General, MAY 10, 9*b*; appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
CHILDREN :—
Crippled :—
Schools, special: see under EDUCATION—Schools
Cruelty :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: see that title
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 4*b*
Dentistry :—
Essex Education Committee — appoints Mrs. Leiper as woman school dentist, APRIL 24, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 25, 176*d*
Putney—school treatment centre (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
Health :—
Article ("Employment and health," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*a*
Housing, effect of bad :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217*a*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (s.), MAY 14, 3*c*; (l.), 20, 8*d*
Illegitimate :—
Care :—
Somerset, Duchess of (s.), MAY 29, 3*d*
Imaginative :—
London County Council junior county scholarships examination — candidates' letters quoted, MAY 17, 3*c*
Indolence :—
Article ("Their worst foe," Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*d*
Infantile mortality :—
Broadley, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
King, Dr. F. Truby — campaign against: particulars, MAY 8, 9*d*
Suffocation—of infants under one year of age: statistics, MAY 15, 8*a*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Infants :—
Nurseries :—
Basil Blackwood Day Nursery : see BASIL Blackwood Day Nursery
Welfare :—
Arundel Castle — meeting ; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), MAY 13, 4*d*
Babies. Hospital and Mothercraft Training Centre—Dr. Truby King to organize, MAY 10, 3*c*
Babies' Village (Duxhurst) :—
Bazaar in aid — tombola arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*a*
Baby Week, National—arrangements, APRIL 30, 3*c* ; JUNE 13, 9*b*
Council—meetings held, APRIL 12, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*c* ; JUNE 11, 3*c*
Work (statement), JUNE 29, 9
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 3*c*
Teachers — prizes offered for essays (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*d*
Bill : see MATERNITY and Child Welfare Bill
Chelsea House—matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*b* : result of sale of tickets, MAY 27, 11*d*
Edinburgh — Gogarburn House opened as convalescent home, JUNE 17, 5*f*
Islington (West) Infant Welfare Centre :—
Gaiety Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*e* ; JUNE 10, 9*c* ; held, 18, 9*b*
Jewel Fund, Children's—appeal for gifts, APRIL 11, 9*a* ; statistics of receipts, 12, 3*c* ; Jewel Fund Week : arrangements, MAY 11, 4*d* ; tombola abandoned, 24, 9*e* ; Jewel Day held at Harrods, 31, 9*c* ; work : particulars, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Bateman, Miss A.—to give concert in aid, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—"At Home" in aid : arrangements, MAY 17, 9*e* ; given, 30, 9*c*
Sales—arrangements, MAY 14, 3*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; JUNE 4, 10*f* ; held, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; result, 8, 9*a*
Lewisham Maternity Hospital and Child Welfare Centre and Clinic (Catford) :—
Mary, Queen—to open : arrangements, MAY 27, 10*b* ; opens, JUNE 3, 3*d*
Motherhood League for Infant Welfare :—
Concert in aid (Alhambra)—arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Overseas Club — meeting held, MAY 10, 3*e*
Paddington Day Nursery — bazaar in aid : arrangements, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Putney Infant Welfare Committee :—
School treatment centre for dental cases :—
London County Council — agreement : approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*

CHILDREN :—
Infants :—
Welfare (continued) :—
Sydenham Infant Welfare Centre : see that title
Windsor — Alexandra Gardens baby show : presentation of prizes : arrangements, JUNE 22, 9*a*
Women's League of Service for Motherhood — scheme : particulars, MAY 3, 9*b*
Woolwich Day Nursery "Pound Day" :—
Woolwich Arsenal women workers—gifts, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Kidnapping :—
Phillips, Mrs. — eight-weeks-old infant : missing, APRIL 16, 3*b* ; child found : Emily Lane charged, 18, 3*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; MAY 10, 3*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Meals :—
Free :—
Triple Industrial Alliance — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*b*
Grant to parents :—
Colne Valley Education Committee — resolution (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*d*
School :—
Bristol — number provided in 1917, MAY 15, 3*f*
London County Council special schools :—
Day pupils, charges for meals to—increased, APRIL 24, 8*b*
Medical service, school :—
Articles ("School medical work," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a* ; ("Medical treatment and open air schools," Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*a* ; ("Employment and health," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*a* ; ("Some medical reports," Ed.S.), 27, 274*a*
Birmingham Education Committee — remedial exercise class : scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*a*
Board of Education — annual report for 1916-17 (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 221*d* ; leading article, 30, 225*b*
Burnley Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a*
Folkestone Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*b*
Hertfordshire Education Committee —treatment : scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*a*
Leicestershire Education Committee — school clinics : scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
Lindsey Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a*
London County Council Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a* ; plans (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 197*d*
Deformed children, remedial exercises for—recommendation, APRIL 22, 5*c*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — ophthalmic work : special report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*a*

CHILDREN :—
Medical service, school (continued) :—
Plymouth Education Committee — report of chief school medical officer (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a*
Salisbury Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a*
Southport Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*a*
Worcestershire Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*a*
Medical treatment :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217*a*
Orphanages :—
Fund (Mansion House) :—
Hanson, Lord Mayor — appeal, APRIL 15, 5*b*; list of contributions, JUNE 3, 3*c*
Orphans :—
New Community, The : see that title
Orphans of soldiers fallen in the War :—
Bazaar in aid (Lady Paget's) — particulars, MAY 21, 9*c*; arrangements, 30, 9*b*; opened, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Care :—
Senton, Mr. F. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*b*
Village Home (Sussex), projected establishment of :—
Paget, Lady Arthur — scheme : particulars, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Tombola — in aid : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Play :—
Gardens, London :—
Appeal — Mr. R. A. Bray and Mr. A. H. Norris (l.), JUNE 7, 3*e*
Play-centres :—
Article ("Employment and health," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*a*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Education Committee — opened (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*a*
South Shields Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*a*
Sins :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177*b*
Sleep :—
Cochrane, Mr. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*d*
Leaflet — distributed among parents of children in London County Council schools, APRIL 29, 4*d*; 30, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*b*
Martineau, Miss V. (l.), JUNE 10, 10*c*
Special article ("Going to bed"), JUNE 6, 9*e*
Smoking : see under SMOKING
Stammering :—
Treatment — Bradford Education Committee's experiments : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
Welfare :—
Coventry Education Committee — work : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*a*
Infants : see under Infants, above
Munition workers' children :—
Hostel :—
American Red Cross Commission to Great Britain—grant to furnish and equip, MAY 13, 4*c*
CHILDREN'S Aid Committee :—
Palladium—concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 30, 3*d*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund :—
Appeal for contributions, MAY 27, 5*b*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission :—
Contribution, JUNE 20, 9*e*
CHILDREN'S Rest, Roehampton :—
Meeting in aid — arrangements, MAY 25, 3*f*
"CHILDREN'S Salon, The" :—
Prize distribution : arrangements, MAY 17, 9*b*
CHILDS, Brig.-Gen. Borlase E. W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
CHILD-VILLIERS, Maj. Arthur — reported wounded, APRIL 19, 9*b*
CHILE :—
Allied Powers, relations with :—
Shackleton, Sir E. (sp. art., "South American sympathies : bonds of real friendship with Britain," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14*a*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Copper :—
Exports (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*c*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper (art., "Chilean paper currency : British printing plant installed," T.S.), APRIL 1, 3*c*
Loans — bonds purchased, APRIL 4, 11*a*; MAY 6, 12*b*; JUNE 5, 11*b*
German propaganda :—
Article ("South American sympathies : Germany's true colours," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Chile
Maipo, battle of — centenary : celebrated, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Mineral products :—
Output (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*b*
Ministry — new : formation, APRIL 24, 5*e*
President : see SANFUENTES, Señor J. L.
Trade :—
Enemy propaganda :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 6, 46*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CHILEAN League — particulars, MAY 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
CHIMNEYS :—
Smoking, control of :—
Duquesne Light Company — system : particulars (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95*b*
CHINA :—
Banking :—
American :—
Asia Banking Corporation — formed in New York, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Brigandage :—
American engineers — rescued from bandits ; one recaptured, APRIL 2, 5*d*; one released, MAY 2, 5*e*

CHINA :—
Brigandage (continued) :—
American missionaries—kidnapped, APRIL 18, 5c
Shantung — American kidnapped, APRIL 24, 5e
Train held up — newspaper correspondent killed and passengers wounded, APRIL 27, 5e ; MAY 6, 7a
Wuhu — manager of oil company murdered, JUNE 24, 7e
Church Missionary Society :—
Missionaries—murder of : instance, APRIL 27, 3c ; British gunboats search for murderers, JUNE 25, 6d
Civil war—hostilities all round : our Peking correspondent's message (" Civil war in China : hostilities all round "), APRIL 20, 6e ; Government forces recover portion of lost territory in South, MAY 15, 7c
Allied Powers — intervention suggested : our Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 7a
Brigands—provinces overrun by, MAY 13, 9c
Ex-members of Parliament at Canton —issue manifesto : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 7b
Hunan—Changsha : recaptured by Northerners, APRIL 2, 5e : towns looted : British property destroyed ; *North China Daily News* accounts, JUNE 4, 5c
Japan—attitude : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 7b ; offer to mediate, MAY 7, 6e
Diplomatic Advisory Council—proposals aiming at peace laid before by leader of Seiyukai, JUNE 12, 6d
Kato, Viscount (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Kwantung Province—Government devising plans for subjugation, JUNE 17, 7a
Pingkiang—sack by Northern troops : Mr. W. H. Pellow describes, APRIL 10, 5f (l.c.)
Settlement prospects—our Peking correspondent's message, APRIL 8, 8b
Sun Yat Sen — resigns post of Generalissimo of constitutional military government of South-West, MAY 27, 8d
Swatow district—defeat of Northern forces, JUNE 17, 5a
Japanese naval contingent landed, JUNE 17, 7a
The Times Peking correspondent's message (" Chinese civil war "), MAY 13, 9c ; (" Chinese imbroglio : struggle between North and South "), 30, 5a
Tuan Chi-jui—leaves for Hankow to confer with Northern generals, APRIL 25, 5e ; leaving for Nanking to confer with Governor of Kiangsu, MAY 2, 5e
Finance :—
Currency :—
Article (" Chinese currency : revival of reform questions," T.S.), MAY 6, 36d
Gold standard — proposed, APRIL 11, 5e
Sakatani, Baron (statement), APRIL 11, 5e
CHINA :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Reform—our Peking correspondent's comments (" Chinese currency reform : absence of an exact system "), JUNE 12, 5c
Loans :—
Japan — particulars, MAY 6, 7a ; Fengtein Bureau of Finance concludes loan for £300,000, JUNE 20, 13f
Expenditure on civil war :—
The Times Peking correspondent's message (" Loans for civil war : Chinese use of foreign advances "), JUNE 17, 7a
Foreigners :—
Protection :—
The Times Peking correspondent's message (" Protection of foreigners : British gunboat's search for murderers "), JUNE 25, 6d
German propaganda :—
Internment of enemy residents—proposed, APRIL 11, 6e
Grand Canal :—
Survey—agreement : signed, JUNE 4, 6b
Iron :—
Fenghuangshan mine near Nanking :—
Japanese concession — our Shanghai correspondent's message (" Japanese iron mine concession : important acquisition in China "), JUNE 25, 5c
Cecil, Lord R. (statement), JUNE 28, 5c
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 5c
Kalchow iron mountain—Japanese concession, MAY 14, 6b
Japan, relations with :—
Kato, Viscount (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Military agreement—arrangement reported, MAY 15, 7c ; announced, 20, 6d ; 21, 6e ; provisions : Chinese newspaper account, 23, 6b ; secrecy, JUNE 1, 5c ; digest issued in Tokyo, 7, 6d ; scope : explanatory statement issued by Japanese Foreign Office, 8, 6d
Chinese students in Tokyo — excitement, MAY 16, 7d
Goto, Baron (mem.), MAY 16, 7d
Leading article, MAY 21, 7e
The Times Tokyo correspondent's messages, MAY 25, 6b ; 28, 6d (l.c.) ; JUNE 8, 6d
The Times Washington correspondent's message, MAY 21, 6e
Reorganization of army, navy, police, and arsenals under Japanese direction—condition of cooperation in Siberia, APRIL 23, 6e
The Times Tokyo correspondent's message (" Japan and Chinese agreement "), MAY 25, 6b
Mines :—
Concessions to Japanese : see under Iron, above
Ministry — new appointments, APRIL 3, 5b
Changes expected, MAY 15, 7c
Opium : see under OPIUM
Parliament :—
Restoration—manifesto issued by ex-members assembled at Canton, APRIL 22, 7b

CHINA (continued) :—
Plague, pneumonic : see under PLAGUE
Political condition :—
Provincial Assemblies — conference of representatives at Nanking : arranged, JUNE 25, 6*d*
Railways :—
Eastern Railway :—
Japan — transfer of portion between Changchun and Laashakouto : Chinese protest, MAY 31, 5*e*
Management — placed under American railway staff's supervision, APRIL 9, 5*e* ; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 11, 5*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Bolshevists — bombard Manchuria station, APRIL 20, 6*e*
Situation :—
The Times Peking correspondent's article ("Chinese imbroglio : jealousies among leaders"), MAY 30, 5*a*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Treaty of friendly intercourse—Tchang Tong-hsiang appointed special envoy to sign, MAY 14, 5*c*
Tariffs :—
Revision committee — work : suspended, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Japan — agreement : concluded, MAY 6, 7*a*
Tobacco :—
Monopoly :—
Reorganization — proposed, JUNE 7, 6*d*
Trade :—
Dodwell, Mr. S. H. (s.), MAY 6, 12*d*
Great Britain, with :—
Smith, Prof. M.—special articles ("British trade with China") V. ("North China and the Yangtze valley," T.S.), APRIL 1, 6*b* ; VI. ("The two great problems," T.S.), MAY 6, 30*b*
Japanese :—
Article ("Japanese activity in China : prospective chemical industries," T.S.), MAY 6, 30*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wine :—
Monopoly :—
Reorganization — proposed, JUNE 7, 6*d*
CHINDA, Viscount (Japan)—to open Japanese exhibition in Art Galleries, Brighton, APRIL 24, 9*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on German propaganda in Japan, MAY 17, 4*f*
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Japanese alliance ; the Great War : spirit of Japan, JUNE 13, 8*b*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 20, 10*e*
CHINNOCK, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 26, 9*d*
CHINO Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 12*b*
Report, MAY 15, 12*d*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
on Great Britain and Germany — Emperor William's telegram to President Kruger on January 3, 1896 (l.), MAY 14, 5*d*
on India — reform (art.), JUNE 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 27, 7*d*
CHISHOLM, Captain J. D.—court-martial held, APRIL 15, 2*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Robert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
Chislehurst Times — price raised, APRIL 20, 3*f*
CHISWICK :—
Gas and chemical works, proposed erection of :—
Meeting of residents of Barnes and Sheen — resolution of protest passed, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Special article ("Pleasant Chiswick : a threatened Rus in Urbe"), MAY 8, 9*d*
District Council—copy sent, MAY 16, 3*b*
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
CHITTENDEN, Mr. F. J. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 22, 3*b*
at King's College, on need of careful use of vegetable seeds, APRIL 9, 3*a* ; on potato growing, 16, 8*d*
CHITTY, Master T. Willes :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in — appointed member, APRIL 12, 3*e*
CHODZKE, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Social Welfare, APRIL 9, 5*e*
CHOLERA :—
England and Wales (1917)—no cases, JUNE 28, 3*f*
Russia—cases, MAY 20, 5*e*
Saratoff—outbreak, MAY 11, 5*e*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
on schools and man-power (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—sale of Nantwich and Edleston estates announced, MAY 4, 11*f*
CHOLMONDELEY, Miss M. :—
on house-painting (l.), APRIL 6, 9*b*
CHONGCHIN-HOILYONG Railway — completed, APRIL 3, 11*c*
CHORLEY :—
Education :—
Children, feeding of necessitous — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*d* ; JUNE 6, 238*c*
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*d*
CHORLEY, Capt. Arthur R.—death from wounds, MAY 2, 4*d*
CHORLTON, Mr. Alan E. L.—biographical, APRIL 15, 9*c* ; appointed Assistant Controller of Department of Aircraft Production, 15, 9*c*
CHRIST :—
Birthplace at Bethlehem :—
Roydhouse, Pte. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 3*a*
CHRISTENSEN, M. (Denmark) :—
Kim and other vessels—release of goods claimed by : decree rescinded, JUNE 7, 4*c*
CHRISTIAN IX., late King of Denmark—memorial service held, APRIL 10, 5*d*
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark :—
in Parliament, on securing of supplies, MAY 30, 5*b*
CHRISTIAN, Princess — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
Belgrave War Hospital Supply Depôt —visits, APRIL 25, 9*a*
Birthday, MAY 25, 9*a*
Richmond — Springbok Club : visits and distributes badges, JUNE 8, 9*a*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society :—
Appeal—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (and others, L) MAY 10, 11*f*

CHRISTIANITY :—
Special article ("Preaching the Gospel: the new Evangelism"), APRIL 20, 9*d*
CHRISTIE, Ella R. :—
"Ratione Receipts" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. Robertson — appointed Clerk of Justiciary (Scotland), MAY 27, 5*f*
CHRISTIE, Capt. Murray I.—death from wounds, APRIL 2, 2*d*
CHRISTIE, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*b*
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs. :—
Art sales: see under ART—Sales
CHRISTMAS, P.C. Jesse—awarded Police Medal, MAY 4, 4*e*
CHRISTY, Miss Amy L.—will, MAY 18, 9*b*
CHURCH :—
Early :—
History :—
Special article ("The Christian tradition," L.S.), MAY 30, 249*b*
CHURCH, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, APRIL 16, 4*d*
CHURCH, Maj. L. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
CHURCH Army :—
Huts :—
Culmstock (Devon)—sale in aid, APRIL 17, 3*f*
Flag Day (London) in aid—arrangements, MAY 18, 8*f*; JUNE 1, 9*b*; 4, 3*c*
Lord's Cricket Ground—match to be played in aid: arrangements, MAY 24, 3*f*
Lost in recent battles in France :—
Carlile, Preb. W. — appeal for funds (l.), MAY 28, 3*d*
Flag-day: see Flag Day, above
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 5*c*
Queen's Hall — concert in aid: arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*b*; MAY 1, 9*c*; given, 3, 3*b*
Lady workers :—
Badges—presented at Buckingham Palace Hotel, APRIL 20, 9*d*
Meeting, MAY 3, 3*c*
CHURCH Building Society :—
Committee — members elected, MAY 17, 3*f*
CHURCH Council on War Problems :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 10*c*
CHURCH Defence and Instruction Committee :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, APRIL 24, 13*f*
CHURCHES :—
Conference, world's (faith and order) :—
Sub-committee appointed by Committee of Archbishops of Canterbury and York and by English Free Churches Commissions—issues second interim report, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Future task :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 24, 5*b*
Reunion :—
Burroughs, Canon (add.), APRIL 4, 3*d*
Cheltenham Conference of Evangelical Clergy and Laity — "Findings," JUNE 12, 9*e*
Cooper, Dr. J. (lect.), APRIL 20, 3*d*: sermon, 23, 13*d* (e.e.); (add.), MAY 22, 3*d*
Forsyth, Dr. P. T. (add.), MAY 9, 3*d*
CHURCHES :—
Reunion (continued) :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Hereford (sermon), JUNE 3, 2*e*
London Evangelical's — conference (Hackney College): arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Special articles ("Towards reunion: theories of episcopacy"), APRIL 6, 9*d*; ("Life of the Spirit: the source of fellowship"), MAY 18, 9*c*
Wace, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury (s.), MAY 3, 3*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Worship, places of :—
Bells :—
Kingston Parish Church—rung by schoolmistress, MAY 21, 3*f*
CHURCHILL, Lord :—
Law case, APRIL 18, 2*b*; 19, 2*a*
CHURCHILL, Col. Arthur G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
CHURCHILL, Maj. J. S. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph—marriage to Mr. Montague Porch announced, MAY 31, 6*c*; to return to America after marriage, JUNE 1, 9*e*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston :—
Georgetown factory—thanks workers for gift of battleplane, APRIL 24, 3*b*
Secretaries — new appointments, MAY 31, 7*b*
at Mansion House, on the Great War: Greece: early offers to join Allies; M. Venizelos, JUNE 28, 5*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Madsen gun — introduction, MAY 30, 10*c*
Munitions — supplies of, APRIL 26, 10*b*
on munitions — production at Ponders End shell factory: workers' Easter effort (l.), APRIL 6, 6*e*
on munition workers — holidays (statement), MAY 8, 7*d*
on War, The Great — letter to secretary of National Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' Society, MAY 8, 7*d*
German offensive on Western front—British munitions reserve: addresses American trade union delegates, APRIL 23, 5*c*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
St. Paul's Cathedral — annual parade service held, APRIL 15, 5*f*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Anniversary, 119th :—
Queen's Hall — celebration meeting: held, MAY 1, 8*a*
Meeting, committee, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Missionaries, murder of: see under CHINA
Report, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Vice-presidents — elected, MAY 1, 8*a*
CHURCH Music Society :—
Hymn singing :—
Conference — arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*d*
CHURCH of England :—
Advowsons — transferred: particulars, JUNE 6, 9*c*
Sale :—
Committee appointed by Archbishops of Canterbury and York — recommendations, MAY 18, 3*c*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Appointments, APRIL 1, 2c ; 2, 3b ; 3, 3d ; 4, 9e ; 5, 3b ; 6, 9a ; 8, 5d ; 9, 9c ; 10, 3a ; 13, 4e ; 16, 3d ; 17, 3a ; 18, 3b ; 22, 6c ; 23, 3d ; 24, 3b ; 25, 9c ; 30, 3a ; MAY 3, 4b ; 4, 3a ; 6, 5c ; 7, 3c ; 8, 3b ; 9, 3a ; 10, 3c ; 13, 3e ; 15, 3b ; 16, 3a ; 17, 3c ; 18, 3b ; 20, 3b ; 21, 3c ; 23, 3a ; 24, 3a ; 25, 3a ; 27, 2c ; 28, 3b ; 29, 9c ; 30, 2e ; JUNE 3, 3d ; 4, 3b ; 6, 3a ; 12, 3d ; 14, 9b ; 17, 5d ; 18, 3a ; 19, 11e ; 24, 5b ; 25, 3b ; 26, 10f ; 27, 3b ; 28, 3b
Benefices :—
Coventry—St. Michael's and St. Peter's : statement of position, MAY 21, 9c
Bishops :—
Appointment and work :—
Committee appointed by Archbishops of Canterbury and York — recommendations, MAY 18, 3c
Method of appointment :—
Church Reform League — passes resolution, MAY 1, 6b
Convocation of Canterbury — resolution carried, MAY 2, 4a
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAY 1, 6b ; 2, 4a
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 1, 6b
Clergy :—
Incomes :—
Increased — scheme adopted by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, APRIL 3, 3c
War Service : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Clergy
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
Curates :—
Stipends :—
Southwark diocesan conference—resolution passed, JUNE 13, 3a
Dean :—
Appointment :—
Durham (Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon), JUNE 10, 9c
Doctrine :—
Restatement, appeal for :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (sermon), JUNE 3, 2e
Evangelistic work :—
Report of committee of inquiry, APRIL 10, 9c
Special article ("Preaching the Gospel: the new Evangelism"), APRIL 20, 9d
Finance :—
Voluntary offerings — statistics, APRIL 9, 9d (e.e.)
Franchise :—
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G. (add.), MAY 24, 4b
Influence :—
Special article ("Preaching the Gospel: the new Evangelism"), APRIL 20, 9d
Labour—duty to workers :—
Convocation of Canterbury—resolutions, APRIL 23, 3c ; 26, 3c : discussion, MAY 1, 3c ; 2, 4a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Gascoyne-Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
CHURCH of England :—
Labour—duty to workers (continued) :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 1, 3c
Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), MAY 1, 3c
London diocesan conference—passes resolution, MAY 30, 13e
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 5c
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), APRIL 29, 6e ; (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Laymen :—
Conference of modern churchmen—programme, MAY 20, 4b
Lay ministry :—
Ellison, Rev. J. H. (l.), MAY 24, 9b
Tatlow, Rev. T. (l.), MAY 13, 3e
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAY 11, 9d
Missions, foreign :—
Committee appointed by Board of Missions—report, JUNE 17, 3d
National Mission of Repentance and Hope : see that title
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Birmingham, MAY 28, 8b
Carlisle, MAY 28, 8b
Chelmsford, MAY 29, 10d
Chichester, MAY 28, 8b
Durham, MAY 27, 4e
Ely, MAY 29, 10d
Kippington, MAY 21, 3c
Lichfield, MAY 27, 4e
Lincoln, MAY 28, 8b
Liverpool, MAY 28, 8b
Llandaff, MAY 29, 10d
Lostwithiel, MAY 30, 13e
Norwich, MAY 28, 8b
Oxford, MAY 28, 8b
Peterborough, MAY 27, 4e
Ripon, MAY 27, 4e
St. Albans, MAY 29, 10d
Sheffield, MAY 29, 10d
Southwark, MAY 29, 10d
Service-men, ex :—
Training :—
Bath and Wells Diocesan Board — finance committee's recommendation adopted, APRIL 1, 8b
Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 8b
Parochial system :—
Reorganization recommended, MAY 18, 3c
Patronage :—
Filton (Gloucestershire) — gift transferred to Bishop of Bristol, MAY 18, 3f
Plate : see CHURCH plate
Prayer-book :—
Revision :—
Communion service — change of order :—
Convocation of Canterbury—Lower House adopts recommendation, MAY 2, 4a
Wace, Very Rev. H. (s.), MAY 2, 4a
Convocation of Canterbury — recommendations of Upper House considered by Lower House, MAY 2, 4a ; resolution discussed and adopted, 3, 3a

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Presbyterian Churches of Scotland :—
Closer relations :—
Cooper, Dr. J. (lect.), APRIL 20, 3d
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), APRIL 20, 3d
Recruiting :—
Director appointed, APRIL 30, 3a
Reform :—
Committee appointed by Archbishops of Canterbury and York—report, MAY 18, 3e
Convocation of Canterbury — Lower House: adopts resolution, MAY 3, 3a
Representative Church Council: see that title
Ritual :—
Lights on altar :—
Six—Chancellor P. V. Smith: decision, JUNE 4, 3b
Ritualism :—
Convocation of York — discussion, MAY 3, 3b
Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (s.), MAY 3, 3b
Jayne, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), MAY 3, 3b
Vergers—completion of 1,000 Sundays on duty without break: instance, JUNE 26, 3f
St. Lawrence Jewry—enters 90th year, JUNE 10, 5f
Women :—
Offices, admission to :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Lower House: resolution discussed; referred to special committee, MAY 1, 3e
Simpson, Dr. S. (s.), MAY 1, 3e
Stocks, Archdeacon (s.), MAY 1, 3e
Temple, Rev. W. (s.), MAY 1, 3e
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), MAY 31, 13e
Workers :—
Recognition :—
Service for (St. Paul's Cathedral)—held, MAY 28, 3d
"Year Book of the Church of England, The Official" — noticed, APRIL 9, 9d (c.c.)
CHURCH of England Temperance Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 24, 8d
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Anniversary, 37th—celebration arrangements, APRIL 24, 9d
Kitchener Memorial Home: see that title
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 3, 4f; held, 8, 3b
War Emergency Fund :—
Prince of Wales' Theatre — matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 25, 9a; 30, 9b; JUNE 18, 9c; held, 22, 9e
CHURCH of Ireland :—
George V., King—accession anniversary: message of congratulation, MAY 8, 7e
Synod (annual)—held, MAY 15, 9c; (Ed.S.), 23, 214d; 30, 222e
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Bishops :—
Appointments — Aberdeen (Rt. Rev. G. H. Bennett), JUNE 20, 5e
General Assembly — held, MAY 22, 3d; 23, 3b; 24, 3d
Presbyterian Church of Ireland—deputies from: received, MAY 23, 3b
High Commissioner — appointed, MAY 6, 8c
CHURCH of Scotland (continued) :—
Moderator — elected, MAY 22, 3d
Procurator — elected, MAY 22, 3d
United Free Church :—
Joint meeting of general assemblies —held; message from King read, MAY 23, 3b; reply (text), JUNE 1, 3b
Union :—
Guthrie, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 3b
MacLeod, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 14, 3b
Meeting in support (Glasgow)—held, MAY 14, 3b
CHURCH plate :—
Sale :—
Bartelot, Rev. R. G. (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), APRIL 27, 9c; MAY 1, 9e
Westbury Parish Church—Acorn Cup: see under WESTBURY
CHURCH Reform League :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 6b
CHURCH School Managers' and Teachers' Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 3f; (Ed.S.), 27, 270a
CHURCH Self-Government Association :—
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 3a
CHURCHWARD, Mr. George J.—appointed O.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CHU Shen (China)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 3, 5b
CIGARS :—
Sales :—
of late Mr. W. Lockett Agnew's property, JUNE 18, 3f
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11f
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Allotment Holders' Enemies, The—film of damage done by caterpillars, slugs, and insects: to be exhibited, JUNE 15, 3e
Alsace Awaiting—to be exhibited at Pavilion, Marble Arch, JUNE 13, 10f
Educational value :—
Committee—appointed by Cinema Commission: to make investigations, APRIL 2, 9d
Hearts of the World—to be shown at Palace Theatre, JUNE 17, 11b; date, 24, 6b
Joan the Woman—to be produced at Drury Lane Theatre, APRIL 9, 3f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—scenes from life of :—
Film, cost of :—
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 3f
My Four Years in Germany :—
London Coliseum—production of first instalment: arrangements, MAY 20, 9c
New Gallery Cinema, private view at :—
Hughes, Mr. S. L. (s.), MAY 1, 8a
Royal Albert Hall — production: arrangements, MAY 8, 9b; 17, 3a
Theatres :—
Improper conduct :—
Prosecution, MAY 16, 3c
British films :—
Lanchow-fu (China) — exhibited; our Peking correspondent's message ("War films in the Orient: the careless nurse"), JUNE 20, 5b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Propaganda films :—
"Cine-Motor Cars"—to show propaganda films in villages : inspection of fleet by Lord Beaverbrook, APRIL 3, 3e ; successful results : reports from Midlands, MAY 17, 3b
Jerusalem — inhabitants' interest in, JUNE 13, 5e
National War Aims Committee :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8b
What our lads are doing at the Front—exhibitions announced, APRIL 15, 5c
Warfare on Western front, films illustrating (New Gallery Cinema) —private view, MAY 10, 11f
CINNAMON :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade : resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11b
CIPPENHAM :—
Land, State acquisition of : see under LAND — State acquisition—Bucks, South
CIPPICO, Dr. Antonio :—
London University — appointed professor of Italian, MAY 16, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
"Romantic Age in Italian Literature, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266c
CIPRIANI, Signor Amilcare (Italy)—death, MAY 3, 5e (and e.e.)
CIRCULARS :—
Order issued by Royal Commission on Paper :—
Contravention — prosecutions, MAY 4, 3e : JUNE 29, 3f
CIRIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on refugees from occupied provinces, APRIL 26, 5f (e.e.)
CIS-CAUCASIA :—
Independence—proclaimed, MAY 15, 6d
CITY and Guilds of London Institute :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 28, 3e
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividends, JUNE 27, 13a
Report, MAY 2, 10b
CITY and West End Properties (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 28, 11d
CITY Bakeries (Ltd.) (Glasgow)—selling bread above maximum price charge, APRIL 9, 3f
CITY Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12e
Meeting, JUNE 26, 13a
Report, APRIL 27, 10e
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 12f
Report, MAY 29, 13e ; (F.N.), 29, 11a
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12e
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 12e
Law case, APRIL 30, 2b
Meeting, MAY 31, 12a
Report, MAY 2, 10b
CITY of London College :—
Clarke, Sir Edward—book-case to be set up in library in commemoration of long association with College, APRIL 19, 3f ; unveiled ; Sir E. Clarke (s.), 23, 3b
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11f
CITY of London School :—
Prizes established in memory of late Sir H. Knight and Mr. F. I. Miller, APRIL 26, 3f ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d
CITY of London Solicitors' Company :—
Master—elected, MAY 6, 5f
CITY of London Territorial Association :—
Chairman—appointed, APRIL 12, 3f
CITY of London Volunteers : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Volunteers
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b
Report, MAY 4, 11b
"CITY solicitor" — on Ireland and conscription (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
CIUFFELLI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Foligno, on Italian water power, MAY 21, 5d (e.e.)
CIVIC Investment and Industrial Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b
CIVIL intelligence :—
Official statistics, lack of :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 20, 8f
CIVIL Liabilities Committee : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances
"CIVIL servant"—on appeals by telegram (l.), JUNE 22, 7b
CIVIL SERVICE :—
Estimates, APRIL 10, 3c
Parliament—in committee, MAY 16, 8c
Report of commissioners, MAY 23, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224a
Salaries :—
Conciliation and Arbitration Board for Civil Servants :—
Chairman—resigns, JUNE 11, 7d ; new appointment, 19, 7e
Increase, claims for :—
Report, APRIL 24, 3b
Work :—
Statistics (P.N.), JUNE 11, 7d
Staffs of Government Departments : see under GOVERNMENT Departments
CIVIL Service Co-Operative Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 12d
"CIVIS Britannicus Sum"—on conscription for Ireland : attitude of Irish hierarchy (l.), APRIL 24, 8c ; 29, 10d ; Vatican and England : apologizes to Cardinal Gasparri for statement attributed to (l.), MAY 14, 2f
CLACKMANNAN and Kinross :—
Electoral, APRIL 24, 3c
CLANCARTY, Lady—birth of daughter, MAY 22, 9b
CLANCY, Mr. John J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 17, 10a
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 10e
CLANSNIDZIER, Ernest L. J. (Germany)—escapes from Shrewsbury camp : recaptured, JUNE 19, 3f
CLAPHAM :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CLAPHAM, Mr. John H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CLAPHAM Park Allotment Society :—
Law case, APRIL 13, 2a ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168c

CLARE, Capt. A. Douglas—reported missing, JUNE 21, 9b
CLARE, Maj. Horace T.—killed in action, MAY 22, 9c
CLARE, Maj. J. W. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
CLAREMONT, Staff-Sgt. C. A. :—
"Has Dr. Montessori Made a True Contribution to Science?" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147b
on education — Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162a; 25, 178a
CLARENCE, Sec. Lieut. L. J.—dismissed from Army, MAY 14, 2b
CLARK, Prof. A. C. :—
"Descent of Manuscripts, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 260b
CLARK, Mr. and Mrs. Adolphus—deaths JUNE 18, 3f
CLARK, Mr. Alfred :—
"My Erratic Pal"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223b
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
CLARK, Capt. C. C.—reported wounded and a prisoner, MAY 30, 9b
CLARK, Mr. C. Heath :—
at 38, Eastcheap, on Harrisons and Crosfield (Ltd.); capital reorganization, MAY 25, 10f
CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.) — offered appointment to Senate, APRIL 27, 5e
CLARK, Maj. Charles—killed in action, MAY 14, 9c
CLARK, Mr. Ernest — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CLARK, Mr. Godfrey L.—will, MAY 10, 9e
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. J. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLARK, Capt. P. L. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
CLARK, Robert — killed through fall from railway platform, APRIL 15, 5f
CLARK, Sydney — obtaining money by false pretences charge, APRIL 9, 3c
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. William E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 4b
CLARKE, Dr. C. K. (Canada) — resigns as superintendent of Toronto Hospital; appointed chief executive official of National Dental and Hygiene Association, JUNE 6, 5e
CLARKE, Rev. C. P. S. :—
on corn, poultry — price (l.), MAY 28, 3a
CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
City of London College :—
Library — book-case to be set up in commemoration of long association with College, APRIL 19, 3f; unveiled; Sir E. Clarke (s.), 23, 3b
"Story of my Life, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 228d
CLARKE, Isabel C. :—
"Children of Eve" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210b
CLARKE, James — begging charge, APRIL 4, 3f
CLARKE, Mr. John M. — will, JUNE 26, 9d
CLARKE, Mr. Joseph P. —appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CLARKE, Mr. Richard S. — will, JUNE 3, 9d
CLARKE, Maj. Seymour—death, MAY 14, 8b
CLARKE, Mrs. Thomas — arrested in Dublin, MAY 23, 7f
CLARKE, Chapman, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 13d
CLARK-HALL, Wing Capt. R. H. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4b
CLARK-KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. William H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10c
CLARKSON, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Controller of Shipping, APRIL 6, 5f
CLARKSON, Mrs. Emily G. J. — will, APRIL 30, 9d
CLASSICS :—
Greek :—
Study :—
Bain, Mr. A. W. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261d
Dawes, Rev. J. S. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236a
Latin :—
Teaching :—
Browne, Miss T. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226a
Duff, Prof. J. W. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236a; 20, 261d
Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249d
Sonnenschein, Mr. E. A. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272a
CLAY, Col. :—
at Chesham, on work for Grade 3 men not doing work of national importance, APRIL 8, 5d
CLAY, Brig.-Gen. Bertie G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert H. S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
CLAY, Capt. Lionel P. — will, JUNE 17, 11c; (Ed.S.), 27, 267b
CLAY, Miss Pauline S :—
on education as national service (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161d
CLAYDON, Frederick J. — burglary with violence charge, MAY 2, 2c; 16, 3c
CLAYPON, Dr. Janet L. :—
at London Day Training College, on methods of training in home organization (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162d
CLAYTON, Maj. A. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLAYTON, Maj. G. S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLAYTON, Mr. John H. :—
at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company: British and German insurance companies, MAY 2, 11c; (F.N.), 2, 10a
CLAYTON, Maj. Muirhead C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
CLAYTON, Maj. W. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10e
CLEGG, Maj. N. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLEGG, Sir William E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b; operation (Ed.S.), 13, 248d
at Sheffield Education Committee, on Education Bill (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176b
CLEGHORN, Miss — presentation on retirement from Heeley Bank School, Sheffield (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155c
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on teachers' salaries, APRIL 4, 3e
CLELAND, Douglas and Emma — illegal sugar supply charge, JUNE 10, 5f

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) :—
Austria-Hungary—Oppressed Nationalities Congress in Paris: receives Bureau, MAY 6, 7e
Baker, Mr. N. D. — receives, APRIL 8, 7f
Career :—
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 8d
French Society of Dramatic Authors — nominated member, MAY 17, 5c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), MAY 11, 7e
The Times Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 9b (e.e.)
War, The Great :—
Conseils-Généraux — tributes, APRIL 26, 5b
Council, Supreme War — attends meetings, MAY 4, 7c
Paris, defence of—preparations for: leading article, JUNE 11, 7a
Western front — visits, APRIL 1, 5f; meets Gen. Pétain, M. Loucheur, and Gen. Foch, 1, 5f; visits Allied commanders-in-chief, 5, 7d; ("M. Clemenceau with the British"), 22, 9f; visits Gen. Foch, MAY 28, 6c; visits front; narrow escape, 31, 6c; returns to Paris, JUNE 1, 6c; visits front, 10, 7e; leading article, 10, 9b; returns from front, 19, 5e; visits General Headquarters of American Forces, 25, 5e; visits American unit, 28, 6c
in Chamber, on the Great War: tribute to French military chiefs; need of endurance; declines to make statement on military situation, JUNE 5, 6d; (text), 6, 7e; our Paris correspondent's message ("M. Clemenceau's final word: 'We will not yield': tribute to army and people"), 6, 7e
Leading article, JUNE 6, 7a
on Allied Powers — economic unity: reply to address of Italo-French Association of Economic Expansion (statement), JUNE 18, 6a
on League of Nations, proposed (views), MAY 17, 4d
on Russia — non-recognition of Governments concluding peace with Central Powers: Russian Legion in France (statement), APRIL 16, 5d
on War, The Great :—
Aisne, battle north of (int.), MAY 29, 7e (e.e.)
Allies, confidence of — message to Signor Orlando, APRIL 3, 5c
Austria-Hungary and France—separate peace: addresses inquiry as to basis of negotiations: Count Czernin (s.), APRIL 3, 6d; denial by M. Clemenceau, 4, 6c; official Austrian statements, 6, 5e; 9, 5d; French official statement, 8, 10d (e.e.); issues Note, 10, 5c; gives evidence before Senatorial Committees of Foreign Affairs, Army, and Navy, 20, 6c
Greek success on Macedonian front—congratulates M. Venizelos (l.), JUNE 6, 5e
Western front — German offensive (statement), APRIL 5, 5e
CLEMENTS, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on enemy aliens—control, APRIL 24, 5b
CLEMENTS, Mary — keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 18, 3f
CLEMENTS, Col. Robert W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
CLEMENTS, Lieut.-Col. S. U. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLEMENTS, Company Sgt.-Maj. Will H.—killed in action, APRIL 26, 3f; MAY 17, 3f
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
on sea training (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201a
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
London Life Association (Ltd.)—proposed arrangement with: Mr. R. B. Jacomb (l.), MAY 9, 13a
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 12e
"CLERICUS"—on waste of paper: income-tax forms (l.), MAY 13, 3d
CLERY, Maj. E. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
"Our Fight for Belgium and What it Means"—reviewed, JUNE 12, 5f
at Caxton Hall, on temperance and long life, MAY 10, 3b
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. :—
"Mr. Webster and Others"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186c
CLIFTON College :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 21, 3d; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
CLINTON, Lord — appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture, JUNE 19, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, JUNE 26, 8c
CLITHEROE :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163c
CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. Percy A.—memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 13, 9a; 15, 11d; 16, 9b; held, 18, 9
CLOSE, Lady—birth of son, MAY 29, 9b
CLOTH :—
Officers :—
Priority "A" :—
Selvedge, orange — prices: announcement, JUNE 3, 2d
Prices — note, MAY 6, 25d
Theft :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 25, 11c
Typewriter :—
Export—prohibited, JUNE 12, 13c
CLOTHING :—
Standard suits :—
Article ("A million standard suits: 'double-purpose' cloth"), APRIL 29, 5c
Exhibitions — announced, JUNE 7, 3d
Bradford — held, JUNE 12, 3b
Clothworkers' Hall—announced, JUNE 15, 3c; held, 21, 3b
Prices, JUNE 12, 3b
Sale — at fixed prices: date fixed, JUNE 7, 3d
The Times Bradford correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 3b
The Times special correspondent's article ("Standard suits"), JUNE 1, 3a
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—sends donation to London Homœopathic Hospital, APRIL 9, 105
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C.—receives freedom, APRIL 4, 4a
CLOUD, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JUNE 4, 9c
CLOUGH, Frederick—fraud charge, MAY 10, 2f

CLOVES :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade: resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
CLOWES, Maj. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CLOWES, Lieut. W. P.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6*d*
CLOYNE, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
CLUB Culinaire Français :—
National kitchens—offer to advise superintendents and cooks, JUNE 11, 3*b*; accepted, 12, 3*d*
CLUB Tea Rooms (Victoria-street) :—
Disorderly conduct — prosecution, APRIL 5, 3*a*; 16, 3*d*; 26, 3*d*
CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Report, JUNE 20, 12*e*
CLYDE, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10*f*
CLYNES, Mr J. R.—visits Lord Rhondda at Llanwern Park, Newport, MAY 13, 3*b*; appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7*f*, received by King, 26, 6*e*
Aldwych Club—to address members, APRIL 9, 8*c*
Food Controller — acting as deputy: Consumers' Council passes resolution, MAY 2, 3*a*; acting until return of Lord Rhondda, 21, 6*c*
Stoke Newington—to open national kitchen, APRIL 13, 3*d*
at Aldwych Club, on political power of labour: relations between capital and labour, APRIL 12, 3*d*
at Blackpool, on workers' resolve to refuse German settlement of war, MAY 23, 3*d*
at Carlton Hotel, on food supplies: common Allied policy, JUNE 12, 3*d*
at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on food supplies; increase of cold storage, JUNE 28, 3*a*
at Labour Party conference, on labour and the War; political truce, JUNE 27, 8*c*
at Manchester, on food: profiteering "coupon gluttons," MAY 27, 3*c*
at National Union of General Workers' congress, on the Great War: sacrifices of workers; peace: no negotiations; food prices; industrial relations, MAY 21, 3*c*
at Oldham, on slanders on public men; national kitchens: the Great War: peace by negotiation, JUNE 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Beans—requisitioned: Bill, MAY 7, 8*c*, *d*
Food, Ministry of — administration, JUNE 7, 10*c*
Food Profits Bill, APRIL 25, 10*d*
on cattle — slaughtering (l.), APRIL 11, 10*f*
on meat—quality: reply to letter from Wood Green Urban Council, JUNE 18, 3*a*
on Rhondda, Lord — retention of post as Food Controller (statement), APRIL 29, 3*e*
COAL AND COALMINING :—
Air-flow through broken materials :—
Rate of (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 129*b*
Blackdamp :—
Origin of :—
Graham, Mr. J. I. (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 129*b*
COAL AND COALMINING (continued) :—
Consumption :—
Economy :—
Barnstaple — Rural Council to distribute leaflets, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Calthrop, Sir G. (s.), MAY 16, 3*d*
Order—inaugurated, APRIL 2, 6*b*
Article ("First night of the 'curfew' order"), APRIL 3, 3*a*
Calthrop, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 8, 3*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*a*
Restrictions :—
Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 4*c*
Contraband: see under WAR, The Great—Contraband
Delivery :—
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 9*d*
Dirt :—
Wastage of freight through neglect to wash and screen coal at pit—Sir A. Stanley (statement), JUNE 11, 3*d*
Glamorganshire — seam of 3,000,000 tons struck, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Tondu Colliery—to be reopened, MAY 31, 3*f*
Halstead (Essex)—no coal sold owing to dispute: council to appoint own retailers, APRIL 2, 3*f*
Hoarding :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 10*b*
Keresley, new colliery at—coal reached in second shaft (E.S.), APRIL 26, 98*d*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Nationalization :—
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Northumberland Miners' Council —recommendation, MAY 22, 3*f*
Nottingham — serious shortage: statement by Corporation Gas Committee, JUNE 3, 3*c*
Output :—
Report for 1917, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 10*a*
Paper mills :—
Commission — appointed; composition, APRIL 25, 6*e*
Prices :—
Order—increases announced, JUNE 3, 3*e*; 22, 3*c*
Contravention — prosecutions, MAY 14, 10*a*
Pit's mouth, at—increased: Board of Trade order, JUNE 26, 3*c*
Rationing scheme :—
Brooks, Alderman A. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 3*c*
Conference of Midland local authorities (Birmingham) — held, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Extension :—
Pick, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 1, 7*d*
Pick, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 19, 7*e*
Scarborough — Corporation sells 300 tons to poor people, MAY 6, 5*f*
Schools—authorities requested to schedule their requirements, MAY 14, 7*d*
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
State control :—
Agreement (confirmation) :—
Bill :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11*b*
Pease, Mr. A. F. (s.), JUNE 17, 3*c*

COAL AND COALMINING (continued) :—
Stations :—
Enemy subjects, future use by :—
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 6, 3*b*
Storage :—
Combustion, spontaneous :—
Anderson, Mr. J. H. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 1[illegible]
Substitute :—
Peat—being used in Ireland, APRIL 8, 5*f*; large quantities being cut in Midlands and West of Ireland, MAY 1[illegible], 5*f*
Supplies :—
Article ("The coal trade: new exports scheme," T.S.), APRIL 1, 8*c*; ("The coal trade: output and the rationing scheme," T.S.), MAY 6, 34*d*; ("The coal trade: labour difficulties and short supplies," T.S.), JUNE 3, 58*d*
Committee on national expenditure, select—report, MAY 20, 8*c*
Conservation :—
Casmey, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), APRIL 26, 89*a*
Hoarding: see Hoarding, above
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — national conference of delegates held, MAY 16, 3*d*
Northumberland Miners' Association :—
Holidays, race-week — members requested to work during, JUNE 18, 3*f*: give up holiday at request of Controller, 25, 3*b*
Rationing: see Rationing scheme, above
Shortage :—
Baths, swimming — allowances to be cut down: Board of Trade Order, MAY 18, 3*d*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Article ("The coal trade: new export scheme," T.S.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
Meeting (Piccadilly Hotel)—held to consider brokerage, MAY 9, 3*f*
Future prospects :—
Committee, departmental :—
Report—issued, JUNE 27, 3*c*
Wales, South :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 2*a*
Ynisarwed Colliery Company—undertaking acquired by Mr. D. R. Llewellyn: our Cardiff correspondent's message ("Welsh coalfield sold: 200,000,000 tons in the property"), JUNE 11, 6*d*; Messrs. R. P. Morgan and Co. (l.), 17, 13*f*
COAL tar colours: see under DYES
COAST erosion :—
Correspondence (E.S.), APRIL 26, 89*a*
COASTGUARDS :—
Meat ration: see under MEAT—Rations
COATES, Mr. David W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
COATES, Hedley — selling bread to German prisoners charge, MAY 2, 3*f*
COATS, Lieut.-Col. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
COATS, Sir Stuart :—
at Memorial Hall, on new season ticket regulations, MAY 25, 3*c*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
COBB, Sir Cyril S.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
at County Hall, on school managers' duties (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*b*
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries: new scale, MAY 15, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*c*; on position of supply teachers in residential schools; exemption of headmasters from military service (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 268*c*
at London diocesan conference, on Education Bill, MAY 31, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*a*
COBB, Mr. Herbert M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
COBBE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. S.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
COBBE, Lieut.-Col. I. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
COBDEN Club :—
Officers and committee—changes: names, APRIL 12, 3*f*
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J. :—
on languages, modern (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245*a*; JUNE 20, 289*b*
COBLENCE, Leah — overcharging for meat charge, MAY 14, 3*c*
COBLEY, Joseph R.—conspiracy to defraud charges, MAY 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*b*; 28, 3*a* (c.c.); 30, 8*c*; JUNE 1, 3*c*; 4, 2*a*; 5, 3*d* (c.c.); 8, 3*b*; not guilty, 10, 3*f*
COCAINE :—
Possessing :—
Prosecution, APRIL 30, 13*a* (c.c.)
COCHIN, Raja of — appointed G.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*c*
COCHRAN, Maj. Frank E.—killed in action, MAY 8, 4*c*; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
COCHRANE, Mr. Alexander D.—will, APRIL 6, 9*d*
COCHRANE, Mr. C. :—
on school children's sleep (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*d*
COCHRANE, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
COCHRANE, Mr. Cecil :—
on ministerial statements—alleged inaccuracies: division (l. quoted), MAY 15, 7*c*
COCHRANE, Mrs. Elizabeth M. S.—will, APRIL 2, 9*d*
COCHRANE, Mr. G. D. :—
on coke hardness (statement, E.S.), MAY 17, 116*d*
COCHRANE and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Ironworks (Middlesbrough)—sold to East Coast Steel Corporation, APRIL 16, 12*b*
COCK, Rev. W. H. :—
"Scheme of Graded Religious Instruction, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*c*
COCKBURN, Mr. Charles E. S.—will, APRIL 10, 9*d*
COCKBURN, Acting-Lieut. Guy L.—commands motor-boat in raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 8*b*
COCKER, Capt. Thomas E.—killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*d*
COCKERELL, Sec. Lieut. Allan R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
COCKERILL (John) and Company :—
Works (Seraing)—Germans dredge discharge canal; recover £40,000 worth of copper objects, JUNE 5, 5*c*
COCKMAN, Mr. George H.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
COCKS, Mr. H.—appointed Assistant-Director of Supplies for merchant shipbuilding (P.N.), JUNE 1, 7*c*

COCKS, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
COCKS, William H.—driving unregistered motor-car charge, JUNE 13, 3f
COCKSHUTT Plow Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 13f
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 2c
COCOA :—
Powder :—
Manufacture and sales :—
Returns — announcement, APRIL 25, 3d
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21b; MAY 6, 45c; JUNE 3, 69d
COCOA butter :—
Requisition—order, MAY 27, 3b
CODDINGTON, Sir William—will, MAY 4, 9c
CODLING, Mr. William R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
at Holborn Restaurant, on first number of *London Gazette*: printing and the War, JUNE 14, 3d
CODRINGTON, Sir Alfred :—
on boy scouts (s.), APRIL 13, 4f; (Ed.S.), 18, 168d
CODY, Dr. N. J. (Ontario)—biographical: appointed Minister of Education, MAY 27, 10b; (Ed.S.), 30, 224d
St. Paul's Church — rectorship: vestry decision, MAY 31, 5c
Toronto (North-East) by-election—selected as candidate, JUNE 8, 5c; Liberal Party not to oppose candidature, 10, 7c (e.c.); adopted as Conservative candidate, 13, 5b
at Ontario, on seditionary speeches, APRIL 2, 5f (l.c.)
COFFEE :—
Contraband: see under WAR, The Great—Contraband
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21b; MAY 6, 45c; JUNE 3, 69d
COGHILL, Lieut. Norman H.—death from wounds, APRIL 2, 2d
COGHLAN, Sir Timothy A.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
COHEN, Alfred—gaming charge, APRIL 6, 3b
COHEN, Mr. Frank I.—death, APRIL 2, 5c (l.c.)
COHEN, Harry (U.S.A.)—killed, APRIL 2, 5c
COHEN, Judas — failing to register aliens charge, APRIL 26, 2d
COHEN, Lazarus — obtaining season tickets by false pretences charge, JUNE 7, 3d
COHEN, Samuel — being in unlawful possession of camera charge, APRIL 16, 3d
COHN, Herr Max (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on oppression of Independent Socialists, MAY 17, 5f; on the Great War: Hohenzollern prestige: instruction to returned soldiers; German attempt to combat pacifist movement in Hungary, JUNE 17, 7c
on Russia — German policy (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5f
COINAGE :—
Decimal :—
Bill — provisions, APRIL 29, 5c; text (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c; (T.S.), 6, 37d; note (T.S.), JUNE 3, 49b
Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, APRIL 10, 3a
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
COINAGE :—
Decimal :—
Bill (continued) :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201b
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Federation of British Industries—gives support, MAY 13, 5a
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Leading article, JUNE 5, 7b
Leverhulme, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Parliament — arrangements for introduction, APRIL 3, 4b; in Lords: first reading, 25, 10a; second reading, JUNE 2, 10a; observations, 5, 10a
Southwark, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Swaythling, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10a
Committee (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's) — recommendation, APRIL 27, 8a
Silver :—
Hoarding :—
Prevention—New Defence of the Realm regulation, MAY 22, 8c
Prosecution, JUNE 21, 3f
COINS :—
Ancient :—
Coin bearing inscription of Augustus Cæsar found during excavations at Stalbridge, APRIL 12, 3f
Greek, ancient :—
Ford, Mr. John G. — bequeathes collection to British Museum, APRIL 16, 9c
Potato, penny found embedded in — instance at Tweedmouth, JUNE 20, 3f
Sales :—
of Mr. A. C. Norman's collection, APRIL 20, 9c
COKE :—
Hardness :—
Cochrane, Mr. G. D. (statement, E.S.), MAY 17, 116d
Testing :—
Hewson, Mr. G. H.—system: particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 116d
Steam, for raising :—
Stokers (art., "Raising steam from coke: adaptation of mechanical stokers," E.S.), MAY 17, 103b
Utilization :—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 8a
COKE, Col. Jacinth D'E. F. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
COKE, Capt. R. A. S. — removed from Army, APRIL 26, 2f
COKER, George — obtaining money by false pretences charge, APRIL 13, 3a
COLBORNE, Rev. Archibald A. P. — killed on active service, JUNE 13, 8f
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.) :—
on shipbuilding output (statement), MAY 21, 5e
COLCHESTER :—
Education :—
Classes — open-air: formation (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163c
Committee :—
Labour representation — discussion (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202c; JUNE 13, 255a
Meeting — home craft scheme: report (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191a
School buildings — insurance: increase (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219a
School medical inspector — report: issued (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227a

COLD storage :—
Accommodation :—
Additional :—
Brickwell, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 3a
Brookbank, Sir J. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 3b ; JUNE 28, 3a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 28, 3a
Food Ministry—attitude, MAY 2, 3a ; (statement), JUNE 18, 3a
Government policy :—
Ice and Cold Storage (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 4b
Food :—
Restriction :—
Order — made by Food Controller, MAY 1, 3b
Port of London Authority :—
Charterhouse-street stores :—
Deane, Mr. H. J. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 118c
COLD Storage and Ice Association :—
Luncheon, anniversary — given, JUNE 28, 3a
President — change, APRIL 17, 13d
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
Band — gives concert at Dartford, JUNE 14, 8b
COLE, Ex-Alderman — arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
COLE, Lieut.-Col. F. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COLE, Mr. G. D. H. :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 24, 6e
COLE, Col. Herbert C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
COLEFAX, Mr. H. A. — appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7b
COLEMAN, Mr. Frederick :—
"Japan Moves North" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 283a
COLEMAN, Harry — betting charge, MAY 21, 3f
COLEMAN, Sec. Lieut. Herbert N. — killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
COLERIDGE, Brig.-Gen. John F. S. D. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
COLES, Maj. James H. — killed in action, MAY 8, 4e
COLES, Maj. W. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COLLARD, Maj. Alfred S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
COLLARD, Capt. B. St. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4a
"COLLEGE woman of long experience, A" — on poll degrees at Cambridge University (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236c
COLLETT, Lieut.-Col. G. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COLLETT, Sir Mark :—
at Farmers' Club, on rural housing, JUNE 4, 3c
COLLIE, Sir John :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on results of treatment for shell-shock, MAY 22, 8c
COLLIER, Miss D. J. :—
"Girl in Industry, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175b ; reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 183b
COLLIER, Mr. George K.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia) :—
on War, The Great—peace talk (statement), MAY 27, 7f
COLLIER, Lieut. Sidney—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9d
COLLIN, Sec. Lieut. Joseph H.—awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8c
COLLINGS-WELLS, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9d ; awarded V.C., 25, 3d
COLLINGWOOD, Lieut. Gordon F.—death from wounds, APRIL 8, 6c
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur W. :—
Libel action by, MAY 15, 4b
COLLINS, Mr. Cannings—death, MAY 14, 3f
COLLINS, Charles — arrested in Dublin, MAY 24, 7d ; sentenced, JUNE 26, 4f
COLLINS, Sec. Lieut. Ernest S.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4b
COLLINS, Maj. G. R. N. :—
"Military Organization and Administration" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255b
COLLINS, Col. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 10a
Government Departments — expenditure, JUNE 20, 11d
Munitions—vote for, APRIL 26, 10c, f
COLLINS, Mr. H. B. :—
on pigs and public health (l.), APRIL 9, 8d
COLLINS, Henry—bribery charge, APRIL 18, 3f
COLLINS, Henry—deserter charge, JUNE 25, 3b
COLLINS, Sgt. J.—presentation at Merthyr, JUNE 4, 3a
COLLINS, Mr. James E. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipyard competitions (statement), MAY 30, 5e
COLLINS, Michael — arrested, APRIL 3, 3a
COLLINS, Capt. R.—commands motor launches at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7f ; awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3c
COLLINS, Capt. R. Muirhead :—
on prisoners of war—debate in House of Lords ; Lord Newton and others (l.), JUNE 1, 8c
COLLINS, S. Hoare :—
"Plant Products and Chemical Fertilizers"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234a
COLLINS, Sir Stephen—health, APRIL 18, 9b
COLLINS, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COLLINS, Capt. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
COLLINS, Sir William — resigns chairmanship of Conciliation and Arbitration Board for Civil Servants (P.N.), JUNE 11, 7d
COLLINS, Mr. William F. :—
"Mineral Enterprise in China" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222c
COLLINSON, Col. Harold—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
COLLIS, James—killed in machinery accident, APRIL 19, 3f
COLLIS, Lieut.-Col. Robert H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
COLLYMORE, Mr. Harry W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
COLNAGHI, Lady—will, APRIL 27, 9c
COLOGNE :—
Food : see under GERMANY—Food
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
COLOGNE Cathedral :—
Windows removed — *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 5e
COLOMB, Rear-Adm. P. H. — promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 11, 3b

COLOMBIA :—
Finance :—
Debt — instalments received for service, APRIL 9, 11*e* (e.e.); MAY 7, 11*e*; JUNE 8, 12*b*
Coupon — payment announcement, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Platinum :—
Production (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*c*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 13*e*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 3*b*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation :—
Report, MAY 13, 12*b*
COLONIAL Bank :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 11*c*
COLONIAL Bank of Australasia, Melbourne :—
National Bank of Australia — amalgamation: in course of negotiation, JUNE 12, 11*a*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 6, 13*b*
COLONIAL Office :—
Reform :—
Wade, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 21, 3*c*
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9*b*
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10*b*
COLOUR :—
Special article ("In brown and green: a soliloquy on colour"), APRIL 2, 9*d*
COLPITTS, Herbert — false pretences charge, APRIL 30, 13*b* (e.e.)
COLQUHOUN, Lieut.-Col. Duncan—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
COLQUHOUN, Col. Malcolm A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*c*
COLSTON, Brig.-Gen. Edward M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY :—
Degrees — conferred on Most Rev. Cosmo G. Lang, APRIL 13, 5*e*; on Mr. Lansing and Lord Reading, JUNE 7, 6*e*
COLUMBINE, Pte. Herbert G.—awarded V.C., MAY 4, 4*e*
Memorial — decision of Walton-on-the-Naze Urban Council, MAY 14, 2*f*
COLVILE, Maj. A. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
COLVILLE, Lady — funeral: arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 2, 9*b*
COLVILLE, Sir S. C. J.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10*f*
COLVIN, Col. G. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6*e*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. :—
on tithe-rent charge (l.), APRIL 9, 9*d*
COLVIN, Mr. Sidney :—
on Keats's lyric "In drear-nighted December" (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 208*c*
on Shelley and Keats—relations (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 220*c*
on War, The Great—French civil and ecclesiastical ruins (l.), APRIL 18, 5*c*
COLVIN, Prof. Stephen S. :—
"An Introduction to High School Teaching" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
COLYN, Capt. M. (Netherlands) :—
German demands from Netherlands—visits London in connexion, MAY 1, 6*d*; *Nieuwe Courant* statement, 2, 5*b*
War, The Great — German peace proposals: mission to England: Mr. P. Snowden (int.), MAY 7, 7*f*; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), 9, 7*e*; reported association with (int.), 10, 6*d*
COMEDY Theatre, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 11, 9*e*; 15, 11*d*; MAY 18, 3*e*; 27, 10*d*; JUNE 3, 3*e*
COMMERCE, Ministry of: see TRADE, Ministry of
COMMERCIAL attachés: see under DIPLOMATIC relations—Great Britain
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.) :—
British Commercial Bank (Ltd.)—acquires share capital of; adopts name, JUNE 13, 12*a*
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.) (old): see LONDON and British Industrial Investment Company
COMMERCIAL education :—
Degrees :—
Hanson, Lord Mayor — receives deputation, JUNE 8, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*c*
London Chamber of Commerce :—
Scholarships and medals — awards: distribution arrangements, JUNE 11, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 252*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 2*f*
President (first)—Col. R. E. B. Crompton inaugurated, JUNE 1, 2*f*
COMMERCIAL travellers :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, MAY 23, 11*f*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' School :—
Candidates, approved—admission without election suggested, MAY 9, 10*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 12*d*
Law case, MAY 31, 4*d*
Meeting, MAY 29, 12*a*
Report, MAY 16, 11*f*; (F.N.), 29, 11*a*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of :—
Governors :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*d*; held, 17, 4*e*
Parade, annual—held: inspection by Gen. Sir Neville Lyttelton, JUNE 17, 4*e*
COMMON Council, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of
"COMMON sense"—on hay crop (l.), APRIL 23, 10*f*
"COMMON sense"—on continuance of horse racing (l.), MAY 8, 8*b*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia :—
London branch — Mr. D. Miller visits, JUNE 18, 11*a*
Progress (F.N.), APRIL 23, 12*a*
COMPAGNIE General Transatlantique :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 2*b*
COMPANIA Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12*d*
COMPANIES :—
Act :—
Amendments suggested :—
Conference (Holborn Restaurant) held, APRIL 19, 3*a*
Alien shareholders :—
Popleton, Mr. G. (p.), APRIL 19, 3*a*

COMPANIES (continued) :—
Directors :—
Particulars as to Directors Act :—
Prosecution, MAY 8, 3*b*
Enemy controlled : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain
Registration of Business Names Act :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 19, 3*b*
Reports of meetings :—
Circulation—Mr. G. J. Wardle (statement), MAY 17, 3*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
COMPANIONS of Honour : see under ORDERS (British)
COMPENSATION :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain
COMPTON, Col. Lord Douglas J. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
COMRADES' Clubs :—
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 5, 3*b*
COMRADES of the Great War :—
Branches—statistics, MAY 15, 3*f*
Foch, Gen.—telegram to, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Membership — applications from Colonies : statistics, JUNE 14, 9*d*
COMSTOCK, Miss Sarah :—
"Old Roads from the Heart of New York"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
COMTOIS, Father (Quebec) :—
at Terrebonne, on Canadians' duty in the War, MAY 2, 5*a*
COMYN, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC—Concerts
CONCI, Signor :—
Defence — taken up by Trieste newspaper, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Tirolese colleagues—attitude, MAY 31, 5*a*
CONCRETE :—
Manufactures — exhibition : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 130*c*
Mixer, new — particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 130*c*
CONCRETE Institute :—
Meeting (E.S.), MAY 17, 118*c*
CONDIMENTS :—
Prices — increased, MAY 8, 3*c*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Prices :—
Increase—expected, APRIL 24, 10*f*
Sale :—
Restrictions :—
Excepted sweetmeats—particulars, MAY 11, 3*a*
Order — issued ; terms, APRIL 29, 5*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 8*c* ; 16, 10*b*
CONGDON, Col. Arthur E. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Development :—
Special article ("Belgian problems") II. ("Self-help and restoration : Congo development"), APRIL 9, 5*a*
Governor-General — entertained : at luncheon by Gen. Martyn, JUNE 12, 5*c* : at dinner by Sir F. de Waal, 15, 5*c*
Integrity :—
Allied Powers — support :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10*a*
Railways :—
Katanga — completed ; particulars, MAY 27, 7*d* ; (E.S.), JUNE 21, 133*a*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Pastoral changes, APRIL 4, 11*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; MAY 2, 4*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 30, 2*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Assembly, annual—held, MAY 7, 3*b* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*c*
Chairman elected (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
CONNAL, Lieut. Arthur W. C.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 1, 8*b*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of — arrives in Rome ; enthusiastic reception, APRIL 9, 5*c* ; returns from visit to Greece, Egypt, and Palestine, 19, 6*a* (e.e.) : 19, 8*d* ; present at concert at Norfolk House, MAY 11, 9*b* ; visits military stations in North Yorkshire, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Alexander, King of Greece — hands insignia of G.C.B. to, APRIL 5, 7*c*
Army :—
Entry, jubilee of : see Military jubilee, below
Athens—arrival at : programme of visit, APRIL 4, 7*b* ; reviews boy scouts, 6, 5*e*
Birthday, MAY 1, 9*c*
British and Foreign Bible Society—elected president, MAY 2, 3*b*
Buxton — to inspect Canadian Discharge Depôt, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Cadet battalions of Middlesex Territorial Regiment — inspects, MAY 13, 3*d*
Canadian Officers' Convalescent Hospital, Matlock Bath — pays visit of inspection, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Children's Jewel Fund — attends "View Day," JUNE 5, 9*b*
Dunham Massey Hospital — visits, JUNE 19, 3*d*
Freemasons—to be installed as Grand Master : arrangements, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; installed, 25, 9*e*
Freemasons' War Hospital — sends donation, MAY 2, 9*a*
Freemasons' War Hospital No. 2 (Fulham Palace)—opens, JUNE 1, 3*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
Investiture—held, MAY 31, 3*c*
Medici Society :—
National Portrait series — gives patronage, JUNE 5, 9*b*
Military jubilee (art., "Duke of Connaught's military jubilee"), JUNE 19, 7*c*
London, Lord Mayor and citizens of — congratulations : sends message of thanks, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Pilgrims' Society—to preside at annual meeting, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Royal Colonial Institute — elected president, MAY 30, 8*a*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—inspects cadets, JUNE 6, 3*d*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of — attends annual service at Grand Priory Church, Clerkenwell, JUNE 27, 3*d*
Trinity House — re-elected master, MAY 28, 3*b*
Walthamstow war aims week — opens, JUNE 25, 3*f*
Washington Inn for American and Allied Officers—opens, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Young Men's Christian Association—opens hut given by Jews in Mile End-road, JUNE 22, 10*b*
at Bear Wood Hospital, on Canadians' achievements in the War, JUNE 10, 5*e*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on after-care of disabled men, MAY 21, 3*a* ; 25, 3*b*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Pilgrims' Club ; Anglo-American relations ; Mr. W. M. Hughes, JUNE 26, 5*a*
at Stockport, on need for provision of hospitals for shell-shock patients, JUNE 17, 5*f*
in Athens, on relations between Greece and Great Britain, APRIL 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
on American Red Cross—tribute (l.), MAY 4, 9*c*
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John — "Our Day," 1918 (message), JUNE 15, 9*d*
on Royal Colonial Institute—acceptance of presidency (l.), MAY 11, 9*d*
on St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—letter of protest to Order of St. John in Prussia on German outrages (and others), MAY 31, 5*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of :—
Japan — visit : preparations completed : our Tokyo correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 6*e* (l.e.) ; at Tokyo, 22, 5*f* ; State banquet given, 25, 5*d* ; banquet given at British Embassy by Sir C. and Lady Greene for Allied heads of missions ; holds reception at Kasumigaseki Palace ; invests 23 guests with British decorations, 25, 5*d* ; people of Tokyo present pair of swords, 25, 5*d* ; visits Military Cadets' Preparatory School : witnesses tournament of jiu-jitsu, fencing, and other exercises, 26, 5*e* ; garden party given in honour, 27, 5*c* (l.e.) ; receives M. David Bergström ; lays floral tribute on grave of Field-Marshal Nogi ; visits hospital belonging to Tokyo Charity Association ; luncheon given at Tokyo by graduates of Oxford and Cambridge universities ; gives dinner at Kasumigaseki Palace, 28, 5*d* ; tours Korakuen garden ; holds reception of British communities in Tokyo and Yokohama at Embassy ; lunches with Prince Shimazu ; holds levée at Embassy ; attends dinner given at Foreign Office ; congratulates Empress on 35th birthday, 29, 5*d* ; leaves for Nikko, 29, 5*d*
Emperor — presents British Field-Marshal's baton to : ceremony described, JUNE 24, 7*d* ; (s.), 25, 5*d* ; Emperor's reply, 25, 5*d*
United States of America — arrives in : visits Senate ; visits Mr. W. Wilson ; dines at British Embassy, MAY 27, 8*a*
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Hut Fund—attends matinée in aid, APRIL 20, 9*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of :—
Alexandra League — accepts vice-presidency, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Birthday, MAY 17, 9*b*
Hanley—to open Red Cross bazaar, MAY 13, 11*c* ; opens, 15, 3*d*
Ivory Cross Fund — receives cheques on behalf, APRIL 18, 4*b*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—attends meeting of Ladies' Association, JUNE 7, 9*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of :—
Children—homes for soldiers' orphans : to open bazaar in aid, MAY 30, 9*b* ; opens, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Engagements—list, MAY 18, 9*a*
Social Institutes Union—distributes prizes to members, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Stamford Bridge—attends baseball match, MAY 31, 3*b*
War Photograph Exhibition, People's Palace — to open, MAY 1, 3*d* ; opens, 7, 9*e*
Young Men's Christian Association Kiosk, Trafalgar-square — visits, APRIL 27, 9*a*
CONNELL, Sir Robert L.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
CONNICK (fireman)—killed in attempted rescue of girl at Swansea railway station, JUNE 3, 3*f*
Connoisseur—price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
CONNOLLY, Mr. J. D. :—
Royal Colonial Institute—gives luncheon, JUNE 21, 3*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Western Australia : war effort ; immigration policy ; British Emigration Bill, JUNE 21, 3*c*
CONNORS Creek :—
Turbines, steam — installation : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 113*c*
CONRAD, Marshal (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, The Great — proclamation, JUNE 20, 8*a* (l.e.)
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 3, 3*b* ; 9, 3*f* ; 10, 4*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 17, 13*e* ; 20, 8*a* ; 29, 6*f* ; MAY 3, 2*e* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 2*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; 29, 1*c*, 10*f* 30, 13*e* ; JUNE 3, 2*e* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 11, 3*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 20, 3*b*
CONSETT, Capt. M. W. W. P.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 8, 5*e*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
CONSOLIDATED Electrical Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 10, 12*f*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : first reading, JUNE 20, 11*d* ; second reading, 21, 11*a* ; passed through committee, 22, 10*a* ; third reading, 25, 10*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 26, 8*c* ; second reading, 27, 10*c* ; third reading ; passed, 28, 10*a* ; Royal assent, 28, 10*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*a* ; JUNE 15, 11*b*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 12*b*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 24, 11*c*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13*c*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 10*e*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Meeting, MAY 8, 12*b*
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
CONSPICUOUS Gallantry Medal : see under MEDALS

CONSTANCE, Agnes S. : see under MURDER
CONSTANCE, Reuben W. : see under MURDER
CONSTANCE, William : see under MURDER
CONSTANT, M. Benjamin :—
"Esprit de Conquête, L' "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 263*a*
CONSTANTINE, ex-King—health, MAY 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; JUNE 5, 6*d*
Annuity :—
Bill :—
Chamber—discussed ; Bill withdrawn, APRIL 5, 5*b*
Venizelos, M. (s.), APRIL 5, 5*b*
Budget Committee—report, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8*b*
Estates—State donations revoked, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Intrigues — arrest ordered ; officers court-martialled, APRIL 1, 3*b* ; Public Prosecutor's announcement, 2, 5*c* ; our Athens correspondent's messages ("The Greek treason trials : search for ex-King's letter"), 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; ("King Constantine : more evidence of treachery : letters to a French deputy"), APRIL 22, 7*d* ; ("The ex-King and his Ministers : story of double dealing"), 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8*b*
Politis, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*d*, 7*e* (e.e.) ; note protesting against published, 23, 5*e*
CONSTANTINE Paleologus XI. :—
Anniversary of death — solemn Requiem celebrated in Athens, JUNE 18, 5*d*
CONSTANTINI, Flight Lieut. (France)—escapes from Germany, JUNE 13, 5*e*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Fire—50,000 people homeless, JUNE 5, 5*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* (art. quoted), 22, 6*b* ; Greek houses destroyed : statistics, 27, 5*e*
Harbour :—
Works — new : begun by Austrian firm, MAY 8, 5*f*
CONSTANTINOPLE University :—
Staff — 17 German professors on, JUNE 17, 5*e*
"CONSTANT Reader"—on education : administration (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271*d*
CONSTEN, Maj. (Germany) :—
Karolyi, Count — attempt to induce secretary to betray : Herr Cohn (s.), JUNE 17, 7*c*
CONSTITUTION :—
Imperial :—
Royal Colonial Institute—resolution passed, APRIL 12, 3*b*
CONSULAR service :—
Appointments :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 1, 22*b* ; MAY 6, 47*a*
Officers :—
Nationality :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 23, 8*a* ; JUNE 25, 10*c*
United States of America :—
London — Vice-Consul appointed, APRIL 1, 3*e*
CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTA, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career—details, APRIL 2, 5*f*
CONTRABAND : see under WAR, The Great
CONTRACTS :—
Obscure commercial documents :—
Bailhache, Mr. Justice (observations, T.S.), JUNE 3, 65*c*
Pre-war :—
Annulment under Courts (Emergency Powers) Act— law case, MAY 1, 2*a*
Enemies, with — dissolution : law cases, APRIL 10, 4*b* ; JUNE 27, 4*b*
CONTRACTS, Government's :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Meetings — arrangements, APRIL 23, 3*c*, *d* ; held, MAY 1, 3*a*, *c* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 3*a*
Tithe rent charge — committee appointed by Lower House : report, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Reform :—
Committee appointed by Archbishops of Canterbury and York —recommendations, MAY 18, 3*c*
York—meetings, MAY 3, 3*b*
CONWAY, Miss E. R. :—
National Union of Teachers—installed President, APRIL 2, 4*f*
at Lancaster, on registration of teachers (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*d*
at National Union of Teachers' Conference, on Education Bill ; teachers : supply ; salaries, APRIL 2, 4*f* ; nursery schools ; new education grants ; continuation schools (Ed.S.), 4, 150*a*
CONWAY, Frederick B. S.—failing to register charge, JUNE 18, 3*a*
CONWAY, Capt. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
on Imperial War Museum—library : biographies of the fallen (l.), MAY 30, 9*c*
CONYERS, Miss Dorothea :—
"Blighting of Bartram, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
CONYERS, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 15, 9*f*
COOK, Ada J. : see under MURDER
COOK, Lieut.-Col. Charles F. D.—death, MAY 4, 4*d* ; funeral, 6, 11*c*
COOK, Dr. E. H.—elected president of Association of Education Committees, JUNE 8, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*d*
at Association of Education Committees of England and Wales, presidential address, JUNE 8, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 247*a*
COOK, Frederick W.—death from strangulation, JUNE 18, 3*f*
COOK, Lieut.-Col. George T. R.—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9*d* : appointed C.M.G. (posthumously), JUNE 3, 10*d*
COOK, Lieut. Godfrey B.—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2*e*
COOK, James—contravention of meat ration order charge, APRIL 6, 3*f*
COOK, Mr. Joseph (Australia) — to attend Imperial War Conference, APRIL 25, 5*e* ; arrives in London, JUNE 17, 9*d* ; visits sisters at Atherton ; meets soldier sons, 24, 5*c*
Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—entertains, JUNE 25, 11*d*
British Empire League—entertains, JUNE 20, 8*d*
George V., King—receives, JUNE 29, 6*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : boycott of pacifists, JUNE 25, 11*d*
at Sydney, on German colonies in Pacific—retention, APRIL 29, 7*b*
on War, The Great—America's effort (int.), JUNE 19, 5*d*

COOKE, Lieut.—awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3c
COOKE, Col. Alfred F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
COOKE, Capt. Denys—killed in action, APRIL 27, 8f
COOKE, Sir Edward M.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
COOKE, Lieut.-Col. Samuel A.—death on active service, MAY 2, 4e
COOKE, W. J. :—
" Psalms : Meditative and Militant "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223c
COOKE-COLLIS, Brig.-Gen. W. J. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
COOKE-HURLE, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
COOKERY :—
Gas :—
Brentford Gas Company — statement by chairman, MAY 8, 8d
Kitchens, national :—
Equipment — articles (" National kitchens : choice of equipment : claims of electricity," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87b ; (" National kitchen equipment : the use of gas," E.S.), MAY 17, 108d
COOMBER, Lieut. Harry A.—death from wounds, MAY 8, 4e
COOMBES, Lieut. John E. H. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 11e
COOMBS, Lieut.-Cdr. H. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5a
COOPER, late Miss A. J. :—
Memorial bursary at Somerville College—foundation proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224d
COOPER, Maj. Eric :—
" Tommies of the Line "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223b
COOPER, Hetty A.—unlawfully wearing uniform charge, APRIL 30, 3f
COOPER, Rev. Prof. James :—
" Diocese and Presbytery of Dunkeld, 1660-1689, The " (contributes introduction)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 2, 3b ; 19, 3d
at Caledonian Church, Holloway-road, on Church unity, APRIL 23, 13d (e.e.)
at Edinburgh, on Church unity, MAY 22, 3d
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Church unity, APRIL 20, 3d
on Scottish Presbyterian Churches—Ministers' war service (i.), APRIL 20, 7d
COOPER, Mr. James A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
COOPER, Lieut. Percy — killed in action, APRIL 8, 6d
COOPER, Sir Pope (Queensland) — retirement : Government attitude, APRIL 22, 8d
COOPER, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cablegrams — privileged, JUNE 25, 11b
Harris, Mr. F. Leverton, JUNE 25, 11b
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11c
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10a
COOPER, Rev. Thomas S.—will, APRIL 5, 9c
COOPER, William E.—appeal against conviction for food hoarding : allowed, APRIL 11, 3d
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
Middleton Hall estates (Northumberland) — twelve farms purchased, APRIL 27, 2f
Report, MAY 28, 3f
COOPER-KEY, Maj. A. McN. :—
Gas traction committee — appointed member of expert sub-committee, JUNE 6, 3a
COOPERS' Company :—
Master and wardens — elected, MAY 15, 3f
COOREMAN, M. (Belgium) — appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Economic Affairs, JUNE 5, 6c ; German press comments, 14, 5f
CO-PARTNERSHIP Farms (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4a
COPE, Mr. Walter G. — memorial crucifix at Eversley cemetery : dedication, APRIL 19, 9b
COPELAND, Lieut.-Col. R. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COPENHAGEN :—
Food supplies : see under DENMARK—Food
International seamen's congress — held, JUNE 12, 5b
COPP, Mr. A. B. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on oversea military vote at last election, MAY 25, 5e
COPPEN, Ada Ivy (infant)—death through fall from window, MAY 23, 3f
COPPER :—
Tuyeres :—
Reese, Mr. A. K. (statement, E.S.), MAY 17, 116d
COPPER, Maj. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on enemy aliens — control, APRIL 24, 5b
COPPER sulphate :—
Order (1918) — amended, JUNE 5, 12b
COPSEY, Elizabeth — keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 7, 3f
COPYRIGHT :—
Anglo-American :—
Authors' League of America — memorandum, MAY 30, 4d
Booth, Mr. H. S. J. (l.): JUNE 22, 10d
Books :—
" Germania Triumphans " — application to Patents Court to publish translation, JUNE 14, 10e
" White Slaves of London, The " :—
Law case, APRIL 23, 2a ; 24, 2b ; 25, 4e
Drama :—
Grock and Partner :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 4a
Kitchen Frolics :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4d ; 11, 4b
Music :—
German copyright in English music :—
Williams, Dr. R. V.—works : application to Patents Court, JUNE 14, 10e
Songs :—
Law cases, APRIL 10, 4a ; 11, 4a ; MAY 29, 4a
CORBET, Maj.-Gen. Arthur D.—death, MAY 29, 9d
CORBETT, Maj. C. U.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CORBETT, Maj. Frank H.—killed on active service, MAY 15, 4d
CORBETT, Maj. G. R. de la C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CORBETT, Lieut. G. R. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

Corbett, Mr. J. S. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on United Dairies (Ltd.): combine scheme, April 19, 3e
Corbett, Mr. Julian S. :—
on German statue in front of Kensington Palace (l.), May 23, 8f
Corbett-Smith, Mr. A. :—
Lecture — arrangements, April 17, 9b
on song books for soldiers (l., L.S.), May 9, 221b
Corbey, Henry—death while driving taxicab, June 29, 3f
Cordova Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 19, 13d
Cork, R.C. Bp. of: see O'Callaghan, Rt. Rev. T.
Corkey, Ethel :—
"Way of a Hundred Stars, The" — noticed (L.S.), May 2, 210b
Corn :—
Acreage (diag.), May 29, 6a
Damaged :—
Price :—
Correspondence, May 30, 13d; June 1, 8e
The Times agricultural correspondent's comments, June 10, 3d
Cornish, Maj. A. W. D.—awarded D.S.O., June 10, 6d
Cornish, Rt. Rev. John R.—death, April 23, 9e; (Ed.S.), 25, 176b; funeral, 24, 9b
Cornish Chamber of Mines :—
on Cornish mines — labour shortage (l.), June 3, 7e
Cornwall :—
Deputy Lieutenants—appointed, April 17, 9b
Education Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), June 6, 238d
Tin :—
Sales :—
Conditions governing — dissatisfaction (F.N.), June 17, 12a
Cornwall, Duchy of :—
Receipts and payments, April 26, 3e
Cornwall, Sir Edwin — baronetcy conferred, June 3, 8a
Cornwallis, Col. Fiennes S. W.—appointed C.B.E., June 8, 4b
Cornwallis-West, Col. William C.—will, April 19, 9e
Coroners :—
London, North-east—appointed, April 11, 3f
Coroners' Society of England and Wales :—
Officers—elected, June 7, 3f
"Corporal F." — on special service for Volunteers (l.), June 1, 2e
Corporation of the Church House :—
Retreats and Quiet Days for 1918—issued, April 5, 3e
Corporation of Insurance Brokers and Agents :—
Meeting, May 9, 13d
Corpus Christi Day :—
History :—
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (sp. art., "Corpus Christi: history of the festival"), June 8, 9e
War, The Great: see under War, The Great (Operations)—Aerial
Corri, Mr. Eugene—health, April 9, 3f
Corsets :—
Foreign-made :—
Imports :—
Parliament — question, April 19, 3b
Stanley, Sir A. (statement), April 19, 3b
Cortie, Rev. A. L. :—
on astronomy—new star (l.), June 19, 8b
Cortigan, Michael—death, May 30, 3f
Cortina, Marquis (Spain) :—
in Senate, on international economic conventions: his negotiations in London, April 10, 5a
Corwin, Margaret W. B. :—
"Undying Spirit of France, The (Les Traits Eternels de la France)" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), May 2, 210e
Cory, Maj.-Gen. George N. — appointed C.B., June 10, 6a
Cory (William) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation of businesses of Messrs. Mann, George, and Co. and Messrs. R. and J. H. Rea, June 11, 12a; Lambert Brothers (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 12a
Dividend, May 10, 13d
Meeting, June 19, 13e
Report, June 11, 13f
Cosgrave, Maj. L. V. M.—awarded bar to D.S.O., April 26, 2a
Cosgrave, William—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, May 20, 7e; June 4, 10e
Cosio, Señor Don Pedro (Uruguay) — received by King George, June 29, 9a
Costa Rica :—
War, The Great: see under War, The Great
Costo, Señor Pedro (Uruguay) — appointed Minister at Washington, May 11, 5e
Costume :—
French fashions :—
Special article ("May in Paris: pictures and fashions"), May 6, 11d
Germany :—
Dress :—
Blouses—standard: efforts to popularize fail, May 8, 5f
Cotching, Capt. C. E. — severely wounded, April 29, 11e
Cote, Miss (Quebec) — sentenced for wearing male attire; demand for release, June 12, 6b; 13, 6e; sentenced for theft, 15, 5e
Cottenham, Maj.—failing to cultivate land charge, May 18, 3f
Cotter, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed C.I.E., April 25, 2f
Cotter, James, and Richard Cotter—causing boat to enter within prohibited area off Irish coast: charged at Bow-street police-court, May 13, 5e
Cottesloe, 2nd Lord—death, April 16, 9d; funeral, 19, 9b
Cottesloe, 3rd Lord—takes seat, June 19, 10a
Cotton :—
Australia :—
Deliveries, increased, June 11, 5e
Egypt :—
Crop :—
Great Britain and Egyptian Government, purchase by — note (T.S.), April 1, 1d; arrangements, 30, 13a
Article ("Cotton industry: the Egyptian crop," T.S.), April 1, 8b
Control Commission — appointment proposed, May 10, 6d; appointed, June 24, 12b; powers, 25, 13e
Pests — Government measures, May 30, 5e
Spain—sale to: agreement, April 25, 13e; announcement denied, 30, 13a
Supplies — note (T.S.), June 3, 49e

COTTON (continued) :—
India :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Article ("Cotton industry : cotton-growing in India," T.S.), APRIL 1, 8b
Broach :—
Prices—ordinance : Government declines to issue ; fixed by trade, MAY 6, 9e
Forecasts (art, "Indian trade : cotton forecasts," T.S.), JUNE 3, 53c
Prices—rise : Government Committee appointed, APRIL 1, 3b ; decision, MAY 1, 5e
Situation — Home Rulers' attitude, MAY 6, 9e
Speculation — settlement : prices to be fixed, APRIL 24, 5b
Supplies :—
Shortage — our Bombay correspondent's message ("Indian cotton scarcity : confusion caused by soaring prices"), APRIL 1, 3b
Machinery : see under MACHINERY
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21a ; MAY 6, 45a ; JUNE 3, 69a
Raw :—
Dealings in :—
Returns to be made — order issued, MAY 2, 3a
Sea Island :—
Control—Army Council order, JUNE 5, 3d
Spain :—
Cultivation :—
Cremades, D. Enrique (add., T.S.), APRIL 1, 21d
Supplies :—
Article ("Review of the world's resources : cotton," T.S.), APRIL 1, 23b
Switzerland :—
Imports from Allied countries :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8c
Trade :—
Articles ("The cotton industry : reduced production but profitable trading," T.S.), MAY 6, 34b ; ("The cotton industry : how it is controlled"), JUNE 3, 58b
Control Board :—
Meetings — held, MAY 18, 6c ; JUNE 5, 3b
Imports :—
Shipping, allocation of :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 19, 10c
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire cotton spinning :—
Profits :—
Tattersall, Mr. F. W.—prepares analysis, APRIL 13, 11e
Levies — on whole of running machinery, MAY 18, 6c
Output—to be restricted, MAY 18, 6c : Board of Trade order : provisions, 25, 3f
Position — serious, MAY 18, 6c
United States :—
Crop :—
Commercial and Financial Chronicle (report), JUNE 22, 12e
Reports, JUNE 5, 12a
Prices — fixing : arrangements, JUNE 6, 13a
Raw—Bill : introduced, APRIL 19, 5d
COTTON, Rev. Arthur B.—will, APRIL 6, 9d
COTTON, Charles :—
"Planter's Manual" :—
Bunyard, Mr. E. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162c
COTTON, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—visit to England announced, JUNE 20, 6d
COTTON, Lieut. Ralph C. F.—death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8d
COUCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE, M. J. :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on the Great War : press propaganda, APRIL 10, 3c ; on alien question MAY 17, 4e
COULES, Mr. A. H. :—
on National Service, Ministry of—methods (l.), JUNE 7, 8d
COULSON, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, APRIL 29, 5d
COUNCIL of Agriculture, proposed :—
Padwick, Mr. (s.), MAY 22, 3d
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders :—
Report for 1917, APRIL 3, 10a
Russian Committee — appointment : no decision reached (F.N.), MAY 4, 19a
COUNCILS, joint industrial : see under LABOUR
COUNDOURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—marble bust erected at Hydra, MAY 17, 5a
COUNTER, Pte. Jack T.—awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9d ; receives freedom of borough of Blandford and gifts of money and gold watch, JUNE 25, 3f
"COUNTESS DE X." (sp. art., "Portrait of a lady : a Paris memory"), JUNE 28, 9d
COUNTY Council's Association :—
Council, executive :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 3c
COUNTY Courts :—
Judges :—
Appointments, APRIL 1, 7d ; MAY 20, 10c
COUNTY Courts (Clerks and Officers) Association :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 3f
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Reduction of electricity consumption —notice issued, APRIL 18, 3c
COUPLAND, Mrs. John—death, MAY 31, 9b ; funeral, JUNE 3, 9d
COURLAND :—
German colonization scheme : see under BALTIC Provinces
COURT, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 2, 9b
COURTAULDS (Ltd.) :—
Shares — sale by Public Trustee : dissatisfaction on London Stock Exchange, MAY 14, 11a
COURTNEY, Lady :—
on Courtney, late Lord — appeal for letters (l.), JUNE 15, 9c ; (l., L.S.), 20, 289d
COURTNEY, Lord — death : biographical memoir, MAY 13, 10c ; funeral : arrangements, 14, 9b ; funeral, 16, 9b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—tribute (s.P.), MAY 14, 10c
Leading article, MAY 13, 9b
Life — appeal for letters : Lady Courtney (l.), JUNE 15, 9c ; (l., L.S.), 20, 289d
Proportional representation, attitude towards : leading article, MAY 13, 9b
"W.S."—appreciation, MAY 15, 9c

COURTNEY, Col. Edmund A. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
COURTNEY, Maj. Michael—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COURVILLE, Mr. E. H. :—
" Coins and their Values " (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a
COUTTS, Dr. F. J. H. :—
at Royal Institute of Health, on dried milks, MAY 30, 8a
COVENEY, George H.—dies suddenly in street, MAY 22, 3f
COVENTRY :—
Bishopric :—
Fund :—
Appeal, MAY 9, 3c
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (with others, l.), APRIL 2, 9c ; (s.), MAY 10, 11b
Children :—
Welfare — committee's work : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274a
COVENTRY, Lord—birthday, MAY 9, 9b
on Coventry bishopric fund (with others, l.), APRIL 2, 9c
COVENTRY and North Warwick Hospital :—
Sports meeting in aid — result, JUNE 17, 5f
COWAN, Maj. George D.—death from wounds, MAY 3, 9c
COWAN, Mr. James F.—appointed manager of National Shipyard at Chepstow, JUNE 17, 5f
COWAN, Miss Lucinda H.—will, APRIL 27, 9c
COWAN, Mr. M. G. :—
on labour—eight hour day for children (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178a
COWANS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John — invested by King with insignia of G.C.M.G., JUNE 25, 9b
COWARD, Sir John C. L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
COWELL, Capt. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
COWIE, Capt. W. N.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
COWIE, Capt. William A.—killed in action, JUNE 20, 2b
COWPER, William :—
Death, anniversary of :—
Cowper Society — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 27, 9a
Letter quoted (L.S.), APRIL 25, 197d
COX, Mr. Francis A. :—
on horses — food and work (l.), MAY 8, 8b
COX, Mr. Harold :—
on education—accounts of public and private schools : attitude of Board of Education (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
on industrial reconstruction (sp. art., T.S.), MAY 6, 26b
COX, Henry—contravention of meat ration order charge, MAY 30, 3a
COX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert V.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
COX, John W.—theft of postal orders charge, APRIL 24, 3f
COX, Mr. Thomas—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
COXETER, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 14, 9d
COYNE, Mr. J. H. (Queensland)—appointed Minister of Public Lands, MAY 3, 5e
COZENS-HARDY, Lord — retirement as Master of the Rolls : *The Times* comments, MAY 1, 7d ; granted pension, 4, 4a
CRAIES, Maj. William A.—killed in action, MAY 13, 2c
CRAIG, Maj. Algernon T. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CRAIG, Capt. Charles C.—arrives at The Hague from Germany for internment, JUNE 15, 6b ; 17, 7d ; sends message to constituents, 17, 9d ; Irish Unionist members (tel.), 18, 7c
CRAIG, Sec.-Lieut. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
CRAIG, Maj. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CRAIG, Col. Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 11, 8c ; JUNE 26, 10f
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8c
CRAIG, Maj. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CRAIG, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CRAIG, Col. John F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
CRAIG, Miss M.—resigns from select committee on Luxury Duty, JUNE 27, 7e
CRAIG, Mr. Matthew :—
" Maktoub "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234c
CRAIG, Maj. William B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4c
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 13, 12b
CRAIGMILE, Capt. Alexander M. — killed in action, APRIL 13, 4d
CRAIK, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance : fines, JUNE 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 243b
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10c
CRAMON, Maj.-Gen. von (Austria-Hungary) —visits front, MAY 6, 7f
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—re-elected president of National Union of Railwaymen, APRIL 23, 3f
at Edinburgh, on National Union of Railwaymen, JUNE 18, 3d
CRANE, Sec.-Lieut. Mortimer — killed while flying, MAY 21, 9b ; funeral, 21, 9b
CRANE, Mr. W.—injured by fall, MAY 11, 3f
CRANSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CRANSTON, Lieut.-Col. W. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CRANWILL, Capt. Valentine B. — killed in action, MAY 8, 4e
CRASTER, Col. Shafto L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Col. R. Q. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CRAVATH, Mr. Paul D. (U.S.A.) :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on Pilgrims' Club ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 26, 5a
CRAVEN, Lord :—
on Coventry bishopric fund (with others, l.), APRIL 2, 9c
CRAVEN, Mr. C. E. :—
on War Savings Certificates — transfer to National War Bonds : attitude of Post Office (l.), JUNE 14, 11a
CRAVEN Estates Company (Ltd.) — winding up order, JUNE 5, 2b
CRAWFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill, APRIL 24, 10a
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10a
Ireland — privileges as compared with Great Britain, JUNE 12, 10a ; policy, 28, 10b

CRAWFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Madsen gun — introduction, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Midwives Bill, JUNE 19, 10*a*
Milk—state control, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Prisoners of War — exchange, JUNE 6, 10*b*
CRAWFORD, Col. Archibald — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. John D. — appointed Judge on Circuit 38, APRIL 1, 7*d*; takes seat for first time at Waltham Abbey County Court, 20, 3*f*
CRAWFORD, Maj. P. E. :—
Libel action against, MAY 15, 4*b*
CRAWFORD, Col. Raymund — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
CRAWFURD, Mr. Charles W. J. — will, MAY 28, 9*e*
CRAWLEY, Cdr. J. Kenneth :—
on farming — new method (l.), APRIL 25, 10*e*
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Maj. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
CRAWSHAY, Maj. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
CREAM :—
Use—Ministry of Food issues notice, JUNE 27, 3*a*
CRÉDIT LYONNAIS :—
Report, MAY 29, 13*f*
CREDITO ITALIANO :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Report, APRIL 24, 13*c*
CREE, Capt. Robert S. — will, JUNE 3, 9*d*
CREED and Company (Ltd.) :—
Rothermere, Lord — thanks workers, APRIL 15, 5*b*
CREEDS :—
Apostles' creed : see APOSTLES' creed
Athanasian creed : see ATHANASIAN creed
Cheltenham Conference of Evangelical Clergy and Laity—"Findings," JUNE 12, 9*e*
CREEDY, Mr. H. J.—appointed private secretary to Viscount Milner, APRIL 22, 9*c*
CREIGHTON, Mrs. :—
at Comrades' Club, on women patrols, JUNE 5, 3*b*
CREIGHTON, Rev. Oswin—killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*d*
CREMADES, D. Enrique :—
at Union of Farmers, on cotton-growing in Spain (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*d*
CRENNELL, Mr. William T.—death, MAY 30, 3*f*
CRERAR, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on conscription—Canada's part in fight for human liberty, MAY 6, 7*c*
CRERAR, Lieut. Donald C. — killed in action, MAY 6, 6*e*
CRESPI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Food Supply, MAY 25, 5*e*
at Inter-Allied Scientific Conference, on food supplies — Italy's requirements, MAY 1, 5*e*
in Chamber, on food supplies, APRIL 23, 5*d* (c.c.)
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d*
CREST, Gen. von (Germany) — leaves for Caucasus, JUNE 6, 6*b*
CRETE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CREWE, Lord :—
British Empire, Order of—distributes medals (s.), APRIL 29, 3*d*
Oil from Home Sources Committee — appointed chairman, APRIL 10, 3*e*
CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
"Problems of Reconstruction" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on claims of British sailors to reprisals on Germans, JUNE 1, 3*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Allied strategy — single command, APRIL 10, 8*b*
India — Home Rule movement : Sir S. Aiyer's letter to President Wilson, JUNE 19, 10*a*
Ireland — privileges : as compared with Great Britain, JUNE 12, 10*a*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10*a*
Milk—state control, JUNE 11, 10*b*
War, The Great — intervention of United States of America, APRIL 10, 8*b*
War Cabinet—report, JUNE 20, 10*a*
CREYKE, Miss Gertrude—will, JUNE 8, 9*c*
CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. A. G. M. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
CRICHTON, Mr. Archibald H.—will, JUNE 27, 9*c*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on venereal disease, JUNE 13, 3*f*
CRICK, Lieut. Walter R.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*b*; MAY 10, 11*c*
CRICKET :—
Artistics v. Public Schools and Services, APRIL 29, 3*e*; MAY 6, 3*d*
Australian Headquarters v. Royal Naval Division (Crystal Palace), MAY 6, 3*d*
Bedford School v. The Leys, JUNE 17, 4*d*; v. Wellingborough School, 24, 13*f*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, JUNE 3, 13*a*; v. Winchester College, 14, 3*b*; v. Eton College, 17, 4*d*
Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, JUNE 13, 3*b*; v. Malvern College, 24, 13*f*
City of London School v. Marylebone Cricket Club, MAY 23, 3*d*; v Indian Gymkhana Club, 27, 13*f*
Coldstream Guards v. Winchester College, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Dulwich College v. Royal Naval Depôt (Crystal Palace), MAY 27, 13*f*; v. Haileybury College, JUNE 10, 5*e*; v. Mill Hill School, 27, 8*d*
England v. Dominions — teams : composition, JUNE 15, 9*b*; 19, 13*f*; arrangements, 24, 13*f*; 26, 9*b*; 29, 3*f*
Epsom College v. Indian Gymkhana Club, MAY 20, 3*d*
Essex Club v. Westminster School, MAY 6, 3*d*; v. St. Paul's School, 13, 13*f*; v. Merchant Taylors' School, 27, 8*d*
Eton College v. Indian Gymkhana Club, MAY 24, 3*c*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 27, 13*f*; v. Eton Ramblers, JUNE 3, 13*a*; v. Lord Francis Scott's side, 10, 5*e*; v. Capt. P. F. Warner's Eleven, 24, 13*f*; v. Harrow School, 26, 13*f*
Forest School v. Merchant Taylors' School, MAY 20, 3*d*
Grenadier Guards v. Merton, MAY 6, 3*d*; v. Westminster School, JUNE 3, 13*a*; v. St. Paul's School, 27, 8*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Haileybury College v. Mr. A. J. Trollope's Eleven, MAY 13, 13*f*; v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 22, 3*a*; 24, 13*f*; v. Wellington College, 29, 3*d*
Harrow School v. Lord Francis Scott's side, MAY 27, 13*f*; v. Indian Gymkhana Club, 31, 3*a*; v. Household Brigade O.T.C., JUNE 10, 5*e*; v. Marylebone Cricket Club, 17, 4*d*; v. Winchester College, 19, 13*f*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 24, 13*f*
Hawke, Lord—to take team to Scarborough: to play in aid of war comforts for troops, JUNE 18, 3*f*
Highgate School v. Merchant Taylors' School, JUNE 3, 13*a*; v. Surrey Club, 13, 3*b*
Indian Gymkhana Club v. Westminster School, MAY 13, 13*f*
Lord's Schools v. The Rest, JUNE 19, 13*f*
Malvern College v. Shrewsbury School, JUNE 10, 5*e*; v. Rugby School, 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; v. Repton School, 26, 13*f*; 27, 8*d*
Marlborough College v. Winchester College, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Marylebone Cricket Club v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Merchant Taylors' School v. Westminster School, MAY 27, 13*f*
Merton v. Scots Guards, MAY 13, 13*f*
Radley College v. Westminster School, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Repton School v. Shrewsbury School, JUNE 19, 13*f*
Royal Military Academy v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 3, 13*a*; v. Tonbridge School, 13, 3*b*
Royal Naval Depôt v. St. Paul's School, MAY 20, 3*d*; v. Westminster School, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Rugby School v. Uppingham School, MAY 31, 3*a*
St. Paul's School v. Wanderers, MAY 27, 13*f*
Shrewsbury School v. Uppingham School, JUNE 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*c*
Surrey Club v. Westminster School, MAY 30, 8*d*
Tonbridge School v. Westminster School, JUNE 10, 5*e*
Wanderers v. Westminster School, MAY 20, 3*d*
Warner, Capt. P. F.—matches in aid of war charities: arrangements, MAY 21, 3*b*
CRIME :—
Juvenile :—
Article ("Bad boys," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 149*a*
Ashworth, Miss M. (s.), JUNE 7, 3*d*
"Clutching Hand Gang"—members charged, JUNE 25, 3*c*
Hitchin—boy charged with beating his mother, JUNE 5, 3*f*; boy charged with theft, 12, 3*f*; police raid: convictions, 26, 3*f*
Increase :—
Rees, Mr. Vivian—statement, MAY 8, 3*f*
Southwark Diocesan Teachers' Association — passes resolution (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*c*
Surrey—number of cases nearly doubled, MAY 1, 3*f*
West London Police Court—juvenile court to be established, APRIL 17, 3*f*
CRIME (continued) :—
Women prisoners :—
Committee, special women's — formation suggested: Capt. St. John (s.), JUNE 7, 3*d*
CRIMEA :—
Administration :—
Mahomedans to head :—
Turkish claim — endorsed by Central Powers, MAY 27, 7*e*
Ministry (Sulkjevitch) — constituted, JUNE 15, 5*e*; names of members, 24, 7*e*
Ukraine, union with :—
Crimean deputation arrives at Kieff to urge, APRIL 26, 5*c*
Ukraine Ministry—declares for, MAY 24, 6*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
CRIMEAN War : —
The Times reports :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11*a*
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Acts :—
Bills (amending) :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Parliament — in Lords: second reading and referred to Joint Committee, MAY 8, 10*a*; observations, 8, 10*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*a*
CRIPPLEAGE and Flower Girls' Mission :—
Superintendent—resigns, JUNE 13, 3*f*
CRIPPS, Lieut.-Col. F. H. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Bucks, MAY 11, 9*b*
on Rothschild, Maj. E. de, and Capt. Neil Primrose—death (l.), JUNE 7, 7*e*
CRIPSEY, John—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*b*; 28, 3*a* (e.e.); 30, 8*c*; discharged, JUNE 1, 3*c*
CRISP, Maj. A. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CRISP, Mr. C. Birch :—
at Winchester House, on Russian state and municipal securities, JUNE 21, 3*a*
CRITERION Restaurant :—
Sale :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 2*b*; 17, 2*d*; JUNE 29, 4*b*
CRITERION Theatre, JUNE 10, 10*c*; 17, 11*c*; 21, 9*e*
CROATIA :—
Yugo-Slav agitation — our Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 5*c*
CROATIAN Martyrs: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Nationalities, subject
CROCE, Benedetto :—
Art, theory of :—
Ainslie, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*b*
Article ("The adoration of the Magi," L.S.), JUNE 13, 269*b*
CROCKER, Lieut.-Col. B. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CROFT, Brig.-Gen. H. Page — to address Hyde Park meeting: arrangements, JUNE 4, 3*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on exchange of prisoners of war; peace by negotiation, MAY 27, 10*d*

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. H. Page (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cablegrams — privileged, JUNE 25, 10c ; (P.N.), 25, 7c
Harris, Mr. F. Leverton, JUNE 25, 10c ; (P.N.), 25, 7c
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 17, 10e
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10d
Western front — military situation, JUNE 19, 11c
on National Party — document received respecting Mr. Leverton Harris (statement), JUNE 26, 7d
CROFT, Mr. Septimus — appointed governor of Haileybury College, APRIL 2, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 4, 148b
CROFTON, Capt. Thomas H.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4c
CROIX Civique : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
CROIX de Guerre : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
CROIX de Guerre : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
CROLE, Mr. G. L.—appointed sheriff of Lothians and Peebles, MAY 23, 4c
CROLY, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
CROMBIE, Mr. John—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
CROMER, 1st Lord :—
Character :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301c
CROMIE, Preb. W. P.—inducted to rectory of Stoke Newington, APRIL 26, 6d
Harlesden—young men's club (statement), APRIL 11, 3c
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. B. :—
Commercial Motor Users' Association — inaugurated first president, JUNE 1, 2f
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. (s.), JUNE 1, 2f
at Commercial Motor Users' Association, on future of heavy motor traffic, JUNE 1, 2f
CRONSTADT, Gen. von (Austria) — shoots himself, JUNE 26, 6d
CROOK, Albert C.—death through swallowing a nail, MAY 4, 3f
CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Education Bill, APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c
on science in elementary schools (art., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175a
on teachers — National Union of Teachers ("The N.U.T. at Cambridge," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160a ; ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), 18, 170c ; MAY 2, 189b ; 9, 197a ; 16, 210c ; 23, 218c ; 30, 226b ; JUNE 6, 237a ; 13, 253a ; 20, 262b ; 27, 273b
CROOKES, Sir William — celebrates birthday, JUNE 17, 11b ; interview, 18, 3c
CROOKS, Sec. Lieut. Edward N.—killed in action, MAY 4, 4d
CROOKSHANK, Brig.-Gen. Sydney D'A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
CROPPER, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CROPPER, Capt. Edward P.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6c
CROPPER, Rev. Hugh T.—will, JUNE 29, 9d
CROPPER, Sec. Lieut. Thomas A.—death from wounds, APRIL 24, 5d
CROSBY, Ernest J.—improper conduct charge, APRIL 24, 2f ; MAY 31, 3c
CROSBY, Ker, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4d
CROSFIELD, Lieut. Guy H. G.—will, APRIL 13, 9b
CROSS (Canada)—fined for disloyalty, JUNE 28, 5e
CROSS, Lance-Cpl. Arthur H. — awarded V.C., JUNE 5, 9e
CROSS, Mr. Carlton :—
on hay—sales (l.), APRIL 29, 3b
CROSS, Lieut.-Col. E. G. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CROSS, Mr. F. J. K. :—
on Military Service Acts—farmers and their sons (l.), JUNE 21, 7c
CROSS, Lieut. Reginald C.—killed in action, JUNE 14, 8d
CROSSE, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2f
CROSTHWAITE, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CROTHERS, Mr. (Canada) :—
on labour — rights (statement), JUNE 29, 6d
CROUCH, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 18, 3f
CROWDY, Miss Mary — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CROWE, Sec. Lieut. John — awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8c
CROWE, Lieut.-Col. Mordaunt A. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
CROWN, Order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN, Order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN, Order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
CROWN, Order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CROWN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12c
Report, APRIL 26, 12d
CROYDON :—
Corporation :—
Law case, JUNE 1, 4d
CROZIER, Lieut.-Col. Baptist B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4d
CROZIER, Most Rev. J. Bernard, Archbp. of Armagh :—
at Church of Ireland synod, on the Great War, MAY 15, 8e
on Ireland — conscription (with another, appeal), APRIL 27, 8b
CRUICKSHANK, Pte. Robert E. — awarded V.C., JUNE 22, 10f
CRUMP, Mr. Geoffrey H. :—
"Mattins and other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246c
CRUTCHER, Mr. George — will, JUNE 18, 9d
CRUTCHLEY, Lieut. V. A. C. — on *Vindictive* in raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6c
CUBA :—
Mexico, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — rupture, MAY 27, 7c
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Cuban aid to the Allies : causes of tension with Cuba"), MAY 30, 5d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CUBA-BARTLE Sugar Plantations :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 11c
CUBAN Central Railways (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12d
CUBAN Ports (Ltd.) :—
Government of Cuba :—
Settlement with — decree issued by Cuban Treasury, APRIL 10, 11b

CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 13c
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
CUBITT, Lieut. William H. — death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9d
CUCKOOS : see under BIRDS
CULLEY, Mr. Christopher :—
" Lily of the Alley " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
CULLODEN :—
Battle at Straghallen moor — relic presented to Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, MAY 6, 5d
CULVER, Lieut. (U.S.A.) — flight at inauguration of New York-Washington air mail service, MAY 17, 5c
CULVERHOUSE, Mr. F. J. B. :—
Custody of his daughter — refusal of *habeas corpus*, MAY 15, 4b
CUMBERBATCH, Mr. E. P. :—
on diathermy (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 97b
CUMBERLAND :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191a
CUMMING, Mr. Charles M. — death, MAY 24, 8b
CUMMINGS, Mr. David C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CUMMINS, Capt. Fenton K.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4c
CUMMINS, Mr. G. D. :—
Fox and Geese — produced at Royal Court Theatre, APRIL 3, 9e
CUNARD Steam Ship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 10e
Law case, JUNE 19, 4a
Vessels, new—launched (E.S.), MAY 17, 106d
CUNLIFFE, Lord — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 12, 3b ; awarded Order of the Rising Sun, 12, 3b
London Bankers' Clearing House — committee makes presentation, JUNE 12, 11a
CUNLIFFE, Prof. J. W. — director of London branch of American University Union, APRIL 6, 3d
CUNLIFFE-BOARDMAN, Mr. John H. — will, JUNE 15, 9f
CUNNINGHAM, Maj. A. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Brysson :—
" Principles and Practice of Harbour Engineering " — noticed (E.S.), MAY 24, 119d ; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139b
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Euphemia — receives British Empire medal at Edinburgh, APRIL 4, 3d
CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. F. W. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Margaret — death at age of 100 years, APRIL 11, 3f
CUNNINGTON, Capt. Edward C. — killed on active service, APRIL 8, 6d
CUREL, M. François de (France) — elected member of French Academy, MAY 18, 6c
CURRAN, Maj. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
CURRENCY :—
Notes :—
Forged :—
Prosecution, JUNE 6, 3c
Spurious 10-shilling notes — police warning, JUNE 4, 2d
Returns, APRIL 6, 10b ; 13, 11e ; 20, 10e ; 27, 10e ; MAY 4, 10e ; 11, 10d ; 18, 10e ; 25, 10e ; JUNE 1, 11d ; 8, 10e ; 15, 10e ; 22, 12f ; 29, 11b
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 28, 12c
CURRENCY (continued) :—
Problems :—
Kitson, Mr. A. — special articles (" Banking and currency problems "), I. (" Bank amalgamations," T.S.), MAY 6, 37a ; II. (" Britain's trade barriers," T.S.), JUNE 3, 50b
CURREY, Mr. Percival—death, MAY 25, 3f
CURRIE, Mr. (New Brunswick) — stumpage taxation charge : notice of motion in Legislature, APRIL 26, 5d
CURRIE, Mr. G. W. — appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7b
at Kingsway Hall, on gas trade war bonuses (T.S.), MAY 6, 38c
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, MAY 2, 8e ; JUNE 5, 10c
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10d
on credit corporations in Scotland (art., T.S.), APRIL 1, 2b
on Government contracts — finance : services of chartered accountants required, APRIL 9, 4f
CURRIE, Gen. J. A. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Quebec riots, APRIL 8, 7d
on War, The Great — German offensive on Western front : message to Sir R. Borden, APRIL 2, 5e
CURRIE, Lance-Cpl. Sidney — death from wounds, APRIL 15, 5f
CURRIE, Mr. W. L. — elected president of Pharmaceutical Society, JUNE 6, 3f
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel :—
" Letters to the People of India " — Sir V. Chirol (art.), JUNE 7, 5a ; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 271a
CURTIS'S and Harvey (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 13c
Report, APRIL 18, 13c
CURZON, Lady :—
" Ada Leigh " Homes in Paris—bazaar in aid : opens, JUNE 12, 9b
CURZON, Mrs. Edith B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
CURZON, Stuart A.—company fraud charge, JUNE 4, 10f
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—health, APRIL 17, 9b ; 19, 9b
Afforestation — appointed member of Cabinet Committee (P.N.), JUNE 10, 9d
at Criterion Restaurant, on Foreign Press Association in London ; the Great War : peace ; German press campaign, MAY 17, 4e
at Primrose League meeting, on the Great War : intrigues against Mr. Lloyd George's Ministry ; military and civil power ; situation on Western front ; appointment of Gen. Foch as Commander-in-Chief ; increasing effort of United States of America ; unity at home, MAY 11, 6c
in Parliament, on :—
Allied strategy — single command, APRIL 10, 8a
Home Affairs Committee, JUNE 20, 10b
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 21, 10b, c ; leading article, 22, 7b ; our Dublin correspondent's message (" Lord Curzon's speech "), 22, 8c ; Roman Catholic hierarchy protest, 26, 7d (c.c.)
India—Home Rule movement : Sir S. Aiyer's letter to President Wilson, JUNE 19, 10a

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Ireland :—
Conscription, JUNE 21, 10*c*
Government policy, JUNE 21, 10*b*
Service-men, ex—land settlement, JUNE 21, 10*c*
Sinn Fein, JUNE 21, 10*d*
Lansdowne, Lord—letter on peace, MAY 9, 8*c*
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10*a*
Loch Doon Gunnery School — establishment, MAY 3, 10*a*
Pacifist activities, MAY 9, 8*c*
Peace by negotiation, MAY 9, 8*c*
Prisoners of war—exchange, MAY 29, 8*d*
Proportional representation, JUNE 6, 10*a*
War, The Great — military situation, APRIL 10, 8*a*
War Cabinet — report, JUNE 20, 10*a*
on Ireland — Roman Catholic clergy's anti-conscription utterances (circular l.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
CUSHING, Maj. Harvey (U.S.A.) :—
Royal College of Surgeons (Ireland)—to be appointed honorary surgeon, MAY 9, 3*f*; appointed, 27, 8*a*
at Royal College of Surgeons, on the Great War: American effort, MAY 27, 8*a*
CUSHNY, Prof. A. R.—appointed to chair of materia medica at Edinburgh University (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206*c*; 23, 214*c*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
on victory — alleged statement: corrects *The Times* report (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232*c*
CUSTOMS, ancient :—
Burial right-of-way :—
Loraine, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*d*
Crops, blessing the — revived at Alphington (Devon), MAY 7, 3*f*
CUSTOMS and Excise, Board of :—
Inspector, Chief — appointed, APRIL 3, 7*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. W. :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 10, 3*d*
at Caxton Hall, on potato growing, JUNE 20, 3*d*
CUTLACK, Mr. G. M. :—
War, The Great—messages: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
CUTLER (Samuel) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Hydrogen gas for airships — application to Patents Court for use of German patents granted, MAY 10, 3*e*
CUTLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
CUTTING, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
CUZIEL, Benjamin, Grand Rabbi of Jaffa :—
George V., King—message to, MAY 29, 3*d*
CYCLING :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
CYRENAICA :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CZECHO-SLOVAKS :—
Autonomy movement: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Nationalities, subject
National Council: see under WAR, The Great—Czecho-Slovaks
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
CZERNIN, Count Ottokar (Austria-Hungary) — departure for Bukarest postponed, APRIL 9, 5*e*; arrives at Budapest, 11, 5*e*; returns to Vienna, 12, 7*e*; 13, 6*e*; biographical, 16, 6*e*; awarded Order of St. Stephen, 19, 5*d*; name mentioned as ambassador in Berlin, 23, 5*e*
Austrian Delegation — expected to deliver speech, APRIL 10, 5*e*
Barzilai, Signor (s.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
Charles, Emperor — receives, APRIL 9, 5*e*; autograph letter of thanks, 19, 5*d*
Letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma—part played: *Reichspost* account, MAY 4, 5*b*
Karolyi, Count M. (s.), MAY 25, 5*d*; 27, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 22, 7*a*
Czech demonstration at Prague — arranged, APRIL 12, 5*f* (e.e.); manifesto against adopted, 16, 6*e*; 30, 5*c*
Policy :—
German press comments, APRIL 15, 7*f*
Resignation as Foreign Minister — expected; *Rheinisch Westfalische Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 5*e*; resigns, 16, 6*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung — Vienna correspondent's message, APRIL 25, 5*f*
German press comments, APRIL 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*d*
German societies in German parts of Austria — resolutions passed by: proceedings taken against, APRIL 27, 5*f*
The Times correspondent at The Hague—messages ("Resignation of Count Czernin: Emperor's letter"), APRIL 16, 6*e*: ("Count Czernin's resignation: to protect the Emperor"), 17, 5*b*
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), APRIL 25, 4*f*
William II., German Emperor — sends message and confers insignia of Iron Cross of First Class, APRIL 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
in Vienna, on the Great War: separate peace between France and Austria-Hungary: reply to inquiry from M. Clemenceau; German offensive on Western front, APRIL 3, 6*d*; separate peace with Russia, Rumania, and Ukraine; reply to President Wilson; Central Powers' unity; Rumanian frontier rectifications; international agreements to prevent war; Ukraine food prospects; arguments against annexation; Serbia; Austrian war-prolongers; Austrian internal conditions; Czech leaders; Prof. Masaryk; people led astray, 4, 7*f*;
American opinion, APRIL 4, 8*c*; 5, 6*d*; —our Washington correspondent's message ("No more dalliance with Austria: America and Count Czernin"), 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 7*f*
German National Parties in Austria—committee approves, APRIL 11, 5*e*
German press comment, APRIL 11, 5*e*; 17, 7*f*
Italian press comment, APRIL 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 4, 7*a*

CZERNIN, Count Ottokar (Austria-Hungary) (continued) :—
on War, The Great :—
France — alleged communication from M. Clemenceau regarding peace negotiations (statement), APRIL 3, 6*d*; 4, 7*f*; denial by M. Clemenceau, 4, 6*e*; Austrian official statements, 6, 5*c*; 9, 5*d*; French official statement, 8, 10*d*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 10, 5*c*;
France (continued) :—
M. Clemenceau issues Note, 10, 5*c*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 9*b*
CZERNOCH, Cardinal (Hungary)—injured by thrown stone, MAY 9, 5*d*
CZERSHOKI, Solomon—assaulting woman conductor charge, APRIL 23, 2*f*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord :—
on Dominions—resources (note), MAY 23, 5*c*
DA COSTA, Brig.-Gen. E. C.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
DADD, Sec. Lieut. Reginald J.—killed in action, MAY 4, 4*d*
Daily Chronicle :—
Military correspondent—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. B. Maurice accepts post, MAY 15, 7*d*
Daily Express (Nottingham) : see *Nottingham Journal*
Daily Mail :—
Cologne Gazette article "England face to face with defeat" printed—portions sent out by Wolff Bureau as editorial remarks of, MAY 6, 7*f*
Libel action against, JUNE 27, 4*c*
Manchester election :—
Manchester Typographical Society—wages increase granted to members engaged on : Lord Northcliffe (tel.), JUNE 26, 3*c*
Shipbuilding—prizes to stimulate output : £10,000 offered : conditions of competition, MAY 28, 6*e*
Carter, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 5, 3*c*
DAIMLER Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 12*f*
Reserves—to be capitalized, APRIL 29, 12*f*
DAIMLER Motor Company (Germany)—charges of profiteering : discussed in Reichstag, APRIL 18, 5*e*
DAINTREE, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 22, 11*d*
DAJEVSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, MAY 3, 6*e*
DALE, Sir Alfred—health, MAY 23, 9*a*
DALE, Mr. J. Gilbert—adopted by Prison Officers' Federation as prospective Labour candidate for South-East St. Pancras, MAY 13, 5*d*
DALE, Lieut. Philip—escapes from Ludwigshafen camp (Germany), MAY 24, 4*a*
DALE, Will—death, APRIL 1, 2*b*
DALEY, Pte. James F. (U.S.A.)—body embalmed before burial at Hull, JUNE 14, 7*d*
DALGETY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 10*e*
DALGLEISH, Mr. Richard—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
DALLAS, Sqdrn. Cdr. R. S.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4*b*
DALLAS, Capt. Raymond V. L.—killed in action, APRIL 27, 8*f*
DALL'OLIO, Gen. (Italy) — resigns as Minister of Arms and Ammunition, MAY 16, 5*d*; resigns as Minister of Transport, 18, 5*b* (c.e.); given high post at front, 18, 5*f*
DALMATIA :—
Croatia, suggested union with, JUNE 13, 5*d*
DALMENY, Lieut.-Col. Lord — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
DALTON, Fleet-Surg. Frederick J. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
DALY, Maj. J. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DALY, Maj. T. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
DALY, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DALY-GINGRAS, Col. (Canada) :—
on French-Canadians — recruiting (statement), MAY 27, 7*e*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry :—
Luxury tax committee — appointed member, APRIL 26, 6*d*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, MAY 27, 12*b*
DAMM, M. (Copenhagen) :—
International Seamen's Federation — elected secretary, JUNE 12, 5*b*
DANDL, Herr von (Bavaria) — leaves for main headquarters, MAY 16, 6*d*
on Alsace-Lorraine—suggests personal union with Bavaria, JUNE 15, 5*f*; Deputy Hauss issues denial, 17, 10*c*
DANDRIDGE, Rev. G. — resignation announced, APRIL 16, 3*a*
DANE, Maj. James A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
DANIELS, Edward — death by drowning, JUNE 5, 3*f*
DANIELS, Henri M. (Netherlands) — theft charge, JUNE 11, 3*c*
DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Annapolis, on the Great War, JUNE 7, 7*d*
at Chicago, on growth of Navy, APRIL 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
at Philadelphia, on the Great War : American man-power ; higher age-limit, MAY 6, 8*d*
on War, The Great—Germany unable to attain victory while Allied Fleet commands the sea (statement), APRIL 20, 5*e* : cooperation between British and American navies : letter to Sir E. Geddes, MAY 14, 7*c*; output of ships and destroyers (statement), 23, 5*e*; submarine raid in American waters (statements), JUNE 6, 8*a* (l.c.) ; 12, 6*a*
DANKS, Rev. William — memorial tablet in Canterbury Cathedral : dedication, MAY 7, 3*f*
DANSEY, Lieut.-Col. Claude E. M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
DANSEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
DANTE :—
Translations, English :—
Toynbee, Mr. Paget (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*a*

DANTER, Mr. H. W. P. :—
"Hill of Daydreams, and Other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
DANTE Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 3*b* (*c.c.*)
DANUBE :—
Bridge across between Rumania and Bulgaria — agreement for construction : Dr. Radoslavoff (statement), MAY 13, 7*e*
Central Powers — domination, MAY 21, 5*f*
German docks — land leased above Turnu-Severin docks for establishment, MAY 21, 5*c*
Navigation :—
Regulations :—
Rumania and Central Powers :—
Peace treaty—terms, MAY 9, 5*b*
Allied Powers — Ministers present Note to Rumania, MAY 21, 6*c*
Rumanian docks—seized, MAY 21, 5*c*
DARBY, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
DARBY, Capt. J. S. — killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*c*
DARLEY, Mrs. Albinia De R. A.—will, APRIL 6, 9*d*
DARLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. R. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
Billing, Mr. Pemberton—trial for libel : leading article, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*c*
at Central Criminal Court, on admission of evidence, JUNE 6, 6*c* ; on war strain, 7, 4*d*
at Divisional Court, on work accomplished during Easter sittings, APRIL 27, 4*b*
DARLINGTON :—
Education week — held (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*d*
DARLINGTON, Mr. James—will, MAY 1, 9*e*
DARMSTÄDER Bank :—
Branches—statistics, JUNE 25, 5*f*
DARNELL, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 26, 9*d*
DARNLEY, Mr. E. R.—appointed member of Falkland Islands Development Committee, MAY 7, 5*a*
DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d*
D'ARRAGON (France)—death, APRIL 29, 7*e*
DARTMOUTH :—
Graving dock, new—to be constructed, APRIL 8, 5*a*
DARVIL-SMITH, Maj. Percy G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
DARWALL, Cdr. William H. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
DARWEN :—
Education :—
Committee :—
School medical officer — children's weight : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 2555*a*
DARWIN, Sir Francis :—
on dogs — suggested destruction (l.), MAY 8, 7*e*
DARWIN, Sir Horace—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
DAS, Mr. C. R. :—
"India for the Indians"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 254*a*
DASMIÈRES, Mr. C. :—
on industrial reconstruction (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71*c*
DATES : see under FRUIT
DAUGHTERS of the Empire :—
Meeting — held, JUNE 3, 5*e*
DAUKES, Rev. F. W. :—
Military service — declines to have appeal made on behalf, APRIL 13, 3*c*
DAVENPORT, Lieut. Francis E. A. O.—killed in action, APRIL 17, 4*c*
DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DAVEY, Lieut.-Col. Horace S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
DAVEY (James) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
DAVID, Herr (Germany) :—
on Parliamentary government, MAY 28, 5*f*
on War, The Great—Reichstag peace resolution of July last : appeal against abandonment, MAY 4, 6*c*
DAVID, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Canada, on French-Canadian race—increase, APRIL 27, 5*c*
DAVIDE, Marcello (Italy)—adopted by Signor Orlando, APRIL 9, 5*e*
DAVIDS, Mrs. Rhys :—
"Book of the Kindred Sayings, The. Part I."—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 228*b*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. C. G. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DAVIDSON, Capt. Edward G.—death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4*d*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. P. V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury :—
at Church House, on Education Bill : attitude of Churchmen, JUNE 15, 8*e* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*
at Dartford, on the Great War, JUNE 17, 5*a*
at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, MAY 8, 3*b*
in Convocation of Canterbury, on clergy : war service, MAY 1, 3*a* ; supply of chaplains, 1, 3*a* ; intercession services, 1, 3*c* ; on Church and Labour, 2, 4*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bills, MAY 8, 10*a*
Immorality in army, APRIL 12, 8*a*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10*b*
on Serbia—Kossovo Day (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 3*c*
on War, The Great :—
Clergy and combatant service (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10*b*
German offensive—message to Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 2, 5*c*
DAVIDSON, Walter—selling bread made with wheaten flour charge, JUNE 5, 3*f*
DAVIES, Cpl.—prisoner of war in Germany ; request for food, MAY 24, 8*a*
DAVIES, late Dr. :—
Liverpool University—memorial scholarships founded (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. — appointed President of Aberdare Trades Council, APRIL 23, 3*f*
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T. :—
on War, The Great—prisoners : book scheme (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur V.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3*a*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Charles S.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
DAVIES, Mme. Clara N. :—
on singing (l.), JUNE 3, 9*d*

DAVIES, Maj. David :—
in Parliament, on :—
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—letters, MAY 17, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. David—receives presentation, JUNE 12, 3*f*
DAVIES, Mrs. David—health, JUNE 18, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. David Ffrangçon — death, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; funeral, 19, 9*b*
DAVIES, David G. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, APRIL 10, 4*a*
DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—appointed C.B., APRIL 29, 2*b*
DAVIES, Capt. G. N.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*b*
DAVIES, Capt. Geraint—death from wounds, JUNE 4, 8*d*
DAVIES, Henry—theft of Army discharge certificates : acquittal, APRIL 30, 3*d*
DAVIES, Maj. J. W. Ll.—awarded D.S.O. JUNE 3, 11*b*
DAVIES, John—adulteration of milk charge, APRIL 4, 3*f*
DAVIES, John — fall of mine roof accident, JUNE 19, 3*f*
DAVIES, Cpl. John T.—awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9*d*
DAVIES, Miss M. E.—registration of establishment for massage or special treatment cancelled : London County Council announcement, APRIL 15, 5*c*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Oswyn St. L.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*c*
DAVIES, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. Richard H.—death, MAY 13, 5*f* ; 16, 4*e*
DAVIES, Stanley and Thomas J.—drowned, MAY 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Victor—posting betting circulars charge, JUNE 7, 3*f*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H. :—
"Poet's Pilgrimage, A" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 170*d*
DAVIES, Pte. William (Zeebrugge)—funeral with naval honours, MAY 3, 3*f*
DAVILA, Señor (Argentina)—death, APRIL 3, 5*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Albert E. :—
"Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
DAVIS, Sec. Lieut. Alistair I.—killed in action, MAY 9, 9*c* ; 13, 2*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 21, 9*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.) :—
on American mission to England (int.), APRIL 13, 3*c* ; reception by King and Queen ; tribute to Britain's effort (int.), MAY 17, 7*d*
DAVIS, Lieut. Guy C.—death from wounds, MAY 31, 2*b*
DAVIS, Alderman H. E. :—
Gravesend by-election — nominated, JUNE 4, 3*b*
DAVIS, Capt. J. A. :—
Libel action by, MAY 11, 4*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Roy :—
"Business Practice in Elementary Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*c*
DAVISON, Sec. Lieut. Charles M.—death from wounds, APRIL 23, 5*b*
DAVISON, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—luncheon given at Royal Automobile Club ; meets leading Red Cross workers, MAY 4, 9*c*
Princetown University — degree conferred, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Yale University — receives degree of Doctor of Laws, JUNE 20, 6*b*
DAVISON, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on American Red Cross—appeal (message), MAY 22, 7*d* ; gratitude for hospital gift (message), JUNE 5, 9*d*
DAWES, Rev. John S. :—
on Greek language (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*a*
DAWNAY, Sir Archibald D.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy P.—appointed C.B., JUNE 7, 2*a*
DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bertram E.—appointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
on Health, proposed Ministry of (l.), JUNE 26, 9*e*
DAWSON, Capt. Coningsby :—
"Glory of the Trenches, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
DAWSON, Mrs. Damer :—
at Caxton Hall, on work of women police, JUNE 7, 3*d*
DAWSON, Col. Sir Douglas F. R.—appointed registrar of Order of the British Empire, APRIL 17, 3*b*
DAWSON, Brig.-Gen F. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DAWSON, Col. James—death, MAY 27, 5*f*
DAWSON, Lieut. Norman C.—killed in action, MAY 4, 4*d*
DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. W. R. A.—awarded second bar to D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
DAWSON City :—
Summer time : see under DAYLIGHT saving
DAWSON-GREENE, Lieut. Charles J.—death from wounds, APRIL 29, 6*d* ; MAY 1, 2*f*
DAY, Charles,— breaking windows charge, APRIL 4, 3*b* (e.e.)
DAY, Louisa—bigamy and fraud charge, MAY 13, 3*c*
DAY, Miss Ruth M.—will, APRIL 19, 9*c*
DAY, Suzanne R. :—
Fox and Geese—produced at Royal Court Theatre, APRIL 3, 9*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Act :—
Agriculture, effect on :—
National Farmers' Union—South Wales branch passes resolution, MAY 15, 3*a*
Extension—June and July :—
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 10*b*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*b*
Leaflet distributed among parents of children in London County Council schools, APRIL 29, 4*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*b*
School children — essays written by pupils of Swansea elementary schools quoted, MAY 6, 5*d*
Canada—date of bill becoming effective, APRIL 1, 3*e* ; Bill passed : proclamation issued, 13, 5*e*
Dawson City — introduced, APRIL 18, 5*b* (l.e.)
Russia :—
Soviet Government decision, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Spain—date of starting, APRIL 5, 5*e*
DEACON, Mr. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Sunday work and wet harvests, APRIL 25, 3*b*
DEAD yesterdays (sp. art., "Dead yesterdays : the new point of view"), JUNE 13, 9*d*

DEAKIN, Mr. F. B. :—
on shipment of goods to South America —article ("Making shipment: some practical hints," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 20*b*
DEAN, Alfred—theft of jewelry charge, APRIL 3, 3*d*; 9, 3*f*
DEAN, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 4*b*
DEAN, Capt. John H. E.—killed in action, JUNE 11, 4*d*
DEAN, Mrs. Mary—inquest, JUNE 7, 6*a* (l.e.)
DEANE, Canon A. M. :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on tithe rent-charge, MAY 1, 3*c*; correction, 2, 4*a*
on tithe-rent charge (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
DEANE, Mr. Anthony C. :—
on books as "luxuries" (with others, l.), JUNE 29, 7*b*
DEANE, Capt. Gordon A.—death from wounds, MAY 30, 2*b*
DEANE, Mr. H. J. :—
at Concrete Institute, on Charterhouse-street stores—construction (E.S.), MAY 17, 118*c*
DEANE, Lieut. P. T.—in charge of motor launch at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*f*
DEAR, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
DEATH :—
Attitude towards :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (sermon), APRIL 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
DEATH duties :—
Collaterals, extension to :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
DEATH-RATE :—
England and Wales — statistics: weekly, APRIL 4, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*; 25, 3*f*; MAY 2, 3*f*; 9, 3*f*; 17, 4*f*; 23, 3*f*; JUNE 13, 3*f*; 21, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*
DE BARTOLOMÉ, Commodore Charles M.—appointed Third Sea Lord, JUNE 19, 3*d*
naval career, JUNE 19, 3*d*
DEBBS, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—Socialists: repudiation of anti-war programme; cowardice of German Social Democrats (manifesto), MAY 16, 7*d*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 12*e*
Gifts — list, JUNE 27, 3*d*
DEBNAM, Bertie H.—concealing rubber on outward-bound ship charge, MAY 11, 3*d*; 23, 11*f*
DE BRUNET, Señor Guillermo (Spain) :—
on languages, modern (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*d*
DEBT, National: see NATIONAL debt
DEBTS :—
Payment through the post :—
Law case, APRIL 19, 2*b*; (T.S.), MAY 6, 41*b*
Statute-barred—extension of period: Mr. Bonar Law (statement), JUNE 22, 3*f*
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice :—
America, South — mission to: objects: official announcement, MAY 10, 6*a*; leaves Rio de Janeiro for Sao Paulo, 16, 5*e*
Argentina — arrives in Buenos Aires: popular welcome, JUNE 3, 7*e* (and l.e.); our Buenos Aires correspondent's message, 4, 5*b* (l.c.); Señor Pueyrredon entertains at dinner, 8, 5*d*; leaves: our Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Sir M. de Bunsen's mission"), 10, 7*d*; welcome at Rosario, 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice :—
America, South (continued) :—
Brazil and Great Britain—presents credentials to Dr. W. Braz, MAY 11, 5*e*; diplomatic representation raised to rank of Embassy: exchanges letters with Dr. N. Peçanha, 16, 5*e*
Chile — visit: programme, JUNE 17, 7*d*; press comments, 18, 5*e*; arrives: official welcome, 20, 5*b*; at Santiago, 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 5*b*; received by President, 21, 5*a*; at Valparaiso, 26, 5*e*; entertained, 27, 5*c* (l.e.); 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*c* (l.c.)
Chamber of Deputies—admitted to floor of House during a session, JUNE 24, 7*d*
Paraguay — arrives in Asuncion, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Uruguay — arrives in Montevideo, MAY 25, 7*d*; official banquet to be given to mission at Government House, 27, 8*c*; given: press comments: our Montevideo correspondent's message, 30, 6*e*
at Buenos Aires, on relations between Argentina and Great Britain, JUNE 3, 7*e* (and l.e.); on value of Chamber of Commerce's work, 4, 5*b* (l.e.)
at Santiago, on relations between England and Chile, JUNE 22, 5*f*
DEBUSSY :—
Special article ("Debussy's music: its achievement and limitations"), APRIL 6, 9*c*
DECARY, Mr. E.—appointed Commissioner for Government of Montreal, APRIL 8, 8*d*
DECIES, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointed member of Privy Council, JUNE 3, 7*c*
American mission — entertains at luncheon in Dublin, MAY 21, 7*f* (l.e.)
DECIMAL coinage: see under COINAGE
DE CRESPIGNY, Brig.-Gen. Claude R. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
DEEBOOK Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*
DEER :—
Witley Park :—
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 3*c*
DEFENCE of the Realm Acts :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
DEFRANCE, M. (France)—to be appointed French Minister to Belgian Government, MAY 28, 6*b*
DE FRECE, Mr. Walter :—
Pensions, Ministry of—appointed honorary organizer of entertainments in aid of voluntary funds, MAY 17, 3*f*
DE FRERE, Mildred — keeping disorderly house charge, JUNE 22, 3*f*
DEGAS, M. (France)—sale of pictures, MAY 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 11*d*
DEHAN, Richard: see GRAVES, Clothilde
DEIGHTON, W.—death from fall, JUNE 28, 3*f*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*f*
DE KANTZOW, Cdr. Arthur H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
DE LAESSVE, Capt. H. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DELAFIELD, Miss E. M. :—
"War-Workers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 196*c*
DE LA FOSSE, Mr. Claude F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter :—
"Motley and Other Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 253*c*

DELANNEY, M. M. (France)—appointed Ambassador at Tokyo, APRIL 29, 8*b*; MAY 8, 5*d*; received by Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 19, 5*e*
DELANO-OSBORNE, Brig.-Gen. Osborne H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
DE LA VOYE, Brig.-Gen. Alexander E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
DELBRÜCK, Prof. Hans (Germany):—
on Russia (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5*f*
DELHI:—
War memorial — museum and library to be established, JUNE 10, 7*c*
DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
DE LITTLE, Mr. H. F.:—
on Ireland—conscription (l.), APRIL 13, 7*c*
DELL, Miss Ethel M.:—
"Greatheart"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
DELL, Mr. Robert — expelled from France, MAY 21, 6*b*; Parliament: question, 31, 10*a*
DE LOW, Maj. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DELPHI:—
Special article ("To Delphi"), MAY 27, 11*e*
DELPHIN, Lieut.-Col. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DE MATTOS, Alexander T.:—
"Miracle of Saint Anthony, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 230*c*
DE MAULEY, Lord — missing: bicycle found near Lambourn, APRIL 18, 3*d*; body found, 20, 7*c*; particulars: biographical note, 22, 11*d*; inquest, 23, 3*e*
DEMERARA Railway Company:—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 3*d*
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
DEMETS, Dr. (Belgium) — executed by Germans, MAY 21, 5*d* (c.e.)
DEMOBILIZATION:—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
DEMOCRACY:—
Future:—
Haldane, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 5*d*
Hertling, Count (essays quoted), JUNE 11, 5*f*
McLaughlin, Prof. A. C. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 20, 257*c*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), JUNE 12, 3*a* (c.e.)
DE MORGAN, Mr. William:—
Memorial — tablet in Chelsea Old Church: unveiling announced, JUNE 27, 9*c*
DEMPSEY, Rev. T.:—
"Delphic Oracle, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*a*
DEMPSTER, Miss Helen H.—will, JUNE 29, 9*d*
DENBIGH, Col. Lord:—
National War Aims Committee:—
Lectures on behalf—to tour Tees-side district, JUNE 29, 3*f*
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10*b*
at British Russia Club, on Middle Europe and world aspirations of Germans, APRIL 18, 8*b*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on dangers of a German peace, JUNE 24, 5*c*
at Royal Automobile Club, on German plans in the East, MAY 14, 8*b*
DENBIGH, Col. Lord (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on "humanity or Germanity," JUNE 8, 6*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Pacifist activities, MAY 9, 8*a*
on Ireland—conscription: attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy; Home Rule (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
on League of Nations (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
on War, The Great—home propaganda; German crimes ignored (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*; reply to Archbp. Lang; German people: brutality a second nature (l.), JUNE 4, 5*c*
Buckmaster, Lord — attitude: correspondence with, APRIL 20, 5*d*
DENCH, Christina—death, APRIL 2, 3*f*
DENDLE, Dr. Frank—death from overdose of opium: inquest, APRIL 3, 3*f*
DENISON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 29, 9*d*
DENISON, Sec. Lieut. William F. E.—death from wounds, APRIL 12, 4*d*
DENISON House Public Assistance Committee:—
Memorial for Parliamentary return of expenditure on public assistance presented to Mr. Hayes Fisher, MAY 4, 8*b*; leading article, 4, 7*a*
DENMAN, Lord:—
on Ireland—conscription (l.), APRIL 12, 7*c*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 13, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*
Northcliffe, Lord, and "diplomatic offensive," MAY 17, 8*c*
DENMARK:—
Aeronautics:—
Casualties:—
Seaplane (fatal), APRIL 8, 7*c*
Agriculture:—
Crops:—
Drought—effect, JUNE 13, 5*b*
Harvest—prospects, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Bacon:—
Allowance — reduced, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Export:—
Danish Bacon Company — letter to correspondents, MAY 9, 5*d*
Elections:—
General — prospects: our Copenhagen correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 7*b*; result, 24, 5*a*; MAY 2, 5*f*
Folketing: see under Parliament, below
Food:—
Rationing—regulations, JUNE 22, 5*f*
Supplies:—
Copenhagen — demonstration held; procession marches to Parliament House, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Iceland, relations with: see under ICELAND
Landsthing: see under Parliament, below
Ministry (Zahle):—
Parliament (Lower House)—vote of confidence passed, JUNE 6, 5*c*
Parliament (Rigsdag) — opened, MAY 30, 5*b*
Christian, King (s.), MAY 30, 5*b*
Folketing:—
Parties—strength: analysis, APRIL 24, 5*a* (and 5*e*, c.e.)

DENMARK :—
Parliament (Rigsdag) (continued) :—
Landsthing :—
Parties — strength : analysis, MAY 13, 6d
Pork :—
Supplies—reduced, MAY 16, 5c
Rigsdag : see Parliament, above
Sweden, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations
Trade :—
Allied Powers — concession : press criticism, MAY 25, 8e
Imports :—
United States of America, from :—
Folketing — observations, JUNE 5, 12b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
Nore-falls—scheme : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 137b
DENNIES, M. :—
on poultry—price (l.), JUNE 22, 7b
DENNING, Mr. W. F. :—
on astronomy — new star (l.), JUNE 11, 7c ; description (int.), 12, 9d
DENNIS, Police-Sgt. Abel—receives presentation for stopping runaway horses, MAY 27, 5f
DENNIS, Lieut.-Col. M. F. B.—killed in action, JUNE 19, 5c ; 21, 5d
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beans — requisitioned : Bill, MAY 7, 8d
DENNY, Mr. Ernest :—
Marmaduke —produced at Haymarket Theatre, JUNE 20, 9e (l.e.)
DENNY, Mr. Henry S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
DENNY, Capt. Maurice E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 12a
Report, MAY 24, 11e
DENSMORE, Frances :—
"Chippewa Music II." — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 263c
DENT, Lieut. Edgar D.—killed in action, APRIL 24, 5d
DENT, Maj. Herbert W.—will, APRIL 29, 11e
DENT, Sec. Lieut. Reginald J.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11e
DENTISTS :—
Military Service Acts : see under MILITARY Service Acts
Woman school dentist—appointed, APRIL 24, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176d
DENTON, Lieut. J. S. and Lieut. W. H.—reported missing, JUNE 8, 3f
DENVIGNES, Gen. (France)—court-martial : acquitted, APRIL 27, 5c
DE PASS, Lieut. William H. D.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4b
DEPOILLY, Germaine—death from asphyxiation : inquest, MAY 13, 4b
DERACHE, Capt. (France)—escapes from Germany, JUNE 13, 5e
DERBY, Lord — appointed Ambassador on special mission to France, APRIL 19, 7c ; leading article, 19, 7c ; French opinion, 19, 7c ; arrives in Paris, 22, 8a ; presents credentials to President Poincaré (s.), MAY 2, 5b (l.e.)
American Club (Paris)—gives luncheon in honour, MAY 24, 5e
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris —receives officials, MAY 24, 5e
French Jockey Club— elected member, MAY 13, 8d ; 14, 6b (e.e.)
DERBY, Lord (continued) :—
War Office—relinquishes post, APRIL 19, 7c ; message to staff, 22, 5b
at Sorbonne, on the Great War : naval effort ; appreciation of France, MAY 25, 5a
in Paris, on the Great War ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 2, 5b (l.e.) ; 3, 5b ; on Lord Bertie ; the Great War : Allied Powers : unified command ; appeal to journalists ; German propaganda, 10, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's message ("Lord Derby's speech : approval on all sides"), 11, 5a
in Parliament, on :—
Commands, higher — appointments, APRIL 10, 8b
Immorality in army, APRIL 12, 8a
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10c
on National Salvage Council (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 3d
on War, The Great — confidence in victory (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 5a
DERBYSHIRE :—
Education :—
School children—dental treatment : scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202d ; medical inspection : result (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274c
School garden plots — progress : report (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202d
DERBYSHIRE War Agricultural Executive Committee :—
on grass land, breaking up — outgoing tenants' rights : correspondence with Board of Agriculture, MAY 17, 3c
D'ERLANGER, Baroness—to restore Ralph Allen's home at Bath and dedicate to British public, MAY 7, 3f
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile :—
Restrictions :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10c
DERNBURG, Herr Bernhard (Germany) :—
on economic boycott against Central Powers, threatened (art. quoted), MAY 29, 5f ; JUNE 24, 7f ; leading article, MAY 30, 7b
DE ROBECK, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 6, 9d
DERODE, Capt. (France)—death, JUNE 12, 5e
DE ROUGEMONT, Brig.-Gen. Cecil H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
DERRICK, Sec. Lieut. Alan J.—killed in action, JUNE 20, 2b
DERU, Gaston — transmitting letter otherwise than by post charge, MAY 8, 3b
DERVILLE, M.—elected vice-president of Suez Canal, APRIL 10, 5e
DERWENT Valley Water Works :—
Construction — described (E.S.), APRIL 26, 98c
DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Taunton :—
at Taunton, on work of Church of England during the War, APRIL 9, 8b
DE SANTI, Dr. P. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4b
DESART, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bills, MAY 8, 10a
Prisoners of war — exchange, MAY 29, 8b
DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
Aeroplane — gift of Hull Chamber of Commerce to Australia : to receive at Hull, MAY 18, 3f
American officers—entertains at Taplow Court, JUNE 18, 9c

DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on employment of business men, JUNE 6, 3*b*
at Hull, on the Great War : future trade relations, MAY 27, 10*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade relations with Germany after the War, MAY 2, 3*d*
at Thames Conservancy, on effect of Man-Power Bill on staff, APRIL 9, 3*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10*b*
DESBOROUGH, Pte. J.—murdered by German sentry whilst working on Kommando No. 168, Witten 2 : our Amsterdam correspondent's message, JUNE 1, 5*a*
DESBOROUGH, Montague W. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, APRIL 10, 4*a*
DESCHANEL, M. (France) :—
at Sorbonne, on the Great War : Anglo-French relations, MAY 25, 5*b*
in Chamber, on German offensive on Western front, APRIL 1, 6*f* (e.e.)
DE SÉLINCOURT, Dr. E. :—
"Study of Poetry, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*b*
DESICO, Dr. Edoardo S. (Italy) :—
on Austria-Hungary—oppressed nationalities (statement), JUNE 15, 5*d*
DESMOND, Mr. John — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
DE SOUSA, Mr. L. :—
"Huns in Palestine"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
DESPRES, Bidault (France) — arrested, MAY 30, 5*b*
DESTRÉE, M. Jules (Belgium) — wounded, APRIL 5, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 6, 5*e*
DE SUMICHRAST, Mr. F. C. :—
on American soldiers in England — hospitality (l.), JUNE 3, 9*e*
on Canada—conscription ; attitude of Quebec (l.), MAY 28, 5*b*
DES VŒUX, Lady — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
DETACHMENT :—
Special article ("The spirit of detachment," L.S.), MAY 2, 202*b*
DE TRAFFORD, Capt. Cecil — reported death from wounds, JUNE 6, 8*d*
DE TREY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 13*c*
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
DETROIT Edison Company :—
Turbines, steam — installation : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 113*c*
DETTMANN, Herr Eduard (Germany) :—
on raw materials — supplies (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*f*
DEUTSCHE Bank :—
Branches—statistics, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Russia — branches : opened at Minsk, APRIL 3, 5*e* ; to be opened at Moscow and in Petrograd, 12, 5*e*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. — arrested, MAY 20, 7*e* ; JUNE 4, 10*c*
Cavan (East) by-election — visits Bp. of Kilmore in connexion, MAY 3, 7*c*
Conscription — attends conference of Nationalist Party at Dublin Mansion House, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; attends meeting of Roman Catholic hierarchy at Maynooth, 19, 7*e*
Deportation to England :—
Dublin Mansion House Conference — protest, MAY 21, 7*f*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (continued) :—
Queensland — meeting in Brisbane ; resolution against Irish conscription and Home Rule : forwarded to at Premier's desire, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Mr. T. J. Ryan : explanation, 28, 8*a*
at East Cavan by-election, on relations between Nationalist Party and Sinn Fein, APRIL 30, 7*e*
DEVIENNE (France) — aerial post journey from Paris to London and back : particulars, MAY 29, 5*a*
DE VITRÉ, Lieut.-Col. P. T. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 2*c*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph — conditional offer to join army, APRIL 13, 8*e*
Conscription — to meet leaders of Sinn Fein movement, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; meeting, 19, 7*e*
at Arboe, on conscription : attitude of Irish Nationalist Party, APRIL 2, 3*d*
at Belfast, on conscription for Ireland, APRIL 22, 9*e*
at Cavan (East) by-election, on martial law in Ireland, JUNE 17, 9*e*
at Dungannon, on peace ; German-Irish plot, MAY 27, 10*c* ; *Irish Times* comment : *The Times* Dublin correspondent's comment, 28, 8*b*
at East Tyrone by-election, on return of Nationalist candidate, APRIL 5, 6*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 10, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*e*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d*
DEVON Estates (Malacca) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13*e*
DEVONPORT :—
Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Devonport)
DEVONPORT, Lord — appointed member of Thames Conservancy, MAY 7, 3*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Prisoners of war — exchange, MAY 29, 8*a*
on Port of London — advance of wages for general cargo workers : attitude of Labour Ministry (l.), APRIL 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—to visit Quebec, MAY 20, 5*e*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—presents decorations to returned heroes, MAY 10, 6*d*
Quebec—visit arranged, MAY 20, 5*e*
Tour — arrangements, MAY 23, 5*d* ; progress, 27, 7*e* ; JUNE 5, 5*d* ; 21, 5*b*
Young Men's Christian Association—inaugurates in Montreal national campaign to raise funds for work among soldiers, MAY 9, 5*e*
at Windsor (Detroit), on the Great War : King's pledge to fulfil Allied war aims, JUNE 8, 6*d* (l.e.)
DEVONSHIRE Club :—
Entertainment to 150 wounded soldiers given, APRIL 15, 5*d*
DEVONS Road School and Settlement :—
Article ("A school settlement," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 184*c*

DEVOY, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on Ireland : conscription, MAY 7, 3*d* ; relations with Great Britain, 21, 8*a*
DE WAAL, Sir Frederick (Cape Colony) — gives banquet at Cape Town to Governor-General of Belgian Congo, JUNE 15, 5*e*
DE WAEL, Lieut. Cecil H. — death from wounds, APRIL 13, 4*d*
DEWAR, Mr. G. A. B. :—
on man-power—case of young farmers (l.), JUNE 11, 3*e*
DEWAR, Sir James — awarded medal of Society of Chemical Industry, MAY 23, 6*d*
Patent for absorbing gases—petition for prolongation : law case, JUNE 22, 4*c*
DE WEERT, Alderman (Ghent)—dismissed by German authorities, APRIL 6, 5*e*
DEWING, Lieut.-Col. Robert E.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*b*
DE WITT, Johan (Netherlands)—biographical ; statue in centre of The Hague : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 13, 5*c* ; unveiled, 14, 5*f*
DEY, Thomas H. — posting betting slips charge, JUNE 1, 3*f*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr.—health, MAY 10, 3*f*
D'HERBIGNY, M. Michel :—
"Vladimir Soloviev" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 190*c*
DIAMOND Blower Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 12*c*
DIAMONDS :—
Artificial :—
Production :—
Parsons, Sir C. (lect.), MAY 3, 3*d* (c.e.) ; (E.S.), 17, 117*b*
Cutting :—
Brighton :—
Disabled soldiers, factory for—opened, MAY 18, 3*d*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 18, 3*d*
Enemy origin :—
Forfeiture by Crown—law case, MAY 11, 4*d*
Sales :—
Red Cross diamond—particulars, APRIL 10, 9*e* ; sold (£10,000), 11, 9*c*
DIAZ, Gen. (Italy) :—
on War, The Great—German offensive on Western front : message to Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 3, 7*e* ; fighting armies : issues order of the day, 9, 5*e* (l.e.) ; message to Signor Orlando, 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
on Yugo-Slavs—interview with M. Trumbitch, MAY 24, 5*b*
DIBB, Capt. William R.—death from wounds, JUNE 13, 8*f*
DICKER, Maj. John :—
on Silver Wedding Day collection — old silver cups (l.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
DICKIE, Sec. Lieut. D. E.—court-martial held, APRIL 24, 11*f*
DICKIE, Mrs. Mary D.—will, APRIL 29, 11*e*
DICKINSON, Capt. Alan P.—death from wounds, JUNE 6, 8*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. Alfred :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on hydro-electric power in India (E.S.), APRIL 26, 94*d*
DICKINSON, Lieut. John M.—death from wounds, JUNE 18, 5*d*
DICKINSON, Sir W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, MAY 31, 10*e* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
DICKS, Mr. G. S.—retires from service of London General Omnibus Company, MAY 30, 4*b*
DICKSON, Mr. Henry N.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DICKSON, Maj. M. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
DICKSON, Sidney S.—bigamy charge : acquittal, APRIL 30, 3*d*
DICKSON, Mr. William K. :—
on "Heart of Midlothian, The" (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*c*
DIGBY, Flight Cdr. F. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4*b*
DIGBY, Councillor James N.—death, APRIL 2, 4*d*
DIGBY, Maj. Wingfield — sale of Chilthorne Dormer estate announced, APRIL 6, 9*c*
DIGGLE, Cdr. Nestor W. :—
Belgian coast operations — awarded Croix de Guerre, JUNE 12, 5*c*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle :—
at Convocation of York, on ritualism in Church of England, MAY 3, 3*b*
on Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) —withdrawal of conscription of clergy clause (views), APRIL 30, 10*e*
DILBEROGLUE, Lieut. Augustus — killed in action, APRIL 13, 4*c*
DILLON, Dr. E. J. :—
"Eclipse of Russia, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 227*a*
DILLON, Lieut. Edward J.—killed while flying, APRIL 16, 4*d*
DILLON, Mr. John :—
Conscription — attends meeting at Dublin with Sinn Fein leaders, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; attends meeting of Roman Catholic hierarchy at Maynooth, 19, 7*e*
at Bailieborough, on Cavan (East) by-election ; German-Irish plot : Government statement, MAY 27, 9*d* ; *The Times* Dublin correspondent's message ("Ireland's need of leadership : Mr. Dillon's indecision"), 28, 8*b*
at Cavan (East) by-election—denounces Sinn Fein spirit, MAY 3, 7*c* ; on conscription movement : cause ; party truce violated ; Mr. Griffith's attacks on Nationalist Party ; Sinn Fein and Cavan (East) by-election, 13, 10*d*
at Dublin, on Nationalist Party efforts ; Sinn Fein, JUNE 25, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Commands, higher — appointments, APRIL 11, 8*b*
Food—exports, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 10, 11*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 17, 8*d*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 10*c*, *d*, 11*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c*, *d* ; 17, 8*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8*c*, *d* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 8*d*
on Home Rule—manifesto to America : our Dublin correspondent's message, JUNE 22, 8*c*
on income-tax on farmers ; weakness of Nationalist Party (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
on Ministry — Irish policy (l. quoted), MAY 27, 9*d*
on Sinn Fein methods — repudiates (int.), MAY 23, 8*a*
on United Irish League — resolution adopted by Young Ireland branch : acknowledges, MAY 27, 9*d*

DILLON, Dr. Thomas—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
DILWORTH-HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. Douglas R.—killed in action, APRIL 23, 5b
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 13, 12d
DIMOND-CHURCHWARD, Rev. Marcus D.—will, MAY 16, 9c
DIMOVITCH, M. Danilo :—
in Vienna, on grievances of population of Bosnia-Herzegovina, MAY 8, 5c
DIMSDALE, Mrs. Marcus — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9c
DINNAGE, Charles W. :—
Libel charge, JUNE 8, 2b
DINNING, Mr. Hector :—
"Byways on Service"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c
DIPLOCK, Dr. Leonard—death, MAY 9, 3f
DIPLOMACY :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DIPLOMATIC Relations :—
Argentina and Germany—restoration :—
Donhoff, Count von—Argentine Government agrees to recognize as Chargé d'Affaires, MAY 31, 5f; officially recognized, JUNE 22, 5e
Austria-Hungary and Netherlands :—
Austrian Minister at The Hague—leaving for Vienna, JUNE 22, 5e
Austria-Hungary and Sweden :—
Minister in Vienna appointed, JUNE 17, 8e
Austria-Hungary and Ukraine :—
Forgacs, Count — to take charge of Kieff Embassy, MAY 20, 5e
Ukrainian representative sent to Vienna, APRIL 22, 7e
Belgium and France :—
Minister to Belgium — change, MAY 28, 6b (e.e.)
Bolivia and Japan :—
Bolivian Legation—established at Tokyo for first time; Minister presents credentials, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Bulgaria and Finland :—
Bulgarian Minister appointed, APRIL 24, 5e
Chile and United States of America :—
Ambassador at Washington appointed, MAY 8, 5e
Denmark and Sweden :—
Minister at Copenhagen appointed, JUNE 18, 5e
Finland and Sweden :—
Minister to Finland appointed, JUNE 17, 8e
France and Japan :—
Ambassador at Tokyo—changes, APRIL 29, 8b; MAY 8, 5d
France and Norway :—
Minister to Norway—change, JUNE 5, 5a
France and Sweden :—
Minister at Paris appointed, JUNE 18, 5e
Great Britain :—
Commercial attachés :—
Rank :—
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (statement), MAY 14, 7c
Great Britain and Argentina :—
Minister in London—new: to be appointed, MAY 10, 5e
DIPLOMATIC Relations (continued) :—
Great Britain and Belgium :—
London Legation—secretary appointed, JUNE 12, 9b
Great Britain and Brazil :—
Status — raised to rank of Embassy: letters exchanged between Sir M. de Bunsen and Dr. N. Peçanha, MAY 16, 5e
Great Britain and France :—
Ambassador at Paris—Lord Derby appointed in succession to Lord Bertie, APRIL 19, 7c; leading article, 19, 7a; our Paris correspondent's message ("French appreciation of Lord Bertie"), 19, 7c; Lord Derby presents credentials, MAY 2, 5b (l.e.); 3, 5b
Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris—appointed, MAY 29, 5e
Great Britain and Greece :—
Caclamanos, M. D. — arrives in London to take up war work at Legation, JUNE 8, 5f
Gennadius, M. — resignation as Minister in London, MAY 3, 5e; refusal of Greek Government to accept: to remain, 6, 9e
Military attaché appointed to London Legation, JUNE 11, 9b
Great Britain and Italy :—
London Legation — Air attaché appointed, MAY 3, 5b
Great Britain and Japan :—
London Embassy — attaché appointed, JUNE 21, 9b
Great Britain and Portugal :—
Minister to Great Britain — recalled, MAY 7, 5e
Great Britain and Switzerland :—
Commercial attachés, appointment of :—
Steel Maitland, Sir A. D. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10b
London Legation — secretary appointed, MAY 13, 7f
Greece and Italy :—
Avezanno, Baron R. — presents credentials, JUNE 8, 5e (l.e.); 14, 5e
Italy and United States of America :—
Economic representative at Rome — appointed, JUNE 8, 5e
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Sweden and Switzerland :—
Minister at Berne appointed, JUNE 17, 8e
Turkey and Ukraine :—
Minister at Constantinople — appointed, JUNE 10, 7e; arrives in Constantinople, 22, 7e
United States of America and Uruguay :—
Minister at Washington — appointed, MAY 11, 5e
DIPLOMATIC SERVICE :—
Ambassadors and ministers :—
Titles — alteration :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 10b
DIPPIE, Maj. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
DIRECTORS Act, Particulars as to: see under COMPANIES—Directors
DIRECT Supply Stores (Ltd.) — winding-up order, JUNE 5, 2b
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 12e; 18, 13e

DISAPPEARANCE :—
de Mauley, Lord, APRIL 18, 3*d*
Downer, Joseph A., APRIL 19, 3*f*
Hall, Mrs. Frederick — description, APRIL 2, 3*f*
Hunter, Arthur L. — information required, JUNE 21, 3*f*
Milligan, Florence — application by mother to magistrate, MAY 20, 3*f*
Secker, Leslie—description, MAY 1, 3*f*
DISBROWE, Miss Charlotte — death, APRIL 5, 9*c*
DISCHARGED and Demobilized Sailors' and Soldiers' Federation :—
Meeting — held : Sir H. Warren (s.), JUNE 10, 3*b*
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT :—
Bank of England, indebtedness to :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Branches — statistics, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Russia — branches to be opened at Moscow and in Petrograd, APRIL 12, 5*e*
DISORDERLY houses :—
Parliament — discussed, MAY 8, 10*a*
Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 3*f* (c.c.) ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; MAY 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; JUNE 3, 3*d* ; 22, 3*f*
DISPATCHES :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13*c*
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
"DISTRICT secretary"—on scheduling of farm lands (l.), MAY 20, 4*c*
DITCHAM, Maj. H. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
DIVORCE :—
British Dominions Suffrage Union Conference — discussion, JUNE 6, 3*c*
Reform :—
Bill — provisions, MAY 13, 5*d*
Cannings, Ruridecanal Chapter of—passes resolution, MAY 17, 3*f*
Remarriage of divorced persons :—
Convocation of York — Lower House : report of committee : discussed and adopted, MAY 4, 3*c*
DIX, Herr Arthur (Germany) :—
on Bulgaria — war aims (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 5*b*
DIXON, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — kidnapped by brigands in China, APRIL 18, 5*e*
DIXON, Mrs. Charles — death (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
DIXON, Emma — fortune telling charge, JUNE 27, 3*f*
DIXON, Mr. Harold B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DIXON, Mr. John—will, MAY 6, 11*c*
DIXON, Capt. R. D. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*b*
DIXON, Lieut.-Col. W. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DIXON (William) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
DIXON-JOHNSON, Ptc. Charles W.—will, MAY 2, 9*b*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 7, 11*e*
DJAVID BEY (Turkey)—leaves for Berlin, JUNE 26, 5*e*
DJEMAL PASHA (Turkey)—leaves for Batum, MAY 4, 5*c* ; leaves for Caucasus, JUNE 6, 6*b*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 3*d*
DMOWSKI, M. (Poland) :—
on Poland—Allies' pledge (statement), JUNE 8, 5*b*
DOAKE, Maj. Samuel H.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*c* ; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DOBBIN, Lieut. W. L. P.—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4*c*
DOBELL, Mr. Percy J. :—
"Literature of the Restoration, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*
DOBIE, Capt. J. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DOBREE, Mr. Alfred—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DOBRUDJA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DOBRY, M. (Russia)—arrested by Ukraine Rada, MAY 3, 6*e* ; appointed Ukrainian Minister of Finance, 15, 5*e*
Payer, Herr von (statement), MAY 6, 10*c*
DOBZOVOLSKI, Gen. (Russia) — appointed burgomaster of Moscow, MAY 27, 7*d*
DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice — appointed member of Irish Recruiting Council, JUNE 22, 8*c*
DOCKYARDS, Royal :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
DODD, Mr. Francis :—
"Admirals of the British Navy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
DODDINGTON, Mr. S. H. :—
Cardiff Board of Trade Shipping Office — employment at : protest of seamen, APRIL 22, 5*e* ; discharged, 25, 5*e*
DODDS, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DODDS, Col. Thomas H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*c*
DODECANNESUS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DODGSON, C. L. (Lewis Carroll)—letter sold for Red Cross Fund, JUNE 27, 3*f*
DODGSON, Mr. Campbell — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
on Durer's "Apollo" — suggested purchase for nation (l. quoted), MAY 13, 5*e*
DODS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 12, 9*c*
DODSON, Mr. A. S.—death, JUNE 28, 3*f*
DODWELL, Mr. S. H. :—
at Hongkong, on Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, MAY 6, 12*d*
DOGS :—
Food :—
Biscuits, supply of :—
Article ("Dogs and dog owners : the prospect of no biscuits"), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Flour — for manufacture : being released, JUNE 11, 3*b*
National Canine Defence League—protest, APRIL 24, 3*d* : meeting to discuss : arrangements, JUNE 6, 3*b*
Supply—particulars, MAY 10, 6*c*

FOGS :—
Food (continued) :—
Committee, inter-departmental — recommendation : forecast, MAY 4, 6a
Concession (P.N.), MAY 15, 7c
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9d ; MAY 3, 9b ; 7, 9d
Shortage :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 3, 10b ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10a
Limitation :—
Darwin, Sir F. (l.), MAY 8, 7e
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10c
Petition against — National Workmen's Council promoting, MAY 10, 6e
Political Note, MAY 14, 7c
National Canine Defence League — deputation confers with Mr. W. Hayes Fisher, MAY 7, 3f
Nuisance in towns :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 7e
Tax :—
Increase, suggested — correspondence, MAY 17, 9c
Treatment :—
Gibbon, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 6, 5d
War, The Great :—
Training with armies in field :—
British—good results, APRIL 8, 5d ; War Office announcement, 12, 6e
French — *Excelsior* (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 5f (e.e.)
DOHERTY, Mr. C. J. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on aliens—control, APRIL 24, 5b (e.e.)
on Jesuit Novitiate of St. Stanislaw —dispute (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 5f
DOHERTY, Daniel—arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
DOHERTY, Mr. Manning (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on conscription of farmers, MAY 16, 5d
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 13d
DOMBROWSKY, Gen. Henrik (Poland) — centenary : celebration forbidden, MAY 16, 5e
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 14, 3a
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
"DOMESTIC subjects teacher, A"—on domestic economy teaching (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188b
DOMINION Bank :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 2c
DOMINIONS :—
India, relations with : see under INDIA
DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 6, 11c ; JUNE 5, 12b
DOMINIONS Royal Commission : see under IMPERIAL relations—Trade
DOMINION Stocking League :—
Dunedin branch — gifts submitted for inspection of Queen Mary, MAY 24, 3b
DOMMETT, Mr. W. E. :—
on aerial engines (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 1a
DOMONEY, Mr. James W.—will, JUNE 12, 9c
DON :—
Republic :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany, alliance with :—
Karsnoff, Gen. (statement), JUNE 3, 5d
Tchitcherin, M.—message to M. Yoffe, JUNE 3, 5d
DON :—
Republic (continued) :—
Bolshevist leader hanged, JUNE 4, 6d
Civil war :—
Cossacks—hostilities renewed between Soviets and Korniloff's troops, APRIL 22, 8b ; Soviets defeat Korniloff's forces near Ekaterinodar, 25, 5d ; Gen. Korniloff reported killed, 25, 5d ; reports of death contradicted, MAY 1, 5e ; marching on Orenburg, 1, 5e
Novo Tcherkask—captured by Gen. Kaledin's forces : retaken by Bolshevists, MAY 1, 5e
Tsaritsin — troops under local chieftain marching on, JUNE 19, 5a
Ukrainian Government—delegation presents Note, MAY 31, 5c
Dictator — Gen. Karsnoff declares himself : *Kievskaia Mysl* statement, JUNE 3, 5d
Government—fundamental laws published, JUNE 3, 5d
Kuban Cossack Government — agreement : protocol published, JUNE 15, 5c
Territories—composition, MAY 31, 5c
DON, Lieut. Robert MacP.—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2e
DONALD, Mr. Percy G. :—
on ports — delays in loading and unloading cargoes (l.), APRIL 9, 3b
DONALD, Mr. Robert—resigns position as Director of Propaganda in neutral countries, APRIL 5, 3e
at Criterion Restaurant, on Lord Northcliffe ; censorship restrictions, APRIL 10, 5c
on propaganda—Director of Theatrical Propaganda in Neutral Countries : appointment : correspondence with Mr. J. T. Grein, MAY 1, 4f
DONALDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
DONALDSON, Capt. Leonard A. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
DONALDSON, Maj. R. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. C. G. A., Archbp. of Brisbane :—
at Brisbane Synod, on pacifism, JUNE 14, 5d
DONALOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 24, 8e
DONCASTER :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163c
DÖNHOFF, Count von (Germany) :—
Argentina—Government agrees to recognize as Chargé d'Affaires, MAY 31, 5f ; officially recognized as German Chargé d'Affaires, JUNE 13, 5e
DONNE, Miss Katherine B.—death, APRIL 19, 3f
DONNER, Lady—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
DONNISON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Spalding, on damage done by starfish, APRIL 20, 3b
DONOGHUE, Cecil—drunk and disorderly charge, APRIL 1, 2e
DONOHUE, Col. William E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
DONOUGHMORE, Lord — appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7f
London Homœopathic Hospital—to preside at annual meeting, JUNE 4, 9c

DONOVAN, George H.—issuing tipster's circulars charge, MAY 10, 3*f*
DOOLEY, Mr. John :—
North King's County by-election—withdraws candidature, APRIL 12, 10*b* (e.e.)
DOON, Loch :—
Aerodrome : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Air services—Aerodromes
DOONER, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 4, 11*c*
DORKING :—
Rural District Council—first woman member elected, MAY 11, 3*e*
DORMAN, Long and Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase approved, MAY 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*f*
Meeting, MAY 9, 13*c*
Shares—issue to existing shareholders : over-applied for, JUNE 18, 12*b*
DOROSHENKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed acting Foreign Minister, MAY 22, 5*e*
DORPAT University—to be re-Germanized : Soviet Government protest, APRIL 12, 5*e*
DOUBRAVA, Bp. :—
Czech State within Hungarian State—demands formation, MAY 2, 5*c*
DOUGALL, Capt. Eric S.—killed in action, MAY 2, 4*e* ; awarded V.C., JUNE 5, 9*c*
DOUGHTY, Capt. Henry M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
DOUGLAS (Isle of Man) :—
Corporation—three employees fined for supplying cigarettes to German prisoners, APRIL 6, 3*f*
Town Council :—
Alien labour, employment of—protest, JUNE 13, 3*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Edward W.—death, MAY 10, 9*b*
DOUGLAS, Dr. James—death, JUNE 28, 5*b*
DOUGLAS, Maj. M. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DOUGLAS, Miss Mona :—
"Mychurachan" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Robert K. — will, MAY 17, 9*c*
DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JUNE 18, 4*e*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss V. :—
Women's Royal Air Force—appointed commandant, MAY 4, 6*d*
DOUGLASS, Rev. F. W. :—
at Church House, on Labour Corps recruited in India, JUNE 11, 3*d*
DOURO :—
Falls :—
Power scheme—our Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 13, 5*d*
DOUTY, Mrs. Edward — acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 9, 9*b*
DOVE, Herr (Germany) — elected Vice-President of Reichstag, JUNE 11, 3*c*
DOVE, Capt. Charles B. — killed in action, APRIL 5, 4*d*
DOVE, Harriett, and Elsie Dove — imposing condition in connexion with sale of beer charge, MAY 9, 3*b*
DOVER :—
Freedom — to be presented to Vice-Adm. Keyes, MAY 29, 7*c*
DOWDEN, Prof. Edward :—
"Life of Armelle Nicolos, The" — contributes introductory letter : noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
DOWDING, Maj. C. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DOWLING, Lance Cpl. J. — put ashore from German submarine on West Coast of Ireland ; prisoner in Tower of London, MAY 10, 3*c* ; JUNE 11, 10*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), JUNE 11, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 10, 8*a* ; JUNE 11, 7*c*, 10*e*
DOWNER, Joseph A. — missing, APRIL 19, 3*f*
DOWNES, Lady — awarded Médaille de la Reine Élisabeth, JUNE 27, 9*b*
DOWNES, Charles — selling adulterated milk charge, MAY 7, 3*f*
DOWNING, Denis — drowned, JUNE 1, 3*f*
DOWSETT, Col. E. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
DOWNSHIRE, Lord — death, MAY 30, 8*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, JUNE 1, 3*b*, 9*b* ; funeral, 4, 9*b*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
"British Campaign in France and Flanders, 1916, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 202*b*
"New Revelation, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*d*
on Gough, Gen. — second phase of battle of Cambrai : Mr. Dillon's assertion (l.), MAY 4, 7*b*
on War, The Great — German outrages on hospitals (l.), MAY 27, 9*e* ; suggested British declaration respecting expiation of German crimes (l.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
DOYLE, Daniel — death, APRIL 9, 3*b*
DOYLE, Lieut. M. W. — killed while flying, APRIL 2, 2*e*
DOYLE, Mr. N. Gratton — luncheon given by Rotary Club, JUNE 13, 3*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on food rationing, MAY 16, 3*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on food supplies, JUNE 13, 3*c*
DOYLE, Mr. W. Gleaves :—
on Russia — possibilities (l.), APRIL 9, 2*f* ; Allied help (l.), MAY 28, 8*d*
DOYLE, William E., and Charles F. T. Chapman — conspiracy to obtain money by false pretences charge, JUNE 28, 3*b*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on Poland — attitude of Allied Powers (l.), MAY 14, 7*e* ; policy (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
on sea training (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169*d* ; (l.), JUNE 26, 9*c*
DRAKE, Mrs. Barbara :—
"Women in the Engineering Trades" — reviewed (E.S.), MAY 24, 119*a*
DRAKE, Brig.-Gen. Bernard F. — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
DRAKE, Col. Henry D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. R. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DRAMA :—
April Folly, An — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Arlette — performance to begin later, APRIL 11, 10*d* ; withdrawn, 22, 6*b*
As You Like It—performance announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
As You Were—production announced, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Beauty Spot, The—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 6*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Be Careful, Baby! — production announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*; produced, 18, 9*e*; to be transferred, JUNE 17, 11*c*; transferred, 24, 6*b*
Belinda — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; produced, 9, 9*d*; withdrawn, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Betty at Bay — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; produced, 10, 3*d*; matinées announced, 15, 11*d*; withdrawn, 20, 9*c*
Box B.—produced, MAY 7, 3*b*
Brewster's Millions — withdrawn, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Bubble, The — production announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Bubbles—produced, APRIL 23, 3*c*
Building Fund, The — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*
By Pigeon Post — produced, APRIL 1, 7*d*
Candida — production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
Change of Tactics, A — production announced, JUNE 24, 6*b*
Cheep—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Chinese Puzzle, The — production announced, JUNE 10, 10*c*
Chu Chin Chow — revised version announced, MAY 13, 5*d*; produced, 17, 9*d*; 800th performance, 27, 10*d*
Coiner, The—production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Cupid in a Caravan — production announced, JUNE 24, 6*b*; produced, 25, 9*d*
Duty—production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Eliza Comes to Stay — performance in aid of Young Men's Christian Association: arrangements, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Fair and Warmer — production announced, APRIL 22, 6*b*; cast, MAY 2, 10*c*; date, 13, 5*d*; produced, 15, 8*c*
Flora—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Fox and Geese—produced, APRIL 3, 9*e*
General Post — withdrawal announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*; withdrawn, 22, 6*b*
Going Up — production announced, APRIL 22, 6*b*; cast, MAY 20, 9*c*; produced, 23, 3*c*
Gosses dans les Ruines, Les — production announced, MAY 3, 3*f*; JUNE 10, 10*c*; 17, 11*c*; 20, 3*f*
Hidden Hand, The — production announced, MAY 13, 5*d*; date, 24, 6*b*
Hotch Potch — production announced, MAY 2, 10*c*; produced, 3, 3*b*; withdrawn, JUNE 17, 11*c*
House on the Wall, The — production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
Inside the Lines — withdrawn, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Julius Cæsar — performance announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 15, 2*f*
Kiddies in the Ruins, The: see *Gosses dans les Ruines, Les*, above
King Henry VIII. — performance announced, APRIL 15, 2*f*
Knife, The — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; produced, 11, 9*c*; matinées announced, 15, 11*d*; transferred, MAY 27, 10*d*
Little Bit of Fluff, A—1,241st performance, JUNE 10, 10*c*; withdrawn, 17, 11*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Lot 79 — production announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*; produced, 22, 11*d*
Love in a Cottage — withdrawn, MAY 20, 9*c*
Loving Heart, The—production announced, JUNE 3, 9*d*; cast, 10, 10*c*
Loyalty — matinée in aid of Women's Legion (War Service) announced, JUNE 8, 9*a*
Manfred — musical setting: production announced, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Man from Toronto, The — production arrangements, MAY 20, 9*c*; 27, 10*d*; produced, 31, 9*e*
Marmaduke — production announced, JUNE 10, 10*c*; cast, 17, 11*c*; produced, 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Masks and Faces — revival announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Master Builder, The — production announced, MAY 13, 5*d*
Master Wayfarer — production announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Monica's Blue Boy — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; transferred, MAY 20, 9*c*
Naughty Wife, The — production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; produced, 12, 9*d*
Nurse Benson — production announced, JUNE 10, 10*c*; cast, 17, 11*c*; 22, 9*c*
Palace of Truth, The — production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
Pamela—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Peg o' my Heart—revival announced, APRIL 18, 4*f*; withdrawn, MAY 27, 10*d*
Pigeon, The — production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
Playboy of the Western World, The—revival announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; cast, 15, 11*d*
Plus ça Change: see *As You Were*, above
Politesse, La—performed, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Press the Button — production announced, MAY 13, 5*d*; cast, 20, 9*c*; produced, 24, 9*e*; withdrawn, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Prime Minister, The — produced, APRIL 1, 7*d*; withdrawn, MAY 27, 10*d*
Profiteers, The—production announced, JUNE 3, 9*d*; produced, 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
Romance — withdrawal announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*; withdrawn, 22, 6*b*
Romanticismo — production announced, APRIL 5, 3*e*; produced, 15, 5*c*; matinées announced, MAY 27, 10*d*; revival, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Article ("Romanticism"), JUNE 21, 3*d*
Romeo and Juliet — performance announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
Roxana — production announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Salome—production announced, APRIL 5, 8*a*; postponed, 9, 3*b*
Libel action, APRIL 8, 2*d*; 13, 3*d*; 25, 3*d*; MAY 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*
Leading article, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Propaganda in neutral countries—not included in list of plays: Ministry of Information: statement, JUNE 6, 6*c*
Seven Days' Leave—withdrawal announced, JUNE 24, 6*b*
Shanghai—production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Sleeping Partners—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Soldier Boy, The—production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*; JUNE 17, 11*c*; date, 24, 6*b*; produced, 27, 3*b* (l.e.)
Stopping the Breach—produced, APRIL 30, 3*a*
Tabs—production announced, MAY 2, 10*c*; date, 13, 5*d*; 17, 9*d*
Tactics—produced, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Tails Up—production announced, MAY 18, 3*e*; cast, 27, 10*d*; produced, JUNE 3, 3*c*
Thirteenth Chair, The—withdrawn, APRIL 22, 6*b*
Tommy by the Way—production in aid of Imperial Service College, Windsor, announced, JUNE 24, 6*b*
Too Much Money—production announced, APRIL 8, 5*c*; produced, 10, 3*b*; withdrawn, MAY 27, 10*d*
Twelfth Night :—
Shakespeare Day performance (Royal Victoria Hall)—given, APRIL 24, 9*c*
Uncle Anyhow—production announced, APRIL 15, 11*d*; produced, MAY 2, 9*d*; withdrawal announced, JUNE 10, 10*c*; withdrawn, 17, 11*c*
Valentine—withdrawn, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Verlater Post, De ("The Deserted Post")—production announced, MAY 6, 9*d*
Very Good, Eddie—production announced, APRIL 22, 6*b*; date, 13, 5*d*; 16, 9*d*; produced, 20, 9*c*; withdrawal announced, JUNE 17, 11*c*; withdrawn, 24, 6*b*
Violette—production announced, APRIL 22, 6*b*; MAY 13, 5*d*; produced, 14, 8*c*
Voice from the Minaret, A—production announced, MAY 2, 10*c*
Voice of Duty, The—production announced, JUNE 3, 9*d*; cast, 24, 6*b*; produced, 25, 9*b*
Way of the World, The—produced, MAY 15, 8*c*
Well-remembered Voice, A—produced, JUNE 29, 7*e*
When Knights Were Bold—withdrawn, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Winter's Tale, The—performance announced, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Wurzel Flummery—production announced, MAY 27, 10*d*; JUNE 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*
Yes, Uncle—performance to begin later, APRIL 11, 10*d*; to be transferred, JUNE 17, 11*c*; transferred, 24, 6*b*
You Never Know, I'know—production announced, JUNE 17, 11*c*; produced, 21, 9*e*
DRAPER, John — being in possession of stolen goods charge, JUNE 5, 3*f*
DRAPERS' Company :—
Royal British Orphan Schools, Slough—sends annual subscription, JUNE 19, 9*b*
DRAY, Mr. F. G. — appointed master of Masons' Company, JUNE 24, 5*f*
DRESDNER BANK :—
Bank of England, indebtedness to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Branches—statistics, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Report, APRIL 23, 5*f*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESSELHUYS, M. (Netherlands) :—
on peace — Government urged to sound belligerents (with others, l. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*c*
DRESSER, Maj. Harry J. — killed in action, JUNE 17, 6*e*
DREW, Brig.-Gen. Arthur B. H. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
DREW, Brig.-Gen. Bertie C. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
DREW, Lieut. F. J. — killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*e*
DREW, Lieut.-Col. Francis W. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
DREW, Rev. J. H. — retires from vicarage of St. Mary's, Strood, APRIL 22, 5*f*
DREWS, Dr. (Germany) — arrives at Mitau, JUNE 3, 5*e*
DREYER, Dr. John L. E. :—
Oxford University—to receive degree, MAY 30, 3*d*; receives (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*b*
DREYER, Maj. N. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DRIFFIELD :—
Great and Little, townships of — manorial rights vested in Lord Downe: sold by auction, JUNE 28, 2*f*
DRINK :—
Beer : see BEER
Control in Munition Areas :—
Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) :—
Licensed premises, acquisition of :—
Compensation :—
Ordnance Arms, Enfield Lock — law case, MAY 17, 4*a*
Report — for year ended last March, MAY 15, 8*a*
Humber area — Defence of the Realm (Liquor Control) Regulations, 1915, applied, APRIL 17, 3*f*
Deaths certified as due to or connected with alcoholism — chart, MAY 15, 8*a*
Report of Central Control Board, MAY 15, 8*a*
Drunkenness :—
Convictions :—
Return issued by Central Control Board giving statistics for five years, MAY 15, 8*a*
Easter holidays — London: police court charges, APRIL 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*b*
Reduction :—
Barclay, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 18, 3*c*
Gamble, Canon H. R. (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
Perrin, Rev. W. W. (l.), MAY 16, 7*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 4*f*
Good Templars : see GOOD Templars, Order of
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Sale during prohibited hours :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 16, 3*f*; MAY 3, 3*f*
Spirits : see SPIRITS
Trade :—
Compensation :—
Liverpool Licensing Justices — refer 31 houses for, MAY 29, 3*c*
London Licensing Compensation Authority — meeting, JUNE 19, 3*f*
Conviction of tenant for felony—law case, MAY 11, 4*a*; 18, 4*b*
Prohibition :—
Gould, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. P. (s.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 4*c*

DRINK :—
Trade (continued) :—
Rationing, voluntary :—
Agreement between trade in consultation with Liquor Traffic Control Board—terms, APRIL 12, 10*e*
State purchase :—
Committees :—
Reports — laid on table of House of Commons, MAY 2, 7*d* ; issued (Parlt. paper), 4, 7*f*
Insurance—premium rate, APRIL 18, 6*c*
War time restrictions :—
United States of America compared :—
Sherwell, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*e*
DRISCOLL, Margaret — theft charge, MAY 30, 3*f*
DROGHEDA, Lady :—
Air Services Exhibitions—invited to give series in Italy, APRIL 3, 4*e*
DROGHEDA, Lord — appointed Lieutenant for county of Kildare, APRIL 5, 7*b*
DROPPERS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Greece — rights : decision of United States of America (declaration), APRIL 29, 7*c*
DRUGS :—
Dispensing :—
Inaccurate — prosecution, JUNE 14, 3*a*
Morphia :—
Medical practitioners — sale to for personal use : correspondence, MAY 28, 9*e*
New — *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), MAY 8, 6*a*
Prescription, forged — prosecution, MAY 29, 3*f*
Sales :—
Soldiers, to :—
Restrictions — additional : order issued, JUNE 8, 3*c*
DRUIDS Friendly Society :—
Conference, annual — held, MAY 23, 3*f*
DRUMLANRIG, Lady — to sing at matinée in aid of Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland-road, JUNE 4, 9*d*
DRUMMOND, Dr. :—
" Way of Life, The " — noticed (L.S.) APRIL 18, 187*c*
DRUMMOND, Lady — appointed Assistant Canadian Red Cross Commissioner for England, MAY 13, 11*e*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Charles :—
on Golders Green Hospital Home of Recovery (l.), MAY 16, 9*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Francis — funeral, JUNE 18, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Lieut. G. H.—commands motor launch in raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hamilton :—
" Great Game, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*
DRUMMOND, Rev. Dr. James — death, JUNE 14, 8*b* ; funeral, 19, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Rev. Dr. R. J. :—
United Free Church — elected Moderator, MAY 22, 3*d*
at United Free Church general assembly, on conscientious objectors, MAY 22, 3*d*
DRUMMOND, W. B. :—
" Medical Dictionary, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
DRUMMOND of Hawthornden — sonnet quoted, APRIL 18, 5*c*
DRUMMONDVILLE :—
Fire : see under CANADA—Fires
DRUNKENNESS : see under DRINK
DRURY, Mr. :—
at Dublin, on illegal drilling in Ireland, JUNE 25, 7*c*
DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W., Bp. of Ripon :—
at Bradford, on Bradford Bishopric Act, JUNE 14, 3*d*
DRURY LANE Theatre, MAY 27, 10*d* ; JUNE 24, 6*b*
Beecham Opera season : see under OPERA — Beecham's Company, Sir Thomas
DRUSES :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DRYBURGH Abbey — presented to British nation by Lord Glenconner : ceremony, MAY 15, 9*d*
DRYHURST, Mr. Alfred R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
DUBAIL, Gen. (France) — receives Order of Rising Sun, MAY 22, 5*e*
DUBLIN :—
Alexandra College :—
Kindergarten teachers — training : department opened (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 266*a*
Bank holiday :—
The Times special correspondent's message (" Dublin on holiday "), MAY 22, 7*f*
Corporation :—
Buildings :—
Insurance — resolution proposed, APRIL 11, 7*d*
Conscription — passes resolution, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Meetings and processions—prohibited : proclamation, MAY 15, 8*e*
DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see BERNARD, Most Rev. J. H.
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of : see WALSH, Most Rev. W. J.
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce :—
Lord Lieutenant — resolution passed voting address of welcome : motion to rescind defeated, MAY 24, 7*d* ; opposition : meeting held ; scene, JUNE 15, 7*e*
DUBLIN Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society :—
" Shamrock Fund " :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY :—
Trinity College :—
Scholarships — awards : discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 232*c*
University College :—
Irish history, early and medieval—Mr. J. MacNeill reappointed to chair, MAY 25, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 222*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial, special :—
Gold medals to be devoted by graduates — Sir J. A. Campbell (l. quoted), MAY 21, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 232*c*
DUBOST, M. (France) :—
at Isere, on the Great War : tribute to British and Americans, APRIL 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
DU BOULAY, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DUCHESNE, Gen. (France)—death, APRIL 29, 7*d*

DUCKHAN, Sir Arthur — biographical, MAY 8, 7e
Aircraft production — appointed to superintend, MAY 8, 7e
DUCLAUX, Mme. Mary :—
"Short History of France from Cæsar's Invasion to the Battle of Waterloo, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 159a
DUCROQ — air mail service flight from Paris to Lyons and back, JUNE 10, 7c
DUDDEN, Rev. F. H. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on poverty among the clergy, MAY 9, 7c
DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry :—
"Thumb Nails" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
DUDGEON, Mr. Gerald C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
DUDGEON, Maj. Ralph De S.—death, MAY 14, 9c
DUDLEY :—
Electoral, MAY 24, 3f
DUDLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 9, 9d
DUFF, Sir Beauchamp—will, MAY 13, 11e
DUFF, Prof. J. Wight :—
on Latin—teaching (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236a ; 20, 261d
DUFFIELD, George R.—fraud charge, MAY 2, 3f
DUFFIELD, Mr. W. B.—death, JUNE 12, 9b
DUFFIN, Helen :—
"Over Here"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
DUFFIT, Mr. William—will, MAY 21, 9e
DUFRECHAU, Gen. (Uruguay) :—
France — in charge of military mission to, APRIL 13, 5f
DUGAS, Judge (Canada)—death, JUNE 26, 2d
DUGGAN, Mr. Jeremiah—accidentally shot, APRIL 1, 2e
DUGGAN, Qmr.-Sgt. T. :—
on Schneidemühl camp (Germany)—conditions, MAY 28, 7d
DUGUID, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
DUINKER, Adriaan (Netherlands)—landing in prohibited area charge, JUNE 25, 3d
DUKE, Maj. A. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
DUKE, Sir Frederick W.—promoted G.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
DUKE, Capt. R. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
DUKE, Sir H. E.—appointed Lord Justice, MAY 1, 7d ; sworn in, 4, 4a ; knighted, 7, 4e ; takes seat in Appeal Court, 8, 4a
Sinn Fein prisoners—release : pledge given on June 2, 1917 : Lord Midleton (l.), JUNE 29, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 13, 8c
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 13, 8c
DUKE, Mr. R. F. H.—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, MAY 22, 3c
DUKE of York's Theatre, APRIL 22, 6b ; MAY 2, 10c ; JUNE 17, 11c
DULANTY, Mr. John W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
Ministry of Munitions staff — appointed to committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
DULEEP SINGH, Prince Victor — death, JUNE 11, 9e ; memorial service : arrangements, 22, 9b ; held, 27, 9b
DULWICH :—
Alleyn's College of God's Gift : see that title
DUMAS, Alexandre :—
"Love and Liberty : or Nelson at Naples"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 168d
DUMONT Copper (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 12b
DUNCAN, Mr. C. :—
United States of America — mission : success : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 5d
at House of Commons, on the Great War : labour mission to United States of America, MAY 30, 10f
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. John—appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 6a
DUNCAN, Maj. K.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
DUNCANNON, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAY 11, 9b
DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte J.—will, MAY 20, 9f
DUNDAS, Capt. Lawrence L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
DUNDEE :—
Crombie Loch—purchased by Corporation (E.S.), MAY 17, 120c
Marryat, Mrs. E.—presents Belmont Castle and estates, APRIL 13, 3f ; receives freedom of City, JUNE 11, 11e
Scotscraig estate — Town Council decides to purchase, MAY 24, 3d
DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 11e
DUNDONALD, 9th Lord :—
Books and pamphlets :—
Sladen, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289d
DUNDONALD, 12th Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Commands, higher—appointments, APRIL 10, 8b
DUNFEE, Col. Vickers—candidate for position of sheriff of City of London, JUNE 5, 3f
DUNFERMLINE College of Hygiene and Physical Training :—
Gymnastics display — Mr. Lloyd George present, MAY 27, 5d
DUNGARVAN :—
Police-court—baton charge by police, APRIL 8, 5d
DUNHAM-MASSEY, Mr. John :—
"Tamar Tephi"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235c
DUNICLIFF, Mr. H. B. :—
"Report on Investigation of a Waterproofing Solution used in the Manufacture of Surgical Limb Baths"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278d
DUNKELD Cathedral—proposal by Duke of Atholl to present to British nation, MAY 17, 3c
DUNLOP, Maj. A. T. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
DUNLOP, Mr. George :—
at Melbourne Trust meeting, on Australia : new industries, MAY 10, 13b ; (F.N.), 10, 12a
DUNLOP, Sec. Lieut. J.—awarded D.S.O., particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
DUNLOP, Lieut. J. F. L. — death from wounds, MAY 20, 4e
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue : Treasury sanction, JUNE 24, 12b
DUNN, late Bp. :—
All Saints' Church, South Acton — memorial presentation by relatives, JUNE 8, 3f
DUNN, Mr. Archibald :—
on Ireland — conscription : attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy (l.), APRIL 26, 5d
DUNN, Capt. James C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a

DUNN, Mr. S. G. :—
"Coleridge" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Wordsworth. Select Poems" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207*b*; (L.S.), 2, 246*d*
DUNN, Sir William :—
Charitable bequests contained in will —law case, MAY 31, 4*d*
DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert :—
on Peace Society pamphlet — reply to Lieut.-Gen. Willoughby (l.), JUNE 12, 8*f*
DUNNING, Lieut.-Col. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord — health, MAY 1, 9*c*
Limerick Corporation — to remove name from list of City Freemen for voting in favour of conscription, MAY 4, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — Federal solution (l.), APRIL 17, 7*e*
on Ireland — conscription; Home Rule (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
DUNVILLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12*e*
DUPONT, Maj. Joseph (Belgium) — death, JUNE 13, 3*f*
DUPONT, M. Marcel :—
"Attente, L': Impressions d'un Officier de Légère (1915, 1916, 1917)" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 191*b*
DU PONTET, Mr. Clement :—
on clergy — position under Military Service Act (l.), APRIL 23, 9*d*
DU PRE, Lieut.-Col. W. B. :—
War Office, letter to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 19, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Land — State acquisition, JUNE 13, 10*d*
DURAND, Dr. W. F. :—
"Wilbur Wright" memorial lecture — delivery arrangements, MAY 30, 3*c*; JUNE 8, 3*b*; delivered, 26, 7*e*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on development of aeroplanes, JUNE 26, 7*e*
DURANT, M. :—
"Rainbow Ranch" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
DURAY, M. Emile (Belgium) — death, JUNE 28, 5*e*
DURBAN Deep Scheme (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*f*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 12, 12*d*
DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 18, 11*b*
DURHAM :—
Deanery :—
Vacancy :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 3, 2*e*; 5, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*
Electoral, APRIL 5, 3*f*
Freedom — Very Rev. H. H. Henson presented with, APRIL 25, 9*b*
DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, County of :—
Deputy Lieutenant — appointed, JUNE 8, 9*a*
DURHAM, Lord :—
at Swalwell, on the Great War: William II., APRIL 2, 3*c*
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College :—
Geology — professor elected (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*d*
Stephenson, late Sir W. H. :—
Faculty of Arts studentship memorial—to be endowed, JUNE 18, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
DURIE, Maj. T. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
DURKIN, Mr. Douglas L. :—
"Fighting Men of Canada, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
DURLACHER, Sec. Lieut. H. W. — reported prisoner of war, MAY 7, 3*c*
DURLACHER, Lieut. Philip A. — death, MAY 15, 4*d*; funeral arrangements, 15, 9*b*
DURNFORD, Mr. R. :—
on hay — commandeering of stocks; effect on milk supply (l.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
DUROCK, Miss Fanny (Sydney) — sails for America, MAY 23, 5*e*
DURRANT, Lieut.-Col. James M. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
DUSGATE, Mr. Richard — will, APRIL 9, 9*c*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 3*c*
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
DUTHIE, Sir John — appointed K.B.E.: JUNE 8, 4*a*
DUTHIE, Maj. N. A. — awarded D.S.O., particulars, JUNE 24, 4*b*
DUTTON, Sec. Lieut. A. — court-martial held, APRIL 19, 11*d*
DUTTON, Mr. John J. — will, JUNE 5, 9*c*
DUTY and Discipline Movement :—
Members, new—appointed, JUNE 10, 5*f*
DUVAL, M. (France) — intelligence and commerce with the enemy charge: tried, APRIL 30, 6*b*; MAY 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*c*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*f*; appeal rejected, 13, 5*f*; condemned to death, 16, 6*c*
Special article ("The *Bonnet Rouge* gang: to-day's trial: Duval and Almeyreda"), APRIL 29, 7*a*
DWYER, Ptc. James — death, APRIL 2, 5*c*
DWYER, Mr. John F. :—
"Spotted Panther, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
DYES :—
British :—
Article ("British dyes"), APRIL 22, 10*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*c*
Coal-tar colour :—
Industry—article ("Coal-tar colour industry: handicap of railway rates," T.S.), JUNE 3, 60*d*
Trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes: progress in trade organization," T.S.), APRIL 1, 16*b*; ("Chemicals and dyes: lessons of the War," T.S.), MAY 6, 40*a*; ("Chemicals and dyes: amalgamation schemes," T.S.), JUNE 3, 64*b*
State support :—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 15, 11*f*
DYKE, Mr. Watson :—
"Hunter, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
DYSART, Lord :—
on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 9, 9*d*
DYSART, Cecilia Lady—will, JUNE 20, 9*c*
DYSON, Sir Frank :—
on astronomy — discovery of new star Nova Aquilæ (l.), JUNE 10, 9*d*; 17, 11*d*
DZIERBIEKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 9, 5*e*

E

"E. A. C."—on bank amalgamations (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71c
"E. B."—on Dutch ships: requisitioning by Allied Powers (l.), APRIL 2, 4d
"E. J. W." :—
"Sign of the Fish, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
"E. M. S." :—
"One Thing I Know, or the Power of the Unseen" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278d
EADY, Sir Charles S. :—
Master of the Rolls — appointed: *The Times* comments, MAY 1, 7d; to be sworn in: arrangements, 3, 2a; sworn in, 4, 4a
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
British Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), absorption of—provisional agreement concluded, JUNE 3, 12a
Dividend, JUNE 21, 12e
Meeting, MAY 24, 2c
Report, MAY 15, 12d
EAGLE Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 11b
Report, APRIL 29, 12d
EAGLES, Maj. Charles E. C.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6c
EALING :—
Girl workers recreation scheme (art., "Lonely girl workers: healthy recreation plan"), APRIL 17, 9c
Library, public—statistics, MAY 13, 5f
EARCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Lieut.-Cdr. T. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8b
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Lieut.-Col. Theodore —killed in action, APRIL 1, 8b
EARL, Mr. (New Zealand)—to visit Great Britain, JUNE 11, 5e
EARL, S.—injured in high jump at Eton sports, APRIL 2, 3c
EARLE, Sir Archdale — visits Toulon: leaves for Paris, JUNE 3, 5e; retires from Chief Commissionership of Assam, 7, 7f
EARLE, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
EARTHQUAKES :—
Arizona, Western, APRIL 23, 5c
Australia — severe shocks on coast, JUNE 8, 6e
Bergamo, APRIL 27, 5e
Chile, MAY 22, 6e
Granada, APRIL 30, 5e
Guatemala — decree of thanks for assistance, JUNE 12, 5e
Milan, APRIL 27, 5e
Utah, APRIL 23, 5e
EAST, FAR :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
EAST, Arthur — appointed King's waterman, MAY 13, 5f
East and the West, The :—
April number noticed, APRIL 2, 9c
EAST Asiatic Company :—
Shipping — losses: exemption from, APRIL 13, 5e
EASTBOURNE :—
Electoral, JUNE 4, 3b
EAST Coast Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Cochrane and Company (Ltd.)—sale of Middlesbrough ironworks to, APRIL 16, 12b
EASTER :—
Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
Services—held, APRIL 1, 8d (and c.c.)
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11b
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
EASTERN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 11a
Report, MAY 8, 12d
EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 12c
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 13b
Report, JUNE 4, 11e
EASTERN Sea Fisheries Board :—
Report, APRIL 20, 3b
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12c; 24, 13c
EAST GRINSTEAD :—
War weapons week — held, JUNE 21, 3f
EAST HAM :—
South :—
Electoral, APRIL 25, 9a
EAST HAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 3a
EASTICK, Mr.—seven sons serving in British Army, APRIL 8, 5f
EAST India Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157d
EAST Indian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
EAST INDIES, DUTCH :—
German propaganda :—
Vermeer, Capt. (lect.), MAY 10, 6d
People's Council — new: opened: nationalities represented, MAY 30, 5c
Skins :—
Export — facilities: promised, MAY 21, 5c
Sugar :—
Consumption, reduced :—
Allied countries — effect, MAY 30, 13c
Trade :—
Exports — prohibited articles: list, MAY 6, 7c
EAST Isley :—
Ridgeway, ancient :—
Ploughing up of portion :—
Whitham, Rev. A. R. (l.), MAY 24, 9b
EAST Lancashire Regiment, 42nd division :—
Territorial division :—
Recognition :—
Correspondence, MAY 14, 9c; 28, 8a
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 10f
Report, JUNE 10, 12b
EASTON, Mr. Herbert E. :—
on City population (l.), MAY 31, 10f
EAST Pool and Agar (Ltd.) :—
Bonus share issue, APRIL 1, 9a
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12b
Report, APRIL 1, 9b

EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Financial position (F.N.), JUNE 3, 12*a*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 20, 10*a* ; MAY 31, 11*a*
Southern development scheme — abandonment (F.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
EAST Surrey Regiment :—
Medals and decorations received — list, MAY 20, 3*f*
EASTWOOD, Mr. Benjamin — appointed C. M. G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
EASTWOOD, Col. John C.B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
EATON, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
on income-tax payments (statement), MAY 3, 5*e*
EATON, Lieut. H. E. — exceeding speed limit charge, JUNE 6, 3*d*
EATON, Sec. Lieut. T. — removed from Army, MAY 15, 2*c*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reorganization scheme, JUNE 12, 11*a*
Dividend, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Meeting, JUNE 20, 12*f*
EBERHARDT, Gen. Magnus von (Germany) —biographical, APRIL 26, 5*e*
EBERIE, Maj. G. S. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
EBERMANN, Gertrude — travelling without permit charge, MAY 20, 3*b*
EBERT, Herr (Germany) :—
Reichstag Main Committee—chairman : appointment proposed, JUNE 12, 6*c*
at Socialist Party Committee, on Entente Socialists' memorandum, JUNE 3, 5*f*
EBRAHIM, Sir Fazalbhoy C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
ECCENTRIC Club :—
Disabled soldiers and sailors, hostels for : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Disabled—Hostels
Press—gives dinner to, APRIL 25, 9*a*
ECCLES :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*b*
ECCLESIASTICAL :—
Denominations : see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners :—
Incomes of incumbents of parishes poorly endowed—increase : adopt scheme, APRIL 3, 3*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 11*f*
ECCOTT, W. J. :—
"Singer, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*c*
ECKARD, Herr H. von (Germany) :—
on Russia and Brest-Litovsk treaty (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*f*
ECKART, Lieut. (Germany)—transferred from Propaganda Department to Diplomatic Service, APRIL 13, 5*f*
ECKHARDT, Dr. (Germany) :—
Prisoners of war — Anglo-German negotiations at The Hague : appointed delegate, JUNE 5, 7*d*
ECOB, Tom P. — fortune-telling charge, MAY 16, 3*f*
ECONOMIC League of Nations, proposed :—
Dernburg, Herr B. (art. quoted), MAY 29, 5*f*
Leading article, MAY 30, 7*b*
ECONOMIC resources :—
Development :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
"ECONOMIST"—on dogs in towns (l.), MAY 8, 7*c*
ECQUEVILLY, Marquis Raymond d' (Spain) —biographical ; espionage charge, APRIL 26, 5*e* ; particulars, 27, 5*e*
ECUADOR :—
Finance :—
Debt :—
Default :—
Council of Foreign Bondholders —report, APRIL 3, 10*a*
EDALJI, Rev. Shapurji—death, MAY 24, 3*f*
EDDISON, Mr. Albert—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
EDELSTEN, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 9, 9*d*
EDEN, Dr. (Sweden) :—
in Chamber, on food supplies, APRIL 25, 5*b*
in Riksdag, on foreign policy ; suggested intervention in Finland, MAY 31, 5*c*
EDEN, Brig.-Gen. Archibald J. F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
EDEN, Helen Parry :—
"Coal and Candlelight" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
EDGAR, Mr. George—death, APRIL 12, 9*b*
EDGAR, Capt. John M.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*c*
EDGAR, Myer — theft charge, JUNE 19, 3*e*
EDGARTON, Lieut. J. (U.S.A.)—flight at inauguration of New York-Washington air mail service, MAY 17, 5*c*
EDGELOW, John H.—unlawfully acting as solicitor charge, APRIL 20, 3*d*
EDGETT, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
EDGHILL, Sec. Lieut. Ashley G.—death from wounds, APRIL 26, 9*c*
EDGINGTON, Maj. Clyde—appointed C.B.E., MAY 25, 9*a*
EDINBURGH :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—visit ; receives freedom, MAY 25, 7*c*
Tramways :—
Queensferry extension—particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 112*d*
Union Jack Club—building secured for, MAY 29, 4*f*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 11*f*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus passed, APRIL 13, 11*a*
Report, APRIL 13, 11*a*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate, Selangor (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 11*f*
EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206*c*
Degrees :—
Commerce — ordinance approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive LL.D., MAY 11, 7*d* ; receives, 25, 7*c*
Philosophy, Doctor of — proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 206*b* ; 30, 222*c*
Finances :—
Position :—
Ewing, Principal Sir A. (statement), MAY 21, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*b*
French chair — appointment (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206*c* ; 23, 214*c*
Materia Medica chair—appointment (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206*c* : 23, 214*c*
Members' age limit—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*b*
EDITH Cavell Home :—
Opening ceremony — arrangements, APRIL 15, 5*f* ; first contingent of nurses moves in, JUNE 11, 3*b*
EDMEADES, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*

EDMONTON :—
Education Committee—secretaryship : vacancy (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171c
EDNAM, Lord — reported wounded, APRIL 25, 9a
EDUCATION :—
Administration :—
Control :—
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271d
Special article ("Thoughts on Bureaucracy," Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257b
Age, attendance :—
Raising, suggested :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d ; 31, 10c ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229b
Maintenance allowance :—
Article ("Local authorities and free secondary scholarships," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254b
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229d
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10e ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229b, 230b
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10e ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229d
Newman, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10e ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229d
Parliament—observations, MAY 30, 10d
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229d ; (l., Ed.S.), 27, 272b
Parliament—observations, MAY 30, 10d ; 31, 10c
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229c
Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10c ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230b
Article ("Why teach ?" Ed.S.), MAY 2, 185c
Attendance :—
Stevenson, Mr. J. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226a
Unbroken—instances (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198d ; 30, 3f ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 233b
Bill (amended) :—
Age, attendance : see Age, attendance, above
Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206d ; ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), 16, 210c ; JUNE 13, 253a ; 20, 262b ; ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), 20, 262c
Association of Assistant Mistresses — attitude (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262c
Association of Education Committees of England and Wales—passes resolution, JUNE 8, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 13, 247b
Association of Head Mistresses' conference—passes resolution, JUNE 10, 5d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 246d
Barge, Mr. H. R. (add.), MAY 24, 8a ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224b
Children, feeding of : see under CHILDREN—Meals
Clauses :—
Amendments, effect of (sp. art., "The first five clauses," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 145b
Clegg, Sir J. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176b
Cleminson, Mr. H. M. (l., Ed.S.), 9, 201a
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), MAY 31, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234a
EDUCATION :—
Bill (amended) (continued) :—
Congregational Union of England and Wales—Education Committee (views, Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270b
Continuation schools :—
Compulsory attendance : see under Continuation schools, below
Military training : see MILITARY training—Schools, in
Seamanship : see SEAMANSHIP—Training
University teaching, extra-mural : see under Continuation schools, below
Conway, Miss E. R. (s.), APRIL 2, 4f ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150a
Cook, Dr. E. H. (add.), JUNE 8, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 13, 247a
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161d
Cox, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
Crook, Mr. C. W. (s.), APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), JUNE 15, 8e ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
Docker, Mr. F. D. (s.), MAY 31, 12e ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234a
Federation of British Industries —resolution : passed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 194d
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10c ; 9, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 19, 3d ; 30, 10c ; 31, 10c ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229b ; 11, 10c ; 12, 10d
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 27, 6c ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224a
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d
Labour : see under LABOUR—Juvenile
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151a ; 11, 161b ; MAY 9, 199a ; 23, 217a ; 30, 225a ; 31, 7b ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 235a ; 7, 7a ; (Ed.S.), 20, 261a ; 27, 271a
Leigh, Miss M. C. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169d
Lewis, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 194d
Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), APRIL 24, 8b
Local education authorities, clauses dealing with duties and powers of :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10c ; 31, 10c ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229b, 230b
London County Council—Parliamentary committee : report, APRIL 24, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 178d
London Diocesan Conference — resolution passed, MAY 31, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234a
Lunn, Sir G. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 247c
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d ; JUNE 11, 10c
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d ; 31, 10c ; JUNE 11, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242d
Massie, Dr. J. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270b
Middlesex Education Committee — passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7e
Morley, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c

EDUCATION :—
Bill (amended) (continued) :—
National Association of Head Teachers' conference — resolution passed, MAY 24, 8a ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224b
National Education Association (report, Ed.S.), MAY 9, 194c
National Society — passes resolution, JUNE 15, 8e ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
National Union of Teachers — conference : discussion, APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c ; attitude (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 197a
Parliament — Committee stage : postponed, APRIL 8, 9c ; question, 16, 10b ; in Commons : discussed, MAY 8, 10c ; 9, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d ; 30, 10c ; 31, 10b ; JUNE 6, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 6, 229b ; 11, 10c ; 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 241b
Political Notes, MAY 6, 9d ; 30, 6e ; JUNE 10, 9d
Schools — University inspection : see Schools—University inspection, below
Secondary schools, free : see Secondary schools—Free, below
Special articles ("Non-provided schools and the Bill," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 173b ; ("The Education Bill in committee," Ed.S.), MAY 9, 193b
Tablet (art. quoted, Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 260a
Teachers' Guild — passes resolution, (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d
Teachers' Registration Council — report : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 194d
Teaching, efficient : see Teaching, efficient, below
Textile Legislative Association — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191b
Warwickshire Diocesan Church Education Society — resolution passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169d
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d ; 30, 10e ; 31, 10c
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d ; 31, 10c
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), MAY 31, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234a
Yoxall, Sir J. (int.), APRIL 5, 3c (e.e.)
Business men — attitude : Sir F. Warner (s., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198b
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH — Educational value
Classes :—
Size :—
Board of Education — report quoted, MAY 24, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 30, 221d
Commercial : see COMMERCIAL education
Conference (Surrey) — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273c
Continuation schools :—
Compulsory attendance — exclusion of boys between ages of 16 and 18 until seven years after the War : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 6, 235c
Article ("Continuation schools : the conditions of success," Ed.S.), MAY 9, 197c

EDUCATION :—
Continuation schools :—
Compulsory attendance (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10f ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242a
Barnston, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230d
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10f ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242b
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10e
Coalmining, textile, and other industries :—
Meeting, protest (Savoy Hotel) —held ; resolution carried, MAY 10, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b
Conway, Miss E. R. (s.), APRIL 2, 4f : (s., Ed.S.), 4, 150b
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236b
Dickinson, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10e ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230d
Fines :—
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 243b
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 243b
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.) 13, 243b
Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10d
Parliament — observations, JUNE 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 243b
Smith, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10d
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 243b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. — receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, APRIL 18, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176b ; (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10d ; 11, 10e ; 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 241c
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10f ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242b
Harmood-Banner, Sir J. (s.), MAY 10, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b
Hibbert, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 241b
Kendall, Mr. Guy (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225d
Leading articles (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225a ; JUNE 7, 7a ; (Ed.S.), 13, 249a ; 27, 271a
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230d ; 12, 10d
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10f ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242a
Maintenance allowance :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242c
Parliament—observations, JUNE 11, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242b
Smith, Capt. A. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10c ; 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242c
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — deputation to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, APRIL 18, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176b
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 25, 3c

EDUCATION :—
Continuation schools :—
Compulsory attendance (continued) :—
Nimmo, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 10, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 10*b*; observations, 31, 10*d*; division, 31, 10*e*; JUNE 6, 10*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 241*b*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*d*; 12, 10*d*
St. Pancras Committee (report, Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*d*
Scott, Mr. Leslie (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*b*
Smethurst, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 10, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*
Straker, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*d*
Works' schools :—
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*b*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*a*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*a*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*a*
Courses :—
Special articles ("Continuation courses," Ed.S.): I. ("The first needs"), MAY 30, 223*a*; II. ("The science of reading"), JUNE 6, 233*c*; III. ("The use of words"), 13, 233*c*; IV. ("The written word"), 20, 259*c*; V. ("Science and work"), 27, 268*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*; JUNE 11, 10*e*
Laurie, Principal (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*b*
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*; 31, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*d*
Manchester Education Committee — work: report (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*b*
Oakeley, Miss Hilda D. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217*d*; JUNE 6, 235*d*
Parliament — observations, MAY 9, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
Rural areas :—
Agriculture, instruction in :—
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
Young, Mr. J. F. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*b*

EDUCATION :—
Continuation schools (continued) :—
University teaching, extra-mural :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
Parliament — observations, MAY 9, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*; 31, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*d*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
Control, central :—
Sheffield, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*
Cooperative (art., "The cooperative system: an American experiment," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 185*a*
Defective :—
Effect :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217*b*
Domestic subjects :—
Arithmetic, application of :—
Punnett, Miss M. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*d*
Articles ("Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*d*; 11, 162*d*; 25, 178*c*; MAY 2, 189*c*; 9, 201*d*; 16, 210*b*; 30, 222*a*; JUNE 6, 237*c*; 13, 252*c*; 20, 258*a*; 27, 273*d*
Domestic economy teaching :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188*b*
Wilson, Mr. J. (lect., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*c*
Education, Board of :—
Report (white paper)—articles ("Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 252*c*; ("Some reflections on the science report," Ed.S.), 13, 252*d*
Home organization :—
Claypon, Dr. J. L. (lect., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*d*
Housing problems :—
Weir, Mr. R. W. S. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 210*b*
London County Council—course: particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 210*b*
Needlework :—
Buck, Miss (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*a*
Examinations :—
Coupon calculations—questions in paper at Boys' County School, Harrow, APRIL 6, 8*a*
Finance :—
Estimates, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Grants—minimum State grant of 50 per cent. of approved expenditure of local authorities :—
Conway, Mr. E. R. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*b*
London County Council Parliamentary Committee—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*d*
Supplementary :—
Local education authorities—payment in years 1918-19: regulations (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*a*
Future of :—
Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (lect.), JUNE 18, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
George V., King—congratulations on patriotism of children: letter from Lord Stamfordham to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, APRIL 29, 3e; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186a
Grants: see under Finance, above
Half-time system :—
Abolition, proposed :—
Cotton operators—ballot: returns, APRIL 5, 3f
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 168a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), APRIL 11, 3d
Textile industry :—
Conference in London of workers and Members of Parliament for Lancashire—held, APRIL 11, 3d
United Textile Factory Workers' Association—ballot of members: analysis (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248c
Ideals, new—conference (Oxford): arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 149a
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7d
London County Council Education Committee :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254c
London County Council Finance Committee (report), JUNE 12, 3a; (Ed.S.), 13, 254b
George V., and Queen Mary—visits to schools: Lord Stamfordham's letter to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, APRIL 29, 3e; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186a; decision to publish letter in *Official Gazette*, 2, 3a
Meetings, MAY 1, 3c; (Ed.S.), 2, 186c; 9, 3b; (Ed.S.), 9, 197b
Medical service, school: see under CHILDREN—Medical service
Montessori method :—
Claremont, Staff-Sergt. C. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162a; 25, 178a
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169d; MAY 2, 188b
Hammond, Mr. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201b
Nationalization :—
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 3a
Northumberland Miners' Association—members' scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227b
Physical basis :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217a
Physical training: see PHYSICAL training
Private schools :—
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272b
Efficiency :—
Board of Education—powers of officials: Mr. H. Cox (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261b
Public schools :—
Accounts :—
Board of Education attitude :—
Cox, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
Assistant masters :—
Military Service Acts: see under MILITARY Service Acts
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226a

EDUCATION :—
Public schools (continued) :—
Governors, women :—
Gooch, Mrs. M. M. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236b
Harvest working during holidays: see under LABOUR—Agricultural—Supply
Rawnsley, Mr. W. F. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 152a
Reforms :—
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 10f
Punishment, corporal :—
Girls, to :—
Administration—in mixed schools: decision of Bedfordshire committee, MAY 22, 3f
Reform :—
Article ("The Bessemer process in education," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267c
Foggin, Dr. G. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227b
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271d
Kent County Council—resolutions (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211c
Labour Party conference—resolution passed, JUNE 29, 3a
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151a
Religious teaching in schools :—
Law case, MAY 16, 4b; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a
Rural :—
Roberts, Mr. W. R. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225d
Scholarships :—
Articles ("Secondary schools and scholarships," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190a; ("Scholarship regulations," Ed.S.), 30, 221b
Awards :—
Cook, Dr. E. H. (add.), JUNE 8, 3b; (Ed.S.), 13, 247b
Bradford Education Committee—return: statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190b; new scheme, 30, 226c
Brighton Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190b
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272a
Ely (Isle of) Education Committee—scheme adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190a
Exeter Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190a
Intermediate county :—
London County Council Education Committee—adopts recommendations (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 268c
Junior county :—
London County Council examinations—report, MAY 17, 3c; (Ed.S.), 23, 216c
Leeds Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226c
Overseas Sailor and Soldier Scholarships—awards, MAY 1, 3b; (Ed.S.), 2, 186d
Article ("The overseas scholarship scheme," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 265d
Schools :—
Board of Education (report for 1916-1917, Ed.S.), MAY 30, 221d
Church :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248c
Gardens :—
Article ("The school garden," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158a
Board of Education (report), MAY 24, 3e; (Ed.S.), 30, 221d

EDUCATION :—
Schools (continued) :—
London :—
Food Ministry—work for : see under FOOD Controller
Managers :—
Duties :—
Education Bill, effect of :—
Cobb, Sir C. S. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*b*
Conference (County Hall)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*b*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*b*
Nursery :—
Conway, Miss E. R. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*f*; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*b*
McMillan, Miss M. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*c*
Owen, Miss G. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*d*
Training College Association (report, Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*d*
Open-air :—
Articles (" Outdoor work," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 184*b*; (" Medical treatment and open air schools," Ed.S.), 16, 211*a*
Nottingham Education Committee—scheme : developments (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*a*
Plymouth Education Committee —plans (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*a*
Worcestershire Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*a*
Settlements :—
Article (" A school settlement," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 184*c*
Special :—
Cripples, for :—
Black, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*c*
Ward, Mrs. H. (art., " Young cripples," Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*d*; (l.), 10, 9*e*
Deaf boys — sent by Middlesex Committee to Edgbaston : successful after-career of boy, MAY 22, 3*f*
Defectives for :—
Urban areas :—
Extension, compulsory :—
Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council —appoints special sub-committee, APRIL 15, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*c*
University inspection :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*d*
Larmor, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*d*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*d*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*d*
Secondary schools :—
Advanced courses :—
Article (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*c*
Association of Education Committees — resolution discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 247*c*
Association of Head Mistresses — passes resolution (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 246*d*
Scott, Canon (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 247*c*

EDUCATION :—
Secondary schools (continued) :—
Free :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*a*
Parliament — observations, MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*
Grants :—
Lindsey Education Committee — system : revised (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*a*
Inspectors :—
Appointment :—
Association of Headmasters — resolutions : passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*b*
Notes :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*c*; 11, 162*c*; 18, 170*d*; 25, 178*b*; MAY 2, 189*a*; 9, 201*c*; 16, 210*d*; 23, 218*b*; 30, 225*c*; JUNE 6, 237*b*; 13, 253*b*; 20, 262*c*; 27, 273*a*
Nottingham Education Committee — scheme for girls (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*d*
Regulations :—
New — issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248*a*
Association of Assistant Mistresses — resolutions (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*a*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151*b*; JUNE 13, 249*c*
Scholarships : see Scholarships, above
Spelling : see SPELLING
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Teaching, efficient :—
Responsibility for :—
Parents' right of appeal :—
Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*c*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
Fox, Mr. H. Wilson (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
Parliament — observations, MAY 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
Sykes, Col. Sir M. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*c*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Value :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*c*
Vocational training :—
Nunn, Prof. T. P. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*a*
Wales : see under WALES
War, nurseries for :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army

EDUCATION, Board of :—
Report for 1916-17, MAY 24, 3e; (Ed.S.), 30, 221d
Article ("Wales," Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222d
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225b
EDUCATION as National Service :—
Scheme :—
Clay, Miss P. S. (with others, l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161d
"EDUCATIONIST, An" — on Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188b
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorials :—
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society — bronze statue erected by members : unveiled, MAY 24, 9d
EDWARDES, Gen. Sir Stanley De B.—will, MAY 11, 9e
EDWARDES, Mr. T. Dyer :—
Chelsea Hospital for Women—resigns chairmanship, JUNE 28, 4e
EDWARD Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
EDWARDS, Dr. (Canada) :—
at Ontario, on interference of Roman Catholic Church authorities in politics, JUNE 10, 7e
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph :—
at St. Asaph diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Act ; Church franchise, MAY 4, 4b
on clergy—war service (statement), MAY 14, 7d (e.e.)
EDWARDS, A. Herbage :—
"Paris through an Attic" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 220a
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Cameron McP. — awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
EDWARDS, Mr. Clem—excluded from list for ballot for Parliamentary candidate by Pontypridd Liberal Association, MAY 18, 3f
at Leicester, on peace propaganda in Leicester, APRIL 15, 5d
EDWARDS, Sec. Lieut. E. — court-martial held, APRIL 11, 2d
EDWARDS, Mr. Ebenezer — nominated Labour candidate for Wansbeck division of Northumberland, MAY 22, 3f
EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. FitzJ. M. — appointed C.B., APRIL 12, 2b
EDWARDS, Mr. George S. F. :—
on engineers—refusal of employees at Immingham to strike, APRIL 8, 3a
EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. John B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
EDWARDS, Lieut. Kenneth G.—killed in action, MAY 17, 2c
EDWARDS, Capt. Llewellyn A.—killed in action, JUNE 20, 2b
EDWARDS, Miss Mary S.—death, MAY 24, 3f
EDWARDS, Maj. S. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
EDWARDS, Mr. Theophilus — will, MAY 2, 9b
EDWARDS, Vera — permitting disorderly conduct at tea-rooms charge, APRIL 5, 3a ; 16, 3d ; 26, 3d
EELES, Maj. C. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
EELS : see under FISH and Fishing
EFREMONT, M. (Russia) :—
Reconstruction of Russia — joins League of Russians in France, MAY 27, 7c
EGAN, late Mr. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 5, 2b
EGAN, Eleanor F. :—
on Maude, Gen. Sir Stanley—death (art. quoted), MAY 20, 9d
EGAN, Mr. Maurice F. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Minister to Denmark, JUNE 6, 6d
at Catholic Club, New York, on conscription for Ireland : attitude of Irish Catholic hierarchy, APRIL 24, 8b
EGAN, Col. Michael H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
EGAN, Patrick — returned for trial for alleged "Whiteboyism," JUNE 19, 6d
EGERTON, Lady Bertha—birth of daughter, MAY 14, 9b
EGERTON, Capt. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
EGERTON, Capt. F. C. C. :—
on education within the army — scheme for teaching citizenship (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157b
EGERTON, Sir Walter :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 27, 9b
at Royal Society of Arts, on development of British Guiana, MAY 1, 13c
EGERTON-WARBURTON, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
EGGS :—
Chinese :—
Liquid :—
Boric acid, containing :—
Sale—prosecution, MAY 28, 3e
Control — under consideration of Food Ministry, APRIL 3, 3c
Preserving :—
Dried :—
Hay, Mr. M. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
Permits issued by Food Controller, APRIL 6, 3e
Pickled :—
Food Ministry — considering issue of permits, APRIL 4, 3d
Price :—
Ireland—decrease, APRIL 6, 3f
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 8a
EGMONT, Lady—health, JUNE 25, 9b
EGOISTS :—
Special article ("Our egoists : the grumbler and the sponge"), JUNE 26, 9d
EGYPT :—
Cereals :—
Crop—prospects, JUNE 8, 5e
Cotton : see under COTTON
Education :—
Article ("Education in Egypt," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174a
Finance :—
Budget—our Cairo correspondent's message ("Egyptian budget : all-round prosperity : country's production on a war basis"), APRIL 20, 5a
Food :—
Supplies :—
Maintenance—compulsory cultivation : introduced, MAY 21, 5a
Oil :—
Fields :—
Development — acting financial adviser : note, MAY 13, 12a
Kerosene — distribution difficulty, MAY 13, 12a
Silver :—
Shortage—particulars, JUNE 24, 12b
Sultan : see FUAD I.
Trade :—
Commission of Commerce and Industry :—
Report—our Cairo correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 3, 55a

EGYPT (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects, JUNE 8, 5e
Prices—fixed, APRIL 8, 7c
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 13c
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2f
EHLERB, Victor (Germany)—escapes from Knockaloe camp, APRIL 11, 3d
EHRENSVÄRD, Count (Sweden) — appointed Minister in Copenhagen, JUNE 18, 5e
EHRHARDT, Lieut. John A. — killed in action, APRIL 6, 8c
EICHHORN, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—arrives at Kieff to assume chief command of German troops in Ukraine, APRIL 8, 7e
EICKE, Lieut.-Col. Ernest C. — death, APRIL 8, 2b
EIGHTY Club :—
President re-elected (P.N.), APRIL 20, 7c
EISENHARDT-ROTHE, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Lichnowsky memoirs, MAY 4, 5f
in Prussian Upper House, on Prussia's Polish frontier : war indemnity ; German settlements in Posen, APRIL 11, 5f
EISNER, Herr Kust (Germany) — suicide announced, APRIL 6, 5e
EISTEDDFOD : see under WALES
ELDER, Col. John M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
ELDER, Capt. William L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
ELDER Dempster and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 12c
Report, JUNE 3, 12b
ELDER Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 11f
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Ballot-boxes :—
Census — Local Government Board circular, APRIL 15, 5a
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
General election : see GENERAL election
Proportional representation : see PROPORTIONAL representation
Seamen—proxy votes for : Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 5, 3a
Women candidates — names, APRIL 4, 3d
Article (" A woman candidate : Miss Macarthur adopted "), MAY 13, 5d
ELECTRICAL Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, MAY 29, 4b
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11c
Meeting, MAY 30, 12c
Report, MAY 23, 2c
ELECTRICITY :—
Batteries, storage :—
McKinnon, Mr. E. C. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 97a
Converter plant :—
Control — order issued, APRIL 6, 3c
Cookery : see under COOKERY
Lighting : see LIGHTING
Magnets : see under MAGNETS
Medicine : see under MEDICINE
ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Motors :—
Article (" Electrical plant in steel works : live-roll motors," E.S.), MAY 17, 104c
Induction — British Thomson-Houston Company's list : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 110c
Oilfields, use for :—
Burford, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 138c
Power :—
Current :—
Reactances, limiting — British Thomson-Houston Company : described (E.S.), APRIL 26, 90d
Rushes :—
Marchant, Prof. E. W. (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 136d
Supply :—
Committee, Board of Trade :—
Report issued (Parlt. paper), MAY 30, 4e ; (E.S.), JUNE 21, 137a
Article (" Electric power reform : aspects of the report," E.S.), JUNE 21, 136c
Conservation (art., " Fuel economy and electricity," E.S.), APRIL 26, 96c
London, County of—Bill : third reading, MAY 9, 8a
Public mains, motors, and other plant requiring current from :—
Priority certificates — applications to Ministry of Munitions : announcement, APRIL 5, 3d
St. Pancras Council—asked to furnish fortnightly statement of consumption to Board of Trade, APRIL 23, 3f
Shropshire, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Bill :—
Parliament — observations, MAY 9, 8a ; third reading, JUNE 6, 10a
Yorkshire Bill — third reading, MAY 9, 8a
Proving house, British :—
Turnbull, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 109a
Trade :—
Committee, Board of Trade—report, JUNE 14, 8a ; (E.S.), 21, 140c
ELECTRIC Light and Power Company of Cochabamba (Ltd.) :—
Loan—remittance for service, MAY 23, 2f
ELECTRO-BLEACH and By-Products (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 12f
Report, APRIL 13, 12d
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12e
ELGEE, Capt. E. A. :—
on flax harvest—supply of volunteers (L.), APRIL 20, 9f
ELIOT, Dr. C. W. (U.S.A.) :—
at Harvard University, on permanent Anglo-American union, JUNE 25, 6b
ELIOTT, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
ELIZABETH, Queen :—
Letter to Lord and Lady Shrewsbury —quoted (L.S.), MAY 2, 209c

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians :—
British Red Cross Society—to send Belgian military band to give concert in aid, JUNE 19, 8a
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital (New Hospital for Women) — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198c
Palladium — concert in aid : held, MAY 30, 3d
ELKINGTON, Mrs. J. F.—birth of son, MAY 24, 9a
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
ELLENBOGEN, Herr (Austria) :—
Socialist parties of Central Powers' conference (The Hague) — to attend, JUNE 17, 6d
ELLIOT, Brig.-Gen. :—
Reinstatement :—
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 6e
Parliament — questions, APRIL 18, 10d ; MAY 15, 10c ; 30, 10b
ELLIOT, Col. B. N.—killed in action, APRIL 26, 7e ; biographical, 26, 8d ; 30, 5e ; funeral, MAY 1, 8d
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. E. H. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Harry M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H. :—
on Elliot, Brig.-Gen.—reinstatement (l.), APRIL 22, 6e
ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Alfred C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert C. E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
ELLIOTT, Brig.-Gen. Harold E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
ELLIOTT, John—theft charge, JUNE 13, 3f
ELLIOTT, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 11, 9e
ELLIOTT, Capt. Vere A. E.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6c
ELLIS, Lady—death, JUNE 27, 9b
ELLIS, Cdr. Bernard H.—death from wounds, APRIL 30, 13e
ELLIS, Miss Christobel :—
at Victoria-street, on Women's Legion : Motor Transport Section, APRIL 19, 3c
ELLIS, Maj. D. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
ELLIS, Miss Edith M.—inciting to print leaflet without name of author charge, MAY 24, 3c ; 25, 3d
ELLIS, Mr. Robert P.—death, JUNE 17, 5b
ELLIS, Mr. Walter—completes 1,000 Sundays on duty as verger, JUNE 26, 3f
ELLIS, Mr. William H. :—
on razors, hollow-ground (l.), MAY 31, 13e
ELLISON, Rev. John H. :—
on lay ministry — experiences in Pretoria diocese (l.), MAY 24, 9b
ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Miss Phœbe—death, JUNE 25, 5e ; memorial service : arrangements, 27, 9b
ELLISTON, Mr. Guy—death, APRIL 16, 9d ; will, JUNE 1, 9d
ELMES, Charles E.—bigamy charge : acquitted, MAY 29, 3f
ELMSLEY, Brig.-Gen. James H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
ELMSLIE, Col. Frederick B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
ELMSLIE, Mr. G. A. (Victoria)—death, MAY 13, 7e
ELPHINSTONE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Madsen gun — introduction, JUNE 7, 10a
ELSTONE, Frederick — accidental death JUNE 14, 3b
Eltham Times—price raised, APRIL 20, 3f
ELVEY, Mr. Charles G.—will, JUNE 1, 9d
ELWES, Mr. Gervase—health, JUNE 8, 9a
ELWES, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
ELWES, Capt. R. P.—reported prisoner in Germany, APRIL 30, 9b
ELY :—
King's School :—
Headmaster — appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270d
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
EMERSON, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
EMERY, Mr. W. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on refractoriness of firebricks under load (E.S.), JUNE 21, 127b
EMERY, Brig.-Gen. W. B.—appointed C.B., APRIL 12, 2b
EMIGRATION :—
Bill :—
Connolly, Mr. J. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
Financial resolution :—
Wood, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 8, 12c
Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8b
Harmsworth, Mr. Cecil (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8b
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8a ; 6, 10c
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8b ; 6, 10c
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8b
Leading article, JUNE 11, 7b
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8b
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 1, 8a ; in committee, 5, 10f ; 6, 10c ; motion to substitute "committee" for "authority" discussed : Government defeat, 19, 11e ; 21, 3c
White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8c
Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8c ; 6, 10c
Central authority :—
Expenses, limitation of :—
Parliament—amendment proposed (P.N.), JUNE 10, 9d ; discussion, 12, 10c
Hewins, Mr.—moves amendment in committee : adopted, JUNE 14, 3b
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 3, 60b
Morrell, Mr.—moves amendment to Clause I. in committee : carried, JUNE 12, 3d
Control :—
Holditch, Col. Sir T. (add.), MAY 28, 8b
Service-men, ex :—
Imperial War Conference—discussion, JUNE 24, 7a
EMMET, Rev. C. W., and Dr. Sanday :—
"Psalms Explained, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175c
EMMETT, Lieut. Arthur W.—will, MAY 30, 9e
EMMOTT, Lady — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9c
EMMOTT, Lord — rejoins board of National Boiler and General Insurance Company, MAY 4, 11b
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10a

EMPIRE Day :—
Africa, South—celebrated, MAY 28, 5e
Article ("The two Empires," Ed.S.), MAY 23, 213d
Canada—celebrated, MAY 27, 7e
Celebration—arrangements, MAY 24, 8d; celebrated, 25, 5a
Meath, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 9b
Peel, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 9b; (and another, l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186b
Royal Albert Hall—patriotic celebration organized by K. K. Empire Association: King and Queen to be present, MAY 17, 9b; held, 25, 5b, 9a
France — celebration: arrangements, MAY 22, 5e; celebrated, 25, 5a
George V., King—receives message from President Poincaré; sends reply, MAY 25, 5e
Leading article, MAY 24, 7a
League of the Empire — procession and service: arrangements, APRIL 29, 5d; MAY 29, 3c; held, JUNE 3, 2b
London — Corporation to entertain children from City schools at Guildhall, APRIL 15, 5f
New York—celebrated, MAY 28, 6c
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 11, 12e
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Imperial War Cabinet — supper given to Dominion Premiers and Ministers attending, JUNE 22, 7f
United Kingdom branch :—
Canadian Senate, to present Black Rod to, MAY 11, 8c
Premises, new (P.N.), JUNE 8, 7d
EMPLOYERS' Federation of Cane and Willow Workers' Associations :—
Discharged wounded sailors and soldiers—scheme for training and employment: particulars, MAY 13, 4e
ENCKELL, Col. (Russia)—to enter Serbian army, MAY 10, 5c (e.e.)
ENCKELL, M. (Finland) :—
on Russia — conditions (statement), MAY 11, 5c
ENDEMANN, Walther Hugo (Germany) :—
Business—winding-up order made: Sir A. Stanley (statement), JUNE 11, 4e
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 4e
ENDICOTT, Maj. William (U.S.A.) :—
on American Red Cross — work in France (report), JUNE 14, 3c
ENDRES, Maj. (Germany) :—
on Palestine — situation (art. quoted), MAY 3, 5f
on War, The Great — German offensive on Western front: Hindenburg's plan (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 5f; 20, 5f; German General Staff's account of early battles (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7f
ENDRICI, Mgr., Prince-Bp. of Trent :—
on clergy—reform: protests against resolution of Sterzing congress (pastoral), JUNE 10, 7c
"ENEDEEN" :—
"Mary of the Winds" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 161c
ENEVER, Mr. Edwin A. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4c
ENFIELD :—
Education Committee :—
Report (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219b
ENFIELD, Royal Manor of—annual courts held, MAY 23, 3f
ENGINEERING :—
Contracts :—
The Times lists, APRIL 8; 12e; 13, 11e; 20, 8e; (E.S.), 26, 100b; MAY 4, 4e; 10, 13d; (E.S.), 17, 120b; 27, 2c; 31, 12e; JUNE 8, 12e; 14, 12e; (E.S.), 21, 140b
Labour: see under LABOUR
Trade :—
Committee, Board of Trade — report, JUNE 14, 8a; (E.S.), 21, 140c
Craft distinctions, artificial—note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131b
Industries, new :—
Committee — member appointed, APRIL 8, 5a
Oversea—note (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91b
Andrews, Mr. L. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 96d
Production—note (E.S.), MAY 17, 111a
Methods (sp. art., "Labour rations for factories: standard methods," E.S.), MAY 17, 101c
ENGINEERING societies :—
House, Joint—note (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91c
Hadfield, Sir R. (add., E.S.), APRIL 26, 91c
ENGINEERING Standards Committee: see BRITISH Engineering Standards Association
ENGINEERS :—
Training :—
Committee — report (E.S.), APRIL 26, 89b
Electrical engineers :—
Faraday House Electrical Engineering College — examinations: results, APRIL 27, 3d; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion :—
Diesel type :—
Article ("Diesel engines in America: progress of manufacture," E.S.), APRIL 26, 93b
ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
ENGLISH, John—killed by falling stone, JUNE 1, 3f
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 10e
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13f
ENGLISH Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 3, 3b (e.e.); held, 11, 3c
ENGLISH Channel :—
Ferry, proposed — note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131c
Tunnel, proposed — note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131c
Fell, Sir A. — to deliver lecture, JUNE 8, 3c; delivers, 14, 3b
English Church Review — size reduced, JUNE 6, 3f
English Church Union Gazette :—
Kitchener, Lord — anniversary of death: notice, MAY 10, 3a
"ENGLISHMAN"—on bombing of hospitals by Germans (l.), JUNE 4, 7e
"ENGLISHMAN, An" :—
"Stranger in Ireland, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266c
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An" — on German attacks on hospitals (l.), MAY 27, 9c
ENTERTAINMENTS, public: see AMUSEMENTS, public

"ENTOMOLOGIST"—on lice and disease: infection from trenches (l.), JUNE 12, 8f
"EN VEDETTE"—on Limburg Railway (l.), MAY 27, 9e
ENVER PASHA (Turkey):—
Plot to overthrow—our correspondent in Northern Italy: message ("Enver's supremacy: reminder to his rivals"), JUNE 13, 5b
EOW SENG Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 20, 12e
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 30, 12d
Report, MAY 18, 11b
ERITH'S Engineering Company (Ltd.):—
Erith-Riley stokers—particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 103c
ERMOLLI, Gen. B. (Austria) — leaving command of Austrian troops in Ukraine, MAY 31, 5e
ERNEST, George P.—making false statement under Registration of Business Names Act charge, JUNE 19, 3b
ERRINGTON, Thomas — death from drowning, JUNE 24, 5f
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. J. D. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
ERSKINE, Vice-Adm. Seymour E. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
ERTLE, Barbara (German) — failing to register charge, APRIL 19, 3b
ERVINE, Mr. St. John G. — reported wounded, MAY 28, 2b
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany):—
German Foreign Office—public termination of connexion: *Cologne Gazette* statement, JUNE 18, 5f
Peace — participation in Austrian efforts: German Government to take proceedings against, APRIL 25, 6c
in Reichstag, on:—
High Command — reference to Marshal von Hindenburg and Gen. Ludendorff as "the military," MAY 28, 5f
Ukraine—German policy, MAY 11, 6b; anti-German feeling, 17, 7d
on War, The Great — German submarine warfare (art. quoted), MAY 24, 7e
ESCOT Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 7, 12b
ESMONDE, Sir T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 17, 10c
ESPERANZA (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 28, 11d
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France) — appointed commander of the Orient: *Rappel* announcement, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.); official dinner given in Athens, 21, 5f; arrives at Corfu: visits Prince Regent of Serbia, 24, 7e
Venizelos, M. (s.), JUNE 21, 5f
ESPLEN, Sir John — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
ESQUIMALT and Nanaima Railway:—
Title — Act of British Columbia Legislature passed in 1917 disallowed by Canadian Government, JUNE 10, 7e
ESSAD Pasha — joins insurrectionary movement in Asia Minor, JUNE 18, 5c
ESSEX:—
Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, JUNE 5, 9b
Education Committee:—
School dentist—appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219b
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Essex Weekly News — price raised, APRIL 22, 5f
ESTATE sales: see under PROPERTY Market
ESTEVES, Senhor Xavier (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 16, 5d; temporarily replaced by Minister of Commerce, JUNE 4, 5e
ESTEVEZ, Mr. Joseph W.—bankruptcy, MAY 2, 2b
ESTHONIA:—
Autonomy:—
Bolshevist protest—M. Joffe: Note to Berlin, MAY 29, 5c
Protest by former Provisional Government — delegation arrives at Copenhagen to hand Note to Danish Foreign Office: our Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Esthonia under the German barons: hollow fiction of self-government"), APRIL 6, 6b
Recognition:—
England — delegation arrives in; interview with Mr. Balfour, APRIL 25, 5e
France—provisional recognition, MAY 20, 5e; JUNE 15, 5c
Italy—provisional recognition, JUNE 15, 5c
Germany, union with:—
German National Liberal Party—recommends Kaiser to accept Crown, APRIL 23, 5e (e.e.)
Hertling, Count — receives deputation, APRIL 23, 5e; reply, 25, 5c
Payer, Herr von (s.), MAY 9, 5f
The Times correspondent at The Hague: message ("Livonia and Esthonia to be annexed: breach of Russian peace treaty"), APRIL 17, 5b
United National Council of the Baltic Provinces — passes resolution, APRIL 15, 7d (e.e.); William II.: reply, 17, 5b
Prussia, Prince Henry of—visits Dorpat: receives deputation from political parties, APRIL 26, 5e (e.e.)
Smallpox—cases, JUNE 6, 5e
William II., German Emperor — message to Landtag, APRIL 19, 5e
ESTILL, Mr. J. H.—re-enters service of Port of London Authority, APRIL 12, 13f
ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. J. H.—resigns recordership of Derby, JUNE 19, 3f
ETON:—
High-street:—
Strugnall's Building — being arranged as museum by Mr. J. D. Phillips, JUNE 24, 13f
Rural District Council:—
German prisoners at Stoke Poges camp—employment of British labour to empty cesspools: protest, 7, 5f
Hospital, isolation — removal by War Office: protest, JUNE 7, 3d
ETON COLLEGE:—
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Easter holidays—dates, APRIL 3, 3f
Food production:—
Potato growing — particulars, JUNE 14, 3a: (Ed.S.), 20, 260b

ETON COLLEGE (continued) :—
Fourth of June celebration—arrangements, MAY 17, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 3*d*; held, 5, 9*d*
War, The Great—lists of old boys present at dinners at G.H.Q., France, and at Officers' Rest House, Salonika, published, JUNE 21, 3*c*
Newcastle scholarship — examination result, APRIL 2, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*d*
Provost :—
Warre, Dr.—resigning, MAY 17, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*b*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Scholarships, foundation — candidates, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Students — number, MAY 17, 9*d*; appointments, 18, 9*d*
Summer half — arrangements, APRIL 3, 3*f*
War, The Great :—
Record—tenth edition of list of Old Etonians on active service issued by Mr. E. L. Vaughan : date of publication, APRIL 3, 3*f*; published, MAY 31, 9*c*
ETON Excelsior Rowing Club :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 3*f*
War, The Great—roll of service, APRIL 16, 3*f*
ETON Mission :—
Council—meeting held, MAY 17, 3*b*
EUGENICS :—
Sex training :—
British Dominions Woman Suffrage Union conference — resolution carried, JUNE 7, 3*d*
Findlay, Prof. J. J. (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 18, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*
Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), JUNE 7, 3*d*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—birthday, MAY 4, 9*a*
EUPHRATES :—
Agriculture :—
Article ("Prosperity on the Euphrates : 'record' harvest expected : a great year's work"), MAY 1, 5*d*
Canals :—
Article ("Prosperity on the Euphrates : a hundred canals dug out"), MAY 1, 5*d*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Article ("Prosperity on the Euphrates : tax-collecting made easy"), MAY 1, 5*d*
EURHYTHMICS :—
Dalcroze :—
Summer course (Edinburgh) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*d*
EUROPE, Central :—
Economic union :—
Article ("German absorption of Austria-Hungary : way paved for 'Central Europe'"), JUNE 5, 5*f*
Japan — cooperation : Herr Dernburg (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 7*f*
Meeting of Emperor Charles and German Emperor — agreement, MAY 18, 6*c*
New States — admission : Count Tisza's attitude : *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5*b*
EUROPE, Central :—
Economic union (continued) :—
Payer, Herr von (int.), JUNE 11, 6*c*
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), MAY 17, 7*c*
Jackh, Dr. E. (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5*f*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 12*c*
EUROPEAN Trading Company — founded at Bremen, APRIL 13, 5*f*
EUSTACE, Maj. F. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
French Protestant Churches, closer cooperation between — meeting of representatives announced, MAY 31, 3*f*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches of England :—
Federation :—
Congregational Union of England and Wales — decision, MAY 10, 3*c*
Jones, Rev. Dr. J. D. (s.), MAY 10, 3*c*
Wesleyan Methodists — attitude (art., "Free Church Federal Union : question for the Wesleyan conference"), JUNE 25, 11*c*
Ministers :—
Military service — joint manifesto at meeting of leaders, MAY 16, 3*c*
Officials — meeting (Memorial Hall) : held, MAY 3, 9*c*
EVANS, Maj. A. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
EVANS, Rev. A. F.—death, MAY 24, 3*f*
EVANS, Mrs. Carey—birth of daughter, APRIL 26, 9*b*
EVANS, Charlotte M.—starving two dogs charge, MAY 6, 5*c*
EVANS, Mr. D. Ll.—awarded Belgian Order of Leopold, MAY 22, 3*b*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
Housing — appointed member of committee on rents after the War, APRIL 18, 3*d*
EVANS, Capt. Evan—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*b*
EVANS, Sec. Lieut. H. D.—court-martial held, JUNE 28, 2*d*
EVANS, Lieut.-Col. Harry S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*c*
EVANS, Lieut. Hugh E.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. J. G.—awarded £20 for being first to sight *U*-boat and report to commander, MAY 6, 5*a*
EVANS, Mr. John O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
EVANS, Mr. John W. G.—death, APRIL 29, 10*c* (e.e.)
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington :—
Secretary, private — appointed, MAY 31, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Credit, vote of, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Government Departments—expenditure, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Munitions — supply, APRIL 26, 10*c*
on finance—Ministry of Munitions expenditure : control (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
EVANS, Miss Mary K.—failing to cultivate land charge, MAY 9, 3*f*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on War, The Great — present duty of Englishmen : Æschylus quoted (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
EVANS, Maj. T. C. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 1918

EVANS, Inspector W. H.—appointed chief constable of Carmarthen, JUNE 14, 3f
EVANS, Brig.-Gen. William—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
EVANS, Judge William—will, APRIL 10, 9d
EVANS, Lieut. William P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 6, 11a
EVATT, Col. E. J. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
EVATT, Surg.-Gen. G. J. H. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 23, 3f
EVE, Maj. Arthur S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
EVELYN, Mrs.—elected first woman member of Dorking Rural Council, MAY 11, 3e
EVELYN, John :—
Manuscript :—
Harding, Mr. W. G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162c
EVERETT, Rear-Adm. A. F.—awarded Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, APRIL 8, 12b
EVERSLEY, Lord—celebrates 86th birthday, JUNE 13, 9b
EVERSLEY, Mr. William P.—will, MAY 3, 9c
EVERT, Gen. (Russia)—released from imprisonment, APRIL 2, 5e (l.e.)
EVES, Mrs. L. (*alias* Louisa Hearne)—fortune-telling charge, JUNE 5, 8f
EVILL, Rev. Alfred—will, MAY 1, 9e
EWALD, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Diet, on juvenile crime in Germany, APRIL 4, 5f
EWART, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 25, 2f
EWBANK, Col. W.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
EWERLÖFF, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister in Vienna, JUNE 17, 8e
EWIN, James (infant)—death through swallowing orange pip, MAY 10, 3f
EWING, Maj. W. T.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4a
EWING (J. A.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4b
EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
EXCESS Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 18, 2c
EXCHANGE Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, MAY 1, 2a
"EXEMPTED"—on public schools and manpower (l.), MAY 6, 4e
EXETER :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Dominion flags presented—deposited in Guildhall with commemorative tablets, MAY 16, 5c (e.c.)
EXETER, Bp. of : see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne
EXETER Museum :—
Apostle spoon presented to Red Cross Society—bought for presentation, JUNE 3, 3f
EX-LANDS Nigeria (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 12b
Meeting, JUNE 27, 4f
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Public assistance, sums spent in :—
Memorial in favour of complete Parliamentary return presented from Denison House Public Assistance Committee — Mr. Hayes Fisher : reply, MAY 4, 8b
Leading article, MAY 4, 7a
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Finance
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill :—
Parliament — first reading, JUNE 27, 10c
EXPLOSIONS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Companies :—
Amalgamation—Manchester correspondent's report, APRIL 1, 9a ; (F.N.), 5, 10a ; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 11a
Anstruther, Col. Sir R. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 13d
Ribblesdale, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 2b
"EXPORTER"—on trade : German method of securing (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 23a
EXPORTS : see under TRADE
EXTENSOMOTER, new dial—particulars (E.S.), APRIL 26, 90c
EYBERS, Mr. G. W. :—
"Select Constitutional Documents. Illustrating South African History, 1795-1910" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 239a
EYESIGHT :—
Ophthalmic Council, proposed—meeting of surgeons held, MAY 6, 5a
EYRE, Rev. Dr. P. D. :—
on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 9, 9d
EYTON, Lieut. Robert W.—killed in action, APRIL 17, 4e

F

"F"—on hollow-ground razors (l.), MAY 23, 9b
"F. B. A."—on education within the army (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169d
"F. J. R."—on teachers' salaries in London (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236e
"F. L. S."—on prices of poultry corn (l.), JUNE 1, 8c
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 20, 12c
F.M.S. Timah (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2f
"F. W. O"—on prisoners of war in Germany (l.), MAY 22, 7c
FABELA, Señor (Mexico) :—
Luggage—disappearance from steamer : dispute with Cuba, MAY 27, 7c
FABER, Capt. Geoffrey :—
"In the Valley of Vision"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246c
FABER, Mr. George :—
on aliens, enemy — treatment (l.), JUNE 26, 3e
FABER, Mr. George Denison : see WITTENHAM, Lord
FABER, Mr. Walter :—
on aliens — registration ; position of American visitors (l.), JUNE 26, 3e
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Lighting : see under LIGHTING—Industrial
National :—
Accounts — report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (white paper), JUNE 9, 7e
Prosecution (unfenced machinery), JUNE 26, 3f
FAGIN, Jacob J.—failing to notify change of address charge, MAY 31, 3c

FAILES, Capt. Gerald W.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11c
FAILURES :—
Bedford Revue Company (Ltd.), JUNE 29, 4c
Burr, Mr. Arthur, APRIL 25, 4c
Douglas, Lord Sholto, JUNE 18, 4e
Estevez, Mr. Joseph W., MAY 2, 2b
Gazette notices, APRIL 3, 11b ; 6, 11c ; 10, 13e ; 13, 12d ; 17, 12d ; 20, 10f ; 24, 12d ; 27, 11f ; MAY 1, 12c ; 4, 11a ; 8, 13f ; 11, 11f ; 15, 12d ; 18, 11f ; 22, 10f ; 25, 10e ; 29, 13d ; JUNE 1, 12f ; 5, 12c ; 8, 12a ; 12, 13f ; 15, 10e ; 22, 12c ; 24, 12b ; 26, 13d ; 29, 2f
Goldberg, Henry J., JUNE 26, 4c
Halim, Prince Said, APRIL 17, 2c
Heyl, Mr. George E., MAY 4, 4b
International Anthracite and Steam Coal Association (Ltd.), MAY 29, 4b
Kupferberg, Bernard A., APRIL 13, 2b ; 24, 13e ; MAY 8, 4b
Libling, Solomon, JUNE 8, 2a
Lucovich, O. T. V. de, JUNE 1, 4e
Macdonald, Sir Archibald J., APRIL 13, 2b
Maxson, Joseph, MAY 9, 4c
Peel, Sir Robert, MAY 15, 2d
Robinson, Mr. Arthur J., APRIL 10, 4a
Robinson, Mr. C. Reginald, APRIL 10, 4a
Salusbury-Trelawny, Sir John W., JUNE 12, 4b
Sanguinetti, Mr. Herbert S., MAY 15, 2d
Sebright, Mr. R. W., JUNE 15, 4b
Sharp, Miss Evelyn J., JUNE 19, 2f
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, APRIL 8, 13e ; 15, 13b ; 22, 12c ; 29, 12d ; MAY 6, 13e ; 13, 12c ; 27, 13b ; JUNE 3, 12b ; 10, 12b ; 17, 12d
Tamini, Mr. Otto, MAY 3, 2b
Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. W. H., APRIL 24, 2f
Waite, Mr. Horace G., APRIL 10, 4b
Ward, A. Vernon (London) (Ltd.), MAY 9, 4f
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 12c
Report, MAY 22, 11f
FAIRBANKS, Senator Charles W.—death : biographical memoir, JUNE 6, 5d
FAIRBRASS, W. J.—death, APRIL 18, 3f
FAIRFAX, Mr. James O.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 25, 9a
FAIRHOLME, Capt. Edward G. :—
on horses—reform in feeding and treatment (l.), MAY 6, 3b
FAIRLES, Mr. Ambrose W.—will, JUNE 7, 9c
FAIRLIE, Maj. Edward—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6c
"FAIRPLAY"—on horseracing (l.), APRIL 19, 9f
FAIRRIE, Mr. James — will, JUNE 17, 11e
FAITHFULL, Miss L. M. :—
at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on the War — effect on school girls, JUNE 10, 5a ; (Ed.S.), 13, 246d
FALCO, Dr. Riez (Spain) :—
on influenza epidemic (statement), JUNE 10, 7a
FALCONER, Sir Robert H. :—
"Conflict of Educational Ideas Arising Out of the Present War"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259a
at Pennsylvania University, on an English-speaking university suggested by George Washington (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 251c
FALK, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on man-power—appeal to parents of schoolboys in Hamburg district, APRIL 10, 5f
FALKENHAUSEN, Gen. von (Germany)—received by Count Hertling, APRIL 24, 5e
FALKENHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—appointed Under-Secretary for occupied Eastern territories, JUNE 8, 5d
FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Palestine—succeeded by Gen. Liman von Sanders, MAY 3, 5f
FALKLAND Islands :—
Development — committee appointed : names, MAY 7, 5a
FALLON, Constable—shot at Tralee, JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.)
FALLON, Rt. Rev. M. F., R. C. Bp. of London, Ontario :—
England, mission to — leaves Ontario, APRIL 23, 5c ; invited to visit front, MAY 3, 5e ; our Toronto correspondent's message ("An Irish missioner from Canada : Bishop Fallon's mission"), 6, 9c
FALLOON, Mr. Cecil H.—appointed joint manager of fire department of Atlas Assurance Company, APRIL 19, 21c ; appointed general manager, JUNE 29, 10b
FALMOUTH Docks Company (Ltd.) :—
Admiralty offer to purchase property — attitude of directors (F.N.), MAY 17, 10a
Federal Company — purchased by, MAY 30, 11b
FANE, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir V. B.—appointed K.C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
FANSHAWE, Rev. Henry L.—will, MAY 27, 11c
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College :—
Scholarships awarded, APRIL 27, 3d ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d
FARJEON, Miss Eleanor :—
"Sonnets and Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246c
FARLEY, Cardinal :—
"Life of John Cardinal McCloskey, First Prince of the Church in America, 1810-1885. The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 208b
FARMAN Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
FARMAR, Lieut.-Col. Harold M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
FARMER, A. N., and Janet Rankin :—
"Food Problems"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259a
FARMERS' Club :—
Meetings, APRIL 9, 3d ; MAY 7, 3d
FARMERS' Union :—
Meeting (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21d
FARNALL, Mr. Edmund W.—death, APRIL 17, 9b
FARNBOROUGH School :—
Excess profits duty—law case, JUNE 27, 4a
FARNFIELD, Percy H. — posting indecent postcards and letters charge, MAY 28, 3e ; JUNE 4, 3a
FARNHAM, Lieut.-Col. Lord — reported missing, APRIL 3, 9c ; capture reported by message attached to pigeon, 5, 7f ; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FARNHAM Castle :—
Hospital or convalescent home, use as —Bp. Talbot's offer refused, JUNE 5, 3f

FARQUHARSON, Dr. Robert—death, JUNE 10, 11*d*
FARR, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*b*
FARRINGTON, David — fraudulent railway travelling charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*
FARRINGTON, Capt. W. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
FARROW, Mr. Frederic R.—death, JUNE 25, 3*f*
FASHIONS : see under COSTUME
FATALITIES :—
Charing Cross—tube station : body of male child found, MAY 30, 3*f*; inquest, 21, 3*f*
Sawbridgeworth — man found near level crossing : unidentified, MAY 9, 3*f*
Swansea — body of American sailor picked up by boatmen, MAY 27, 5*f*
Thames—body of male child found in suit-case, MAY 24, 3*f*; inquest : verdict of murder against some person unknown, 28, 3*f*; photograph of suit-case published by police, 31, 3*f*
Thames Embankment — man (believed Belgian) found shot, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Whitechapel — body of man found on railway line, JUNE 19, 3*f*
" FATHER of another of them, The "—on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 27, 10*d*
" FATHER of one of them, The "—on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 18, 9*d*
" FATHER of one of the missing men "—on exchange of prisoners of war (l.), MAY 29, 10*d*
FATHERS :—
School for, suggested :—
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (lect.), JUNE 11, 3*c*
FATHERS and sons :—
Special article (" Fathers and sons : men before their time "), MAY 22, 9*c*
FATS :—
Beef and mutton — control : orders issued, JUNE 17, 4*b*; 29, 3*d*
Industrial :—
Home melt :—
Requisition order—issued, JUNE 17, 4*b*
Ration—particulars, JUNE 13, 3*c*
FAUCETT, Mr. William — celebrates 103rd birthday, MAY 8, 3*f*
FAULDS, Mr. William B. :—
Glasgow University — founds fellowships, APRIL 1, 8*c*; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*d*
FAULKNER, Maj. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
FAUSSET, Mr. Hugh I'A. :—
" Lady Alcuin and Other New Poems, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
FAVA, Mario—keeping gaming house charge, APRIL 2, 3*d*; 10, 3*f*
FAVRE, M. Abel (France) — wounded, APRIL 20, 5*c*; motor accident, MAY 30, 6*b*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JUNE 26, 9*d*
FAWCETT, Mr. C. B. :—
" Frontiers "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
FAWCETT, Mr. Edward P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry :—
Scholarships, Millicent Fawcett — proposed establishment in recognition of work for enfranchisement of women : Duchess of Marlborough (with others, l., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 152*a*
FAWCETT, Mr. Henry H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*d*
FAWCUS, Lieut.-Col. A. E. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
FAWKES, Mr. Alfred :—
" Genius of the English Church, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 244*a*
FEAR, Sec. Lieut. Edgar L. B.—death from wounds, MAY 14, 9*c*
FEARNSIDES, Prof. W. G. :—
Refractories, problems of — views quoted (E.S.), APRIL 26, 86*c*
Silica properties — views quoted (E.S.), APRIL 26, 86*c*
at Sheffield, on Sheffield ganister (E.S.), MAY 17, 117*c*
FEDERAL devolution for United Kingdom : see HOME Rule (All Round)
FEDERAL Grain Corporation (U.S.A.) :—
Stock—increase : authorized, JUNE 25, 5*c*
FEDERALISM : see HOME Rule (All Round)
FEDERATED MALAY STATES :—
Finance :—
British war loans — amount invested by Government, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Trade :—
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 6, 28*d*
FEDERATION of County War Agricultural Committees :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 3*b*
FEDERATION of Professional, Clerical, and Technical Workers — formed, MAY 22, 3*c*
FEDERATION of Thuringian Manufacturers :—
Trade, after-war — passes resolution, MAY 30, 6*b*
FEETHAM, Maj.-Gen. Edward — killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*d*; memorial services : arrangements, 5, 9*b*; held, 10, 9*c*
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany) :—
Reichstag — elected President, JUNE 10, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on the Great War, JUNE 10, 7*c*
FEILDEN, Mrs. E. M. :—
on British Red Cross Society pearl necklace (l.), MAY 1, 8*b*
FEILDING, Mr. (New Zealand) — to visit Great Britain, JUNE 11, 5*c*
FEILER, Herr Arthur (Germany) :—
on economic problems (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
FELD, Count de la (Italy) :—
on Italian Red Cross (l.), MAY 24, 9*b*
FELDHUSEN, Moritz S. — failing to notify change of address charge, APRIL 22, 5*c*
FELIU, Señor Daniel (Chile) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 24, 5*c*
FELL, Sir Arthur :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 8, 3*c*
at London Society, on English Channel tunnel ; London as world capital, JUNE 14, 3*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 10*a*
FELL, Mr. David :—
at Board of Agriculture, on land for ex-service men, JUNE 6, 3*d*
FELL, Mr. Thomas E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*

FELL End :—
School, council — attended by two pupils, JUNE 4, 4c
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn :—
at Agricultural Club, on rural reading-rooms, MAY 6, 5c
FELLOWES, Maj. Hedworth G. A. — will, APRIL 2, 9d
FELLOWS Magneto Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 13c
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
FELSTED School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial :—
Old Felstedian Society — meeting held, APRIL 23, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c
FELTMAKERS' Company :—
Members — admitted, MAY 21, 2a
FENG KUO-CHANG (China) :—
The Times Peking correspondent's article ("Chinese imbroglio : jealousies among leaders"), MAY 30, 5a
FENN, Maj. A. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FENTON, Sir Myles — will, MAY 31, 9d
FENWICK, Mr. (New Zealand) — to visit Great Britain, JUNE 11, 5c
FENWICK, Capt. Anthony L. — killed in action, APRIL 17, 4d
FENWICK, Mr. Charles — resigns seat for Wansbeck division, APRIL 12, 3f ; death, 22, 4d ; funeral, 24, 9b
FENWICK, Dr. Charles G. :—
"International Union of The Hague, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 226c
"Problems of an International Court of Justice, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 226c
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — to visit Constantinople, APRIL 17, 5c
Charles, Emperor — entertains at banquet in Sofia, MAY 20, 5a
Parliament — speech from throne, JUNE 19, 5b
War, The Great :—
Separate peace with Central Powers — attitude : our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 5a
William II., German Emperor — message to, on Bulgaria's change of ministry : foreign policy, JUNE 25, 5b
at Sofia, on relations between Bulgaria and Austria-Hungary, MAY 20, 5a
on War, The Great :—
Peace with Central Powers — telegram to M. Marghiloman, MAY 16, 7f
FERGUSON, Maj. F. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FERGUSON, Prof. Henry L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
FERGUSON, Sir John — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
National Bank of Scotland — joins London board, MAY 15, 12a (c.c.)
FERNANDEZ, Mrs. Hannah — selling intoxicating drink during prohibited hours charge, MAY 3, 3f
FERRABY, Mr. H. C. :—
"Imperial British Navy, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210d
FERRANTI (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 4a
FERRERO, Guglielmo, and Corrado Barbagallo :—
"Short History of Rome, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245d
FERRERS, Mr. Francis — Requiem Mass arrangements, MAY 6, 11c
FERTILIZERS :—
Allotments :—
Superphosphates, use of — order made by Minister of Munitions, APRIL 1, 2c
Board of Agriculture — loss and purchase : Comptroller and Auditor-General : report, MAY 14 3d
Compound :—
Prices — new maximum : order issued, JUNE 5, 3c
Sales :—
Order of Ministry of Munitions, MAY 1, 13f
FESHTSHENKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Commerce and Industry, APRIL 1, 3c (c.c.)
FESTING, Lieut.-Col. H. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FETHERSTON, Mr. Beaumont T. — will, MAY 13, 11c
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj. C. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
FEYLER, Col. (Switzerland)—visits Reims Cathedral ; conversation with Cardinal Luçon, APRIL 5, 5b
FIALER, Charles (Switzerland)—importuning girls charge, APRIL 19, 3f
"FIAT experimentum"—on juries and man-power (l.), APRIL 8, 2d ; on legal abuses (l.), 19, 4a
"FIAT justitia"—on East Lancashire Territorials (l.), MAY 14, 9c
FIBRE :—
Supplies :—
Article ("Fibre supplies : review of the world's resources," T.S.), APRIL 1, 23b
FIBROID phthisis :—
Workers killed or disabled by : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
FIDLER, Mr. R. B. :—
Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association — elected chairman, APRIL 1, 9a
Field, The :—
Guinea-pigs and white mice required for purposes of national importance—appeal by editor, MAY 15, 3c
FIELD, Lieut.-Col. John A. F. F.—death, APRIL 25, 10f
FIELD, Salisbury :—
Be Careful, Baby !—produced at Apollo Theatre, APRIL 18, 9c
FIELD (J. C. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 14, 12d
FIELDEN, Maj. Randle M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada) :—
Position—*Toronto Star* (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5c
in Parliament, on hereditary titles, MAY 24, 5d
FIELD-LANE Institution :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 17, 9c
FIENNES, Mr. Gerard :—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 29, 4d
at Royal Society of Arts, on Germany's submarine campaign, MAY 3, 3c
FIFE :—
Burntisland harbour :—
Shipbuilding yard adjoining proposed, APRIL 3, 6e
West :—
Electoral, APRIL 1, 2e
FIFE, Princess Maud of—birthday, APRIL 3, 9b

FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
" Children of Earth "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 171b
FIHELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland) — appointed Minister of Railways, MAY 3, 5c
FIJI :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
FILDES, Sir Luke — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a
FILIPPI, Sir Filippo de :—
on Isonzo Valley — inhabitants (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173a
FILTNESS, Lieut. John—death from wounds, MAY 27, 2c
FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Exchange :—
Far Eastern rates (F.N.), JUNE 28, 11b
National debt : see NATIONAL debt
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Finance
Financial Times (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12d
Report, MAY 1, 12a
FINBERG, Mrs. Hilda :—
on Hamilton, Gawen (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 9e
FINCH, Maj. G. F. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
FINCH, Mr. W. R. :—
on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 18, 8d
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J. :—
at Surbiton, on control of young workers ; sex instruction, JUNE 24, 6e ; (Ed.S.), 27, 273c
on University degrees of Master and Bachelor (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209d
FINDLAY, Rev. J. L. O. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
FINDLAY, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 13b
Report, APRIL 25, 12c
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 15, 12d
FINKLESTONE, Joseph—making false statements before tribunal charge, MAY 6, 3c
FINLAND :—
Allied Powers, relations with :—
English and American officers publicly insulted by Finnish officers —incident at Vasa, APRIL 9, 6d
Government — attitude : *Vasabladet* (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 8c
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 7b ; 9, 7b
The Times Stockholm correspondent's comments, APRIL 17, 6d
Thiébaut, M.—correspondence with Finnish Legation at Stockholm issued to Stockholm press, JUNE 17, 8e
Anti-German feeling—our Stockholm correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 6d ; 17, 6d
Army :—
Command :—
Mannerheim, Gen.—resigns, MAY 24, 5c ; pensioned ; treatment : our Stockholm correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 6c (l.e.)
Redern, Col. von — appointed, JUNE 7, 6a (l.e.)
FINLAND :—
Army (continued) :—
Pro-German sympathies—our Stockholm correspondent's article (" Finland : White army pro-German "), APRIL 9, 6d
Reorganization :—
Germans — to undertake : our Stockholm correspondent's message, MAY 29, 5b ; begun, JUNE 7, 6c (l.e.)
Bolshevists — reaction against : our Stockholm correspondent's message, MAY 8, 6d
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Civil war — fighting : progress, APRIL 1, 3e ; 3, 5a ; 5, 6c ; 9, 6d ; 16, 6b ; 17, 6d ; 26, 6a ; 29, 6d ; MAY 1, 6d ; 2, 5d ; 4, 5c ; 8, 6d ; White Guard columns arrive within 15 and 20 miles north of Viborg, APRIL 15, 7e ; White Guard battalions captures Abo, 17, 6d ; occupy Nykyrka, Raivola, Terjoki, and Customs station on Russian border, 26, 6a ; Red Guards defeated near Lahti, 29, 6d ; MAY 2, 5d ; White Guards in possession of whole of Finland reported, 3, 5c ; five days' battle near Lahti and Tavastehus : 20,000 Red prisoners, 4, 5c ; Red Guards surrounded, 6, 5a
Allied refugees — experiences (art., " Besieged in Finland "), APRIL 23, 6d
German intervention : see German intervention, below
Government, Red Guard — leaves Helsingfors for Viborg, APRIL 9, 8c ; 12, 5c ; intention of Commissioners to instal themselves in Petrograd, 12, 5c
Helsingfors : see under Germany — Intervention, below
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 7b ; 9, 7b
Peace :—
Red Commissioners — overtures rejected by White Government, APRIL 12, 5c
Terms—Finnish National Commissioners' proposals, APRIL 11, 5d
Red Guards — not permitted to live in, MAY 24, 5c
Atrocities — systematic looting of banks, MAY 14, 5c
Execution of prisoners by White Guards, reported wholesale, APRIL 22, 8c
Officers, commanding — proposal of Government to bring to trial as rebels, MAY 24, 5c
Russian — dispatch from Petrograd : German Government protest to Soviet Government in Moscow, APRIL 2, 6b ; Soviet Government reply, 3, 5c ; leaders arrive in Petrograd ; ask for assistance, MAY 3, 5c
Russia — support of revolutionaries : German demand for exploration, APRIL 3, 5a ; troops ordered to resist attempts to cross border, 30, 5c
Baltic Fleet : see under RUSSIA — Navy
Invasion : see under Russian territory, below
Saris, M. (int.), APRIL 15, 7d

FINLAND :—
Civil war (continued) :—
Sweden :—
Intervention, abstention from :—
Eden, Prof. (s.), MAY 31, 5c
Swedish press controversy, APRIL 29, 8d
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("Cross currents in Sweden"), APRIL 3, 5d
Swedish Brigade — funeral at Stockholm of members fallen in, APRIL 26, 5f
Tammerfors — captured by White Guards, APRIL 1, 3e; 3, 5a; 5, 6c; 8, 8e
Article ("Besieged in Finland: British refugee's narrative: decisive battle of campaign"), APRIL 23, 6d
Tavastehus—occupied, APRIL 29, 8d
Theodosia — occupied by Germans, MAY 2, 5d
The Times Christiania correspondent's message ("Dream of international Bolshevism: Finnish 'Red' leader's complaint"), JUNE 11, 5d
Viborg — captured; 6,000 Red Guards defeated, MAY 1, 6d; 2, 5d; 3, 5e
Constitution :—
New — decision postponed until 1920, JUNE 20, 5d
Bill — provisions, JUNE 13, 6d; debate, 17, 8e
Diet — to settle future form, MAY 13, 9e
Monarchy: see Monarchy, proposed, below
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("Monarchy or Republic in Finland?: talk of a *coup d'état*"), MAY 24, 5c
Currency :—
Bank of Finland issues new money, MAY 3, 5e
Diet: see Parliament, below
Elections :—
General election — prospects, MAY 8, 6d; not to be held, 13, 9e
Finance :—
Loans :—
Swedish banks — lend 10,000,000 kroner to Government, APRIL 16, 5e
Flag—crown placed on lion, JUNE 13, 6d
Food :—
Supplies :—
Bread ration — reduced to less than 2oz. daily, MAY 13, 9e
Denmark — sending grain, sugar, and butter, MAY 13, 9e
Inter-Scandinavian exchange of commodities — extended to, MAY 13, 9e
Shortage, MAY 14, 5c
Foreign affairs :—
Control :—
Saris, M. — attitude: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 6d
Foreign subjects — inviolability guaranteed by Government so long as German troops remain in country, APRIL 13, 5e
British subjects — party returns to Petrograd from Helsingfors, APRIL 8, 8e
Consul at Helsingfors — leaves for Petrograd, APRIL 8, 8e

FINLAND (continued) :—
Frontiers :—
Saris, M. (int.), APRIL 15, 7d
Germany :—
Commercial convention :—
Ratification :—
Diet — debate, JUNE 7, 6c (l.e.)
Dependence on — our Stockholm correspondent's message ("Finland's dependence on Germany"), JUNE 20, 5d
Intervention — troops landed at Hangö, APRIL 4, 6e; 40,000 men landed, 5, 6c; occupy Ekenaes, 5, 6c; 8, 8e; composition of naval squadron, 8, 8e; operations not intended for renewal of hostilities with Russia, 8, 8e; Soviet Government decides not to interfere, 8, 8e; protest of M. Tchitcherin to Herr von Kühlmann, 9, 6e; German reply to Soviet protest, 9, 8c; Germans demand conclusion of peace, 10, 6d; detain four members of Russian delegation, 10, 6d; troops occupy railway station of Karis, 11, 6a; naval forces enter port of Helsingfors, 15, 7e; 16, 6b; *The Times* special correspondent at Stockholm: message, 17, 6d; troops under Count von der Goltz take railway junctions at Hyvinge and Rühimäki, 25, 5d; president of Diet thanks Germany for military assistance, MAY 18, 5d; partial recall of troops to Germany under consideration, JUNE 22, 6d
Haase, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 5f; JUNE 28, 6d
Helsingfors — German troops marching on, APRIL 11, 6a; occupy, 16, 6b; 17, 6d; German report of heavy fighting and capture of several thousand prisoners, 17, 6d
Special article ("German rule in Helsingfors: eye-witness's account: Finns and their 'liberators'"), JUNE 14, 5a
Hufvudstadsbladet (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 6d
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7b
Mannerheim, Gen. Count — attitude, APRIL 9, 6d; issues order of day to White Guards, 11, 5d
Murman railway, threat to: see MURMAN coast
Payer, Herr von (s.), MAY 9, 5f
Railway from Finnish frontier to Petchenga Bay on Murman coast—laying, MAY 29, 5b
Slaughter of 10,000 Bolshevists by German soldiers :—
Hofer, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 5f
Stein, Gen. von (s.), JUNE 13, 5c
The Times Petrograd correspondent's message ("Invasion of Finland: Germans on the march"), APRIL 8, 8c
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages ("German power triumphant: pro-Allies helpless"), APRIL 9, 6d; ("German hold on Finland: price of protection: Finnish alarm"), 29, 8d;

FINLAND :—
Germany :—
Intervention :—
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages (continued) :—
("German access to Polar Sea: high-road through Finland"), JUNE 13, 6*d*
Warships—right to keep in ports: secret treaty existing: *Vedchernie Oghni* statement, APRIL 10, 5*e*
Wolff, M. (int.), APRIL 1, 3*b* (e.e.)
Secret convention — *Politiken* (statement), JUNE 4, 5*c*; Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* denial, 7, 6*c*
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages ("Finland's bargain with Germany"), JUNE 6, 5*c*; ("German commander for Finnish army: the secret treaty provisions"), 7, 6*c* (l.e.)
Trade — regulating prices: our Christiania correspondent's message ("Finland in the German grip: interference with trade"), MAY 13, 9*e*
Government — removed to Helsingfors, MAY 8, 6*d*
Greater — establishment: agreement of Germany: particulars, APRIL 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
Independence :—
Great Britain :—
Recognition — conditions, MAY 14, 5*c*; 15, 7*c*; Finnish reply, 17, 6*b*
Delegation to—arrest of Mr. Eugen Wolff: Mr. A. J. Balfour: explanation (l.), JUNE 3, 2*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10*a*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7*f*
Karelia (Russian): see KARELIA (Russian)
Kirkenes — Russian fugitives: large influx, MAY 6, 10*d*
Kola Peninsula — Government claim to, MAY 27, 7*c*
Lapps — in Petchenga and Boris-Gleb districts: request to Russian Government for districts to be handed over to Norway, APRIL 9, 8*c*
Ministry (Svinhufvud) :—
Members resign, two, JUNE 13, 6*d*
Prime Minister—new powers, MAY 22, 6*c* (e.e.)
Resignation threat, MAY 24, 3*c*
War Minister—appointed, MAY 29, 5*b*
Monarchy, proposed :—
Establishment — decision postponed until 1920, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Bill—to be introduced into Diet, MAY 24, 3*c*; provisions, JUNE 13, 6*d*; debate; inadequate majority for change, 17, 8*c*
Cabinet — proposals outlined, MAY 29, 5*b*
Parties, political — agreement arrived at, MAY 3, 5*e*
France — warning issued by Legation at Stockholm, JUNE 3, 5*d*

FINLAND :—
Monarchy, proposed (continued) :—
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke Adolph Friedrich of—willingness to accept throne, MAY 4, 5*d*
Rheinisch-Westfalische Zeitung comments, MAY 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages ("German King for Finland"), MAY 8, 6*d*; ("Finnish independence: manœuvre of the Monarchist Party"), 15, 7*c*
Politiken (statement), JUNE 4, 5*c*
Republican Party — press campaign against, MAY 15, 7*c*
Svinhufvud, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages, MAY 16, 5*f*; JUNE 6, 5*c*; 7, 6*c* (l.c.); 13, 6*d*; 20, 5*d*
Ursenius, M. (statement), APRIL 22, 8*e*
Young Finn Party — 250 members proclaim adherence, JUNE 13, 6*d*
Murman coast — claims on: see under MURMAN coast
Norway, relations with :—
Wolff, M. (int.), APRIL 1, 3*b* (e.e.)
Parliament (Diet) :—
Dissolution — objections to, MAY 8, 6*d*
Parties — analysis of strength, MAY 16, 5*f*
President (s.), MAY 18, 5*d*
Session—opened, MAY 18, 5*d*
President — appointment of M. Seyn proposed, APRIL 11, 5*d*
Public discussion :—
Limitation :—
Bill—being prepared, JUNE 7, 6*c* (l.e.)
Regency — powers prolonged, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Republic :—
Establishment, proposed :—
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("Monarchy or Republic in Finland?"), MAY 24, 3*c*
Russia :—
Civil war: see Civil war, above
Diplomatic relations—suspension: president of Diet (s.), MAY 18, 5*d*
Invasion of territory — Russian forces assembled on frontier, MAY 3, 5*c*; our Stockholm correspondent's message, 4, 5*d*
Ino, Fort — Russian commander surrenders to White Guards, MAY 6, 7*c*; Germans demand surrender, 13, 9*d*; Russian troops withdraw; Finns occupy, 18, 5*d*; M. Tchitcherin (statement), 20, 5*f*; ceded to Russia in exchange for Western part of Murman coast: M. Tchitcherin: note to Count Mirbach, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Karelia: see KARELIA
Murman coast: see MURMAN coast
Petchenga — attempt of Finnish troops to seize defeated by Russian forces, MAY 18, 5*d*
Petrograd—intention of White Guards with help of German Allies to occupy: Axel Gallen (statement): *The Times*

FINLAND :—
Russia :—
Invasion of territory :—
Petrograd (continued) :—
Stockholm correspondent's comments, APRIL 17, 6*d* ; German troops not participating in advance on : Gen. Wrisberg (s.), MAY 11, 6*b*
Subjects ordered to depart from Finland, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Territories ceded in exchange for Western part of Murman coast : M. Tchitcherin : note to Count Mirbach, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Salmijaervi — Norwegian frontier incident : our Christiania correspondent's messages (" Finnish frontier incident : 'Whites' in pursuit of 'Reds' "), MAY 3, 5*e* ; (" Finnish frontier incident : territory ceded by Bolshevists "), 6, 10*d*
Shipping :—
Sale of ships abroad — prohibited, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Stockholm—regular sea communication opened, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Sweden, relations with :—
Saris, M. (int.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
Swedish residents—prevented from returning to, MAY 13, 9*e*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibited except under licence, APRIL 29, 7*e*
FINLAY, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on new Black Rod for Canadian Senate, JUNE 22, 5*e*
at Middle Temple Hall, on the Great War : Mr. D. Lloyd George ; German guilt ; bombing of hospitals ; treatment of prisoners in Germany, JUNE 4, 3*d*
FINLAY, Maj. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
FINLAYSON, Mr. John :—
" Echoes of Spain "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
FINMARKEN :—
Russia, commercial relations with :—
Resumption—our Christiania correspondent's message (" Preparing for trade with Russia "), JUNE 8, 5*e*
FINNIS, Lieut.-Cdr. F. C. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*c*
FIRBANK, Lady — health, MAY 25, 9*a*
FIREARMS :—
Making and repair :—
Licences required — order issued, MAY 8, 3*c*
FIREBRACE, Col. Frederick—will, APRIL 18, 9*e*
FIREBRICKS :—
Refractoriness under load :—
Refractory Materials Research Committee :—
Report (E.S.), JUNE 21, 127*b*
FIRE-LIGHTING —
Special article (" Fire lighting : the village begins its day "), APRIL 30, 9*d*
FIRES :—
Boston Mills, JUNE 12, 3*f*
Bowes Park — St. Cuthbert's Church Hall, MAY 27, 5*f*
Broadstairs—tramway depôt, MAY 30, 4*b*
Chelford — farmhouse buildings, JUNE 25, 3*e*
Chiseldon (Swindon)—farm, MAY 6, 3*c*
Coatbridge — model lodging-house (fatal), MAY 6, 3*c*
FIRES (continued) :—
Cornforth, West (Durham) — house (fatal), MAY 10, 3*f*
Douglas (Isle of Man)—toy factory and sawmill, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Garstang — paper mills, MAY 11, 3*f*
Gawcott (Bucks) — parish church, MAY 15, 3*c*
Glasgow — orphan home, MAY 6, 3*c* ; house, JUNE 24, 5*f*
Grimsby — fish market, JUNE 24, 5*b*
Ham Common—boys fined for lighting fire, MAY 31, 3*f*
Heywood — Roeacre Spinning Company's mills, MAY 29, 3*f*
Islington—buildings (fatal), JUNE 10, 5*f*
Lambeth-walk—house (fatal), MAY 28, 3*f*
Lewes — Bear Hotel, JUNE 20, 9*c*
London — casualties during March, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Losses — statistics for March, APRIL 5, 3*b* ; for April, MAY 8, 11*b* ; for May, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Newcastle — spirit stores, APRIL 26, 3*f*
Ouston (Northamptonshire)—general shop, MAY 1, 3*f*
Preston — Wood Milne (Ltd.) works, JUNE 13, 3*f*
Rotherham—Oakwood Hall V.A.D. Hospital, JUNE 27, 9*f*
St. James's-square—house, APRIL 26, 3*f*
Southwark — Milcote - street (fatal), APRIL 11, 3*f*
Thirsk — Upsall Castle, APRIL 30, 3*f*
Tooley-street—publishers' and printers' premises, MAY 24, 3*f*
Tottenham—tramway car, MAY 14, 4*d*
Trecynon (Aberdare)—house (fatal), MAY 4, 3*d*
FIREWORKS :—
Balloons, fire (art., " Fire balloons," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 269*c*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon F. :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—retirement (T.S.), APRIL 1, 1*d* ; not to offer himself for re-election as president, 3, 4*b* ; presentation (T.S.), MAY 6, 38*c*
Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of—appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : recommendations of Lord Balfour of Burleigh's committee ; enemy interests in England ; restrictions on enemy shipping, JUNE 6, 3*b*
FIRTH, Sec. Lieut. James E. C.—charge of bigamy, MAY 25, 3*a* ; 29, 3*d* ; 31, 3*c*
FISCAL policy, imperial :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Committee on Trade after the War (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's)—recommendations, APRIL 27, 7*f* ; leading article, 27, 7*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d* ; 27, 13*d*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling — prospects, APRIL 13, 3*f* ; good catches, MAY 25, 3*f*
Amateur sea anglers :—
Organizing — memorandum sent to local food committees, MAY 4, 3*a*
Cod—notable takes, JUNE 12, 3*f*
Fresh water :—
Coarse fish :—
Fresh Water Fish Committee—announcement, APRIL 10, 3*d* (e.e.)

FISH and fishing :—
Angling (continued) :—
Norfolk Broads—close season over : perch plentiful, JUNE 17, 3b
Officers, convalescent — offers of facilities, MAY 27, 5b ; 31, 8e
Pike—caught near Peterborough, APRIL 10, 3f ; near Wimborne, 19, 3f
Salmon :—
Avon—notable takes, APRIL 5, 3f ; 20, 3f
Shannon—notable takes, APRIL 12, 3f : 26, 3f
Wye—notable takes, APRIL 20, 3f ; 27, 3f ; MAY 4, 3f ; 17, 3f ; 24, 3f
Sea (South coast)—good catches, JUNE 14, 3f
Season—prospects ; opening announced, JUNE 15, 3f
Thames — prospects, APRIL 6, 3f ; JUNE 1, 3f ; 8, 3f ; good catches reported, 22, 3f
Trout — prospects, MAY 11, 3f ; 18, 3f
Blinded soldier contributes article on "Trouting by touch," MAY 1, 3f
Notable catches, MAY 10, 3f ; JUNE 1, 3f ; 29, 3f
Brisling and Mousse—purchased in Norway by Ministry of Food : distribution announced, JUNE 27, 3a
Chadwick lecture — subject, MAY 15, 3a
Cod—brooch found inside identified by owner, MAY 28, 3f
Dog-fish—very large specimens caught at Herne Bay, MAY 16, 3f
Eels :—
Fresh Water Fish Committee — announcement, JUNE 3, 3b
Home waters :—
Stocks, development of :—
Lea and Stort—number placed in, MAY 23, 3f
Thames — replenishment : quantity to be purchased : by Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 9, 3b ; by Thames Angling Preservation Society, 22, 5f : number placed in, MAY 2, 3f
Winfrey, Sir R. (statement), JUNE 10, 3c
Frying fish :—
Fats and oils :—
Supply :—
Food Ministry — arrangements, MAY 2, 3a
Herrings :—
Cured :—
Export to Allied countries — Food Controller : announcement, JUNE 10, 3c
Prices :—
Maximum :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 6, 3c
Parliament — question, JUNE 6, 3c
Pickled :—
Order, new—issued, JUNE 7, 3a
Kelts :—
Salmon and sea trout :—
Anglers, retention by :—
Order — issue announced, APRIL 10, 3d (e.e.)
Baden-Powell, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 19, 8d
FISH and fishing :—
Kelts :—
Salmon and sea trout :—
Anglers, retention by :—
Order (continued) :—
Marten, Capt. E. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 9a
Menzies, junr., Mr. W. J. (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
Killing for food :—
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), APRIL 20, 8a
Preservation :—
Methods :—
Committee — to inquire : composition, JUNE 5, 3a
Prices :—
London, MAY 18, 3b ; JUNE 22, 3b
Maximum :—
New—order issued ; list, MAY 20, 4a
Order :—
Contravention :—
Prosecution, MAY 29, 3b
Scale—revised, MAY 15, 3a
Rationing—not contemplated by Lord Rhondda, APRIL 3, 3c
Salmon :—
Angling : see under Angling, above
Canned :—
Stocks—returns required by Food Controller, JUNE 24, 4e
Industry :—
Women employed at St. Abbs fishery, JUNE 17, 3b
Shell-fish industry :—
Control, official—invited, APRIL 30, 3c
Mussels—waste, APRIL 30, 3c
Skate — weighing 146 lb. caught at Weymouth, JUNE 28, 3f
Supplies :—
Catch worth £4,000 landed by trawler, MAY 10, 3f
Distribution — improved scheme : under consideration, MAY 24, 3a (e.e.) : completed, 29, 3c
Busk, Sir E. (s.), MAY 10, 3a
London :—
Billingsgate market — deliveries : statistics for March, APRIL 11, 3f : for May, JUNE 14, 8a
Maurice, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAY 10, 3a
North-eastern ports — statistics of value for 1917, MAY 2, 3f
Ramsgate — Food Committee to fix price and control supplies : particulars, APRIL 22, 3b
Statistics—for April, MAY 15, 3a ; for May, JUNE 15, 3f
Waste :—
Hull—consignment of Norwegian fresh herrings of value of £16,000 used as manure, MAY 1, 4b : 3, 3c
Liverpool — prosecution, JUNE 4, 3f
Windsor Great Park—lakes :—
George V., King—grants permission to net : in aid of British Red Cross Society's funds, JUNE 13, 9c
FISHER, Lord — awarded Order of Rising Sun, APRIL 19, 8b
FISHER, Mrs. Andrew (Australia) — opens exhibition of Australian photographs and pictures of operations by Australian Imperial force, MAY 25, 9d ; gives reception at Carlton Hotel, JUNE 21, 9b
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) :—
United States of America — transfer to as High Commissioner suggested : our Sydney correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7e

FISHER, Col. C. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
FISHER, Sec. Lieut. Edmund M. P.—death (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 168d
FISHER, Mr. F. M. B :—
at Baltic Exchange, on State control of trade, MAY 17, 3d
at Mincing-lane, on State control of trade, MAY 10, 3c
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
Education :—
Continuation schools, compulsory:—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — receives deputation from, APRIL 18, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176b
Half-time system, proposed abolition of — attends conference of textile workers employees and Lancashire members of Parliament, APRIL 11, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168a
Italian university professors — receives delegation, JUNE 8, 3c
Military training in schools—pledge to miners, APRIL 18, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176b
at Goupil Gallery, on pictures painted under fire, APRIL 26, 3b
at Sherborne School, on surroundings of Sherborne ; education, JUNE 24, 5d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 270c
at University College, on American universities and the War, MAY 15, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205c
in Parliament, on :—
Education :—
Age, attendance — raising, MAY 30, 10d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230b ; 11, 10c
Bill (amended), MAY 8, 10c ; 9, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d ; 30, 10c ; 31, 10c ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229b ; 11, 10c f (Ed.S.), 13, 241b
Continuation schools, MAY 8, 10c ; 9, 10c, d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194c ; 16, 205d, 206a ; JUNE 6, 10c ; 11, 10c, e ; 12, 10d ; (Ed. S.), 13, 241c, 242c, 243b
Local authorities — clauses of Bill dealing with duties and powers of, MAY 30, 10c ; 31, 10c
Schools — university inspection, JUNE 11, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 242d
Secondary schools — free, MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d
Labour — employment of children of school age, MAY 30, 10d ; JUNE 11, 10d
Sea training, MAY 8, 10d ; 9, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194a ; JUNE 11, 10c
on Shakespeare Day (l.), APRIL 11, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168b
on teachers, women (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 8, 246a
on women, university — duty (l.), JUNE 8, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 13, 246a
FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—
on Ireland — Home Rule ; conscription (l.), APRIL 18, 8d ; convention : report (l.), JUNE 29, 7c
FISHER, John—breach of Lighting Order charge, APRIL 23, 3b
FISHER, Mrs. Rowland—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 25, 9b
FISHER, Mr. Victor :—
on Troelstra, Dr. — invitation given to attend British Labour Party conference (l.), JUNE 18, 7e
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes :—
Expenditure in public assistance — complete Parliamentary return : memorial presented to : reply (s.), MAY 4, 8b ; leading article, 4, 7a
London "Safety First" Council — appointed vice-president, APRIL 6, 3b
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital—to visit, JUNE 17, 3b
at Arundel Castle, on child welfare, MAY 13, 4d
at Caxton Hall, on methods of combating venereal disease, JUNE 18, 3c
at Mansion House, on national industrial "safety first" campaign, JUNE 13, 3b
at Rushey-green, Catford, on Lewisham Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre, JUNE 3, 3d
in Parliament, on :—
Blind — welfare ; registration, MAY 3, 10d
Franchise — Parliamentary register, MAY 3, 10d, f
Health, proposed Ministry of, MAY 3, 10c
Housing — increase of rent, APRIL 18, 10f ; 25, 10c ; State aid, MAY 3, 10c
Maternity and Child Welfare Bill, JUNE 25, 11b
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10c ; MAY 1, 10c ; 3, 10e
Proportional representation, MAY 14, 10c
on piggeries, municipal — circular to local bodies, MAY 31, 3d
FISON (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 25, 10e
FITCH, Mr. Walter — killed in carriage accident, APRIL 2, 3f
FITT, Joseph : see under MURDER — Murray
FITZALAN-HOWARD, Lieut. Philip—death from wounds, MAY 28, 2c ; biographical, 29, 9c ; Requiem Mass, JUNE 11, 9c
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Brinsley — appointed private secretary to Lord French, JUNE 1, 7d
FITZGERALD, Desmond — arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
FITZGERALD, Lieut. E. G. A. — awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
FITZGERALD, Hugh — illicit distilling charge, JUNE 1, 3f
FITZGERALD, Mr. John D.—death, MAY 13, 10b ; memorial service : arrangements, 12, 9b ; 16, 9b ; held, 17, 9c ; biographical note, 21, 8f
FITZHUGH, Capt. Godfrey — will, APRIL 4, 9b
FITZROY, A. T. :—
"Despised and Rejected" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266a
FITZROY, Mrs. Muriel — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
FITZROY, Yvonne :—
"With the Scottish Nurses in Roumania" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210d
FLACHWIRE, George (France)—aeroplane flight from Montreal to Toronto, JUNE 22, 5e
FLACK, Joseph W.—attempting to obtain money by false pretences charge, APRIL 9, 3f

FLACK, Maj. Martin :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 4, 10*f*
at Institute of Public Health, on aeronautics: tests for pilots, JUNE 6, 3*b*
FLAGEOLET, M. (France)—arrested, MAY 30, 5*b*
FLAGS :—
Empire :—
St. Paul's Cathedral — procession: arrangements, MAY 29, 3*c*; held, JUNE 3, 2*b*
Union Jack saved from torpedoed warship — presented by Lord Broome to Barham Parish Church, Kent, APRIL 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*b*
FLANAGAN, Rev. James — death, APRIL 1, 7*d*
FLANDERS :—
Autonomy movement: see under WAR, The Great—Belgium
FLAVEL, Alderman Sidney — appointed vicar's warden of Leamington Spa Parish Church, APRIL 9, 3*b*
FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada) :—
on Canadian shipbuilding (statement), JUNE 1, 5*d*
on Imperial Munitions Board—contracts (statement), MAY 6, 7*e*
FLAX :—
Companies :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons: first reading, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Labour, volunteer :—
Boy scouts :—
Weeding of Government crop :—
Boy Scouts Association undertakes, APRIL 23, 3*e*
School attendance, exemption from :—
Willesden Education Committee—grant, MAY 8, 3*f*
Supply :—
Elgee, Capt. E. A. (l.), APRIL 20, 9*f*
Registry office — opened at Salters' Hall, JUNE 21, 3*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*a*; MAY 6, 45*a*; JUNE 3, 69*a*
State purchase :—
Statistics — for 1916-17, MAY 14, 3*d*
Supplies :—
Article ("Review of the world's resources: flax," T.S.), APRIL 23*b*
FLEET, Vice-Adm. Henry L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
FLEET, Sec. Lieut. W. A.—killed in action, MAY 29, 9*c*; Sir H. Warren (l.), JUNE 1, 2*c*; (Ed.S.), 6, 234*a*
FLEGG, Herbert — theft of jewelry charge, MAY 21, 9*c*
FLEMING, Col. Charles C.—will, MAY 4, 9*c*
FLEMING, Maj. Ernest C.—will, MAY 2, 9*b*
FLEMING, Mr. John—will, APRIL 17, 9*e*
FLEMING, Sir John :—
on Ministerial statements — alleged inaccuracies: division (l. quoted), MAY 16, 7*c*
FLETCHER, Pte. A. M.—refusing to wear uniform charge, APRIL 11, 3*f*
FLETCHER, Brig.-Gen. Albert—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Banister F.—candidate for London Shrievalty, JUNE 5, 3*f*; elected, 28, 7*c*
FLETCHER, Rev. Colin (Canada) :—
Presbyterian Church — elected Moderator, JUNE 8, 5*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 9*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—decision not to contest Hampstead at next general election, MAY 25, 3*f*
FLIES :—
House :—
Gahan, Mr. C. J. (l.), APRIL 27, 7*e*
Hertfordshire — absence attributed to systematic collection of house refuse, JUNE 10, 5*f*
Special article ("The winged Bolshevist: *Musca domestica*"), APRIL 25, 9*c*
Flight—price raised, APRIL 27, 3*f*
FLIGHT, Mr. A. :—
on girl-guides (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 250*a*
FLINT, Maj. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
FLINT, Mr. Matthew :—
Military service—claim for exemption: law case, MAY 10, 4*a*
FLINT, Mr. William W.—will, APRIL 6, 9*d*
FLINTSHIRE :—
County Council—to hold meetings at Chester, APRIL 26, 3*f*
FLOOD, Mr. G. W. :—
at Memorial Hall, on new season ticket regulations, MAY 25, 3*e*
FLORENCE :—
British Institute — opened, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Austrian colours, windows draped with :—
Correspondence, MAY 25, 7*d*
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*e*
FLOUR :—
Milling trade :—
Food Ministry—attitude :—
Nicholls, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 6, 12*f*
Potato :—
Manufacture :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 5, 3*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*b*; MAY 6, 45*b*; JUNE 3, 69*c*
Scale, APRIL 17, 3*a*
Sack or bags :—
Charges — revised: order issued, APRIL 18, 3*a*
Sales :—
Registration of retailers — order issued, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Application forms — issue date, APRIL 12, 3*b*
Supply :—
Humphries, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
FLOWERDEW, Lieut. Gordon M.—awarded V.C., APRIL 25, 3*d*
FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, Sec. Lieut. William H. F.—death from wounds, MAY 1, 2*e*
FLY Fishers' Club :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 9*d*
President—elected, MAY 28, 9*d*
Flying—price raised, APRIL 27, 3*f*
FLYNN, Lieut. Vincent—killed while flying, JUNE 22, 3*f*
FOCH, Gen. (France)—at Belgian headquarters, MAY 24, 5*e*; visited by M. Clemenceau, 28, 6*c*
Belgian officers and soldiers—confers decorations, MAY 24, 5*e*
Career (art., "Gen. Foch's career"), APRIL 1, 6*a*

FOCH, Gen. (France) (continued) :—
Name — origin and derivation, MAY 28, 5e
Tarbes Municipal Council—tribute, MAY 15, 5e
War, The Great :—
Allied armies on Western front—appointed to coordinate action : Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), APRIL 1, 5f : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 5f
British Workers' League—message to, APRIL 2, 5e
Essen *Allgemeine Zeitung* comment, APRIL 4, 6c
French opinion, APRIL 1, 6a
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10b
Leading article, APRIL 1, 5a
Orlando, Signor (tel.), APRIL 2, 8a
Pershing, Gen. (statement), APRIL 1, 6a
The Times Paris correspondent's message ("French confidence in Gen. Foch"), APRIL 2, 7f
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 1, 6a
Allied armies on Western front—appointed commander-in-chief, APRIL 16, 6a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 20, 5c
Leading article, APRIL 16, 7a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8b
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Orlando, Signor (int.), APRIL 17, 5b
Wilson, Mr. W.—approves, APRIL 19, 6a
Council, Supreme War—tribute, JUNE 5, 6d ; leading article, 6, 7a
on Comrades of the Great War — (message), JUNE 13, 5e
on War, The Great—reply to messages from chief of general staff of Japanese army and Japanese Minister of War, APRIL 8, 7e
Confidence in final victory—message to Signor Orlando, APRIL 4, 5e : (statement), 11, 5e
Western front :—
German offensive — confidence (statements), APRIL 2, 7f : 6, 6b
Barzini, Signor — conversations with, APRIL 20, 6c
British Workers' League — message, APRIL 5, 5e
FODDER : see FORAGE
FOGGIE, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FOGGIN, Dr. George :—
at Newcastle, on medical inspection and treatment of schoolchildren (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227b
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick, R.C. Bp. of Kildare :—
at Carlow Cathedral, on conscription : Bishops' resolution, APRIL 27, 8b
FOLKESTONE :—
Lighting restrictions — naturalized German fined for eighth time : Sir G. Cave (statement), APRIL 16, 3f
FOLLICK, M. :—
"Adams Lottery, and other Australian Tales, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
FOOD :—
Allied Powers :—
Commission, Inter-Allied scientific:—
Conferences :—
London — names of delegates, JUNE 5, 3a ; Government to entertain delegates (P.N.), 7, 7e ; conclusions, 11, 3a ; luncheon given by Sir A. Mond on behalf of Government, 12, 3d
Rome — held ; Signor Crespi (s.), MAY 1, 5e
Beer : see under BEER
Brainworkers :—
Requirements :—
Starling, Prof. (s.), APRIL 15, 3c
Bread : see BREAD
Cereals :—
Cultivation on allotments, APRIL 18, 3a
Infants :—
Notification :—
Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies — announcement, APRIL 17, 3a
Need of :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 15, 3c
Cold storage : see COLD storage
Conference (Grosvenor House) — announced, APRIL 18, 3a
Consumers' Council :—
Members — change, APRIL 24, 3d
Control, State :—
Orders : see Orders, below
Time-tables, APRIL 1, 2a ; 24, 3d ; MAY 8, 3d ; 23, 3c
Triple Industrial Alliance — resolution passed, APRIL 5, 9c
Cooperative societies :—
Distribution to — Mr. Goodwin (s.) APRIL 22, 3b
Crisis :—
American aid :—
Article ("How the food line was saved : American aid in the crisis : British efficiency"), JUNE 22, 3a
Diet :—
Reduced :—
Weight, loss of :—
Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 3a
Distribution :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (add.), MAY 21, 3c
Labour Party — resolution, MAY 9, 7d
Economy :—
Lee, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 12, 5c
Fats : see FATS
Hoarding :—
Amnesty week :—
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, gifts to — particulars, APRIL 15, 5f
Tea — law case, APRIL 26, 4a
Order amended — tea, coffee, and cocoa included, MAY 3, 3b
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), APRIL 18, 3a
Apsley Guise (Bedfordshire) — rector organizes labour battalion to dig ground for absent sailors and soldiers, MAY 8, 3f
Birmingham Corporation Parks Committee — report, APRIL 5, 3f
Board of Agriculture — leaflet, APRIL 1, 2e

FOOD :—
Home production :—
Allotments (continued) :—
Clapham Park — unauthorized use of uncultivated land: law case, APRIL 13, 2a
Extension :—
Memorandum from 29 societies —provisions, APRIL 9, 3a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.— reply, APRIL 9, 3a
1917 and 1918 (England and Wales) — diagrams, MAY 29, 6a
Hampton Wick — two Royal paddocks to be utilized, MAY 16, 3f
London and South Western Railway — allotments provided by side of railway for 7,000 members, APRIL 15, 3b
London County Council parks and open spaces — no further land to be put under cultivation, MAY 6, 5b
Hobson, Mr. T. F. (s.), MAY 8, 8d
Plants, seedling — sale: arrangements, MAY 13, 3b
Regent's Park — nine acres put under cultivation, MAY 18, 3f
Services for cultivators :—
St. Mark's, Surbiton—arranged, MAY 23, 3f
Southwick — glebe land scandal: Rev. T. W. T. Miller (l.), APRIL 6, 9f; Mr. K. Loader (l.), 13, 9e
Statistics (diagram), MAY 29, 6a
Food Production Department (statement), JUNE 22, 3a
Tenancies — security of tenure :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 10a
Article ("Emergency farming: old methods given up"), APRIL 15, 3b
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), JUNE 20, 8f
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8c
Cippenham cornland site — State acquisition: see under LAND
Cost, increased :—
National Farmers' Union—to send resolution to Lord Rhondda, MAY 22, 3d
Dewar, Mr. G. A. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 3c
Grassland, ploughing of—reports from southern counties quoted, JUNE 24, 3d
Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), JUNE 21, 7c
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), JUNE 20, 8f
Cane Hill Lunatic Asylum—six acres cleared, APRIL 22, 5f
Cheshire—statistics, APRIL 15, 3b
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 3d
Failure—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 5f; 22, 5f; 24, 3f; 25, 3f; MAY 9, 3f; 14, 3f; 18, 3f; JUNE 3, 3f; 4, 3f; 14, 3f; 26, 3f
Golf links—Warford (Cheshire) ploughed, APRIL 4, 3f
Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), JUNE 24, 3d
Report — issued by Director-General of Food Production, MAY 29, 6d
Scheduling of farm lands :—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 4c
Witley Park—Mr. J. Murray (l.), APRIL 5, 3c
FOOD :—
Home production (continued) :—
Labour Party conference—passes resolution, JUNE 29, 3a
Marlborough, Duke of (s.), APRIL 18, 3a
Parks, Royal :—
Parliament — observations, APRIL 19, 10d
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 3b
Reconstruction Committee, sub-committee of—report: second part (blue-book), JUNE 19, 3a; leading article, 19, 7a
Report (1917-18)—issued by Director of Food Production; diagram, MAY 29, 6d
School gardens :—
Articles ("National service for school children," Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202a; ("The school-garden," Ed.S.), 16, 210a
Board of Education (report), MAY 24, 3e; (Ed.S.), 30, 221d
Eton College—potato crop, JUNE 14, 3f; (Ed.S.), 20, 260b
Lancashire Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202b
Leyton Education Committee—reports (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202b
Nottingham Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202a
Staffordshire Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202b
Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202a
West Ham Education Committee —scheme: extension (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202a
Imports :—
Canned and other foodstuffs :—
Returns—required by Food Controller weekly, APRIL 29, 3c
Inspectors :—
Bogus—prosecution, MAY 18, 3b
Kitchens :—
National :—
Balham and Clapham—opening arrangements, MAY 27, 3d
Beckenham—meals served: statistics, MAY 3, 3b
Birmingham — seventh opened, APRIL 25, 3a
Bournemouth — opened, APRIL 10, 3e
Caledonian-road baths — establishment proposed, APRIL 4, 3c (e.e.)
Chelsea—kitchen in Town Hall: opening arrangements, APRIL 5, 3f
Club Culinaire Français—members offer services, JUNE 11, 3b; accepted, 12, 3d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10e; (s.), 11, 8c; (statement), 19, 11e
Equipment (art., "National kitchens: choice of equipment," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87a; ("National kitchen equipment: the use of gas," E.S.), MAY 17, 108d
Establishment :—
Loans—to local authorities: Ministry of Food (statement), JUNE 24, 3b
Heston—Council reports loss of £18, APRIL 20, 3f

FOOD :—
Kitchens :—
National (continued) :—
Isleworth—proposal to close, MAY 25, 3*f*
New Bridge-street : see under RESTAURANTS
Nottingham Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*b*
Oldham—opened, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Order :—
Food Controller — issues preliminary memorandum to local authorities appointed to carry out, APRIL 16, 3*c*
Penge—opened, MAY 15, 9*c*
Poplar — National Kitchen and Eating House : description and statistics, MAY 23, 9*c*
Scheme for whole country :—
Article ("National kitchens : scheme for the whole country"), MAY 29, 3*c*
Tottenham — to be opened by Mrs. Lloyd George, MAY 25, 3*f* ; opened, 31, 9*d*
Travelling — in towns (sp. art., "Travelling kitchens in towns : distribution of food"), MAY 15, 9*c*
Tramway car — converted and equipped : particulars, APRIL 19, 3*c*
Wimbledon—particulars, JUNE 18, 3*a* ; 20, 9*b*
Labour :—
Conference of representatives from London Trades Council and similar organizations with Food Survey Board — held, APRIL 22, 3*b*
Local control committees :—
Membership, increased :—
Labour, additional representation of—authority given, MAY 29, 3*c*
Manual — enlarged edition issued by Food Ministry, APRIL 16, 3*c*
Meals :—
Catering businesses : see CATERING businesses
Children : see under CHILDREN—Meals
Dinners :—
Sale — imposing condition : prosecution, JUNE 7, 3*a*
Mothers, expectant and nursing :—
Dinners for :—
Hanson, Mrs. C. A. (Lady Mayoress) (l.), APRIL 25, 3*a*
Rations : see under Rations, below
Women's League of Service for Motherhood (l.), MAY 3, 9*b*
Meat : see MEAT
Orders :—
Contravention :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 5, 3*a*, *b* ; 6, 3*f* ; 9, 3*a*, *f* ; 10, 3*f* ; 12, 3*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 20, 3*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 3*f*, 4*d* ; 26, 3*f* ; 30, 3*f* ; MAY 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; 14, 3*c*, *f* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*f* ; 23, 3*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 2*e* ; 3*a* ; 31, 3*f* ; JUNE 6, 2*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 15, 3*d*
Statistics, APRIL 3, 3*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; MAY 14, 3*f* ; JUNE 18, 3*f* ; 25, 3*f*

FOOD :—
Orders (continued) :—
Multiplicity :—
Busby, Mr. E. D. (statement), MAY 17, 3*d*
New—inaugurated, APRIL 1, 2*a* ; MAY 1, 3*b*
Article ("New rules to-day and to-morrow : food control and 'curfew' plans : a month of changes"), APRIL 1, 2*a*
Prices :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (add.), MAY 21, 3*e*
Increased :—
Gluckstein, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*a*
May, changes during — *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 3*d*
Profiteering (see also Orders—Contravention of, above) :—
Prosecutions :—
Statistics — between January 1 and April 15, APRIL 22, 3*b*
Profits :—
Bill :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10*d* ; MAY 1, 10*d*
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10*e* ; MAY 1, 10*d*
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; in committee, MAY 1, 10*d* ; third reading, 1, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 3, 10*a* ; second reading, 9, 8*d* ; in committee, 14, 10*a* ; third reading and passed, 16, 8*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 8*a*
Rations :—
Administration :—
French commission of inquiry—member expresses admiration of efficiency, MAY 9, 3*a*
Adult population of various food control divisional areas — Statistical Department of Ministry of Food compiling statistics, MAY 10, 3*a*
Air raids, food for victims of :—
Local Government Board — circular, MAY 1, 3*b*
Allotment cultivators :—
Slough Food Committee — request for additional, APRIL 19, 3*f*
Army : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Army
Bethnal Green — town clerk to hold ration-books day, JUNE 24, 3*b*
Books — issue of coupons together in book form : Sheffield Food Control Committee's suggestion, APRIL 8, 5*c* ; under consideration of Ministry of Food, 20, 3*e* ; to take place of cards, 22, 3*b* ; MAY 1, 3*b* ; JUNE 4, 3*a* ; particulars, MAY 29, 3*c* ; JUNE 15, 3*a* ; 19, 7*e*
Application forms — information required : particulars, JUNE 8, 3*e*
Distribution—begun, JUNE 8, 3*e*
Articles ("Rations by book"), APRIL 22, 3*b* ; ("New register for food : ration books in July"), MAY 2, 3*a* ; ("New food books"), JUNE 19, 7*e*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 9*b*

FOOD :—
Rations :—
Books (continued) :—
Registration—fresh : under consideration, MAY 1, 3b ; advice to holders, JUNE 13, 3c
Forms—to be sent to households, MAY 8, 3d
Changed address :—
Application forms—Ministry of Food : statement, APRIL 30, 3d
Children :—
Infants, newly-born—issue of cards in respect of : instructions issued, MAY 2, 3a
School-children : see under Schools, below
Coupons :—
Clipper—new : particulars, JUNE 25, 3d
Frauds :—
Prevention—Ministry of Food authorizes drastic methods, MAY 23, 3c
Prosecutions, MAY 29, 3c
Thefts : —
Prosecution, JUNE 20, 2c
Doyle, Mr. W. G. (s.), MAY 16, 3b
Extension of system—details, JUNE 19, 7c
Holidays :—
Supplies for visitors to holiday resorts—Ministry of Food announcement, MAY 10, 3a
Invalids :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10b
London, City of :—
Hanson, Lord Mayor (sp. art., "Rationing London : anomalies in the City area : feeding the day population"), JUNE 24, 3b
Mothers, expectant and nursing—supply of extra rations : provision made, JUNE 1, 3c
National scheme :—
Article ("Rations by book : a national scheme"), APRIL 22, 3b
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7b
New plans—particulars, APRIL 20, 3c
Perishable stocks :—
Sale—not limited to retailers' registered customers : official statement, JUNE 14, 3a
Prisoners, released :—
Cards—application arrangements, APRIL 24, 3d
Public meals :—
Hotels and restaurants :—
Birmingham — prosecutions, JUNE 18, 8d (c.c.)
Registration—fresh : decision, MAY 2, 3a
Retailers — change : discussed, MAY 7, 3b ; JUNE 12, 3d ; permit to change granted, 13, 3c
Transfers :—
Free :—
Deptford Food Control Committee—letter to Divisional Food Commissioner, MAY 18, 3b
School children :—
Board schools, attending—applications : instructions issued, JUNE 27, 3a
Boys attending naval and military colleges :—
Scale :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 8a ; MAY 2, 8a ; (Ed.S.), 2, 186b

FOOD :—
Rations (continued) :—
Seamen, merchant :—
Ashore between voyages—scale : decision, JUNE 7, 3a
Cards :—
Issue—arrangements, APRIL 5, 3a
Self-suppliers :—
Restrictions—enforcement : Lord Rhondda : attitude, JUNE 8, 3c
Soldiers : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army—Food
Triple Industrial Alliance—passes resolution, APRIL 5, 9c
Women :—
Workers :—
Scheme for grading—being considered, MAY 11, 3a
Restaurants : see RESTAURANTS
Ships :—
Submarine attacks :—
Reconstruction committee, sub-committee of—recommendations, JUNE 19, 3a
Waste on :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 7d
State purchases :—
Statistics—for 1916-17, MAY 14, 3d
Substitutes :—
Petroleum products, manufacture from :—
Parry, Mr. E. J. (l.), JUNE 22, 7d
Supplies :—
Allied policy, common :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 3d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 28, 3a
Control, state :—
Co-ordination (P.N.), MAY 15, 7c
Doyle, Mr. N. G. (s.), JUNE 13, 3c
Shops :—
Article ("A round of the food shops : variety and quality"), JUNE 29, 3d
Starling, Prof. (s.) APRIL 15, 3c ; MAY 16, 3b
Survey Board—work : completed (P.N.), JUNE 28, 7c
Members—additional appointment, MAY 3, 7b
Object :—
Weigall, Col. (s.), APRIL 22, 3b
Tea — definition as food : law case, APRIL 26, 4a
Unsound :—
Liverpool — 138 tons destroyed, JUNE 6, 8b
Vegetables : see VEGETABLES
Wasting :—
Prosecutions, MAY 3, 3f ; 16, 3f ; JUNE 4, 3f ; 11, 3f .

FOOD CONTROLLER :—
Administration :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 28, 3a
Leading article, JUNE 10, 9b
Agricultural Advisory Committee—formed : list of members, MAY 3, 3d
Board of Agriculture advisory committees—to be united, JUNE 5, 3c
Central Chambers of Agriculture—elect members, APRIL 10, 3c
Chairman—appointed, MAY 3, 3d
Royal Agricultural Society—discussed by council, APRIL 4, 3b
Vice-chairman appointed, MAY 3, 3d
Chaplin, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 4d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. — acting during Lord Rhondda's absence, MAY 21, 6c

FOOD CONTROLLER (continued) :—
Consumers' Council — passes resolution, MAY 2, 3a
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8b
Powers — limitation to distribution of human foodstuffs and prices for foreign human foodstuffs suggested, MAY 10, 3b
Rhondda, Lord—withdraws resignation, MAY 20, 7c ; 21, 6c ; anniversary of holding office, JUNE 15, 3a
Retention of post—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), APRIL 29, 3c
School children from London schools —work for (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 260b ; letter from Lord Stamfordham on behalf of King and Queen (Ed.S.), 27, 270c
Vote for :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, JUNE 7, 10c
FOOD PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT :—
Cultivation Division :—
Controller—appointed, APRIL 12, 7b
Report, MAY 29, 6d ; leading article, 29, 7b
FOOTBALL :—
Accident (fatal), APRIL 16, 3f
Etonian officers, old—(interned in Holland) : Whites v. Reds, MAY 24, 3c
Knutsford :—
Conscientious objectors — forbidden to play on Knutsford Heath, APRIL 8, 5f
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
French Players v. British Players, JUNE 4, 5c
Glasgow—match in aid of Sir Douglas Haig's Fund for Disabled Soldiers, JUNE 10, 5f
Oldham Athletic v. Blackburn Rovers—alleged attempt to arrange result : prosecution, APRIL 13, 3b
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Amsterdam — matches played by teams of British interned officers and men, APRIL 1, 3c
Public Schools Services v. New Zealand Headquarters Staff, APRIL 22, 5f ; v. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 29, 5f
FORAGE :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — adopt resolution, MAY 8, 8c
Special article ("The hay crop : urgent military needs : less fodder for stock"), MAY 20, 4b
Waste :—
Army Council—new order, MAY 8, 8c
FORBES, Lady Angela :—
Treatment by authorities in France :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 10f
FORBES, Lieut. Ernest C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4c
FORBES, Cdr. Wyndham—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. James—awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9d
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—
Actors' Church Union—accepts vice-presidency, JUNE 4, 3f
Poetry Society—to give reading of "The Ancient Mariner" : arrangements, APRIL 29, 3d ; JUNE 17, 11c
FORD, Col. Charles—will, MAY 14, 9c
FORD, Capt. Frank S.—death, APRIL 6, 8c
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Submarine chaser *The Eagle* — particulars, JUNE 15, 3a
Tractors : see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery—Tractors
FORD, J. D. M., and E. C. Hills :—
"First Spanish Course" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231b
FORD, Rear-Adm. John D. (U.S.A.) — death, APRIL 9, 5c
FORD, late Mr. John G. — bequeathes collection of coins to British Museum, APRIL 16, 9d
FORD, Lieut.-Col. V. T. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FORDSMUND, Axel O. W. (Denmark) — failure to notify change of address charge, JUNE 24, 5f
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9b
FOREIGN Office :—
Criticism :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 3, 3c
FOREIGN Press Association :—
Luncheon—arrangements, MAY 9, 9b given : Lord Curzon (s.), 17, 4c
FOREIGN RELATIONS—Great Britain with :—
America, South :—
British mission, official—objects : official announcement, MAY 10, 6a
Argentina — arrives in Buenos Aires, JUNE 3, 7c (and l.c.) ; our Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Argentine ties with Britain"), 4, 5b (l.c.) ; Naval Club at Buenos Aires gives dinner to members, 7, 5c ; Sir M. de Bunsen entertained at dinner, 8, 5d ; leaves : our Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Sir M. de Bunsen's mission : Argentine sympathy for Britain"), 10, 7d ; welcomed at Rosario, 17, 5d (l.c.)
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 3, 7c (l.c.)
Irigoyen, Señor (s.), JUNE 3, 7c (l.c.)
Brazil — arrives at Rio de Janeiro, MAY 10, 6a ; presents credentials to Dr. W. Braz, 11, 5c ; leaves Rio de Janeiro for Sao Paulo, 16, 5c ; diplomatic status raised, 16, 5c
Chile — visit : *La Nacion* (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 5a ; press welcome, 6, 5d ; 10, 7d ; 18, 5c ; programme, 17, 7d ; arrives, 20, 5b ; at Santiago, 21, 5a ; 22 5f ; 24, 3d ; 25, 5b ; received by President, 21, 5a ; at Valparaiso, 26, 5c ; 27, 5c (l.c.) ; 28, 5b
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 22, 5f
Government—to offer hospitality, JUNE 10, 7d
Sanfuentes, Señor J. L. (s.), JUNE 22, 5f
Paraguay — arrives in Asuncion, JUNE 11, 5c
Special article ("The mission to Latin America : fields for British enterprise : a new embassy"), JUNE 5, 5a
Uruguay—arrives in Montevideo, MAY 25, 7d ; 27, 8c ; reception : farewell banquet given : our Montevideo correspondent's message, 30, 6d

FOREIGN RELATIONS (continued) :—
Argentina :—
British mission : see under America, South, above
Diplomatic Relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and Argentina
Belgium :—
Commercial relations :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 8c
Belgian Government Committee —Lord Mayor of London to give luncheon, APRIL 16, 9d ; to be guests of British Government, 17, 5e ; sittings : arrangements, 18, 5e : held, 20, 5d ; concluded, 23, 5e ; dinner given by British Government, 19, 8c ; luncheon given at Claridge's Hotel, 20, 5d : luncheon given by Lord Mayor Hanson, 23, 13f
Carton de Wiart, Chevalier (s.), APRIL 20, 5d
Hanson, Lord Mayor (s.), APRIL 23, 13f
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (s.) APRIL 20, 5d
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and Belgium
Brazil :—
British mission : see under America, South, above
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and Brazil
Chile :—
British mission : see under America, South, above
France :—
Commercial relations :—
Association of Great Britain and France : see that title
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and France
Germany :—
African treaty :—
Negotiations, pre-war :—
Jagow, Herr von (observations), APRIL 1, 3f (e.e.)
Williams, Mr. R. (add.), JUNE 27, 4e
Jagow, Herr von — reply to Lichnowsky memorandum, APRIL 1, 3f ; (int.), 6, 5e ; 8, 7f ; (art. quoted), 12, 5f
Aftontidningen (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 5e
Leading article, APRIL 2, 7e
Kruger, President—Emperor William's telegram to (1896) : Herr O. Hammann (quoted), MAY 9, 5f ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 14, 5d
Troeltsch, Prof.—conversation with Prof. C. S. Sherrington on August 16, 1907, MAY 17, 5f ; denies conversation, JUNE 8, 5f
Greece :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations—Great Britain and Greece
Italy :—
British-Italian League : see BRITISH-Italian League
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8e
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations—Great Britain and Italy
Serrao, Lieut. A. G. A. (int.), JUNE 11, 5f
FOREIGN RELATIONS :—
Italy (continued) :—
Unity :—
Bianchi, Senator L. (s.), JUNE 6, 8a
Meeting in support (Claridge's Hotel)—held, JUNE 6, 8a
Sambucetti, Chev. T. (s.), JUNE 6, 8a
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—telegram to Baron Goto, MAY 9, 7b ; correction, 10, 5d ; (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Chinda, Viscount (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Goto, Baron — telegram to Mr. Balfour, MAY 9, 7f ; correction, 10, 5d
Kato, Viscount (s.), MAY 14, 6d
British mission—preparations at Tokyo for reception completed, JUNE 15, 6e (l.e.) ; arrives in Tokyo ; members decorated, 22, 5f ; State banquet given ; banquet given at British Embassy by Sir C. and Lady Lily Greene ; Prince Arthur holds reception at Kasumigaseki Palace ; invests 23 guests with British decorations, 25, 5d ; people of Tokyo present pair of swords to Prince Arthur, 25, 5d ; entertainments given, 26, 5e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5d ; Prince Arthur of Connaught lays floral tribute on grave of Field-Marshal Nogi : exchange of courtesies, 28, 5d
Emperor—British Field-Marshal's baton presented by Prince Arthur of Connaught : ceremony described, JUNE 24, 7d
The Times Tokyo correspondent's messages ("Prince Arthur's mission to Japan"), JUNE 24, 7d ; ("Prince Arthur in Tokyo : political success of the visit"), 25, 5d
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and Japan
Paraguay :—
British mission : see under America, South, above
Portugal :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and Portugal
Russia : see under RUSSIA — Great Britain
Switzerland :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and Switzerland
United States of America :—
Arbitration treaty — renewed for another five years, JUNE 5, 6d
"Book of British and American Friendship" — in preparation by committee of Sulgrave Manor, JUNE 29, 9c
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 5a
Cravath, Mr. P. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 5a
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations — Great Britain and United States of America
George V., King (s.), MAY 17, 7d
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 5a
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 8a
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 5e
Root, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 20, 5e

FOREIGN RELATIONS :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Union, suggested permanent :—
Eliot, Dr. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 6*b*
Uruguay :—
Arbitration, obligation to submit disputes to — treaty signed, APRIL 19, 6*e* (l.e.) ; confirmed by both Chambers, MAY 30, 6*d*
British mission : see under America, South, above
Vatican :—
Special envoy :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8*b*
FOREIGN Trade Banking Corporation — organized in United States of America, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Directors — names, APRIL 9, 11*f*
"FOREIGN Traveller" — on consular appointments (l., T.S.), MAY 6, 47*a*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b* ; 12, 11*e*, 13*c*
FORESTER, Lord — sale of Willey estate (Salop) announced, JUNE 8, 12*b*
at Board of Agriculture, on land for ex-service men, JUNE 6, 3*d*
FOREST Gate Estates (Ltd.) :—
Theft from — prosecution, APRIL 19, 2*c*
FOREST Rock Granite Company (Leicestershire) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4*a*
FORESTRY :—
Committee, Cabinet — formed (P.N.), JUNE 4, 7*d* ; composition (P.N.), 10, 9*d*
Pests :—
Ravages :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Reconstruction Committee, Sub-committee of :—
Report, interim — modified, JUNE 12, 3*d*
Replanting of trees :—
Beveridge, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 5*b*
Parry, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 30, 4*c*
Weld, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
Scheme — prepared ; before the Cabinet, MAY 3, 8*c*
State forests :—
Board of Agriculture — prepared to accept free gifts of land, JUNE 11, 3*c*
Brassey, Maj. H. C. L. — gift of land for, JUNE 11, 3*c*
FORGACS, Count (Austria-Hungary) — to take charge of Embassy at Kieff, MAY 20, 5*e*
FORGERY :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 4*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 27, 3*a*, *b*, *d* ; 30, 3*d* ; MAY 17, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*f* ; JUNE 6, 3*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 3*f*
FORMAN, Brig.-Gen. Arthur B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
FORMOSA :—
Governor-General — new appointment (Gen. Akashi), JUNE 12, 6*d*
FORREST, Lord — visit to England : proposed, JUNE 3, 5*e*
FORREST, Sir G. W. :—
Lecture — postponed, MAY 24, 8*d*
FORRESTER, Mr. Peter — elected president of Manchester and District Bankers' Institute, MAY 13, 12*d*
FORRESTIER, Miss Jane :—
British Prisoners of War Food Parcels and Clothing Fund — recital in aid : arrangements, JUNE 29, 9*b*
FORSTER, Brig.-Gen. George N. B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d* ; killed in action, 25, 11*e*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Soldiers :—
Children, illegitimate, APRIL 18, 10*d*
Pay — deductions, APRIL 18, 10*d*
FORSYTH, Dr. David — to resign from Leeds Central High School (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*c*
FORSYTH, Lieut.-Col. J. K. (Australia) — appointed Quartermaster-General in Ministry of Defence, JUNE 28, 5*e*
FORSYTH, Dr. P. T. :—
"This Life and the Next" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
at Memorial Hall, on Congregational Church ; reunion of Christendom, MAY 9, 3*d*
FORSYTH, Mr. Robert A.—will, JUNE 1, 9*d*
FORT, Mr. Richard — will, MAY 2, 9*b*
FORTESCUE, Rev. Adrian :—
"Ceremonies of the Roman Rite Described, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 296*d*
FORTESCUE, Col. Francis A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W. :—
"British Campaigns in Flanders, 1690—1794" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*
FORTESCUE, Mr. Nathaniel — death, APRIL 25, 3*f*
FORTH, Mary E. — accidentally shot, JUNE 1, 3*f*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 7, 12*b*
FORTUNE-TELLING :—
Prosecutions, MAY 16, 3*f* ; JUNE 5, 8*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; 29, 3*f*
FOSDICK, Mr. Raymond B. (U.S.A.) :—
American soldiers' camps in British Isles — to inspect, JUNE 18, 5*d*
FOSTER, Mr. C. E. :—
on song books for soldiers (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*c*
FOSTER, Miss Dorothy — awarded Military Medal, JUNE 7, 3*c*
FOSTER, Sir George E. (Canada) — promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
at Montreal, on thrift, JUNE 5, 5*d*
at Ottawa, on woman suffrage, JUNE 21, 5*b*
FOSTER, Capt. Hadley R.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 15, 6*e*
FOSTER, Sir Harry S.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
FOSTER, Col. Henry N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
FOSTER, Sir W. E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b* ; receives congratulations, 5, 3*f*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Chapel—service held, JUNE 24, 5*f*
FOURNIER, Adm. (France) :—
on War, The Great—attack on enemy submarine bases (art. quoted), MAY 13, 6*a*

FOWLE, Col. John — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
FOWLER, J. H. :—
"English Exercises for Middle Forms" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231b
FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde :—
on Milton—"the glowing violet" (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232c
FOWLES, Mr. Ernest :—
"Harmony in Pianoforte Study"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 167b
FOX, Maj. :—
at Swansea, on murder of British prisoners of war by Germans (s. quoted): Lord Denbigh (l.), MAY 24, 8c
FOX, Rev. Adam — biographical; appointed Warden of Radley College, MAY 8, 3d; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b
FOX, Mrs. C. L.—birth of posthumous daughter, MAY 13, 11c
FOX, Capt. Cecil H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
FOX, Mr. Edward L. :—
"William Hohenzollern and Co."—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c
FOX, Miss Evelyn :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 11, 3b
FOX, Mr. Francis W.—death, APRIL 19, 9c
FOX, Pte. Henry—killed by fall from cliffs, MAY 14, 3f
FOX, Judge J. Scott—will, JUNE 3, 9d
FOXCROFT, Mr. Charles T. :—
"Night Sister and other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c
FOXES :—
Tredegar, Lord—clearing estate of, MAY 24, 3f
FOX-SYMONS, Sir Robert — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
FRAMLINGHAM College :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — meeting held to consider, APRIL 25, 9c
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Associates, foreign — new seats: proposed, APRIL 20, 5c; elected, JUNE 17, 7c (l.e.)
Awards, JUNE 8, 7c
Cambon, M. J. — elected member, MAY 18, 6c
Luçon, Cardinal — offering of *fauteuil* of late Comte A. de Mun contemplated, APRIL 16, 5c
Members — new: elected, MAY 3, 7d; 18, 6c
Prize for novel—awarded, JUNE 8, 7c
Aeronautics :—
Mail services: see under AERONAUTICS — Mail services
Agriculture :—
Crops — prospects, MAY 16, 5b; JUNE 11, 5b
Harvest—prospects, JUNE 26, 5c
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Aliens, enemy: see under WAR, The Great—France
Army :—
Bands :—
Zouave band, leading :—
London visit — arrangements, JUNE 29, 3b
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — France, and WAR, The Great (Operations) — French army
Art :—
War zone — removal of treasures from: M. Simyan (report), APRIL 16, 5c
FRANCE (continued) :—
Banking :—
Banks: see their titles
Barley :—
Crop — condition, JUNE 11, 5b
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Cathedrals :—
Rodin, late M. — notes: German edition produced, MAY 23, 5f
Chemistry :—
Research—our Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54c
Churches :—
Protestant :—
Invaded districts :—
Conference between representatives of Federal Council of French Protestant Churches and Organizing Committee of National Free Church Council, JUNE 6, 3c
Coal :—
Switzerland, supply to — Government offer, MAY 10, 5a; 14, 5c; 20, 4f
Conseils, Généreux :—
Session — held, APRIL 23, 5c (l.e.); 26, 5b; our Paris correspondent's message ("The spirit of France"), 26, 5b
Costume: see under COSTUME
Economic needs upon declaration of peace — report to be made, JUNE 14, 5e
Explosions :—
Beaussens munitions works (fatal), JUNE 5, 6c; 6, 6d
St. Denis — works (fatal), JUNE 7, 5c
Finance :—
Bill — adopted by Chamber, JUNE 29, 5c
Budget — adopted by Chamber; Mr. Klotz (s.), APRIL 5, 5c (l.e.); estimates adopted by Chamber, JUNE 29, 5c
Credits — for third quarter of 1918: statistics, MAY 18, 5e
Loans :—
Bank of France — Bill: passes Senate, APRIL 6, 11d: further advance of £120,000,000: Bill passes Senate, JUNE 7, 5c; 8, 5d
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
British system compared :—
Klotz, M. (s.), JUNE 15, 5b
Cecil, Lord R. (statement), MAY 29, 11f
Luxuries — our Paris correspondent's messages ("French luxury tax: how the profiteer is made to pay"), APRIL 16, 5f; 17, 5b (e.e.); ("French luxury tax: dressmaking industry hit"), 27, 5d; note (T.S.), MAY 6, 25c
Commercial travellers — protest, JUNE 17, 11d
Complaints — sub-committee: appointed, MAY 20, 5c
François, M. Henri (l.), JUNE 4, 9c
List of articles, APRIL 23, 7f
Paquin, M. (statement), MAY 9, 5c
Seligmann, M. (statement), MAY 9, 5c
Special article ("The week in Paris"), MAY 13, 11d

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Luxuries (continued) :—
Substitution of 2 per cent. tax on gross receipts of all tradesmen and manufacturers for :—
Bill — tabled, JUNE 20, 5c
Traders — attitude, MAY 9, 5c
Worth, M. (statement), MAY 9, 5c
Stamp duties — new (F.N.), APRIL 18, 12b
Yield — statistics, APRIL 19, 5c
Treasury bills — demand for (F.N.), MAY 28, 10a
War :—
Klotz, M. (s.), JUNE 15, 5b
Loans :—
Bonds — new : particulars, MAY 13, 12c ; (F.N.), 15, 11a
Depreciation fund — purchases, APRIL 5, 10c : 16, 13b : 25, 13f ; MAY 7, 10f ; 27, 12c ; JUNE 8, 12a : 15, 10c
Englishman—abandons claim, MAY 27, 7e
United States of America — (£25,000,000), APRIL 13, 5c ; total, 13, 5c
Fish :—
Demand for, MAY 16, 6c
Sardine industry :—
Development—committee : meetings held, APRIL 29, 7e
Food :—
Bread :—
Paris—new kind on sale, APRIL 8, 7c
Potatoes, use of :—
Barrès, M. M. (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5c
Rationing :—
Boret, M. (statement), APRIL 9, 5e
England — mission to study rationing system : Capt. Goulut (int.), MAY 13, 3c
Meat :—
Cards :—
Boret, M. (int. quoted), MAY 20, 6b
Consumption — meatless days enforced, MAY 14, 5b, d
Boret, M. (statement), MAY 6, 7c
Oui (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 5c
Prices :—
Paris, in :—
Special article (" Prices in Paris "), APRIL 29, 11d
Ration :—
Butchers — attitude, MAY 20, 6b
Supply :—
Boret, M. (int.), APRIL 23, 5c (e.e.)
Prices — local variations : statistics, MAY 14, 5b
Paris — discussed, MAY 13, 11d
Restrictions :—
Relations — prospect : M. Victor Boret (statement), MAY 23, 5b (l.e.)
Sales — partial prohibition : list, APRIL 29, 7e
Country—public sales stopped, MAY 13, 11d
Special article (" The week in Paris : economy under difficulties "), JUNE 3, 9e
Supplies :—
Boret, M. (int.), MAY 23, 5b

FRANCE (continued) :—
Forests :—
Exploitation—services : decorations awarded, APRIL 5, 5c
Germany, relations with :—
Frontier, 1814 :—
Mantoux, Prof. A. (l.), MAY 29, 9c
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Japan, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Jewelry :—
Sale of precious stones of French origin to German traders in Geneva by Paris dealers, APRIL 6, 5c
Joan of Arc—new : particulars, JUNE 17, 11d
Labour :—
Dressmaking trade :—
Paris, conditions in :—
Special article (" Prices in Paris : employers and employed "), APRIL 29, 11d
Supply — shortage : discussed, JUNE 3, 9e
Munition workers :—
Dispute :—
Clemenceau, M.—interview with labour delegates, MAY 20, 5e
Women :—
Statistics—our Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54b
Land :—
Waste—put under cultivation : work of three American societies, JUNE 11, 5e
Living, cost of :—
Special article (" Changing Paris "), APRIL 1, 7e
Marriage :—
Laws—modifications : introduced, JUNE 26, 5c
Meat : see under Food, above
Metallurgical trade :—
Fluctuation—our Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54b
Ministry (Clemenceau) :—
Chamber—passes vote of confidence, JUNE 5, 6d ; 6, 7d
Socialists — attitude, JUNE 5, 6d ; 6, 7d
Monuments, historic :—
War zone :—
Preservation and repair :—
Colvin, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 18, 5c
Simyan, M. (report), APRIL 16, 5e
Museum, National :—
Bill—to be introduced, MAY 20, 5e
Nature :—
Special article (" A wood in France : nature in sight of the line "), JUNE 10, 11c
Navy :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—France, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Naval
Norway, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Oats :—
Crop—conditions, JUNE 11, 5b
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Shortage :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 3d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Chamber—resumes sittings, MAY 1, 5e ; date of prorogation, 22, 5e
Members—deaths since elections, 1914 : statistics, MAY 22, 5e
Secret sitting :—
Military situation, to discuss—M. Clemenceau opposes, JUNE 5, 6d
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Breach—our Paris correspondent's message ("Breach among French Socialists : M. Clemenceau's action with Defeatists"), JUNE 25, 6e
Left groups — union proposed : meetings summoned, JUNE 8, 7e
Majoritaires section :—
American Mission—receives representatives ; address presented, MAY 13, 7b
Branting, M.—sends telegram to, MAY 13, 7b (l.e.)
War, The Great—executive committee issues manifesto, MAY 1, 5b (e.e.)
Population :—
Towns, principal—effect of the War : table, JUNE 18, 5b (e.e.)
President : see POINCARÉ, M.
Press :—
Anglo-American Press Association :—
Luncheon (Paris)—given, MAY 10, 5a
Bonnet Rouge : see under WAR, The Great—France—German propaganda and "defeatist" scandals
Censorship—advertisements : order, JUNE 11, 6c
Populaire, La—new Socialist journal : published, APRIL 12, 5f
Prices :—
Special article ("Changing Paris : housekeeping and high prices"), APRIL 1, 7e
Rabies — increase : statistics, MAY 25, 5e
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Raphèle—collision, MAY 18, 5e
Fares — raised, APRIL 10, 5e
Renaissance :—
Special article ("The French Renaissance," L.S.), JUNE 27, 293b
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sacré Cœur, fête of — celebrated, JUNE 17, 11d
Scandals :—
"Defeatist" : see under WAR, The Great—France—German propaganda and "defeatist" scandals
Shipbuilding :—
Repairs—statistics, MAY 15, 5c
Tonnage—increase : statistics, APRIL 30, 5c (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Arrivals and sailings of merchant vessels, APRIL 4, 5e ; 11, 5a ; 18, 5d
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Tobacco :—
Rationing — to become general, MAY 6, 7e ; cards to be introduced, 8, 6b
Trade :—
Commercial intelligence :—
Developments — note (T.S.), JUNE 3, 49c

FRANCE :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports :—
Regulations—changes (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20a ; MAY 6, 44c ; JUNE 3, 66c
Treaties :—
"Most-favoured-nation" treatment — conventions containing general clauses of : decision of Council of Ministers to denounce, APRIL 24, 6a
Turf :—
Jockey Club :—
Derby, Lord — elected member, MAY 14, 6b (e.e.)
United States of America, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty — extended, MAY 17, 5e
Uruguay, relations with :—
Arbitration, obligation to submit disputes to — treaty signed, APRIL 19, 6e (l.e.)
War, Ministry of :—
Infantry Department :—
Physical culture, school of — establishment : gift, MAY 23, 5c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Wheat :—
Crop—condition, JUNE 11, 5b
FRANCE, Capt. de (French airman) — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 14, 5e
FRANCE, Sgt. — officially reported killed : now reported prisoner in Germany, MAY 23, 3b
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald — appointed member of Food Survey Board, MAY 3, 7b
FRANCHER, Victorine (France)—espionage charge : shot, MAY 7, 5c
FRANCHISE :—
Labour Party conference — passes resolutions, JUNE 29, 3a
Register, new — date of operation (P.N.), JUNE 1, 7c ; 7, 7c
Briggs, Mr. C. G. (l.), MAY 8, 7c
Cards :—
Service men — memorandum : issued (P.N.), JUNE 17, 9c
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10c, f
Islington, North :—
Circular :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 10c
Lists — publication date postponed, MAY 18, 7d ; 25, 3d ; house-to-house canvass to be undertaken, 18, 7d ; (P.N.), 31, 7d ; JUNE 1, 7c
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 7d
Glasgow—statistics (P.N.), JUNE 14, 7c
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10e
Wood Green Council — completes list of voters : Mr. W. P. Harding (l.), JUNE 24, 6c
Parliament — observations, MAY 3, 10d, f
Qualifications :—
Naval and military voters — facilities : Local Government Board circular, MAY 16, 3d
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("New voters' roll : preparation to begin to-morrow"), APRIL 15, 5a ; ("The pink form : women's franchise claims"), 27, 3b

FRANCHISE :—
Register, new (continued) :—
Universities :—
Graduates — provision of application forms : Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), MAY 23, 3b
Representation :—
Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201b
Women : see WOMAN suffrage
FRANCIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — leaves Vologda for Petrograd, JUNE 10, 7d ; visits Petrograd, 25, 5e
FRANCIS, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JUNE 11, 9c
FRANCIS, Capt. Hugh G.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4c
FRANCIS, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
FRANCIS, M. E. : see BLUNDELL, Mrs.
FRANCK, Maître Louis (Belgium) :—
Article (" A Belgian civic patriot : victim of German-Flemish ' terror ' "), MAY 29, 5c
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—
British coal ships, destruction of :—
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 4d
FRANCOIS, M. Henri :—
on luxury taxes (l.), MAY 1, 4a ; JUNE 4, 9c ; 15, 9c
FRANCOTTE, Dr. (Belgium)—death, JUNE 28, 5e
FRANK, Earich (Germany) — escapes from Flowerdow Camp, APRIL 25, 3f
FRANK, Sir Howard G.—appointed K.C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
FRANKAU, Lieut.-Col. C. H. S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 4, 11b
FRANKE, Mr. G. :—
" Handbook of Briquetting, A "—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139c
FRANKENTHURN, Baron Gautsch von (Austria)—death, APRIL 23, 5e
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN :—
Hotel zum Schwanen—to be converted into business premises, MAY 28, 5e
FRANKLIN, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 27, 3e (and e.e.)
FRANKLIN, Mr. Frederick S.—death, APRIL 19, 12e
RANKLIN, Maj. R. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
FRANKLIN, Maj. W. V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France) :—
at Rome conference, on separate peace between France and Austria-Hungary, APRIL 15, 7d
in Parliament, on American soldiers in France, JUNE 29, 6d
FRANKLYN, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
FRANKOPAN, Count Krsto :—
Death — anniversary celebrated by Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, APRIL 30, 5c ; homage in Rome, MAY 2, 5c
FRANTZIS, Col. Ambrosius (Greece) — appointed chief of Greek Military Mission to London legation, JUNE 11, 9b
FRASER, Maj. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
FRASER, Sir Gordon—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
FRASER, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry M. :—
Law case, JUNE 15, 4a ; 21, 4a
FRASER, Sir Hugh—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, MAY 8, 3f
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4a
FRASER, Prof. James N.—death, MAY 2, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198c
FRASER, Sir John F.—remaining in America for summer, JUNE 19, 5e
" Red Passport, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234b
FRASER, Mr. Lovat :—
on Military Service Acts—age limit : article in *Daily Mail* referred to in House of Commons, APRIL 11, 10b
FRASER, Brig.-Gen. Lyons D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
FRASER, Sir Thomas R.—retires from chair of Materia Medica in Edinburgh (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182c
FRASER, Sec.-Lieut. W. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
FRASER, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
FRASER-TYTLER, Maj. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
FRASER-TYTLER, Maj. N.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAY 14, 2e
FRAUD :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 3d ; 10, 3b, f ; 22, 5b ; 24, 2d ; 25, 3c ; MAY 2, 3f ; 14, 3f ; JUNE 15, 3f ; 29, 8b
FRAZER, Mr. R. W.—appointed secretary to Royal Asiatic Society, APRIL 12, 9c
FREAM Memorial Prize : see under AGRICULTURE
FREDERICK II. (Duke of Anhalt)—health, APRIL 16, 5e ; death, 23, 6e
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony :—
War, The Great — leaves for main headquarters, MAY 16, 6d
FREDERICK the Great — statue removed from front of War College, Washington, MAY 17, 5f
FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREEMAN, F. W. :—
" Age of Gold, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246c
FREEMAN, Mr. G. M. — reappointed Mayor of Winchelsea, APRIL 3, 3f
FREEMAN, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JUNE 3, 9d
FREEMAN, Maj. Noel W.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4d
FREEMAN, Mr. Philip H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
FREEMASONS :—
Anglo-French relationship—*rapprochement* suggested : discussion at Holborn Restaurant, JUNE 20, 3c
Appointments, APRIL 25, 9e
Connaught, Duke of — installation as Grand Master : arrangements, APRIL 22, 11c ; installed, 25, 9c
Cornwall :—
Grand Master, Provincial—installed, MAY 28, 8c
Fratres Calami Lodge :—
Calvert, Mr. A. F.—installed as Master, JUNE 1, 3b
Fulham Palace Hospital : see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
Jubilee Masters' Lodge :—
Meeting—Duke of Connaught to attend, JUNE 11, 3a
London Warwickshire Lodge :—
Consecration—arrangements, APRIL 16, 3b ; consecrated, 23, 3d
Mark Master Masons, Grand Lodge of :—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 6, 8c
Motor ambulances : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—Transport
Old Dundee Lodge :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 20, 4a

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Richmond Parish Church :—
Service—arrangements, MAY 6, 5*f*
Taplow Lodge :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 20, 3*c*
FREEMASONS' War Hospital and Masonic Nursing Home : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
FREE Presbyterian Church of Scotland :—
Synod :—
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D.—message of thanks, MAY 28, 3*d* (e.e.)
FREMANTLE, Rear-Adm. S. R.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10*f*
FRENCH, Lord—in Dublin, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; arrives in Cork, 25, 7*c* ; in London, MAY 25, 8*a*
Belfast Corporation—to present address of welcome, MAY 9, 3*f*
Conference at Dublin Castle—attends, MAY 22, 7*f* ; confers with Mr. E. Shortt and Mr. Long, 28, 8*b*
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—proposed presentation of address of welcome ; opposition ; meeting held ; scene, JUNE 15, 7*e*
Home Forces in Great Britain, command of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 8*d*
Household — appointments, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Ireland — appointed Lord Lieutenant, MAY 6, 9*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 9*c* ; kisses hands on appointment, 8, 9*b* ; sworn in at Dublin, 13, 5*c*
Phœnix Park races — visits, MAY 13, 5*c*
Privy Council—sworn in member, MAY 8, 9*b*
at Belfast, on work of Ulster division in the War ; recruiting proclamation ; Irish conscription not abandoned JUNE 27, 7*e* ; *The Times* Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 3*d*
at Victoria Palace, on nurses : war services, APRIL 8, 5*b*
on Ireland :—
German intrigues — issues proclamation, JUNE 4, 7*c* ; (text), 20, 8*a*
Volunteers — issues proclamation, JUNE 4, 7*c*
on Irish Recruiting Council—message, JUNE 22, 8*c*
on Volunteer forces — need of men (statement quoted), APRIL 16, 10*f*
FRENCH, Sec. Lieut. E. Fulke — prisoner in Germany, MAY 14, 9*b*
FRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Rev. F. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
FRENCH, Mr. James W. :—
"Applied Optics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d* ; (E.S.), 24, 119*d*
FRENCH, Linton—theft charge, APRIL 5, 3*f*
FRENCH, Mr. R. T. G.—appointed secretary of Water Power Resources Committee, JUNE 22, 3*a*
FRENCH Flag Nursing Corps : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—Nurses
FRENCH Naval League :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54*b*
FRENCH Red Cross :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
FRENCH Society of Chemical Industry :—
Meeting (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54*c*
FRENCH War Emergency Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—French—Hospitals
FRERE, Rev. W. H. :—
"Some Links in the Chain of Russian Church History" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
FREY, Mr. John P. (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Commons, on the Great War : cause of democracy ; peace, MAY 14, 8*c*
in Paris, on peace conference : refusal of American workers to meet German workers, MAY 7, 7*c*
FRICKLETON, Lieut. (New Zealand) — returns to Wellington : civic reception, JUNE 17, 7*e*
FRIEDBERG, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Franchise Bill : threat of Prussian Government to dissolve Chamber, MAY 28, 5*f*
FRIEDLANDER, Woolf—selling new bread charge, JUNE 26, 3*f*
FRIEDRICH, Gen. (Germany) — health, JUNE 20, 6*d*
Prisoners of war—exchange of British and German : expected at Amsterdam, MAY 23, 8*b* ; Anglo-German negotiations at The Hague : appointed delegate JUNE 5, 7*d*
FRIEL, Bernard — taking ammunition on board steamer charge, MAY 1, 3*d*
FRIEND, Dr. J. Newton :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on paint for iron (E.S.), MAY 17, 114*c*
FRIENDS' Provident Institution (Ltd.) :—
Century Insurance Company (Ltd.) — shares : purchase completed, APRIL 6, 11*f*
FRIENDS Service Committee : see under SOCIETY of Friends
FRIES, Mr. J. E. :—
"Destinies of the Stars, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 272*d*
FRIMLEY and Camberley :—
District Council :—
Aliens — businesses carried on by : compulsory erection of distinguishing plate : proposal, JUNE 6, 3*f*
FRIPP, Mr. (Canada) — applies for firm to be placed on patronage list, APRIL 15, 7*c*
FRITH, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H. :—
Ramsden sermon — delivery arrangements, MAY 17, 3*f* ; delivered, 22, 11*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on restitution of German colonies, MAY 3, 3*a*
at Newnham, on man-power : duty of the Church, APRIL 2, 3*c*
at Oxford University, on attitude of labour towards Imperialism, MAY 22, 11*e* (and e.e.)
at Tewkesbury Cross, on the Great War : clergy as combatants, APRIL 15, 5*b*
on cyclone disaster in Queensland (l.), MAY 2, 5*d*
FROELICH, M. Jules :—
"Délire Pangermanique, Le" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
FRONANI, Mr. Angelo—death, JUNE 10, 11*b*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
FROST, Sir John—death, APRIL 8, 7*d*

FROST, Sir John M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
FROUDE, James Anthony :—
Centenary :—
Special article ("Froude," L.S.), APRIL 18, 177b
Rendall, Mr. V. (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197d
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Somerset—crop below average, JUNE 1, 3f
Bananas :—
Supply :—
Shortage, JUNE 26, 3d
Cherries :—
Prices — comparison between 1917 and 1918, JUNE 21, 3b
Crop—prospects, MAY 27, 3d; JUNE 15, 3a; 19, 3e
Food Production Department—appeal, JUNE 6, 3c
Hindlip, Lord (l.), JUNE 22, 7d
Dried :—
Dates :—
Persian — queue formed outside shop in Rye-lane, Peckham, APRIL 26, 3b
Supply and prices :—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 8b
Distribution — of limited quantity announced, JUNE 27, 3a
Restriction — order (1917): Food Controller revokes, MAY 4, 3a
Gooseberries :—
Crop :—
Price :—
Order—made by Food Controller: terms, JUNE 3, 3a
Mildew :—
Spraying of plantations — directions, MAY 13, 3b; Food Production Department announcement, 24, 3a (e.c.)
Sale :—
Order—issued, MAY 11, 3a; extended, JUNE 10, 3c
Supply :—
Covent Garden Market—none for sale, JUNE 5, 10f
Jam-making: see under JAM—Making
Orchards :—
Special article ("My neighbour's orchard"), MAY 20, 9c
Preserving:
Sugar supplies: see under SUGAR—Supplies
Prices :—
English-grown :—
Jam, for — maximum to be fixed, APRIL 15, 3c; fixed, JUNE 15, 3a
Sales :—
Contracts existing on June 17 for sale of fruit grown in United Kingdom—cancelled, JUNE 15, 3a
Soft :—
Sale by growers only for purposes of jam-making :—
Order — issued by Food Controller, JUNE 15, 3a
Protest—deputation of growers attend at Ministry of Food, JUNE 18, 3a
Waste :—
Prevention — Food Controller's announcement, JUNE 27, 3a
Strawberries :—
Article ("Strawberries: hints on growing"), JUNE 1, 9c
Crop :—
Distribution—being considered by Ministry of Food, JUNE 14, 3a
Parliament—question, JUNE 21, 10d
FRUIT :—
Strawberries (continued) :—
Sales :—
Restrictions :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 10d
Saturdays, on — at 9d. lb.: discussed, JUNE 24, 3c
Article ("Strawberries on Saturdays: sale to public at 9d. lb."), JUNE 22, 3b
Regulations — issued, JUNE 27, 3a
Wells (Somerset) — picked in open, MAY 29, 3f
Withdrawal from fruiterers' shops, rumours about — discussed, JUNE 10, 3c
Supplies — prospects, JUNE 10, 3c
Trees :—
Caterpillars — attacks; advice to growers, MAY 29, 3d
Special article ("Orchard pests: caterpillars in Kent"), JUNE 10, 3e
Wild, edible — plan for gathering: under consideration, JUNE 14, 3a
FRY, Rev. Dr.—renders relief to Mr. Stefansson, JUNE 12, 6b
FRY, Mrs. Geoffrey — health, MAY 4, 9a
FRY, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
in Paris, on the Great War: hypocritical conduct of German Socialists, MAY 8, 7d
FRYER, Mr. F. W. :—
Waterway development — cable propulsion: proposal (E.S.), MAY 17, 110c
FUAD I, Sultan of Egypt — leaves Cairo for Alexandria, JUNE 1, 5e
FUEL :—
Coal: see COAL
Economy :—
Article ("Fuel economy and electricity," E.S.), APRIL 26, 96c
Hutchinson, Mr. T. C. (statement, E.S.), MAY 17, 116c
Industries :—
Scheme to concentrate — Board of Trade announcement, MAY 14, 7d
Kitchens, National — effect: Sir G. Calthrop (statement), JUNE 7, 3a
Liquid (sp. art. "Pitch as a fuel: use as a liquid fuel," E.S.), APRIL 26, 84d
Moulton, Lord (s.), APRIL 19, 3c
Oil: see under OIL
Pitch :—
Firing, use for (sp. art., "Pitch as a fuel: use for firing steam boilers," E.S.), APRIL 26, 84c
Powdered :—
Steam raising, for :—
Article ("Powdered fuel for steam raising," E.S.) III. ("Some test results"), APRIL 26, 83b
Power (sp. art., "Tidal power: tidal and fuel power compared," E.S.), APRIL 26, 85b
Rationing :—
Household :—
Committees, local—to be set up, JUNE 22, 3e
Conference of Midland local authorities (Birmingham) — held, APRIL 19, 7e
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8b
Order, new :—
Calthrop, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 8, 3a

FUERST Brothers (Ltd.) — contravention of Particulars as to Directors Act charge, MAY 8, 3b
FUJIMURA, Baron (Japan) — summoned to Tokyo to report on general conditions in China, MAY 7, 6e
FULHAM :—
Borough Council :—
Tin cans, old—purchase offer received, JUNE 15, 3f
FULHAM Palace :—
Hospital, military : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—British — Hospitals
FULLARD, Capt. Philip F. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
FULLER, Lieut. W. F. — court-martial held, APRIL 10, 4e
FULTON, Mr. Forrest — found shot in flat : inquest, JUNE 20, 3b
FULTON, Lieut.-Col. George K. — killed in action, APRIL 23, 5b (e.e.)
FULTON, Brig.-Gen. Harry T. — death from wounds, APRIL 18, 4c
Ross, Mr. Malcolm — message, APRIL 5, 5e (e.e.)
FULTON, Mr. John C. — will, MAY 24, 9e
FULTON, Mr. William S. (Crimean veteran) — death, APRIL 1, 2e
FURBER, Lieut.-Col. Cecil T. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
FURNACES :—
Blast :—
Bears :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 114d
Practice :—
Iron and Steel Institute — committee : report (E.S.), MAY 17, 111b, 116c
FURNESS, Lord :—
Cundall Manor estate — sold, MAY 16, 7b (e.e.)
Royal Navy League Fund — contributes £5,000 to Halifax branch, JUNE 5, 5e
at Winchester House, on Irvine's Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Co. ; standard ships, APRIL 18, 13a
FURNESS, Mr. C. E.—wounded, MAY 29, 3f
FURNESS, Withy, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 12d
FURNESS Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) :—
Yard, new :—
Construction, rapid (art., "New shipyard in 3 months : N.E. Coast 'record'"), JUNE 3, 3a
FURNITURE :—
Sales :—
Barnstaple — high price realized, MAY 17, 3f
Bretby heirlooms — announced, MAY 25, 9b ; held, 30, 13d
by Messrs. Christie — announced, MAY 25, 9b ; held, 30, 13d ; JUNE 1, 2e ; 5, 3f ; 21, 9c
by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, JUNE 26, 3d ; 29, 9b
of Lord and Lady Carnarvon's collection, JUNE 5, 3f
of late Lady Russell's property—held, JUNE 21, 9c
FURSE, Lieut.-Col. E. W. — death on active service, MAY 24, 4b
FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria :—
on Pretoria diocese—lay ministry (art. quoted), MAY 24, 9b
FURZE, Lieut.-Col. Edward K. B.—killed in action, JUNE 11, 4d
FU TSENGHSIANG (China) — appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 3, 5b

G

"G."—on restrictions on coal and lighting (l.), MAY 20, 4c
GABI, Gottlieb (German Swiss)—failing to register charge, APRIL 1, 2e
GADD, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GAHAN, Mr. C. J. :—
on flies (l.), APRIL 27, 7e
GAIETY Theatre, APRIL 22, 6b ; 30, 9e ; MAY 23, 3c
GAIMES, Lieut.-Cdr. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10e
GAINES, Mr. F.—awarded Royal Victorian Medal, JUNE 24, 5f
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Prisoners of war — exchange, JUNE 6, 10b
GAIR, Sec. Lieut. Henry B.—death from wounds, MAY 25, 4b
GAIR, Mr. Walte B. :—
Great Central Railway Company—elected deputy-chairman, JUNE 15, 10a
GAIT, Sir E. A.—granted leave of absence, APRIL 4, 5e
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
GALBRAITH, Mr. John :—
Ontario (East York) by-election—to contest as Independent candidate, JUNE 26, 5e (e.e.)
GALE, late Seaman—awarded King Edward Medal : presented to mother, MAY 10, 3f
GALE, Maj. A. W.—retires from post of Assistant Provost-Marshal at Aldershot, MAY 20, 3f
GALE, Maj. H. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
GALES and storms :—
Australia :—
Queensland :—
Babinda — damage, MAY 25, 5e
Relief funds :—
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), MAY 2, 5d
Tasmania—violent storm in north, JUNE 10, 7e
Tasmanian and Victorian coasts — shipping damaged, MAY 23, 6b (e.e.)
Canada—Saskatchewan, JUNE 22, 5e
Hampshire, North—violent hailstorms, APRIL 3, 3f
GALICIA :—
Division :—
Hungarian Lower House—interpellation, JUNE 14, 5c (l.e.)
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5f
Poles — demand declaration against, JUNE 17, 9e ; Dr. von Seidler : attitude, 24, 9d ; *The Times* correspondent at The Hague : message, 25, 7e

GALICIA (continued) :—
Food :—
Supplies :—
Shortage—*Neue Zuricher Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 14, 5*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Typhus, spotted :—
Cases — reported, APRIL 15, 7*e*
GALLAGHER, Sir William — appointed Commissioner of Customs and Excise, APRIL 3, 7*e*
GALLAHER, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, APRIL 3, 9*e*
GALLEN, Axel (Finland) :—
on Petrograd — intention of White Guards to occupy (int.), APRIL 17, 6*d*
GALLENGA, Signor (Italy) :—
at Arezzo, on the Great War : Italy : "to resist is to conquer," MAY 31, 10*e*
GALLEY, Dorothy — theft charge, JUNE 17, 5*f*
GALLI, M. (France) :—
on War, The Great — Paris bombardment (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 4*e*
GALLIE, Col. James S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GALPIN, Rev. A. J. :—
on children — Sunday labour (l., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*a*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
on Kitchener Houses (sp. art., "Kitchener Houses : occupation and convalesence : clubs for men in hospital"), APRIL 19, 4*a*
GALT, Mr. John — appointed director of Trust and Loan Company of Canada, MAY 9, 13*d*
GALTON, Mr. E. Wheler :—
on Military Service Acts—agricultural quotas (l.), JUNE 21, 7*e*
GALWAY :—
Lieutenant — appointed, APRIL 5, 7*b*
GALWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill, APRIL 24, 10*a*
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*e*
GALWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. L.—offers services to Imperial Government, APRIL 10, 6*b*
GAMA, Mme. Saldanha da (Portugal)—death, JUNE 3, 9*e* ; funeral, 5, 9*b*
GAMAGE, Bertie — forging pay warrant charge, JUNE 28, 3*f*
GAMAGE, Capt. L. C.—reported wounded and prisoner in Germany, MAY 2, 3*a*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 13*a*
Report, JUNE 4, 11*e*
GAMBLE, Rev. Arthur—will, APRIL 27, 9*e*
GAMBLE, Canon H. R. :—
on drink—reduction of drunkenness (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
GAMBLING : see GAMING
GAME :—
Rations :—
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Shooting :—
Ammunition : see under AMMUNITION
Grouse : see GROUSE
Supplies :—
Meeting (Edinburgh) — arranged, MAY 4, 3*a*
GAMING :—
Betting : see BETTING
Brighton—prosecution, APRIL 6, 3*b*
Fraud, alleged :—
Prosecution, JUNE 28, 3*b*
GAMING (continued) :—
Houses :—
Soho—prosecutions, APRIL 2, 3*d*
Middlesbrough—prosecution, JUNE 11, 3*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 3*b*, *d* ; 6, 3*b* ; 10, 3*f* ; 12, 3*e* ; MAY 14, 3*f* ; 23, 3*e* ; 28, 3*e*
"Windmill Club"—raided, APRIL 12, 3*e*
GAMON, Capt. S. P.—killed while flying, APRIL 2, 2*e*
GANDOLFI, Dowager Duchess — will, JUNE 3, 9*d*
GANISTER :—
Mining :—
Fearnsides, Prof. W. G. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 117*e*
Regulations, new — announcement, APRIL 27, 3*f*
GANT, Mr. Tetley—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
GANZONI, Capt. F. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8*e*
GARBETT, Canon :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Church and Labour, MAY 2, 4*a*
GARDEN, Lieut.-Col. J. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association :—
Port of London dock extension — housing question : report of special committee, APRIL 20, 3*b*
GARDENERS' Company :—
Allotments for disabled soldiers and sailors — provision : committee appointed to consider, JUNE 13, 3*e*
Mary, Queen :—
Coronation, anniversary of — presents bouquet of carnations, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Master—elected, MAY 27, 5*f*
GARDEN suburbs :—
Brighton—scheme, MAY 21, 3*f*
Bristol—scheme, MAY 11, 3*e* ; 15, 3*f*
GARDINER, Prof. J. Stanley :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, JUNE 5, 3*a*
GARDNER, Maj. D. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GARDNER, Col. Stanley D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*e*
GAREN, Thomas—theft of jewelry charge, APRIL 3, 3*d* ; 12, 3*b*
GARIBALDI, Col. (Italy) :—
on War, The Great—Western front : Italian troops' participation (int.), MAY 17, 6*d*
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe :—
Wife, first : see RAIMONDI, Donna Giuseppina
GARIN, M. E. (Russia) — dismissed as Bolshevist Chargé d'Affaires at Copenhagen, MAY 25, 5*e*
GARLAND, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
GARNEAU, Sir George (Canada)—son enlists, MAY 16, 5*d*
GARNER, William (solicitor) — ordered to be struck off rolls, APRIL 10, 4*a*
GARNETT, Constance :—
"Wife and other Stories, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 231*a*
"Witch and other Stories, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 231*a*
GARNETT, Capt. Herbert N. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*

GARNONS-WILLIAMS, Capt. A. A.—killed while flying, MAY 17, 2c
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert F.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
GARNSWORTHY, Sec. Lieut. Randall—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
GARRAN, Sir Robert (Australia) — to accompany Commonwealth Ministers to Imperial War Conference, APRIL 13, 5e; arrives at Pacific port, MAY 15, 7f; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9c
GARRARD, Sec. Lieut. Frederic G.—death from wounds, MAY 31, 2b
GARRETT, Mr. Samuel :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in — appointed member, APRIL 12, 3e
GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 1, 7d
GARSIA, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
GARSTIN, Mr. Crosbie :—
"Mud Larks, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222d
"Sunshine Settlers, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246a
GARSTIN, Sir William E. — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
GARTER, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 25, 3b
at Royal Society of Arts, on freedom of the seas, MAY 3, 3c
GAS :—
Companies :—
Dividends and prices :—
Committee, select — appointed: composition (P.N.), APRIL 20, 7c
Report, JUNE 14, 12e
Parliament—questions, JUNE 18, 10a; 25, 10a
Finance :—
Bills, private :—
Parliament — debate postponed, JUNE 18, 10a
Consumption :—
Economy :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 8a; MAY 7, 8a
Increased :—
Birmingham—statement, JUNE 1, 3c
Cookery: see under COOKERY
Heating: see under HEATING
Lighting: see under LIGHTING
Motors: see under MOTORS—Fuel
Products :—
Control — order of Minister of Munitions issued, APRIL 20, 3c
Retorts :—
Articles ("Fuel oil supply: distillation from cannel at gas-works: use of vertical retorts," E.S.), MAY 17, 103a; ("Continuous acting retorts: problem of horizontals," E.S.), 17, 108a
Horizontals :—
West and Wild system — particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 108b
Supply :—
Power, insufficient :—
Prosecutions, MAY 18, 3f
Works—production of war material: new Defence of the Realm regulation, MAY 15, 3c; JUNE 29, 3b
GAS, poison: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 5, 11e (e.e.)
GASCOIGNE, Lieut. Ivo C.—death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4d
GASELEE, Gen. Sir Alfred—death: biographical memoir, APRIL 1, 7c; funeral, 4, 9c
GAS Light and Coke Company :—
Price of gas—raised, JUNE 28, 3f
Reduction of gas consumption — circular noticed, APRIL 18, 3c
GASPARRI, Cardinal :—
on Cologne—consent of British not to bombard on feast of Corpus Christi: thanks British Government, JUNE 3, 6b
on Ireland — conscription: Irish bishops' manifesto (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 7d
on Jerusalem, fall of—alleged statement about England: correspondence, APRIL 24, 8c; MAY 14, 2f; issues denial (tel.), 4, 3c; letter to Cardinal Bourne, 10, 11e
GATES, S. Barrington :—
"Cargo"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246c
GATESHEAD :—
Children — play centres: opened (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274d
GATWICK :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
GAUDER, Grace J.: see under MURDER
GAUDET, Col. Frederick M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
GAUDIER-BRZESKA, Henri — memorial exhibition of paintings and sculpture: held at Leicester Galleries, MAY 25, 9d
GAULTHIER, Mgr. (Ottawa)—health, MAY 27, 7e
GAULTIER, M. Paul :—
"Barbarie Allemande, La"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184d
GAUNT, Capt. Guy R. A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
GAUNT, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 10, 11e
GAUTREY, Mr. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208c
GAUVAIN, M. (France) :—
on War, The Great—Central Powers' peace offensive (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)
GAVIN, Maj. F. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GAWTHROP, Sec. Lieut. B. — court-martial held, APRIL 24, 11d
GAY, Mr. Nelson :—
Rome conference, attendance at :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8b
GAYER, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 13, 7e
GEACH, E. F. A., and D. E. A. Wallace :—
"— Esques" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279c
GEARE, Rev. William D. :—
"Letters of an Army Chaplain" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234d
GEDDES, Sir Auckland :—
Architects' War Committee — receives deputation, MAY 30, 8f
Hampshire (North-West) — adopted as Unionist candidate, JUNE 11, 3f
Manchester business men — to address, JUNE 19, 3f
Secretary, private — appointment, JUNE 21, 7c
Service as private in army — secretary's reply to Ilford resident, MAY 24, 3c

GEDDES, Sir Auckland (continued) :—
Schoolboys — public and secondary: holiday work on land: appeal (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*d*: release for harvest: appeal, MAY 21, 8*b*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*a*
at Associated Chambers of Commerce luncheon, on the Great War: man-power, APRIL 11, 3*a*
at House of Commons, on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918), APRIL 12, 10*c*
at Manchester, on Civil Service extension: Ministry of National Service: policy: tribunals: charge of favouritism, JUNE 25, 3*c*
at Whitchurch, on the Great War: call for men: lessons for future, JUNE 5, 8*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Man-power — age limit, APRIL 16, 10*b*
Military Service Acts — medical gradings, JUNE 19, 10*c*; 21, 11*d*; 28, 10*d*
Military Service (No. 2), Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*e*, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 12*b*, *c*; 16, 10*e*, *f*; 17, 8*d*; JUNE 21, 11*d*
National Service, Ministry of — statement, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Zeebrugge and Ostend — attacks on, APRIL 24, 7*d*
on clergy — enrolment for non-combatant service (l.), APRIL 24, 3*a*
on military service — need for fit men (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8*f*: plans to raise men (int.), JUNE 15, 3*b*: young men in munition factories: letter to Birmingham tribunal, 21, 11*c*
GEDDES, Sir Eric — health, APRIL 30, 6*a*; MAY 3, 9*b*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 9*b*; returns to Admiralty, 8, 9*b*
on engineers — refusal of employees at Immingham to strike (tel.), APRIL 8, 3*a*
on War, The Great — cooperation between American and British navies: reply to Mr. J. Daniels (l.), MAY 14, 7*c*
GEDDIS, Mr. (New Zealand) — to visit Great Britain, JUNE 11, 5*e*
GEDGE, Rev. A. A. L. :—
on hay — sales (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 11, 10*f*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Report, MAY 25, 10*e*
GEEVOR Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 12*b*
GEGGIE, Rev. Logan (Canada) — granted leave to work for British Young Men's Christian Association in France and Flanders, MAY 11, 5*e*
GEIGEL (Germany) — death, APRIL 22, 7*e*
GEISHEN, Johann (Germany) — entering prohibited area charge, MAY 3, 3*b*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 12*c*
GELLERT, Mr. Leon :—
"Songs of a Campaign" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 181*a*
GELSTHORPE, Capt. Alfred M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
GEMMELL, Sec. Lieut. Stuart S. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*f*
GEMMELL, Pte. William B. — commits suicide, APRIL 19, 3*f*
GENDRE, Capt. (Crimea) — appointed Minister of Marine, JUNE 24, 7*c*
GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation—rumour denied, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Meeting, MAY 1, 12*f*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
Salonika, fire at — effect, APRIL 22, 12*a*: Mr. W. Low (s.), MAY 1, 12*f*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 12*a* (e.e.)
Report, APRIL 24, 13*c*
GENERAL election, next :—
Agricultural policy scheme — to be used by candidates adopting platform of National Farmers' Union: to be drafted, MAY 22, 3*d*; drafted, JUNE 19, 3*d*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*; 20, 7*c*
Harcourt, Mr. R. V. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Labour Party :—
Candidates :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 10, 3*d*; (s.), JUNE 27, 7*f*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 27, 8*a*
Fund, special — appeal: Mr. A. Henderson (statement; P.N.), JUNE 3, 7*c*
University seats — candidates to contest, APRIL 25, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*c*
Miners' associations — nomination of candidates: arrangements, APRIL 24, 3*f*
National Union of General Workers —candidates selected, MAY 23, 3*d*
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — reorganization scheme (F.N.), JUNE 28, 11*b*
Dividend, MAY 24, 11*f*
Report, APRIL 24, 13*b*; JUNE 28, 13*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 22, 12*b*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus passed, MAY 29, 11*a*
Meeting, MAY 30, 12*c*
GENERAL Medical Council :—
Cambridge University — election of representative: arrangements, APRIL 24, 3*f*: representative elected, MAY 18, 3*f*: (Ed.S.), 23, 216*b*
President — Sir D. MacAlister re-elected, MAY 30, 8*d*
Sittings—held, MAY 30, 8*d*: JUNE 1, 10*f*
GENERAL Motors Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 11*b*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 18, 13*b*
GENLIS, M. Marcel :—
"Dans l'Incendie Tropical" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
GENNADIUS, M. Joannes (Greece) — health, APRIL 13, 9*a*: resigns as Greek minister in London, MAY 3, 5*e*: refusal of Government to accept, 6, 9*e*
Greek Independence Day — gives luncheon to Greek community in London, APRIL 9, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on the Great War: Bulgaria: outrages: policy, JUNE 28, 5*a*
GENNINGS, Mr. John—death, APRIL 16, 3*f*; will, MAY 18, 9*b*

GENOWER, Able-Seaman John P.—murdered by German sentry, APRIL 16, 10*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10*a*
GENTLES, Maj. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GENTRY-BIRCH, Capt. Cyril—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2*e*
GEOGHEGAN, Lieut. Stannus—death from wounds, APRIL 1, 8*b*
GEOGRAPHY :—
After-war problems :—
Holditch, Col. Sir T. (s.), MAY 28, 8*b*
GEORGE V., KING :—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 7*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; at Windsor Castle, 9, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*b*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 9*b* ; at Aldershot, 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*a*
Accession — eighth anniversary celebrated, MAY 7, 7*f*
Church of Ireland—congratulations on : reply, MAY 8, 7*e*
Albert, King of the Belgians :—
Birthday — sends congratulations, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Aldershot—leaves for, JUNE 6, 6*a* ; inspects hostels occupied by Queen Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, 7, 9*b* ; visits Royal Air Force establishments, 8, 9*a* ; holds investiture, 10, 11*b*, *c* ; visits Senior Officers' School, North Camp, 10, 11*c* ; visits schools of instruction and training centres for signalling and musketry, 11, 7*e* ; visits Bagshot Park, 11, 7*e* ; inspects Queen Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, 13, 3*b*, 9*b* ; visits cavalry training centre, 14, 7*d*, 9*b* ; visits Cambridge Hospital, 14, 7*d*, 9*b* ; visits Connaught Hospital, 15, 9*a* ; attends athletic sports at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 17, 5*b*, 11*b*
Alexander, King of Greece—reply to message of thanks for conferring of G.C.B., APRIL 5, 7*e*
America, South :—
Britons in—message to, MAY 13, 13*d*
Anzac Day—receives message from Lord Mayor of Bristol ; reply, APRIL 26, 3*e*
Associated Equipment Company—works : inspects, APRIL 5, 6*b*, 9*a*
Ball, Capt. Albert—accepts record of achievements, MAY 13, 5*d*
Baseball—to attend match between American Army and American Navy at Chelsea, JUNE 8, 6*a* ; 27, 3*b*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("The King and baseball"), JUNE 28, 6*e*
GEORGE V., KING (continued) :—
Bedford—munitions works and school : to visit : arrangements, JUNE 26, 3*d* ; visits, 28, 9*b*, *c*
Bertie, Lord—sends message of regret on retirement and thanks for services, MAY 1, 6*e*
Bille, M. de—represented at funeral, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Birthday—celebrated, JUNE 4, 3*e*, 9*b*
Army—message from Field Marshal Sir D. Haig ; reply (tel.), JUNE 7, 6*e*
Australia—celebrated, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Buenos Aires—celebrated, JUNE 5, 5*e*
French, Lord — telegram of congratulation ; reply, JUNE 4, 3*e*
Haig, Sir Douglas — telegram of congratulation ; reply, JUNE 4, 3*e*
Honours—lists, JUNE 3, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 11*b* ; 4, 2*c*, *d* ; 5, 8*c*, *d* ; 6, 4*d*, *e*, *f*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Palestine—expressions of loyalty, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Quebec—message, JUNE 11, 7*e*
Zurich—British Colony celebrates, JUNE 6, 5*e*
Bishop of London's Fund—sends donation, MAY 6, 11*d*
Buckingham Palace—gives dinner parties, MAY 23, 6*a*, 9*a* ; JUNE 5, 9*e* ; 21, 9*b*
Chaplains—appointed, APRIL 6, 9*d*
Chatham—visits dockyard, MAY 24, 3*e*, 9*a*
Christian IX., King :—
Birthday, 100th anniversary of—wreath placed on tomb on behalf of, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Coronation Day—Welsh service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, MAY 18, 3*d*
Councils—held, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; MAY 8, 9*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 20, 9*a* ; JUNE 5, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b*
Davies, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—represented at funeral, MAY 15, 9*b*
Edward VII., King :—
Death, anniversary of—attends service, MAY 7, 9*b*
Empire Day—attends celebration at Royal Albert Hall, MAY 25, 5*b*, 9*a*
Poincaré, President — message ; reply, MAY 25, 6*e*
Explosion—two men killed : expresses sympathy with relatives, APRIL 9, 3*f*
Factories, clothing and boot repairing :—
London area—visits : cuts shirts with electric cutter, JUNE 22, 3*d*, 9*a*
Gaselee, Gen. Sir Alfred — represented at funeral ; sends message of sympathy, APRIL 4, 9*a*, *e*
Grimsby—visits : holds investiture ; visits Humber Graving Dock works, APRIL 11, 3*e*, 9*a* ; sends letter to Mayor, 13, 3*f*
Haig, Sir Douglas :—
Infant son—represented at christening, APRIL 26, 9*b*
Hampton Wick — gives consent to use of royal paddocks as allotments, MAY 16, 3*f*
Household — appointments, MAY 22, 7*d* ; JUNE 11, 7*e*
Immingham — visits, APRIL 11, 3*e*, 9*a*

GEORGE V., KING (continued) :—
Indian Labour Corps—inspects officers and non-commissioned officers, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; MAY 6, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; JUNE 27, 9*a*
Investitures — held, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; MAY 6, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 27, 5*c*, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 10, 11*b*, *c* ; 24, 4*e*, 11*b* ; 27, 9*a*
Buckingham Palace — to be held in quadrangle, MAY 21, 6*c*
Jaffa, Rabbi of — message to, MAY 29, 3*d*
Japan, Emperor of — presentation of Field-Marshal's baton (message), JUNE 25, 5*d*
Kempe, Rev. E. W.—represented at funeral, MAY 18, 9*a*
Khaki College — visits (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*b*
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid — golden wedding : sends telegram of congratulation, MAY 15, 6*d*
Lincoln, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*a*, 9*b* ; visits ; writes autograph for Capt. M. W. Mack . rides in tank, 10, 6*e*, 9*b*
London Association of Foremen Engineers :—
Anniversary dinner—receives telegram of loyalty ; sends reply, MAY 13, 5*c*
London University—report : acknowledges : Lord Stamfordham (l.), MAY 16, 3*e* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*b*
Markham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin — represented at funeral, APRIL 5, 9*a*
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption—sends donation, APRIL 5, 9*b*
National Chamber of Trade — receives message of loyalty ; replies, APRIL 24, 10*e*
Northumberland, Duke of — death : sends message of sympathy to Earl Percy, MAY 18, 9*a* ; represented at funeral, 20, 9*a*
Orders — precedence of war and civil honours : makes alterations : Sir F. Ponsonby (l.), JUNE 29, 6*d*
Paget, Adm. Sir Alfred — represented at funeral, JUNE 22, 9*a*
Patrie, La (Montreal)—tribute, JUNE 8, 5*c*
Portraits, state — presentation to Guildhall, Windsor : arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*a* ; presented, 25, 3*c*, 9*a*
Queen Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps — inspects at Aldershot, JUNE 7, 9*b* ; 13, 3*b*
Rhondda, Lord—sends telegram of enquiry as to health, MAY 11, 9*b*
Royal Academy of Arts — visits exhibition, MAY 20, 9*a*, *b*
Royal Air Force :—
Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying Corps, union of — sends telegram of congratulation, APRIL 2, 6*b*
Royal Air Force Armament School (Uxbridge)—visits, MAY 3, 7*e*
Royal Amateur Art Society — to lend pictures for exhibition, MAY 2, 7*e*
Royal Army Temperance Association :—
Meeting, annual—sends message, MAY 23, 3*d*
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew — visits, MAY 17, 9*b*
GEORGE V., KING (continued) :—
Royal Literary Fund — sends donation, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, JUNE 17, 5*b*, 11*b*
Royal Society of British Artists—visits, MAY 20, 9*a*
St. George's Day :—
Royal Society of St. George—annual meeting at Mansion House : receives message, APRIL 24, 8*e* ; sends reply, 24, 9*c*
Scotland — gift of £2,000 for propagation of Christian knowledge in Highlands and Islands, MAY 22, 3*d*
General assemblies of Church of Scotland and United Free Church—joint meeting : message read at, MAY 23, 3*b* ; Church of Scotland : reply, JUNE 1, 3*b*
Shakespeare day — message from children present at performance at Royal Victoria Hall, APRIL 24, 9*c* ; sends message to Prof. Gollancz, 25, 9*b* ; to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, 29, 3*e*
Sheerness — visits dockyard, MAY 24, 3*c*, 9*a*
Silver Thimble Fund — to inspect dental ambulance presented by, MAY 3, 9*b* ; inspects, 6, 11*b*
Silver wedding : see SILVER wedding of King George and Queen Mary
Spain, Infanta Maria del Pilar of — sends message of sympathy on death, MAY 11, 5*e*
Star and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Men — visits, MAY 20, 9*a*
Turf :—
Racehorses :—
Beresford, Lord Marcus — to run horses during season on behalf, APRIL 10, 3*c*
United States of America :—
Eulogy — our New York correspondent's message ("King George, democrat"), JUNE 29, 6*d* (l.e.)
Independence Day :—
Baseball match : see under Baseball, above
Labour Mission — to receive members, MAY 10, 9*b*
Venison from estates — distribution to be discontinued at present, JUNE 15, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
Aeroplanes — given by Liverpool to Newfoundland : sends letter of thanks, MAY 9, 3*a* ; given by Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping to Australia : message of thanks, JUNE 1, 6*d*
Air Station — visits, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Canadian Press Association convention — sends message, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Canadian troops — training camps in Surrey and Hampshire : visits, MAY 9, 3*c*, 9*b*
Civil Servants — to attend memorial service at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Disabled sailors and soldiers — visits inter-allied exhibition at Central Hall, Westminster, MAY 21, 3*a*, 9*b*
King's Certificate on Discharge (illus.)—particulars, MAY 15, 5*c*

GEORGE V., KING :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
East Ham — visits factories and inspects war organizations, MAY 2 , 9b
Essex — visits war salvage depôt, MAY 22, 3c
Guards' Machine-Gun Training Centre (Home Counties)—visits ; attends lectures, MAY 8, 3c, 9b
Hospitals, bombed—Rev. G. H. Andrews relates story, JUNE 6, 3c
Imperial War conference—message, JUNE 18, 7e
India :—
Viceroy sends message of loyalty, MAY 2, 7d
Irish Prisoners of War Committee :—
Kensington Palace—places additional accommodation at disposal of committee, APRIL 15, 11c
London, air raid on — visits damaged areas, MAY 21, 8c, 9b
Munition workers — message of thanks and appreciation, APRIL 22, 8e
Women — message of thanks, APRIL 20, 9d
Quebec — message ; reply, JUNE 11, 7c
Sick and wounded :—
Ambulance train at Waterloo Station — visits, JUNE 29, 6e, 9a
American — grants site for hospital in Windsor Great Park, MAY 30, 9e ; Mr. H. P. Davison sends message of thanks, JUNE 5, 9d
American Red Cross Society :—
Funds, appeal for — sends telegram to President Wilson, MAY 20, 6d
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—*The Times* Fund : message of congratulation to *The Times* on reaching £10,000,000, APRIL 18, 4a, 7c ; leading article, 18, 7a
Christie's sale, Messrs.—mezzotints contributed : sold, APRIL 19, 9c
"Gold and Silver" appeal—presents gold and silver tankard and gold ring, MAY 7, 9c
Venison — balance of proceeds from sale received, APRIL 12, 4f
Windsor Great Park lakes—proceeds from fish netted to be allocated to, JUNE 13, 9c
Wine and spirit trade — auction sale in aid : gift, MAY 15, 9c ; 28, 9e
Camberwell—visits 1st London General Hospital, APRIL 3, 6d, 9b
King Edward VII,'s Hospital (Windsor) — visits, APRIL 22, 11c
Windsor Castle, precincts of — incident with soldiers, APRIL 17, 9b
United States of America :—
Air service — entertains party at Windsor Castle, APRIL 30, 6a

GEORGE V., KING :—
War, The Great :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Army :—
Expeditionary force — incident with soldiers at Lincoln, APRIL 10, 6e ; receives members at Windsor Castle 30, 9b ; message of welcome to troops passing through England : copy of letter in facsimile to be handed to each officer and man on disembarcation, 11, 7c
Review of Regiment at Buckingham Palace—arrangements, MAY 10, 6b ; route of procession, 11, 7c ; reviews, 13, 9f, 11c ; leading article, 13, 9a
Washington Inn for Officers, St. James's Square—visits, JUNE 26, 9b
Western front :—
British armies — message from King of the Hedjaz : reply, APRIL 17, 7d
Visits—description and incidents : letter to Field Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 1, 4d, 7b
Leading article, APRIL 1, 5b
Photographs of visit — attends exhibition at Grafton Galleries, APRIL 4, 3f
Work :—
Brooks, Mr. S. (art. quoted), MAY 1, 8c
Zeebrugge and Ostend, naval raid on—message to Vice-Admiral at Dover, APRIL 24, 7e ; to visit wounded, 30, 7d ; visits at Royal Naval Hospital at Chatham, MAY 1, 8d, 9b
Watney (Gordon) and Company — visits aero-engine works, APRIL 27, 3c, 9a
Westminster Abbey—attends Morning Service, MAY 20, 9a
Yorkshire, West Riding of — tour : arrangements, MAY 28, 3b ; 29, 9b ; inspects woollen and silk mills, 30, 8e, 9b ; 31, 3a, 9b ; purchases woollen cloth ; holds investiture at Beckett's Park, JUNE 1, 3a, 19b
on educational service — visits to London County Council schools : letter from Lord Stamfordham to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, APRIL 29, 3c ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186a ; decision of London County Council Education Committee to publish letter in *Official Gazette*, 2, 3a
on London University — Scandinavian studies (message), JUNE 3, 3e
on New York Chamber of Commerce — reply to message from, APRIL 6, 6d
on Printers' Pension Corporation — message read at dinner, JUNE 8, 8b
on War, The Great :—
Belgian defeat of German attack — sends congratulations to King Albert, APRIL 26, 5e
Brazil — reply to message from President Braz, APRIL 3, 6b
India — need of great effort : message to Delhi conference, APRIL 29, 7b

GEORGE V., KING :—
on War, The Great (continued) :—
Italy — anniversary of intervention : message read at Mansion House luncheon, MAY 23, 8d
Army—message of congratulation to army in field : cinematograph record made, MAY 6, 9e
Victory — message to King Victor Emmanuel, JUNE 27, 6c
Mesopotamia campaign—sends telegram to Gen. Marshall, APRIL 1, 3c
Pledge to fulfil Allied war aims — message to America : Duke of Devonshire (s.), JUNE 8, 6d (l.e.)
United States of America—anniversary of intervention : message to Mr. W. Wilson (tel.), APRIL 6, 6d ; leading article, 6, 7b ; reply to message from guests at Mansion House luncheon, 8, 3b
Western front :—
German offensive — reply to messages from King of Italy and King of Greece, APRIL 5, 7c
Japan, Emperor of — tribute to British troops : reply, APRIL 10, 7c
GEORGE, Prince — arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 18, 9b ; returns to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, MAY 11, 9b
GEORGE, Lieut. B. W.—presentation of Shipping Federation diploma and gold watch for gallantry, JUNE 1, 4f
GEORGE, Mr. David — will, JUNE 19, 9c
GEORGE, Frederick — theft charge, JUNE 25, 3f
GEORGE, Lieut. Leslie — killed in action, MAY 17, 2c
GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Novelist on Novels, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b ; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 275c
GEORGETOWN :—
Harbour — works : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 134d
GEORGE TUBOU II, King of Tonga—death : biographical memoir, MAY 3, 9d
GEORGEVITCH, Mr. T. R. :—
"Macedonia" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 239c
GEORGIA :—
Central Powers :—
Foreign Minister arrives in Berlin — requests conference with, JUNE 12, 6c (e.c.)
Diet : see Parliament, below
Independence :—
Germany — Georgian appeal to delegation to Berlin : Socialist's statement, JUNE 19, 5a
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8a
Parliament — proclaims, JUNE 10, 7c
Parliament (Diet) — assembles, JUNE 10, 7c
Rising : see under CAUCASUS — Rising
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Caucasus front
GERAGHTY, George — arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
GERARD, Dowager Lady — will, MAY 2, 9b
GERARD, Lady — birth of son, MAY 25, 9a
GERARD, Lord — infant son christened, JUNE 6, 9b
Eastwell Park — sale announced, MAY 11, 4e
GÉRARD, M. A. :—
"Nos Alliés d'Extrême-Orient" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 283a
GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
"Face to Face with Kaiserism — publication announced, MAY 23, 6c ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 25
Germany — property stored in Berlin proceedings begun by Government to seize, APRIL 17, 5f
My Four Years in Germany — film to be produced : private view at New Gallery Cinema : held, MAY 1, 8a ; to be shown at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, 8 9b
on War, The Great — message read at National Party's meeting at Royal Albert Hall, MAY 29, 7c
GERHOLD, Mr. Alfred :—
Libel action by, JUNE 21, 4c ; 22, 4b
GERIATZER, Hyman (Russia) — illegal possession of Army discharge certificates charge, JUNE 5, 3c
GERMAN, Lieut.-Col. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GERMAN "Black Book" — evidence in trial of Mr. Pemberton Billing, MAY 31, 4a ; JUNE 1, 4a ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4a 5, 4a
Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), JUNE 5, 4c
Leading article, JUNE 5, 7a
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 3d
GERMAN Electric Light Company :—
Buenos Aires municipality, proposed handing over concern to—terms being discussed, APRIL 24, 5c
GERMANO, Armier (Italy)—trading with enemy charge : acquitted, JUNE 3, 5c
GERMANY :—
Aeronautics :—
Aerodrome (Manzell) — destroyed, APRIL 16, 5e ; 17, 6b ; 23, 5c
Exhibition of air fleet—held, MAY 23, 6c ; 24, 6b
War, The Great (Operations) : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Aerial
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects : Press comments JUNE 27, 7c
Future :—
Heim, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 5b
Labour : see under Labour, below
Livestock :—
Supplies :—
Schlittenbauer, Dr. (statement), APRIL 1, 3a
Prices—increased, JUNE 19, 5f
Reaper thrashed by Junker for stealing corn — prosecution MAY 2, 5f
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Animals :—
West German Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (report), JUNE 29, 8a
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army :—
Clothes for soldiers dismissed :—
Schöpflin, Herr (s.), JUNE 14, 7b
Estimates :—
Reichstag—debate, JUNE 13, 5c ; 17, 7c

GERMANY :—
Army (continued) :—
Staff, general :—
Formation — statement quoted, APRIL 12, 8*d*
Veterans' and soldiers' associations — amalgamation : particulars, JUNE 1, 5*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Germany : and WAR, The Great (Operations) —German army
Art :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5*f*
Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
Branches — of largest banks : statistics, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Abroad :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 5*f*
London :—
Liquidation — final : resolution from Fancy Goods Section approved by London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 11, 3*c*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Position :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 10, 8*c* ; MAY 8, 10*a* ; JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a*
Report of advisory committee under Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act, 1916 (Parlt. paper), MAY 27, 4*b*
Portugal, in—our Lisbon correspondent's comments ("German influence in Portugal : the banks," T.S.), MAY 6, 31*a*
Birth-rate :—
Decline — Government report : issued, MAY 17, 5*d*
Leading article, MAY 17, 7*b*
Boots and shoes :—
Supplies — shortage : our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 6*b* (e.e.)
Bread : see under Food, below
Businesses :—
Great Britain, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Cattle :—
Price — increase proposed, JUNE 20, 6*d*
Chamber of Commerce :—
Congress :—
William II., German Emperor—reply to message from, MAY 7, 5*e*
Chemicals :—
Developments :—
William II., German Emperor (tel.), APRIL 12, 5*e*
Children :—
Infants :—
Mortality—statistics, APRIL 2, 4*b*
Welfare :—
Broadley, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
Neutral visitor's impressions, JUNE 3, 5*b*
Report, Government—issued, MAY 17, 5*d*
Leading article, MAY 17, 7*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Cinematograph :—
Film trust — creation : *Vorwärts* announcement, JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Clothing :—
Commandeered—*Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 8*a*
Old :—
Sweets—given to induce people to bring to municipal receiving offices, JUNE 14, 7*b*
Supply :—
Shortage — German lady's letter quoted, JUNE 29, 8*a*
Coal :—
Netherlands, supply to — continuance pending negotiations for new economic agreement : refused, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Sweden, supply to — agreement : negotiations completed, APRIL 23, 5*e*
Switzerland, supply to — our special correspondent at Berne : message, MAY 3, 5*c* ; agreement arranged, 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 4*f* ; 24, 5*a* ; 27, 10*b*
Colonies :—
Administration :—
Copenhagen (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Germany
Constitution :—
Democracy, movement towards :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 5*f* (l.e.)
League of Prussians — issues appeal, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime :—
Berlin :—
Housebreaking :—
Wolf, Prof. Dr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*c*
Increase — particulars, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Juvenile — increase : statistics, APRIL 4, 5*f*
Statistics, APRIL 19, 5*f*
Crown Prince — awarded Star of Grand Commander of House of Hohenzollern, with Swords, JUNE 1, 6*c*
Jugend — to contribute frontispiece, APRIL 18, 5*f*
War, The Great :—
Kaiser—sends telegram congratulating him on his victories, JUNE 18, 6*d*
Diplomatic and consular service abroad :—
Reorganization :—
Commission appointed, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Conference (Hamburg)—arrangements, JUNE 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
Hamburg firms — memorandum presented to Count Hertling, JUNE 7, 5*e*
Disease :—
Essen — epidemic, JUNE 10, 8*e* ; 13, 6*d*
Divorce — 700 cases in single Berlin court in four months, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Dress : see COSTUME
Drugs — new : *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), MAY 8, 6*a*
Economics, office of :—
Estimates — discussed in Reichstag, MAY 13, 7*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Education :—
Continuation schools (art., "Continuation schools in Germany," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 251*b*
Teachers :—
War, The Great — casualties : statistics, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Zwickau — result, MAY 15, 5*f*
Emperor : see WILLIAM II, German Emperor
Explosions :—
Berlin — film company's premises, JUNE 22, 5*f*
Bitterfeld — Griesham factory : fatal, MAY 31, 5*e*
Dutch Meteorological Institute—records two ground disturbances, MAY 17, 5*e*
Essen — Mordstern Mine (fatal), MAY 16, 5*e*
Frankfurt-on-Main, MAY 7, 5*e*
Mainz — munitions factory partly destroyed, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Failures :—
German — Dutch banking firm : failure reported : excitement on Amsterdam exchange, APRIL 24, 12*e*
Fatherland Party : see under Parties, political, below
Finance :—
Budget — adopted, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Credit :—
Destruction of :—
Feiler, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
English currency — purchases in Christiania : our Christiania correspondent's message ("German speculation in English currency : attempt to avoid taxation"), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Exchange :—
Depreciation :—
Feiler, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
Neutral markets — fall in, JUNE 26, 11*a* ; 27, 13*f*
Taxation :—
Flight from — Bill to prevent introduced, APRIL 26, 5*f*
Levy — proposed : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), MAY 15, 6*d*
Luxury tax — proposed, APRIL 25, 5*f*
New—list, APRIL 19, 5*f* ; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 20, 5*e*
Roedern, Count (s.), APRIL 25, 5*c*
Profits, excess — tax (F.N.), MAY 27, 12*a* ; new : compromise, JUNE 10, 7*e*
War :—
British, comparison with :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art.quoted), MAY 16, 5*e*
Seydewitz, Herr von (s.), APRIL 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
Expenditure—increase :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8*d* ; 24, 10*e*
Loans :—
Eighth — result, APRIL 22, 9*b* ; MAY 1, 5*e*
Belgian sentenced for tearing down poster, MAY 30, 5*e*
Havenstein, Herr (statement), MAY 1, 5*e*
GERMANY :—
Finance :—
War :—
Loans :—
Eighth (continued) :—
Ludendorff, Gen. von (advt. quoted), APRIL 22, 7*f*
Raw material sales after the War — holders of stock to be given preference at, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Roedern, Count (s.), APRIL 25, 5*c*
Southern Germany — peasants : attitude, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Subscriptions — total, JUNE 13, 6*b*
William II., Emperor (statement), APRIL 23, 5*e*
Norway — proposal to float loan in, JUNE 19, 5*e*
William II., German Emperor — manifesto to Count Hertling, APRIL 30, 5*b*
Workers' wages — part commandeered, MAY 8, 6*d*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Grossbeeren (Berlin), MAY 13, 7*e*
Hamburg—warehouse, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Manzell—aerodrome, APRIL 16, 5*e* ; 17, 6*b* ; German official version, 23, 5*e*
Ochtrup (Westphalia) — forest destroyed, MAY 13, 7*e*
Stralsund, APRIL 16, 5*e*
Thüringen — Eisenbach Mill, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Flax :—
Supplies :—
Baltic, from, MAY 3, 6*e*
Food :—
Bavaria : see under BAVARIA
Berlin :—
Potatoes—new : first sold, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Bread :—
Cologne — without bread for two days, JUNE 13, 6*b*
Ration, reduction in — *Kölnische Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5*d* ; Advisory Food Council discusses, 29, 9*d* ; reduced, MAY 18, 5*f* ; *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 20, 5*a*
Strikes in protest — organized, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Mülheim munition works — strike, JUNE 25, 5*c*
Nuremberg Social-Democrat Party and United Trade Unions of Nuremberg — issue joint public declaration, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Waldow, Herr von (s.), MAY 4, 6*c*
Children :—
Underfeeding—Government statement, JUNE 19, 5*a*
Conferences (Berlin) — proposed, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Dogs, sick—purchased to eat : report, JUNE 21, 5*a*
Duisburg — conditions, JUNE 25, 5*c*
Flour—ration : reduced, MAY 18, 5*f*

GERMANY :—
Food (continued) :—
Meat :—
Ration—reduction : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 6*c* ; discussed, MAY 9, 5*c*
Hoover, Mr. (statement), MAY 21, 5*e*
Saxony — reduced, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Schlittenbauer, Dr. (statement), APRIL 1, 3*a*
Potatoes — ration : announcement, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Prices :—
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics—report, APRIL 2, 4*b*
Profiteering :—
Neukölln — further particulars : *Berliner Tageblatt*(art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5*d*
Rations :—
Abolition—agitation for partial, JUNE 7, 5*f*
Leading article, MAY 22, 7*a*
Statistics, APRIL 11, 3*c*
Situation :—
Spink, Miss B. (statement), MAY 28, 6*b*
Supplies :—
Arnsburg—sellers of grain and potatoes to municipality allowed to purchase spirits from municipal stores, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Batocki, Herr von (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5*f* ; (statement), 7, 5*f*
Conditions :—
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics—report, APRIL 1, 3*a* ; 2, 4*a*
Neutral's article quoted, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Reichstag Imperial Nutrition Committee — information laid before, MAY 9, 5*c*
Rhineland—neutral visitor's impressions, JUNE 3, 5*b*
Shortage—demand for special supplies, APRIL 15, 7*f*
Dutch workers — statement, JUNE 21, 5*a*
Serbian prisoners, escaped — statements, MAY 3, 6*d*
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Troubled nights in Rhineland : the eternal food trouble"), MAY 28, 6*b*
The Times correspondent at The Hague—message, MAY 6, 9*f*
Waldon, Herr von (s.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e*
Ukraine, from : see under UKRAINE —Central Powers—Supplies
Foreign Office :—
Erzberger, Herr—public termination of connexion : *Cologne Gazette* statement, JUNE 18, 5*f*
Hammann, Herr O.—reminiscences, MAY 9, 5*f*
Franchise :—
Reform :—
Equal suffrage—rejected : effect, APRIL 16, 5*e*
National Liberal Party—resolution : adopted, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Fruit :—
Trees — damages caused by frost, vermin, and disease, JUNE 15, 5*e*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Furniture :—
Shortage—sale : restricted, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Future prospects and problems :—
Article ("Home truths"), APRIL 16, 5*f*
Michaelis, Dr. von (s.), APRIL 5, 6*d*
William II., German Emperor (message), MAY 23, 5*c*
Germanism abroad :—
League for Germanism in Foreign Countries—report, MAY 18, 5*f*
Gold :—
Dealers — members of gang operating in Southern towns sentenced, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Grain :—
Prices :—
Increased :—
Vorwärts (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 6*d*
Hohenzollern dynasty :—
Abolition :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 5*f* (l.c.)
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Ledebour, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Hosiery :—
Stockings, ladies' openwork—Under-Secretary of State to Imperial Economic Board (statement), JUNE 8, 5*e*
Hotels—commandeered, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Housing :—
Construction :—
Dwelling-house Committee — recommendations : adopted by Reichstag, MAY 13, 7*d*
Immorality :—
Cleves — young persons of both sexes under 17 : restrictions imposed : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("German morals : curfew order for the young"), JUNE 15, 5*d*
Influenza :—
Rüffelsheim—cases at big works at, JUNE 29, 8*a*
Japan, relations with :—
Alliance after the War, possible :—
Shinjukai — message to *The Times*, JUNE 12, 6*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Supply :—
Krüger, Herr F. (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 5*f*
Posadowsky, Count (lect.), APRIL 16, 5*f*
Schoolboys—to work on farms, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Falk, Gen.—appeal to parents in Hamburg district, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Women — compulsory labour : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 7*f*
Conditions :—
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics — report, APRIL 2, 4*b*
Strikes — imminent in small towns in South, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Bread ration, against reduction of : see under Food, above
Grey, Viscount (s.), APRIL 8, 5*b*
Law cases :—
Radeck v. Bernstorff, MAY 28 5*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Law courts :—
Representation — by Englishman's ruling, APRIL 20, 5*e*
League of Prussians—appeal, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Leather :—
Blinkers—to be used for soling shoes, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Manners and appearance of Germans of the future — Berlin correspondent of *Cologne Gazette*: comments, MAY 20, 5*f*
Man-power :—
Falk, Gen. (appeal), APRIL 10, 5*f*
Meat : see under Food, above
Medical :—
Doctors — compulsory enrolment : ordered, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Shortage :—
Müller, Herr (statement), MAY 13, 7*e*
Metals :—
Supplies :—
Shortage — continued : *communiqué* issued, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Monuments, from — commandeering : threatened, MAY 8, 5*f*; Berlin correspondent of *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* : message, JUNE 3, 5*c*; removal begun, 10, 8*e*
Monarchy :—
Hertling, Count — quotation from book of essays, JUNE 11, 5*f*
Monuments, public :—
Metals : see under Metals, above
Motors :—
State company — formation : proposed, APRIL 16, 5*e*
National Anthem "Heil Dir im Siegerkranz" — proposed substitute : representative of Prussian Ministry of Education (statement), JUNE 29, 5*f*
National Liberal Party : see under Parties, political, below
Navy :—
Estimates :—
Reichstag Main Committee — debate, APRIL 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*; second reading, MAY 13, 6*b*
Submarines :—
Restriction on use after the War :—
Kapp, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Germany, and WAR, The Great (Operations) —Naval
Nurses :—
Kaiser Wilhelm School of German Nurses : —
Foundation — Emperor William contributes £50,000, MAY 28, 5*e*
Pan-Germanism :—
Social Democratic Party — attitude : see under Parties, political, below
Paper :—
Supplies—reduced, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Deputies :—
Expenses allowance — increase : Bill projected, APRIL 25, 5*e*; increased, MAY 13, 7*e*
Main Committee :—
Chairman :—
Social Democratic Party — member to be appointed, JUNE 12, 6*c*

GERMANY :—
Parliament (Reichstag) (continued) :—
President — elected, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Session :—
Adjourned, MAY 16, 5*e*
Vice-presidents elected, JUNE 11, 3*c*
Parliamentarism and militarism controversy, MAY 28, 5*f*
Parties, political :—
Centre Party :—
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 5*f*
Fatherland Party :—
Women's section — first meeting, MAY 1, 5*e*
National Liberal Party :—
Suffrage, equal — resolution : adopted, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Social Democratic Party :—
Independent Party :—
Dresden branch — treason trial of members : sentences, MAY 10, 6*b*; 17, 5*f*
Oppression :—
Reichstag — revelations, MAY 17, 5*f*
Pan-Germanism, support of :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 5*f*
Sanders, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Special articles ("Pan-German 'Socialism'") I. ("The new creed : economic causes of the war"), JUNE 15, 7*f*; II. ("'No annexations'; the overthrow of England"), 22, 5*a*
Ward, Mr. H. (l.) JUNE 17, 9*c*
William II. German Emperor—relations, JUNE 17, 7*f*
People :—
Brutality :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), JUNE 4, 5*c*
Pigs : see Swine, below
Political situation :—
Haussmann, Herr C. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*f*
Population :—
Children — physique : statistics, JUNE 5, 5*e*
Potatoes : see under Food, above
Press :—
Deutsche Zeitung — prosecution, APRIL 25, 5*e*; libel action by Herr von Kühlmann, 26, 6*a*
National Dutch News Agency at The Hague—founded, MAY 25, 5*a*
Pan-German news organization over entire world — establishment : preparations, MAY 25, 5*c*
Vorwärts—suspended, APRIL 16, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Germany
Wolff Bureau—exposed : falsification of news : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Wolff Bureau exposed"), MAY 6, 7*f*
Prussia, relations with :—
Auer, Herr (s.), JUNE 4, 5*c*
Railways :—
Conditions :—
Müller, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 5*c*
Outrages :—
Haltern—hand grenades thrown at train, JUNE 22, 5*e*; 25, 5*f*
Ukraine—two new direct railways to being planned, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Raw materials :—
Supplies :—
Article ("Trade offensive : raw materials problem"), MAY 4, 5*f*

GERMANY :—
Raw materials :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Dettmann, Herr E. (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*f*
Feiler, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
German Associated Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed, MAY 30, 5*f*
Hamburg Corporation—passes resolution, MAY 20, 5*c*
Schulze-Gävernitz, Prof. von (s.), MAY 13, 7*f*
Stein, Herr von (s.), MAY 13, 7*f*
Zimmermann, Herr E. (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*f*
Reichstag : see Parliament, above
Riots :—
Ingolstadt, MAY 25, 5*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("German after-the-war shipping"), MAY 6, 7*d*
Netherlands—supply of steel and iron conditionally on constructing ships for Germany suggested, MAY 6, 7*d*
Yards :—
Hamburg—large yard to be established, JUNE 14, 7*f*
Standard steamers—Herr Ballin starts yard under name of Hamburger Werft, MAY 6, 7*d*
Shipping :—
Future prospects and policy :—
Government plans—supplied by *Reichswirtschaftsamt* to newspapers, MAY 16, 5*f*
Odessa — ten merchant vessels arrive, APRIL 3, 5*e*
State monopoly, proposed :—
Ballin, Herr — protest, MAY 6, 7*d*
Strength—half of mercantile navy lost : statement in Budget Committee of Reichstag, MAY 6, 7*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping
Soap :—
Substitutes—quotation from Fräulein Bäumer's diary, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Social Democratic Party : see under Parties, political, above
Social festivities :—
Munich—persons sentenced for holding, APRIL 17, 5*e* ; 23, 5*f*
Swine — statistics, MAY 18, 5*e*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Economic agreement :—
Coal — supply to Switzerland : our special correspondent at Berne : message, MAY 3, 5*c* ; agreement arranged, 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 4*f* ; renewal—negotiations, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; MAY 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; agreement reached, 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 4*f* ; signed, 24, 5*a*
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5*b*
The Times Berne correspondent's articles ("German demands on Switzerland : assistance required"), MAY 13, 13*d* ; ("Swiss agreement with Germany : its main features"), 27, 10*b*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Tablecloths and serviettes—use forbidden, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Textiles :—
Trade :—
Imperial department—establishment : adopted, APRIL 27, 5*c*
Tobacco :—
Beechleaf mixture supplied to troops :—
Oven, Gen. von (s.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
Parliament—discussion, JUNE 13, 6*b*
Manufacture—reduced, APRIL 3, 5*c*
Supplies — particulars, MAY 17, 5*c*
Trade :—
America, South, with — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25*b*
Argentina, with — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25*b*
Businesses, small — closed down : statistics, APRIL 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
Control :—
Berlin, centralization in — controversy against, JUNE 25, 5*f*
State—after the War :—
Weber, Dr. (lect.), APRIL 30, 5*f*
Future prospects and policy :—
Dernburg, Herr B. (art. quoted), MAY 29, 5*f* ; JUNE 24, 7*f*
Federation of Thuringian Manufacturers—passes resolution, MAY 30, 6*b*
Feiler, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
Hamburg firms — memorandum presented to Count Hertling, JUNE 7, 5*f*
Helfferich, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 5*f*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), MAY 24, 5*c*
Leading article, MAY 30, 7*b*
Pistorius, Dr. von (statement), MAY 14, 5*c*
Schulze-Gävernitz, Prof. von (s.), MAY 13, 7*f*
Stein, Herr von (s.), MAY 13, 7*f*
The Times correspondent at The Hague ("Enemy trade after the War : preparations to forestall the Allies : the use of neutrals."), MAY 2, 6*e*
Weber, Dr. (lect.), APRIL 30, 5*f*
Weser Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 6*e*
Imports :—
Russia and the East, from :—
Control :—
Europäische Handelsgesellschaft — formed : particulars, APRIL 13, 5*f*
North China Daily News—comments, MAY 10, 5*d*
Industries :—
Conditions :—
Feiler, Herr (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
Textile (art., "The German textile industries : raw materials and substitutes," T.S.), MAY 6, 47*c*
Most-favoured-nation clause :—
Schulze-Gävernitz, Prof. von (s.), MAY 13, 7*f*
Policy :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
Protection system :—
Leading article, JUNE 15, 7*a*
Traffic :—
Tourist—regulation : issued, APRIL 25, 5*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Ukraine, relations with : see under UKRAINE
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Weather :—
Hailstorms (Brandenburg), MAY 17, 5e
Wheat :—
Price—increased, JUNE 19, 5e
Whitsuntide :—
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 21, 6b
Women :—
Illness, increase of — *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 5f
Pan-German policewomen—organization proposed : circular "Duties of the German Woman" quoted, APRIL 9, 5f
GERMODY, Maurice—attempted murder charge, JUNE 21, 7e
GERVIS, Edith E. :—
on prisoners of war—exchange of British and German (l.), MAY 18, 7e
GETTINGS, Dr. Harold S.—death, JUNE 21, 3f
GETTINS, Maj. J. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GEVERS, Baron (Netherlands) :—
on German prize law, new—position of Dutch ships (statement), MAY 25, 8d
GHAMBASHIDZE, Mr. (India) :—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 30, 2c
GHATGE, Sir Pirajirav Bapu Sahib (India)—appointed O.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
GHOSAL, Mr. Jyotsnanath (India)—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
GHYKA, Capt. M. Costiesco (Rumania)—engagement announced, MAY 16, 6a, 9c
GIBBARD, Col. Thomas W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
GIBBINS, Walter : see under MURDER
GIBBON, Edward :—
Passage quoted (L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
GIBBON, Mr. J. Morgan :—
on dogs—treatment (l.), MAY 6, 5d
GIBBONS, Mr. J. S. :—
Government stores — after-war sale to farmers : appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3b
GIBBONS, Mr. W.—wounded, JUNE 10, 10b
GIBBS, Sec. Lieut. David A.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4c
GIBBS, Rev. Edward R.—killed on active service, APRIL 5, 4b ; 19, 4c
GIBBS, Mr. Philip :—
"From Bapaume to Passchendaele, 1917" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198c
GIBBS, Cdr. Valentine F.—death from wounds, APRIL 26, 7e ; biographical, 26, 8d ; memorial wreath on H.M.S. *Iris* : inscription, MAY 20, 3e
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary :—
on sugar for jam (l.), JUNE 26, 9e ; 28, 9c
GIBBS, Sec. Lieut. Walter W.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4c
GIBLIN, Maj. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GIBRALTAR :—
Governor—appointed, JUNE 25, 6a
GIBRALTAR Straits :—
Tunnel scheme—note (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91c
GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. Bertrand D.—killed in action, JUNE 6, 8d
GIBSON, Maj. G. H. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GIBSON, Mr. Harvey D. (U.S.A.) — appointed Red Cross Commissioner for France, JUNE 29, 5e
GIBSON, Mrs. Myra MacI. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
GIBSON, Thomas — recaptures two escaped German prisoners, MAY 8, 8c ; receives reward, 27, 5f
GIBSON, Maj. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GIBSON, Sir Walter M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
GIBSONE, Lieut.-Col. William W. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
GIDDINS, Mr. G. H.—awarded Royal Victorian Medal, JUNE 24, 5f
GIGGLESWICK School :—
Scholarships — awarded, JUNE 17, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d
GILBERT, Mr. Bernard :—
"Rebel Verses"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c
GILBERT, Lady Beryl—birth of daughter, JUNE 21, 9b
GILBERT, Mr. Edwin—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
GILBERT, Eugene—killed while flying, MAY 20, 5f
GILBERT, Mr. J. D. :—
at London County Council, on removal of omnibus competition on tramway routes, MAY 8, 8d ; teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), 16, 208c
GILBERT, Sir W. S. :—
on "King George's Middy" (l. quoted, L.S.), APRIL 18, 186a
GILBERT, William :—
"King George's Middy" :—
Correspondence (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186a
GILBERT White Fellowship :—
Meeting, inaugural—held, MAY 18, 3a
GILCHRIST, Capt. Gavin K. :—
Libel action by, JUNE 27, 4c
GILCHRIST, Mrs. Peter—death at age of 103, APRIL 26, 3f
GILDAY, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GILL, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 13, 9b
GILL, Mr. Thomas—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
GILLAIN, Lieut.-Gen. (Belgium) — appointed chief of staff of army, APRIL 18, 6d ; biographical, 18, 6e (e.e.) : receives Legion of Honour from General Foch, MAY 24, 5e
GILLAM, Brig.-Gen. Reynold A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
GILLATT, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GILLET, Jean J.—commits suicide, APRIL 13, 3f
GILLETT, Rear-Adm. Owen F.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
GILLIES, Mr. (Queensland) — appointed Assistant Minister of Justice, MAY 3, 5e
GILLIGAN, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GILLINGHAM :—
Freedom—Capt. McCudden to receive, JUNE 6, 3f
GILLMORE, Lieut.-Col. E. T. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GILLSON, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
GILPIN, Capt. Ernest H.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4c
GILRUTH, Dr. (Australia) :—
on Northern Territory—suitability for white settlers (statement), APRIL 25, 5e

Gilson, Mrs. Cary :—
at Birmingham, on importance of domestic subjects (Ed.S.), June 6, 237c
Ginger :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade: resources of the British Empire," T.S.), April 1, 11a
Ginnell, Mr. Laurence :—
Imprisonment :—
Parliament — Speaker's report, April 10, 8d; question, June 5, 10b
Giovanni, Signor Allesandro de (Italy)—"defeatist" charge: sentence, April 16, 5c
Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. Eric S.—appointed C.B., June 7, 2a
Girl-guides :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (l., Ed.S.), June 20, 261d
Flight, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), June 13, 250a
Leading article (Ed.S.), June 27, 271b
Life-saving :—
Medallions and certificates—awards, May 27, 6b
North-West Division — annual rally held, May 21, 3d
Wood, Miss F. A. (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 236b
Girls :—
War, effect of the :—
Faithfull, Miss (s.), June 10, 5d; (Ed.S.), 13, 246d
Girls' Guild of Good Life :—
Anniversary of opening, fortieth—celebrations: Queen Mary sends flowers, May 17, 9f
Girls' Own Paper and Woman's Magazine—price increased, April 10, 3c
Girls' Public Day School Trust :—
Appointments, May 10, 3c; (Ed.S.), 16, 208d
Law case, April 13, 2a
Gisberts, Herr (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—indemnity for Germany (statement), April 18, 5a
Giusti, Giuseppe :—
"Prose e Poesie Scelte"—reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 264a
"Sant' Ambrogio"—lines quoted: Mr. W. W. Vernon (l.), June 10, 7d
Gjers, Mr. Lawrence F.—will, June 8, 9c
Gladstone, Lady—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, June 29, 9c
Gladstone, Lord :—
"W. G. C. Gladstone. A Memoir"—reviewed, May 30, 9d; (L.S.), June 6, 259b
on South African Hospital and Comforts Fund—appeal (l.), April 24, 8a
Gladstone, Lieut.-Col. Sir John R.—appointed Vice-Lieutenant of County of Kincardine, May 15, 9b
Gladstone, Mr. Robert — will, June 21, 9c
Gladstone, Lieut. W. G. C. :—
"W. G. C. Gladstone. A Memoir"—reviewed, May 30, 9a; (L.S.), June 6, 259b
Glamorganshire :—
Ogmore :—
Electoral, April 2, 8a (c.c.)
Glanely, Lord (Sir William Tatem)—created baron, June 3, 7f; takes title of Baron Glanely of St. Fagans, 20, 8d
Glanford :—
Chapelry :—
Wiveton, rectory of—united to, May 11, 3f
Glanville, Capt. Hugh F.—killed while flying, June 7, 2c
Glascodine, Lieut. R. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 11b
Glasgow :—
Corporation :—
Royal Air Force—piece of plate presented to West Scotland officers' mess, June 6, 3b
Drink trade: see under Scotland—Drink
Freedom — Lieut.-Gen. J. C. Smuts to receive: arrangements, April 17, 3f; receives, May 18, 3a
Gas :—
Receipts, annual—statistics, June 3, 3a
May day — processionist fined for assaulting wounded soldier, May 13, 3b
Royal Technical College — meeting, April 5, 3f
Tramways :—
Report for year ending May last, June 21, 3f
War Weapons week—arrangements, April 5, 6c; (F.N.), 8, 11a; held: subscriptions, 11, 3d; 15, 5b: total, 20, 3b
Meeting in support—held, April 8, 5b
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), April 8, 5b
Glasgow, Dowager Lady—health, April 8, 11d
Glasgow Business Club :—
Meeting, April 20, 3d
Glasgow University :—
Degrees :—
Commerce — proposed: discussed (Ed.S.), April 25, 174b; May 2, 182b
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C.—receives degree of LL.D., May 20, 8b
Faulds fellowship—founded, April 1, 8c; (Ed.S.), 4, 150d
Fellowships :—
Research — assigned (Ed.S.), April 4, 146b
Lecturers—status: discussed (Ed.S.), May 9, 196b
Medical classes — over-crowding: report (Ed.S.), May 2, 182b
Glass :—
Vitrite :—
Control — order made by Ministry of Munitions, May 8, 3d
Glazebrook, Canon M. G.—biographical, May 13, 5c
Apostles' Creed—claim advanced in "The Faith of a Modern Churchman" :—
Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (l.), May 13, 5c
Glazebrook, Canon M. G. (l.), May 21, 4c
"Faith of a Modern Churchman, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 244a
Glazebrook, Sir Richard T. :—
Royal Society of Arts—awarded Albert Medal, June 12, 3c; (E.S.), 21, 124d
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on physics in relation to national life (Ed.S.), May 2, 188d
Gleaves, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) :—
on navy — warships in European waters (statement), June 4, 6a (l.c.)
Glen, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 7, 2a
Glenarthur, Lord (Sir Matthew Arthur)—created baron, June 3, 7f; takes title of Baron Glenarthur of Carlung, 22, 3b
Glencoe (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 12f
Report, June 14, 12b

GLENCONNER, Lord—presents Dryburgh Abbey to British nation: ceremony, MAY 15, 9*d*
GLENISTER, Mr. Frank—allowing part of premises to be used for immoral purposes charge, MAY 11, 3*e*
GLENNIE, Capt. Robert W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
GLENTWORTH, Lord—reported missing, MAY 25, 9*a*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Copper deposits — discovered on property, MAY 6, 12*a*
Dividend, APRIL 10, 12*f*
Meeting, MAY 11, 10*f*
Report, MAY 3, 12*b*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
GLOBE Theatre, MAY 2, 10*e*; 20, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*; JUNE 3, 9*d*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 9*b*; 17, 11*e*; 22, 9*e*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Church of England Men's Society:—
Conference, APRIL 2, 3*e*
GLOVER, Miss Ellen—will, MAY 3, 9*e*
GLOVER, Maj. G. de C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GLOVER (W. T.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 6, 11*e*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Montague:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on J. Lyons and Company (Ltd.), JUNE 21, 13*a*
GLUECK, Bernard, and John E. Lind:—
"Neurotic Constitution, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
GLYNN, Mr. Dashper E.—will, APRIL 9, 9*e*
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth:—
on medical field cards—tribute to doctors (l.), APRIL 17, 7*e*
GOATS:—
Keeping:—
Rhondda, Lady (s.), MAY 20, 3*e*
GODBY, Brig.-Gen. Charles — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GODDARD, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
GODDARD, Lewis J.—fraud charge, JUNE 28, 3*e*
GODDARD, Cdr. P. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*e*
GODEFROIT, Arthur (Belgium) — contravention of meat sales order charge, APRIL 12, 10*b*
GODFREE, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 12, 9*e*
GODFREY, Mr. Charles — celebrates 60th anniversary as high bailiff of Essex county courts, APRIL 5, 3*f*
GODFREY, Mr. Dan—presentation: arrangements, MAY 18, 3*b*
GODFREY, Mrs. Talbot — awarded Medal of Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 22, 9*a*
GODFREY, Mr. W.:—
at Grosvenor House, on bread rationing, APRIL 22, 3*b*
GODLEY, Col. A. D.:—
at Oxford University, on the Great War, JUNE 27, 8*d*
GODLEY, Lieut. Gerald A. G.—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9*d*
GODRICH, Mr. Frederick W. B.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
GODSAL, Cdr. Alfred E.—commands H.M.S. *Vindictive* in raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*e*; killed in action, 15, 8*b*; 18, 9*b*; awarded Croix de Guerre, 20, 3*e*
GODSAL, Maj. Walter K.—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9*d*; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GOERZ (A.) and Company, Messrs.—change of name: proposed, JUNE 29, 10*b*
Shares—enemy held: purchased (F.N.), JUNE 22, 11*b*
GOFF, Sir Park—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
GOFFIN, Mr. R. Cullis:—
"Life and Poems of William Cartwright, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 219*a*
GOGARTY, Lieut.-Col. Henry E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12*b*
Meeting, MAY 24, 11*e*
Report, MAY 17, 11*e*
GOLD:—
Barmouth — two veins discovered, MAY 28, 3*f*
Output:—
World's—statistics for 1917, APRIL 13, 12*d*
Production:—
Meeting of chief representatives—announced, JUNE 28, 6*e*
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*a*; (F.N.), 28, 11*b*
Shortage danger—(F.N.), JUNE 10, 12*a*
Williams, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 10, 12*a*
Standard — relations of gold-mining industry to maintenance:—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 13*e*
Jennings, Mr. H. (p.), JUNE 1, 11*a*
GOLD, Maj. Sir Archibald G.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
GOLD, Mr. James—chosen as Labour candidate for Southern Mid Lothian, APRIL 15, 12*d*
GOLD, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 21, 9*e*
GOLDBERG, Mr. Henry J.—bankruptcy, JUNE 26, 4*e*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*; MAY 9, 11*e*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Basel mission and Basel factory:—
Acquisition by Government:—
Bill—passed, MAY 11, 5*b*
GOLDE, Montagu F.—exposing improper post-cards for sale charge, MAY 30, 8*e*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 27, 10*e*
GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 11, 10*f*
Report, MAY 15, 12*d*
GOLDER'S-GREEN Home of Recovery for Neurasthenic Pensioners:—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Drummond, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 16, 9*d*
Hodge, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 14, 3*a*; (s.P.), 29, 10*e*
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Parliament—observations, MAY 15, 10*a*; 29, 10*e*
GOLDFIELDS American Development Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13*e*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*
GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur:—
in London, on allocation of wool in 1918, APRIL 13, 3*b*
GOLDIE, Sir George:—
at London County Council, on finance: MAY 8, 8*d*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*e*
GOLDRING, Jacob — appeal against conviction for selling new bread: allowed, APRIL 13, 3*e*

GOLDSALL, Frank J. — extradition granted, JUNE 29, 5e
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 12b
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. Adolph B. H.—will, MAY 22, 9e
GOLDSKY, Mr. (France)—complicity in intelligence and commerce with the enemy charge, APRIL 29, 7a; tried, 30, 6b; MAY 1, 5b; 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 4, 5e; 6, 7b; 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 5e; 13, 7a; 14, 6e; appeal rejected, JUNE 13, 5f
GOLDSMITH, Joseph—keeping gaming house charge, MAY 28, 3e
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company :—
Fraud on—prosecution, APRIL 1, 8e (e.e.)
Meeting, MAY 1, 13d
Report, APRIL 23, 13e
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Charities—grants to, APRIL 20, 3f; 24, 8e; JUNE 11, 3f; 13, 3e
Prime Warden elected, JUNE 3, 3f
GOLDSTEIN, Abraham — offence against Defence of the Realm Act charge, APRIL 16, 3b
GOLDSTEIN, Robert (U.S.A.) — convicted at Los Angeles of exhibiting cinema film slandering British soldiers, APRIL 20, 6a; sentence, MAY 24, 5e
GOLDSTEIN Bey :—
Nationality :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10a
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, JUNE 6, 10f; (Ed.S.), 13, 242b
Secondary schools—free, MAY 8, 10d; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d
GOLF :—
Clubs :—
Burglars, raids by—instances, MAY 3, 2e; JUNE 8, 3f
Professional Golfers' Association — members serving with colours known as "niblick brigade," JUNE 26, 3f
Sale War Hospital—match played in aid, MAY 23, 3f
Surrey Prisoners' of War Fund — match played in aid, JUNE 13, 3f
GOLIGHTLY, Col. Robert E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
GOLLAN, Mr. Henry C.—appointed Attorney General of Ceylon, APRIL 13, 5e
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I. :—
Shakespeare Day celebrations—receives telegram from King, APRIL 25, 9b
at Royal Victoria Hall, on Shakespeare, APRIL 24, 9e
GOLUHOWICZ, M. (Ukraine) — elected President and Foreign Minister, APRIL 1, 3e (e.e.)
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — entertained by Canadian Government: addresses Canadian Club and labour men, APRIL 30, 5b; MAY 2, 5f; health, 2, 5f
American Federation of Labour — re-elected president, JUNE 22, 6e
Canadian national exhibition (Toronto) — expected to visit, JUNE 13, 5f
Europe — to visit, JUNE 22, 6e
at Ottawa, on co-operation between Canadian Government and Labour Party, APRIL 30, 5b; MAY 2, 5f
in Canadian Parliament, on Canada's part in the War: unity among Allied countries, APRIL 29, 7d
GONNE-MACBRIDE, Mme. Maud — arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 22, 8a
GONNER, Mr. E. C. K. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b; appointed additional chairman of Committee on Production, 17, 4e
GONTARD, Gen. Max von (Germany) :—
Career — details, APRIL 2, 5f
GOOCH, Mr. H. Martyn :—
on War, The Great — prayer for Allied forces (l.), APRIL 15, 6f; JUNE 4, 9d
GOOCH, Mrs. Maud M. —
on women governors for public schools (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236b
GOOD, Mr. Frank — will, APRIL 12, 9e
GOODBODY, Lieut.-Col. C. M. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
GOODE, Mr. Henry — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C. :—
on cheques — increase of stamp duty (l.), MAY 9, 10e
GOODHART, Cdr. Francis H. H. — awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 24, 3e
GOODMAN, Mr. Cyril — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
GOOD Templars, Order of :—
Jubilee — celebration: arrangements, APRIL 1, 2e
GOODWIN, Mr. Ernest :—
Cupid in a Caravan — produced at Kingsway Theatre, JUNE 25, 9d
GOODWIN, Eng.-Vice-Adm. G. G. :—
Oil from home sources committee — appointed member, APRIL 10, 3e
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Col. G. J. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
GOODWIN, Mr. Harvey — will, APRIL 22, 11d
GOODWIN, Sec. Lieut. Stuart W.—killed on active service, APRIL 12, 4d; MAY 1, 2f
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. T. H. J. :—
Army Medical Advisory Board — appointed president, APRIL 10, 7d
GOODWIN SANDS :—
Crookes, Sir W. — investigation (art., "Sir William Crookes's 86th birthday: 'the music of the sands'"), JUNE 18, 3e
GOODY, Sec. Lieut. A. C. — court-martial held, MAY 20, 2e
GOOLD-ADAMS, Lady — daughter born, APRIL 9, 5e
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. J. — opens Queensland Parliament, MAY 31, 5f
Queensland — Chief Justice's retirement: attitude, APRIL 22, 8d
GOOLD-ADAMS, Col. Sir Henry E. F. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
GOOLE :—
Town Clerk's department — staffed by women, MAY 20, 3f
GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13e
GORDON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8e
GORDON, Maj. A. de R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
GORDON, Sir Charles B. — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 5b
GORDON, Mr. Charles D.—death, MAY 2, 9b
GORDON, Lady Dudley — birth of son, MAY 25, 9a
GORDON, Capt. G. S. :—
"Mons and the Retreat" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210e
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H. K. :—
on languages, modern — position (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201a

GORDON, Col. W. E. :—
Libel action by, JUNE 12, 3b
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. William F. L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
GORDON-HALL, Lieut.-Col. Gordon C. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4d
GORDON-LENNOX, Mr. Cosmo :—
Box B. — produced at London Coliseum, MAY 7, 3b
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford :—
Meat ration — notice in *Diocesan Magazine*, APRIL 4, 3d
at Church House, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta ; Rev. E. L. Strong's "The Incarnation of God," JUNE 11, 3d
at Church Reform League, on appointment of bishops, MAY 1, 6b
at Convocation of Canterbury, on clergy as soldiers, MAY 1, 3a ; appointment of bishops : incident with Bp. Henson, 2, 4a ; immorality in army ; Athanasian Creed, 3, 3a
at Reading, on church schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248c
in Parliament, on :—
Conscientious objectors — imprisonment, MAY 1, 10a
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10c
GORE, Brig.-Gen. Robert C. — killed in action, APRIL 20, 8d
GORE, Capt. W. — court-martial held, MAY 25, 4d
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. — appointed chairman of Conciliation and Arbitration Board for Government Employees, JUNE 19, 7e
GORE-LANGTON, Lieut.-Cdr. H. E.—commands H.M.S. *Phœbe* at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7f
GORLE, Mr. F. H. :—
on housing—eviction of tenants (l.), APRIL 22, 3c
GORNELL, Lieut. Noel C.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4c
GOSCHEN, Lord — resigns Joint Parliamentary secretaryship to Board of Agriculture, JUNE 19, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe rent-charge — proposed legislation, APRIL 26, 8f
GOSCHEN, Sir William H.—elected chairman of Sun Fire and Life Offices, JUNE 6, 13a
GOSCHEN, Mr. William H. N. :—
Oversea Trade, Department of (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 16, 3c
GOSDEN, Charles S.—death by drowning in vat of vinegar, MAY 27, 5f
GOSLING, Mr. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208c
GOSLING, Mr. Harry — adopted as Labour candidate for Bootle, MAY 3, 3c
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on labour and an enduring peace, JUNE 7, 3a
GOSSAGE, Maj. Guy W. — will, JUNE 3, 9d
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
"Three French Moralists and the Gallantry of France"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b ; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 275a
French Government — purchases 200 copies, JUNE 3, 9c
on Bisnagar, Emperor of—"Purchas his Pilgrimage" quoted (l.), MAY 18, 7b
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund (continued) :—
on "Eminent Victorians" — criticism of Lord Cromer (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301c
on Gray, Thomas—poems (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245a
GOSSE, Maj. William H.—killed in action, MAY 17, 2c
GOTHEIN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on submarines, APRIL 20, 6d
GOTHENBURG :—
Fires : see under SWEDEN—Fires
GOTO, Baron (Japan) :—
Foreign Minister — appointed, APRIL 25, 6a ; 30, 6d
on China — entente with (memorandum), MAY 16, 7d
on foreign policy — *The Times* Tokyo correspondent's message ("Baron Goto and the alliance"), MAY 14, 5c
on Great Britain and Japan—alliance (tel.), MAY 9, 7b
on War, The Great — Japanese policy : statement to heads of Diplomatic Corps, MAY 2, 5d ; our Tokyo correspondent's messages, 7, 6c ; 14, 5c
Leading articles, MAY 2, 7a ; 7, 7a
GOTT, Right Rev. Dr. John :—
"Letters of Bishop Gott, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 217a
GOUDGE, Mr. J. A. :—
on officers, young—future (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 70c
GOUGH, Lieut.-Col. Alan P. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
GOUGH, Lieut. B. H.—killed on active service, MAY 1, 2e
GOUGH, Maj. H. P. B.—death from wounds, APRIL 27, 8f
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert de la Poer :—
Services :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8e
War, The Great :—
German offensive on Western front :—
5th Army, withdrawal of—inquiry :—
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8b
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAY 4, 7b
Macpherson, Mr. I. (statement), MAY 2, 7f
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 7f
on War, The Great—German attack at St. Quentin : tribute to Fifth Army (l. quoted), MAY 6, 9c
GOUGH, Lieut. John M.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4e
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Vice-Adm. Sir Somerset A. — awarded Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, APRIL 8, 12b
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec)—to act as honorary president of Quebec division of Navy League of Canada, JUNE 1, 5c
at Montreal, on the Great War : tribute to France, JUNE 10, 7c (e.e.)
on Quebec riots (statement), APRIL 5, 5c (l.e.)
GOUIN, Mr. Paul (Quebec)—takes charge of recruits for Tank Corps, APRIL 24, 5c
GOULBOURN, Sec. Lieut. S. R.—court-martial held, APRIL 26, 2f
GOULD, Alfred A.—appeal against conviction, APRIL 30, 2c
GOULD, Surg. Alfred L.—killed in action, MAY 24, 4b

GOULD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred P. :—
at Lambeth Palace, on state control of liquor, APRIL 24, 8*d*
GOULD, Mr. Frederick J. :—
"How Much Do You Care for Your Children?" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175*b*
GOULD, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GOULD, Mr. Gerald :—
"Monogamy"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
GOULD, Sec. Lieut. Roy E.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 17, 4*c*
GOULDING, Sir Edward A. — appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7*f*
GOULDING, Capt. William—death, JUNE 8, 3*f*
GOULUT, Capt. (France) :—
on French food mission to England (int.), MAY 13, 3*c*
GOUNOD :—
Birth, centenary of :—
Palladium — concert announced, JUNE 10, 10*c*; 13, 9*b*; given, 17 5*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral—special music performed, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Special article ("Gounod: born June 17, 1818"), JUNE 15, 9*e*
GOUVAIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
on Ireland (art. quoted), MAY 21, 8*b*
GOVER, Mr. Lawford D.—will, APRIL 17, 9*c*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
"GOVERNMENT contractors"—on Government offices: business methods (l.), APRIL 1, 2*e*
GOVERNMENT Departments :—
Aliens, enemy: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Aliens
Business methods :—
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 2*e*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b*
Expenditure: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Finance —Expenditure, national
Letters written by officials — style: correspondence, MAY 1, 7*e*
Paper supply :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 4, 3*b*
Staffs :—
Clerical :—
Male :—
Reduction :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 25, 3*c*
Military Service Acts: see under MILITARY Service Acts
Organization :—
Committee of inquiry :—
Report (interim)—submitted, MAY 3, 8*c*; issued; recommendations, JUNE 12, 3*e*; leading article, 12, 7*b*
Recruiting :—
Committee of inquiry—recommendation, JULY 12, 3*e*
Strength and cost—table, JUNE 18, 3*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 18, 3*c*
Return of Ministry of National Service (Parlt. paper), JUNE 27, 3*c*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13*c*
GOVERNMENT stores: see STATE stores
GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—
at River Plate House, on Zinc Smelting Corporation, JUNE 8, 10*f*
GOW, Mrs. James :—
on War, The Great — Empire week of prayer (l.), MAY 21, 8*b*
GOWER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JUNE 8, 9*c*
GRABSKI, M. Vladislaus (Poland)—interned, MAY 30, 5*e*
GRACE, Miss Armine :—
"House of Silent Footsteps, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
GRACE, Capt. J. W.—death, MAY 3, 10*f*
GRACEY, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 22, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Lady — will, MAY 24, 3*d* (c.c.)
GRAHAM, Mr. C. C. :—
Scouts, Sea — gives site for school at Scarborough, JUNE 24, 5*f*
GRAHAM, Edgar—fraud charge, JUNE 4, 3*b*
GRAHAM, Maj. Francis—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9*d*
GRAHAM, Capt. H. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
GRAHAM, Rev. H. E. C.—murdered by pirates in China, APRIL 27, 3*c*; British gunboats search for murderers, JUNE 25, 6*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. Ivon :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on blackdamp (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 129*b*
GRAHAM, Sub-Lieut. Malise S.—memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*b*; 21, 9*b*
GRAHAM, Col. Robert B.—death, MAY 14, 3*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
"Quest of the Face, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
GRAHAME, Mr. George D.—appointed Minister Plenipotentiary to France, MAY 29, 5*e*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. Claude :—
on aeronautics — article ("Flying as a sport: racing and touring," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25*b*
GRAIN :—
Crops :—
Growing :—
Cattle-feeding — order issued, APRIL 11, 3*e*
Prices :—
Order (1917)—clause No. 9 cancelled, MAY 13, 3*b*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 12*e*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12*e*
GRAND Junction Canal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 13, 12*b*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Finance — methods (F.N.), MAY 6, 12*b*
History, APRIL 27, 2*b*
Meeting (F.N.), APRIL 26, 11*b*; 27, 2*a*
Nationalization — negotiations between company and Canadian Ministers in London: Government representatives appointed, MAY 20, 5*e*; held, JUNE 20, 12*a*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 5*c*; 22, 10*e*; attends meeting of board, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Government, proposals of Dominion (F.N.), APRIL 27, 10*a*; MAY 18, 10*a*
Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), APRIL 27, 2*a*
Report, APRIL 17, 12*e*; (F.N.), MAY 1, 11*b*
Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), APRIL 27, 2*a*
Traffic — return (F.N.), MAY 4, 10*a*
GRANET, Maj. G. E. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
GRANET, Sir Guy :—
on food supplies—American aid (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 3*a*
GRANGE, Sec. Lieut. James B. G.—killed in action, MAY 28, 2*d*
GRANGER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*

GRANT, Mr. Alexander—elected bencher of Inner Temple, JUNE 15, 4*b*
GRANT, Miss Clara :—
Settlement — article (" A school settlement," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 184*c*
GRANT, Lieut. Eric D.—killed while flying, APRIL 17, 4*d*
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. Philip G.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GRANT, Col. Samuel C. N.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
GRANT, Brig.-Gen. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
GRANTCHESTER :—
St. Mark, Church of — consolidated chapelry assigned, MAY 15, 3*f*
GRANT-DUFF, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
GRANTHAM, A. E. :—
" Pencil Speakings from Peking "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 253*a*
GRANVILLE, Lady — organizes bazaar in Athens for benefit of children of Greek Reservists, MAY 21, 6*e*
GRANVILLE, Dr. Alexander :—
on Palestine—Red Cross work (report), APRIL 29, 11*d*
GRANVILLE, Lieut.-Col. B.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
GRANVILLE, Capt. C. P. McG.—killed in action, MAY 21, 4*c*
GRATTAN'S Parliament: see under IRELAND —Parliament (Grattan's)
GRÄVENITZ, Herr von (Germany)—appointed vice-president of " New Ukrainian Food Council," JUNE 7, 5*e*
GRAVES :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
GRAVES, Capt. Adrian H.—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2*e*
GRAVES, Mr. Anthony E.—will, JUNE 28, 9*c*
GRAVES, Clothilde :—
" That Which Hath Wings "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 4, 312*d*
GRAVESEND :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS Electoral, MAY 20, 8*d*
Gravesend Reporter — price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
GRAY, Maj. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander :—
" Awakening of the German People, The " (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
GRAY, Mr. Arthur E. :—
" Single Eye, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
GRAY, Sec.-Lieut. Edward J.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*d*
GRAY, Mr. Frank — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Watford, APRIL 8, 5*b*
GRAY, Col. Henry McI. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GRAY, Johann (German prisoner)—escapes from Bicester: recaptured, JUNE 8, 3*f*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. Joseph M. M. :—
at Winchester, on the Great War: Memorial Day, MAY 31, 9*c*
GRAY, Thomas :—
Poems :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*d*
Spanish translations of words—Mr. Milton A. Buchanan (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185*a*
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GRAY, Sir Walter—will, MAY 11, 9*c*
GRAYSON'S, Messrs. :—
Liverpool shipyard dispute: see under LABOUR — Shipbuilding—Disputes—Liverpool
GREASES :—
Home melt :—
Prices—maximum: list, JUNE 17, 4*b*
Requisition order—issued, JUNE 17, 4*b*
GREAT Boulder No. 1 (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13*c*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 2*c*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12*e*
Report, JUNE 19, 12*f*
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Deputy-chairman — appointed, JUNE 15, 10*a*
Director elected, JUNE 1, 12*d*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Locomotives :—
Workshops — repairing: particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 133*a*
Post Office Tube Railway — claim: arbitrator's award, MAY 11, 8*a*
Season tickets :—
Rates—increase: protest by Walthamstow Council, MAY 29, 3*f*
Youths—increased, MAY 13, 5*d*
Service, all-night — cessation on Walthamstow branch: particulars, APRIL 17, 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; 30, 3*d*
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Mine (Western Australia)—closing: effect, APRIL 26, 5*e*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*d*
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*d*
Report, JUNE 24, 13*c*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Earlswood Home of Recovery—opened, MAY 1, 9*c*
Electro-Therapeutic Department — completed, MAY 15, 3*f*
GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*e*
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Law case (third-class passengers in first-class compartments), MAY 30, 4*c*
Services — alterations and restrictions, APRIL 15, 3*d*; 26, 3*a*; MAY 1, 3*e*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 12*c*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 12*d*
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Report, JUNE 4, 11*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 13*c*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Ambulance train — new: particulars, MAY 14, 3*d*
Paignton — attempt to wreck train: soldier sent to penal servitude, JUNE 19, 3*c*
Season tickets, monthly— suspended, APRIL 2, 3*b*
GREAVES, Mr. John E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*

GREAVES, Capt. S. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GREECE :—
Army :—
Officers :—
Kaiser—reactionary lieutenant sentenced for christening children with name of, JUNE 4, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Greece ; and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Art : see ART
Banking :—
System, new :—
Larkworthy, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 14, 12*c*
Children :—
Bazaar (Athens) — in aid of Reservists' children : held, MAY 21, 6*e*
Disloyalty :—
Pallis, Gen.—sentenced, JUNE 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Espionage :—
Death penalty — Bill projected, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Officers — court-martial held, APRIL 1, 3*b* ; sentences, 2, 5*c* ; petition for revision lodged, 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Debt :—
Revenues assigned for service —higher interest (F.N.), MAY 18, 10*a*
Statistics, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; MAY 14, 13*f* ; JUNE 12, 11*e*
Loans :—
United States of America—credit (£10,000,000), MAY 17, 11*f*
Fires :—
Piræus, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Forgery, political :—
Korakas case—trial : particulars, APRIL 15, 7*d* ; sentences, 16, 5*b* ; M. Skopetas : arrested, MAY 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; returned to custody, 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Greece
Independence day — celebrated, APRIL 9, 5*d* ; British and French Governments : messages : our Athens correspondent's message, 10, 5*a*
Italy, relations with :—
Alexander, King (s.), JUNE 14, 5*e*
Avezzano, Baron (s.), JUNE 4, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Labour :—
Mobilization — Government scheme, JUNE 4, 5*e*
Luxuries :—
Importation — prohibited, MAY 3, 5*e*
Mercantile Marine :—
Crews :—
Military footing, placing on — Bill : introduction announced, APRIL 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Ministries, former :—
Charges against :—
Gounaris — Parliamentary commission of inquiry : preliminary examinations completed, APRIL 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
Ministry (Skouloudis) — impeachment : date, APRIL 8, 9*b*
GREECE (continued) :—
Navy :—
Admirals (sp. art., "A cradle of Admirals : Hydra and the Greek wars of freedom"), MAY 17, 5*a*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways :—
State control :—
Bill — introduction announced, APRIL 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Riots :—
Lamia — trial : sentences, APRIL 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
Special articles ("A cradle of admirals : Hydra and the Greek wars of freedom"), MAY 17, 5*a* ; ("To Delphi : Greece in spring"), 27, 11*e* ; ("Greece's year of war : a retrospect"), JUNE 27, 5*a*
Unification :—
Anniversary, first — *Te Deum* to be sung in all churches, JUNE 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
GREEN, Mrs. — injured in motor-omnibus accident, APRIL 25, 8*c*
GREEN, Lieut. Arthur — killed in action, APRIL 20, 8*d*
GREEN, Mrs. Cecil — son born, JUNE 26, 9*b*
GREEN, Sec. Lieut. Harold S. — killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*c*
GREEN, Mrs. Helen — found dead with two bullet wounds in head, MAY 14, 8*b*
GREEN, Capt. John A. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
GREEN, Mr. Martin (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great — message ("On the Oise front"), APRIL 2, 8*c*
GREEN, Mr. Neal :—
"Fisheries of the North Sea" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
GREEN, Lieut.-Col. T. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
GREENALL, Capt. J. E. — killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*c*
GREENBURG, Albert L. — inciting to perjury charge, JUNE 14, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d*
GREENE, Mr. (Australia) — appointed honorary Federal Minister, APRIL 1, 3*d*
GREENE, Sir Conyngham — gives banquet at Tokyo for Allied heads of missions, JUNE 25, 5*d*
Adams, Will — unveils monument at Yokosuka, JUNE 8, 6*e*
on Great Britain and Japan — alliance (tel.), MAY 9, 7*b* ; correction, 10, 5*e*
GREENER, Lieut. Arthur S. — death from wounds, MAY 1, 2*c*
GREENHILL, Cdr. J. W. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*c*
GREENWAY, Mr. R. C. — elected to exhibition in natural science at New College, Oxford University, JUNE 27, 3*f*
GREENWELL, Judge Francis J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b* ; reply to congratulations, 19, 11*e*
GREENWOOD, David : see under MURDER—Trew
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
"Problem of the Will, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — military training, MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
at Caxton Hall, on the Great War : German offensive, APRIL 5, 8*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 5, 10*c*
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill. JUNE 5, 10*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Robert M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
GREENWOOD, Thomas F. — obtaining jewelry by false pretences charge, APRIL 11, 3*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W. H. :—
"Philosophy of Patience, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
GREENWOOD, Dr. William O. :—
"Scopolamine-Morphine" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*c*
GREER, Brig.-Gen. Frederick A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
GREER, Mr. Harry :—
Clapham by-election — adopted as Coalition candidate, JUNE 13, 3*f*; 15, 8*c*; elected, 22, 6*a*, 8*d*; takes seat, 28, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*c*
on aliens, enemy (views), JUNE 21, 6*b*
GREER, Lieut.-Col. W. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GREG, Maj. John R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
GREGG, Sgt. William — awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8*c*
GREGORIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles F. — funeral, APRIL 23, 9*b*
GREGORY, Mgr. (Greece) — arrested by Turks; taken to Smyrna, JUNE 11, 5*e*
GREGORY, Brig.-Gen. Charles L. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GREGORY, Frank — selling bacon above maximum price charge, MAY 31, 3*f*
GREGORY, Prof. R. A. :—
at Imperial College of Science, on teaching of physics in schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
GREGSON, Mr. R. P. — death, APRIL 20, 3*f*
GREIG, Col. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Soldiers' right of appeal, APRIL 18, 10*e*
GREIN, Mr. J. T. :—
Director of Theatrical Propaganda in Neutral Countries :—
Appointment as — (statement), APRIL 8, 2*d*; 15, 3*d*
Correspondence with Mr. R. Donald — published, MAY 1, 4*f*
Ministry of Information — disclaimer : Press Bureau statement, APRIL 15, 3*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 10*b*
Libel on — Mr. Pemberton Billing summoned, APRIL 8, 2*d*; 15, 3*d*; 25, 3*d*; tried, MAY 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord — operation, APRIL 1, 7*b*
GRENFELL, Mrs. Helen (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great — American mission to England (int.), APRIL 13, 3*c*
GRENON, Mr. (Canada) :—
on bilingual question (statement), MAY 8, 5*e*
GRENVILLE United Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 2*c*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12*d*
Report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 13*a*
Report, JUNE 19, 12*f*
GRESHAM'S School (Holt) :—
Scholarships — awarded, JUNE 17, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
GRETTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty—increased, MAY 2, 8*c*
GRETTON, Mr. R. H. :—
"English Middle Class, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 204*d*
GREVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Alwyn H. G.—promoted C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
GREVILLE, Mr. Ernest E. — application to Patents Court to use German patent, APRIL 26, 3*e*
GREVILLE, Capt. George G. F.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6*d*
GREY, Earl :—
Government stores—after-war sale to farmers : appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3*b*
at Westminster, on Agricultural Organization Society, APRIL 15, 3*b*
GREY, late Earl—will, APRIL 11, 9*e*
GREY, Viscount :—
"League of Nations, The" (pamphlet) — reviewed, JUNE 20, 5*a*; noticed (L.S.), 27, 303*a*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten (art. quoted), JUNE 29, 5*f*
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung comment, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Vorwärts comments, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Lichnowsky, Prince — extracts from memorandum : *The Times* comment, APRIL 17, 5*f*
War, The Great :—
Policy :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 6*b*; (art. quoted), 8, 9*e*
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.), APRIL 8, 9*e*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), APRIL 9, 8*e*
GREY, Mr. Charles G. — illegally publishing information with respect to manufacture of aeroplanes charge, MAY 13, 4*b*; 14, 3*b*
"Red Air Fighter, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 251*b*
on aeronautics — article ("The problem of flying," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 15*a*; on mail and passenger service time-table (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 3*c*
GREY, Maj. Gen. W. H.—biographical, APRIL 3, 6*e*; appointed to charge of executive work at national shipyard, Chepstow, 3, 6*e*; appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6*e*
GREY, Mr. Zane :—
"Roaring U.P. Trail, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
GRIBBLE, Capt. Julian R.—awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8*c*
GRIBBON, Lieut.-Col. Walter H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
GRIEVE, Maj. James R.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6*d*
GRIEVESON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 11*e*
GRIEVESON, Grant, and Company (Ltd.) partnership change, JUNE 28, 13*f* (e.e.); 29, 2*f*
GRIFFIN, Brig.-Gen. Christopher J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GRIFFIN, Capt. Ernest H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*; believed wounded and a prisoner, 12, 4*f*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur — arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
Cavan (East) by-election — nomination as Sinn Fein candidate: *Freeman's Journal* comment, APRIL 25, 7c; attitude, 30, 7e; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), MAY 13, 10e; nominated, JUNE 14, 8b; returned, 22, 6a, 8d
Deportation to England :—
Dublin Mansion House Conference—protest, MAY 21, 7f
at Limerick, on conscription in Ireland, APRIL 15, 9e
GRIFFITH, Brig.-Gen. Charles R. J.— appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
GRIFFITH, Sir Ellis J. E. — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3a
at Holyhead, on war critics, MAY 23, 3c
GRIFFITH, Maj. H. W. G. Meyer—memorial service held, JUNE 20, 9b
GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. Richard—death, MAY 4, 6e
GRIFFITH, Sir W. Brandford :—
on War, The Great—origin: attitude of Kaiser (l.), APRIL 4, 7e
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on rules for pensions for disabled soldiers, MAY 23, 8a (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Pensions, Ministry of — administration, MAY 29, 10c
on Pensions, Ministry of — appointments to outdoor staff (statement), APRIL 12, 3f
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Emily W.—will, MAY 4, 9e
GRIFFITHS, Dr. Ezer :—
"Methods of Measuring Temperature" — noticed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139c
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Norton :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on the War: German offensive on Western front, MAY 13, 5c
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John L. :—
"Greater Patriotism, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291b
GRIFFITHS, Margaret—burned to death, MAY 4, 3d
GRIGORIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—released, MAY 13, 7b
GRIGUREVITCH, Archbp. (Serbia) :—
Treatment by Austro-Hungarian authorities — particulars, APRIL 26, 5e (e.e.)
GRIMSBY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Scholarships — scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238d
Technical school for fishermen — Admiralty suggestion (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191a
GRIMTHORPE, Lord — will, JUNE 11, 9e
GRIMWADE, Brig.-Gen. Harold W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
GRINBERG, Maj. (Russia) — released, MAY 13, 7b
GRINDLEY, Mr. John S. — awarded medal for saving life at sea, JUNE 11, 3f
GRIPARIS, M. (Greece) :—
on Charles, Emperor — letter to Prince Sixtus of Bourbon-Parma (statement), MAY 22, 6d
GROCERS' Company — sends donation to Royal Dental Hospital, MAY 27, 3b
GROEBER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on German oppression in Alsace-Lorraine, JUNE 10, 7f
GRONDAHL, Mr. I. C. :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 13, 3d
GRÖNER, Gen. (Germany) :—
Socialist parties in Kieff — receives deputation, MAY 10, 5e
GROOM, Mr. (Australia)—appointed Minister of Works and Railways, APRIL 1, 3d
GROOM, Mr. John A. :—
Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission — resigns superintendentship, JUNE 13, 3f
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman :—
on farm for women (with another, l.), MAY 16, 9c
GROUHUIM, Jacques (France) — funeral, MAY 27, 5f
GROUSE :—
Derbyshire—good prospects, JUNE 25, 3f
GROVES, P. C. Charles D. — theft charge, APRIL 4, 3a
GROVES and Whitnall (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 12e
GROWSE, Capt. John H. — death from wounds, APRIL 24, 5d
GRUBB, Col. Alexander H. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6a
GRUFFYD, Lieut. W. G. — appointed Celtic professor at University College, South Wales, JUNE 24, 5f
GRUNDTVIG, Lieut. Humphrey H. — death from wounds, APRIL 8, 6e
GRÜNERT, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) :—
Career — particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
GUANAJUOTO Power and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonds — interest payment (F.N.), JUNE 22, 11b
GUARANTEE Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 13, 12d
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York :—
Business Government in United States — circular, JUNE 11, 12a
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 10f
Fire premium reserve (F.N.), JUNE 1, 11a
Meeting, JUNE 1, 12a
Report, MAY 23, 11f
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Graves at Villers-Cotterets — care: correspondence, JUNE 17, 5a
GUARDS Chapel (Wellington Barracks) :—
Presbyterian service — open to public without tickets, APRIL 27, 3f
GUARDS Machine Gun Regiment — formation authorized; army order: terms, MAY 11, 7d
GUATEMALA :—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
GUAYMAS :—
Consuls, American and British — local official cancels exequaturs, APRIL 4, 5e
GUBBAY, Mr. Moses M. S. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8d
GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert — appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7b
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip :—
Wood textile industries — appointed chairman of panel to arbitrate on civil contracts, JUNE 21, 3a
GUERNSEY :—
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, JUNE 15, 7e
GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — received by King Ferdinand, JUNE 19, 6e
GUEST, Mrs. F. E. :—
Alfred House — presents to American Red Cross Society, JUNE 12, 9e

GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*a*
GUIANA, BRITISH :—
Development :—
Egerton, Sir W. (p.), MAY 1, 13*e*
Meat supply — our Georgetown correspondent's message ("New source of meat supply"), MAY 1, 5*c* (l.e.)
GUIDES :—
Work :—
Special article ("Cadets, scouts, and guides," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 265*b*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery :—
"Ariadne in Naxos" (Watts) — presented by Sir M. Samuel, APRIL 17, 3*a*
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Melba Scholarship :—
Competition—arrangements, MAY 22, 7*e*
GUILD of Freemen :—
Entertainment to wounded sailors — arrangements, MAY 3, 3*f*; given, 6, 5*b*
GUILLAMORE, Lord — will, JUNE 24, 11*e*
GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (France) :—
Greek army — reviews 13th Division, MAY 18, 5*d*; tribute, JUNE 3, 5*b*
Military career — particulars, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Paris — assumes duties as military governor, JUNE 17, 7*c*
on Serbian Army — tribute: letter to Chief of Staff, MAY 3, 5*d*
GUILLAUME, Baron (Belgium) — death, APRIL 25, 5*e*
GUILLEMOTS: see BIRDS
GUINEA-PIGS :—
Field, editor of — appeal to public to provide for purposes of national importance, MAY 15, 3*c*
GULF Line (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 12*e*
GULLAND, Mr. J. W. :—
Retirement — probable (P.N.), JUNE 14, 7*c*; contradicted (P.N.), 18, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill — denudation of Scotland, JUNE 1, 8*b*
GUMMER, Margaret — concealing deserter charge, MAY 30, 3*f*
GUNN, Sir John—will, APRIL 12, 9*c*
GUNN, Col. John A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*c*
GUNN, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
GUNNER, Trooper Walter G.—awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 27, 3*d*
GUNNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles V.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
GUNNING, Rev. H. W. Maude—memorial cross at Abington: dedicated, MAY 11, 3*f*
GUNNING, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*c*
GUNS :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
GUNTER, Lady—will, APRIL 20, 9*b*
GÜNTHER, M. von (Sweden) — appointed Swedish Minister in Paris, JUNE 18, 5*e*
GÜNTHER, Dr. A. (Hungary) — resignation announced, MAY 14, 8*b*
GURNAM Singh, Sardar Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
GURNEY, Mr. Edmund, and others :—
"Phantasms of the Living"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
GURNEY, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth G.—missing: death from wounds reported, MAY 9, 9*c*
GURNEY (alias Jennings), Victor — unauthorized wearing of war medals charge, JUNE 11, 3*f*
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10*e*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden :—
Birthday, 60th—to be celebrated, JUNE 15, 9*a*; celebrated, 18, 5*f*
Haakon, King—visit to, at Stockholm: expected, APRIL 18, 5*e*
Mannerheim, Gen.—receives, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Name Day—celebrations in London, JUNE 7, 9*b*
GUTCHKOFF, M. (Russia) — arrives at Kharbin; places himself at head of counter-revolutionary movement, JUNE 29, 6*d*
GUTHRIE, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on Scottish Church union, MAY 14, 3*b*
GUTHRIE, Sir Connop — receives Legion of Honour, MAY 1, 6*d*
GUTHRIE, Lieut. George Watson :—
George Guthrie Fund — instituted in memory, APRIL 24, 8*a*
GUY'S Hospital :—
Report, annual—statistics, JUNE 17,
GWATKIN, Maj.-Gen. Willoughby G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
GWATKIN-WILLIAMS, Capt. Rupert S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
GWYNN, Miss Lucy—resignation as Lady Registrar of Trinity College (Dublin announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*c*
GWYNN, Capt. Stephen — appointed member of Irish Recruiting Council, JUNE 22, 8*c*
at Galway, on prospects of Irish convention, APRIL 3, 6*a*; conscription for Ireland, 22, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — convention reports, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11*b*; 16, 10*e*
on German-Irish plot (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*a*
on Ireland—new voluntary effort, MAY 21, 7*f* (l.e.)
GWYNNE, Cdr. Alban L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*e*
GWYNNE, Brig.-Gen. Reginald J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
GWYN-THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Gwyn — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GYLDENSTOLPE, Count (Sweden) — resigns as Minister to France, JUNE 18, 5*e*

H

"H. C."—on nationality of St. Patrick (l.), APRIL 18, 10*f*
"H. S. L. H."—on internment of British officers in Netherlands: Lord Newton's attitude (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
HAAKON VII., King of Norway — opens aircraft exhibition at Christiania, MAY 4, 5*d*
Gustav, King—visit to, at Stockholm: expected, APRIL 18, 5*e*

HAAS, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on German policy in Ukraine, MAY 8, 6*d*
HAASE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on peace treaties with Russia; Reichstag peace resolution of July 19 last; German intervention in Finland, APRIL 3, 5*f*
in Reichstag, on military instructions against Prussian electoral reform, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on Ukraine: German policy, MAY 11, 6*b*
in Reichstag, on censorship, JUNE 10, 7*e*
in Reichstag, on the Great War: Herr von Kühlmann's speech; indictment of German militarism: Belgium; conditions in Baltic Provinces; Finland; Ukraine, JUNE 28, 6*d*
HABER, Prof. (Germany) — awarded medal of German Bunsen Society, APRIL 19, 5*f*
on War, The Great—use of gas (lect.), APRIL 19, 5*f*
HABERMAN, Herr (Austria) :—
Parliament — convocation: visits Dr. von Seidler, JUNE 17, 9*e*
HACKETT, Mr. (New Zealand)—to visit Great Britain, JUNE 11, 5*e*
HACKETT, Mr. A. G. :—
at Aeronautical Society, on seamless steel tubes (E.S.), MAY 17, 118*d*
HACKETT, Capt. L. A. H.—killed in action, MAY 21, 4*c*
HACKETT, Mr. W. W. :—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 27, 3*e*
at Aeronautical Society, on seamless steel tubes (E.S.), MAY 17, 118*d*
HACKETT, Mr. Walter :—
Profiteers, The—produced at London Pavilion, JUNE 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
HACKING, Sir James—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
HACKNEY :—
Borough Council :—
Aliens — acquisition of British businesses: passes resolutions, JUNE 1, 3*a*; 28, 3*c*
Members—Mrs. F. Ashdown elected, JUNE 14, 3*e*
Water-carts—sale of 25 to War Office: particulars, JUNE 25, 3*f*
Housing: see under HOUSING
HACKNEY Downs School :—
Board of Education proposals — approved by London County Council Education Committee (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*c*
HADCOCK, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert G. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
HADDON-SMITH, Maj. H. B. — court-martial held, MAY 30, 2*c*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
at Society of British Gas Industries, on shells fired by German long-range gun into Paris, APRIL 19, 3*c*; on Patent Law: need for reform (E.S.), 26, 89*b*
HADIK-BARKOCZY, Count A. (Hungary)—resignation announced, MAY 14, 8*b*
HADJOPOULOS (Greece)—espionage charge, APRIL 1, 3*b*; sentence, 2, 5*c*
HADJOPOULOS, Col. (Greece)—death, MAY 7, 7*c*
HADOW, Lieut.-Col. R. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
HADWEN, Mrs. J. H. :—
on Overseas Trade Department — distribution of information (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 22*b*
HAECK, M. Charles (Belgium) :—
on astronomy—new star: suggests name, JUNE 15, 5*e*
HAECKEL, Prof. Ernst (Germany) :—
on German idealism (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5*f*
HAGENBACH Wallace Circus — members in railway accident, JUNE 24, 7*e*
HAGENBECK circus :—
Netherlands, in :—
Posthuma, M.—prohibits issue of food cards to German staff and supply of meat for animals, MAY 15, 5*e*
HAGGARD, Maj. Arthur :—
on prisoners of war in Turkey and Bulgaria (l.), JUNE 10, 7*d*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
"Love Eternal"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*c*
HAGUE Conference, The :—
Third :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 17, 4*d*
HAIG, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas :—
Birthday, JUNE 19, 9*b*; sends telegram to Lord Mayor of London, 22, 5*b*
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland —sends message of thanks (tel.), MAY 28, 3*d* (e.e.)
George V., King—receives letter of appreciation from, after visit to Western front, APRIL 1, 4*d*; sends telegram of congratulation on birthday, JUNE 7, 6*e*
Infant son — christening: King George represented as principal godfather, APRIL 26, 9*b*
London County Council Women Teachers' Union—sends reply to message, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Mary, Queen—message from in name of women of British Empire: sends reply, MAY 1, 6*a*
National Union of Journalists—sends reply to message of confidence, APRIL 4, 3*a*
Scouts, Boy—receives message from, on St. George's Day; sends reply, MAY 7, 7*e*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs — elected president, MAY 2, 3*f*
on War, The Great :—
Army—tribute, JUNE 22, 5*b*
Australians—thanks, APRIL 30, 6*b*
Church Army—losses of recreation centres (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 5*e*
Italian front — Austrian offensive: sends telegram to Gen. Diaz, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Labour corps—praise, MAY 21, 7*e*
Milan Committee for the Mutilated Invalids and Wounded in the War—reply to message, JUNE 4, 5*e*
National Workmen's Council, Thornton Heath—reply to message from, APRIL 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Norwegian tribute to British army —sends reply, APRIL 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ostend—sinking of *Vindictive* at: message to Adm. Keyes, MAY 16, 6*e*
Salvation Army influence — appreciative letter to "General" Booth, APRIL 4, 9*c*

HAIG, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas :—
on War, The Great (continued) :—
Western front :—
Dispatch—covering period from September 25, 1917, to midnight, February 24-25, 1918 : (list of names mentioned), MAY 21, 2c ; 22, 4b ; 24, 2a ; 25, 5a ; 27, 4b ; 28, 4a ; 29, 4d
German offensive — receives messages of congratulation, APRIL 1, 6a ; replies, 1, 6a
Artillery — services : appreciation, MAY 11, 5e
Cavalry — work : congratulations, APRIL 4, 6b
Mitry, Gen. de—services : congratulations, MAY 4, 5e
3rd Corps—sends congratulations to, on operations around Villers-Bretonneux, APRIL 29, 8b
HAIG, Maj. W. de H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HAIG-BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Alan R.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6c
HAILES, Maj. William A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4c
HAILEYBURY College :—
Governor—appointed, APRIL 2, 3f
Term, new—date, APRIL 23, 9b
War, The Great—memorial : meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160d
HAIRSINE, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JUNE 18, 9d
HALAHAN, Capt. H. C.—biographical, APRIL 26, 8d ; killed in action, 26, 7e
HALBE (Germany) — incitement to strike charge, APRIL 5, 5e
HALCROW, Mr. J. B. :—
"Tracts for the Times. No. 2. The Commercial Future and its Relation to Labour and Capital" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 4, 314c
HALDANE, Lord—contradicts German press reports of visits to The Hague, JUNE 3, 5f
at Coventry, on the Great War : future of democracy ; Germany intoxicated ; Lichnowsky revelations ; Russia, APRIL 15, 5d
at Swindon, on the Great War : Prince Lichnowsky's revelations ; Mr. H. G. Wells's allegations of insufficient preparations, MAY 13, 4d ; Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), 18, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill, APRIL 24, 10a
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10a
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAY 8, 10a
India — Home Rule movement : Sir S. Aiyer's letter to President Wilson, JUNE 19, 10a
Pacifist activities, MAY 9, 8b
Teachers — superannuation, JUNE 19, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260a
HALDANE, Miss E. S. :—
at Queen's Hall, on salaries and hours of professional women workers, JUNE 10, 5d
HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on dust-inhalation in mines (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 129a
HALE, Dorothea—bigamy charge, APRIL 26, 4f (e.c.)
HALES, Mr. A. G. :—
"President McGlusky" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
HALES, Lieut. J. T.—court-martial held, MAY 11, 8e
HALFHIDE, Maj. Charles E.—killed in action, JUNE 3, 11d
HALIBURTON, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 12, 9b
HALIFAX :—
Education Committee :—
Consultative committee—proposals (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202d
Tramways :—
Parcels — between Bradford and Halifax : schedule of prices fixed, APRIL 3, 3f
HALIFAX (N.S.) :—
Explosion (December, 1917) :—
Collision, responsibility for—judicial decision, APRIL 4, 5e ; 22, 7c
Relief :—
Commission — incorporated, APRIL 29, 7e
Fund (Mansion House) :—
Otago and Ohahune — contribution from school children, APRIL 3, 5e
Riot, MAY 28, 5c
Shipbuilding — arrangements, JUNE 5, 5e
HALIL BEY (Turkey)—leaves for Batum, MAY 4, 5e
in Chamber, on peace treaties with Ukraine and Russia ; new treaties with Austria-Hungary, APRIL 3, 5c
HALIM, Prince Said—bankruptcy : meeting of creditors, APRIL 17, 2c
HALL, Lady :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on Red Cross pearl necklace, APRIL 18, 9d ; JUNE 18, 9e
HALL, Mr. Charles A. :—
"They do not Die"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291c
HALL, Mr. D. R. (New South Wales) :—
on Japan — alliance with Great Britain (statement), JUNE 15, 5e
HALL, Sir Daniel :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on wheat : plant-breeding research, JUNE 28, 3a
HALL, Lieut. Dudley W. R.—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9e
HALL, Maj. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
HALL, Mr. E. :—
at Burlington House, on British Empire : colonization, JUNE 11, 3b
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick—admitted Freeman of City of London, MAY 6, 5f
in Parliament, on :—
Beans — requisitioned : Bill, MAY 7, 8d
HALL, Mrs. Frederick—missing : description, APRIL 2, 3f
HALL, Mr. George—death, APRIL 8, 5f
HALL, Harold—riding on "tub" in Bostock Colliery charge, MAY 10, 3f
HALL, Capt. James N.—missing, MAY 9, 7e
HALL, Ruth — killed in accident : leaves nine children, APRIL 27, 3f
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10f
HALL and Company (Croydon) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 15, 11b
HALLAM, George F. — house breaking charge, MAY 6, 5f
HALLARD, Maj. H. R.—awarded D.S.O. JUNE 3, 11b
HALLÉ, Miss Elinor M. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8 4b

HALLIFAX, Mr. Charles J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. D., R.C. Bp. of Limerick :—
on German-Irish plot—deportation of Sinn Feiners (l.), JUNE 21, 7e
HALLOWES, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HALL-WALKER, Mrs. Sophie F. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
HALSEY, Rear-Adm. Lionel :—
Services :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. — tribute, JUNE 20, 10c
HAM : see BACON and ham
HAM, Herbert—intercepting Army form charge, APRIL 25, 3f
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert :—
at Mincing-lane, on State control of trade, MAY 10, 3c
HAMBLY, Cdr. Andrew — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
HAMBURG :—
Corporation :—
Peace terms — passes resolution, MAY 20, 5c
HAMEL SMITH, Mr. Harold :—
"How to Pay for the War by Developing the Latent Resources of the Empire"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266a
HAMER, Sec.-Lieut. John—killed in action, APRIL 16, 4d
HAMERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. St. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10f
HAMERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HAMERTON, Lieut.-Col. Albert E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HAMILTON, Lady—death, APRIL 24, 9c
HAMILTON, Lord (of Dalzell)—gazetted temporary major, JUNE 14, 9b
HAMILTON, Cdr. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 18, 2e
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Andrew L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
HAMILTON, Maj. Benjamin H. N. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10c
HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C.—appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7b
HAMILTON, Canon Charles J.—will, MAY 30, 9e
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Claud L. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HAMILTON, Maj. G. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HAMILTON, Gawen :—
Article ("A rival to Hogarth: rediscovery of Gawen Hamilton"), APRIL 5, 9e
HAMILTON, Lord George—to preside at annual meeting of National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers, MAY 24, 4c
at King William-street, on Phœnix Assurance Company, JUNE 13, 12e
on Mesopotamia Commission Report (l.), APRIL 23, 5e
HAMILTON, Sec. Lieut. George E. A. F.—killed in action, MAY 27, 2c; 28, 2d; memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 6, 9b; 17, 11b; held, 19, 9b
HAMILTON, Capt. Herbert J.—killed while flying, JUNE 21, 5d
HAMILTON, Sir Ian :—
at Bristol, on the Great War: spirit of our fighting men, APRIL 26, 3c
HAMILTON, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HAMILTON, Sec. Lieut. John S.—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2e
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Ralph G. A.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4d; 19, 4d
HAMILTON, Sir Robert W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 8c
HAMILTON, Maj. W. J. — appointed to charge of new department of Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding (P.N.), JUNE 1, 7c
HAMILTON, Mr. William S.—in Jutland battle and Zeebrugge raid, APRIL 29, 4a
HAMILTON (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Port Glasgow yard—fourth steamer this year launched, JUNE 10, 5e
HAMILTON Estates :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords: second reading, MAY 17, 8a
HAMILTON-GRACE, Mrs. Gladys S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
HAMMANN, Herr Otto :—
"New Course, The" — reviewed, MAY 9, 5f
HAMMERSMITH :—
King's Theatre, APRIL 2, 9b
HAMMERTON, Lieut.-Col. George H. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4d
HAMMOND, E. H.—theft charge, APRIL 3, 3d
HAMMOND, Maj. F. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
HAMMOND, Mr. H. A.—will, APRIL 2, 9d
HAMMOND, Capt. Hugh J.—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9e
HAMMOND, Mr. M. :—
on education — Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201b
HAMMOND, Mr. M. O. :—
"Confederation and its Leaders"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186b
HAMMOND, Capt. Robert W.—will, APRIL 27, 9c
HAMMOND-CHAMBERS, Cdr. R. H. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4a
HAMMONDS, Maj. Denys H.—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4c
HAMON, Prof. Augustin :—
"Lessons of the World War"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c
HAMOND, Maj. Philip—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
HAMPSHIRE :—
North-west :—
Electoral :—
Geddes, Sir A.—adopted as candidate, JUNE 10, 3f
HAMPSTEAD :—
Electoral, MAY 25, 3f
St. Jude-on-the-Hill :—
Louise, Princess — to present wrought-iron screen, JUNE 10, 5f
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Chapel Royal—opening to public :—
Law, Mr. E. (sp. art., "The Chapel at Hampton Court: opening to the public"), APRIL 3, 9d
HANAFIN, Lieut.-Col. Patrick J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
HANBURY-TRACY, Rev. A. :—
"Need for Action, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291c
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, APRIL 2, 7e
HANCOX, Maj. S. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HANDS, Capt. Reginald H. M.—death from wounds, MAY 10, 11c
HANDY, Mr. C. E.—death (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198d
HANDYSIDE, Surg.-Gen. Patrick B. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c

HANGÖ — particulars, APRIL 9, 8c
German landing of troops: see under FINLAND — Civil war — German intervention
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 24, 11e
HANKEY, Mr. Basil H. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
HANKEY, Col. S. R. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HANNAH, Maj. R. W. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 14, 2e
HANNAN, Mr. J. F. (Victoria) — chosen to contest Albert Park seat, MAY 30, 5e
HANNEVIG, Mr. Christoffer — places racing yacht at disposal of United States Shipping Board, JUNE 22, 5e
HANNEVIG'S Bank:—
Capital raised, APRIL 26, 12a
HANSELL, Capt. H. P. (tutor to King George's sons) — gazetted Staff Captain, APRIL 18, 9b
HANSEN, Linn F. (U.S.A.) — sells property; joins army, MAY 21, 5e
HANSON, Mr. Charles A. (Lord Mayor) — future arrangements, APRIL 8, 11d; 16, 3e, 9d; JUNE 6, 2f
Belgian commercial delegation — entertains at luncheon, APRIL 23, 13f
City of London Volunteer Reserve, 2nd — inspects Fleet-Street Company, APRIL 12, 3f
Dartmouth Soldiers' Club (Blackheath) — opens new hut, JUNE 17, 5f
Disabled soldiers and sailors, inter-Allied conference on after-care of — gives dinner at Mansion House to delegates, MAY 22, 8c
Fowey, Cornwall — receives public welcome, MAY 22, 3f
Imperial War Cabinet — to give dinner to delegates, JUNE 18, 9b
London University — institution of commercial degrees: receives deputation, JUNE 8, 3d; (Ed.S.), 13, 248c
Mary, Queen:—
Birthday — sends congratulations and receives reply, MAY 27, 5c
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney Heath — becomes vice-president, JUNE 29, 3a
St. Paul's Cathedral:—
Service, afternoon—to attend with sheriffs and judges, JUNE 19, 2d
Serbia — Kossovo Day: attends service at St. Mary-le-Bow, JUNE 29, 3c
South Devon Flock Book Association —attends annual meeting; elected president, MAY 26, 3f
Trafalgar-square floral fête—attends in state, JUNE 24, 3a
War, The Great:—
Greece—first anniversary of intervention: gives dinner in celebration, JUNE 28, 5a
Italy — third anniversary of intervention: to give luncheon in celebration, MAY 14, 5e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on punishment for enemy crimes, MAY 6, 5b
at London Corporation, on treatment of British prisoners in Germany, JUNE 14, 3c
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Belgian trade, APRIL 23, 13f; on interest of theatrical profession in men at the front, JUNE 19, 3d
HANSON, Mr. Charles A. (Lord Mayor) (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on America as an Ally, JUNE 22, 3c
on food — rationing London (sp. art., "Rationing London: anomalies in the city area: feeding the day population"), JUNE 24, 3b
on War, The Great:—
German offensive on Western front — receives message from inhabitants of Mecca; reply, APRIL 11, 6d
Italy — third anniversary of intervention: message to King George (tel.), MAY 23, 8d
on whale flesh (statement), MAY 13, 3b
HANSON, Mrs. C. A. (Lady Mayoress):—
Reception — cancelled, JUNE 26, 9b
on mothers, nursing—dinners for (l.), APRIL 25, 3a
HANSON, Mr. D.:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on failure of boiler plates (E.S.), MAY 17, 114d
HANSON, Mr. Frank:—
on books as "luxuries" (with others, l.), JUNE 29, 7b
HAPPACH (C.) and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, JUNE 12, 4b
HAPPINESS:—
Special article ("Poor in spirit: the first law of happiness"), JUNE 29, 9d
HARADA, Mr. (Japan) — appointed attaché to London Embassy, JUNE 20, 9b
HARBISON, Mr. T. J. — takes seat, APRIL 10, 8d
Tyrone (East) by-election — returned, APRIL 5, 6a
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 11, 10b (e.e.)
HARBORD, Brig.-Gen. C. R. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
HARBOTTLE, Lieut.-Col. C. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HARBOTTLE, Sir John G. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
HARBOU, Maj. von (Germany)—mentioned, APRIL 23, 5f
HARBOURS: see PORTS
HARCOURT, Lady — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
HARCOURT, Margery — assault charge, JUNE 7, 3d
HARCOURT, Mr. R. V.:—
on Irish settlement (l.), APRIL 19, 8c
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany):—
War, The Great — desertion of annexationist cause: influence of Lichnowsky memoirs: Berlin *Tageszeitung* comments, MAY 3, 5f
on Austria-Hungary and Germany — new alliance; future Austrian loans from United States of America (art. quoted), MAY 30, 5f
on Central European alliance (art. quoted), MAY 16, 6d
on culture and art (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5f
on democracy — Prussian attempts to stay progress (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5f
on Hertling, Count — quotations from book of political essays published in 1897, JUNE 11, 5f
on Lichnowsky, Prince—memorandum on German war policy (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 5e; 30, 5e
on Prussia — franchise reform (art. quoted), JUNE 21, 5f

HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany) (continued) :—
on War, The Great — Emperor Charles's letters : Count Czernin's attitude ; peace (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5*f*; leading article, 22, 7*a*
East, German domination in — attitude of Radical and Socialist press (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5*f*
HARDING, Frederick—theft charge, JUNE 25, 11*c*
HARDING, Mr. Stanley G.—will, APRIL 17, 9*e*
HARDING, Mr. W. Gerald :—
on Evelyn, John—manuscript (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*c*
HARDING, Mr. W. P. :—
on franchise—list of voters for Wood Green (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
HARDING, Wace, and Creischere :—
Employees :—
Wages :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 10*a*
HARDISTY, Stephen G.—theft of motor vans charge, JUNE 24, 3*a*
HARDY, Lieut.-Cdr.—awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
HARDY, Mr. Emly—appointed justice, JUNE 14, 3*d*
HARDY, Maj. F. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HARDY, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 9, 9*c*
HARDY, Mr. Harold :—
on barristers serving with forces: request for names (l.), JUNE 26, 9*d*
HARDY, Capt. Harold—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13*e*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence :—
on Ireland—conscription ; Home Rule Bill (l.), APRIL 16, 7*c*
HARDY, Robert—false claim charge, JUNE 27, 3*f*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—birthday, JUNE 1, 9*b*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 12*e*
HARE, Mr. Henry T. :—
on St. Olave's, Southwark — protest against demolition (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
HARGRAVE, Sec. Lieut. W. G.—killed in action, MAY 11, 4*e*
HARGREAVES, Sec. Lieut. Sydney J.—death from wounds, JUNE 15, 8*f*
HARGROVE, Rev. Charles—death, JUNE 22, 3*d*
HARING, Mr. Clarence H. :—
"Trade and Navigation between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 270*c*
HARINGTON, Maj.-Gen. C. H. :—
Army Council — promoted to seat on, APRIL 30, 7*e*
Imperial General Staff — appointed Deputy Chief, MAY 1, 6*b*
HARKESS (W.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Transfer of share capital to two Cardiff shipowners — ratified, APRIL 24, 13*b*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. :—
Belfast yard :—
Riveters—"record" day's work, APRIL 3, 6*e*
Queen's Island shipyard — workers pass resolution protesting against Home Rule (Ireland) policy of Government, MAY 11, 7*d*
HARLEY, Elizabeth—unregistered money-lending charge, JUNE 4, 3*f*
HARLEY, Hon. Patience A.—death, MAY 16, 9*b*
HARLEY, Mr. Walter P. :—
Libel action by, MAY 31, 3*c*
HARMAN, Brig.-Gen. Alexander R. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HARMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
on meat—rations (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*c*
HARMER, Oscar—food hoarding charge: appeal : sentence reduced, APRIL 12, 3*c*
HARMER, Dr. S. F.—appointed member of Falkland Islands Development Committee, MAY 7, 5*a*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. :—
Luxury tax committee — appointed member, APRIL 26, 6*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on continuation schools, MAY 10, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill—central control, JUNE 1, 8*b*
Ireland—present state, JUNE 26, 10*f*
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*e* ; JUNE 5, 10*e*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Robert L.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
HARMSWORTH, late Capt. St. George — Military Cross to be handed to Lord Rothermere, APRIL 29, 11*c*
HARMSWORTH, Lieut. Vere S. T.—will, APRIL 16, 9*e*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*
HARPER, Lady Emily—death, MAY 2, 9*a*
HARPER, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
HARPER, Capt. R. P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
HARPER, Silas—asphyxiated, JUNE 8, 3*f*
HARRAD, Mr. Robert—receives binocular glass from President Wilson, APRIL 10, 3*f*
HARRIES, Mr. F. W. :—
Dismissal—law case, MAY 16, 4*b*
HARRIES (T. J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 11, 12*e*
HARRIS, Col. Lord—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
India—Home Rule movement : Sir S. Aiyer's letter to President Wilson, JUNE 19, 10*a*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10*b*
on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
HARRIS, Asher—unlawful possession of sugar charge, APRIL 26, 3*f*
HARRIS, Sec. Lieut. E. F.—court-martial held, JUNE 24, 2*f*
HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton :—
Cablegrams, privileged :—
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*b*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*c* ; personal explanation (P.N.), 25, 7*c*
Harris, Mr. F. Leverton (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
National Party — document received by : Brig.-Gen. Page Croft (statement), JUNE 26, 7*d*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 25, 10*b* ; 27, 10*e* ; observations, 25, 10*b*, *c*, *d*, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Cablegrams—privileged, JUNE 25, 10*b*

HARRIS, Mrs. F. Leverton :—
German prisoners—visits to Baron L. von Plessen at Wakefield camp : Lieut.-Col. G. S. Haines (evid.), JUNE 19, 7c ; explanatory letters, 20, 3d ; 21, 3d
Parliament — notice of question, JUNE 20, 7e
HARRIS, Fanny — death, JUNE 8, 6e
HARRIS, George—attempted suicide charge, JUNE 21, 3a
HARRIS, Capt. Joseph C.—will, JUNE 7, 9c
HARRIS, Margaret : see under MURDER—Gauder
HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11c
HARRIS, Mr. W. H. :—
on American soldiers in England—hospitality (l.), JUNE 4, 9d
HARRIS and Dixon (Ltd.) :—
Cablegrams, privileged :—
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11b
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10c ; personal explanation (P.N.), 25, 7c
Harris, Mr. F. L.—personal statement, JUNE 25, 10b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10d
National Party, document received at—Brig.-Gen. Page Croft (statement), JUNE 26, 7d
Parliament — questions, JUNE 25, 10b ; 27, 10e ; observations, 25, 10b, c, d, 11b
HARRISON, Lieut.-Cdr. Arthur L.—killed in action, APRIL 28, 6c ; 30, 13e
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. C. E.—court-martial held, JUNE 4, 13b
HARRISON, Maj. C. P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
HARRISON, Sir Cecil R.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
HARRISON, Canon F.—appointed to minor canonry in Rochester Cathedral and to headmastership of choir school (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176d
HARRISON, Lieut. Francis C.—commands coastal motor boats in raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 8b
HARRISON, Mr. Heath :—
on war loan stock — single dividend warrant for persons holding several amounts (l.), JUNE 15, 10a
HARRISON, Irving—failing to register charge, JUNE 27, 3a
HARRISON, Laurence—illegal use of petrol charge, MAY 10, 3a
HARRISON-BARROW, Mr.—inciting to print leaflet without name of author charge, MAY 24, 3c
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) :—
Capital — reorganization scheme (F.N.), MAY 9, 11a ; adopted, JUNE 15, 11a
Clark, Mr. C. H. (s.), MAY 25, 10f
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11b
Meeting, MAY 25, 10f
HARRIS-ST. JOHN, Maj. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HARROD'S Stores :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 29, 8a ; in Commons : third reading, JUNE 25, 10a
HARROP, Mr. E. G. :—
Great Northern Hospital—Earlswood house opened as home of recovery in connexion, MAY 1, 9c
HARROW :—
Boys' County School :—
Examination paper — questions, APRIL 6, 8a
HARROW School :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Cricket : see CRICKET
Examination, Easter—results, APRIL 10, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
War, The Great :—
Jerusalem—first dinner of Old Harrovians in : particulars, JUNE 28, 5d
HARRYMAN, Henry J. — embezzlement charge, MAY 28, 3f
HARSTON, Capt. Frank N.—killed in action, MAY 9, 9c
HART, Dr. Heber L. :—
"Bulwarks of Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199a ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 258d
HART, Brig.-Gen. Herbert E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
HART, Maj. L. H. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HART, Robert (Crimean and Indian Mutiny veteran)—death, JUNE 19, 8f
HARTE, Mr. Percy C.—appointed treasurer of London Provincial and South-Western Bank, APRIL 12, 12c
HARTER, Lieut. Herbert H.—will, APRIL 25, 9e
HARTIGAN, Col. James A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HARTLEY, Mr. and Mrs.—acknowledge sympathy, JUNE 5, 9b
HARTLEY, Lieut. Edmund—killed in action, MAY 31, 2b
HARTMANN, Mrs.—death, JUNE 19, 9b ; memorial service : arrangements, 20, 9b ; held, 27, 9b
HARTNOLL, Lieut. Henry J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
HARTREE, Sec. Lieut. Cyril—killed in action, JUNE 7, 2e ; 12, 8a
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
Ogmore division—chosen Labour candidate, APRIL 2, 8a (e.e.)
HARTSTONGE-WELD, Mrs. Georgina E. C. B.—will, MAY 9, 9d
HART SYNNOT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. S.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
HARVARD, Lieut. Lionel De J. — killed in action, APRIL 5, 4b
HARVARD Club in London :—
Emmanuel College, Cambridge University—master and fellows entertained at dinner at Claridge's Hotel, JUNE 25, 5f
HARVARD University :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5f
Degrees — conferred on Lord Reading and Mr. J. Masefield, JUNE 21, 5b (l.e.)
HARVARD-WATTS, Rev. S. H. :—
on mercantile marine — war services (l.), APRIL 12, 2c
HARVEY, Mr. A. M.—appointed member of Legislative Council of Nigeria, APRIL 27, 9a
HARVEY, Mr. Ernest :—
Bank of England—appointed chief cashier, MAY 10, 12a
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HARVEY, Col. Sir George S. A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
HARVEY, Sec. Lieut. John A.—killed in action, JUNE 4, 8d
HARVEY-SMITH, Rev. W. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4a
HARVIE, Capt. Eric F. — killed in action, JUNE 27, 11b

HARVIE, Sec.-Lieut. Stuart M. — death from wounds, JUNE 12, 8*a*
HASLAM, Mr. T. R. — appointed ward clerk of Coleman-street Ward, APRIL 29, 5*f*
HASLAR, Margaret (alias Waller) — theft charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*
HASLEWOOD, Dr. A. O. — death, MAY 8, 3*f*
HASLINGDEN :—
Education Committee — estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*d*
HASSÉ, Rt. Rev. E. R. — death, JUNE 3, 3*d*
HASSELL, Capt. J. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 14, 2*e*
HASSELL, Capt. Ladas L. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
HASSELL, Lieut.-Col. Robert de B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
HASTINGS, Rev. Frederick :—
London Congregational Board of Ministers — elected chairman, APRIL 19, 13*d* (e.e.)
HATFIELD, Mr. — blind member of Hull tribunal, JUNE 21, 3*f*
HATRY, Mr. Clarence C. — appointed director of London Assurance Corporation, MAY 16, 11*c* (e.e.); 17, 11*f*
HATT, Sir Harry T. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
HATZFELD, Countess (Germany) — death, APRIL 13, 5*e*
HATZFELD, Mr. Emile :—
Slander action by, JUNE 21, 4*b*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince (Germany) :—
Prisoners of war — Anglo-German negotiations at The Hague: appointed delegate, JUNE 5, 7*d*
HAULTAIN, Sir Frederick (Saskatchewan) :—
at Regina, on North-West Mounted Police: "The Riders of the Plains," JUNE 6, 5*c*
HAUSS, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine, JUNE 10, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*; 28, 5*e*
HAUSSMANN, Herr Conrad (Germany) :—
at Stuttgart, on abandonment of Reichstag peace resolution by Radical Deputies; peace prospects, APRIL 15, 8*e*; on new political offensive; Reichstag peace resolution of July, 22, 7*f*
in Diet, on the Great War: duration, MAY 17, 6*b*; movement of iron and steel companies for incorporation of Alsace-Lorraine in Prussia, 17, 7*c*; 25, 5*f*
HAVELOCK, Charles — illegally dealing in wines and spirits charge, MAY 28, 3*a*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) :—
on war loan — subscriptions, MAY 1, 5*e*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F. :—
on St. Patrick — nationality (l.), APRIL 20, 7*c*
HAWES, Capt. L. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
Hawick News — price raised, APRIL 3, 3*f*
HAWKE, Lord — re-elected president of Marylebone Cricket Club, MAY 2, 3*d*
HAWKE, H. J., and Fred C. Hawke — fined for discharging girls in their employment, APRIL 30, 6*e*
HAWKES (O. C.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividends, JUNE 22, 12*c*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C. :—
on franchise — University representation (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*b*
HAWKINGS, Lieut. Claude E. V. — killed in action, APRIL 26, 7*e*; 29, 6*c*
HAWKINS, Lieut. — death: report corrected, APRIL 29, 4*a*
HAWKINS, Pte: see under MURDER — Jenner
HAWKINS, Maj. C. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HAWKINS, Capt. Clarence V. T. — will, MAY 7, 9*d*
HAWKINS, Capt. Kenneth E. — killed in action, MAY 8, 4*e*
HAWKINS, Sec. Lieut. Humphrey C. — killed in action, MAY 7, 4*c*
HAWKINS, Horatio N. — theft charge, JUNE 7, 3*f*
HAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. R. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 14, 9*e*
HAWKSLEY, Lieut. George — killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*e*
HAWORTH, Mrs. Richard — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 28, 9*c*
HAWTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. J. H. :—
Alvensleben, Count Alvo von — relations: alleged trading with enemy charge, JUNE 19, 5*b*
HAY :—
Civil needs :—
Allocation for — official notification, APRIL 13, 3*c*
Lee, Sir A. — recommendations, JUNE 15, 3*b*
Commandeering of stocks by War Office, proposed :—
Budd, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 28, 3*a*
Durnford, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
Shorthorn Society's resolution — recommendation of Royal Agricultural Society War Emergency Committee, MAY 2, 3*c*
Crop :—
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 10*f*
Economy in use :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (statement), MAY 25, 3*c*
Harvest :—
Tiverton (Devon) — begun, MAY 31, 3*f*
Weston (Bath) — begun, JUNE 1, 3*f*
Special article ("The hay crop"), MAY 20, 4*b*
Yield — prospects, JUNE 15, 3*a*
Forage: see FORAGE
Price :—
Crop (1918) — £6 10s. per ton guaranteed: Army Council announcement, APRIL 10, 3*a*
Federation of County War Agricultural Committees — resolution, MAY 10, 3*b*
Rations :—
Royal Agricultural Society of England — War Emergency Committee passes resolution, MAY 9, 3*d*
Sales :—
Army Council scheme :—
Cross, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 3*b*
Gedge, Rev. A. A. L. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
Phelps, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAY 6, 3*d*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 10*c*
The Times agricultural correspondent's article ("Emergency farming: potatoes and hay"), APRIL 15, 3*b*
HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Maj. John H.
HAY, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*

HAY, J. Macdougall :—
"Their Dead Sons" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*b*
HAY, Mr. Mavis D. :—
on eggs, dried (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*c*
HAY, Maj. R. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HAYASHI, Baron (Japan) :—
at Shanghai, on schemes for promoting friendship between China and Japan, MAY 23, 6*b*
HAYDEN, E.—failure to cultivate land charge, JUNE 3, 3*f*
HAYDOCK Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
HAY-DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Col. Charles R.—health, MAY 6, 5*f*; death, 25, 9*a*; funeral, 28, 9*b*
HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Lady—death, MAY 24, 9*a*
HAYES, Capt. B. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*e*
HAYES, George—attempt to evade military service charge, MAY 8, 10*f*
HAYES, Horace K.—forging documents with intent to defraud charge, APRIL 23, 10*f*; 30, 13*a* (e.e.)
HAYES, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HAYES, Capt. Leonard F.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4*c*
HAYES, Dr. Richard — arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*e*
HAYMAN, Mr. G. J.—presentation from Board of Admiralty for saving life, MAY 17, 3*f*
HAYMAN, Christy, and Lilly (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 8, 2*a*
HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 15, 11*d*; MAY 2, 9*d*; JUNE 10, 10*c*; 20, 9*c* (l.e.); 27, 9*b*; 29, 7*e*
HAYNE, Mr. F. W. :—
at Aldwych, on Overseas Club and Patriotic League, MAY 25, 3*c*
HAYNES, Col. Alleyne — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
on letter-cards (l.), JUNE 5, 10*f*
HAYNES, Eliza, and others—theft charge, JUNE 5, 3*d* (e.e.)
HAYNES, Sec. Lieut. John E. T.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*e*
HAYTER, Sec. Lieut. Eric F. S.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11*c*
HAYTER, Mr. William G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
HAYWARD, Lieut.-Col. Edwyn W. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 25, 9*a*
HAYWARD, Dr. F. H. :—
"Comedy of Education, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
"Religious Difficulty in Schools, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 223*c*
HAYWARD, Hilda—theft charge, APRIL 1, 2*b*
HAYWARD, Mr. Maurice H. W. :—
Bombay High Court — appointed Puisne Judge, MAY 1, 7*b*; appointed Judge, 25, 8*d*
HAYWARD, Lieut. Reginald F. J.—awarded Victoria Cross, APRIL 25, 3*d*
HAZELL, Florence—body recovered from river at Egham, MAY 22, 3*f*
HAZELTINE, Mr. H. D. :—
on American University Union — branch office in London (l.), MAY 30, 9*e*
HAZEN, Sir John D.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
HAZLEHURST, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAY 1, 9*e*
HAZZOPOULOS, Col. (Greece) — death, APRIL 20, 5*e*
HEAD, Mr. Albert A. :—
at Queen's Hall, on the Great War: prayer for victory, APRIL 3, 3*d*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur C. — biographical; appointed Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Divinity at Oxford University, APRIL 16, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*b*
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 28, 9*c*
at Oxford University, inaugural lecture as Regius Professor of Divinity, JUNE 15, 9*c*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart D. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
on Christian Socialism (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233*d*
HEADLEY Brothers — making unlawful statements in publication named *Venturer* charge, MAY 24, 3*d*
"HEADMASTER"—on schools and manpower (l.), MAY 9, 9*d*
"HEADMASTER" — on Education Bill: clause 10 (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*b*
"HEADMISTRESS of private school" — on private schools (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*b*
HEADON, Stephen A.—awarded silver medal for saving life at sea, MAY 30, 3*c*
HEAL, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*b*
HEALTH, proposed Ministry of :—
Addison, Dr. C. — receives deputation from Labour Party, APRIL 17, 3*d*; (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b*
Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*b*
Bill—reaches War Cabinet (P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*
Dawson, Sir B. (l.), JUNE 26, 9*e*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*c*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*c*; (l.), 27, 9*c*
National Union of Women Workers—deputation to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Royal College of Surgeons — committee appointed, JUNE 14, 10*e*
HEALY, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Commands, higher — appointments, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 10, 11*c*; 12, 8*c*; resignation threat, 17, 10*a*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*c*; 12, 8*c*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8*c*, *d*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*
War, The Great — intervention of United States of America, APRIL 10, 11*c*
HEARD, Lieut. Ernest T.—death on active service, MAY 27, 2*c*
HEARN, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—elected chairman of Hendon Education Authority for 17th consecutive year, MAY 4, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*d*
HEARN, Capt. Robert C.—killed in action, MAY 14, 9*c*
HEARNE, Louisa : see EVES, Mrs. L.
HEARSON, Lieut. Richard P.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6*d*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.) :—
Chicago Herald—purchases, MAY 2, 6*b*
Deutsches Journal—to suspend publication, APRIL 22, 8*c*

HEARST, Sir William H. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on development of Ontario, JUNE 13, 5*b*
on education — bilingual question (statement), MAY 6, 7*e*
HEART, human :—
Bullet removed—instance, APRIL 24, 3*b*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Edward VII., King—bronze statue : unveiled, MAY 24, 9*d*
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 23, 3*c* (e.e.)
HEASLEY, Maj. H. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HEATH, Alderman :—
at Nottingham, on long farm tenure, APRIL 29, 3*c*
HEATH, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
HEATH, Maj. G. N.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
HEATH, Dr. R. S. :—
Birmingham University—resignation as professor of mathematics : council passes resolution (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
HEATHCOTE, Capt. Arthur N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
HEATHCOTE, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
HEATHCOTE, Lieut.-Col. R. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HEATING :—
Article ("Light and heat saving"), APRIL 18, 3*c*
Gas and electricity compared :—
Bastian, Mr. C. O. (l., E.S.), JUNE 21, 126*d*
HEATLY, Sec. Lieut. Charles F.—death from wounds, APRIL 23, 5*b*
HEATON, Cdr. G. W. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5*b*
HEBB, Dr. Richard G.—death, MAY 14, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*d*
HEBBLETHWAITE, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 23, 9*c*
HEBBURN :—
Shipyard, new—to be laid down, APRIL 8, 5*a*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. Thomas C. H.—will, JUNE 1, 9*d*
HEDDLE, Maj. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HEDJAZ, King of the :—
on Armenians—rescue by Arabs : reply to messages from Armenian Refugees' Fund, MAY 25, 6*d*
on British army — gallantry : sends message to King George : receives reply, APRIL 17, 7*d*
HEDLEY, Sec. Lieut. John H.—killed on active service, APRIL 17, 4*d*
HEENAN, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HEFFERNAN, Col. Nesbitt B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
HEHIR, Col. Patrick—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 10*a*
HEIGHAM-PLUMTRE, Sec. Lieut. Leslie G.—death on active service, JUNE 21, 5*d*
HEILBRON, Maj. I. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
HEIM, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Lower Bavaria, on food supply, JUNE 29, 8*a*
on agriculture—future (s.), MAY 20, 5*b*
HEINS, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on disenfranchisement of Jews in Prussia, MAY 14, 5*f*
HEITMANN, Mr. (Australia)—enlists, MAY 2, 6*c*
HELENA VICTORIA, Princess—birthday, MAY 3, 9*b* ; appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany)—name mentioned as probable successor to Herr von Kühlmann, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Bulgaria and Turkey — frontier dispute : appointed to act as mediator, APRIL 16, 5*f*
at Stuttgart, on the Great War : England and German economic system ; victory the only remedy ; reply to President Wilson's last speech, APRIL 24, 5*f*
HELGESEN, Hjallmar (Norway)—furious riding charge, MAY 17, 4*c*
HELICOPTER : see under AERONAUTICS
HELLENS, Franz :—
"Contes Choisis"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175*b*
HELLMAN, Mr. George S. :—
"Memoirs of the Comte de Mercy Argeneau : I. Napoleon and the Empire. II. The Events of 1830"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 250*b*
HELMER, Brig.-Gen. Richard A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
HELMSLEY, Lady :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*b*
HELSINGFORS—particulars, APRIL 16, 6*b*
German occupation : see under FINLAND—Germany—Intervention
HELYAR, Col. Henry W.—will, MAY 21, 9*e*
HELYAR, Lieut. Cdr., K.C. — commands *North Star* at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*f*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Lady—health, JUNE 14, 9*b*
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
HEMINGWAY, Capt. Kenneth S.—killed in action, MAY 3, 9*c*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ministers' statements—alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 11*a*
HEMMING, Brig.-Gen. E. H.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
HEMMING, Mr. H. J. :—
Law case, MAY 4, 4*b*
HEMMING, Maj. H. S. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HEMP :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*a* ; MAY 6, 45*a* ; JUNE 3, 69*a*
Supplies :—
Article ("Review of the world's resources : hemp," T.S.), APRIL 1, 23*b*
HEMPHILL, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HENDERSON, Lieut. — awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
Canada, invitation to—Trade and Labour Congress of Canada declines to assume responsibility, MAY 20, 5*c*
Paris, visit to :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10*a*
War, The Great :—
Labour Party programme — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 5*f*
at Brighton, on the Great War : pacific internationalism ; League of Nations ; destruction of militarism, JUNE 24, 10*a* (e.e.)
at House of Commons, on Labour war aims, APRIL 18, 5*b*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
at Labour Party conference, on Labour Party's candidates for next election; political truce: withdrawal of Labour Party, JUNE 27, 7f, 8a; M. Kerensky's appearance at conference, 28, 8b
at London Day Training College, on Education Bill: attitude of Labour, MAY 27, 6c; (Ed.S.), 30, 224a
at London Wesleyan Mission, on the Great War: German offensive; British ideals, APRIL 9, 3d
at Southport, on peace aims of Labour, MAY 11, 3d
on Labour Party — propaganda on war aims and social reconstruction: appeal for funds, MAY 10, 3d; (P.N.), JUNE 3, 7c
on Troelstra, M.—prohibition to visit British Labour Party's conference (statement), JUNE 24, 10a
HENDERSON, Sec.-Lieut. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.—appointed Colonel of Highland Light Infantry, APRIL 6, 3f
Air Council — resignation of vice-presidency, APRIL 19, 7e
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 10d
HENDERSON, Capt. Eric B. B.—elected director of Great Central Railway Company, JUNE 1, 12d
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. F. Hannam — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b; death, JUNE 28, 3d
HENDERSON, Mary H. J. :—
"In War and Peace"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255c
HENDERSON, Capt. Ian H. P.—killed while flying, JUNE 24, 8d; memorial service: arrangements, 24, 11e; 25, 9b; held, 28, 9c
HENDERSON, Maj. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, MAY 2, 8c
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 13, 8b
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 13, 8b
Rent—increase, APRIL 25, 10c
HENDERSON, Mr. John R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
HENDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Philip D.—death, APRIL 22, 4d; funeral, 24, 9b
HENDERSON, Capt. R. G. H.—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, APRIL 8, 12b
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. R. O.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
HENDERSON, Maj. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
HENDERSON, Lady Violet—fined at Ottawa for violation of traffic regulations, MAY 31, 5e
HENDERSON, Mr. W. Brooks :—
"Swinburne and Landor"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 207a; (l., L.S.), 16, 233c
HENDERSON, Messrs. :—
Shipyard (Glasgow)—dispute: see under LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade—Disputes
HENDERSON Consolidated Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Tweefontein United Collieries (Ltd.) —to acquire two properties from, MAY 18, 10a
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13e
HENDON :—
Electoral, JUNE 7, 3f
HENDY, Mr. W.—attends Wesleyan Sunday school anniversary at Blackwood for 78th successive year, MAY 24, 3f
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 20, 11c
Report, APRIL 11, 12e
HENN, Sir Sydney H. H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
HENNESSY, Matilda (Queensland) — appointed first woman Justice of Peace, MAY 8, 5e
HENNIG, Herr Richard (Germany) :—
on East—German policy and aims: "Hamburg-Herat" (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5f
HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Maj. G. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
HENNIKER-HUGHAN, Lady — presents prizes at Royal Naval College, Devonport, MAY 31, 3d
HENREY, Rev. T. Selby :—
"Good Stories from Oxford and Cambridge"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266c
HENRI, Capt. Frank—killed in action, JUNE 26, 5d
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 13c
HENRIOT, M. E. :—
"Carnet d'un Dragon. Dans les Tranchées (1915-1916)"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300d
HENRY, Prince :—
Birthday—celebrated, APRIL 1, 7b
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—passes entrance examination, APRIL 19, 6a; leaves for JUNE 5, 9b
HENRY, Gen. (France) — reviews first Hellenic Infantry Regiment, MAY 4, 5c
HENRY, Sir Charles S. :—
Ministry of Munitions staff — appointed chairman of committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10d
Luxury tax—proposed, MAY 2, 8c
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10a
HENRY, Mr. G. S. (Canada) :—
East York (Ontario) by-election — Liberals to oppose, JUNE 17, 7c
HENRY, Mr. Henry (Ontario) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 27, 10b
HENRY, Mr. Martin :—
You Never Know Y'Know — produced at Criterion Theatre, JUNE 21, 9c
HENRY and MacGregor (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4b; 21, 4a
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley, Bp. of Hereford — presented with honorary freedom of Durham City, APRIL 25, 9b
"Christian Liberty, and other Sermons" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267b
at Bloomsbury Central Baptist church (add.), APRIL 17, 10e (e.c.)
at St. Martin's Church, Trafalgar-square, on Churches: reunion, JUNE 3, 2e
at Westminster Abbey, on sincerity in religion, JUNE 3, 2e
in Convocation of Canterbury, on clergy as soldiers, MAY 1, 3a; on relations between Church and Labour, 1, 3c; on appointments of Bishops: incident with Bp. Gore, 2, 4a
on tithe-rent charge (l.), APRIL 9, 9d; 12, 9e; 17, 9d

HENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. (South Africa) — calls for "The King!" in Parliament, APRIL 1, 3e
HEPBURN, Miss Blanche E. :—
on Shelley and Keats — relations (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233d
HEPBURN, Mr. William — will, MAY 21, 9e
HEPWORTH, Lieut. Arthur M. — killed in action, MAY 18, 9b
HERALDY — mail service flight from Paris to London and back, JUNE 10, 7c
HERBERT, Lieut. A. P. :—
"Bombed Gipsy, and Other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223b
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Otway C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HERBERT, Mr. Robert T. :—
Slander action against, JUNE 20, 4a
HERBERT, Lady Victoria :—
Prisoners of war parcels scheme :—
Sanderson, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 5e
HERBIGNY, Dr. Michael :—
"Vladimir Soloviev, A Russian Newman (1853—1900)" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163a
HERBS :—
Medicinal :—
Cheshire Agricultural Society — offers prizes for cultivation, APRIL 12, 3f
HERCY, Capt. Francis H. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
HERDMAN, Mr. A. L. (New Zealand) — resignation as Attorney-General, APRIL 27, 5a
HEREFORD :—
Diocese :—
Palace :—
Improvements — Bishop authorized to borrow sum for, JUNE 27, 8c
HEREFORD, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley
HEREFORDSHIRE :—
South :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
HEREUS, Maj. C. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
HERGT, Herr (Germany) — arrives at Mitau, JUNE 3, 5e
HERMANN (German agent) : see under MOROCCO
HERON, Mr. Crawford :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
HERON, Maj. Davis — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
HERON, Rev. James — death, APRIL 19, 9c
HERRERO, Gen. Lopez (Spain) — appointed member of commission of investigation into charges against Socialist Deputies, MAY 28, 5c
HERRING, Sec. Lieut. Alfred C. — awarded V.C., JUNE 8, 9d
HERRINGS : see under FISH and fishing
HERRON, Lieut. Kenneth C. — killed on active service, APRIL 30, 13f; memorial service : arrangements, MAY 29, 9b ; JUNE 5, 9b
HERSCHELL, Cdr. Lord — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 8, 5e
HERSHAM (Surrey) :—
St. Mark's Church — founded by trust under will of late William Whiteley : dedicated, APRIL 27, 3f
HERTFORD :—
Proportional representation — inquiry held, APRIL 6, 3c
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
Education Committee :—
School medical officer — treatment of children's ailments : scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274a
Watford :—
Electoral, APRIL 8, 5b
HERTFORDSHIRE Volunteer Signallers — inspected by Capt. Gidney, MAY 27, 3b
HERTLING, Count (Germany)—to visit German Main Army Headquarters, APRIL 11, 5e ; returns to Berlin, 25, 5e ; receives Iron Cross of First Class, MAY 9, 5b ; leaving for Headquarters, 13, 7e ; JUNE 29, 7f
Baltic Provinces — union with Germany : receives Esthonian and Livonian deputation, APRIL 23, 5e ; reply to, 25, 5c ; *Vorwärts* comment, 25, 5c (e.e.) ; opposing at headquarters annexation of Courland and Esthonia, 25, 6c
Burian, Count — conversations with, in Berlin, JUNE 14, 5c
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von, and Gen. von Ludendorff — conflict of opinion with, MAY 9, 6c
Kühlmann, Herr von — long conference, APRIL 4, 5e
Political essays, book of — published in 1897 : quotations, JULY 11, 5f
Prussian Diet — authorized to dissolve Lower House if necessary, MAY 11, 5e
Reichstag — to speak, APRIL 6, 6e ; report contradicted, 9, 6a
Resignation — refusal of Kaiser to accept, APRIL 25, 6e
Vienna — visit : Count Burian (statement), JUNE 15, 5d
in Prussian Diet, on franchise reform, MAY 1, 5f
in Reichstag, on stoppage of correspondence between Belgians in occupied parts and Belgians in Allied countries — British retaliation and German reprisals, JUNE 8, 5f
in Reichstag, on peace treaty with Rumania ; League of Peoples ; peace, JUNE 26, 5c
in Reichstag, on the Great War : responsibility ; Herr von Kuhlmann's speech ; no question of crippling Germany's will, JUNE 27, 5b ; leading article, 27, 7a
on Prussian suffrage reform — alleged threat to dissolve Lower House and appeal to electors, JUNE 15, 5e
on War, The Great :—
Air raids—prevention (statement), MAY 24, 6b
Austria-Hungary and Germany —new alliance : peace : economic relations after the War (int.), MAY 20, 5a
Rumania, conclusion of peace with —message to German Emperor, MAY 9, 5b
HERTLING, Freiherr von (Germany) — death from wounds, MAY 7, 5c
HERTZ, Chief Rabbi G. H. :—
Jewish Battalion—entertains American Volunteers, APRIL 8, 3d
on Jewish clergy — military service (circular), MAY 8, 3c
HERTZOG, Mr. (South Africa)—birthday festivities, APRIL 18, 5c ; assaulted outside Parliament House, 25, 5d
Eastern Province—visit : particulars, MAY 2, 5b

HERTZOG, Mr. (South Africa) (continued) :—
at Cape Town, on Republican propaganda, APRIL 18, 5c ; 20, 5b
Botha, Gen. (s.), MAY 21, 5c
at Carolina, on Republican propaganda, JUNE 29, 6a
at Oudtshoorn, on Republican propaganda ; wool question, MAY 2, 5b
at Smithfield, on Republican propaganda, MAY 8, 5c
Botha, Gen. (s.), MAY 21, 5c
in Parliament, on :—
Republican propaganda, APRIL 23, 5b
Botha, Gen. (s.), MAY 21, 5c
War, The Great — opposes resolution of congratulation to Sir D. Haig and Allied armies, APRIL 1, 3c
HERVA matté : see MATÉ
HERVIER, Mr. Paul L. :—
"American Volunteers with the Allies, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234d
HERZFELD, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on oppression of Independent Socialists, MAY 17, 5f
HESELTON, Lieut.-Col. John L.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
HESKETH, Col. George — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for County Palatine of Lancaster, APRIL 6, 9a
HESLOP, Maj. G. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HESSE, Dowager Landgravine of (Princess Anna of Prussia)—death, JUNE 13, 6a
HESSLER, Capt. Jackie K. M.—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2e
HESSLER, Capt. Norman—killed in action, JUNE 14, 8d
HETHERINGTON, Maj. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13f
HEWART, Sir Gordon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beans—requisitioned : Bill, MAY 7, 8d
Juries Bill, JUNE 22, 10b
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
at Aldwych, on Overseas Club and Patriotic League's gifts of aeroplanes to Government, MAY 25, 3c
at House of Commons, on Emigration Bill, JUNE 10, 11e ; 21, 3c
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on native races, MAY 23, 3b
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill — Government proposals, JUNE 1, 8a
HEWITSON, Lance-Cpl. James—awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8d
HEWITT, Fleet-Surg. David W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8c
HEWITT, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
HEWITT, Sec. Lieut. William T.—death from wounds, JUNE 28, 5d
HEWLETT, Miss Edith L. :—
on daylight saving — children's sleep (art. quoted), MAY 6, 5d
HEWLETT, Harry H.—theft charge, JUNE 17, 5c
HEWLETT, Mr. William :—
"Windswept Farm"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234d
HEWSON, Capt. F. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HEWSON, Mr. G. H. :—
Coke hardness—testing system : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 116d
HEXT, Maj. Francis J.—death from wounds, MAY 18, 9b ; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HEY, Lieut.—killed while flying, APRIL 9, 3f
HEYDON, Mr. Justice (Australia)—declines to re-register trade union, MAY 23, 5d
HEYGATE, Sir Frederick—health, MAY 27, 11d
HEYL, Mr. George E.—bankruptcy, MAY 4, 5b
HEYNES, Sec. Lieut. Dudley H.—killed in action, MAY 28, 2c
HEYWOOD :—
Education :—
Rate—fixed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202d
HEYWOOD, Albert E. — registering in false name charge, MAY 28, 3b
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Mombasa —consecrated Bishop of Mombasa, APRIL 30, 5e
HEYWOOD and Radcliffe Division :—
Electoral, JUNE 24, 5b
HIBBERT, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, JUNE 6, 10d
HIBBERT, Rear-Adm. Hugh T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
Press the Button—produced at Globe Theatre, MAY 24, 9e
HICKLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
HICKLING, Mr. A. W. :—
Disabled soldiers and sailors in Rutland —offers to contribute to fund, APRIL 15, 5b
HICKLING, John—killed by fall of stone in coalmine, MAY 1, 3f
HICKMANN, Brig.-Gen. T. E. :—
Ministry of Munitions staff — appointed member of committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Church and Labour, MAY 2, 4a
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—exemption of clergy (l.), APRIL 18, 9c
HICKS, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 8, 9c
HIELD, Mr. H. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. John Hodge, JUNE 27, 7d
HIGGINS, Sir John M.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
HIGGINS, Miss Joy (U.S.A.) :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on the Great War : praise of England, MAY 16, 7d
on War, The Great — reception of American mission by King and Queen (int.), MAY 17, 7d
HIGGINS, Mr. Sydney G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
HIGGINS, Rev. Thomas T.—death, JUNE 7, 3b
HIGGINS, William—overcharging for beer charge, JUNE 27, 3f
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Buckinghamshire, JUNE 29, 9a
HIGGS, Lieut. John P.—killed in action, APRIL 23, 5b (e.e.)
HIGGS, William J.—commits suicide, JUNE 25, 3f
HIGHAM, Mr. C. F.—admitted to freedom of City of London, APRIL 13, 3f
HIGHGATE District Unionist Association :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—attitude of Mr. Kennedy Jones : resolution adopted, APRIL 22, 5f

HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland :—
Colonial fighting men — tours of inspection of famous flocks and herds arranged, APRIL 9, 3*f*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Report, JUNE 13, 12*b*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 4, 11*e*
HIGH Wycombe :—
Pipe-lighting gas jets placed by Corporation in open tin boxes for convenience of smokers, JUNE 14, 3*f*
HIGLEY, Edmund — selling meat to customers in excess of their rations charge, MAY 11, 4*b* : false statement in meat return charge, JUNE 14, 3*f*
HIGNETT, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 15, 11*e*
HIGSON, Mr. J.—elected president of Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, MAY 8, 3*f*
HILDEBRAND, Col. Arthur B. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4*d*
HILL, Lord—relinquishes commission in Labour corps : granted honorary rank of Lieutenant, APRIL 15, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. Alfred J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HILL, Mr. Arthur :—
"One Thing I Know, or the Power of the Unseen" (preface)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
HILL, Sir C. H. A. (India)—to control Central Transport and Food Board, JUNE 7, 5*d*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
HILL, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HILL, Mr. E. S.—death, MAY 2, 3*f*
HILL, Eleanor Deane :—
"Demeter"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
HILL, Mrs. Emma—killed in railway accident, APRIL 24, 3*f*
HILL, Maj. Francis R.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
HILL, Maj. G. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HILL, Maj.-Gen. J.—appointed C.B., APRIL 12, 2*b*
HILL, Mr. John — chosen as Labour candidate for Jarrow division, APRIL 1, 2*e*
on labour—wage negotiations : official delays (report), JUNE 18, 12*d*
on shipbuilding trade — scheme for accelerating output, APRIL 15, 5*b*
HILL, John F.—fraud charge, JUNE 29, 8*b*
HILL, Col. Joseph — death, MAY 20, 3*d*
HILL, Joseph A.—appeal against conviction for food hoarding : allowed, APRIL 11, 3*d*
HILL, Mr. L. E.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
HILL, Muriel :—
"Wimple-Wing and Others. The Book of My Ladye"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
HILL, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Robert—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
HILL, Capt. Robert M.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
HILL, Mr. Roland :—
War, The Great — message ("Saving the guns : work of Canadian engineers"), MAY 1, 5*c*
HILL, Cdr. S. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5*a*
HILL, Mr. W. E.—adopted as Labour candidate for Enfield, JUNE 3, 3*f*
HILL (R. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 13*b*
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
HILL (Walter) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
HILLCOAT, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 8, 5*f*
HILLCOAT, Master Jerry—death, MAY 8, 5*f*
HILLIAM, Brig.-Gen. Edward — awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
HILLMAN, Maj. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HILLS, Capt. Arthur E.—killed in action, JUNE 7, 2*e*
HILLS, Sec. Lieut. Arthur H.—presumed killed, JUNE 19, 5*c*
HILLS, E. C., and J. D. M. Ford :—
"First Spanish Course" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*b*
HILLS, Maj. J. W. —chosen as prospective Unionist candidate for Durham, APRIL 5, 3*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Health, proposed Ministry of, JUNE 25, 11*c*
on Health, proposed Ministry of (l.), JUNE 27, 9*c*
HILLS, Menke, and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, JUNE 19, 4*b*
HILLYARD-LEAKE, Lieut.—awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
HILSNER, Leopold (Austria) — released, APRIL 5, 5*e*
HILTON, Miss Jane E.—will, MAY 8, 9*d*
HILTON, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 7, 9*c*
HILTON-GREEN, Maj. H. F. L.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
HIMALAYAS :—
Water-power :—
Article ("Hydraulic power in the Himalayas : great potentialities," T.S.), APRIL 1, 2*c*
HIND, Mr. Herbert W. :—
Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.)—resigns chairmanship ; elected deputy-chairman, APRIL 11, 12*c*
HIND, Sec. Lieut. Reginald C.—will, APRIL 13, 9*b*
HIND, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 27, 9*c*
HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal von (Germany) — awarded Medjidieh Order, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Agitation against—our correspondent at The Hague : message, MAY 9, 6*c*
Death—rumoured, MAY 22, 6*c*
Hertling, Count, and Herr von Kühlmann — conflict of opinion with, MAY 9, 6*c*
Politics, intervention in Imperial—*Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, APRIL 5, 5*c*
War, The Great :—
Eastern campaign, conclusion of—William II., German Emperor : message to ; orders name and arms to be inscribed on large entrance gate of Marienburg Castle, MAY 11, 5*b*
Western front :—
German offensive — report to Kaiser, APRIL 9, 6*c*
Casualties — alleged agreement with Socialist leaders respecting : our New York correspondent's message ("Hindenburg's price for success : 1,500,000 casualties"), APRIL 17, 6*b*
Plan — Maj. Endres (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 5*f*

HINDENBURG, Field - Marshal von (Germany) (continued) :—
at German Main Headquarters, on William II., German Emperor — anniversary of accession, JUNE 18, 6*d*
on Danzig Town Council — reply to message from, APRIL 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
on War, The Great :—
Eastern marches, strategical safeguards for — reply to message from National Liberal Association of West Prussia, APRIL 27, 5*d*
Peace — message to Vice-President of Reichstag, APRIL 4, 5*f*
HINDHAUGH, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HINDLIP, Lord :—
British East Africa Corporation — joins board, MAY 1, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill, APRIL 24, 10*a*
on fruit crop (l.), JUNE 22, 7*d*
HINGLEY, Sir George—health, JUNE 18, 9*b*
HINKLEY, Councillor Harry :—
Gravesend by-election — nominated, JUNE 4, 3*b*
HINKSON, Mrs. (Katharine Tynan) :—
"Miss Gascoigne" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"My Love's but a Lassie" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
HINTON, Arthur C. — absenteeism charge, JUNE 7, 3*f*
HINTON, Capt. Charles A. — killed in action, MAY 27, 2*c*
HINTON, Lieut.-Col. G. B. — killed in action, APRIL 11, 4*c*
HINTON-SMITH, Miss Elsie — awarded Order of Elizabeth, MAY 11, 9*b*
HINTZE, Herr von (Germany) — name mentioned as probable successor to Herr von Kühlmann, APRIL 22, 8*b*
HIROHITO, Prince : see JAPAN — Crown Prince
HIRSCH, Mr. Henry :—
Fishmongers' Hall Hospital — expenses : payment, MAY 2, 9*e*
HIRSCH, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*d*
HIRST, Mr. W. — adopted as Labour candidate for Bradford (South), MAY 27, 5*b*
HIS MAJESTY'S THEATRE, MAY 13, 5*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*d*
HISTORY :—
American :—
British schools, teaching in :—
McLaughlin, Prof. A. C. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 257*c*
Special article ("The Whig as historian," L.S.), JUNE 20, 281*b*
Teaching :—
London, in :—
Boas, Mr. F. S. (report, Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*c*
Unity in :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187*b*
HIT :—
Article ("The dirtiest town of Asia : bitumen wells of Hit"), MAY 28, 5*e*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.) — selected as chairman of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, MAY 10, 5*e*
HITCHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3*e*
HITCHINS, Col. Charles H. L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6*a*
HOARE, Miss Christobel M. : see HOOD, Mrs. Ivo
HOARE, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
HOARE, Sec. Lieut. E. M. S. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*d*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HOARE, Capt. Henry C. A. — will, APRIL 20, 9*b*
HOARE, Lieut.-Cdr. K. R. — in charge of motor launch at Ostend, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; MAY 14, 6*e*
HOBART, Clara — failing to notify change of address charge, MAY 8, 3*f*
HOBBES, Mr. Thomas :—
"Funeral Oration Spoken by Pericles, from the Second Book of Thucydides, The" (trans.) — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
HOBBINS, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
HOBBS, Herbert E. — theft charge, APRIL 16, 5*d*
HOBBS (R. W.) and Sons :—
on farmers and military service (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
HOBDAY, Maj. Frederick T. G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HOBDAY, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HOBHOUSE, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Madsen gun, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 16, 10*c*
Post Office — rates : Bill, MAY 7, 8*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
House building — loan banks committee : appointed chairman, MAY 16, 7*c*
HOBKIRK, Brig.-Gen. Clarence J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HOBMAN, Miss — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Ernest — death, JUNE 22, 3*d*
HOBSON, Ernest W., and others — conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*c* ; 13, 2*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; verdict of not guilty, 27, 3*c*
HOBSON, Florence (Canada) — receives Victoria Cross awarded to her brother, MAY 10, 6*d*
HOBSON, Capt. Holt — awarded silver medal by Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, MAY 4, 3*f*
HOCH, Mr. John—death, MAY 30, 3*f*
HOCKING, Mr. William J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HODDEN, William — theft charge, APRIL 30, 3*f*
HODGE, Mr. John — health, JUNE 29, 7*d*
British Steel Smelters' Association — position : to be considered, MAY 31, 3*b*
Diamond-cutting factory at Brighton for disabled soldiers and sailors — presents signed portrait, MAY 21, 3*a*
Lancashire (Gorton), Parliamentary representation of—conditional offer to resign : statement (P.N.), MAY 16, 7*c* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c*

HODGE, Mr. John :—
Lancashire (Gorton), Parliamentary representation of (continued) :—
Gorton Trades Council — decision not to support at next election : joint meeting of executive council of Iron and Steel Trades Confederation and British Steel Smelters' Mill, Iron, Tinplates, and Kindred Trades' Association held to consider, JUNE 6, 8b ; action of Labour Party, 6, 8b
Workers' Union—Derby and District Committee : protest, MAY 25, 3f
at Brighton, on new diamond-cutting factory for disabled sailors and soldiers, MAY 18, 3d
at Bristol, on care of disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 11, 8c (e.e.)
at Hanley, on Iron and Steel Trade Confederation : Labour Party ; trade with Germany after the War, APRIL 15, 5c
at Hastings, on his voluntary fund for discharged disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 4, 3d
at Kennington Park, on disabled soldiers and sailors : Eccentric Club's hostels, MAY 3, 8b
at Kingsway Hall, on apprenticeship and technical education, MAY 4, 3b : (Ed.S.), 9, 198a
at Newington, on his fund for discharged disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 13, 3d
at Pontypool, on disabled soldiers and sailors : voluntary funds, JUNE 24, 5d
at Ritz Hotel, on the Great War : bombing of hospitals by Germans, MAY 25, 7e
at Swansea, on pensions for young war widows, JUNE 24, 6c
in Parliament, on :—
Disabled soldiers — employment, MAY 16, 8b ; 29, 10a ; JUNE 13, 10a
Pensions, Ministry of — statement, MAY 29, 10a
on neurasthenic cases—patients to be removed from Golders-green Home of Recovery (statement), MAY 14, 3a
on pensions—statement to members of Parliamentary Pensions Bureau (P.N.), MAY 15, 7c ; grants from voluntary funds (statement), JUNE 22, 3b
HODGE, Mr. Rowland — food hoarding charge, APRIL 5, 3b
HODGES, Arthur M.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, JUNE 29, 3f
HODGES, Sir Henry E. A.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8c
HODGES, William—theft charge, MAY 4, 3e
HODGETT, Mr. and Mrs.—found suffocated in bedroom of boarding-house at Liverpool, MAY 15, 3f
HODGETTS, Mr. E. A. Brayley :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 13, 3a
at King's College, on Armenia : Bolshevist betrayal, APRIL 19, 3b
HODGINS, Maj.-Gen. William E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. Barnard T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
HODGSON, Capt. Charles B. M.—death from wounds, APRIL 11, 4c ; 13, 4d
HODGSON, Capt. Cyril A. G.—death on active service, APRIL 11, 4c
HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HODGSON, Mr. Henry T.—death, MAY 24, 8b
HODGSON, Sec. Lieut. W. Hope—killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 9b
HODLER, Ferdinand (Switzerland)—death, MAY 22, 5c
HODNIG, M. Armando (Hungary) :—
on Hungary—projected new provinces (l.), MAY 14, 8b
HODSON, Lieut. B. J.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4d
HOEY, Mr. William—death, APRIL 23, 9e : (Ed.S.), 25, 176b
HOFER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Lichnowsky memorandum : guilt of Germany in causing the War, MAY 4, 5f ; Herr von Eisenhardt-Rothe (s.), 4, 5f
in Prussian Diet, on slaughter by German soldiers of 10,000 Bolshevists in Finland, JUNE 27, 5f
HOFFMANN, Herr A. W. (Germany) :—
Chemicals — work in development : Kaiser (tel.), APRIL 12, 5e
HOFFMANN, Herr Adolf (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on franchise reform, MAY 1, 5f ; 18, 5e ; on the Great War : responsibility of Prussia, JUNE 8, 5e ; on Prussian Franchise Bill : the Great War : peace without annexations, 27, 5f
HOFFMANN, Paul (German prisoner)—escapes from Bicester : recaptured, JUNE 8, 3f
HOFMAN, Louisa—being in prohibited area charge, MAY 31, 8a ; JUNE 7, 3d
HOGAN, Patrick—arrested for complicity in German Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
HOGARTH, Brig.-Gen. Donald McD.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
HOGBEN, Mr. John :—
on quotation, pleasures of (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
HOGG, Mr. Alan F.—appointed Attorney-General, Uganda Protectorate, MAY 1, 5e
HOGG, Mr. Stapleton C.—will, MAY 29, 9e
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10f
Foch, Gen.—appointment, APRIL 12, 10b
Income-tax—ex-service men's pensions, JUNE 14, 10c
Pensions, Ministry of—administration, MAY 29, 10c
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Conrad zu (Austria)—succeeded as Emperor's First Lord Chamberlain, MAY 13, 6a
HOLBERTON, Capt. — appointed Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 24, 8e : awarded Croix de Guerre, 24, 8e
HOLBERTON, Mr. C. S.—collection of Chinese snuff-boxes sold, JUNE 27, 3f
HOLBERTON, Lieut.-Col. P. V.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4e
HOLDEN, Sir Edward :—
London City and Midland Bank—chairmanship : reported proposed retirement : contradicts, MAY 27, 12b
at Connaught Rooms, on bank amalgamations, APRIL 11, 3b
HOLDERNESS, Sir T. W. :—
"Pilgrimage of Premnath, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 273b

HOLDERT, M. (Netherlands) :—
on Germany and Netherlands—crisis (statement), MAY 2, 5*b*
HOLDITCH, Col. Sir T. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration after the War ; emigration, MAY 28, 8*b* ; 29, 3*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Capt. Godfrey E.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*e*
HOLFORD, Mrs. Mary E. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HOLGATE, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 9*c*
HOLIDAYS :—
Banks — public business suspended on May 18 : King George signs Proclamation, MAY 13, 5*d* ; explanatory note, 15, 7*b*
Easter — reports, APRIL 2, 3*b*
Lake country — visitors to : particulars, APRIL 1, 2*e*
Munition workers : see under LABOUR —Munition workers
Whitsun :—
London, City of — wholesale textile trade : arrangements, MAY 9, 6*e* (l.e.)
Museums — visitors : statistics, MAY 21, 8*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 9*d*
Travelling — reduced facilities : particulars, MAY 18, 3*e*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Billy — tampering with Army discharge certificate charge, JUNE 22, 3*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. Charles W. :—
on income-tax allowance (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. F. M.—death, JUNE 7, 5*e*
HOLLAND, Rev. Dr. Henry Scott — memorial Service, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; will, MAY 23, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*e*
Memoir :—
Holland, Mr. S. L.—request for letters (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Percy — removed from Order of Bath, MAY 29, 9*d*
HOLLAND, Capt. Reginald—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. Spencer L. :—
on Holland, Canon H. S.—memoir : request for letters (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*d*
HOLLAND, Sir Southern :—
Food Production Department — appointed Controller of Cultivation Division, APRIL 12, 7*b*
HOLLAND, Sir T. E. :—
on naval prize money (l.), MAY 30, 4*c*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H. — appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
HOLLAND, Sec. Lieut. V.—court-martial held, JUNE 25, 2*a*
HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S. — appointed Director of Recruiting for service of Church at Home and Abroad, APRIL 30, 3*a*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. :—
on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 25, 9*c*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey R. —killed in action, APRIL 11, 4*d*
HOLLAND Society of New York :—
War, The Great — resolution passed, APRIL 11, 7*d*
HOLLINGS, Mrs. :—
at Royal Academy, on her experiences at the Italian front, MAY 29, 10*d*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Howard — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HOLLINS, Lieut.-Col. C. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
HOLLINS, Maj. Herbert F.—will, MAY 4, 9*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (Australia) :—
on recruiting conference — effect (statement), APRIL 26, 5*a*
HOLMAN-HUNT, Capt. H. L.—invested with insignia of C.I.E., MAY 21, 9*b*
HOLMDEN, Sir Osborn G. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
HOLME, Maj. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HOLMES, Mr. (Western Australia)—proposal to reduce number of members in State Legislatures, JUNE 1, 5*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on St. Olave's, Southwark (l.), APRIL 23, 9*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Haywood T.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
HOLMES, Capt. M. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Robert W.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
HOLMES, Sec. Lieut. T. G.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*d*
HOLMES, Rev. Canon Thomas S.—will, MAY 27, 11*e*
HOLMS, Mr. William F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
HOLNESS, Maj. H. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
HOLT, Maj. A. P. — appointed private secretary to Lord Beaverbrook, JUNE 1, 7*c*
HOLT, Maj. Alwyn V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
HOLT, Frank L.—libel charge, JUNE 4, 3*a*
HOLT, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JUNE 5, 10*c*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; 15, 12*b*
Seamanship — training, MAY 8, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*a*
Trade Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10*c*
HOLY Fire ceremony—held at Jerusalem, MAY 11, 5*e*
HOLZRIGH, Baroness von (Hungary)—secret marriage with Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz : particulars, APRIL 8, 7*e*
HOMBURG :—
Fire : see under GERMANY—Fires
HOME, Lord—death, MAY 1, 8*b*
HOME, Brig.-Gen. Archibald F. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HOME Arts and Industries Association :—
Exhibition and sale — arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*d*
HOMEL :—
Ukraine, union with—request for, APRIL 26, 5*e*
HOME RULE (all round) :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 13, 5*a*
Brassey, Lord (l.), MAY 2, 4*f* ; (s.), JUNE 27, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 15, 8*d*
Harcourt, Mr. R. V. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Hardy, Mr. L. (and others, l.), APRIL 16, 7*c*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), MAY 25, 8*a*
Labour Party :—
Conference — resolution : terms, MAY 9, 7*d* ; passed, JUNE 29, 3*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — national executive agree to cooperate in deputation to, JUNE 14, 3*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — deputation : arrangements ; terms of resolution to be submitted (P.N.), JUNE 25, 7*c* ; receives, 27, 7*c*
Matheson, Miss A. (l.), APRIL 20, 7*e*

HOME RULE (all round) (continued) :—
Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 8c; special articles ("Ulster and a Federal settlement") III. ("The principle explained: principles of a true federation"), MAY 6, 6b; ("Federalism") I. ("The imperial necessity"), 21, 8d; II. ("Joseph Chamberlain's policy"), 23, 2d
Political Notes, APRIL 17, 7d; MAY 3, 7c; 31, 7d; JUNE 13, 7d; 19, 8c; 21, 7e; 25, 7c
HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), MAY 15, 8d
American Declaration of Independence — application of principle: Dr. W. A. Phillips (l.), APRIL 23, 5e
American opinion :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10d
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Amery, Col. L. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 8c
Armaghdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10a
Ashley, Col. W. W. (l.), APRIL 17, 7e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8c; JUNE 26, 10e
Australia :—
Hierarchy—Mr. J. Dillon receives message from Archbp. Kelly on behalf, APRIL 22, 9e
New South Wales — Roman Catholics forming new association to advocate, JUNE 28, 6c
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Bill :—
America, opinion in :—
Article ("The Irish problem: America and need for solution: what failure would mean"), APRIL 18, 5d
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (int.), APRIL 22, 9e
Carson, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 16, 7c; message to Belfast press, 20, 7e; letter to Ulster Unionist Council, 25, 7c
Committee, Cabinet :—
Composition, APRIL 16, 7d
Introduction — delay :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 7b
Nationalist Party — declaration, MAY 17, 6d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 17, 8c; 23, 8b; MAY 9, 8d, 10c; 10, 8a; 29, 8e; 31, 10b; JUNE 5, 10b; 7, 10c; 11, 10a; 14, 10c
Labour—attitude, APRIL 16, 7d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10d; 17, 10e
Nationalist Party—not to attend Parliament during debates, MAY 10, 6a
Queensland—meeting in Brisbane passes resolution, MAY 6, 9e (l.c.)
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Irish Bill at once: an urgent need: convention report as basis"), APRIL 15, 9e; ("The Irish Bill: Cabinet committee at work"), 16, 7d
HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Bill (continued) :—
Ulster — opinion in: our Belfast correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 9e
Unionist Members of Parliament —Mr. L. Hardy (and others, l.), APRIL 16, 7c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 7d
Unionists, Southern—reconsidering attitude, JUNE 8, 7c
Brassey, Lord (l.), MAY 2, 4f
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c; 16, 10d; (statement), 24, 8d; letter to Southern Unionist Committee in Dublin, MAY 2, 3d; (statement), 8, 7c; (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 15, 8d
Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph — "vision"; Lord Selborne (l.), APRIL 29, 9d
Convention :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10b
Imperial safeguards, missing :—
Ulster Council—issues statement, APRIL 13, 3e
Irwin, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), MAY 23, 3b; (add.), JUNE 4, 7c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — letter to Sir H. Plunkett, APRIL 13, 10c
Meetings, APRIL 5, 6d; final, 6, 6e
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 10c (e.e.); (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10b; (l.), 22, 7e
Nationalists' report, APRIL 13, 8f
Parliament—question, APRIL 24, 10a
Prospects :—
Gwynn, Capt. (s.), APRIL 3, 6a
Redmond, Mr. J. (private l. quoted), APRIL 4, 5e
Report—presentation prospects, APRIL 2, 7f: published (Irish blue-book), 13, 7d
American press comment, APRIL 15, 7b
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Canadian press comment, APRIL 15, 7b
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10d, 11a
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11b: 12, 8c
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8c
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 29, 7e
Gwynn, Capt. S. L. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11b
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c
Law, Mr Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 10, 8c: 12, 8b: observations, 10, 10d, 11a, b: 12, 8c: 13, 8c: 17, 10a
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 13, 10b: letter to Mr. Lloyd George: standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, MAY 4, 7c
Political Notes, APRIL 11, 7d; 12, 7e; 13, 7c

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Convention :—
Report (continued) :—
Publication, prohibition of :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c
Parliament — observations, APRIL 12, 8c
The Times Dublin correspondent's message ("Irish views of the reports: a message of hope"), APRIL 13, 7e
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 9e; 9, 7f
Ulster Unionists' report, APRIL 13, 10e
Southern Unionists' delegates :—
Action — discussed at meeting of Council of Irish Unionist Alliance, MAY 4, 7c; *The Times* Dublin correspondent (l.), 9, 10e
Midleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 22, 7e
Walsh, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 7, 8b; JUNE 24, 10c
Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10b
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 7f
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10c
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8e
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8c
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8c
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6b
Federal issue :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
Irish Times (art. quoted), MAY 15, 8e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10c
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), MAY 22, 8a
Salisbury, Lord (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 10c
Spender, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8f
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 18, 8d
Government's policy :—
Dominions, opinion in :—
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 10c
Leading articles, MAY 6, 9b; JUNE 22, 7b; 27, 7b
Harcourt, Mr. R. V. (l.), APRIL 19, 8c
Hardy, Mr. L. (and others, l.), APRIL 16, 7c
Harland and Wolff, Messrs.—Queen's Island shipyard workers pass resolution, MAY 11, 7d
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8b
Imperial War Cabinet :—
Scheme suggested :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10f
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JUNE 29, 7c
International tribunal — suggested submission to, MAY 18, 7d
Irish chaplain attached to American army in France (views quoted), MAY 22, 8a

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Irishmen and women resident in Great Britain—petition forwarded: Mr. Lloyd George's reply: letter to Mr. Burt, MAY 3, 7c
Irish Unionist Alliance :—
Junior branch—passes resolution, APRIL 29, 10c
Labour Party — resolution, MAY 9, 7d
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b; JUNE 21, 10b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8f; 13, 10a
Leading articles, MAY 6, 9b; JUNE 22, 7b; 27, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10d
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10a
Matheson, Miss A. (l.), APRIL 20, 7e
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10b
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Pledges :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10c
Resignation threat :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10b
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Morris, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10b
New Zealand, Protestant Political Association of — telegram to Sir E. Carson, MAY 8, 7c
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10b
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 29, 3a
Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 8c
Ottawa Citizen (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 7f
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 10d; 11, 8c; 12, 8b; 13, 8b; 16, 10d; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; JUNE 21, 10a; 26, 8d; discussed on motion for adjournment, 26, 8d; question, 26, 8d
Philadelphia *Ledger* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 7e
Plunkett, Sir H.—letter to Press, MAY 7, 4f
Political Notes, APRIL 18, 7d; 19, 7d; MAY 6, 9d; 7, 7c; 8, 7c; 24, 7c; JUNE 22, 7d
Presbyterian Church in Ireland—committee passes resolution, MAY 11, 7d; General Assembly passes resolution, JUNE 8, 7d
Queensland—meeting in Brisbane: resolution passed; sent to Mr. de Valera, MAY 6, 9e (l.e.); Mr. T. J. Ryan: explanation, 28, 8a
Salisbury, Lord (l.), APRIL 17, 7c; (s.P.), 18, 10a
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 10a; (s.), MAY 6, 6d
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 8d
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8e; JUNE 26, 10c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 10c

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Ulster :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 24, 8d
Federal settlement :—
Oliver, Mr. F. S. — special articles ("Ulster and a Federal settlement") I. ("The opposition to Home Rule: effects of recent events"), MAY 3, 8d; II. ("Dominion status"), 4, 8d; ("The principle explained: maintenance of democracy"), 6, 6b
O'Malley, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 8, 10f
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAY 21, 8c
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), MAY 9, 10f
Safeguards for :—
Brassey, Lord (l.), MAY 9, 10f
Correspondence, MAY 6, 6d
Salisbury, Lord (l.), MAY 4, 7c
Trade unionists — deputation leaves for London: our Belfast correspondent's message, MAY 2, 3d
Unionist members—meeting (P.N.), MAY 8, 7c
Unionist War Committee — meeting (P.N.), APRIL 18, 7d
Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10a
Ulster :—
Arms—landing in 1914 from ship *Fanny* (of Bremen) :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10c
Drilling of men by Germans (1914) :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10c
Settlement: see Settlement, above
HOME RULE (Scotland) :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 26, 10a
Scottish National Association—passes resolution, MAY 23, 3c
Scottish National Committee — meeting (P.N.), MAY 8, 7c
HOME RULE (Wales) :—
Conferences :—
Cardiff—to be called, JUNE 3, 3a
Llandrindod Wells — Cardiff and Newport decline to send delegates, MAY 15, 3f; resolutions outlined, 17, 3d; held; resolution passed, 22, 3c
South Wales Labour Party — decides to formulate Labour policy for, MAY 7, 6b; executive council: passes resolution, JUNE 3, 3a
Welsh educational authorities — meeting; decision to support, MAY 22, 3c
Welsh Members of Parliament—resolution passed (P.N.), MAY 16, 7c
HOMES for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley :—
Drapers' Company — contribution, JUNE 18, 4e
HOMKE, Otto (German prisoner)—escapes from Lark Hill camp: recaptured, MAY 6, 5c
HONDURAS :—
Finance :—
Debt :—
Default (F.N.), APRIL 3, 10a
HONG-KONG :—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 12d
Report, APRIL 6, 10f, 11c
HONOURS :—
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
Awards :—
Methods :—
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 2d
Birthday—lists, JUNE 3, 7f, 8a, 10a, 11b; 4, 2c; 5, 8c; 6, 4d
Leading article, JUNE 3, 7b
Hereditary :—
Dominions :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Medals, orders, and decorations
HOOD, Maj. Viscount — gazetted Staff Captain, MAY 1, 9c
HOOD, Rev. Charles I. S.—death from wounds, APRIL 27, 8f
HOOD, Lieut.-Col. E. T. F.—death from wounds, JUNE 3, 11d
HOOD, Mrs. Ivo :—
"History of an East Anglian Soke, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184a
HOOD, Miss Mary — rings bells of Kingston Parish Church, MAY 21, 3f
HOOD, Lieut.-Col. Melville A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HOOPER, William—forgery charge, APRIL 3, 4c; 27, 3d
HOOPER, Struve, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital, issued — sale by auction announced, JUNE 24, 13d
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert C. (U.S.A.) :—
England — visit announced, JUNE 4, 3a; to be guest of Government, 14, 3a; arrangements, 20, 6d
Guildhall — luncheon to be given, JUNE 25, 6e
Mansion House luncheon — arranged, JUNE 14, 3a
Meat—policy: discussed, MAY 2, 3a
on Belgian relief—foodstuffs: supply of American tonnage (statement), MAY 24, 6a
on food supplies—cereal consumption of Allies reduced; wheat crop prospects (statement), MAY 2, 6d; German meat ration; effect of American embargo (statement), 21, 5c; on supplies to France (statement), JUNE 7, 7d
HOPE :—
Special article ("Hope's gift: joyous confidence"), JUNE 1, 9c
HOPE, Lord Francis P. C. :—
on agriculture—employment of German prisoners (l.), JUNE 18, 8d
HOPE, Rear-Adm. G. P. W.—awarded Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, APRIL 8, 12b
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. George E.—missing, presumed killed, MAY 13, 2c
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10f
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Prisoners of war—treatment by Germany, APRIL 16, 10a; sentences; threat of reprisals, JUNE 5, 7d
on British prisoners of war in Turkey—food and clothing sent (statement), APRIL 17, 3b
HOPE, Maj. J. U.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

HOPE, Maj.-Gen. Walter S.—will, MAY 31, 9e (e.e.)
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. William H. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11e
Meeting, APRIL 30, 12e
Report, APRIL 19, 13d
"HOPEFUL"—on the Great War: appeal to Labour not to resist man-power proposals (l.), APRIL 2, 3e
HOPES, Mr. Emanuel—sends silver Maundy money to King George and Queen Mary, JUNE 25, 9c
HOPGOOD, Mills, and Somerville, Messrs.—formed, MAY 27, 13b
HOPKINS, Edward John :—
Centenary—article ("A classic of the organ," L.S.), JUNE 27, 298b
HOPKINS, Prof. F. Gowland :—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
General Medical Council—elected representative of Senate of Cambridge University, MAY 18, 3f; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
HOPKINS, Sarah A.—illegally drawing separation allowance charge, APRIL 27, 3f
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
on intestacy — law of succession: change proposed (l), MAY 20, 8d
HOPKINSON, Mr. W. R. :—
Government stores—after-war sale to farmers: appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3b
HOPWOOD, Avery :—
Fair and Warmer—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, MAY 15, 8c
HOPWOOD, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 10e
HORDERN, Maj. Anthony—appointed C.B.E., MAY 25, 9a
HORDERN, Brig.-Gen. Gwyn V.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
HORE, Maj. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HORE-RUTHVEN, Lieut.-Col. Christian M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HORN, Mr. Holloway :—
"Old Desire"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291a
HORN, Lieut.-Col. Robert—killed in action, APRIL 27, 8f
HORNABROOK, Sec. Lieut. Leonard C.—death from wounds, MAY 25, 4b
HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. J. :—
on sales — high prices (l.), APRIL 2, 8c
HORNE, Mr. John :—
"Mid-Way Tracks"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267a
HORNE, Sir Robert S.—appointed member of Admiralty Board, JUNE 19, 3d
HORNELL, Mr. W. W.—reappointed Director of Public Instruction in Bengal (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207b
HORNIMAN, Mr. Emslie J. :—
on disabled soldiers—treatment (l.), JUNE 4, 8c
HORNIMAN (W. H. and F. J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Lyons (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—acquire controlling number of shares, JUNE 11, 12a
HORNSEY :—
Electricity—loss on Town Council's undertaking: statement, JUNE 20, 3f
HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice) :—
in Divorce Court, on work of Court, APRIL 27, 4b
HORROCKS, Col. Sir William H.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
Malta fever—research work: recognition: Mr. L. Hill (l.), MAY 28, 8c
HORSE, Great White (near Uffington) :—
Special article ("The Great White Horse: a legend in chalk"), JUNE 21, 9d
HORSES :—
Breeding :—
Arab blood, reintroduction of — Arab Horse Society founded, APRIL 3, 4b
Bill :—
Expenditure—resolution: agreed to, MAY 2, 8e; report, 10, 11a
Parliament — in Commons: second reading, MAY 1, 10d; committee, 15, 10f; third reading, JUNE 1, 8a; in Lords: first reading, 4, 10a; second reading, 12, 10a; committee, 26, 8c; third reading and passed, 27, 10c; Royal assent, 28, 10b
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), MAY 1, 10d
Cart :—
Orders :—
Vexatious — London Cart Horse Parade Society: committee passes resolution, MAY 10, 3b
Cruelty :—
Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), MAY 6, 3b
London, streets of :—
Correspondence, MAY 7, 9c
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 10a
Food :—
Cox, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAY 8, 8b
Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), MAY 6, 3b
Justices of the Peace fined for feeding horses with cereals, MAY 6, 2c
Mixtures :—
Damaged grain seeds and pulse :—
Prices—amended order issued, MAY 20, 4a
Rations :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 10a
Racehorses :—
Oats :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 25, 10c
Reduced scale—order issued, APRIL 19, 3d
Supplies :—
Selbie, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 3b
Ward, Col. Sir E. (s.), JUNE 1, 3b
Gout, supposed case of :—
Veterinary surgeon (evid.), MAY 21, 3f
Hay and straw :—
Allowances—fixed: Board of Trade order, JUNE 12, 8f
Runaway :—
Stopping—reward given, JUNE 24, 3f
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
at Newmarket, APRIL 18, 3d; JUNE 6, 13c
Farm horses :—
Dealers' licences—Controller of Horse Transport (statement), APRIL 29, 3c
Shoeing :—
Winans, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 18, 7d
Shows :—
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society (1919) — prospects, JUNE 8, 3a

HORSES (continued) :—
Stallions :—
Registration, compulsory :—
Bill :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E.—receives deputation, APRIL 29, 3b
Starved :—
Applin, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 9d
Transport of goods by road, used for—owners required to make return, JUNE 8, 3d
Turf : see TURF
HORSFALL, Sec. Lieut. Basil A. — awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9d ; killed in action, 27, 2c
HORSLEY, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAY 15, 9c
HORTICULTURE :—
Daffodils :—
Article ("Nature study," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153a
Exhibitions : see Shows, below
Orchids :—
Lizard—specimen found, JUNE 24, 5f
Roses :—
Shows : see under Shows, below
Special article ("The gardens of Seville : miles of rose trees"), MAY 14, 5a
Shows :—
Roses :—
National Rose Society — held, MAY 8, 3b ; in aid of British Red Cross Society : arrangements, JUNE 27, 11b
Windsor—abandoned, JUNE 8, 3f
Royal Horticultural Society :—
London Scottish Drill Hall—held, APRIL 24, 3d
Special articles ("The present moment : thoughts in a garden"), MAY 23, 9c ; ("Flowers in war time : economy and beauty"), 25, 9f
HORTIN, Mr. W. H. — elected Laming scholar, Cambridge University, JUNE 13, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
HORTON, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
HORTON, Maj. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HOSIERY :—
Standard :—
Scheme—completed, JUNE 7, 3d
HOSKYN, Lieut.-Col. J. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 25, 2f
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell :—
at Nottingham, on clergy : combatant service, APRIL 19, 3b
HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Sec. Lieut. Bennet E.—death from wounds, MAY 8, 4e
HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street) :—
Mary, Princess — to attend course of sick-nursing, JUNE 26, 9b
"HOSPITAL nurse, A" :—
"Ministry of Angels, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187c
HOSPITALS :—
Laundries (art. "Machine laundries : plant for hospitals and munition works," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—British
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund :—
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 15, 4c
Report—statistics, APRIL 15, 4c
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSTELS : see CANTEENS and hostels
HO TUNG, Sir Robert—awarded Order of the Excellent Crop, MAY 22, 3b
HOUBLON, Ven. T. H. A., Archdeacon of Oxford :—
at Caxton Hall, on German rule in East Africa, MAY 17, 3a
HOUDE, Mrs. J. (Manitoba)—gives birth to four children, APRIL 24, 11b
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. William W., Bp. of Woolwich :—
at Southwark Cathedral, on communion with dead, APRIL 8, 5c
HOUGHTON, Rev. E. J.—death, MAY 13, 5f
HOUGHTON, Lieut. Frank M. C.—death on active service, MAY 28, 2c
HOUGHTON, Winifred G. — aiding in attempt to evade military service charge, MAY 8, 10f
HOULDER, Mr. Howard :—
at Baltic Exchange, on State control of trade, MAY 17, 3d
HOULDER Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 12c
HOULDER Line (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 13d
Services (art., "Shipping services : Houlder, Houston, and Prince Lines," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26b
HOUNDLE, Mr. Henry C. H. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W. :—
at Birmingham, on the place of domestic subjects under the new Education Bill (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 237c
HOUSE of Commons :—
Paper economy—envelopes : instance (P.N.), JUNE 5, 7e
HOUSE of Help :—
Meeting in support (39, Lillie-road)—held, MAY 4, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b
HOUSE of Laymen :—
Canterbury :—
Members—elected, JUNE 29, 3f
HOUSE of Lords :—
Abolition :—
Labour Party conference — passes resolution, JUNE 29, 3a
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—failure to pass : ministerial resignation threat : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Offices :—
Committee, select—report, APRIL 13, 12f
Peers :—
Created :—
Arthur, Sir Matthew — created baron, JUNE 3, 7f ; takes title of Baron Glenarthur of Carlung, 22, 3b
Faber, Mr. George D.—created baron, JUNE 3, 7f ; to take title of Baron Wittenham of Wallingford, 26, 9b
O'Brien, Sir I.—created, JUNE 5, 7d
Phillimore, Sir Walter—created, JUNE 13, 9d
Rhondda, Lord — created Viscount, JUNE 3, 7f ; to take title of Viscount Rhondda, 5, 9b
St. Davids, Lord—created Viscount, JUNE 3, 7f ; takes title of Viscount St. Davids, 22, 3b
Tatem, Sir William J.—created baron, JUNE 3, 7f ; to take title of Baron Glanely of St. Fagans, 20, 8d
Weir, Sir William—created, JUNE 19, 7d

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Reform :—
Conference (Lord Bryce's) :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 7c
Report—agreed upon, APRIL 12, 7c; issued (Parlt. paper), 25, 7d
Balfour, Lord (l.), APRIL 26, 10f
Bryce, Lord—letter laid upon House of Commons table (P.N.), APRIL 23, 7c; (P.N.), 24, 6d; (P.N.), 25, 7c; (P.N.), 28, 7c; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 25, 8e
Leading article, APRIL 25, 7b
HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 11e
HOUSE refuse :—
Bethnal Green—profit on collection, JUNE 4, 3f
Bones and fats, waste—saving: Domestic Savings Committee campaign, MAY 9, 3b
Croydon—dust-bins: statistics of articles reclaimed in twelve months, APRIL 25, 3f
Ealing Town Council—report, JUNE 21, 3f
Nutshells and fruit stones :—
National Salvage Council—proposed collection, JUNE 29, 3a
Waste—recovery for use :—
National Salvage Council—holds conferences, APRIL 6, 3f (e.e.); issues pamphlet, 29, 3c
HOUSING :—
Aliens :—
Sale of houses to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8b
Beachley :—
Government cottages :—
Marling, Col. P. S. (l.), APRIL 19, 9d
Brighton :—
Garden suburb — scheme to build 800 houses, MAY 21, 3f
Bristol :—
Garden suburb :—
City Council scheme for construction after the War, MAY 11, 3c; adopted: two thousand houses to be built, 15, 3f
Conference (Leicester) — held; resolutions passed, APRIL 1, 2c
Cottages :—
Farms, on :—
Rent—valued at 3s. as part wages: report of committee adopted by Agricultural Wages Board, MAY 20, 4c
Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), JUNE 7, 8b
Edgware — scheme for construction of 1,000 working-class houses: submitted to Hendon Council, MAY 13, 5f
Eviction of tenants :—
Feltham — tenant of nine years' standing ejected: particulars, APRIL 23, 3f
Gorle, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 3c
Soldiers' families :—
Chertsey — application refused, APRIL 13, 3f
Lambeth County Court—application by landlord, APRIL 11, 3c
Woking — ejectment order refused, APRIL 1, 2e
Hackney and district :—
Cottages — provision on communal basis: particulars of scheme, APRIL 22, 5f
HOUSING (continued) :—
Hemel Hempstead — shortage: shops utilized, MAY 29, 3f
Labour Party Conference — resolution, MAY 9, 7d; passes, JUNE 29, 3a
Loan banks for building :—
Committee — appointed: composition, MAY 16, 7c
London Labour Party — passes resolution, JUNE 24, 6d
Myers, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 1, 2c
Officers' widows :—
Establishment, proposed :—
Meeting in aid (Gloucester-road) —held, JUNE 22, 3c
Overcrowding :—
Powers of municipal bodies :—
Mackarness, Judge (observations), APRIL 19, 3a
Painting and redecoration — postponement urged, APRIL 2, 3d
Cholmondeley, Miss M. (l.), APRIL 6, 9b
Muir-Mackenzie, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 11, 9d
Parenthood, in relation to :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217a
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), MAY 14, 3e; (l.), 20, 8d
Port of London dock extension :—
Garden Cities and Town Planning Association — report of committee, APRIL 20, 3b
Problems :—
Weir, Mr. R. W. S. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 210b
Railway rates, relation to :—
Lamb, Mr. D. C. (l.), MAY 20, 8f
Rent :—
Increased :—
Act (1915) :—
Bill, amending :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10f; 25, 10c
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10d
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), MAY 3, 10a
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10d
Boyton, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10d; MAY 1, 10c
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 7d; 22, 3c
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10f; 25, 10c; MAY 1, 10c
Gorle, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 3c
Henderson, Mr. J. McD. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10c
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10d
Osenton (Chas.) and Company, Messrs. (l.), APRIL 29, 3c
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10b; second reading, 18, 10f; in committee, 25, 10c; third reading, MAY 1, 10d; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 3, 10a; Royal assent, 3, 10a
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10d
White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10d
Committee—appointed; composition, APRIL 18, 3d; additional members, MAY 15, 3d

HOUSING (continued) :—
Richmond :—
Town Council—after-war scheme, JUNE 13, 3*f*
Rural :—
Collett, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 4, 3*c*
Farmers' Club — discussion, JUNE 4, 3*c*
Steed, Mr. J. O. (s.), JUNE 4, 3*c*
Slough — alien house speculators (art., "Alien invasion of Slough: British workers ousted"), APRIL 5, 3*e*
Standard, minimum :—
Conference at Leicester—resolutions passed, APRIL 1, 2*c*
State aid :—
Bentinck, Lord Henry C. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*f*
Fisher, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*c*; (s.), 13, 4*d*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 1, 2*c*
Parliament — observations, MAY 3, 10*c*, *f*
Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*f*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*f*
Swansea Council—scheme to erect 500 workmen's dwellings, MAY 14, 3*f*
Thames-side development: see Port of London, above
Women's Housing Sub-Committee—inspection of specimen houses built for working classes: progress, JUNE 15, 4*f*
Yorkshire—certain parishes declared to be special area within regulation of Defence of the Realm Regulations, APRIL 6, 3*f*
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Sheepfold, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*c*
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander C.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
HOUSTON Line :—
Services (art., "Shipping services: Houlder, Houston, and Prince Lines," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26*b*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé :—
on War, The Great—peace: reported Austrian proposal to British Legation at Stockholm: denial, JUNE 17, 9*e*
HOWARD, Miss Ethel :—
"Japanese Memories" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 192*d*
HOWARD, Mrs. Geoffrey—birth of son, JUNE 14, 9*b*
HOWARD, Joseph—absenting himself from military service charge, APRIL 10, 3*f*
HOWARD, Keble :—
"Glory of Zeebrugge and the *Vindictive*"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
HOWARD, Hon. Philip F. — death from wounds, MAY 28, 9*b*; Requiem Mass, JUNE 8, 9*a*
HOWARD, Maj. Stephen G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HOWARD, Mr. W. J. :—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3*a*
HOWARD, Mr. William S.—will, MAY 18, 9*b*
HOWARD, Mr. William W.—will, MAY 23, 9*c*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Share, bonus—issue, JUNE 11, 12*a*
HOWARD-VYSE, Brig.-Gen. R. G. H.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
HOWARTH, Albert—disorderly conduct at May Day meeting charge, MAY 16, 3*b*
HOWARTH, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 15, 9*c* (and e.e.)
HOWE, Lord — sale of Penn House estate announced, JUNE 22, 4*c*
HOWELL, Chief Justice (Manitoba)—death, APRIL 10, 5*e*
HOWELL, Brig.-Gen. Arthur A.—will, JUNE 25, 9*e*
HOWELL, Lieut. Douglas B.—killed in action, APRIL 13, 4*c*
HOWELL, Margaret — death from asphyxiation: inquest, MAY 13, 4*b*
HOWELLS, Lieut. Edmund S.—killed while flying, APRIL 4, 9*d*
HOWMANN, Robert—theft charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—
at 11, Lombard-street, on Guardian Assurance Company, JUNE 1, 12*a*
HUBBARD, Henry V., and Theodora Kimball :—
"Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
HUBERICH, Mr. Charles H. :—
"Law Relating to Trading with the Enemy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c*
HUCK, Dr. Karl (Germany)—interned, APRIL 8, 7*e*
HUDLESTON, Col. Wilfred E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HUDSON, Maj. Charles E.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
HUDSON, Maj. E. A. K.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
HUDSON, Mr. George—in charge of Windsor Castle police: retirement announced, MAY 3, 3*f*; awarded silver medal of Royal Victorian Order, 7, 3*f*
HUDSON, Sec. Lieut. Godfrey B.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6*d*
HUDSON, Mr. Harry K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HUDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Havelock—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
HUDSON, Mr. J. F. :—
on technical education grants (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*b*
HUDSON, Sir R. A. :—
on British Red Cross Society—gifts of war stock (l.), MAY 6, 11*c*
HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Land — sales: statistics (F.N.), APRIL 8, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 4, 10*c*
HUEBNER, Alex. (German prisoner)—escapes from King's Lynn Camp: recaptured, MAY 6, 5*c*
HUEFFER, Mr. Ford M. :—
"On Heaven, and Poems Written on Active Service"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
HUGGETT, Mr. James — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HUGGINS, Brig.-Gen. Alfred—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*c*
HUGGINS, Dr. G. Martin :—
"Amputation Stumps" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
Air service administration — investigation of charges against: appointed to act with Attorney-General, MAY 17, 5*c* (l.e.)
HUGHES, Cpl. E. W.—wounded, APRIL 17, 3*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Evan — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Garnet B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
HUGHES, Brig.-Gen. H. W.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
HUGHES, Col. John A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HUGHES, John W.—theft charge, APRIL 11, 3*f*
HUGHES, Peter — arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*e*
HUGHES, Gen. Sir Sam (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Quebec riots, APRIL 8, 7*d*; on promotion in Canadian army, 20, 6*d* (l.e.); on autocracy in Canada; Canadian officials in London; peace movement, MAY 8, 5*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Spencer L. :—
at New Gallery Cinema, on value of film of "My Four Years in Germany" for propaganda work, MAY 1, 8*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Sydney H. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
HUGHES, Lieut. T. H., and Maj. V. Seymour Bryant :—
"Map Work" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas — resigns chairmanship of Liverpool Licensing Bench, APRIL 5, 3*f*
HUGHES, Lieut. Thomas McK.—will, JUNE 12, 9*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M.—health, APRIL 9, 8*a*; 13, 5*d* (l.e.); 19, 5*e*; arrives at Pacific port, MAY 15, 7*f*; received by President Wilson at White House, 30, 6*a*; arrives in London, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—lunches with, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Australasian Club fo Officers (Piccadilly)—visits, JUNE 24, 5*c*
Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—entertains, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—lunches with, JUNE 27, 3*e*
British Empire League—entertains, JUNE 20, 8*d*
British Empire Producers' Organization — meeting postponed, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5*f*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
George V., King—receives, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—confers with, JUNE 22, 8*c* (e.e.)
Hog Island shipbuilding yard—visits, JUNE 3, 7*e*
Imperial War Cabinet—to attend, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Article ("Imperial War Cabinet: Australian members' arrival"), JUNE 15, 7*d*
Kerensky, M. — conversation with, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Labour Party — attitude towards, APRIL 26, 5*a*
London Chamber of Commerce — entertains, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Mercantile shipping matters — consultation on, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — suggested membership of War Cabinet: *Melbourne Age* (statement), JUNE 22, 5*f*; discussed, 24, 7*a*
Westminster Abbey — attends Welsh service, JUNE 24, 5*c*
at Bendigo, on the Great War: appeal to eligible men, APRIL 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (continued) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on the Great War Russia: collapse; Bolshevism; record of Australia; Empire's resolve; American reinforcements; peace, JUNE 20, 8*d*
at House of Lords, on the Great War: British Empire: determination; effort, JUNE 22, 8*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on the Great War: collapse of Russia; military situation on Western and Italian fronts; Herr von Kühlmann's speech; Germany's change of tone; American effort; trade; no German taint; call for clear policy; organization for peace, JUNE 28, 7*d*; leading article, 28, 7*a*
at New York, on the Great War: ex-German islands in Pacific: Monroe doctrine, JUNE 3, 6*d*; leading article, 3, 7*b*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Duke of Connaught; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 26, 5*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War: Austrian retreat; Commonwealth sacrifice; land for soldiers; Australian determination, JUNE 25, 11*d*
at Sydney, on the Great War — Australia's hour of danger, APRIL 27, 7*b*
on Imperial relations (int.), JUNE 17, 9*d*
on Pacific — Monroe doctrine for (int.), JUNE 17, 9*d*
on War, The Great :—
Australian expeditionary force — reinforcements (s.), APRIL 1, 5*f*
United States of America — impressions of visit (int.), JUNE 17, 9*d*
HUGUENIN, Lieut. S.—killed while flying, APRIL 4, 9*c*
HUKAMCHAND, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth S.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*c*
HULBERT, Sub-Lieut. E. W. L. R.—death from wounds, JUNE 3, 11*d*
HULL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*a*
Medical officer — report: statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*d*
Technical college — scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*d*
HULL, A. Eaglefield :—
"Harmony for Students"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175*c*
HULL, Ethel—bigamy charge, MAY 11, 3*f*
HULL Chamber of Commerce and Shipping :—
Australia—aeroplane presented for service on Western front, MAY 27, 10*b*
HULTON, Col. Frederick C. L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HULTON, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
HUMAN remains :—
Singleton Abbey—skeleton discovered, JUNE 10, 5*f*
HUMBER Graving Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Officials charged with fraudulent conspiracy, MAY 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 2*d*; 4, 3*e*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*b*; 28, 3*a* (e.e.); 30, 8*c*; JUNE 1, 3*c*; 4, 2*a*; 5, 3*d* (e.e.); 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 3*f*

HUME, Mr. Fergus :—
"Black Image, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
"Hearts of Ice"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246b
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir William E.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
HUMFREY, Mr. F. M.—found shot, MAY 13, 5f
HUMPHREY, Maj. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HUMPHREY, Sec. Lieut. Ernest G.—death from wounds, APRIL 3, 2b
HUMPHREY, Mr. William—death, MAY 23, 3f
HUMPHREY-DAVY, Mr. M. N. :—
on Orders of Knighthood—anomaly in initials used in abbreviations (l.), JUNE 3, 9d
HUMPHREYS, Arthur—theft charge, APRIL 24, 3f
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Arthur L. :—
on booksellers' imprint-signs (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245c
HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. A. :—
on Trading with the Enemy Act, 1916—report of committee appointed to advise, JUNE 20, 7e
HUMPHREYS, Capt. Noel F.—death from wounds, APRIL 18, 4d
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Travers—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, MAY 30, 9b
HUMPHRIES, Mr. A. E. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on flour supply, JUNE 28, 3a
HUNAN :—
Civil war : see under CHINA—Unrest
HUNASGERA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13c
HUNE, Mr. G. H. :—
at London County Council, on tramway fares, MAY 8, 8d
HUNGARY : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
HUNGERFORD, Mr. Arthur E. (U.S.A.) :—
on *Oronsa*—sinking (statement), MAY 1, 3d
HUNNABLE, Mr. Arthur—fails to appear at Woolwich Police Court on charge of insulting behaviour : warrant issued for arrest, APRIL 16, 3f ; sentenced, 23, 3c
HUNT, Mr. Albert—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
HUNT, Lieut.-Col. Gerald P. S.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4d
HUNT, Mrs. Hemings—appointed secretary of Organization Committee of Navy League, APRIL 27, 3f
HUNTER, Lord :—
Housing—appointed member of committee on rents after the War, APRIL 18, 3d
HUNTER, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HUNTER, Brig.-Gen. Charles G. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 6a
HUNTER, Dr. John :—
"Faith in Stormy Days"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255d
HUNTER, Rev. John :—
"Diocese and Presbytery of Dunkeld, 1660-1689, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
HUNTER, Sir John — authorized to wear Cross of Legion of Honour, MAY 29, 3d
HUNTER, Mr. John A. :—
"Alcohol and Life"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207b
HUNTER, Lieut. Martin — death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4c
HUNTER, Capt. Nigel D. R.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4c
HUNTER, Maj. R. O.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HUNTER, Thomas—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society :—
Council — meeting, JUNE 8, 3a
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING :—
Derwent Hunt — master appointed, APRIL 19, 11c
HUNTINGDONSHIRE : —
Electoral, MAY 17, 3f
HUNTINGFIELD, Lady — birth of daughter, MAY 22, 9b
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord — infant daughter christened, JUNE 22, 9a
HUOST, Dr. Louis, and Dr. Paul Voivenel :—
"Courage, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300d
HUPFELD, Herr Friedrich (Germany) :—
on Africa—militarization (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 5f
HURD, Mr. Archibald :—
"British Fleet in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210d ; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 215a ; Mr. R. Custance (l., L.S.), 16, 232c ; Mr. A. Hurd (l., L.S.), 23, 245b
HURDMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HURLEY, Mr. E. N. (U.S.A.)—offers to pay expenses of ship riveters for trip to Washington, APRIL 2, 5b
at Illinois Manufacturers' Association, on shipbuilding : increased output, JUNE 29, 6d
at National Security League, on the Great War : American aims : shipbuilding : increased output, JUNE 29, 6d
at New York, on Mr. Marcosson, APRIL 26, 5f
on shipbuilding production (statement), APRIL 4, 6d ; (int.), JUNE 7, 6d
HURON, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. David
HURRELL, Mr. William E. :—
"Passionate Painter, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235b
HURRY, Maj. G. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
HURST, Maj. A. F. — appointed officer in charge of Seale-Hayne Military Hospital, APRIL 23, 3f
HURST, Nelson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting — announced, APRIL 22, 12c
HUTT, Canon R. N. — death, JUNE 7, 3b
HUSEY, Lieut.-Col. R. H. — awarded bar to D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
HUSSEIN, King of the Hedjaz : see HEDJAZ, King of the
HUSSEIN Djahid Bey (Turkey) :—
on War, The Great — position of Turkey (int.), APRIL 8, 7b (l.e.)
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. — gives course on Montessori methods (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224d
HUTCHINSON, Maj. E. L. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
HUTCHINSON, Maj. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HUTCHINSON, Cpl. James R. — leaves Yukon to fight in Europe, MAY 31, 5e
HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. R. :—
United States of America, mission to — arrives at Canadian Atlantic port, APRIL 18, 5e

HUTCHINSON, Mr. T. C. :—
on fuel economy (statement, E.S.), MAY 17, 116c
HUTCHISON, Brig.-Gen. Alexander R. H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert :—
at West London Hospital, on danger of athletics during food shortage, APRIL 6, 3a
HUTH, Capt. Frederick H. — death, MAY 21, 8f
HUTIER, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career — details, APRIL 2, 5f
HUTTI (Nizams) Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 9, 11e
HUTTON, Mr. Edward :—
on Italy—press : alleged German control at beginning of the War (l.), JUNE 15, 5e
HUTTON, Mr. J. E. :—
"Welfare and Housing" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187d ; reviewed (E.S.), MAY 24, 119c ; (L.S.), JUNE 20, 288c
HUTTON, Mr. John B. — will, MAY 13, 11e
HUTTON, Dr. Maurice (Canada) :—
McGill University — receives degree, MAY 15, 5b ; 16, 5d ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216c
at Montreal, on students' sacrifices, MAY 16, 5d
HUXTABLE, Col. Robert B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
HUYSMANS, M. Camille (Belgium) — failing to register charge, JUNE 27, 3d
HYAM and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 22, 12b
HYAMSON, Mr. Albert M. :—
on "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away" (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221c
HYDE, Mr. James W. — death, MAY 2, 9b
HYDE PARK :—
Allotments — no land available : statement by First Commissioner of Works, APRIL 17, 3f
Women's Land Army — exhibition of work : particulars, APRIL 22, 4a
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 13e ; JUNE 14, 12b
HYDE-THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. Douglas H.—killed while flying, MAY 30, 2b
HYDRA :—
Ethnological Museum :—
Miaoulis, Andreas—heart deposited, JUNE 21, 5e
Special article ("A cradle of Admirals : Hydra and the Greek wars of freedom"), MAY 17, 5a
HYDROGEN :—
Control :—
Order issued by Admiralty, JUNE 15, 3b
HYDROGRAPHIC publications :—
Export :—
Prohibited — without permits : Admiralty order, JUNE 12, 3d
HYLTON, Lord — appointed Captain of Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, MAY 22, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10a
HYMAN, Maj. E. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on Labour Party's conference : invitation to foreign delegates, JUNE 26, 3a
on German peace proposals (int.), MAY 7, 7f
HYNDS — killed by explosion of hand grenade, APRIL 5, 3c
HYNES, Maj. E. T. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d

I

IBANEZ, Sèñhor V. Blasco :—
"Capitulos Escogidos" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231b
ICELAND :—
Allied Powers :—
Commercial agreement :—
Renewal—mission in London : conferences announced, MAY 8, 5f
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10a
Commercial flag—demand for own :—
Denmark, attitude of—negotiations : meeting of members of the Left : decision, MAY 17, 5b ; all political parties support Government's proposal to open, 18, 5e ; our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 5b
Icelandic delegation — composition, JUNE 24, 7e
Zahle, M. (statement), MAY 14, 5d
Republic — proclamation : Danish attitude : *Vossische Zeitung* (statement), MAY 3, 5f
Wool :—
Allies' agreement to purchase :—
Great Britain and Denmark — agreement concluded, JUNE 11, 5e
The Times Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Iceland wool purchase : Danes aggrieved"), JUNE 15, 5c
ICES, water :—
Sale :—
Licence, general — issue prospects, MAY 30, 3a ; granted, JUNE 4, 5a
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12e
IFTIHAT order : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Turkey
IGGLESDEN, Mr. Charles—invited to stand for one of new Kent constituencies as Independent candidate, MAY 21, 3b
IGNACE, M. (France) :—
on Bolo's revelations (statement), APRIL 10, 6b
ILFORD :—
Waste articles : see under WASTE
ILIFFE, Mr. Edward M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H. — opens new automatic telephone installation in Leeds, MAY 20, 3a
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H. :—
Heywood and Radcliffe division — invited to become prospective Liberal candidate, JUNE 8, 3f ; adopted, 24, 5b
at Bradford, on standard clothes, JUNE 12, 3b
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10c
Post Office—rates : Bill, MAY 7, 8d ; services : annual statement, JUNE 13, 10b

ILLINGWORTH, Alderman John — will, MAY 11, 9c
ILLINGWORTH, Thomas — adulteration of milk charge, MAY 9, 3f
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 6, 11e
Illustrated London News—price raised, JUNE 1, 3f
ILSE, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) — in command on Western front, JUNE 6, 5f
IMLAY, Lieut.-Col. A. P. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
IMMINGHAM :—
Docks :—
Frauds : see under HUMBER Graving Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)
IMMORALITY :—
Army : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
British Dominions Suffrage Union Conference—discussion, JUNE 6, 3c
Criminal Law Amendment Acts : see that title
Disorderly houses : see DISORDERLY houses
Indecent postcards — prosecution, MAY 28, 3e ; JUNE 4, 3a
National freedom from :—
Parliament — notice of motion (P.N.), JUNE 7, 7e
Prosecutions, APRIL 24, 3a
IMPERIAL Association of Commerce : see IMPERIAL Commercial Association
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany :—
Gold and silver holding (F.N.), MAY 2, 10a
Report for 1917 :—
William II., German Emperor (message), APRIL 30, 5b
Returns, APRIL 6, 10b ; 13, 11e ; 22, 12b ; MAY 6, 12b ; 15, 11b ; 22, 10e ; 29, 11e ; JUNE 6, 11e ; 20, 12e ; 28, 11f
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12d
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
London County Council grant—to be continued (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186e
IMPERIAL Commercial Association :—
Meetings, MAY 10, 3c ; 17, 3d ; JUNE 27, 13b
Objects :—
Williamson, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 13d
Title changed, JUNE 21, 3f
IMPERIAL Direct Line (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 11e
IMPERIAL federation :—
Salisbury, Lord (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 10c
Wade, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
IMPERIAL General Staff :—
Deputy Chief — Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D. Whigham vacates position, APRIL 30, 7e
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy) :—
at Mansion House, on the Great War : tribute to the United States of America, APRIL 8, 3d : on the Great War : Anglo-Italian relations ; Italy : intervention : aims, MAY 23, 8e
or War, The Great—Italian victory : reply to Lord Mayor of London's telegram, JUNE 26, 5c
IMPERIAL Institute :—
Bulletin—noticed, MAY 21, 3c
IMPERIALISM :—
Labour, attitude of :—
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (sermon), MAY 22, 11e (e.e.)
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
on merchant seamen prisoners at Ruhleben camp—representations to Lord Newton, JUNE 6, 7d
IMPERIAL Navigation Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 18, 3f
IMPERIAL Parliament :—
Toronto *Star* (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 5e
IMPERIAL Relations :—
Australia — appointment of Federal Ministers in London for duration of the War discussed, JUNE 24, 7a
Federal Union :—
Watt, Mr. (statement), MAY 21, 5e
Labour Party—attitude, MAY 15, 5c
Sydney *Telegraph* comment, JUNE 24, 7e
Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 22, 5f
Canada — resolution : text, MAY 15, 5b
Dominions Royal Commission :—
Report, final :—
Popular edition officially issued — Lord D'Abernon (prefatory note), MAY 23, 5c
Exeter — Dominion flags presented : particulars, MAY 16, 5c (e.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), JUNE 17, 9d ; 22, 8b
Imperial War Cabinet : see under WAR, The Great
Imperial War Conference : see under WAR, The Great
The Times Toronto correspondent's message ("The Empire in the future : federation and foreign relations"), JUNE 20, 5e
IMPERIAL Service College (Windsor) :—
Scholarship fund :—
Matinée in aid — arrangements, MAY 20, 9b ; 23, 9a ; JUNE 8, 9b ; 24, 6b ; given, 25, 9d
Meeting in aid (73, Eaton-square)—arrangements, MAY 1, 9c ; 2, 9a ; held, 4, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b
IMPERIAL Service Medal : see under MEDALS
IMPERIAL Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor :—
Council—meeting, JUNE 15, 3d
Members admitted, JUNE 15, 3d
IMPERIAL Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4d
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 9b ; MAY 31, 13d ; JUNE 14, 12b
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 31, 4e
IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
IMPERIAL Unity :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 7a
Toronto *Mail and Empire* comments, JUNE 12, 7c
IMPERIAL War Conference : see under WAR, The Great
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Jungman, Mr. Nico—pictures of Ruhleben : Government purchases seven for museum, APRIL 3, 9b
Library :—
Biographies of the fallen :—
Conway, Sir M. (s.), MAY 30, 9c
Picture—"The Under World" : purchased, MAY 9, 3c
Relics, naval—deposited : particulars, JUNE 4, 9b

IMPORTS : see under TRADE
IMPOSTURE :—
Fallen officers :—
Frauds on relatives :—
Correspondence, MAY 7, 9e
Food inspector — bogus : prosecution, MAY 18, 3b
Military decorations — prosecutions, MAY 6, 2f ; JUNE 11, 3f ; 12, 3f
INCHCAPE, Lord :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence)—appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Commercial Association ; State control of trade ; Government departments and business methods, JUNE 27, 13b
at West India Dock Road, on Lascars : services during the War, MAY 4, 3c
on Chepstow shipyard (l.), APRIL 22, 6a
INCOME, national :—
Statistics — for last financial year : Mr. Bonar Law (statement), APRIL 16, 13b ; MAY 2, 3f
INCOME-TAX :—
Aliens :—
Evasions of payment :—
German producing firms in England, by — report of advisory committee under Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act, 1916, MAY 27, 4b
Islington Council—to consider resolution, MAY 3, 3f
London, Corporation of — resolution passed, MAY 10, 3b
Russian tribunal—statements at, APRIL 13, 3f ; 23, 3a ; Russian given three months' exemption on paying, MAY 28, 3d
Annuities :—
Law case, APRIL 13, 2a
Bonus shares :—
Super-tax—demanded from shareholders (F.N.), MAY 9, 11a
Law case — Bouche v. Sproule (1887) quoted (F.N.), MAY 11, 10a
Children, allowance for :—
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236d
Holland, Mr. C. W. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226a
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (l.), JUNE 1, 8c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
Claims :—
Official — fraud charge : prosecution, APRIL 30, 13a (e.e.)
Collector — prosecution, JUNE 21, 3f
Deductions from unearned income—(F.N.), JUNE 25, 12a
Depreciation, allowance for :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10c
Law, Mr. Bonar—receives deputation (P.N.), JUNE 11, 7d ; (s.P.), 14, 10d
Parliamentary Committee of National Union of Manufacturers and Federation of British Industries —deputation to Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), JUNE 11, 7d
Dividends on preference stock or shares, on interim — (F.N.), MAY 14, 11a
Double-tax : see Imperial, below
Exemption limit :—
Raising suggested :—
Triple Industrial Alliance—passes resolution, APRIL 5, 9c
False returns — prosecution, JUNE 14, 3c
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Farmers :—
Budget proposals :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8d
Board of Agriculture—announcement, MAY 17, 3b
Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 11, 8c
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10a : 24, 10d ; (statements), 26, 12b ; MAY 2, 8f ; 7, 3d ; JUNE 1, 3d ; (s.P.), 4, 10d
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 7a ; JUNE 17, 9b
Parliament — observations, APRIL 23, 10a ; 24, 10d ; MAY 2, 8d ; JUNE 4, 10d, e ; questions, APRIL 26, 12b ; JUNE 1, 3d
Forms for return — instance of four forms sent to same person: correspondence, MAY 13, 3d
French system compared :—
Klotz, M. (s.), JUNE 15, 5b
Imperial and Dominions (double tax question)—note (T.S.), MAY 6, 25c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 4, 10e
Law case, JUNE 7, 4a
Parliament — observations, JUNE 4, 10e
Wade, Sir C. G. (l.), MAY 3, 2e
Investments — (F.N.), APRIL 20, 10a
Landlords—payment by tenants (F.N.), APRIL 26, 11b
Law case (Port of London servants), MAY 11, 4a
Loans, war :—
Dividends — (F.N.), APRIL 6, 10a ; 25, 12a
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Liability to higher rate — (F.N.), APRIL 6, 10a ; 9, 10a ; 30, 5e ; MAY 1, 11b ; 3, 11b
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), APRIL 30, 5e
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 5e
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Parliament — observations, APRIL 23, 10c
National War Bonds — acceptance in payment suggested (F.N.), JUNE 14, 11a
Tax-compounded securities — liability to super-tax (F.N.), APRIL 6, 10a ; 9, 10a
Non-payment—summonses, JUNE 19, 3f ; 22, 3f
Raising, proposed—budget proposals, APRIL 23, 7d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10a MAY 2, 8d ; JUNE 4, 10d
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 7a ; 23, 7a
Parliament — observations, APRIL 23, 10a ; MAY 2, 8d ; JUNE 4, 10d
Tables — showing effect on incomes, APRIL 23, 7e ; 25, 13e ; JUNE 3, 12b
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8d
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8d
Rates, new — examples, APRIL 23, 7e
Receipts—statistics : for 1917-18, APRIL 1, 9c ; weekly, 3, 10d ; 10, 12a ; 17, 12a ; 24, 13a ; MAY 1, 11b ; 8, 11a ; 15, 11a ; 22, 10a ; 29, 11a ; JUNE 5, 11a ; 12, 11a ; 19, 12a ; 26, 11a

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Service-men, ex :—
Pensions :—
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10c
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10c
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10c
Parliament — observations, JUNE 14, 10c
Small ' oldings, assessment of :—
Bathurst, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
Newman, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
Parliament — observations, JUNE 14, 10d
Somerset House officials, attitude of—(F.N.), JUNE 5, 11a
Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 5, 12f
Stallions — fees : liability of owners : Lord Jersey (statement), MAY 17, 9d
Supertax :—
Raising, proposed :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10a ; MAY 2, 8d
Parliament—observations, APRIL 23, 10a ; MAY 2, 8d
Teachers, school :—
Article (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 16, 210d
Union Pacific Railway Company rights in Southern Pacific Railway Company :—
Appeal against assessment—solicitors issue circular, APRIL 22, 12a
United States of America —compared (F.N.), APRIL 22, 12a
Wives, allowance for :—
Claims—notification to taxpayers, MAY 13, 4c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10a ; JUNE 5, 10c
Parliament—observations, APRIL 23, 10a ; JUNE 5, 10c
Widowers, extension to :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
Parliament—observations, JUNE 14, 10d
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Examinations—results, APRIL 13, 2b
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 7, 3d
on Military Service Acts—prohibition of legal aid before new tribunals : letter to Local Government Board, APRIL 30, 10e
INCORPORATED National Association of British and Irish Millers :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 3a
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Manfred — choral tragedy : production announced, JUNE 24, 4e
IND, Bessie—selling bread otherwise than by weight charge, APRIL 18, 3a
INDEPENDENT Order of Oddfellows (Manchester Unity Friendly Society) :—
Conference, annual :—
Women as Oddfellows—statement by Mr. Wallace Smith, MAY 21, 8b
INDEPENDENT Theatre :—
Members, subscribing—references to in article in *Vigilante*, APRIL 8, 2d
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Iyer, Sir S. — letter to Mr. W. Wilson : see under Home Rule, below
Reform — our Bombay correspondent's message (" Urgency of Indian reform : a vital war question "), JUNE 1, 5d ; Government's resolution framed, 1, 7f (l.e.)
Chirol, Sir V. (art.), JUNE 1, 5a ; (l.), 27, 7d
Parliament — questions, MAY 29, 8e ; JUNE 4, 10a
Report :—
Publication — postponement : suggested, JUNE 28, 5e
Special articles (" Reform in India ") I. (" Mr. Montagu's visit : the pronouncement and after "), JUNE 6, 5a : II. (" The Congress scheme : a new concordat "), 7, 5a ; III. (" Lack of political education : progress by stages "), 8, 5a ; IV. (" Government must go on : the Russian example "), 10, 7a
Sydenham, Lord (l.), JUNE 24, 6d
Agitation, political — lull : our Simla correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 6d (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Progress — report issued (T.S.), MAY 6, 29c
Special article (" A notable Indian session : agriculture and the income-tax "), MAY 23, 5a
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Army :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 10, 4f ; 13, 2f ; 27, 5b ; MAY 8, 13f ; 29, 2d ; JUNE 22, 2d
Cadets :—
Wellington College — entrance examination : arrangements, MAY 6, 5f
Medical service :—
Surgeon-Generals — rank and title : Royal Warrant gazetted, JUNE 12, 3b
Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
Facilities (art., " The Indian banking system : inadequate facilities," T.S.), APRIL 1, 5b
Civil service :—
Examinations :—
Native subjects :—
Regulations — alteration announced, MAY 25, 3a ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224a
Article (" Indian States and British citizenship : admission to I.C.S. examinations "), MAY 31, 10e
Coal :—
Output — in 1916 : statistics (E.S.), MAY 17, 103c
Coinage :—
Gold mohur — authorized : Government ordinance (F.N.), JUNE 20, 12a ; promulgated, 26, 5e
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 10d
Melting — Government warning against, JUNE 26, 5e
Constitutional reform : see Administration — Reform, above

INDIA (continued) :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council, Imperial Legislative :—
Session (sp. art., "A notable Indian session"), MAY 23, 5a
Crime and unrest :—
Bengal :—
Committee of investigation :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 10d
Iyer, C. S. Sitarama—found guilty of attempting to communicate with enemy, and conspiracy : sentenced, MAY 20, 5d
Prisoners (sp. art., "A notable Indian session : political prisoners"), MAY 23, 5a
Dominions, relations with :—
Reciprocity of treatment :—
Leading article, JUNE 28, 7b
Education :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151d ; JUNE 27, 271d
Articles ("India : a Nationalist's policy," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157d ; ("India : Lord Ronaldshay's address," Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199d
Conscience clause :—
Article ("India : a conscience clause," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 170b
Girls, native :—
Basu, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 5b
National Indian Association — discussed, JUNE 14, 5b
Outcastes (art., "Education of outcastes," Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207a
Pannikkar, Mr. K. M. (lect., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157d
Political (sp. art., "Reform in India : lack of political education"), JUNE 8, 5a
Problems :—
Article ("India : the Aga Khan's survey," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 269a
Schools :—
Article ("India : schools and local authorities," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 233a
Teaching :—
Vocational (art., "India : vocational teaching," Ed.S.), MAY 30, 223d
Technical :—
Scholarships :—
Rules revised (art., "India : technical scholarships," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 184d
Universities :—
Calcutta and other universities : see their respective titles
War, influence of (art., "India : war-time tendencies," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 251a
Engineering :—
Position (art., "Engineering in India : war conditions," E.S.), JUNE 21, 134b
Engineers :—
Training :—
Article ("India : the training of engineers," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 149c
Finance :—
Bills and drafts — sales, APRIL 4, 10f ; 8, 13b ; 11, 11d ; 17, 12e ; 18, 12f ; 24, 11e ; 25, 12e ; 27, 10e ; MAY 2, 10b ; 7, 10e ; 8, 11b ; 14, 11e ; 15, 11b ; 28, 10e ; 29, 11e ; JUNE 3, 12b ; 5, 11a ; 12, 11e ; 19, 12e ; 26, 11e
INDIA :—
Finance :—
Bills and drafts (continued) :—
Rates for drafts — higher : announced (F.N.), APRIL 11, 11a
Budget — our Karachi correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 7e
Currency :—
Rees, Sir J. D. (statement), APRIL 25, 12e
Returns, APRIL 8, 13b ; 13, 11e ; 22, 12b ; 27, 10e ; MAY 6, 12b ; 13, 12b ; 23, 10e ; 29, 11e ; JUNE 8, 10e ; 13, 11e ; 24, 12b
Exchange — rate : raised, APRIL 20, 5b
Gold standard reserves—statements, APRIL 12, 11c ; MAY 15, 11b ; JUNE 13, 11e
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Special article ("A notable Indian session : agriculture and the income-tax"), MAY 23, 5a
Kaira (Bombay) — refusal to pay, APRIL 2, 5b
Special article ("Reform in India : the school of taxation"), JUNE 8, 5a
War :—
Expenditure—*The Times* Karachi correspondent's message ("India's financial effort : inadequate share of war burden"), APRIL 16, 7e ; (F.N.), MAY 14, 11a
Loans :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s., F.N.), MAY 14, 11a
Second — particulars, MAY 18, 10e ; 20, 2b ; opening day, JUNE 12, 5c ; terms, 13, 12a
Subscriptions, JUNE 12, 5c ; 14, 6d (l.e.)
Food :—
Board, central—formed, JUNE 7, 5d
German intrigues :—
Afridis : see under North-West Frontier, below
Revolution, fomenting :—
San Francisco — conspiracy trial : prisoners shot in court (fatal), APRIL 24, 5c (l.e.) ; 25, 5d : verdict of guilty against 29 prisoners, 25, 5d
Bopp, Herr, and Herr von Schack — sentenced, MAY 1, 6a
Chakravarty, Dr., and fourteen other Hindus sentenced, MAY 2, 5b
Russian cooperation :—
Mahendra Pratap Raja Kumar — visits Petrograd : advocates, APRIL 6, 5f
Vermeer, Capt. (lect.), MAY 10, 6d
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 18, 5f
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9f
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Hides :—
Control, state (art., "Indian trade : hides and skins," T.S.), JUNE 3, 53b

INDIA (continued) :—
History :—
Article ("India: the historical sense," Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*a*
Smith, Mr. V. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*a*
Home Rule movement :—
Deputations :—
England, to — sail: composition, APRIL 1, 3*b*; stopped at Colombo: passports cancelled, 12, 6*d*; our Simla correspondent's message, 13, 5*d*; Government statement, 18, 5*b*
Bombay National Union — circular: text, APRIL 29, 8*e*
Indian National Congress — British Committee: attitude, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Tilak, Mr. (statement), APRIL 8, 7*b*; 12, 6*d*
War Cabinet — decision, APRIL 18, 5*b*
Home Rule League — meetings convoked, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Iyer, Sir S.—letter to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 14, 5*b* (l.e.)
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Madras Mail (art. quoted), MAY 14, 5*b* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, JUNE 4, 10*a*: 18, 10*a*: 19, 10*a*
Stanley, Sir J. (s.), MAY 22, 5*b*
Lamington, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 5*b*
Leading article, APRIL 29, 9*b*
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), MAY 22, 5*b*
Mahendra Pratap Raja Kumar—propaganda journey: *Vossische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Manifesto—issued, MAY 6, 9*e*
Sorabji, Miss A. (s.), MAY 22, 5*b*
Stockholm — Indian National Committee: organization: Yusuf Ali (art. quoted), MAY 11, 8*c*
Hydro-electric power :—
Development :—
Dickinson, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 94*d*
Indigo :—
Cess—levy (T.S.), JUNE 3, 66*d*
Article ("India: an indigo cess," T.S.), MAY 6, 29*c*
Trade — revival (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4*b*
Iron :—
Article ("India: new iron enterprise," T.S.), MAY 6, 29*b*
Law :—
Bar :—
Sinha, Sir S. P. — appointed King's Counsel, JUNE 14, 6*e* (art., "Sir S. P. Sinha on Mr. Montagu's mission: honouring the Indian Bar"), 18, 5*b*
Judges — new appointments, MAY 1, 7*b*; 25, 8*d*
Leprosy :—
Burmah — treatment: new, JUNE 7, 5*b*
Medical :—
Service (sp. art., "A notable Indian session: work of Indian medical service"), MAY 23, 5*a*
Missions :—
Oxford Mission to Calcutta :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 3*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. — mission: see under MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—India
Native States :—
Fund — being instituted by Maharani of Bhavnagar: objects, MAY 22, 5*b* (l.e.)
North-West Frontier :—
Administration :—
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. — report, APRIL 9, 5*b*; (s.), MAY 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Afridis :—
German propaganda — our Delhi correspondent's message ("Stirring up Afridis: enemy intrigue on the N.W. Frontier"), APRIL 9, 5*b*
Mahsuds :—
Operations against :—
Barrett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. A. — dispatch covering period from March-August, 1917, APRIL 15, 6*f*; list of names mentioned, MAY 20, 10*d*
Marris :—
Operations against — aeroplanes used with effect, APRIL 11, 5*f*; Khotram tribe surrender, 23, 5*d*; concluded; withdrawal of troops commenced, MAY 6, 9*e*; settlement: terms signed, 11, 6*c*; penalties imposed, 17, 5*f*
Operations :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 20, 10*b*
Pearls :—
Export — prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 3, 66*d*
Publicity Bureau, Central — formed, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Public Works Department :—
Buildings and roads branch :—
Committee — report, APRIL 26, 94*c*
Railways :—
Companies: see their respective titles
Rice :—
Crop :—
Burma — prospects, APRIL 23, 13*d*
Shipbuilding :—
Revival — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4*b*
Silver :—
United States of America, from — consignment: forwarded, MAY 4, 11*a*
Soap :—
Manufacturing plant :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
Special article ("A notable Indian session: agriculture and the income-tax"), MAY 23, 5*a*
Textiles :—
Army, for :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*e*
Tigers: see under TIGERS
Timber :—
Railways, for — supplies: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 1, 4*b*
Trade :—
British commission — established in Calcutta, APRIL 10, 10*a*
Article ("Indian trade: commissioner getting to work," T.S.), JUNE 3, 53*b*

INDIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Commissions :—
London—installed, APRIL 10, 10*a* ; officers (T.S.), JUNE 3, 53*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for ten months ended January 31, MAY 8, 12*d* (e.e.) ; for eleven months, 29, 11*f*
Industries :—
Commission — at Burma (T.S.), APRIL 1, 15*b*
Development :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c*
Jharia — improvement scheme :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 1, 17*b*
Profiteering :—
State action — note, APRIL 1, 1*c*
Seaborne — review (F.N.), JUNE 10, 12*b*
Transport and Food Board, Central — formed, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Viceroy : see CHELMSFORD, Lord
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations) — Indian troops
Water-power :—
Himalayas (art., "Hydraulic power in the Himalayas : great potentialities," T.S.), APRIL 1, 2*c*
Weather :—
Monsoon — advances, JUNE 3, 5*c* ; breaks, 7, 6*b* ; forecast, 13, 5*c*
Rainfall, JUNE 3, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Crop — prospects, APRIL 23, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 11*a* ; JUNE 10, 7*a* ; 11, 12*f*
Acreage :—
Agra and Oudh — statistics, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Punjab — special forecast, APRIL 20, 11*e*
Yield—final forecast, MAY 29, 11*e*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Report, JUNE 4, 12*d*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 12, 13*e*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 30, 12*c*
Report, MAY 20, 2*c*
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Empire Club :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 5*b*
INDIAN Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—formed (T.S.), MAY 6, 29*b*
INDIAN Ocean :—
British naval domination—*Germania* (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5*f*
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 2*c* ; 24, 11*e*
INDIAN Scrap Metal and Free Gifts War Fund :—
Indian Soldiers' Fund — contribution, APRIL 8, 10*e*
'INDIGNANT"—on National War Bonds (l.), APRIL 5, 9*d*
INDO-BRITISH Association :—
Aims :—
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), MAY 22, 5*b*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Meeting, MAY 1, 12*f*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
Meeting, MAY 29, 12*c*
Report, MAY 16, 11*f*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
INDUSTRIAL League :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 30, 10*f*
INDUSTRIAL Reconstruction Council :—
Office — address changed, JUNE 26, 3*f*
Report (first)—issued, MAY 17, 11*f* (e.e.)
on capital and labour—cooperation (statement), JUNE 21, 4*f* ; leading article, 21, 7*b*
Industrial Unity — first number issued : particulars, MAY 10, 3*b*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Leaflets — Sir A. Bodkin (statement), APRIL 13, 3*d*
Ontario—organizer and followers arrested, JUNE 22, 5*d*
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANT Orphan Asylum (Wanstead) :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, JUNE 26, 9*b*
"INFANTRY captain" — on wounded officers' pay (l.), APRIL 30, 9*e*
"INFANTRY subaltern" — on infantry officers' pay (l.), MAY 4, 9*e*
INFLUENZA :—
Epidemic :—
Belfast—no abatement, JUNE 26, 7*e*
Birmingham—outbreak, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Letchworth—600 cases, JUNE 26, 7*e*
Special article ("The Spanish influenza : a sufferer's symptoms"), JUNE 25, 9*d*
INFORMATION, Ministry of :—
American delegation visiting England — luncheon given in Banqueting Hall of Whitehall, APRIL 29, 5*b*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Director of Propaganda — Mr. R. Donald resigns, APRIL 5, 3*e*
Overseas Press Circle—gives luncheon to Lord Beaverbrook and heads of principal departments, JUNE 6, 8*b*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on attitude towards death, APRIL 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; on national spirit of British people, MAY 6, 5*c* ; on "picture book" theology, 10, 3*d*
on income-tax — relief to payers having children to educate (l.), JUNE 1, 8*c*
on St. Paul's Cathedral — permission for women to take part in ceremony : Col. Seymour (statement), MAY 23, 3*d* ; Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l.), 24, 9*b*
INGLES, Brig.-Gen. John D. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
INGLIS, late Dr. Elsie :—
Memorials :—
Belgrade University — chair of medicine to be endowed, JUNE 15, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272*d* ; to be filled by a woman, 29, 8*d*
Fund — meeting at Mansion House : date, JUNE 13, 9*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 29, 8*d*

INGLIS, late Dr. Elsie :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Bust—to be presented by Serbian Government to Scottish nation, MAY 25, 3*d*; presented, 28, 5*f*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 28, 5*f*
Yovanovitch, M.—tribute, MAY 25, 3*d*
INGRAM, Osmond K. (U.S.A.)—torpedo-boat destroyer named after, MAY 15, 5*b*
INMAN, Melbourne—fails to appear before Middlesex Tribunal: four days granted to obtain munition work, MAY 10, 3*b*
INMAN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 11*e*
INNER Temple :—
Bencher elected, JUNE 15, 4*b*
INNS of Court :—
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 28, 3*a*
INNS of Court Mission :—
Temple Church — collection in aid: announced, MAY 9, 9*b*
INNS of Court Regimental Association—formed; particulars, JUNE 3, 3*b*
INNS of Court Reserve Corps :—
Military Service Act, 1918 (No. 2)—lawyers invited to join, MAY 4, 8*c*
INQUESTS :—
Air raids on London: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—London
Arab found at sea—inquest held at South-East coast town, APRIL 1, 2*c*
Baird, Sec. Lieut. John D., MAY 13, 5*c*
Bamber, Dinah M., APRIL 8, 2*c*
Benton, Mr. C. H., MAY 22, 3*f*
Brett, Stanley, JUNE 22, 3*f*
Carbuccie, Xavier, JUNE 28, 3*f*
Carr, John, JUNE 20, 3*f*
Children, infant—on child found at Charing Cross tube station, MAY 22, 3*f*; on child found in Thames, 28, 3*f*; on child found at Paddington, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Chung Ling Soo: see Robinson, William E., below
Daniels, Edward, JUNE 5, 3*f*
De Mauley, Lord, APRIL 23, 3*e*
Dendle, Dr. Frank, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Depoilly, Germaine, MAY 13, 4*b*
Explosion of damaged shells—on two workmen, APRIL 9, 3*f*
Flynn, Lieut. Vincent, JUNE 22, 3*f*
Fulton, Mr. Forrest, JUNE 20, 3*b*
Gemmell, Pte. William B., APRIL 19, 3*b*
Gillet, Jean J., APRIL 13, 3*f*
Higgs, William J., JUNE 25, 3*f*
Howell, Margaret, MAY 13, 4*b*
Hynds (boy), APRIL 5, 3*c*
Jeager, Karl, MAY 24, 3*d*
Jones, William A., MAY 24, 3*d*
Kenilworth Castle: see under SHIPPING
Kinnear, Maj. John L., MAY 4, 3*e*
Langley, Lieut. John B., MAY 18, 3*a*
Le Feuvre, Sec. Lieut. W. E., MAY 13, 5*c*
Liverpool—on victims of tug accident, APRIL 20, 3*f*
London, City of—on persons killed by falls from windows, APRIL 27, 3*f*
Lush, James, MAY 22, 3*f*
Lutyens, Lieut. L. F. D., MAY 13, 5*c*
McDonald, Lieut., MAY 24, 4*a*
Macfarlane, Lieut. William S., JUNE 22, 3*f*
Mann, John, JUNE 1, 3*f*
Mulholland, Lily, APRIL 12, 3*a*
Newson, James W., APRIL 3, 3*f*
Peake, Mr. C. F. N., MAY 14, 3*f*
Pearson, Capt. William R. G., JUNE 22, 3*f*
Petersen, Mrs. Flora McK. S., APRIL 15, 5*b*; 26, 4*f*
INQUESTS (continued) :—
Pheeden, Florence E. (infant), APRIL 2, 3*f*
Prince, Sec. Lieut. Francis J., JUNE 3, 3*a*
Rawlinson, Etty, APRIL 8, 5*f*
Rickman, William, APRIL 2, 3*f*
Robinson, William E. ("Chung Ling Soo"), APRIL 5, 3*b*
Shield, Lieut. Frank L., JUNE 4, 3*d*
Spitzer, Richard J. (interned German prisoner), APRIL 10, 3*a*
Stacey, Lieut. John R., APRIL 11, 3*b*
Swaish, Arthur R., MAY 23, 3*f*
Swotter, Alfred G. (infant), APRIL 30, 3*f*
Sydenham Infant Welfare Centre — bodies of two babies, JUNE 12, 3*b*; 21, 3*d*
Tanke, Frederick W., JUNE 4, 3*f*
Tarbart, Minnie E., MAY 21, 3*f*
Tarbart, Percy L., MAY 21, 3*f*
Todd, Mabel, APRIL 1, 2*d*
Van Ryneveld, Lieut. John P., JUNE 4, 3*d*
Wait, William W., MAY 13, 5*c*
Wilson, Frank W., APRIL 8, 2*c*
Wood, William B., APRIL 16, 3*f*
INSANITY :—
Mentally defective :—
House of Help: see HOUSE of Help
INSECTS :—
Pests :—
Article ("Insect pests: birds not their only enemies"), JUNE 24, 3*c*
Birds, eating by: see under BIRDS
Caterpillars: see CATERPILLARS
Vegetables, damage to: see under VEGETABLES
INSKIP, Lieut. Sydney H. E. — killed in action, APRIL 27, 8*f*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries :—
President—elected, JUNE 5, 12*b*
INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
Meeting, MAY. 18, 11*c*
Prize essays on war finance—awards, MAY 18, 11*c*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales :—
President and vice-president re-elected, JUNE 7, 12*a*
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
Conference, annual (Leeds)—arrangements, MAY 11, 3*f*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), MAY 17, 120*c*
INSTITUTE of Metals :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 11, 3*b*
Meeting, MAY 3, 3*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 17, 117*b*
INSTITUTE of Printers :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 7*e*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), APRIL 26, 98*d*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Medals — awarded, MAY 7, 4*e*; (E.S.), 17, 103*c*
Meeting (E.S.), APRIL 26, 98*c*
President — elected (E.S.), MAY 17, 103*c*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Meetings (E.S.), APRIL 26, 96*c*, 97*a*; MAY 17, 109*a*; JUNE 21, 136*d*
President elected, MAY 27, 5*f*
Royal Society of Medicine — joint meeting: held (E.S.), APRIL 26, 97*b*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 4*b*; held (E.S.), JUNE 21, 127*a*
Presidential address (E.S.), JUNE 21, 127*a*

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), MAY 17, 101*b*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers :—
Lupton, Mr. A. — expelled from membership, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 7, 8*c* ; held (E.S.), 21, 129*a*
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists :—
Meeting (E.S.), JUNE 21, 138*c*
INSURANCE :—
Air raid : see under WAR, The Great—Insurance
Business :—
Council, joint industrial—appointment : Corporation of Insurance Brokers and Agents passes resolution, MAY 9, 13*d*
Review :—
Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), JUNE 13, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 11*a*
Companies :—
Amalgamation rumours denied (F.N.), JUNE 28, 11*b*
British and German—comparison :—
Clayton, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 10*a*
Foreign :—
Article ("Foreign insurance in British markets : suggested taxation of premium income"), MAY 6, 12*b*
Committee on Trade after the War—recommendations, MAY 6, 12*b*
INSURANCE, FIRE :—
Aircraft, damage by :—
Law case, MAY 7, 4*a*
Companies :—
Salonika and other disasters—effect (F.N.), APRIL 22, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; MAY 1, 12*f*
INSURANCE, LIFE :—
Companies :—
Surpluses—disposal (F.N.), APRIL 20, 10*a*
Policies :—
War loan and War bond (F.N.), APRIL 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a*
Austin, Mr. H. H. (l.), APRIL 8, 11*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*a* ; 9, 10*e* ; 11, 10*c*
Hubbard, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 1, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 11*a*
The Times comment, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Whittaker, Sir T. (views)—criticism by life assurance managers, APRIL 4, 10*b* ; (l.), 5, 10*a* ; 11, 12*c*
State control :—
Labour Party — resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Veronal, use of :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*b*
INSURANCE, MARINE :—
Alice II.—sunk by drifting mines : law case, MAY 2, 25 ; (F.N.), 3, 11*b*
Cargo abuses :—
Prevention — (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12*b*
Lloyd's Marine Underwriters' Association—discussed at meeting, APRIL 17, 12*a*
Valuation of merchandise for :—
Speculative insurances in anticipation of instruction from merchants — prevention : new conditions, MAY 9, 11*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 11*a*
El Zorro :—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
Express :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*b*
INSURANCE, MARINE (continued) :—
Missing vessels :—
War or marine risks :—
Arbitration (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
Inveramsay—Mr. Justice Bailhache's judgment (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
Rates :—
North Atlantic, across—reduced in open market, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Smack, loss of :—
Law case, JUNE 25, 4*b*
Valuations in (F.N.), APRIL 15, 13*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
INSURANCE ACT, NATIONAL :—
Investments — statistics (white paper), JUNE 14, 12 *a* (e.e.)
London Insurance Committee :—
Meetings, MAY 24, 3*b*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS—London
Practitioners, panel :—
Committees :—
Conference of representatives—held, APRIL 12, 3*a*
Fees :—
Increased — application : Government offer accepted, APRIL 12, 3*a*
Over-payment—instance of :—
London Insurance Committee—report, APRIL 4, 3*f*
Societies, approved :—
Members in receipt of sick pay :—
Permission to work on allotments suggested :—
Monsell, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 24, 7*c*
Unemployment :—
Discharged soldiers and sailors :—
Free :—
Bill — (P.N.), JUNE 22, 7*d*
Insured trades :—
Books for 1917-18 — exchange : Ministry of Labour announcement, JUNE 10, 5*c*
INSURANCE Institute of London :—
President elected, JUNE 27, 13*f*
INSURANCE Officials' Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 12*c*
President elected, JUNE 3, 12*c*
INTER-ALLIED Commercial League—formation proposed (F.N.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
"INTERESTED"—on prisoners of war in Germany : exchange (l.), MAY 28, 7*d*
INTERNATIONAL Anthracite and Steam Coal Association (Ltd.)—bankruptcy, MAY 29, 4*b*
INTERNATIONAL Bible Students' Association :—
Canada — pacifist propaganda (sp. art., "Canadian pacifist propaganda : dangerous good intentions"), APRIL 9, 5*c*
United States of America :—
North-Western Conference—Canadian delegates : denied admission, MAY 6, 7*c*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions, proposed :—
American Labour Commission—report, JUNE 14, 5*c*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Warfare, naval :—
Neutral property :—
Shipping—destruction of British coal ships during Franco-German war : correspondence, APRIL 2, 4*d*

INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 18, 13c
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
British assets — sale to British syndicate : announced, MAY 20, 2b ; Mr. Franklin (statement), JUNE 6, 13a ; *New York Financial Chronicle* (statement), 17, 12a
Dividend, JUNE 24, 12c
Dividend, preferred—announcement, APRIL 12, 12c
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada :—
Canada Copper Company — amalgamation with : proposed, APRIL 29, 7d
Refinery (Port Colborne)—particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 113c
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Commercial Conference (London) — postponed, JUNE 4, 8d ; arrangements (P.N.), 11, 7d ; (P.N.), 12, 7d ; delegates : names (P.N.), 19, 8c ; (F.N.), 29, 10b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Japanese delegates—arrive ; entertained at tea at House of Commons, JUNE 4, 8d ; entertained at luncheon, 13, 8b
INTERNATIONAL Seamen's Federation — formed ; objects, JUNE 12, 5b
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
President — elected, MAY 4, 9d
INTESTACY :—
Succession law :—
Change, suggested :—
Correspondence, MAY 27, 13e
Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), MAY 20, 8a
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, APRIL 9, 9c ; held, MAY 1, 3b
INVENTIONS :—
Women, by :—
Special article ("Women as inventors : devices and discoveries"), APRIL 12, 9d
INVESTMENTS :—
Colonial undertakings — (F.N.), APRIL 27, 10a
Revision, periodic — advantages (F.N.), APRIL 20, 10a
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 13a
Report, MAY 28, 11d
IONIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 12c
Report, APRIL 30, 13b
IPOH Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11b
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
IPSWICH, Lord—killed while flying, APRIL 25, 6d ; 29, 6d ; funeral : arrangements, 27, 9a ; funeral, 30, 9c
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 15, 8d
Government policy :—
Arran, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10a
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10b
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10b
Leading article, JUNE 22, 7b ; 27, 7b
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10a
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Government policy (continued) :—
Macdonell, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10a
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10a
Parliament — observations, JUNE 21, 10a ; 28, 10a
St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10d
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10a
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10a
Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10a
Aerodromes :—
Construction — abandoned, APRIL 26, 4f
Agitation :—
Arms, raids for :—
Ballymore — raid by masked men, APRIL 16, 10f
Baron's Court Castle, Co. Tyrone, MAY 20, 8a
Abercorn, Duke of (l.), MAY 23, 7c
Ferbane — house of Protestant visited by disguised men ; two arrests, MAY 31, 3b ; Patrick Egan and James White returned for trial, JUNE 19, 6d
Lusmagh (fatal), MAY 31, 3b
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 10b
Tyrone, County — Mr. Justice Ross's house raided, JUNE 7, 7f
Bomb outrage — near Ballina, JUNE 4, 3b
Cattle-driving :—
Clare—off lands of Mr. Perry Goodbody ; 17 farmers sentenced, JUNE 3 6b
Emly—off Bradshaw estate, JUNE 3, 6b
Ennis—rescuing prisoners from court : prosecutions, MAY 27, 6d
Drilling, illegal :—
Clare—arrest, APRIL 1, 2d ; prosecution, 8, 5d
Drury, Mr. (statement), JUNE 25, 7c
Dublin—prosecutions, APRIL 2, 3d
Dungarvan — Patrick Whelan charged ; town clerk refuses to act in official capacity ; baton charge by police ; court cleared, APRIL 8, 5d
Keary, William — prosecution, JUNE 25, 7c
Proclamation issued by Gen. Sir F. Shaw, JUNE 1, 7d
Explosives :—
Brittas—two men arrested for carrying, MAY 24, 7d ; charge before general court-martial in Dublin, JUNE 6, 6d ; Charles Collins : sentenced, 26, 4f
Wexford—four armed men rob officials of 250 lbs. of explosive, APRIL 20, 3d
Irish Times (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 8d
Kilmovee — death of Thomas Doherty after being assaulted: Bertie Shouldice arrested, APRIL 8, 5d

IRELAND :—
Agitation (continued) :—
Police, attacks on :—
Gortalea barracks — attacked : Sinn Feiners shot (fatal), APRIL 15, 9e
Kilrush — two policemen deprived of rifles and ammunition, APRIL 17, 7d (e.e.)
Thurles— number removed from hurling ground by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 9, 3c
Tralee — police shot at in street, JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.) ; prosecutions, 21, 7e
Riots :—
Ballygar — baton charges by police, JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.)
Tralee — martial law proclaimed, JUNE 25, 7c
Wexford — armed men's raid on gelignite quarry, APRIL 20, 3d
Agriculture :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Land : see Land, below
Reconstruction Committee, subcommittee of — recommendation, JUNE 19, 3a
Aliens :—
Antrim coast :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10b
Oldcastle Camp (County Meath) :—
Deported, MAY 27, 9d
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 10b
Arms and ammunition :—
Belfast — general collection by military and police from gunmakers and others, MAY 16, 3f
Dublin — quantity in corn sacks in Smithfield market seized, JUNE 25, 7c
Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B.—issues order, APRIL 25, 7c
Raids by masked men : see under Agitation, above
Ulster, alleged landing in : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Ulster
Aspirations, legitimate :—
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 10c
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 7c
Bacmeister, Herr (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 5f
Bacon :—
Export :—
Great Britain, to :—
Prohibited except under licence—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), APRIL 15, 3c
Beer : see under Drink, below
Bonn, Prof. M. (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 5f
Boycotting :—
Wicklow — Protestants boycotted : particulars, JUNE 15, 7e
Irish Times (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 8d
Butter :—
Exports :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 14, 3a
Cattle :—
Driving : see under Agitation, above
Prices :—
Disparity with prices paid in England—Government action to end anomaly, APRIL 3, 3b
Meeting (Mansion House, Dublin) —held resolution passed, APRIL 5, 3e
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8c

IRELAND :—
Cattle :—
Prices (continued) :—
Special article ("Irish cattle prices : serious danger to the meat supply : an urgent question"), APRIL 1, 8e
Trade :—
Restrictions :—
Meeting (Mansion House, Dublin) — held : resolutions passed, APRIL 5, 3e
Chief Secretary :—
Shortt, Mr. E.—appointed, MAY 6, 9c ; sworn in, 13, 5c
Status :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 21, 7e
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8b
Coinage :—
Silver : see Silver coinage, below
Command :—
Mahon, Gen. Sir B.—to relinquish, MAY 10, 6a
Shaw, Maj.-Gen. D. G. L.—appointment : our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 11, 7d
Condition :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10f
Sykes, Col. Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10c
Conscription—clause in Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) making Irishmen liable : terms, APRIL 6, 7f ; text, 11, 10e
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8e
Agriculture, Council of — meeting : resolution passed, MAY 16, 6c
Agriculture, Irish Board of :—
President's speech :—
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10b
Amery, Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8e
Anti-conscription :—
Armagh—"solemn league and covenant" to resist : established : message from Cardinal Logue read, APRIL 16, 7e
Ballaghaderreen—demonstration : announced, MAY 4, 7c
Belfast — meeting broken up, APRIL 18, 6b
Covenant, All-Ireland :—
Dublin Corporation—passes resolution, APRIL 12, 7c
Dungannon — demonstration repeal demanded, MAY 27, 10c
Nationalist Party : see Nationalist Party, below
Pledges :—
King's Counsel — statement issued, APRIL 23, 7c
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 10b
Nationalist Party : see Nationalist Party, below
Roman Catholic clergy and hierarchy : see Roman Catholic hierachy, below
Roman Catholic congregations —take pledge, APRIL 23, 7c ; prayers offered, MAY 13, 5c
Kennedy, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
Sinn Fein : see under Nationalist Party, below

IRELAND :—
Conscription :—
Anti-conscription (continued) :—
Women — services accepted by National Party, APRIL 25, 7c
Sinn Fein "woman's day" — our Dublin correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 7e; sign protest, 10, 9c
Workless day — proposed, APRIL 20, 7e; 23, 7c; observed: our Dublin correspondent's message ("The Irish play day: fiasco in Ulster"), 24, 6c
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b (e.e.)
Armaghdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10a
Ashley, Col. W. W. (l.), APRIL 17, 7e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8d; 13, 8b; JUNE 26, 10e
Athy poor law guardians—to order special surgical and medical requisites, APRIL 19, 7e
Australia :—
Hierarchy—Mr. J. Dillon receives message from Archbp. Kelly on behalf, APRIL 22, 9e
Australian Irish—hostility, APRIL 15, 7b
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a; (int.), 22, 9e
Belfast—views: our correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 9e
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10b
Bernard, Most Rev. J. H., Archbp. of Dublin (add.), APRIL 23, 7c (e.e.)
Bishops, Roman Catholic: see Roman Catholic hierarchy, below
Boyle, Rev. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 7d
Brassey, Lord (l.), APRIL 12, 7c; MAY 2, 4f
Browne, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. of Cloyne (s.), APRIL 22, 9e; *New York Times* comment, 24, 8b
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Canada—opinion, APRIL 15, 7b; press comments, 29, 9d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c; (l.), 16, 7e; (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10b
Causes :—
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 13, 10d
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 20, 5c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 15, 8d
Church of Ireland — appeal issued by Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, APRIL 27, 8b
Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10a
Clare County Council — passes resolution, APRIL 13, 7e
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c
Cork — Nationalist magistrates pass resolutions, APRIL 17, 10c; 20, 7e (e.e.)
Cork County Council — adopts resolution, APRIL 16, 7c
Cork Rural District Council — protest, APRIL 16, 7c
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 4f: 5, 8b; 8, 9e; 9, 8b; 16, 8d; 18, 8d; 24, 8d; MAY 21, 7c
Craig, Col. Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8c; JUNE 26, 10f
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10c

IRELAND :—
Conscription (continued) :—
Defence :—
Committees, local — to be formed, APRIL 20, 7e
Fund, National :—
Contributions — total, MAY 9, 7f; 10, 6a; 13, 5c; 14, 6b; 18, 7d; 22, 7j; 30, 10e
Trustees—Most Rev. W. Walsh and Lord Mayor O'Neill consent to act, APRIL 20, 7e
De Little, Mr. H. F. (l.), APRIL 13, 7c
Denman, Lord (l.), APRIL 12, 7c
Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11b
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Derry — local Trade Council: resolution carried, APRIL 20, 7e (e.e.)
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 2, 3d; (s.P.), 10, 11a; 13, 8d; (s.), 22, 9e
Devoy, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 5d
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10c, d, 11b; 11, 8c; 12, 8c
Dublin Corporation — passes resolution, APRIL 9, 8b
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8c
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a; (l.), 22, 6b
Esmonde, Sir T. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10c
Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11b
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 18, 8d
French, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 7e
Georgia Irishmen — telegram to Mr. Dillon, APRIL 22, 7f
Germans — interned at Oldcastle: witness protest meeting, APRIL 19, 7e
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 15, 9e
Gwynn, Capt. S. L. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11b; 16, 10e; (s.), 22, 9e
Harbison, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b (e.e.)
Hardy, Mr. L. (and others, l.), APRIL 16, 7c
Harris, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8b
Home Rule convention — subcommittee of Grand Committee: reports, APRIL 13, 7d
Intimidation :—
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 10b
Irish chaplain attached to American army in France (views quoted), MAY 22, 8a
Irish Unionist press opinion, APRIL 11, 7d
Irwin, Mr. A. M. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 8d
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11b
Kennedy, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 8d
Labour—attitude, APRIL 16, 7d
Convention (All-Ireland)—held (Dublin); pledge to resist, APRIL 22, 9e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — deputation to (P.N.), APRIL 30, 7e
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b; JUNE 21, 10b
Lardner, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8f; 13, 10a

IRELAND :—
Conscription (continued) :—
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 7*a* ; MAY 3, 7*b* ; JUNE 27, 7*b*
Limerick Corporation — to remove Lord Dunraven's name from list of City Freemen, MAY 4, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; JUNE 26, 10*d*
Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 15, 9*e* ; 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; attitude : Vatican comment, 29, 9*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*b* ; JUNE 21, 10*a*
Lowry, Mr. D. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*f*
Lundon, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*c*
McKean, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*c*
Macneill, Mr. J. G. S. (art. quoted), MAY 1, 8*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 25, 4*f*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
Mellows, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 7, 5*d*
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Resignation threat :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Monteagle, Lord (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
Mullane, Mr. J. P. (l.), MAY 22, 8*a*
Murray, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 12, 7*c*
Nationalist Party — declaration quoted in Parliament, APRIL 10, 10*c*
Attitude :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 2, 3*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. — manifesto to America, JUNE 22, 8*c*
Declaration of Parliamentary Party, MAY 17, 6*d*
Defence fund : see under Defence —Fund, above
Pledge of Parliamentary Party, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Sinn Fein, relations with :—
Alliance — *The Times* Dublin correspondent's messages ("The Irish alliance : symptoms of a break : Nationalist difficulties"), APRIL 25, 7*c* ;("Nationalists and Sinn Fein : the breaking point"), MAY 22, 7*f*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 13, 10*d*
Conferences of leaders (Dublin) — held, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 30, 7*e* ; MAY 23, 7*c*
Decisions, MAY 24, 7*d*
Manifestoes issued, APRIL 19, 7*e* ; JUNE 7, 7*e*
United States of America, appeal to, MAY 17, 6*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—mission to : see under Wilson, Mr. W., below
Nationalist press opinion, APRIL 11, 7*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
O'Callaghan, Rt. Rev. T., R.C., Bp. of Cork — letter read in Cork City Churches, APRIL 15, 9*e*
O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; MAY 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a* ; JUNE 4, 10*b* ; observations, APRIL 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; JUNE 21, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 26, 8*d*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*a*

IRELAND :—
Conscription (continued) :—
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Philadelphia *Ledger* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 7*e*
Pledges against : see under Anti-conscription — Pledges, above
Political Notes, APRIL 11, 7*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; JUNE 22, 7*d*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 7*d*
Presbyterian Church — committee passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*d* ; General Assembly passes resolution, JUNE 8, 7*d*
Protest meeting against — held : our Dublin correspondent's message ("Protests in Ireland : 'passive resistance' to conscription"), APRIL 16, 7*e*
Queensland — meeting in Brisbane held ; resolution passed ; sent to Mr. de Valera, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Mr. T. J. Ryan : explanation, 28, 8*a*
Queenstown — people present at meeting addressed by Bp. of Cloyne sign anti-conscription pledge, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s. quoted), APRIL 10, 10*c*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Resistance : see under Nationalist Party — Sinn Fein — Conferences, above
Roman Catholic clergy :—
Anti-conscription "utterances" quoted, recent :—
Curzon, Lord (circular l.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10*b*
Attitude — *Temps* comments, MAY 22, 8*a*
Roman Catholic Episcopal Standing Committee — meeting ; resolution passed, APRIL 10, 7*e*
Roman Catholic hierarchy — attitude, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; 16, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*f*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Roman Catholic hierarchy—adopts statement, JUNE 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
The Times Dublin correspondent's comments, JUNE 29, 3*d*
Declaration against, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Bagot, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 5*d*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), APRIL 29, 10*d*
Catholic Union of Great Britain — Council passes resolution, MAY 1, 6*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c* ; 26, 5*c*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
Dunn, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 26, 5*d*
Egan, Dr. M. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 7*b* ; MAY 3, 7*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; JUNE 22, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), MAY 3, 7*c* ; (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*e*
Osservatore Romano comments, JUNE 29, 6*c*

IRELAND :—
Conscription :—
Roman Catholic hierarchy :—
Declaration against (continued) :—
Petre, Col. H. C. (l.), APRIL 26, 5*d*
Sykes, Col. Sir M. (l.), APRIL 25, 4*f*; 26, 5*c*; MAY 7, 4*f*; *The Times* comments, APRIL 25, 4*f*; 26, 5*c*; MAY 7, 4*f*
The Times Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 20, 7*e*; 29, 10*c*
United States of America, opinion in — our New York correspondent's message ("Pro-German Irish Bishops: stinging words from U.S."), APRIL 24, 8*b*
Vatican responsibility :—
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 5*c*; MAY 7, 4*f*; 14, 2*f*
Disclaimer — Cardinal Gasparri (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 6, 9*b*
The Times Rome correspondent's messages ("The Vatican and Yugo-Slavia"), MAY 4, 6*d*; ("No Papal peace appeal: Vatican and Irish prelates"), 9, 5*e*
Maynooth meeting—held, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Roman Catholic schools — boys allowed to return to their homes, APRIL 20, 7*e*
Sacred College—member's action :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 10*a*; Vatican comment, 29, 9*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*a*; JUNE 28, 10*a*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 10*a*; (s.), MAY 6, 6*d*
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
Sheehan, Capt. D. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
Sinn Fein—attitude, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Nationalist Party, relations with: see under Nationalist Party, above
New York—rally at Madison-square Garden to protest against, MAY 7, 5*d*
Skeffington, Mrs. (s.), MAY 7, 5*d*
Sullivan, Mr. Serjeant (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 8*b*
Sydney Labour Council—resolution, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*e*; JUNE 26, 10*c*
Tablet (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 8*b*
Texas—meeting of Irish men and women of Dallas: send message to Mr. J. Dillon, MAY 18, 5*d*
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages, APRIL 9, 8*b*; ("Irish conscription: 'passive resistance' movement"), 16, 7*e* (e.e.); ("Irish appeal to the world"), 20, 7*e*; ("No work in Ireland to-day: anti-service protest"), 23, 7*c*; ("Voluntary recruiting or conscription?"), MAY 21, 7*f* (l.e.)
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Man-power: Ireland"), APRIL 3, 7*f*

IRELAND :—
Conscription (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 10*a*; (s.), 29, 10*c*
Tipperary — meeting of 10,000: protest against, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
Ulster Labour deputation to London — reply to manifesto from joint executive of Trades Union Congress and Labour Party, MAY 10, 11*b*
Ulster Unionist press comments, APRIL 16, 7*e*
Unionist members of Parliament—meeting; pass resolution, APRIL 10, 7*e*
United States of America :—
Articles ("The Irish problem: America and need for solution: what failure would mean"), APRIL 18, 5*d*; ("Pro-German Irish Bishops: stinging words from U.S."), 24, 8*b*
Nationalist Party — appeal to, MAY 17, 6*d*
Press comments, APRIL 11, 7*e*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*c*; 20, 7*e*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("American view of Ireland's duty"), MAY 4, 7*c*; ("U.S. sympathy in the balance: disgust with Sinn Fein"), 23, 8*a*
Vatican :—
Action :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 10*a*
Roman Catholic hierarchy's declaration: see under Roman Catholic hierarchy, above
Walsh, Most Rev. W. J. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 10*e*
Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
Irish address presented through Embassy in London—Lord Mayor O'Neill (statement), JUNE 26, 7*d*
Mission to (Lord Mayor of Dublin's), proposed, APRIL 20, 7*e*; 24, 6*e*, 8*b*; 25, 7*c*; 29, 10*c*; MAY 4, 7*c*; 10, 6*a*; 18, 7*d*; excuse for evading: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 7*d*; Lord Mayor O'Neill (statement), 29, 7*c*
Correspondence between Mr. Balfour and Lord Mayor of Dublin, MAY 23, 7*f*
Passports—application for: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), APRIL 30, 7*e*; MAY 15, 7*c*
Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10*a*
Constitution :—
Home Rule Convention—recommendations, APRIL 13, 10*d*
County Councils :—
Elections :—
Nationalists—who voted for moderate policy at Home Rule convention: attitude of Sinn Fein, JUNE 19, 6*d*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Murray, William (Belfast)—Joseph Fitt charged, MAY 2, 3*f*
Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887—proclamation applying provisions to 16 counties and boroughs, JUNE 15, 7*e*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Customs and Excise, suggested separate :—
Swettenham, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
Drilling, illegal : see under Agitation, above
Drink :—
Consumption :—
Beer and spirits :—
1908 and 1918—estimated : Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAY 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
Distilling, illicit—prosecution, JUNE 1, 3*f*
Trade :—
State purchase :—
Report—issued (Parlt. paper), MAY 4, 7*f*
Education :—
Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*d* ; 11, 158*c* ; 18, 166*c* ; 25, 174*d* ; MAY 2, 182*d* ; 9, 196*c* ; 16, 206*c* ; 23, 214*d* ; 30, 222*c* ; JUNE 6, 232*c* ; 13, 244*c* ; 20, 258*c* ; 27, 266*c*
Church of Ireland Synod—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*d*
Curriculum — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*d*
Intermediate :—
Examinations—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*c* ; 20, 258*c*
Jones, Mr. R. M. (lect., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*d*
National Board of Education—policy : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*d*
Reform :—
Windle, Sir B. (p. quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*c*
Schools :—
Attendance — statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*d*
Teachers :—
Congress, national — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*d* ; held (Ed.S.), 11, 158*c*
Intermediate schools :—
Registration—regulations : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206*c*
National :—
Duke, Mr.—deputation to, proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*c*
Shortt, Mr. E.—deputation to, proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*c* ; interviewed, JUNE 6, 232*c*
Salaries :—
Alexandra College (Dublin)—grant : share (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*d*
Payment, method of (art., "Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*d*
Statistics (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*c*
Training :—
Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158*c*
O'Kelly, Rev. Prof. (p., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158*c* ; 25, 174*d*
Treatment — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*c*
University :—
Training—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 266*c*
Elections, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
English refugees—removal : discussed at Dublin Castle conference, JUNE 12, 7*b* ; to be rounded up : panic among considerable class in Dublin, 29, 3*d*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Explosives :—
Carrying : see under Agitation, above
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 10*b*
Fines Act (1851) :—
Bill (amending) :—
Parliament — in Commons : first reading, JUNE 27, 10*d*
Fires :—
Dublin — Messrs. George Smith and Company, JUNE 28, 3*f*
Fishing-boats :—
Sinking by German submarine : see under WAR, The Great — Submarine warfare — Germany — Ruthlessness
Flax :—
Scrutching :—
Licences — order issued by Ministry of Munitions, MAY 23, 3*c*
Seed :—
Saving— order issued to growers, JUNE 19, 3*c*
Supplies :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), APRIL 23, 3*e*
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 3*e*
Food :—
Control, State :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Exports :—
England, to :—
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
Orders :—
New — particulars, JUNE 7, 3*a*
Production :—
Agriculture and Instruction, Department of — statement, JUNE 5, 3*a*
German Irish plot — man landed from submarine on coast in West, MAY 10, 3*c* ; arrested ; in Tower of London, 10, 3*c* ; Parliament : questions, 10, 8*b* (*for further references see under* DOWLING, Lance-Cpl. J.)
Australia — seven ringleaders of Irish Republican Brotherhood arrested, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Australian Home Rulers — attitude : our Sydney correspondent's message, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Australian Irish — attitude, MAY 23, 8*a*
Belfast citizens — meeting held ; resolution passed, MAY 20, 8*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 27, 10*c*
Dillon, Mr. J. (int.), MAY 23, 8*a*
French, Lord — issues proclamation, MAY 18, 7*d* ; (text), 20, 8*a*
Friends of Irish Freedom — session at New York ; virulent speeches, MAY 21, 8*a*
Gauvain, M. Auguste (art. quoted), MAY 21, 8*b*
Gwynne, Capt. S. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 8*a*
Leading articles, MAY 20, 7*a* ; 25, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8*d* ; (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*e*
Mellows, Liam (statement), MAY 21, 8*a*

IRELAND :—
German Irish plot (continued) :—
Nationalist Party — position : our Dublin correspondent's message (" In Sinn Fein toils : Nationalist predicament "), MAY 24, 7*d*
Leaders not cognizant — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 25, 8*d*
Press comments, MAY 20, 8*a*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
Sinn Feiners :—
Arrests of leaders, MAY 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; names, 21, 7*f* ; 11, 8*c*
Clan-na-Gael (U.S.A.), relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 27, 10*c*
Conference held at Dublin Castle, MAY 22, 7*f*
Dublin Conference protest, MAY 20, 7*e* ; manifesto, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 4, 10*b*, *c*
Dependents — to be provided for out of Anti-Conscription Fund, MAY 23, 7*f* ; 24, 7*d*
Deportations, MAY 20, 7*e*
Dublin — proposed public meeting to protest against proclaimed, JUNE 25, 7*c*
Dublin Corporation — passes resolution, JUNE 4, 7*c*
Hallinan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), JUNE 21, 7*e*
Internment — at Fron-Goch, Merioneth, and in Holloway gaol, MAY 22, 7*f* ; number conveyed through London, 24, 7*d*
List of places, official, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Number :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 10*b*
Regulation 14B — powers under : outlined, MAY 22, 7*f*
Solicitor, application of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 10*b*
Trial :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 10*b* ; JUNE 21, 10*d*
Limerick — meeting to protest : held, JUNE 21, 7*e*
Evidence of complicity — publication announced, MAY 21, 7*f* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 7*d*
Government statement — issued, MAY 25, 7*f*
Belfast — opinion in, MAY 27, 9*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Irish press comments, MAY 27, 10*c*
Leading article, MAY 25, 7*b*
The Times Dublin correspondent's message (" The German - Irish plot "), MAY 27, 9*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10*b*
New York — disloyal speeches : New York *World* (art. quoted), MAY 12, 8*a*
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages (" A swift and secret blow : relief in Ireland: the political effect "), MAY 20, 7*f* : (" Irish plot : the

IRELAND :—
German Irish plot :—
Sinn Feiners :—
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages (continued) :— arrests : ringleaders surprised "), 21, 7*f* ; (" Dublin on holiday "), 22, 7*f* ; (" The German-Irish plot "), 27, 9*d*
United States of America :—
Press comments, MAY 21, 8*a*
The Times New York correspondent's message (" U.S. sympathy in the balance : disgust with Sinn Fein "), MAY 23, 8*a*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages (" Disloyalty not tolerated in America : proof of plot awaited "), MAY 20, 7*e* ; (" Test for Irish-Americans : Britain's opportunity "), 24, 6*a*
German press comments, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Germany :—
Support of :—
Meyer, Prof. K. (lect.), APRIL 6, 5*f*
Great Britain—influence in ; alleged expenditure of large sums : *Vossische Zeitung* (statement) : *The Times* comment, MAY 3, 5*f*
Home Rule : see HOME RULE (Ireland)
Housing :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 12, 8*b*
Imperial Conference :—
Appeal to :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*j*
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 20, 8*b*
Imperial control of harbours and communications in event of self-government — deputation : proposed (P.N.), MAY 2, 7*c*
Insanity :—
Ballinasloe asylum :—
Tobacco — supply to be grown for inmates, MAY 14, 3*f*
Internment, powers of :—
Defence of the Realm Regulation (No. 14B) — application to : Order in Council, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Labour :—
Aerodrome — 600 men engaged in construction dismissed, APRIL 26, 4*f*
Agricultural :—
Council of Agriculture—meeting : passes resolution, MAY 16, 6*c*
Wages:—
Reconstruction committee, subcommittee of—recommendation, JUNE 19, 3*a*
Conscription — one-day strike, APRIL 24, 6*e*
England, migration to :—
Limerick Labour Exchange — official notice posted, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Transport Workers' Union :—
Disputes :—
Dublin Shipping Association— Sir D. P. Barton appointed arbitrator, MAY 15, 3*f*
Land :—
Act :—
Stock—issue, APRIL 24, 12*e*
Congested Districts Board :—
Meeting held, MAY 16, 3*f*

IRELAND :—
Land (continued) :—
Estates commission :—
O'Farrell, Sir E. — offered vacancy, JUNE 6, 6*d*; appointed, 8, 7*c*
Settlement:—
Service-men, ex :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
French, Lord — proclamation, JUNE 4, 7*c*
Nationalist Party — attitude, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 5, 10*b*; 7, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*; 18, 10*a*
Political Note, JUNE 5, 7*e*
Rural League — resolution (P.N.), JUNE 5, 7*e*
Samuels, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages ("A recruiting policy: land for soldiers"), MAY 23, 7*f*; ("Land for soldiers: Nationalists and Lord French's offer"), JUNE 7, 3*e*
Winfrey, Sir R. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 3*b*
Untilled—tracts seized by Board of Agriculture, APRIL 5, 3*f*
Law :—
Judge appointed, APRIL 8, 9*e*
Lord Chancellor — new appointment (Sir J. H. Campbell), JUNE 5, 7*d*: our Dublin correspondent's message, 6, 6*d*
Lord Chief Justice — Lord Justice Molony: name mentioned, JUNE 6, 6*d*
Local Government Provisional Orders Bill (No. 1) :—
Parliament — in Commons: third reading, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Mail service :—
Contract :—
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company — Government attitude: Mr. E. Watson (s.), MAY 31, 12*a*
Martial law:—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Military Service Acts :—
Refugees from England: see under MILITARY Service Acts—Ireland
Naval recruiting :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (tel.), MAY 17, 3*d*
Dublin — parade of recruits, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Parliament :—
Constitution — report of Home Rule convention, APRIL 13, 7*d*
Parliament (Grattan's) :—
Sigerson, Mr. George (l., L.S.), MAY 30, 254*d*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party :—
American criticism — *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 8*b*
Conscription, attitude towards: see under Conscription, above
Leadership :—
The Times Dublin correspondent's message ("Ireland's need of leadership: Mr. Dillon's indecision"), MAY 28, 8*b*
IRELAND :—
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party (continued) :—
Meetings (Dublin) — held, MAY 17, 6*d*; 31, 7*f*
Parliament—not to attend meetings, APRIL 23, 7*c* (e.e.); attitude towards Home Rule debates, MAY 10, 6*a*; return: prospects, 18, 7*d*; 22, 7*f*; 30, 18*c*; 31, 7*f*
Irish Self-Help Association—resolution proposed, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Sinn Fein, relations with :—
Conscription: see under Conscription — Nationalist Party, above
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*e*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7*c*; 13, 10*d*; (int.), 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*d*
Law, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 31, 7*f*; JUNE 7, 7*e*
Secession of Nationalist member — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Sinn Fein taunt, MAY 18, 7*d*
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages ("A swift and secret blow: Mr. Dillon's opportunity"), MAY 20, 7*f*; ("Nationalists and Sinn Fein: the breaking point"), 22, 7*f*; ("In Sinn Fein toils: Nationalist predicament"), 24, 7*d*
Weakness :—
Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*; (s.), 25, 7*c*
Sinn Fein :—
Cemetery at Ballinatone—desecration: Mr. A. E. W. Marshall (l.), MAY 28, 7*e*
Cotter, James, and Richard Cotter —causing boat to enter within prohibited area off Irish coast; charged at Bow-street police-court, MAY 13, 5*c*; 20, 8*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 21, 10*d*
German plot: see German Irish plot, above
Germany, alliance with :—
Carson, Sir E. (statement), MAY 8, 7*c*
Melbourne—demonstrations: citizens petition against, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Nationalist Party, relations with: see under Nationalist Party, above
National Sinn Fein Council—secretary arrested, MAY 6, 5*d*
New York—rally held, MAY 7, 5*d*
Police, attacks on: see under Agitation—Police, above
Policy :—
Meyer, Prof. K. (lect.), APRIL 6, 5*f*
Queensland—resolution passed at meeting in Brisbane communicated to Mr. de Valera at request of Premier: our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. T. J. Ryan: explanation, 28, 8*a*
Revolt: see Revolt, below
Sinn Fein National Aid Society — secretary arrested, APRIL 3, 3*a*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Petrol :—
Supplies :—
Sinn Feiners, to :—
Abercorn, Duke of (l.), MAY 23, 7c
Correspondence, MAY 27, 6b ; 28, 7c
Using without permit :—
Prosecution, JUNE 19, 6c
Petty Sessions Act (1851) :—
Bill (amending) :—
Parliament—in Commons : first reading, JUNE 27, 10d
Police :—
Attacks on : see under Agitation, above
Press :—
Belfast Evening Telegraph—seizure : apology ; suspension removed, APRIL 13, 7e
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 10b
Clare Champion—seized by police, APRIL 3, 3b
Mayo News—suppressed by police, APRIL 2, 3d
Westmeath Independent—force of military and police seize printing offices, APRIL 6, 3d ; official permission to resume publication, 7, 10e
Privileged condition as compared with Great Britain :—
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10a
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Propaganda :—
American subscriptions for :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), JUNE 26, 7d
Railways :—
Fares :—
Increased :—
Order made by Board of Trade, MAY 25, 3e
Traffic :—
Restrictions :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10a
Rebellion :—
German Government—attempts to foment : see German Irish plot, above
Recruiting :—
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 7f
National Service Order, 1917—inauguration date : Order in Council, MAY 1, 6e
Voluntary :—
Conference (Dublin Castle)—held, JUNE 12, 7b
Council—composition, JUNE 22, 8c
Appeal—to all Irishmen, JUNE 24, 8c
French, Lord (message), JUNE 22, 8c
Direction :—
Lynch, Col. A.—to take part in, JUNE 25, 7c
Maclean, Col. J. R.—appointed director, JUNE 4, 7c
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10b
French, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 7e ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 3d
Proclamation : see Proclamation, below

IRELAND :—
Recruiting :—
Voluntary (continued) :—
Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), JUNE 11, 8c
Proclamation (Lord French's), MAY 18, 7d ; 20, 8a ; text, JUNE 4, 7c
Dublin Mansion House conference rejects, MAY 24, 7d
Land for recruits : see under Land, above
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10b
The Times Dublin correspondent's messages, MAY 23, 7f ; JUNE 5, 3d ; 6, 6d
Prospects :—
The Times Dublin correspondent's message ("Recruiting prospects"), JUNE 29, 3d
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10a
Statistics :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 10b ; JUNE 14, 10b
Republican movement :—
The Times Sydney correspondent's message, JUNE 28, 6c
Revolt — German Irish plot : see German-Irish plot, above
Revolt (Sinn Fein) :—
Anniversary, second :—
Dublin—police prevent celebrations, APRIL 2, 3d
Prisoners :—
Release :—
Duke, Mr. H. E.—pledge given on June 2, 1917 : Lord Midleton (l.), JUNE 29, 7c
Roman Catholic hierarchy :—
Conscription : see under Conscription, above
Toleration, teaching as to principle of :—
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), MAY 9, 10f
Science :—
Teaching :—
Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166c
Silver coinage :—
Hoarding — our Dublin correspondent's messages ("Silver hoarding in Ireland : effect of ignorant suspicion"), MAY 3, 3c ; ("The dearth of silver coin"), 6, 9e (l.e.)
Bank of Ireland—statement, MAY 13, 5c
Deputation to Under-Secretary at Dublin Castle, MAY 4, 3d
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 16, 7e
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 10a
Imports :—
Dublin Port and Docks Board—collector of port dues : return, MAY 17, 3d
Spirits : see under Drink, above
Tobacco :—
Consumption :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 8, 12d (e.c.)
Cultivation at Ballinasloe Asylum, MAY 14, 3f
Traders' distrust—our Dublin correspondent's message ("Nationalist decision to-day : traders' distrust of Ireland"), MAY 30, 8e
Travel :—
Restrictions—extended, JUNE 8, 6b
Civilians—passports : new order issued, MAY 8, 7c ; in force, 22, 7f

IRELAND (continued) :—
Turf :—
Derby, Irish—result, JUNE 27, 3*d*
Irish Turf Club—new steward appointed, APRIL 18, 3*f*
Punchestown race meeting—held, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Race meetings :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Parliament—observations, JUNE 12, 10*a*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Viceroy :—
Appointment (Lord French) : see FRENCH, Lord
Status :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 21, 7*e*
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8*b*
Volunteers :—
Police—coerced at Thurles, APRIL 9, 3*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Irish troops
Wool :—
Committee, advisory :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 11*c*
Export—prohibited, MAY 24, 7*c*
Prices—War Office basis accepted, MAY 7, 11*c* ; schedule, 13, 10*d*
IRELAND, Mr. Alexander S.—will, APRIL 13, 9*b*
IRELAND, Lieut.-Col. Herbert R. H. — death from wounds, APRIL 2, 2*c*
IRIGOYEN, Señor (Argentina) — leaves for Rivadavia, MAY 18, 5*c*
De Bunsen, Sir M., and mission — visit to Buenos Aires : confers with British Minister, MAY 30, 6*d*
at Buenos Aires, on relations between Great Britain and Argentina, JUNE 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
"IRISH magistrate of forty years' standing, An"—on petrol in Ireland (l.), MAY 27, 6*b*
"IRISHMAN, An"—on Ireland : Home Rule ; man-power (l.), APRIL 3, 7*f*
IRISH Nationalist Party : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
"IRISH officer, An"—on conscription for Ireland (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b*
IRISH Players :—
Programme, APRIL 8, 5*c*
IRISH Protestant National Teachers' Union :—
Presidential address (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*c*
IRISH Self-Help Association :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 17, 5*b*
IRISH Unionist Alliance :—
Committee, executive :—
Election of 20 members — result : effect on official policy : our Dublin correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Council—meetings, MAY 4, 7*c* ; JUNE 8, 7*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Convention : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) - Settlement — Convention — Southern Unionist delegates
IRKUTSK :—
Bolshevists — destruction by : particulars, APRIL 19, 5*c*
Japanese subjects :—
Arrests, alleged : see under SIBERIA —Japanese
IRON :—
Preservation :—
Friend, Dr. J. N. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 114*c*
Trade :—
Articles ("The iron and steel trades : vital importance of shipping," T.S.), APRIL 1, 9*b* ; ("The iron and steel trades : export possibilities," T.S.), MAY 6, 32*b* ; ("The iron and steel trades : dumping and anti-dumping," T.S.), JUNE 3, 56*b*
Enemy imports, control of :—
Committee, Board of Trade — report, JUNE 14, 8*a*
Future prospects and problems :—
Board of Trade — report issued (E.S.), JUNE 21, 140*c*
Council, national — formation (P.N.), JUNE 12, 7*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Midland :—
Output—returns, APRIL 5, 3*c*
Sales—returns, APRIL 5, 3*c*
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Bessemer Medal — presented, MAY 3, 3*d*
Blast furnaces — committee's report (E.S.), MAY 17, 111*b*, 116*c*
Carnegie Research Fund—awards, MAY 4, 8*e*
Meetings, MAY 3, 3*d* ; 4, 8*e* ; (E.S.), 17, 114*b*, *c*
Members—elected, MAY 3, 3*d*
Presidential address (E.S.), MAY 17, 114*a*
IRON and Steel Trade Confederation :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5*c*
North Staffordshire branches — meeting, APRIL 15, 5*c*
IRON Cross : see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Prussia
IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 12*b*
IRTYSH Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Russo-Canadian Development Corporation (Ltd.), agreement with :—
Meeting of holders of debentures—resolutions passed, APRIL 10, 11*b*
IRVINE, Brig.-Gen. Alfred E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. Francis S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
IRVINE, Sir William (Victoria)—appointed Chief Justice, APRIL 6, 5*d* ; appointed Lieutenant-Governor, 25, 5*e*
IRVINES' Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Meeting, APRIL 18, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 11, 12*c*
IRVING, Mr. H. B. :—
"Book of Remarkable Criminals, A" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 170*b*
IRVING, Mrs. H. B. :—
at Gordon-square, on school for fathers, JUNE 11, 3*c*
IRVING National Bank :—
London Provincial and South-Western Bank (Ltd.) — cooperation scheme (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
IRWIN, Mr. A. M. B. :—
on Ireland — conscription (l.), APRIL 16, 8*d*

IRWIN, Rev. Dr. C. H. :—
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Convention, JUNE 4, 7c
IRWIN, Mr. Henry R. A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
IRWIN, Rev. Dr. John :—
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on Home Rule (Ireland) Convention, MAY 23, 3b
IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
ISAACS, Jorge :—
"Maria"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259b
ISHAM, Mr. Frederick S. :—
"Nothing but the Truth"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198b
ISHERWOOD, Mr. J. W. :—
at Society of Engineers, on ship construction (E.S.), MAY 17, 106d
ISHIGURO, Dr. Isoji (Japan)—arrives in London; entertained at tea at House of Commons, JUNE 4, 8d; entertained at luncheon by Commercial Committee of House of Commons, 13, 8b
ISHII, Viscount—sails for United States of America, APRIL 9, 5e
at New York, on situation in Siberia; no alliance with Germany, APRIL 16, 5f
at Pacific port, on use of Japanese troops in Western front units, APRIL 24, 6e
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLER, Dr. J. P.—appointed Secretary to Swiss Legation in London, MAY 13, 7f
ISLINGTON, Lord—health, MAY 1, 9c; 3, 9b; 4, 9a; 6, 11c; 7, 9b; 8, 9b; 9, 9b; 10, 9b
House (No. 8, Chesterfield-gardens)—club for Canadian officers established, APRIL 20, 3d
ISTRIA :—
Autonomy movement: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Nationalities, subject
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Reconstruction of Russia—joins league of Russians in France, MAY 27, 7c
Italia che Scrive, L'—number reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 196b
ITALIAN Association for an Intellectual Entente :—
Royal Society of Literature Entente Committee—messages exchanged, APRIL 8, 2d
ITALO-AMERICAN Society :—
Meeting (inaugural)—held, JUNE 1, 9c
ITALY :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest — prospects, JUNE 6, 5b
Army :—
Bands :—
Carabinieri — to visit England, JUNE 14, 8b
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Italy; and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Italian army
Austria-Hungary, oppressed nationalities of: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Nationalities, subject
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Boots :—
Manufacture—restrictions: decree issued, MAY 21, 5d
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Constitution Day—celebrated, JUNE 5, 5b
ITALY (continued) :—
Education :—
Professors, university :—
English and Scottish universities, visit to—delegation: names, MAY 18, 3b; arrangements, 18, 3b; 21, 3b; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a; received by Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, JUNE 8, 3c
Bedford College for Women — visit, MAY 27, 5e; (Ed.S.), 30, 224c
Cambridge University — visit, MAY 25, 3b; (Ed.S.), 30, 224a
Special article ("The Allies' universities: a Cambridge week-end"), MAY 24, 9d
Edinburgh University — luncheon given, JUNE 1, 3d
Glasgow University — visit (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 232b; 13, 244b
Oxford University—visit: arrangements, MAY 18, 3b; particulars, 21, 3b; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a
Explosions :—
Castellazzo Bollate (Milan)—powder factory, JUNE 10, 7e
Finance :—
Budget :—
Provisional — passed, JUNE 18, 5e
Chamber of Deputies—discussion, JUNE 18, 8a; voted, 19, 8a
Socialists — attitude: Signor Turati (s.), JUNE 18, 8a
Receipts — statistics, JUNE 11, 5e
Exchange—recovery, JUNE 26, 11a
Investors, British — opportunities for (art., "Industrial Italy: possibilities for British investors," T.S.), APRIL 4, 14c
Taxation :—
Receipts — statistics, MAY 11, 5e
Food :—
Bread :—
Dilution — notice issued, MAY 2, 5b; announcement contradicted, 4, 5b
Hoarding and speculation—decree issued, APRIL 30, 5b
Meat :—
Conscription — meatless days: decree issued, APRIL 30, 5b
Ministry: see Food, Ministry of, below
Prices—particulars, APRIL 30, 5b
Rome — increase: our Rome correspondent's message ("Rome food prices"), APRIL 5, 5b (e.c.)
Situation—our Rome correspondent's message, MAY 20, 4f; semi-official announcement, JUNE 6, 5b
Supplies :—
Chamber of Deputies—discussed, APRIL 23, 5d (e.c.); 25, 5e (e.c.)
Control — proposed, APRIL 19, 5d; our Rome correspondent's message ("Italian food supplies: better organization demanded"), MAY 1, 5e
Crespi, Signor (s.), APRIL 23, 5d (e.c.); 25, 5e (e.c.)

ITALY :—
Food :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Distribution—defects, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Rome — our correspondent's message ("Roman food supply"), APRIL 16, 6*e* (l.c.)
Food, Ministry of—created, MAY 22, 5*e*
Foreign policy :—
Parliamentary Commission for Foreign Affairs :—
Establishment — Socialists to bring forward motion : Signor Modigliani (s.), JUNE 15, 5*e*
Franchise :—
Soldiers — Bill introduced, APRIL 20, 5*b* ; passed, 29, 7*b*
Orlando, Signor (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
Woman suffrage :—
Orlando, Signor (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
Salandra, Signor (s.) — *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
May Day — celebrated, MAY 3, 5*b*
Mobilization, civil—scheme :—
Barzilai, Signor (s.), MAY 1, 5*e*
Law cases :—
Will case — judgment delivered by Bologna Court of Appeal, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Ministry (Orlando) :—
Changes, MAY 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* (c.c.)
Criticism :—
Chamber — observations, APRIL 26, 5*f* (c.c.)
Ciriani, Signor (s.), APRIL 26, 5*f* (c.c.)
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Reorganization :—
Chamber—discussion : postponed, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Orlando, Signor (s.), JUNE 15, 5*e*
Navy :—
War, The Great (Operations) : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Naval
Panic in church :—
Lubiaco (fatal), MAY 29, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Chamber — summoned, JUNE 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*e* (l.c.) ; adjourned, 18, 8*e*
Duration :—
Prolongation :—
Bill — probable, APRIL 15, 7*b* ; introduced, 20, 5*b* : passes Chamber, 27, 5*e* ; passes Senate, MAY 2, 5*e*
Proceedings :—
Reports — censorship : urged, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Senate—opening : date, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Session — ends, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Official Party :—
Sentences on Signor Lazzari and Signor Bombacci confirmed, MAY 21, 5*e* (c.c.)
Socialist Union :—
Congress (Rome)—held, MAY 14, 5*e* (and l.c.) ; 16, 5*b* ; our Rome correspondent's message, 17, 5*b*
ITALY (continued) :—
Press :—
Avanti — editor arrested, JUNE 1, 6*d*
German control at beginning of the War :—
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), JUNE 13, 3*d* ; (l.), 17, 6*a*
Hutton, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 15, 5*e*
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Italian press vindicated : freedom from German control"), JUNE 22, 5*e*
Shipbuilding :—
Genoa — combination : formed, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Output :—
Statistics, JUNE 18, 5*e* (c.c.)
Shipping :—
Arrivals and sailings of merchant vessels, APRIL 4, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; MAY 3, 5*a*
Tonnage losses : see under WAR, The Great — Shipping — Tonnage losses
Socialist Party : see under Parties, political, above
Trade :—
Exports :—
Article ("Industrial Italy : Italian exports," T.S.), APRIL 1, 14*d*
Government report — to be placed before Chamber, APRIL 27, 5*e* ; committee appointed, 29, 7*e*
Meda, Signor (s.), APRIL 27, 5*d*
Future prospects and policy :—
Ciuffelli, Signor (s.), MAY 2, 6*e*
Senate — observations, MAY 2, 6*e*
Imports :—
Control, state — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20*b* ; MAY 6, 44*e* ; JUNE 3, 66*e*
Industries (art., "Industrial Italy : possibilities for British investors," T.S.), APRIL 1, 14*e*
Silk waste export scandals : see under WAR, The Great—Trade—Italy
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Water power :—
Ciuffelli, Signor (s.), MAY 21, 5*d* (c.c.)
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 12*d*
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*
IVATT, Capt. H. A.—killed in action, JUNE 12, 8*a*
IVES, Mrs.—death, APRIL 29, 11*e*
IVEY, Maj. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
IVORY Cross Fund :—
Flag day in aid — arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; held ; cheques handed to Princess Arthur of Connaught, 18, 4*f* ; time for purchase of mascot cartoons extended, MAY 16, 3*f*
IVY, Kitty — assault charge, JUNE 10, 3*f*
IYER, C. S. Sitarama (India)—conspiracy and sedition charges : sentenced, MAY 20, 5*d*
IYER, Sir Subramaniya :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—letter to : see under INDIA—Home Rule movement
IZAT, Maj. J.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*

J

"J. B."—on the Great War: peace: German methods (l.), JUNE 19, 7c
"J. C."—on high prices at sales (l.), APRIL 2, 8c
"J. K. F."—on hollow-ground razors (l.), JUNE 6, 13c
"J. M."—on Mr. H. G. Wells: doctrine of a Finite God (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209c
"J. R."—on dogs: food (l.), MAY. 7, 9d
"J. S. McL."—on merchant service: recognition for crews (l.), MAY 31, 13e
JACK, Archibald — absentee charge, APRIL 3, 3c
JACK, Dr. Ernst (Germany):—
on Asia, Western — German policy (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5f
JACK, Lieut.-Col. Evan M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
JACK, Maj. James C.—death from wounds, JUNE 24, 2b
JACK, Mr. Richard:—
Portrait of Col. Lancelot Robson—blank canvas sold for 650 guineas, APRIL 26, 9d
JACKMAN, Charles — theft charge: acquittal, JUNE 28, 4b
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. A. N. S.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., MAY 14, 2e
JACKSON, Miss Alice M.:—
on women—war service versus education (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177d
JACKSON, Lieut. Arthur L.—killed in action, MAY 23, 4b
JACKSON, Charles—theft charge, APRIL 1, 2e
JACKSON, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—visit to England announced, JUNE 20, 6d
JACKSON, Mr. Edward St. J. — appointed Attorney-General, Nyasaland Protectorate, MAY 1, 5e
JACKSON, Maj. Ernest — death from wounds, MAY 1, 2e
JACKSON, Mr. F. Huth—elected prime warden of Goldsmiths' Company, JUNE 2, 3f
on industry — demobilization; relations between employers and employed (l.), APRIL 2, 8a; National Alliance of Employers and Employed: objects (l.), 19, 8b
JACKSON, Sir F. J.—awarded Order of Leopold, MAY 22, 3b
JACKSON, Mr. Fred:—
Naughty Wife, The — produced at Playhouse, APRIL 12, 9d
JACKSON, Maj. Frederick V. M.—killed in action, APRIL 24, 5d
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
JACKSON, Dr. H. Latimer:—
"Problem of the Fourth Gospel, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 272e
JACKSON, Sgt. Harold — awarded V.C., MAY 9, 9e; receives public welcome at Kirton (Lincolnshire) and gifts of watch and money, JUNE 7, 3f; receives presentation and public welcome at Wood Green, 19, 11e
JACKSON, Sir Henry M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
JACKSON, Mr. John E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
JACKSON, Leonard (blind) — resumes occupation of barber, JUNE 12, 3d
JACKSON, Capt. Theophilus R.—death from wounds, MAY 6, 6e
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans:—
Clergy — military service: attitude, APRIL 30, 10e
on Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—addresses during visit to United States (l.), MAY 29, 10d
JACOB, Miss Edith S.—death, APRIL 3, 3f
JACOB, Col. George A.—death, APRIL 18, 9e
JACOBS, John—income-tax collection theft charge, JUNE 21, 3f
JACOBS-BOND, Mrs. Carrie:—
"Write to Me Often" (song):—
Law case, MAY 9, 4b; 10, 4b; 14, 4b
JACOBSEN, Mr. T. Owen:—
at Anderton's Hotel, on new man-power proposals: special tribunals for business men, APRIL 15, 5b
JACOMB, Mr. R. B.:—
at King William-street, on London Life Association (Ltd.), MAY 9, 13a
JACOTTET, M.:—
"Etape Libératrice, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 190a
JACQUEMOT, Mr. Valentine J. B.—will, JUNE 21, 9e
JAFFA, Grand Rabbi of: see CUZIEL, Benjamin
JAGER, Maj. Francis (U.S.A.):—
Serbia—in charge of American mission to aid farmers, MAY 24, 5e
JAGGER, Mr. Wilson — appointed headmaster of Cardiff School of Art (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182c
JAGO, Blanche M.—wasting food charge, APRIL 9, 3a
JAGO, Sec. Lieut. Edward A.—killed in action, MAY 6, 6e
JAGO, Capt. Henry H.—killed in action, MAY 6, 6e
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany):—
on Anglo-German policy (observations), APRIL 1, 3f: (art. quoted), 12, 5f
Aftonbladningen (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5e
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
Vorwärts (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5f
on Lichnowsky, Prince — "Memorandum" (observations), APRIL 1, 3f; (int.), 6, 5e; 8, 7f
JAKOWLIW, M. Andreas (Ukraine)—sent to Vienna as diplomatic representative, APRIL 22, 7c
JALLAND, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 18, 9b
JAM:—
German prisoners of war, supply to:—
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 7d
Jars:—
National Salvage Council — appeal, JUNE 3, 2a
Prices:—
Advanced, APRIL 29, 3b
Rationing — prospects: discussed, JUNE 13, 3c
Sugar supply: see under SUGAR
Supply:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10b
JAMAICA:—
Fires:—
Kingston, JUNE 12, 5e
Governor — change; Sir L. Probyn appointed, APRIL 30, 5f; arrives; sworn in, JUNE 15, 5e.

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coal carriers at Kingston — lay grievances before Governor, JUNE 26, 5e (e.e.)
Disputes — proclamation issued, JUNE 29, 5e
Public departments — auxiliary staff : agitating for increased pay, JUNE 26, 5e (e.e.)
Sugar : see under SUGAR
Trade :—
British investors, opportunities for — our Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 3, 52d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Albert J. S.—killed in action, APRIL 13, 4c ; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
JAMES, Mr. Alfred H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Archibald H.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8c
JAMES, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—enlists, MAY 28, 5e
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cecil P.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Charles K.—killed in action, JUNE 1, 2d
JAMES, Sec. Lieut. F. S. C.—court-martial held, MAY 8, 13f
JAMES, Mr. Henry A. :—
on linseed cake (l.), JUNE 3, 2c
JAMES, Capt. L. H. :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed secretary, JUNE 5, 3a
JAMES, Capt. Manley A. — awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8c
JAMES, Maj. T. B. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
JAMES, Engr.-Capt. William H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
JAMESON, Sir Starr :—
Memorial :—
Cape Town University (new) — Central Hall to be erected in memory, JUNE 17, 7a
JAMIESON, Lieut. W. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
JANE, Maj. William—death from wounds, MAY 6, 6e
JANITSCH, M. D. (Serbia) :—
on Serbia — Kossovo day ; deported Serbs in Austria-Hungary (l.), JUNE 28, 7c
JAPAN :—
Army :—
Field-Marshals — council held, JUNE 14, 6b
Reorganization :—
Corps system—adopted, JUNE 14, 6b
Strength :—
Increase decided, JUNE 14, 6b ; *Hochi* comments, 22, 6c
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Crown Prince :—
Europe, visit to—suggested : *Yomiuri* (art. quoted), MAY 28, 6b
Diet : see Parliament, below
Diplomatic Advisory Council :—
Meeting — announced, MAY 8, 6a ; held ; minor members excluded from deliberations, 10, 5d ; further meeting, JUNE 12, 6d
JAPAN (continued) :—
Emperor :—
British army — Field-Marshal's bâton presented by Prince Arthur of Connaught : ceremony described, JUNE 24, 7d ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.) : his Majesty's reply, 25, 5d
on War, The Great :—
Western front—German offensive : messages to King George and President Poincaré, APRIL 9, 5e ; tribute to French army, 9, 5f ; to British army, 10, 7c
Finance :—
Conditions — during March (F.N.), APRIL 8, 13a ; during April, MAY 7, 10a ; during May, JUNE 7, 11a
Loan (1905)—bonds cancelled, APRIL 16, 12b ; 23, 12b ; 30, 11c ; MAY 15, 12a
Foreign policy :—
Goto, Baron (statements), APRIL 30, 6d ; MAY 2, 5d ; expected to outline, 8, 6a
The Times Tokyo correspondent's messages, MAY 7, 6e ; 14, 5c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Ministry (Terauchi) :—
Changes, APRIL 30, 6d
Crisis :—
Differences composed—our Tokyo correspondent's message, MAY 25, 6b
The Times Tokyo correspondent's message ("Japanese crisis acute : national ministry foreshadowed"), APRIL 30, 6d
Kato, Viscount (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Ministry (Coalition)—prospects, APRIL 30, 6d
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Special session — predicted : *Jiji Shimpo* (art. quoted) : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 5e ; summoned (rumoured), JUNE 20, 6e
Shipbuilding :—
United States of America, for—first of 45 steel ships delivered, JUNE 25, 5a
Yards — increase : our Tokyo correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54c
Shipping :—
Development — our Tokyo correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54c
Services :—
British trade—(F.N.), APRIL 18, 12b ; 23, 12a
New — (F.N.), APRIL 23, 12a ; cargo service calling at Australia established, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Siberia, intervention in : see under RUSSIA—Siberia
Telegraphy, wireless :—
China—agreement : concluded, MAY 6, 7a
Trade :—
Canada, in :—
Article ("Japanese trade in Canada : amazing progress," T.S.), JUNE 3, 52b

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
China, in :—
Article ("Japanese activity in China: prospective chemical industries," T.S.), MAY 6, 30*d*
Development :—
Article ("Japan's industrial progress: record export figures," T.S.), MAY 6, 27*a*
Europe, Central — cooperation: Herr Dernburg (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 7*f*
Exports :—
Australia, to — statistics, JUNE 12, 5*c*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
JAPANESE Red Cross :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded
JAPAN Society :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 1, 3*c* (c.c.)
JAPP, Mr. Henry—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
JARDINE, Mr. Ernest :—
at Nottingham, on Thames and Humber Canal, APRIL 9, 5*f* (c.c.)
JARDINE, Sir John :—
on Lichnowsky, Prince—memorandum (l.), APRIL 1, 3*f*
JARROW :—
Education Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*a*; JUNE 6, 238*d*
Electoral, APRIL 1, 2*e*
JARVIS, Maj. Charles G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
JARVIS, Mr. Ernest F.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
JARVIS, Lieut. John E.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*d*
"JASON" :—
"Past and Future"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 191*c*
JASSY :—
Explosion — ammunition depôt, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Special article ("Jassy in war time: a packed city: cost of living"), MAY 4, 5*a*
JASTROW, Dr. Morris :—
"War and the Bagdad Railway, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 158*b*
JAVA :—
Trade :—
Exports — prohibited: list, APRIL 22, 7*e*
JAVA Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 13*c*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Chester—resignation announced, JUNE 29, 7*e*
at Convocation of York, on ritualism in Church of England, MAY 3, 3*b*
JEAGER, Karl—death by drowning, MAY 24, 3*d*
JEANS, Sir A. G.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
JEANSON, Capt. (France)—court-martial: acquitted, APRIL 12, 5*c*
JEFFERIES, Sgt. Henry—reported prisoner of war, APRIL 25, 3*f*
JEFFERSON, Maj. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
JEFFERSON, Mr. H. W.—memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*b*, 12*b*; held, 28, 9*c*
JEFFERY, Sec. Lieut. Tom F.—death from wounds, MAY 14, 9*c*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. George D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
JEFFRIES, Mr. J. E.—death, MAY 13, 5*f*
JEFFRIES, Mr. J. M. N. :—
on Austria-Hungary—Southern Slavs (sp. art., "A disordered monarchy: the Southern Slav revival"), MAY 28, 5*a*
JEGLITCH, Most Rev. Anthony B., Prince Archbp. of Laibach :—
Southern Slav movement—accused of placing himself at head; arrested; Nuncio opens disciplinary inquiry at request of Austrian Government, APRIL 29, 5*c*; denial issued, MAY 4, 6*d*; Slovenian resentment, 7, 6*d*
Vatican—attitude, APRIL 30, 5*c*; MAY 1, 5*d*
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("The Vatican and Yugo-Slavia: political prelates: Bishop of Laibach's case"), MAY 4, 6*d*
Sustersich, Slovene Deputy—quarrel with: Vatican correspondent of *Perseveranza*: message, MAY 13, 7*c*
JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—decorated by Emperor Charles, MAY 20, 5*a*
on Rumania — separate peace with Central Powers (tel.), MAY 10, 5*b* (c.c.)
JELL, Percy—selling milk deficient in fat charge, JUNE 5, 3*f*
JELLICOE, Lady—birth of son, APRIL 6, 9*a*; health, 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; 30, 9*b*; MAY 3, 9*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*; 22, 9*b*
JELLICOE, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, APRIL 10, 8*a*; awarded Order of Rising Sun, 19, 8*b*
Services :—
Utilization :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10
at Royal Albert Hall, on the Great War: services of mercantile marine, JUNE 1, 3*c*
JELLICOE, Brig.-Gen. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
JENKIN, Capt. Louis F.—presumed killed, JUNE 27, 11*b*
JENKIN, Mr. T. J. :—
on Yellow-rattle — eradication (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
JENKINS, Arthur—theft charge, APRIL 23, 3*c*
JENKINS, Brig.-Gen. Francis C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
JENKINS, Maj. M. I. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
JENKINS, Mr. W. H.—to retire from Metropolitan police, MAY 9, 3*f*
JENKINSON, Mr. Mark W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
JENKS, Mr. Edward :—
"Government of the British Empire (as at the end of the Year 1917), The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
JENNER, Pte.: see under MURDER
JENNER, Lieut.-Col. Albert V.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. H. J. :—
"Coming Economic Crisis, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*
JENNINGS, Mr. Hannen :—
on gold mining and gold standard (p.), JUNE 1, 11*a*
JENNISON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 11, 9*c*
JEPHSON, Lady :—
"Notes of a Nomad"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*a*
JEPHSON, Harriet J. :—
on German prisoners in England—indulgence when travelling on railways (l.), MAY 3, 5*f*

JERABEK, Emanuel M. (Austria)—keeping disorderly house charge, JUNE 3, 3*d*
JERRARD, Lieut. Alan—awarded V.C., MAY 2, 9*e*
JERRED, Lady—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 27, 9*b*
JERSEY :—
Churchwardens :—
Women—decision of Ecclesiastical Court, JUNE 22, 3*f*
Potatoes :—
Government's offer to take 20,000 tons at £6 per ton—accepted, MAY 11, 3*a*
Weights and measures—English system to be operative, APRIL 5, 5*e* (and 6*d*, e.e.)
JERSEY, Dowager Lady :—
at Guildhall, on Victoria League: clubs and lectures for soldiers, JUNE 27, 5*d*
JERSEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour—agricultural, APRIL 10, 8*b*
JERUSALEM :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Cinematograph — propaganda films: inhabitants' interest in, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Easter Day :—
Article ("Easter Day in Jerusalem"), APRIL 22, 7*c*
Gasparri, Cardinal — alleged statement, respecting capture by England: correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; MAY 14, 1*f*; issues denial (tel.), 4, 3*c*; letter to Cardinal Bourne, 10, 11*e*
Holy Fire ceremony—held, MAY 11, 5*c*
Jewish University: see under JEWS—Palestine
Mahomedans :—
Special article ("The Moslems of Jerusalem: welcoming the British: Arab hopes"), APRIL 15, 7*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Palestine campaign
JERUSALEM, Bp. in: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R.
JERVOISE, Rear-Adm. Edmund P. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
JERVOISE-HUDDLESTON, Brig.-Gen. Hubert—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto :—
"Reflexions d'un Danois sur la Guerre"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*b*
JESSICK, Marie (Austria)—failing to register charge, JUNE 21, 3*b*
JEUDWINE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh S.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
JEUDWINE, Mr. J. W. :—
"Foundations of Society and the Land, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*a*
JEWELRY :—
Lost :—
Cod-fish—brooch found in fish at Chirnside, Berwickshire: returned to owner at Edinburgh, MAY 28, 3*f*
Flanders, battlefields of — inscribed ring found: owner wanted, MAY 30, 3*a*
Pearl necklace, Red Cross: see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society — Funds — *The Times* Fund—Pearl necklace
JEWELRY (continued) :—
Robberies :—
Brighton — from Hôtel Métropole: prosecution, APRIL 3, 3*d*
Eton—from Bridge House Hotel, JUNE 19, 3*f*
London — great activity among jewel thieves, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Nagoya, S.S. — parcel of diamonds worth £29,000 stolen on voyage from England to Bombay, MAY 4, 3*b*; total value reported to be £50,000, 6, 5*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 3*d*; 12, 3*b*; 16, 3*f*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 3*f*; MAY 18, 3*c*; 21, 9*c*; JUNE 11, 4*c*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*f*
Sales :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, in aid of — particulars, APRIL 10, 9*e*; held; £35,575 realized, 11, 9*c*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, JUNE 1, 3*f*
by Messrs. Johnson, Dymond, and Son, MAY 15, 3*f*
JEWISH Regiment :—
American volunteers — first contingents in London: Chief Rabbi and Mrs. Hertz entertain, APRIL 8, 3*d*; entertained at luncheon in London, MAY 31, 3*c*
Rebuke to Young Jews in England—*Jewish Chronicle*: note, APRIL 4, 8*c*
JEWS :—
Austria-Hungary :—
Students in Austrian higher educational institutions — limitation of number proposed, MAY 4, 5*b* (c.e.)
Bessarabia — acts of violence towards population, MAY 28, 5*d* (c.e.)
Galicia — excesses against: break out, APRIL 22, 7*e*; JUNE 22, 5*c*
Wieliczka—*pogroms*, MAY 23, 5*b*
Zionism — suppression in Cracow by Austrian authorities, MAY 3, 6*d*
Germans — similarity: Mr. I. Zangwill (lect.), APRIL 1, 2*d*
Germany :—
Army officers :—
Conversion — strong agitation: attitude of German-Jewish Press, MAY 4, 5*d* (c.e.)
Organization, new :—
Swiss Zionists—conference held, MAY 4, 5*b* (c.e.)
Thon, Rabbi Dr. O. (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*b* (c.e.)
Zionism — promotion: society formed in Berlin, APRIL 27, 5*c*
Great Britain :—
Jewish Regiment: see JEWISH Regiment
League of British Jews :—
Abrahams, Dr. I. (l.), JUNE 19, 2*d*
Meeting (Wigmore Hall)—held, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Palestine :—
British Protectorate, suggested :—
Pinkus, Dr. F. (views quoted), APRIL 9, 5*c*
Colonization :—
Berlin — committee of non-Jewish politicians and economists formed to further, MAY 1, 5*e*
Tchlenow, Dr.—memorial to take form of colony, MAY 24, 5*c*

JEWS :—
Palestine (continued) :—
Germany — fourteen delegations of leagues leaving to discuss with Turkish Government question of immigration to, JUNE 26, 5e
German Zionists—programme :—
Belgian Zionists—pass resolution, MAY 31, 5e
League of British Jews—ideals : Dr. I. Abrahams (add.), JUNE 17, 5c ; (l.), 19, 2d
Market gardening produce — cultivation : reports received, MAY 24, 5c
Medical unit for service in — equipped by Zionists of United States of America, APRIL 13, 5e
Relief department — created by Zionist commission, MAY 8, 5e
Resettlement :—
Great Britain, declaration of :—
Belgian Zionist Confederation —passes resolution, APRIL 11, 5b
Italy— Government declaration, MAY 15, 8e
Zionist Commission (Dr. Weizmann's) — arrives at Jerusalem : welcomed, APRIL 20, 5b ; returns from tour, 27, 5e ; Dr. Weizmann interviews military and political chiefs, MAY 3, 5c ; conference with Rabbis of Jerusalem held, JUNE 4, 5c ; reports of ceremony on arrival : impression among Jews in Galicia and Vienna, 8, 5e
Schools :—
German Hilfsverein — reopened as Jewish school, MAY 14, 7f
University, proposed :—
Bergson, M. Henri—offers services as member of faculty, MAY 3, 3f ; to take professorship of philosophy, JUNE 7, 5e ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248d
Poland :—
Germany, immigration into—forbidden, JUNE 10, 7e
Increase of Jewish element in big towns — effect on Polish population : *Warschauer Mitteilungen* statement, APRIL 16, 5e
Touring clubs —formation forbidden, JUNE 13, 5e
Prussia :—
Disenfranchisement, proposed :—
Heins, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 5f
Rumania :—
Anti-Jewish *pogroms* — Commission for Jewish Affairs to protest, APRIL 6, 5e
British Government, attitude of :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 22, 5e
Central Committee of Rumanian Israelites at Jassy — message of sympathy from Joint Foreign Committee of Jewish Board of Deputies and Anglo-Jewish Association, APRIL 12, 5e
Rights :—
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 10a
Russia :—
Anti-Jewish *pogroms* — appeal to Russian Council to stop, APRIL 6, 5e
JEWS (continued) :—
Ukraine :—
Autonomy, national :—
Ministry, new — opposing, MAY 14, 5e
National Council—formed, APRIL 22, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
JOAN of Arc :—
France — annual celebration, MAY 13, 7e ; institution of national holiday : Bill to be introduced, 20, 5e
Special article (" The Saint of the Alliance : a long-due expiation "), JUNE 4, 9d
JOCELYN, Col. Julian R. J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
JOCKEY Club :—
Christian, Prince—bequeathes print, MAY 17, 9d
Meeting, MAY 17, 9d
JOEL, Mr. J. B. :—
Studgroom — application for withdrawal of certificate of exemption, JUNE 10, 3d
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10a
JOEL, Letty — illegally supplying butter charge, JUNE 12, 3f
JOEL, Mr. Woolf S.—obtaining money from, by false pretences : prosecution, JUNE 28, 3b
JOFFE, M. (Russia)—appointed Soviet Ambassador at Berlin, APRIL 8, 7e (e.e.) ; arrives in Berlin, 22, 7e
Berlin Embassy — orders Imperial Eagle and Tsar's Escutcheon to be replaced by Red Flag, MAY 3, 5e : recognition by Kaiser as representative of Russian Republic not yet received, 9, 6a
on Balkan Provinces—fate of Esthonia and Livonia : note to Herr von Kühlmann ; *Vorwärts* comment, MAY 29, 5c
JOHANNESBURG :—
Labour : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
JOHANNESBURG Chamber of Mines :—
Meeting, APRIL 2, 2c
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13c
JOHN, King :—
Worcester Cathedral—tomb (sp. art., " A King's tomb : time and the tyrant "), APRIL 4, 9c
JOHNS, Col. Sir William A.—death, JUNE 4, 9b
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. B.— awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. F. W. E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6d
JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick P.—death, APRIL 3, 4c
JOHNSON, Maj. George B.—killed in action, APRIL 26, 9c
JOHNSON, Mr. George H.—death, JUNE 11, 3f
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
JOHNSON, Harry — charged with making statements prejudicial to British army, APRIL 2, 3c
JOHNSON, Mr. Henry L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
JOHNSON, Mr. John L.—death, APRIL 15, 5f
JOHNSON, Mr. Joseph F.—will, APRIL 11, 9c

JOHNSON, Sec. Lieut. Laurence B.—death from wounds, APRIL 22, 2*d*
JOHNSON, Maj. S. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Staff Nurse Sarah E.—awarded Military Medal, APRIL 19, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. Simpson :—
at Kingsway Hall, on the Great War, JUNE 4, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Stanley C. :—
"Grow your own Vegetables"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. R. :—
at Threadneedle-street, on Bank of Australasia, APRIL 3, 10*f*
JOHNSON, Rev. Dr. Thomas C. (U.S.A.)—visit to Ireland, MAY 25, 8*a*
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas P.—death on active service, JUNE 21, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Lieut. W. G.—court-martial held, APRIL 11, 2*f*
JOHNSON, William F.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, MAY 13, 4*b*
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 12*f*
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 29, 11*e*
JOHNSTON, Sir Charles J.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*; death, 14, 5*e*; 20, 9*b*
JOHNSTON, Brig.-Gen. George N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 5, 4*d*
"On the Urgent Need for Reform in our National and Class Education"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on the Great War: non-return of German colonies in Africa, APRIL 17, 3*d*
on education—reform (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271*d*
on Women's Army Auxiliary Corps (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 4*c*
JOHNSTON, Sec. Lieut. Howard R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on War Bonds—sales (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. R. St. :—
"Lau Islands (Fiji) and Their Fairy Tales and Folk-lore, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Alfred S.—will, APRIL 4, 9*b*
JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Douglas :—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—addresses Clyde engineers, APRIL 26, 3*e*
JOHNSTON-LAVIS, Prof. Henry J. :—
"Bibliography of the Geology and Eruptive Phenomena of the more Important Volcanoes of Southern Italy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
JOHORE Rubber Lands (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 13*a*
JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council :—
Defectives, schools for—extension in urban areas: appoints special sub-committee, APRIL 15, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*c*
JOLY, Prof. J. :—
at Royal Institution, on safety at sea; synchronous signalling; wireless telephony (E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*d*
JONAS, Sir Joseph—biographical, JUNE 13, 6*e*; charged under Official Secrets Act, 13, 6*e*; 20, 3*a*
JONAS, Mr. Maurice :—
"Shakespeare and the Stage"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*a*
JONES, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed Minister of Mines, MAY 3, 5*e*
JONES, Staff-Paymaster :—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3*a*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
JONES, Sec. Lieut. Arthur L. G.—accidentally killed on active service, MAY 13, 2*c*
JONES, Mr. Bertram :—
Air Council—appointed civil assistant to Controller-General of Equipment, APRIL 18, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. C. Douglas—appointed Resident Commissioner for Southern and Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 1, 3*e*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
JONES, Capt. C. La T. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. Chester—health, JUNE 5, 3*f* (e.e.)
JONES, Lieut. Cottrell—killed while flying, APRIL 4, 3*b*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. D. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAY 14, 2*e*
JONES, Mr. Ellis Ll.—will, JUNE 17, 11*e*
JONES, Ernest — theft charge, MAY 29, 3*e*; JUNE 5, 3*b*
JONES, Lieut. Evan D.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*d*
JONES, Rev. F. E. Lloyd—death, JUNE 21, 3*f*
JONES, Mr. Greville T.—will, MAY 27, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. H. :—
on education within the army (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188*b*
JONES, Mr. H. E. Powell—
on shipping freights to Argentina (l., T.S.), MAY 6, 46*d*
JONES, Lieut. H. Wynn—death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4*c*
JONES, Mr. Harry :—
"War Letters of a Public School Boy"—contributes memoir: reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*; (L.S.), JUNE 6, 231*a*
JONES, Henry—adulteration of milk charge, APRIL 5, 3*b*
JONES, Rev. Dr. J. D. :—
at Memorial Hall, on federation of Evangelical Free Churches, MAY 10, 3*c*
JONES, Mr. Jack :—
at Labour Party conference, on political truce, JUNE 27, 8*c*
JONES, James — drowned, JUNE 10, 5*f*
JONES, Sir James :—
Manchester University—to establish chair for education of deaf (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*b*
JONES, Mr. Kennedy :—
Luxury tax committee—appointed member, APRIL 26, 6*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—attitude: Highgate District Unionist Association passes resolution, APRIL 22, 5*f*; Crouch End Welcome Club passes resolution, 29, 10*d*
JONES, Capt. Lawrence E.—reported prisoner and wounded, APRIL 30, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bread subsidy, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Budget, APRIL 24, 10*e*
Emigration Bill—Government proposals, JUNE 1, 8*b*

JONES, Mr. Leif :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 19, 10*f*
JONES, Dr. Maurice :—
"Epistle to the Philippians, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
JONES, Mr. Paul :—
"War Letters of a Public School Boy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*a*
JONES, Col. Sir R.—appointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
JONES, Mr. R. M. :—
at Belfast, on intermediate education (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*d*
JONES, Mr. Richard T.—receives presentation from Institutes of London and Liverpool Underwriters on his retirement, MAY 10, 11*a*
Liverpool Collegiate Schools—makes gift of National Bonds to found scholarships (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*b*
JONES, Mr. T. G.—joins sub-committee of National Salvage Board, APRIL 2, 3*d*
JONES, Rev. Thomas—services to crew of *Carmanian* rewarded, MAY 30, 3*c*
JONES, Capt. Thomas A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. W. J. :—
at Sheffield, on refractory supplies (E.S.), MAY 17, 117*c*
JONES, William A.—death by drowning, MAY 24, 3*d*
JONES, William B.—summoned under Military Service Acts, APRIL 6, 3*d*
JONES, Flight Officer William B. L.—will, MAY 3, 9*c*
JONES, William E. — illegally supplying drugs charge, MAY 16, 3*f* ; JUNE 4, 3*f*
JONES, Mr. William J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 11*d*
JONESCU, M. Také (Rumania)—leaves Jassy, JUNE 24, 7*c*
Prosecution by new Government—*Steagul* statement, MAY 16, 5*f*
JONESCU, Mme. Také—thrown from horse in Hyde Park, MAY 3, 9*b* ; death, 4, 6*d* ; biographical note, 6, 11*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 8, 9*b* ; held, 10, 9*b* ; Rumanian Legation acknowledges messages of sympathy, 11, 9*b*
JORDAN, Mr. James — elected president of National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners, APRIL 24, 3*f*
JORDAN, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 21, 9*c*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12*c*
JOSEPH, Capt. Francis L'E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
JOS Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
JOUCLA, M. (France) — intelligence with the enemy charge, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; tried, 30, 6*b* ; MAY 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; sentenced, 16, 6*c*
JOUHAUX, M. (France) :—
at Paris, on the Great War : international conference of Socialists, MAY 8, 7*d*
Journal of Decorative Art—price raised, MAY 2, 3*f*
Journal of Education — acquired by Messrs. Macmillan, MAY 9, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*b*
JOWETT, Mrs.—robbed by Chinese troops, APRIL 10, 5*f* (l.e.)
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.—selected as Labour candidate for Bradford (East), MAY 27, 5*b*
JOWETT, Rev. Dr. J. H. :—
Newton, Dr. Fort (message), MAY 20, 3*a*
Westminster Chapel — opens ministry; personal statement, MAY 20, 3*a*
at Westminster Chapel, on his ministry in New York, MAY 20, 3*b*
JOY, Albert—using premises for betting purposes charge, MAY 15, 3*d*
JOYCE, Lieut.-Col. P.C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on danger of uninterned Germans in England, MAY 3, 3*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Ministers' statement — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10*d*
on criticism during the War (l.), JUNE 10, 10*d*
JUDE, Daniel W.—burglary with violence charge, MAY 2, 2*c* ; 16, 3*c*
JUDGE, Mr. Thomas — authorized to wear insignia of Order of Crown of Siam, MAY 18, 9*d*
JUDGES : see under LAW
JULLEMIER, M. (France) :—
at Buenos Aires, on the Great War : determination of British army, JUNE 6, 5*c*
JUNGENFELD, Baron von Teodor (Austrian prisoner)—escapes from Knockaloe camp, APRIL 11, 3*d*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 11*a*
Report, APRIL 30, 13*b*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club :—
Meeting, annual general — arrangements, MAY 29, 9*b*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 20, 12*c*
JUPP, Mr. William J. :—
"Wayfarings"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
JURIES : see under LAW
JUSTICE, proposed Ministry of :—
Booth, "General" W. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 8*d*
JUSTICES of the peace : see MAGISTRACY
"JUSTUS"—on enlistment of Bechuanaland Colonials in Army : refund of passage money (l.), MAY 13, 3*c*
JUTE :—
Exports :—
Germany, for :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*a* ; MAY 6, 45*a* ; JUNE 3, 69*a*
Maximum—fixed : order issued, MAY 22, 3*f*
Supplies :—
Article ("Review of the World's resources : jute," T.S.), APRIL 1, 23*c*
"JUVENIS" — on discontent among young men (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249*d*

K

"K.C." on rationing of electricity (l.), APRIL 2, 8c
"K.H.E."—on prisoners of war: exchange of British and Turkish (l.), MAY 31, 8a
K.K. Empire Association :—
Empire Day :—
Royal Albert Hall — celebration arrangements, MAY 17, 9b; celebrated, 25, 5b, 9a
KADUNA Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 11b
Report, MAY 8, 12d
KAEMPF, Herr Dr. (Germany)—death, MAY 27, 7f; 31, 5f
KAHN, Mr. Arthur :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4d; 11, 4b
KAHN, Otto H. :—
"Right above Race"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279c
on St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors (statement), MAY 27, 3c
KAINS-JACKSON, Mr. Charles :—
on caterpillars—invasion (l.), JUNE 18, 7c
KAISER-I-HIND Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
KAJANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 7, 11e
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 12b
KALK, late Lieut. Stanton F. (U.S.A.)—torpedo-boat-destroyer named after, MAY 15, 5b
KALKSCHMIDT, Herr (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German offensive on Western front (message), APRIL 4, 6c
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—appointed Soviet Ambassador at Vienna, APRIL 8, 7c (c.c.)
Arrest by Finnish White Guards in Aaland Islands — Russian protest, APRIL 3, 5a; German denial of any connexion with, 3, 5c; to be kept as hostage, 10, 5c
KAMNER (Eugen) and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order, JUNE 5, 2b
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12b
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 13d
KAPP, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on restriction on use of submarines after the War, MAY 14, 5c
KAPPELE, Lieut.-Col. D. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
KARA Sea: see under RUSSIA
KARDORFF, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for Caucasus, JUNE 6, 6b; 24, 7c
KARELIA (Russia) :—
Finland :—
Annexation — deputation from Russian inhabitants expected to demand, APRIL 17, 6d
Finnish Government—correspondence with Allied Governments, JUNE 17, 8c
Passiviki, M.—receives deputation, JUNE 13, 6d
KARELIA (Russia) :—
Finland :—
Annexation (continued) :
Saris, M. (int.), APRIL 15, 7d
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("Finnish ambitions: self-determination for Karelia"), MAY 11, 5c
Invasion—no attempt to be made: our Stockholm correspondent's message ("No invasion of Russian Karelia"), MAY 6, 7c; hostilities cease on border, 18, 5d; Finnish White Guards and German troops concentrating, 29, 5b
KARELIA, Olonets, and Kolo Peninsula :—
Independence — proposed proclamation in federation with rest of Russia: secret plans attributed to England, JUNE 13, 6d
KAROLYI, Count (Hungary) :—
Consten, Maj.—attempt to induce secretary to betray: Herr Cohn (s.), JUNE 17, 7c
KAROLYI, Count Michal (Hungary) :—
at Eger, on Count Czernin's knowledge of Emperor Charles's letter, MAY 25, 5d; 27, 7e
KARSLAKE, Lieut. William R.—will, JUNE 12, 9c
KARSNOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
Don—declares himself Dictator, JUNE 3, 5d
Tchitcherin, M. (message), JUNE 3, 5d
KASSIM ben Salah: see under MOROCCO
KATANGA :—
Vice-Governor-General — entertained at luncheon by Gen. Martyn, JUNE 12, 5c
KATANGA Railway (Belgian Congo)—completed; particulars, MAY 27, 7d; (E.S.), JUNE 21, 133a
KATCHAZNUNI, M. C. R. (Armenia)—appointed Premier of Caucasian Armenia, JUNE 29, 5c
KATCHENKO, Mme. (Russia)—arrested, MAY 3, 6c
KATHEN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career — details, APRIL 2, 5f
KATINAKIS, Lieut. Francis B.—death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4d
KATO, Adm. (Japan)—in command of Japanese troops landed at Vladivostok, APRIL 8, 8b
KATO, Viscount (Japan) :—
at Nagoya, on Japanese intervention in Siberia; China; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, MAY 14, 6d
on Siberia — intervention (opinion), APRIL 3, 5c
KATTEGAT :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
KAY, Capt. Geoffrey C.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4f
KAY, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
KAY, Rev. W. H.—killed on active service, APRIL 10, 11e; 19, 4d
KAYE, Mr. B. Lionel :—
on British prisoners of war in Germany—exchange (l.), MAY 22, 7c
KAYS, Brig.-Gen. Horace F.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b

KAZAN :—
Republic, independent :—
Congress of Peasants' Delegates proclaims, APRIL 10, 5c
KEABLE, Rev. Robert :—
"Drift of Pinions, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291c
KEANE, Mgr. John J. — death, JUNE 24, 7c
KEARSLEY, Capt. Edward R. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
KEARY, William — illegal drilling charge, JUNE 25, 7c
KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton :—
at Jarrow, on Ireland — conscription : attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy ; *The Times* anti-Popery campaign, MAY 14, 3b
KEATINGE, Lieut. Eustace G. L. — killed in action, APRIL 27, 8f
KEATINGE, Maj. O. J. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
KEATINGE, Rt. Rev. W. L. — appointed Roman Catholic Principal Chaplain, JUNE 22, 9b
KEATS, John :—
"In drear-nighted December" :—
Baker, Miss Faith (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
Colvin, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 208c
Russell, Mr. J. M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162c ; 25, 197c
Shelley, relations with :—
Colvin, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 220c
Hepburn, Miss B. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233d
KEBLE, Col. Alfred E. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 7, 2a
KEDZLIE, Pte. William (Crimean veteran) —death, MAY 11, 3f
KEEBLE, Dr. F.: —
Government stores — after-war sale to farmers : appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3b
KEEFE, Pte. John : see under MURDER — Buxton
KEEFE, Capt. R. C. M. — killed in action, APRIL 12, 4c
KEENE, Col. Alfred — death, APRIL 29, 6d
KEENE, Maj. Robert F. R. — will, MAY 18, 9b
KEENE, Mr. William — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
KEHLER, Gen. von (Germany)—placed on half-pay, JUNE 7, 5e
KEIGHLEY :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Education :—
Committee — to purchase buildings of Humphrey Head Children's Holiday Camp (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203a
Grammar schools — scholarships endowed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191d
KEIGHTLEY, Ernest R. — unlawfully withholding money charge, MAY 4, 3d
KEIM, Gen. (Germany) :—
in Berlin, on guarantees in Belgium, APRIL 16, 7a (c.e.)
KEIR, Fleet-Surg. William W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
KEIRL, Reuben — unlawfully wearing uniform charge, MAY 6, 5d
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
on Home Rule (all round) (l.), MAY 25, 8a
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 12b
KEKEWICH, Capt. George — memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 2, 9b
KEKEWICH, Capt. Hanbury L. — memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 2, 9b
KEKEWICH, Capt. John—memorial service ; arrangements, APRIL 2, 9b
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 29, 13e
KELHAM :—
Sugar beet factory, erection of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10a
KELIHER, Mr. J. J. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on work of Stationery Department, JUNE 14, 3d
KELL, Anthony—theft charge, APRIL 24, 3f
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. :—
at Bedford, on women's work in munitions and agriculture ; fisherwomen navvies ; submarine warfare ; issue of guns for Western front ; renewed German offensive ; Irish question, MAY 27, 5b
at Bedford Women's Liberal Association, on output of munitions ; munition workers' spirit ; discharges ; strictures on Ministry of Munitions administration, APRIL 12, 3c
at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on munition industries : women's work, MAY 23, 3a
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions—vote for, APRIL 26, 10f
Nitrogen fixation, MAY 3, 10a
KELLER, Dr. Eleanor (U.S.A.) :—
Sinn Fein rally at New York against Irish conscription — ejected ; protest to Mayor against Mrs. Skeffington's speech, MAY 7, 5d
KELLETT, Lieut.-Col. J. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
KELLMAN, Mr. George S. :—
"Memoirs of the Comte de Mercy Argenteau" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234a
KELLOG, Mr. Paul :—
in New York, on the Great War : proposed international conference between Labour and Socialists, APRIL 4, 5d
KELLY, Lieut. Fred — awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 27, 3d
KELTS : see under FISH and fishing
KELWAY, Mr. James :—
on seeds — root and vegetable (l.), MAY 14, 10c
KEMAL HALIL BEY (Turkey) — at Moscow : presents mandate and letter of introduction, MAY 6, 9c
KEMÉNY, Baron A. (Hungary) —resignation from Upper House announced, MAY 14, 8b
KEMP, Beatrice—neglecting four children charge, MAY 25, 3b
KEMP, Miss Catherine — appointed organizer for higher education in Lancashire (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263b
KEMP, Brig.-Gen. Geoffrey C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
KEMP, Sec. Lieut. George H.—killed in action, JUNE 11, 4d
KEMP, Mr. Paul S. :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 2b : 17, 2d ; JUNE 29, 4b
KEMP, Rear-Adm. Thomas W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
KEMP, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 5, 9c
KEMPE, Rev. Edward W.—death, MAY 15, 9d
KEMPE, Mr. H. E. :—
"Engineer's Year-Book for 1918, The" —noticed (E.S.), APRIL 26, 99b

KEMPSON, Maj. G. C. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
at National Liberal Club, on need for more freedom for the Church, MAY 3, 3*a*
in Convocation of Canterbury, on relations between Church and Labour, MAY 1, 3*c*; immorality in army, 3, 3*a*
on clergy—war service (pastoral l.), APRIL 29, 5*e*
KENDAL Castle Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Lancashire Shipping Company (Ltd.) —acquires, APRIL 4, 11*a*
KENDALL, Mr. G. F.—will, JUNE 15, 9*f*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
on Education Bill—clause 10 (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225*d*
KENDALL, Rev. S. F. (and others) :—
"Teaching of the Faith to Children, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 207*c*
KENISTON, Dr. Ralph H. :—
"Maria" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
KENLY, Gen. William (U.S.A.) — appointed head of new Army Air Service Corps, MAY 23, 6*e*
KENNAWAY, Sir John :—
on child labour on Sunday (with another, l.), JUNE 15, 8*e*
KENNAWAY, Rev. Richard A.—will, MAY 3, 9*e*
KENNEDY, Lord—will, MAY 7, 9*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Bart :—
on War, The Great—German outrages; Ireland: conscription (l.), APRIL 16, 8*d*; action of Roman Catholic Bishops (l.), 24, 8*e*
KENNEDY, Lieut. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. Henry B. P. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. John — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, MAY 6, 6*e*
KENNEDY, Capt. John P. F.—killed in action, JUNE 14, 8*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 25, 9*b*; held, 29, 9*b*
KENNEDY, Capt. Ronald S.—killed in action, JUNE 3, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Capt. Theobald W. B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
KENNEDY, Sec. Lieut. Tristram G.—death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8*e*
KENNEY, Robert — conducting gaming house charge, MAY 28, 3*e*
KENNINGTON Theatre, APRIL 5, 8*a*; MAY 27, 10*d*
KENNY, Sub-Lieut. Hilary A. H. S.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*e*
KENSINGTON :—
Waste—collection scheme, APRIL 20, 3*a*
KENT :—
Education Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*a*
Electoral, MAY 21, 3*b*
KENSINGTON Palace :—
Irish Prisoners of War Committee :—
George V., King — places additional space at disposal, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Statue of William III. :—
Removal suggested :—
Corbett, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAY 23, 8*f*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), MAY 21, 7*e*
KENT, Mr. A. Barton :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 15, 10*f*
KENT, Capt. George E.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*e*
KENT, Mr. H.—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, MAY 22, 3*b*
KENT, Lieut.-Col. Ralph E. D.—killed in action, JUNE 25, 11*e*
KENT, Mr. W.—elected to County Cork Council, JUNE 19, 6*d*
Kent and Sussex Courier—price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
KENT Farmers' Union :—
Parliamentary candidate nominated, APRIL 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
Kentish Express—price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Kentish Independent — price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Kentish Mercury—price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
"KENT landowner, A"—on damage to oak trees by caterpillars (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
Kent Messenger—price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
KENWOOD, Mr. H. R.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
KENYON, Sir Frederic G. — appointed Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod of Order of the British Empire, APRIL 17, 3*b*
KENYON-SLANEY, Edith :—
on British prisoners of war in Germany —repatriation (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
KENYON-SLANEY, Lady Mary—birth of daughter, APRIL 2, 9*b*
KEOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—appointed G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
KEOGH, Aloysius — forgery charge, JUNE 15, 3*d*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
Meeting, MAY 24, 11*e*
Report, MAY 17, 11*e*
KEPPEL, Mr. Fred P. (U.S.A.)—appointed Third Assistant Secretary of War, APRIL 8, 7*e*
KER, Prof. W. P. :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 6, 2*f*
KERENKO, M. (Russia)—expelled from Finland, MAY 29, 5*e*
KERENSKY, M. (Russia)—entertained at House of Commons, JUNE 27, 7*e*
Mission :—
Article ("M. Kerensky's mission"), JUNE 28, 8*e*
at British Labour Party's conference (London)—reception, JUNE 27, 8*e*; declaration that Russia will fight with Allied Powers, 27, 8*e*; on Russia: German peace; results of Bolshevism, 28, 8*e*; leading article, 29, 7*b*
Credentials — discussion, JUNE 28, 8*a*
Responsibility for appearance—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
KERKHONE, Louis van der: see under MURDER—Verelst, Clemence
KERLEY, Mrs. G.—has 100 living descendants: eighteen serving with colours, JUNE 17, 5*f*
KERNAHAN, Mr. James B.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of St. Vincent, APRIL 6, 5*e*
KERR, Maj. James :—
"Standard Measurements for School Children"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
"Standards of Height for School Children"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*

KERR, Vice-Adm. M. E. F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAY 11, 3b; ceases to be Deputy Chief of Air Staff: takes command of Royal Air Force area, 18, 4b
KERRY, Lord — promoted General Staff Officer, MAY 9, 9b
KESSEL, Gen. von (Germany)—death, MAY 30, 6a
KESTELL-CORNISH, Capt. Robert V.—death from wounds, JUNE 28, 5d
KETCHEN, Brig.-Gen. Huntley D. B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
KETHELY, Maj. Count Joseph H. de (Austria)—appointed Emperor's First Lord Chamberlain, MAY 13, 6a
KETTLE, Mr. Thomas M.:—
"Day's Burden, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175c; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 252d
KEW Gardens:—
Refreshment pavilion:—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 8a
KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger—biographical, APRIL 24, 7f; appointed C.V.O., 6, 9a; promoted K.C.B., 25, 8a
Dover—to receive honorary freedom, MAY 29, 7c
Family—notes in *The Times* of July 16, 1901, recalled, APRIL 30, 4b
Fighting record — correspondence, MAY 2, 9c
Patten-makers' Company—to receive honorary freedom, JUNE 11, 3a
Royal Society of St. George—acknowledges election as vice-president of Kent County branch, MAY 8, 8d
War, The Great:—
Belgian Coast raids (April 23)—names mentioned, MAY 17, 3a
Ostend—present at raid on, MAY 15, 8b; sinking of *Vindictive*: reply to congratulations from Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, 16, 6e
Zeebrugge, attack on — directs operations, APRIL 26, 7e; flag which prefaced sending of message "St. George for England" to ships: presents to St. George's Church, Canterbury, MAY 23, 6a
KEYHAM:—
Royal Naval College: see ROYAL Naval College (Keyham)
KEYZER, Mr. Francis:—
"Rasputin and the Russian Court" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234a
KHAKI College: see under WAR, The Great — Canada — Expeditionary Force—Education
KHERSON:—
Massacres by soldiers of officers and members of *bourgeoisie*, APRIL 22, 8b
KHORI, Torahiko:—
"Saul and David. An Epic Drama"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174b
KHOTRAN tribe: see under BALUCHISTAN
KIDDERMINSTER:—
Education:—
Religious instruction—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263b; 27, 274c
KIDDIER, Mr. William:—
"Oracle of Colour, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163b
KIDDLE, Capt. Edward B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
KIDNAPPING: see under CHILDREN
KIDSTON, Mr. George J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
KIDSTON, Mr. William H.:—
on trade—merchants' position after the War (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 51b
KIEFF:—
Civil war: see under UKRAINE
Explosion near: see under UKRAINE—Explosion
Food: see under UKRAINE
Population not working — *Deutsche Tageszeitung* statement, JUNE 7, 5e
Terrorism: see under UKRAINE
KIGGELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Launcelot E.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, JUNE 15, 7e
KILBURN:—
St. Augustine's Church:—
Kirkpatrick, late Rev. R. C.—memorial "Calvary" to be erected, JUNE 18, 3f
KILDARE:—
Lieutenant — appointed, APRIL 5, 7b
KILDARE, R.C. Bp. of: see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick
KILLANIN, Lord — appointed Lieutenant for county of Galway, APRIL 5, 7b
KILMARNOCK, Peter—damaging war material charge, APRIL 15, 5c
KILNER, Flight-Cdr. Bertram D. presumed killed, JUNE 26, 5d
"KILRUSH"—on conscription for Ireland (l.), APRIL 16, 8d
KIMBALL, Theodora, and Henry V. Hubbard:—
"Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, An"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 3, 278c
KIMBER, Mr. Henry D.:—
Langbourn Ward — election of alderman: application for relief, MAY 2, 2a
Law case, JUNE 13, 4c
KIMBERLEY, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 29, 11c
KIMBERLEY Waterworks Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 13f
Report, APRIL 17, 12c
KINCARDINE:—
Vice-Lieutenant—appointed, MAY 15, 9b
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert M.:—
at Middle Temple Hall, on the Great War: finance, JUNE 4, 3d
on war savings—progress of small investors (l.), MAY 23, 7d
KING: see GEORGE V., King
KING, Col.—arrives at Toulon, APRIL 29, 7e
KING, Brig.-Gen. Algernon D'A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
KING, Ven. Armine F.—memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9b
KING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
KING, Lieut. Edmund B.—death from wounds, JUNE 1, 2d
KING, Dr. F. Truby (New Zealand):—
Baby life-saving campaign in England—particulars, MAY 8, 9d; 10, 3e
KING, Mr. H. C.—elected joint secretary of Association of Preparatory Schools and Common Entrance Examination Board, APRIL 4, 152a
KING, Mr. H. Sampson:—
on Russia—help of Japan (l.), JUNE 18, 5e
KING, Lieut.-Col. Henry J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
KING, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Education Bill—amended, MAY 8, 10c; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d
Great Britain—relations with Russia, JUNE 25, 10d
Secondary schools—free, MAY 8, 10c

KING, Jack—imposture charge, MAY 6, 2*f*
KING, Norah A.—death from swallowing false tooth, APRIL 9, 3*f*
KING, Sec. Lieut. Reginald G.—killed in action, APRIL 25, 10*f*
KING, Mr. Robert — will, JUNE 4, 9*e*
KING, Lieut. Vernon—killed while flying, APRIL 24, 5*d*
KING, Brig.-Gen. William B. M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
KING, Lieut. William H.—killed while flying, APRIL 19, 4*b*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London :—
Meeting, annual—statistics, MAY 15, 9*d*
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) :—
Meeting, annual :—
Deficit — paid off by anonymous donor : statement, MAY 21, 3*f*
KING Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial for the Prevention, Treatment, and Abolition of Tuberculosis :—
Law case, APRIL 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; 30, 2*d* ; MAY 1, 2*b* ; 2, 2*a* ; 16, 4*c*
KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Cricketers, appeal to, JUNE 21, 3*c*
Council, general :—
Meeting — held, MAY 28, 9*b*
Members — elected, MAY 28, 9*b*
Hong-Kong St. George's Society—contribution, JUNE 18, 3*a*
Japan — sends contribution of £5,000 to, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Meeting (first annual)—arrangements, JUNE 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b*
Statistics, MAY 28, 9*b*
KING Line (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Report, APRIL 4, 10*e*
KINGSBURY, Bertie — failure to cultivate land charge, JUNE 14, 3*f*
KING's College (London) :—
Engineering faculty :—
Bequest under will of late Lieut. R. C. Hodson, JUNE 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
Greek, modern — professorship and lectureship : foundation (art., "Modern Greek studies : M. Venizelos's project realized"), MAY 16, 5*c* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*b*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 15, 7*d*
Slavonic Library — Russian books received, MAY 16, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*b*
Slavonic Studies, School of :—
Czech — lectureship : establishment announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*d*
KING's College Hospital :—
Medical School :—
Women students, opening to—decision to admit limited number, JUNE 24, 6*b*
London University—Senate adopts resolution, JUNE 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
"KING's Counsel"—on Billing case ; judicial humour (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
KING's County :—
North :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
KINGSMILL, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
KING's Norton Metal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Banners in Winchester Cathedral — dedication service : arrangements, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Ladies' Guild :—
Meeting, annual general—not to take place, JUNE 11, 9*b*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—
Freedom—presented to Sir George Cave, APRIL 22, 5*d*
KINGSTON Vale :—
War memorial — utilization of part of open space decided upon, JUNE 8, 3*f*
KINGSWAY Theatre, JUNE 3, 9*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 9*d*
KINGSWELL, Lieut. F. A.—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8*d*
KINGSWOOD :—
Fox Inn :—
Receiver, appointment of—law case, MAY 11, 4*a*
KINGTON - BLAIR - OLIPHANT, Lieut.-Col. Philip L.—death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4*d*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :
Dividend, MAY 30, 12*d*
Meeting, JUNE 5, 13*a*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill — central control, JUNE 1, 8*b*
KINLOCK, Mc. J. L. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
KINNEAR, Maj. John L. — killed while flying, MAY 4, 3*c*
KINNEAR, Lieut.-Col. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
KINNEAR, Sir Walter S. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
KINTA Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
KINTORE, Lord — to take chair at annual meeting of Keepers' Benefit Society, JUNE 11, 8*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
"Kipling's Message"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*c*
Poem ("The old volunteer"), MAY 27, 9*b* : disclaimer of authorship by Mr. Rudyard Kipling : *The Times* apology, 28, 7*b*
"Twenty Poems from Rudyard Kipling" — reviewed (sp. art., "The poet-prophet : 'Twenty Poems from Kipling'"), MAY 1, 9*d*
KIRBY, Mrs. — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 28, 9*c*
KIRBY, Maj. H. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
KIRCALDY, Lieut.-Col. James — awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
KIRKLAND, Rev. T. J.—appointed headmaster of King's School, Ely (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. Alexander R. Y. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. H. F. — death from wounds, APRIL 11, 4*d*
KIRKPATRICK, late Rev. R. C. :—
Memorial "Calvary" to be erected outside St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn, JUNE 18, 3*f*
KIRKWOOD, Col. Carleton H. M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KIRWAN, Brig.-Gen. Bertram R. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KIRWAN, Capt. G. W. C. :—
on War Loan stock—attitude of Post Office (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
KITCHEN, Nora — commits suicide, MAY 24, 3*f*
KITCHENER (formerly Berlin, Ontario) :—
Red Cross and Patriotic Fund — contributions, MAY 25, 5*e*
KITCHENER, Lord :—
Death, anniversary of — *English Church Union Gazette* (art. quoted), MAY 10, 3*a*

KITCHENER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JUNE 26, 9*d*
KITCHENER House :—
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Kitchener Houses: occupation and convalescence: clubs for men in hospital"), APRIL 19, 4*a*
KITCHENER Memorial Home — opening: arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*b*
KITCHENS, national: see under FOOD
KITCHIN, Lieut. John F. R. — death on active service, JUNE 26, 5*d*
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on banking — articles ("Reform of the Bank of England: the Bank Charter Act," T.S.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; ("Banking and currency problems") I. ("Bank amalgamation," T.S.), MAY 6, 37*a*: II. ("Britain's trade barriers," T.S.), JUNE 3, 50*b*
KITSON, Capt. R. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 13*a*
KLAISS, Lieut. Edmund (German) — escapes from Stratford, JUNE 11, 3*c*; 13, 3*c*
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 25, 11*a*
KLAVEREN, Hendrick van — failing to obey calling-up notice charge, APRIL 27, 4*b*
KLEIST, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on the Great War: indemnity, APRIL 18, 5*f*
in Prussian Upper House, on the Great War: indemnity, APRIL 11, 5*f*
KLIAN-KELLAS (Ltd.) :—
Reports, JUNE 26, 13*d*
KLOFACZ, Dr. — made honorary citizen of Hohenmauth, JUNE 15, 5*e*
KLOTZ, M. (France) :—
at Abbeville, on the Great War: peace that France will accept, APRIL 23, 5*e* (l.e.)
in Senate, on finance — income-tax: British and French systems, JUNE 15, 5*b*
KNAGGS, Col. Morton H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
KNAPMAN, Mr. J. W. — death, APRIL 2, 3*d*
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord :—
on luxuries—tax (l.), JUNE 14, 10*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. (Canada) — resigns secretaryship of Great War Veterans' Association, APRIL 17, 5*e*
KNIGHT, Charles (U.S.A.) :—
Riveting record, MAY 18, 6*d*; prize awarded by Mr. D. Macleod: Mr. C. M. Schwab's thanks, 23, 6*e*
KNIGHT, R. J. :—
"Our Bird Friends"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 13*d*
KNIGHTLEY, Capt. P. F. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
KNIGHTS, Thomas — death from drowning, MAY 25, 3*f*
KNOTT, Sec. Lieut. Charles S. — missing, reported killed, APRIL 20, 8*d*
KNOWLES, Lady — death, APRIL 24, 8*d*: biographical memoir, MAY 2, 9*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. Frank — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. T. :—
on Cornish mines — labour shortage (l.), JUNE 3, 7*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. W. E. (Saskatchewan) — appointed Provincial Secretary, MAY 18, 5*e*: our Toronto correspondent's comments, 22, 6*c*
Moose Jaw by-election—arrangements, MAY 25, 7*e*: returned, JUNE 17, 7*e*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
KNOX, Mr. Adrian (Australia) — retiring from ownership of racehorses during war, APRIL 23, 5*e*; appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
KNOX, Sec. Lieut. Cecil L.—awarded V.C., JUNE 5, 9*e*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
on clergy—military service (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
KNOX, Mr. Edward :—
on land—charges on (l.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
KNOX, Maj. F. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
KNOX, Mr. R. A. :—
"Spiritual Æneid, A" — reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175*b*; (L.S.), MAY 16, 229*a*
KNOX, Lieut. Col. Richard — will, APRIL 11, 9*c*
KNOX, Dr. Robert :—
"Radiography and Radio-Therapeutics" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
on radiography, instantaneous (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 97*b*
KNUDSEN, Mr. (Norway)—to lecture at Christiania, JUNE 17, 7*e*
at Bergen, attends meeting of Central Board of Shipowners' Association, JUNE 3, 5*e*
at Christiania, gives lecture on England, JUNE 19, 6*b*
at Newcastle, on future of small nations, APRIL 18, 3*d*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Golders-green Home of Recovery for Neurasthenic Pensioners, MAY 15, 10*a*
on London Hospital (l.), APRIL 15, 11*d*
KOAR, Rai Abinas Chandra — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
KOCH, Carl (German prisoner)—escapes from King's Lynn camp: recaptured, MAY 6, 5*c*
KOCH, Hedwige M. O. (Austrian)—failing to obscure lights charge, JUNE 24, 5*f*
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H. :—
on America, South—opportunities for investment (art., T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 13*a*
KOESTE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Upper House, on Prussia's Polish frontier: war indemnity, APRIL 11, 5*f*
KOHNSTAMM, Capt. Norman—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8*d*
KOLB, Karl (German prisoner)—escapes from Woburn camp: recaptured, APRIL 24, 3*f*
KOLINCH, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Public Welfare, APRIL 1, 3*c* (c.e.)
KOLTCHAK, Adm. (Russia) — assumes command of body of Cossacks and others at Pogranitchnaya station, JUNE 15, 6*e*
KOMROK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 11*f*
Meeting, JUNE 19, 13*c*
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
KONNSAR, Simon — unlawful possession of meat card charge, APRIL 5, 3*a*
KORAKAS, Gen. (Greece) :—
Forged letter from M. Venezelos to—N. Skopelas arrested, MAY 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
KORFANTZ, Herr (Poland)—elected to Reichstag, JUNE 10, 7*e*

KORI, Torahiko :—
"Kanawa: The Incantation" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 18*b*
KORNILOFF, Gen. (Russia) — forces defeated; reported killed, APRIL 25, 5*d*; report of death contradicted, 30, 5*e*; MAY 1, 5*e*; marching on Orenburg in order to convoke a Parliament reported, 1, 5*e*
KOROSHETZ, Dr.—attacked, MAY 4, 5*d*
KÖRTE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on the Great War: indemnity, APRIL 18, 5*f*
KOSTORIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 24, 8*e*
KOTAH, Maharao of—gift to Queen to be devoted to war purposes, JUNE 13, 5*e*
KOTZE, Sir Robert N.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
KOUNOUPIS (Greece) — espionage charge: sentenced, APRIL 2, 5*c*
KOVALEVSKY, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 1, 3*c* (e.e.); absconds with £500,000, MAY 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
KOZICKI, Dr. Stanislas :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 8, 4*d*; 13, 5*b*
on Poland—attitude of Allied Powers (l.), MAY 17, 7*d*
KRAFT, Georges (Swiss)—illegal sale of spirits charge, JUNE 6, 4*c*
KRAJIAN, Nazaret (Armenian) — trading with enemy charge, APRIL 20, 3*b*
KRAMARZH, Dr. — residence in Prague forbidden, MAY 30, 7*c*; made honorary citizen of Hohenmauth, JUNE 15, 5*e*
at Prague, on Czech and Southern Slav solidarity, APRIL 17, 5*b*
KRAMAT Pulai (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*d*
KRAMISCHE Industrie Gesellschaft :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4*b*
KRAUSS, Gen. von (Austria)—at Udine, MAY 31, 5*d*
KRAUTMAN, Pte. N.—killed while flying, APRIL 4, 9*c*
KRESSENSTEIN, Baron von (Germany)—leaves Constantinople for Caucasus, JUNE 24, 7*c*
KREUZER, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Burgomaster of Ghent, APRIL 19, 5*c*
KRIMPHOFF, Barnett (Russian)—being an absentee charge, JUNE 22, 10*f*
KROGMANN, Herr Richard C. (Germany)—appointment as Imperial Commissary for distribution of German shipping tonnage proposed, JUNE 24, 7*c*
KRUGER, President :—
William II., German Emperor — telegram to: see under WILLIAM II., German Emperor
KRÜGER, Herr Franz (Germany) :—
on agriculture — labour supply (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 5*f*
KRUMBORN, Solomon—killed in motor accident, MAY 8, 3*f*
KRUPP, Morris — unauthorized wearing of military badge charge, JUNE 27, 3*a*
KRUPP'S, Messrs. :—
Essen works :—
Conditions — neutrals' accounts, JUNE 10, 8*c*; 11, 7*c*; 21, 5*a*
Dutch workmen — 25,000 employed, JUNE 11, 7*c*
Epidemic — particulars, JUNE 10, 8*c*; 13, 6*d*
Article ("More about raid on Cologne: the Essen 'plague'"), JUNE 17, 4*c*
Belgians, deported — outbreak among, JUNE 12, 6*c*
KRUSENSTIERNA, Adm. (Sweden) :—
on mines of Gothenburg (statement), MAY 22, 5*d*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
KUALA Pahi Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 1, 12*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 15, 13*c*
Report, MAY 7, 11*e*
KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany) — departs for Vienna, APRIL 9, 5*e*; health, 22, 8*b*; receives Order of Royal Crown impression in German political circles, MAY 9, 5*b*; leaves for German Army Main Headquarters, 13, 7*e*; arrives at Homburg, JUNE 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
Attacks on, Pan-German, APRIL 15, 8*b*; MAY 9, 5*b*
Deutsche Zeitung—libel action against, APRIL 26, 6*a*
Paasche, Herr von den (statement), APRIL 27, 5*e*
Carson, Sir E. (l.), MAY 31, 7*f*
Charles, Emperor — unable to accept invitation to luncheon during visit to Vienna, APRIL 29, 7*e*; discussed, 6, 7*f*
Dobrudja Organization — receives representatives, MAY 10, 5*b*
Hertling, Count — long conference, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Netherlands, German attitude towards—opposes adoption of uncompromising attitude, APRIL 25, 6*c*
Resignation — probable: *Rheinisch-Westfalische Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 6*b*; *Börsen Zeitung* (art. quoted), 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*c*
Transcaucasian Republic—receives deputation, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Ulster, presence in (1914) :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10*c*
War, The Great :—
East, German domination in — policy: Pan-German attacks: Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5*f*
Peace — alleged proposals submitted by Dutch representative to personality in British Government acting on instructions of: Berlin denial issued, MAY 7, 7*f*
Rumania, peace treaty with—makes confidential statement to leaders of Reichstag parties, APRIL 27, 5*e*; conclusion: receives message from German Emperor, MAY 9, 5*b*; audience of King Ferdinand; leaves Sofia, 10, 5*b*
Bukarest — visit: postponed, APRIL 13, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; arrives, 30, 5*e*; unseemly behaviour during: Italian comment, MAY 14, 5*a*
Activities at — objections raised against: Dr. Stresemann (statement), APRIL 23, 5*e*
at Berlin Chamber of Commerce, on Rumanian peace treaty; Germany's economic future; "freedom of the seas," MAY 24, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*; JUNE 3, 5*f*
at Bukarest, on peace treaty with Rumania, MAY 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on Northern Dobrudja question: differences between Bulgaria and Turkey; treaty with Rumania; Hohenzollern dynasty, JUNE 24, 7*c*

KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
in Reichstag, on Germans in China—deportation abandoned, JUNE 26, 6e; our correspondent at The Hague: statement, 26, 6e
in Reichstag, on the Great War: reviews military situation; Germany's relations towards her Allies; territorial issues between Turkey and Bulgaria; Caucasia; Russia; partition of Baltic Provinces; Poland; Aaland Islands; position of neutrals; duration; Field-Marshal von Moltke's speech on May 14, 1900, quoted; guilt for the war; Germany's aims; no promise about Belgium; Germany open to peace offers; military decision improbable, JUNE 26, 7f; passage unreadable owing to telegraphic mutilations: correct version, 27, 5b
American press comments, JUNE 27, 5c
Articles ("Kühlmann's thirty years' war"), JUNE 26, 5f; ("Kühlmann's purpose: a bait for the war weary: Pan-German aims not abandoned"), 29, 7f
Berlin press comments, JUNE 26, 6d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 26, 5d
French opinion, JUNE 27, 5b (l.e.)
German press comments, JUNE 26, 8b: 28, 6d (e.e.)
Haase, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 6d
Hertling, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5b; contents known and approved by, 29, 7f
Italian opinion :—
Press comments, JUNE 28, 6d (e.e.)
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Italy and the Kühlmann programme"), JUNE 29, 5c
Leading articles, JUNE 26, 7a; 27, 7a
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 6d (e.e.)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
The Times New York correspondent's message, JUNE 27, 5c
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
William II.—contents known to and approved by, JUNE 29, 7f

KÜHLMANN, Herr. von (Germany) (continued) :—
in Reichstag, on the Great War: peace: appeal to good will of England; victory a German necessity, JUNE 27, 5b
in Reichstag, on the Great War: duration, JUNE 28, 6d
on Austria-Hungary and Germany — new alliance (int.), MAY 23, 6d
KÜHLWETTER, Capt. von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great :—
Submarines, German — failure to attack and sink troop transports (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 6e; raid off American coast (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 8a; 18, 5f
KÜHNE, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) :—
Career — particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
KUNWAR UNKAR SINGH — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
KUPFERBERG, Bernard A. — conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3d; 11, 3d; 12, 2c; 13, 2b; 15, 5e; 16, 8e; 17, 3e; 18, 11f; 20, 3c; 22, 11c; 23, 2f; 24, 13e; 25, 3a; 26, 4e; 27, 3e; 30, 3b; MAY 1, 2c; applying Government mark to war material without authority charge, JUNE 12, 3a; 13, 8b; sentenced, 15, 3e
Bankruptcy — receiving order made, APRIL 13, 2b; creditors' meeting held, 24, 13e; MAY 18, 4b; examination adjourned, 18, 4b
KUPPER, Anna (German)—failing to notify change of address charge, APRIL 22, 5c
KURAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 20, 12e
KUROIWA, Mr. (Japan) :—
on Siberia — Japanese intervention (art. quoted), JUNE 15, 6e
KURSK :—
German troops — crossing borders: protest made by Russian Commissary for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 6, 5e
KURTEN, Maj. Gaston P. — killed in action, APRIL 30, 13f
KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. Gerald — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
KYLE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — rescued from Chinese brigands and recaptured, APRIL 2, 5d; released, MAY 2, 5e

L

"L." — on the Great War: ideal and the real (l.), JUNE 3, 7c
LABATE, Col. (Canada) — resigns from Pensions Board, MAY 23, 5d
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Comb out for army: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Man-power
Hours :—
British Dairy Farmers' Association —Council passes resolution, MAY 16, 3e
Half-holiday, suggested :—
Agricultural Wages Board — decision, MAY 13, 3d
Limitation :—
Worcester—meeting of farmers: resolution passed, MAY 27, 3d

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Hours (continued) :—
Overtime—in relation to fixing of minimum rates of wages: Agricultural Wages Board (statement), APRIL 2, 3b
Jersey, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8b
Newcastle hirings — men engaged at wages of 42s. to 45s. a week with free house and perquisites, APRIL 4, 3f
Supply :—
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), JUNE 20, 8f
Director-General of Food Production — circular letter to agricultural executive committees, MAY 6, 3c

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Supply (continued) :—
Harvest — Government decision, JUNE 27, 7c
Hay harvest :—
Part-time workers—appeal for, JUNE 13, 3d
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 7b; MAY 29, 7b; JUNE 17, 9b
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 10a
Prisoners of War :—
Berkshire—employment scheme, APRIL 25, 3b
Hope, Lord F. P. C. (l.), JUNE 18, 8d
Leading article, JUNE 17, 9b
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 3b; leading article, 26, 7b; (s.), MAY 27, 3b
Public school boys :—
Board of Education — circular, MAY 27, 3d; (Ed.S.), 30, 224b
Geddes, Sir A. — appeal (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150d
Schoolboys :—
Harvest, release for :—
Article ("Harvest volunteers: replacing the 30,000 'comb-out': camps of schoolboys"), JUNE 21, 3a; (Ed.S.), 27, 272b
Geddes, Sir A.—appeal, MAY 21, 8b; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a
Middlesex secondary schools — fruit picking in Cambridgeshire, JUNE 19, 3f
Surrey—to be employed at 4d. per hour, MAY 20, 3f
Shortage :—
Dewar, Mr. G. A. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 3e
Statistics, MAY 29, 6d
Skilled men, need of :—
Special article ("Summer tillage: need of skilled men"), JUNE 17, 3d
Soldiers :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 15, 3c
The Times agricultural correspondent's article ("The farmer's dilemma: lack of labour for the harvest"), JUNE 26, 3d
Volunteers, war agricultural—enrolment and registration: arrangements completed, JUNE 10, 3e; conditions governing: explanation, 25, 3b
Thatching :—
Devon committee — premium offer to boys of 16, MAY 29, 3f
Wages :—
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 9, 3d
Minimum :—
Allowances — in lieu of cash: notice issued by Board, APRIL 17, 3a
Report of Committee, JUNE 3, 2b
Article ("Increases in farm wages: overtime and a half holiday"), MAY 24, 3b
Board :—
Committee :—
Rew, Sir Henry—appointed chairman, APRIL 4, 3c
Meetings, APRIL 15, 3b; 27, 3c; MAY 13, 3d; 20, 4c; JUNE 3, 2b; 17, 3b

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages :—
Minimum (continued) :—
Cheshire District Wages Committee — recommendations, APRIL 15, 3b
Committees, district — appointed, APRIL 27, 3c; MAY 13, 3d; 15, 3a
Work :—
Article ("The farm labourer's hire: local committees at work"), APRIL 3, 3b
Cottages—valued at 3s. a week as part wages: report of Committee adopted by Wages Board, MAY 20, 4c
Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), JUNE 7, 8b
Dairy farming — hours and conditions: committee appointed to consider, JUNE 2, 2b; report, 17, 3b
Norfolk—fixed, MAY 13, 3d; *Gazette* notice, 15, 3a; notice to fix rates for teammen, cowmen, and shepherds, JUNE 3, 2b
Northamptonshire—fixed, MAY 20, 4c
Overtime — decision of Board, APRIL 15, 3b
Differential rates — Board issues notices, MAY 20, 4c; JUNE 3, 2b
Rates—new: employers asked to make retrospective, MAY 15, 3a
Farmers — Leicester and Rutland: pass resolution, MAY 13, 3d; Surrey: protest, JUNE 13, 3f
Women: see under Women, below
Newton, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 9: 3d
Ponsonby, Mr. T. B. (p.), APRIL 9, 3d
Women :—
Billets :—
Food Production Department (statement), APRIL 11, 3e
Harvest work—planters wanted, APRIL 13, 3d
Land Army: see WOMEN'S Land Army
Leading article, JUNE 17, 9b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—appeal to, (l.), JUNE 27, 7c
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 15, 3c
Recruits—call for, JUNE 12, 10c
Board of Agriculture (statement), APRIL 11, 6d
Liverpool — campaign: mayor receives message of congratulation from Mr. R. E. Prothero, MAY 16, 3c
Wages :—
Rates — minimum: committee appointed, APRIL 27, 3c; report adopted by Wages Board, JUNE 17, 3b
Aircraft workers :—
Furnishers' Chamber of Trade—urges manufacturers to encourage employees to offer services, APRIL 23, 3f

LABOUR :—
Aircraft workers (continued) :—
Wages :—
Bonus — award of Committee on Production, JUNE 17, 5c
Plain time workers in federated establishments — increased, APRIL 4, 3b
Apprenticeship :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (lect.), MAY 4, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198a
Bakery trade :—
Council, joint industrial — formation : conference to be held, MAY 11, 3f ; committee : appointed (P.N.), 29, 7c
Boilermakers :—
Wages, high :—
West Ham police court—man stated to be earning £14 a week, JUNE 1, 3f
Boot and shoe trade :—
Disputes :—
Northampton — operatives resume work, JUNE 27, 3f
Brass finishers :—
Wages—bonus : award, JUNE 17, 5c
Brick making trade :—
Myers, Lieut.-Col. C. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 3d
Building trade :—
Munitions of War Act, 1917—workers exempted from provisions, APRIL 30, 7e
Wages :—
Bonus on munitions work : see under Munition workers — Wages, below
Frome—increase awarded, JUNE 24, 5c
Capital, relations with :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 3d ; (add.), MAY 21, 3e
Docker, Mr. F. D. (s.), MAY 1, 12e
Industrial Reconstruction Council—manifesto, JUNE 21, 4f ; leading article, 21, 7b
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 8d ; 19, 8b
National Alliance of Employers and Employed : see that title
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 3d ; MAY 8, 8d ; JUNE 10, 5c
Whitley Committee—reports : further report issued, JUNE 14, 3c
Carters :—
Wages — increases, JUNE 11, 8d
Chemical trade :—
Council, joint industrial—scheme formulated, APRIL 6, 3b
Children : see Juvenile, below
Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England
Coalmining trade :—
Absenteeism :—
Calthrop, Sir G. (l.), JUNE 20, 3c
Disputes :—
Doncaster — strike at Bentley Colliery : settled, MAY 22, 3f
Monmouthshire — strike for payment of twenty men during attendance at funeral, MAY 10, 3f
Wales, South :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 2a
Strike — 30,000 men idle, MAY 29, 7c ; progress, 30, 3b ; conference at Cardiff held ; 31, 6b ; meeting between

LABOUR :—
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes :—
Wales, South :—
Strike (continued) :—
Tredegar management and workmen's combined committees : consent of Coal Controller, 31, 6b ; miners to resume work, 31, 6b ; settled, JUNE 1, 6d
Wallbottle, North—miners demand dismissal of conscientious objectors, APRIL 17, 3f
Watnall Colliery (Nottinghamshire)—miners return to work after strike, APRIL 23, 3f ; further strike, MAY 30, 3b
Dust, inhalation of :—
Health, effect on :—
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 129a
Holidays :—
Northumberland—men requested to work during race-week on account of coal shortage, JUNE 18, 3f ; consent to give up holiday, 25, 3b
Whitsun :—
Leicestershire miners—rest confined to two days, MAY 14, 7d
Leicestershire— 8,000 miners to subscribe towards upkeep of Red Cross motor ambulances, APRIL 27, 3f
Output, increased :—
Calthrop, Sir G. (l.), JUNE 20, 3c
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — national conference of delegates held, MAY 16, 3d
Statistics — of persons employed during 1917, APRIL 19, 13c
Wages :—
Advance claim — granted as war bonus, JUNE 29, 6b
Calthrop, Sir G.—receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JUNE 13, 8a ; (l.), 14, 3b
Government intervention :—
Conference at 10, Downing-street between Mr. Lloyd George and others and executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JUNE 29, 6b
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — Sir G. Calthrop : receives deputations, JUNE 13, 8a ; (l.), 14, 3b ; rejects offer, 28, 7c ; conference with Mr. Lloyd George and others, 29, 6b
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association, Cardiff (statement), JUNE 12, 3c ; 14, 3b
High :—
Tredegar — collier reported to be earning £12 weekly, JUNE 7, 3f
Increase since August, 1914—Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Miners' Association (statement), JUNE 12, 3c ; 14, 3b ; South Wales Miners' Federation : reply (tabulated statement), 24, 10b
Living, cost of — increased : comparison, JUNE 12, 3c ; 24, 10b

LABOUR :—
Coalmining trade :—
Wages (continued) :—
Northumberland owners—agree to men's union request, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Wales, South :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 2*a*
Youths :—
Scale :—
Law case, MAY 3, 2*b*
Wales, South :—
Extremists :—
Activity :—
The Times Cardiff correspondent's message ("Labour extremists: Welsh miners and their leaders"), JUNE 10, 5*c*
Wages: see Wages, above
Committee on Production :—
Chairman, additional — appointed, JUNE 17, 4*e*
Committees, works :—
Constitution and working :—
Report of inquiry, MAY 27, 5*c*
Labour, Ministry of :—
Views—note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131*b*
Special article ("Works Committees: views of the Ministry of Labour," E.S.), JUNE 21, 121*b*
Confectionery trade :—
Wages :—
Women — increased, MAY 13, 5*f*; JUNE 6, 8*c*
Conscription, industrial :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 3*a*
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 29, 3*a*
Labour Party conference — resolution adopted, JUNE 29, 3*a*
Cooperative workers :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held, APRIL 2, 8*d*
Cotton trade :—
Control Board :—
Meeting, MAY 18, 6*c*
Hours :—
New rule, under :—
Conference (Manchester) — arrangements, MAY 30, 8*f*
Rotation system :—
Alteration, proposed :—
Conferences announced, MAY 30, 8*f*
United Textile Factory Workers' Association — meeting at Manchester; decision, JUNE 3, 3*b*
Weavers — strike threatened, JUNE 3, 3*b*
Unemployment :—
Lancashire :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 19, 10*b*
Wages — demand for further advance, MAY 3, 7*d*; conference of members of unions at Manchester: 30 per cent. increase demanded, 6, 5*a*; joint conference held in Manchester: adjourned, 14, 7*c*; advance of 25 per cent granted, 23, 7*d*
Councils, joint industrial (Whitley councils) — progress, MAY 15, 7*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 3*b*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, APRIL 10, 3*a*; (T.S.), MAY 6, 25*b*

LABOUR :—
Councils, joint industrial (Whitley councils) (continued) :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 3*d*
Industrial Reconstruction Committee (statement), JUNE 21, 4*f*; leading article, 21, 7*b*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 7*b*
Local authorities, employees of :—
London, South — establishment proposed, JUNE 28, 3*f*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed (l.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Post Office employees: see under POST OFFICE — Employees
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 3*d*; 13, 3*b*; MAY 8, 8*d*; 23, 3*c* (c.c.); JUNE 10, 5*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 3*b*
Whitley Committee recommendations — modifications proposed (mem., Parlt. paper), JUNE 18, 3*b*
Amalgamated Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees and Allied Workers' conference — passes resolution, APRIL 2, 8*d*
Demobilization :—
Article ("Back to civil life: the soldier's return: a dress rehearsal"), MAY 30, 3*a*
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 28, 8*a*
Disputes :—
Arbitration and conciliation :—
Whitley Committee — report, JUNE 14, 3*c*
Situation (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7*d*
Strikes :—
Loss of time through :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 22, 5*d*
Dock labourers: see under Transport workers, below
Dockyards, Royal :—
Committees, shop and yard — establishment: Mr. A. Wilkie (statement), APRIL 30, 3*d*; our Portsmouth correspondent's message ("Admiralty concession to labour: shop committees in Royal dockyards"), MAY 15, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 17, 111*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. G.—to meet representatives, JUNE 10, 5*f*
Mallon, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAY 27, 5*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 8*c*: JUNE 11, 10*a*
Portsmouth—discussed by dockyard trades, MAY 21, 2*a*; meeting held; resolution passed, 27, 5*c*
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("A Government lead: progress of the Whitley scheme"), MAY 15, 7*c*
King's birthday — holiday on full pay granted to workers, MAY 30, 3*f*
Domestic servants :—
Supply :—
Household Orderly Corps — scheme outlined, MAY 22, 7*c*
Meeting (Æolian Hall)—arrangements, MAY 22, 7*e*; held, JUNE 4, 3*e*
Peel, Mrs. C. S. (s.), JUNE 4, 3*e*
Dyeing trade :—
Wages :—
Yorkshire—operative dyers adopt sliding scale: workers receive advance, APRIL 18, 3*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Education :—
Attitude towards—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), MAY 27, 6c; (Ed.S.), 30, 224a
Child labour : see Juvenile, below
Employers—duties regarding employment of workers of new military age (leaflet), JUNE 8, 3c
Engineering trade :—
Dilution :—
Future notes (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91a
Immingham—employees at Humber Graving Dock Company : refuse to strike, APRIL 8, 5a
Special article ("Labour rations for factories : economy in time and men," E.S.), MAY 17, 101b
Utilization, efficient—note (E.S.), MAY 17, 111a
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 101b
Gas trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Bradford—workers on strike : back pay demanded, MAY 4, 3f
Wages :—
Bonuses :—
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s., T.S.), MAY 6, 38c
South Metropolitan Gas Company—scheme : particulars (T.S.), MAY 6, 38c
Midlands — Committee on Production awards increase to workers, APRIL 6, 3f
Glass trade :—
Committee, industrial reconstruction — formation : conference held, MAY 11, 3b
Welfare of workers—order issued by Home Secretary, MAY 22, 3f
Grave-diggers :—
Women :—
Peterborough cemetery — employed at, MAY 4, 3f.
Half-time system : see under EDUCATION
Hours :—
Shorter :—
Labour Party conference—amendment to resolution accepted, JUNE 28, 8a
Toomer, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 20, 3e
Six-hour day :—
Carter, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 20, 3d
Labour Party, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 3, 3a
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 3d; 29, 5e
International Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
Iron and steel trades :—
Council, joint industrial — formation (P.N.), JUNE 12, 7d
Disputes :—
Iron ore mines in Cumberland—strike, JUNE 6, 8b
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5c
Hours :—
Saturdays, early finish on :—
Steelworkers' Sliding Scale Committee — discussed (E.S.), APRIL 26, 100c
Wages :—
Consett—increased, APRIL 10, 3f
Midland Board — reports, APRIL 5, 3e; JUNE 4, 8d
Wales, South—advance granted, APRIL 8, 5f

LABOUR (continued) :—
Juvenile :—
Blackburn Juvenile Employment Committee—work (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226d
Boys—instance of 16 situations in two years, JUNE 15, 3f; (Ed.S.), 20, 258d
Choice of Employment Act :—
Blackpool Education Committee scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238b
Grants in aid—regulations providing for (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198a
West Ham Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238a
Committees, Employment :—
Association of Head Masters — decision (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273a
Reports :—
Article ("Some reports on juvenile employment," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154a
Control :—
Findlay, Prof. J. J. (s.), JUNE 24, 6e; (Ed.S.), 27, 273c
Half-time system : see under EDUCATION
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Cowan, Mr. M. G. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178a
Rainey, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162a
School age, employment of children of :—
Article ("Employment and health," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238a
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d
Birmingham — proposals (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202c
Brighton Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154b
Cornwall Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238b
Coventry Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154b
Dartford—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163c
East Suffolk Education Committee — statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d
Galpin, Rev. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219a
Hertfordshire School Medical Officer — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238b
Hunts. Education Committee—return : statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238c
Lancashire—ballot returns (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163c
Newspaper delivery :—
Parliament — observations, JUNE 12, 10e; (Ed.S.), 13, 243c
Parliament — observations, MAY 30, 10d; JUNE 12, 10c; (Ed.S.), 13, 243c
Portsmouth Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154a
Rotherham Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10d

LABOUR :—
Juvenile :—
School age, employment of children of (continued) :—
Salford Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*b*
Sheffield — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*c*: committee appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*d*
Sunday work :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*c*
Kennaway, Sir J. (and another, l.), JUNE 15, 8*e*
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*c*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 12, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*c*
Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (l.), JUNE 11, 10*f*
Sunday Lay Movement (l.), JUNE 15, 8*e*
Theatrical employment :—
Parliament — observations, JUNE 12, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*c*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10*d*
York—decision (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 192*a*
Wages, high—instance of girl in receipt of 55s. per week: statement by West Ham Children's Care Committee, APRIL 16, 3*f*
Welfare :—
Guthrie, Lord (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*c*
Lace trade :—
Women—alleged boycott, APRIL 9, 3*a*
Leather trade :—
Wages :—
Lancashire — increased, APRIL 22, 5*f*
Leaving employment without notice :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4*f*
Metal turners :—
Skilled — places at Bournemouth motor works taken by men of other callings: particulars, JUNE 4, 4*e*
Metal workers, sheet :—
Skilled :—
Restrictions on employment :—
Contravention — prosecution, JUNE 27, 3*b*
Methods :—
Old—abandonment: Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.), APRIL 27, 3*d*
Useless movements, reduction of :—
Myers, Lieut.-Col. C. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 3*d*
Mining :—
Cornwall :—
Shortage — (F.N.), MAY 30, 11*a*
Cornish Chamber of Mines (l.), JUNE 3, 7*c*
Municipal employees :—
Disputes :—
Cardiff — 500 workers on strike, JUNE 18, 3*b*
Doncaster — work resumed, APRIL 1, 2*c*
Wages :—
Liverpool—increased, APRIL 5, 8*f*
Nottingham—increase of £125,000: extra rate to be imposed to meet cost, MAY 7, 3*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Munition workers :—
Accidents :—
Causation — effect of speed of production :—
Vernon, Dr. H. M. (report), MAY 13, 4*b*; (E.S.), 17, 102*d*; JUNE 21, 128*c*
Article ("Corduroys and gold: prosperous war workers"), MAY 22, 3*c*
Boys :—
Welfare work — discussed, JUNE 24, 6*b*
British Empire, Order of :—
Medals—presented to 26 Cheshire workers, APRIL 10, 3*f*; at Carmarthen, 18, 9*e*; at Middlesex Guildhall, 30, 3*b*
Demobilized :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 12, 3*c*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—plans for dealing with, APRIL 26, 3*f*
Disputes :—
Chilwell National Filling Factory—inquiry held by Ministry of Munitions, MAY 4, 3*c*; settled, 6, 5*a*
Hours :—
Newport — workers resume after strike, APRIL 10, 3*f*
Time lost through :—
Churchill, Mr. (s.), APRIL 23, 5*c*
Edward Medal — awards; names, MAY 11, 6*c*
Gambling — charges at Enfield Police Court, MAY 14, 3*f*
George V., King—sends message of thanks and approval, APRIL 20, 9*d*; 22, 8*e*
Georgetown factory — workers' gift of battleplane to Royal Air Force, APRIL 16, 3*d*; Mr. W. Churchill thanks workers, 24, 3*b*
Health :—
Committee, advisory—appointed by Minister of Munitions: list of members, MAY 20, 3*d*
Committee (Newman)—composition, JUNE 22, 8*e*
Memorandum, MAY 13, 4*b*; (E.S.), 17, 102*d*; JUNE 21, 128*c*
Report (final)—issued (blue-book), JUNE 22, 8*e*
Holidays :—
Easter :—
No. 2 Amatol Factory—work during :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 3*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 3*c*
Tyneside works—attendance on Good Friday: reports, APRIL 1, 6*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (tel.), APRIL 1, 6*a*
Whitsun :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statements), MAY 8, 7*d*; 16, 6*a*
Hours :—
Committee, health—report, JUNE 22, 8*e*
Middlesex centre—King George sends message of thanks and appreciation to girls, APRIL 20, 9*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral — service for: arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*b*; 17, 6*c* (p.e.); held, 22, 4*a*
Sheffield—meeting held; pass patriotic resolution, APRIL 22, 6*c*

LABOUR :—
Munition workers (continued) :—
Spirit :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (add.), APRIL 12, 3c
Subsistence allowance—obtaining by false pretences : prosecution, MAY 11, 3f
Supply :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10b
Parliament—observations, APRIL 10, 8c
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8c
Time fraud — prosecutions at Worcester, JUNE 15, 3f
Volunteers :—
Scheme—extended (P.N.), MAY 30, 6e ; Government appeal to skilled workers to enrol, JUNE 8, 3d ; 10, 3e ; particulars, 22, 6b ; 25, 3b ; 27, 10f
Article ("Mobile labour army : proposed new safeguard for workers"), JUNE 17, 5d
Registration and enrolment—conditions governing : explanation, JUNE 25, 3b
Trade Union Committee—passes resolution, JUNE 8, 3d
Wages :—
Bonus, 12½ per cent. :—
Building operatives — award, APRIL 19, 3a
Claims—awards of Committee on Production, APRIL 4, 3b ; MAY 6, 5a ; JUNE 24, 5c
Dock machinery, men engaged in maintenance and repair of—announcement, APRIL 20, 3f
Volunteer workman, forfeiture by—law case, JUNE 28, 4a
Increase demands :—
Correspondence, JUNE 21, 7c
Law case, JUNE 19, 4a
Welfare work :—
Committee, health—report, JUNE 22, 8e
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), APRIL 22, 4b
Women :—
Articles ("Women in munition works : 'dilution' and greater output"), JUNE 24, 6b ; ("Instructional factories : more women wanted," Ed.S.), 27, 269b
Demobilization, position on :—
Anderson, Mrs. W. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 3a
Discharges—note (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91a
Article ("Women in filling factories," E.S.), APRIL 26, 83a
Ealing — recreation plan (art., "Lonely girl workers : healthy recreation plan"), APRIL 17, 9c
General Workers' Union—girls discharged for joining : employers fined at Plymouth, APRIL 30, 6e
George V., King—message of thanks, APRIL 20, 9d
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 27, 5b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 19, 9e
Married :—
Leave — on husband's return from the front, MAY 7, 7f
Rest Committee :—
Welfare work — particulars, MAY 13, 4c

LABOUR :—
Munition workers :—
Women :—
Rest Committee (continued) :—
American Red Cross Commission to Great Britain —grant, MAY 13, 4c
St. Paul's Cathedral — service held, APRIL 22, 4b
Sitting facilities in factories — to be made, APRIL 29, 10b
Supply :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 3c
Work :—
Exhibitions :—
Swansea—held, JUNE 11, 3c
Whitechapel Art Gallery—held, MAY 23, 3a
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 23, 3a
Skilled :—
Success in :—
Official in Ministry of Munitions (statement), JUNE 1, 3c
Woolwich Arsenal : see under WOOLWICH Arsenal
Navvies :—
Fisherwomen, work of :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 27, 5b
Painters and decorators :—
Wages—bonus award, JUNE 17, 5c
Political power :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 3d
Post Office employees : see under POST OFFICE—Employees
Printing trade :—
Strike benefit — London Society of Compositors : non-payment during year, APRIL 9, 3f
Wages :—
Manchester Typographical Society :—
Daily Mail (Manchester edition) —increase to members engaged on : Lord Northcliffe (tel.), JUNE 26, 3c
Production, increased :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 5c
Railway :—
Wages :—
Increase :—
National Union of Railwaymen and Railway Executive Committee—agreement signed, APRIL 26, 3c
North-Eastern Railway :—
Platelayers—seek double pay for Sunday duty, JUNE 11, 3f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Railwaymen
Women :—
Benefits won by trade union action :—
Cramp, Mr. (s.), JUNE 18, 3d
Drivers :—
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway — railwaymen's protest, MAY 30, 3f
Platelayers — employment as look-outs for : instances, JUNE 19, 3f
Reconstruction :—
Industrial Reconstruction Council : see that title
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 5c
Roadsweepers :—
Women — employed : at Strood, APRIL 22, 5f ; at Sheerness, MAY 20, 3f

LABOUR (continued) :—
Saddlery and kindred trades :—
Council, joint industrial — formation : meeting : arrangements, APRIL 11, 3f ; held, 13, 3b
"Safety First" campaign, national industrial :—
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 13, 3b
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 3b
Mansion House conference to inaugurate—arrangements, MAY 20, 10c ; held, JUNE 13, 3b
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), 13, 3b
Shipbuilding trade :—
British Empire, Order of—medals : nineteen workmen at Portsmouth receive award, MAY 13, 2b
Clyde workers :—
American workers—message to, APRIL 25, 3c
Disputes :—
Glasgow—at Messrs. Henderson's yard, APRIL 12, 6d
Liverpool — at Messrs. Grayson's shipyards : proposals for settlement submitted to conference at Ministry of Labour, JUNE 10, 5b ; workers agree to resume work, 11, 8d
Output, acceleration of :—
Agreement ratified at York conference between Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and Shipyard Trade Unions Joint Committee, MAY 16, 3c
Committee, National joint — formed, APRIL 8, 3a ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 9, 3b
Emulation between yards :—
Competition between Scotch and English yards suggested :—
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 7e
Greenock — workers pass resolution, APRIL 6, 6e
Hill, Mr. J.—scheme, APRIL 15, 5b
Pirrie, Lord — conferences with employers and leading officials of trade unions, APRIL 8, 5a ; appeal, 18, 7c ; tribute, JUNE 6, 3a
Poster circulated in yards — particulars, APRIL 6, 6c ; 18, 7c
Prizes to stimulate :—
Carter, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 5, 3c
Daily Mail offers £10,000 — conditions of competition, MAY 28, 6e
Tyneside — achievement, APRIL 16, 7c
Repairs—preference of men for work on :—
The Times shipping correspondent's article ("Shipyard problems : men keener on repairs than building"), APRIL 5, 6e
Riveting :—
Competitions :—
Boilermakers' Society—protest, MAY 27, 5c ; stop attempt by squad in Messrs. J. Crichton & Co.'s shipyard, 28, 6e
Records — performances : list, MAY 24, 7e
Belfast — by John Moir, MAY 30, 6c
LABOUR :—
Shipbuilding trade :—
Riveting :—
Records (continued) :—
Clydeside yard — by William Smith, MAY 27, 5c
Dalmuir — by workman in Messrs. Beardmore's yard, MAY 15, 7e (l.e.)
Farrant, Robert, by :—
The Times New York correspondent's message ("Challenge to British shipyards : London riveter's record"), MAY 10, 6b
Moses, William — particulars, MAY 24, 7e
United States of America : see under UNITED States of America—Labour
Workman, Clark, and Company — receive congratulations, JUNE 14, 2d
Slacking :—
Time, lost :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10a
Vernon, Dr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 23, 10f
Tyneside works, APRIL 3, 6c
Supply :—
Soldiers :—
Return of skilled men from army :—
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 10c
The Times naval correspondent's article ("Submarine losses : more labour needed for shipyards"), MAY 2, 7e
Wages :—
Admiralty work — increases, JUNE 11, 8d
Blacksmiths — increases, JUNE 11, 8d
Committee on Production — awards, JUNE 24, 5c
Women :—
Article ("Women in the shipyards : quick work on heavy tasks"), JUNE 18, 3d
Shipping trade :—
Catering staffs :—
Hours and rates and conditions of overtime pay — scales : details issued, MAY 31, 3c
Conditions :—
Improved : —
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 3f
Discharge certificates :—
Forged—prosecutions, APRIL 4, 3c
Shirt-making trade :—
Wages :—
Women :—
Minimum rate — varied, JUNE 15, 3f
Shop assistants :—
Wages :—
Rates :—
Minimum—revision : conference announced, MAY 15, 3f
Shop stewards :—
Powers and duties :—
Report of inquiry, MAY 27, 5c
Substitution :—
Scheme, new — particulars, APRIL 12, 10c
Tanning trade :—
Council, joint industrial :—
Formation — conference held, APRIL 23, 3c

LABOUR (continued) :—
Trade boards :—
Act :—
Bill (amending) :—
Astor, Maj. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
Holt, Mr. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, JUNE 18, 10*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
Whitley, Mr. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
Councils, joint industrial—relations defined (mem.), JUNE 18, 3*b*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramway :—
Disputes :—
Bristol — strike over employment of non-unionists, APRIL 24, 3*f* ; work resumed, 26, 3*f*
Doncaster — work resumed, APRIL 1, 2*e*
Plymouth—strike over employment of non-unionists, MAY 20, 3*c*
Wigan—strike of drivers, JUNE 17, 5*d* ; work resumed, 18, 3*f*
Service men, ex :—
Licences—granting : particulars, APRIL 13, 3*f*
Wages :—
Dover Corporation — increased, APRIL 18, 3*e*
Women :—
London County Council—increased, APRIL 24, 8*b*
Women :—
Drivers :—
Dover Corporation — employment announced, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Walthamstow—to be licensed, MAY 25, 3*f*
Wages : see under Wages, above
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
London, Port of—claim for advance : Board of Trade to decide : Royal proclamation issued, APRIL 24, 3*c*
Devonport, Lord—letter on attitude of Labour Ministry, APRIL 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
National Transport Workers Federation—secretary : reply (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
Wages :—
Bristol Channel ports—award, JUNE 11, 3*f*
Dock labourers :—
Advance — new rates outside London : award by Committee on Production, MAY 6, 5*a*
London :—
Bonus—Committee on Production : award, MAY 11, 3*e*
Lightermen :—
London—increase award, JUNE 24, 5*c*
National Federation of Transport Workers—notice to be given for advance, APRIL 6, 3*f*
Watchmen :—
London—increase award, JUNE 24, 5*c*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Unemployment :—
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Wages :—
Committee on Production—awards, APRIL 4, 3*b* ; MAY 6, 5*a* ; JUNE 24, 5*c*
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
National Union of General Workers :—
Increase—statistics, MAY 16, 3*f*
Negotiations :—
Delays, official :—
Workers irritated—Mr. J. Hill (report), JUNE 18, 12*d*
Rates :—
Reduction—after the War :—
Labour Party Conference—resolution adopted, JUNE 28, 8*a*
Wagon repairers :—
Disputes :—
Swansea—200 workers on strike, MAY 24, 3*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Welfare :—
Factories—in which bichromate of potassium or sodium is used in dyeing : order made, MAY 1, 3*d*
Supervisors :—
Meeting (Birmingham)—arrangements, MAY 2, 9*d* ; held, 6, 5*f*
Women :—
Equal pay for equal work :—
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Labourers :—
Article ("New shipyards in 3 months : achievements of women workers"), JUNE 3, 3*a*
Substitutes for men called up :—
Cardiff—meeting held : resolution passed, APRIL 23, 3*d*
Treowen, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 3*d*
Supply :—
Organization and distribution :—
Markham, Miss (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Wool textile trade :—
Hours :—
Reduction :—
National Association of Unions of Textile Trades—meeting at Bradford ; resolution passed, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Workmen's Compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Employment Department :—
Organization—changes, JUNE 15, 3*c*
Officers—return to civil life :—
Appointments Department :—
Articles ("Work for ex-officers : new department set up"), MAY 13, 11*e* ; ("Officers' return to civil life : new department at work"), JUNE 29, 3*b*
LABOUR Corps : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
LABOUR Housing Association :—
Local Government Board—to receive deputation, JUNE 28, 3*f*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRA, Señor Don Raphael M. (Spain)—death, APRIL 17, 5*c*
LABRISKIE, Mr. Luther K. :—
"Virgin Islands of the United States of America, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 283*c*

LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 11*d*
LACAITA, Capt. Francis C.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*e* ; will, JUNE 24, 11*e*
LACE Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reduction proposed, MAY 18, 10*a*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company :—
Report, APRIL 5, 2*a*, 11*e*
LACKYI, M. (Ukraine)—appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs, APRIL 26, 5*e*
LACON, Lieut.-Col. Sir George H. U.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
LACY, Capt. Ernest E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
LAFONE, Maj. Alexander M.—will, APRIL 2, 9*d*
LAFONT, M. Bouilleux (France) :—
on leave from the front—granting (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5*e*
LA FONTAINE :—
Birthplace at Château-Thierry—destroyed by bombs and German shells, JUNE 13, 5*e*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 30, 13*b*
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Report, JUNE 5, 12*f*
LA GUARDIA, Capt. (U.S.A.)—received by King of Italy, APRIL 23, 6*b*
LAGUNAS Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 12*b*
Report, MAY 24, 11*e*
LAIBACH, Prince Archbp. of : see JEGLITCH, Most Rev. Anthony B.
LAIDLAW, Mr. J. W.—murdered by brigands, JUNE 24, 7*e*
LAING, Mr. Farquhar M.—will, APRIL 26, 9*e*
LAIRD, William—death through fall from cliff, MAY 21, 3*f*
LAITHWAITE, Sec. Lieut. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
LAKE, Lieut. Noel G.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*d*
LAKE, Mr. Reginald J. :—
on Government contracts (l.), APRIL 9, 2*e*
LAKE, Sir Richard S.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
LAKHAJI, Raj Rawaji Raj—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
LAL, Pandit Sir Sundar—death, APRIL 9, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*d*
LALAING, Comte Jacques M. de (Belgium)—appointed secretary to London legation, MAY 28, 9*b* ; JUNE 12, 9*b*
LAMARE, Miss G.—death, MAY 8, 5*f*
LAMB, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 6, 9*a*
LAMB, Mr. D. C. :—
on housing—relation to railway rates (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*
LAMB, Capt. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
LAMB, Prof. Horace—appointed Halley lecturer, Oxford University, JUNE 13, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*c*
LAMB, Robert—death, JUNE 10, 5*f*
LAMBART, Mrs. Lionel—daughter born, JUNE 13, 9*b*
LAMBERT, Brig.-Gen. Edward P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Farmers' income-tax, JUNE 4, 10*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Military situation, JUNE 25, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Brig.-Gen. Thomas S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 8, 4*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. U. :—
on cottages, tied—rural housing conditions (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.) :—
on Cory (William) and Son (Ltd.)—fusions (l.), JUNE 20, 12*a*
LAMBETH :—
North :—
Electoral, APRIL 17, 3*f*
LAMBKIN, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
LAMBOTTE, M Paul (Belgium) :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*b*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—consecrates London Warwickshire Lodge of Freemasons, APRIL 23, 3*d* ; receives presentation of plate from Freemasons of Essex, MAY 30, 3*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Teachers—superannuation, JUNE 20, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
on rats — destruction : appeal to farmers (with another, l.), APRIL 16, 3*e*
LAMBS : see under SHEEP
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
at Indian Empire Club, on Indian reform : Home Rule agitation, MAY 22, 5*b*
at Society of Arts, on water power in India, APRIL 19, 3*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Prisoners of war—exchange, MAY 29, 8*d* ; JUNE 6, 10*a*
LAMPARD, Sgt.—receives reward for stopping runaway horse, APRIL 29, 5*f*
LAMPLUGH, Rev. F. :—
"Gnôsis of the Light, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
LAMPORT and Holt (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Services (art., "Shipping services : Lamport and Holt services," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26*a*
LAMPREY, Mr. A. S. :—
on cadet service (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*d*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 10, 12*f*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—final : passed, JUNE 15, 10*a*, 11*b*
Report, JUNE 20, 12*e*
LANCASHIRE :—
Cotton trade : see under COTTON—Trade
County Council :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*a*
Education :—
Committee :—
Director of education—new appointment : decision (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*d*
Meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*a* ; JUNE 20, 263*b*
Report—discussed at meeting of County Council (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*a*
School medical officers — equal pay : discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*d*
Scholarships—grants (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*d* ; 27, 274*c*
Schools :—
Belgian children, for—proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*a*
Future problems :—
County Teachers' Association—committee : appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*b*

LANCASHIRE (continued) :—
Engineering trade :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 26, 92c; JUNE 21, 131d
Gorton :—
Electoral (P.N.), MAY 16, 7c; 25, 3f; JUNE 5, 7c; 6, 8b
Heywood and Radcliffe :—
Electoral, JUNE 8, 3f
Waste material :—
Collection and utilization—help of children (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255a
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Teachers' Association :—
Federal Council — meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211c
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway :—
Manager, assistant general—appointed, MAY 14, 3d
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12c
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Kendal Castle Steamship Company (Ltd.)—acquired, APRIL 4, 11a
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 12d
LANCASTER :—
Deputy Lieutenants — appointed, APRIL 6, 9a
LANCASTER, G. B. :—
"Savignys, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291a
LANCASTER, Mr. John—death, APRIL 30, 9c; funeral arrangements, MAY 1, 9c
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Council—held, APRIL 25, 9a
Receipts and payments, APRIL 26, 3c
LANCHOW-FU :—
British war films — exhibition: see under CINEMATOGRAPH — War, The Great—British films
LANCING College :—
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 5, 3b; (Ed.S.), 6, 234c
LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Grass land :—
Breaking up of :—
Food production: see under FOOD—Home production
Outgoing tenants' rights :—
Correspondence between Derbyshire War Agricultural Executive Committee and Board of Agriculture, MAY 17, 3c
Wales, South—high rents paid, MAY 15, 3f
Holdings :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4b
War restrictions :—
Bill :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10a
Galway, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10a
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10a
Hindlip, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10a
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10a
Parliament — first reading, APRIL 17, 8b; second reading negatived, 24, 10a
Verulam, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10a
Nationalization :—
Conference (Memorial Hall)—resolution passed, MAY 13, 5c
LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Nationalization (continued) :—
Labour Party conference—resolution, MAY 9, 7d; passes, JUNE 29, 3a
Warwick, Lady (s.) MAY 13, 5c
Tenant farmers :—
Rents, increased :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E.—receives deputation, MAY 15, 3b
Tenure :—
Long—farm 375 years in one family, APRIL 29, 3c
Security :—
Bill :—
Parliament — introduction announced, APRIL 10, 3b
Aliens, acquisition by :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10a
Charges on :—
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 3c; 26, 7c; 28, 4d
Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 27, 10f
Drainage :—
Bill :—
Expenditure — resolution: agreed to, MAY 2, 8c
Parliament — second reading, MAY 1, 10d; third reading, JUNE 14, 10d
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), MAY 1, 10d
Forests, State: see under FORESTS
Ownership :—
Edinburgh—conference, APRIL 8, 5f
Workers' claims to :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 3d
Purchase :—
Syndicates, foreign :—
Essex :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 10, 8c
Reform :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 3d
Service-men, ex—settlement schemes: see under SERVICE-MEN, ex,
State acquisition :—
Bucks, South :—
Bampfylde, Alderman E. (s.), JUNE 15, 3d
Buckley, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 3c
Carr-Gomm, Capt. H. W. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10d
Du Pre, Col. W. B. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10d
Letter :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 10a
Farmers' protest, JUNE 7, 3d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10c
Leading article, JUNE 14, 7b
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10d
Parliament — questions, JUNE 13, 10a; 20, 10d; 22, 10a discussed on motion for adjournment, 13, 10d
Samuel, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10f
The Times special correspondent's message ("Crops destroyed by War Office: work on Cippenham site"), JUNE 15, 3d
Windsor Town Council — discussion, JUNE 15, 3d
Derne Hill estate—owner charged with obstructing soldiers, JUNE 10, 3f
Littleton (Staines) :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 10a

LAND (continued) :—
Value duties :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
LAND, proposed Ministry of :—
Edinburgh — resolution passed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
LAND, Lieut. Ronald J.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4*b*
"LAND agent"—on charges on land (l.), JUNE 24, 3*c*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 8, 12*b*
Report, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Land and Water—price raised, JUNE 1, 3*f*
LANDAU, M. (France) — complicity in intelligence and commerce with the enemy charge, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; tried, 30, 6*b* ; MAY 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; sentenced, 16, 6*c*
LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 9, 11*e*
LANDER, Mr. G. D. :—
on animals, domesticated — food (l.), APRIL 22, 3*c*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Contract before lease—law case, MAY 16, 4*d*
Covenant to insure premises against loss and damage by fire—damage by aircraft : law case, MAY 7, 4*a*
Furnished house, tenancy of—law case, JUNE 13, 4*c*
Possession — action at Liverpool by new owner, MAY 3, 3*f*
Soldiers' tenancies :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*b*
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 25, 10*e*
LANDON, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
LAND Settlement League :—
Committee, general — meeting, APRIL 12, 3*d*
Land for ex-service men — deputation received by Mr. R. E. Prothero, JUNE 6, 3*d*
on city population (l.), MAY 31, 10*f*
LANDSMAN, Mr. J. T., and Rev. G. H. Box :—
"Apocalypse of Abraham, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
LANE, Maj. Charles W. T.—death from wounds, APRIL 15, 6*d*
LANE, Emily — kidnapping charge, APRIL 18, 3*b* ; committed for trial, 25, 3*c* ; MAY 10, 3*d*
LANE, Mr. Harry P. P. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
LANE, Sir James A. :—
at Toronto, on work of medical war services, JUNE 19, 5*e*
LANE, Lieut. M. C.—court-martial held, MAY 16, 2*e*
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot :—
United States of America—visit announced, MAY 22, 6*c*
LANE-CLAYPON, Dr. Janet :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 28, 3*c*
LANE-FOX, Maj. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8*c*
LANE-FOX, Mr. George S.—funeral, APRIL 3, 9*c*
LANG, Lieut.-Col. Bertram J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4*d*
LANG, Mr. Charles R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (Archbp. of York) — returns from America, APRIL 29, 5*d*
Canada — addresses meeting in Toronto, APRIL 8, 7*b* ; at Canadian Club, Ottawa, 8, 7*e* ; at Montreal : addresses Men's Canadian Club and Women's Canadian Club, 11, 5*b*
Columbia University — degree conferred, APRIL 13, 5*e*
Mansion House—to deliver address, JUNE 27, 9*b*
United States of America, visit to :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10*b*
War, The Great :—
Speeches :—
Milner, Sir F. (l.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
Washington — reception given at Corcoran Art Gallery, APRIL 3, 5*b*
at Hull, on the Great War : reply to criticism ; German crimes ; tour in United States ; Mr. W. Wilson's ideals, MAY 30, 3*d*
at Middlesbrough, on the Great War : pledge of America, JUNE 4, 8*b*
at New York, on the Great War : support of American people for Allies, APRIL 12, 6*a* ; quoted by Lord Denbigh (l.), MAY 24, 8*c* ; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l.), 28, 8*c* ; Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (l.), 29, 10*d* ; Lord Denbigh (l.), JUNE 4, 5*c*
at Ottawa, on the Great War, APRIL 9, 5*b*
in Parliament, on :—
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10*c*
on United States of America—visit to (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 5*a*
LANGAT Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
LANGDON—death from fall from swing, MAY 23, 3*f*
LANGDON, Mr. Courtney :—
"Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 273*a*
LANGDON, Maj. F. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LANGDON, Maj. G. H.—court-martial held, JUNE 1, 10*b*
LANGDON, Henry G.—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 3*f* ; MAY 1, 3*c*
LANGDON, Mr. Stephen :—
"Epic of Gilgamish, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 11*d*
Report, MAY 15, 12*d*
LANGFORD (Hitchin) :—
Vicarage—long tenure of : instance APRIL 27, 3*f*
LANGFORD, Capt. C. C.—death from wounds, APRIL 19, 4*d*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) :
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Report, JUNE 7, 12*b*
LANGLANDS, Mr. Ralph E.—will, JUNE 19, 9*e*
LANGLEY, Lieut. John B.—killed while flying, MAY 18, 3*a*
LANGMAN, Maj. A. L.—sale of Cadbury estate announced, JUNE 1, 4*e*
LANG-SIMS, Alderman R. — receives presentation for war work, MAY 18, 3*f*

LANGSTON, John — burglary with violence charge, MAY 2, 2c ; 16, 3c
LANGUAGES :—
English :—
Teaching :—
Netherlands, in (art., "English in Dutch schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 184a
Flemish :—
Study :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187d
French :—
Professorships at universities, suggested new :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187d
Teaching :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 170d
University College (London) — summer vacation course, MAY 20, 4a ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216d
Gaelic :—
Study—progress (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244c
Italian :—
Study — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 232b
London County Council School (Boltcourt) — afternoon classes : arrangements, MAY 4, 8c
Modern :—
Examination :—
New method — Modern Languages Association : announcement (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248d
Hugh Myddelton Commercial Evening Institute — special summer term : arrangements, MAY 17, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216d
Study :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 30, 254c
Articles ("National Union notes"), MAY 9, 197a ; ("Secondary school notes"), 23, 218b
Bax, Mr. E. Belfort (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289b
Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. T. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245a ; JUNE 20, 289b
Committee — report issued, APRIL 27, 8c ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 181d
Article ("The modern languages report," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 181b
Association of Assistant Mistresses — passes resolution (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262c
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187a
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188a
De Brunet, Señor G. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236d
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. H. K. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201a
Papillon, Mr. T. L. (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289b
Postgate, Prof. J. P. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249d
Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264c
Urdu :—
Osmania University — medium of instruction (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 173d
LANSDOWNE, Lord :—
Ministry led by — perils of : Dr. P. Rohrbach (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5f
at Messrs. Christie's rooms, on Red Cross sale, APRIL 26, 9d
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 21, 10b
Ireland—conscription, JUNE 21, 10b
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10b ; 19, 10b
Pacifist activities, MAY 9, 8b
Peace by negotiation, MAY 9, 8b
Proportional representation, JUNE 6, 10a
Teachers — superannuation, JUNE 19, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260a
War, The Great — "knock-out blow," MAY 9, 8b
War Cabinet report, JUNE 20, 10a
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John — "Our Day," 1918 (message), JUNE 15, 9d
on War, The Great — "knock-out blow" (l.), MAY 16, 7e
LANSING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Columbia University — receives honorary degree, JUNE 7, 6e
Schenectady Union College — receives degree of Doctor of Laws, JUNE 13, 5a
at Columbia University, on the Great War : "Prussia shall have war," JUNE 7, 6e
at Daughters of the American Revolution congress, on the Great War : confidence in victory, APRIL 17, 5e
at Schenectady Union College, on the Great War : destruction of Prussian militarism ; curse of unstable peace ; German world policy ; German outrages, JUNE 13, 5a : leading article, 13, 7a
on Amundsen expedition (message), JUNE 29, 5e
on Netherlands — failure to carry out temporary shipping agreement (statement), APRIL 17, 5e
LANSINK, M. B. (Netherlands) :—
at Utrecht, on Government's attitude towards Allied Powers, APRIL 3, 5f (e.e.)
LANTSBERRY, Mr. Fred C. A. H. :—
"Handbook of Briquetting, A" (trans.) — noticed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139c
LAPORTE, Sir Hormisdas — appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8c
LARD :—
Prices :—
Maximum — first hand : new, APRIL 19, 3a ; fixed : order issued, JUNE 27, 3a
Rationing — prospects, APRIL 19, 3a ; discussed, 20, 3e ; decision, MAY 17, 3b ; arrangements, 28, 3a : special leaf to be inserted in ration book, JUNE 4, 3a
LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 13, 8b
LARISCH, Gen. von (Germany) — in command on Western front, JUNE 6, 5f
LARKIN, Sec. Lieut. Frederick J. — killed in action, MAY 23, 4b
LARKIN, James :—
at New York, denounces England, MAY 21, 8a
LARKING, Capt. Albert — completes 35 years' service with Early Closing Association, APRIL 9, 8a

LARKING, Capt. D. A. H. — awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, JUNE 8, 5c
LARKING, Capt. Ronald G. — accidentally killed, APRIL 12, 4e
LARKWORTH, Mr. F. :—
at Abchurch-lane, on Ionian Bank, MAY 14, 12c
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Schools — university inspection, JUNE 11, 10d; (Ed.S.), 13, 242d
LARNACH, Mr. J. W.—appointed steward of Jockey Club, APRIL 19, 3f
LASCELLES, Maj. Lord—court-martial: acquitted, APRIL 5, 3c; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LASH, Z. A. :—
"Defence and Foreign Affairs" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303a
LASIES, M. (France) :—
on aviation — inter-Allied command (statement), APRIL 23, 5e
LASS, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 2, 9d
LAST, Sec. Lieut. Leslie—killed accidentally while flying, MAY 3, 9c
LATHAM, Miss F. E. :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 19, 9b
LATHAM, Lieut.-Col. Stephen G.—killed in action, MAY 6, 6e
LATHES :—
Treadle :—
Dealings in — permits required, APRIL 17, 3b
LATIMER, Pte. David (Zeebrugge hero)—funeral, MAY 2, 8f
LATTA, Lieut.-Col. William S. — awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
LAUDER, Mr. Harry—returns from American tour, MAY 25, 3f
LAUDER, Col. William B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
LAUGHAM, Sec. Lieut. P. J. — court-martial held, MAY 18, 4c
LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—in charge of American embassy during Mr. Page's absence, MAY 20, 9a
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. Irwin—birth of son, APRIL 12, 9b
LAUNDRIES :—
Appliances (art., "Machine laundries: appliances required," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87c
Article ("Machine laundries: plant for hospitals and munition works," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87c
LAUREATI, Capt. Marquess Giulio (Italy)—flights: recalled, JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
LAURENCE, Mr. C. E. :—
"Cicero. Pro Milone" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207b
LAURIE, Principal :—
in Scotland, on continuation classes (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146b
LAURIE, Mr. A. D. :—
Sevenoaks — nominated by Kent Farmers' Union as Parliamentary candidate, APRIL 10, 6c (e.c.)
LAURIE, Mr. G. P. R.—retiring from service of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, MAY 15, 3f
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) — health, JUNE 24, 7a
Golden wedding — receives congratulations, MAY 14, 6e (and 6a, l.e.)
George V., King—receives telegram of congratulation from, MAY 15, 6d
Liberal Senators and members—presentation, MAY 14, 6e
Journeys — our Toronto correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 5c
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued) :—
Liberal Party — leadership: our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 7c; 22, 6c
in Parliament, on Quebec riots, APRIL 4, 5a; 8, 7d; on hereditary titles: abolition, 10, 5a (l.e.); on conscription, 22, 6d
on conscription of labour (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 7b
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 13f
Report, JUNE 17, 12b
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 13c
LAVERGNE, Mr. (Quebec) :—
at Quebec, on riots, APRIL 2, 5f (l.e.)
LAVERY, Dr.—arrives at Toulon, APRIL 29, 7c
LAVERY, Sir John :—
Blank canvas for whole-length portrait in oils—sold at Messrs. Christie's Red Cross sale (£1,050), APRIL 15, 4d
LAVIS, John — contravention of food regulations charge: case dismissed, JUNE 7, 3a
LAVY, Henry—betting charge, MAY 14, 4f
LAW :—
Administration :—
Abuses :—
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 4a; 22, 3d
Appeals :—
House of Lords, to—preparation, JUNE 28, 4b
Assizes: see ASSIZES
Bar: see BAR
Commercial :—
Cases, recent :—
Articles ("Notes on commercial law: review of current cases," T.S.), APRIL 1, 17b; MAY 6, 41b; JUNE 3, 65b
Uniformity :—
Committee—appointed; composition, APRIL 12, 3e
County Courts: see COUNTY Courts
Courts :—
Divisional :—
Darling, Mr. Justice—statement on work, APRIL 27, 4b
Easter sitting—cause lists, APRIL 8, 2c; close, MAY 18, 4a
Trinity sittings—date of opening: cause lists, MAY 24, 2f; additions, 28, 2e
Divorce Court :—
Cases—alleged delay in hearing :—
Horridge, Mr. Justice—statement, APRIL 27, 4b
Evidence :—
Admission :—
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), JUNE 6, 6c
Civil actions :—
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 3d
Criminal :—
Police — rules, JUNE 25, 4b
Judges :—
Appointments, new :—
Lord Justice (Mr. H. E. Duke), MAY 1, 7d
County Court: see under COUNTY Courts
Levity in conduct of cases :—
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 8c
Juries :—
Bill (amending)—provisions, MAY 16, 3b
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10b
Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10b

LAW :—
Juries :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Parliament—in Lords : introduced, MAY 15, 10*a* ; second reading, 16, 8*a* ; passed through committee, 29, 8*a* ; amendments : report agreed to, JUNE 4, 10*a* ; third reading and passed, 6, 10*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 22, 10*b*
Devon assizes — complaint, JUNE 21, 3*f*
Suspension during the War, suggested :—
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 2*c* ; 19, 4*c*
King's Counsel : see under BAR
Master of the Rolls : see that title
Ministry of Justice, proposed : see JUSTICE, proposed Ministry of
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
Appeals, list of, MAY 22, 2*f*
Sittings—date, APRIL 11, 2*f*
Prize Court : see under WAR, The Great — Shipping
Recorders : see RECORDERS
Solicitors : see SOLICITORS
Trivial litigation :—
Middlesex sessions—instance, APRIL 22, 5*f*
Witnesses :—
Allowances to ordinary — scale : Home Secretary's decision, APRIL 10, 3*f*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar :—
Banks—fixed deposit rates : conference with bankers (F.N.), MAY 23, 10*a*
Glasgow (Central Division)—invited to contest as Unionist candidate : accepts (l. quoted), JUNE 15, 7*c*
Offices, dual :—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 7*b*
Political Note, JUNE 6, 7*c*
Pulley, Mr. C. T.—message to, on his candidature for South Herefordshire ; party truce, MAY 3, 8*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Allied strategy — single command, APRIL 11, 8*d* ; JUNE 19, 10*d*
American troops, JUNE 19, 10*d* ; leading article, 19, 7*b*
Beer—duty : increase, APRIL 23, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 8*c*
Bread subsidy, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Budget — annual statement, APRIL 23, 8*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 8*c*
Cheques — increased duty, APRIL 23, 8*e* ; MAY 2, 8*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; JUNE 5, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d*
Coal agreement, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Corpus Christi day — German appeal not to bomb Cologne ; shelling of Paris, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Credit, votes of, APRIL 23, 8*c* ; JUNE 19, 10*d* ; 20, 11*a*
Death duties — extension to collaterals, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Expenditure, national, JUNE 20, 11*a*, *b*
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10*d* ; JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 22, 10*a*
German banks — position, JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b*
Germany — war taxation, APRIL 23, 8*d* ; 24, 10*e*
Home Affairs Committee, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 11, 8*f*, 10*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 10*a*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Income-tax — raising of, APRIL 23, 10*a* ; MAY 2, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 10*e*
Children, allowance for, JUNE 14, 10*d*
Double, JUNE 4, 10*e*
Farmers, APRIL 23, 10*a* ; JUNE 4, 10*d* ; 22, 10*a*
Loan, War, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Service-men, ex — pensions, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Supertax—raising, APRIL 23, 10*a* ; MAY 2, 8*d*
Wives, allowance for, APRIL 23, 10*a*
Ireland :—
Conscription, APRIL 11, 8*f*, 10*b* ; 13, 10*a*
Taxation, JUNE 22, 10*a*
Land :—
Small holdings — assessment, JUNE 14, 10*d*
State acquisition, JUNE 13, 10*c*
Value duties, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Loans :—
Dominions and Allies, to, APRIL 23, 8*b* ; JUNE 19, 10*c*
Long-term, MAY 15, 10*b*
Luxuries tax — proposed, APRIL 23, 10*c* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 22, 10*b*
Matches — tax : increase, APRIL 23, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 8*c*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—letter to Press, MAY 8, 10*b* ; 17, 8*f*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8*e*
Military situation, JUNE 19, 10*d* ; German press comments, 24, 7*f*
Munitions — supplies, APRIL 24, 10*e*
Munitions, Ministry of, JUNE 20, 11*b*
National Debt, APRIL 23, 8*c*
Paris—bombardment, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Postal rates — increased, APRIL 23, 8*c*
Profits tax, excess, MAY 2, 8*c* ; JUNE 5, 10*c*
Railways in war area, APRIL 24, 10*c*
St. Quentin, withdrawal from, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Spirits — duty : increase, APRIL 23, 10*b*
Sugar — duty : increase, APRIL 23, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 10*c*
Tobacco—duty : increase, APRIL 23, 10*b*
Trade — Paris economic conference, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 25, 10*c*
United States of America :—
Intervention, APRIL 11, 8*f* ; JUNE 19, 10*c*
Loans to Allies, APRIL 23, 8*b*
War Cabinet :—
Naval and military representation, APRIL 25, 10*c*
Report, JUNE 20, 11*c*
War Office—staff, JUNE 20, 11*a*
Western front—extension of British front, APRIL 24, 10*b*
on Ireland — silver (statement), MAY 16, 7*e*
on Munitions, Ministry of—recommendations of select committee on national expenditure (statement), JUNE 4, 3*c*
on War Loan stock—dividends : reinvestment in National War Bonds ; national economy (int.), MAY 29, 3*a*

LAW, Mr. E. F. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on heat-treatment of steel (E.S.), MAY 17, 114c
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
on Hampton Court Palace (sp. art., "The Chapel at Hampton Court: opening to the public"), APRIL 3, 9d
LAW, Mr. Hugh :—
on Nationalist Party — relations with Sinn Fein (l. quoted), MAY 31, 7f; (l.), JUNE 7, 9e
LAW, Brig.-Surg. John—will, MAY 20, 9f
LAW CASES :—
A.E.G. Electrical Company of South Africa (Ltd.), MAY 29, 4b
A.G.S. Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Aeroplane General Sundries (Ltd.), APRIL 11, 4a
Abercorway v. Whetnall, APRIL 18, 2b; 19, 2a
Ainger v. Ainger, orse. Webber, JUNE 4, 2a
Ainley, S. H. H. v. Ainley, H. H., JUNE 25, 4c
Alexander v. Alexander, MAY 15, 4c
Andreae v. Zinc Mines of Great Britain (Ltd.), JUNE 15, 4a
Anghinelli v. Anghinelli, MAY 14, 4a
Anstee v. Anstee and Stilley, JUNE 19, 4b
Antilla, MAY 14, 4a
Archer, otherwise Ashton v. Archer, MAY 14, 4b
Archer v. Archer and Morris, JUNE 18, 4c
Argyle v. Argyle and Upsdell, JUNE 4, 2a
Armstrong v. Armstrong and Beaumont, JUNE 18, 4c
Artizans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.) v. Clifford, MAY 10, 4b
Atkin v. Atkin and Tremayne, APRIL 30, 2d
Attorney-General v. Schutz, MAY 11, 4d
Bamber, W. A. v. Bamber, G. P., MAY 7, 4a
Bamborough, M. F. J. v. Bamborough, J. G., JUNE 18, 4c
Banbury v. Bank of Montreal, JUNE 26, 4a
Barber, A. v. Barber, T. C., APRIL 30, 2d
Barker, F. M. v. Barker, J., APRIL 30, 2d
Barker, L. v. Barker, H. G., JUNE 4, 2a
Barrett v. Barrett and Sutton, JUNE 4, 2a
Barron, B. M. v. Barron, J., MAY 14, 4b
Bartlett v. Bartlett, JUNE 25, 4c
Bates, K. v. Bates, J. G., MAY 14, 4b
Bathurst, N. I. M. H. v. Bathurst, A. W. G., JUNE 4, 2a
Bayles v. Bayles and Sarney, APRIL 30, 2d
Beck v. Beck and Kennard, MAY 14, 4b
Bennett, M. K. v. Bennett, G. W., JUNE 11, 4a
Bennett v. Bennett and Bennett, JUNE 18, 4c
Bentley, S. E. v. Bentley, N., JUNE 25, 4c
Bicker, E. v. Bicker, F. M., JUNE 18, 4c
Birch v. Birch and Talbot, JUNE 11, 4a
LAW CASES (continued) :—
Bird v. Keep, JUNE 25, 4a
Blackburn Bobbin Company (Ltd.) v. Allan (T.) and Sons (Ltd.), APRIL 1, 17b
Blackmore v. Blackmore and Walker, MAY 7, 4a
Blake, C. I. v. Blake, C. A. M., JUNE 18, 4c
Blakebrough, H. M. v. Blakebrough, J. V., MAY 14, 4b
Bodet, F. G. v. Bodet, F. M., APRIL 30, 2d
Boganny's (Ltd.) v. Marner, MAY 2, 2b
Boitel, M. v. Boitel, I., JUNE 18, 4c
Bolton v. Bolton and Garrels, JUNE 18, 4c
Bouten (H. and F.) (Ltd.), MAY 30, 2c
Bowden v. Bowden and Murray, APRIL 30, 2d
Bowen (H.) and Company v. Samuels, JUNE 15, 4b
Boyton v. Boyton and Tate, JUNE 4, 2a
Bradley v Bradley and Dunn, JUNE 4, 2a
Brine, M. R. v. Brine, C. B., APRIL 30, 2d
Briscoe v. Briscoe and Walters, MAY 14, 4b
British and Foreign Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. The King, JUNE 29, 4a
British Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, MAY 4, 4b
Brougham (by his Guardian) v. Brougham, APRIL 24, 2d
Brown, H. v. Brown, A. J., JUNE 4, 2a
Brunt, C. v. Brunt, H., MAY 14, 4b
Bryen, F. M. v. Bryen, W., APRIL 30, 2d
Brys and Gylson (Ltd.) v. Imperial Steamship Company (Ltd.) and Crosby, Ker, and Company, JUNE 27, 4d
Buckley v. Buckley and Davies, JUNE 4, 2a
Burgess v. Burgess and Holdom, JUNE 4, 2a
Butcher, D. M. S. v. Butcher, T. G., JUNE 4, 2a
Canham v. Canham and Grether, JUNE 18, 4c
Cannan v. Cannan, APRIL 12, 2a
Cannon Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), MAY 17, 4a
Carney v. Carney and Farrar, JUNE 4, 2a
Cauchi, H. v. Cauchi, W. L. V., JUNE 11, 4a
Cedric, MAY 7, 4b
Chadwick v. Chadwick and Palmer, MAY 7, 4a
Chaffey, J. v. Chaffey, F. S., APRIL 30, 2d
Chalmers, L. R. v. Chalmers, J. A., APRIL 30, 2d
Chambers v. Chambers and Holmes, JUNE 18, 4c
Chater v. Chater and Rowbotham, JUNE 4, 2a
Child, G. A. v. Child, C. M., JUNE 4, 2a
Chivers v. Chivers and Fry, JUNE 18, 4c
Churchill v. Whetnall, APRIL 18, 2b; 19, 2a
Clawley v. Carlton Main Colliery Company (Ltd.), JUNE 28, 4b
Clayton, K. A. v. Clayton, C. F. T., APRIL 30, 2d

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Coldham v. Hill, JUNE 14, 4c
Collins v. Collins and Smail, APRIL 30, 2d
Collins v. Crawford, MAY 15, 4b
Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom v. Page and others, MAY 31, 4d
Condron v. Coppin and Son, MAY 20, 3f
Cooper, E. M. v Cooper, H., APRIL 30, 2d
Co-Partnership Farms (Ltd.) v. Harvey Smith, MAY 9, 4a
Corbett v. Corbett and East, JUNE 4, 2a
Cosker v. Cosker and Ainsworth, orse. Walters, APRIL 23, 2a
Crankshaw, L. M. v. Crankshaw, A. J., JUNE 4, 2a
Craston v. Craston and Seaman, JUNE 25, 4e
Craven Estates Company (Ltd.), JUNE 5, 2b
Crean v. Crean and Worthington, MAY 7, 4a
Cremlyn, A. W. v. Cremlyn, J. W. J., JUNE 4, 2a
Culverhouse v. Collier, MAY 15, 4b
Danby v. Danby and Jerrard, JUNE 18, 4c
Davey (James) and Company (Ltd.) and others v. Walter Hill and Company (Ltd.), JUNE 7, 4b
Davies, G. H. v. Davies, E. A., MAY 7, 4a
Davies v. Davies and Downes, APRIL 30, 2d
Davies v. Davies and Hickling, JUNE 4, 2a
Davies v. Davies and Phillips, JUNE 4, 2a
Davies v. Ward, JUNE 18, 4d ; 19, 4b
Davis, J. v. Davis, R., JUNE 4, 2a
Davis v. Simmons, MAY 10, 4d
Dawn, JUNE 6, 3f
Day v. Caravar, MAY 2, 3c
Deakin, E. M. J. v. Deakin, F. F., JUNE 11, 4a
De Hoghton, orse. Townley Parker v. De Hoghton, JUNE 25, 4c
Dewar's Patent, in re, JUNE 22, 4c
Dickson v. Dickson and Beaumont, JUNE 4, 2a
Dillon, E. E. v. Dillon, R. H., JUNE 18, 4c
Direct Supply Stores (Ltd.), JUNE 5, 2b
Dixon v. Dixon and Hardy, MAY 7, 4a
Dixon v. Dixon and McKenzie, JUNE 18, 4c
Dolgouchouk v. Dolgouchouk and Coles, JUNE 18, 4c
Donald, J. v. Donald, A. L. D., APRIL 30, 2d
Donisthorpe, D. v. Donisthorpe, E. S., MAY 7, 4a
Donoghue v. Donoghue and Walsh, MAY 7, 4a
Dorsett v. Dorsett and Withcombe, MAY 7, 4a
Drew, H. J. v. Drew, H. G., JUNE 18, 4c
Drinkwater v. Drinkwater and Lees, MAY 7, 4a
Drughorn v. New Public Press (Ltd.), MAY 11, 4b
Dudley-Ward v. Dudley-Ward, MAY 7, 4a
Dunn, re—Commercial Union Assurance Company v. Scottish Corporation, MAY 31, 4d

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Dunn, F. K. v. Dunn, G., JUNE 18, 4c
Eddowes v. Eddowes and Grant, MAY 7, 4a
Edwards v. Edwards and Burton, JUNE 11, 4a
Edwards v. Ton Phillip Rhondda Colliery, MAY 3, 2b
Electrical Company (Ltd.), MAY 29, 4b
Elgar v. Elgar, Smith, and Reid, JUNE 4, 2a
Ellis v. Ellis and Dadswell, JUNE 4, 2a
Essen, A. R. v. Essen, C. F., JUNE 11, 4a
Evans, G. E. v. Evans, G., APRIL 30, 2d
Ewart v. Ewart and Welsh, JUNE 4, 2a
Ewing (J. A.) and Company v. Sicklemore, JUNE 20, 4b
Fatscher, Y. v. Fatscher, F. A., JUNE 4, 2a
Ferranti's Patent, in re, APRIL 24, 2d
Field v. Field and Andrews, JUNE 18, 4c
Finnemore, E. v. Finnemore, J. W., JUNE 4, 2a
Flint v. Attorney-General, MAY 10, 4a
Foden v. Foden and Mitchell, JUNE 11, 4a
Foley, R. v. Foley, F., APRIL 30, 2d
Fortune v. Fortune and Chivers, JUNE 4, 2a
Fraser v. Balfour, JUNE 21, 4a
Frederick VIII., JUNE 8, 2b
Freeman v. Freeman and Hastings, MAY 7, 4a
Freericks v. Freericks and Polton, APRIL 30, 2d
Frost, N. v. Frost, T. R., JUNE 4, 2a
Frost v. Frost and Barrett, APRIL 30, 2d
Frost v. King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association for Prevention, Treatment, and Abolition of Tuberculosis, APRIL 25, 4c ; 26, 4c ; 27, 4a ; 30, 2d ; MAY 1, 2b ; 2, 2a ; 16, 4c
Fulljames v. Fulljames and Rogers, JUNE 4, 2a
Gan, G. E. C. v. Gan, G. M., MAY 14, 4b
Gandon v. Gandon and Metcalfe, JUNE 18, 4c
Garton v. Garton and Leedham, JUNE 11, 4a
Gayer v. Gayer, APRIL 23, 2a
Gerhold v. Baker, JUNE 21, 4c ; 22, 4b
Gibbons v. Gibbons and Miles, APRIL 16, 2b
Gibbs v. Gibbs and King, APRIL 30, 2d
Gibson, E. v. Gibson, A., JUNE 18, 4c
Gibson, F. v. Gibson, D., MAY 7, 4a
Gilbert v. Gilbert and Noel, APRIL 30, 2d
Gilchrist v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), JUNE 27, 4c
Gillham v. Gillham and Symes, JUNE 18, 4c
Gillman v. Gillman and Woodward, JUNE 11, 4a
Girls' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.) v. Brown and others, APRIL 13, 2a ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168c
Goddard, G. M. v. Goddard, E., MAY 14, 4b
Good v. Good and Sykes, MAY 7, 4a
Gordon v. Leng (John) and Company, JUNE 12, 3b

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Graham, orse. Swan v. Graham, JUNE 18, 4c
Grant v. Grant and Were, APRIL 23, 2a
Gray, B. M. v. Gray, D. L., APRIL 18, 2c
Greenaway, M. E. v. Greenaway, W. J., JUNE 4, 2a
Greensweig, R. v. Greensweig, M., JUNE 18, 4c
Gregory v. Gregory and Marshall, APRIL 30, 2d
Grieve, W. H. L. v. Grieve, A. S., JUNE 4, 2a
Griffith v. Griffith, APRIL 25, 4d
Griffith v. Griffith and Rudge, JUNE 25, 4c
Griffiths v. Griffiths and Heaford, MAY 14, 4b
Grose v. Grose and Heavey, JUNE 11, 4a
Guise v. Guise and Foster, MAY 14, 4b
Gumpright, S. v. Gumpright, L., JUNE 4, 2a
Hadjipateras and others v. Weigall (S.) and Company and another, APRIL 20, 4b
Hagon v. Hagon and Webb, MAY 14, 4b
Hall, L. L. v. Hall, T., MAY 7, 4a
Halley, J. M. W. v. Halley, T. H. L., JUNE 25, 4c
Hanney v. Hanney and Lawrence, APRIL 30, 2d
Hanson v. Hanson and Hartman, APRIL 30, 2d
Harbord v. Harbord and Hannay, APRIL 13, 2b
Harley v. Toye, MAY 31, 3c
Harries v. Crawfurd and others, MAY 16, 4b ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a
Harries v. Shipping Controller, MAY 15, 4a
Harris v. Warren and Phillips, MAY 9, 4b ; 10, 4d ; 14, 4b
Harrison v. Harrison and Mosedale, MAY 7, 4a
Harrison v. Harrison and Stephenson, APRIL 30, 2d
Harvey v. Harvey and Granet, APRIL 30, 2d
Hatzfeld v. Newsam, JUNE 21, 4b
Hawkes v. Hawkes and Frederiksen, JUNE 18, 4c
Hawkes v. Hawkes and Taylor, JUNE 4, 2a
Hayes, M. v. Hayes, G., MAY 7, 4a
Hayes v. Hayes and Russell, MAY 14, 4b
Hayman v. Hayman and Dilworth, JUNE 4, 2a
Hemming (H. J.) v. London Electric Railway Company, MAY 4, 4b
Henman v. Berliner, MAY 16, 4d
Henry and MacGregor (Ltd.) and others v. Marten and North of England Protection and Indemnity Association, JUNE 18, 4b ; 21, 4a
Henton, J. v. Henton, J., APRIL 30, 2d
Herbert v. Herbert and Scott, JUNE 18, 4c
Heron v. Heron and Griffin, APRIL 30, 2d
Hickson v. Hickson and Daysh, JUNE 4, 2a
Hilding, MAY 29, 4a
Hildred, H. B. v. Hildred, E., MAY 7, 4a
Hinde v Allmond, APRIL 26, 4a
Hines v. Hines and Burdett, JUNE 8, 2b

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Hirsch and others v. Zinc Corporation (Ltd.) : see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below
Hirst, C. H. v. Hirst, G. E., JUNE 11, 4a
Hochstrasser v. Hochstrasser and Haller, APRIL 30, 2d
Holdstock, E. v. Holdstock, A. J. JUNE 18, 4c
Holland v. Holland, MAY 16, 4a
Holmes, E. v. Holmes, A., JUNE 18, c
Hoos v. Hoos and Massie, JUNE 4, 2a
Horrocks, H. W. v. Horrocks, B. L., MAY 14, 4b
Hoskings v. Jeffrey, MAY 11, 3f
Howard v. Howard and Martin, APRIL 23, 2a
Hoyle v. Hoyle and Blowes, JUNE 4, 2a
Hubbard v. Hubbard and Clout, JUNE 4, 2a
Hulme v. Ferranti (Ltd.), JUNE 19, 4a
Hulme, F. v. Hulme, A., MAY 7, 4a
Hunt, H. v. Hunt, F. H., MAY 14, 4b
Hurcock v. Hurcock and Rhodes, JUNE 18, 4c
Hutchison, E., v. Hutchison, D. M., MAY 14, 4b
Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) v. Pasquali and Company, MAY 31, 4c
Inland Revenue, Commissioners of v. Maxse, Leopold J., JUNE 27, 4a
Inland Revenue, Commissioners of v. North and Ingram, JUNE 27, 4a
Irons, R. H. v. Irons, S. H., MAY 14, 4b
Jarvis v. Jarvis and Adamson, APRIL 30, 2d
Jeffrey v. Jeffrey and Warner, JUNE 4, 2a
Jenks v. Jenks and Robinson, JUNE 4, 2a
Johnson, E. v. Johnson, A., JUNE 18, 4c
Johnson v. Johnson and Dawkins, JUNE 4, 2a
Johnson v. Johnson and Jennings, MAY 14, 4b
Johnson v. Johnson and Tew, JUNE 4, 2a
Johnson v. Johnson and Wonnacott, APRIL 30, 2d
Jones v. Great Northern Railway Company, MAY 30, 4c
Jones v. Jones and Greenwood, APRIL 25, 4d
Jones v. Lowestoft Fishing Smack Insurance Association (Ltd.), JUNE 25, 4b
Kahn v. Samuels, MAY 16, 4d ; 11, 4b
Keane v. Hoare—re Egan, JUNE 5, 2b
Kellaway v. Kellaway and Wright, JUNE 4, 2a
Kennard v. Kennard, MAY 8, 4a
Kewn v. Kewn and Loft, JUNE 11, 4a
Kidson, M. v. Kidson, M. S. B., APRIL 30, 2d
Kilconnel v. Kilconnel and Shuttlewood, MAY 10, 4e
Kim, JUNE 7, 4c
Kimber, Mr. Henry D.—in matter of election of Alderman for Langbourn Ward (City of London), MAY 2, 2a
Klein v. Klein and Nathan, JUNE 11, 4a
Kyrke Smith, L. H. v. Kyrke Smith, A. C., JUNE 4, 2a
Lamburn v. Lamburn and Lister, JUNE 18, 4c
Lancaster, A. v. Lancaster, C. M., MAY 7, 4a

LAW CASES (continued):—
Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.), re, MAY 15, 4a; JUNE 19, 4b
Lee, B. v. Lee, E., JUNE 25, 4c
Leonora, APRIL 16, 2a
Leslie v. Leslie and Whitaker, JUNE 4, 2a
Lidstone v. Lidstone and Porteous, JUNE 4, 2a
Lindo, G. N. v. Lindo, C. G., APRIL 30, 2d
Lindsay, Gracie, and Company v. Russian Bank for Foreign Trade, MAY 14, 4d
Lobitos Oil Fields (Ltd.) v. Admiralty Commissioners, MAY 29, 4a
Lockyer v. Lockyer and Baxter, APRIL 30, 2d
London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) v. Macmillan and Arthur, JUNE 22, 4a
Long, L. v. Long, A. W., JUNE 18, 4c
Long v. Long and Willis, JUNE 4, 2a
Lonsdale v. Churchill and another, MAY 7, 4a
Loveless, re—Farrer v. Loveless, APRIL 13, 2a
Lowe, M. A. v. Lowe, R. G., APRIL 30, 2d
Lowe v. Lowe and Jamie, JUNE 18, 4c
Luciline, MAY 3, 2b
McClintock, M. A. v. McClintock, A. G., APRIL 30, 2d
Macdonald v. Brown, APRIL 17, 2d
Macdonald, orse. Hutton v. Macdonald, JUNE 4, 2a
Mace v. Mace and Carrington, JUNE 25, 4c
Macfarlane, C. v. Macfarlane, J. T., APRIL 30, 2d
McInnes, A. v. McInnes, J., JUNE 4, 2a
Mackenzie, G. H. v. Mackenzie, E., JUNE 11, 4a
Macnamara v. Lancaster, JUNE 27, 4b
Malpas v. Malpas, Yapp, and Steed, JUNE 4, 2a
Margerison v. Margerison and Littleton, JUNE 18, 4c
Marks, L. I. v. Marks, S. A., MAY 7, 4a
Marsh, B. E. v. Marsh, H. F. R., JUNE 4, 2a
Martin, I. E. v. Martin, J. E., JUNE 25, 4c
Mason v. Mason and Gibson, JUNE 4, 2a
Mason v. Mason and Moffatt, JUNE 11, 4a
Mason v. Mason and Richards, JUNE 18, 4c
May v. May and Emery, JUNE 18, 4c
May v. Whinney and Kemp, APRIL 16, 2b; 17, 2d; JUNE 29, 4b
Mayhew v. Halton—in re Morris, MAY 18, 4a
Meade v. Meade and Hawkins, APRIL 30, 2d
Mechanical and General Inventions Company (Ltd.), MAY 1, 2c
Meek and others v. Port of London Authority, MAY 11, 4a
Mellor v. Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.), MAY 1, 2a
Mellor v. Mellor and Wilson, JUNE 4, 2a
Mercer Adam v. Mercer Adam and Eskell, JUNE 4, 2a
Metcalfe v. Metcalfe and Phillips, JUNE 4, 2a
Michaels v. Block, MAY 11, 4b

LAW CASES (continued):—
Miles v. Forest Rock Granite Company (Leicestershire) (Ltd.), JUNE 20, 4a
Miles' Divorce Bill—in Lords: passes committee, JUNE 7, 10a
Miles, M. E. v. Miles, T. R. N., JUNE 5, 2b
Miller v. Browne and others, JUNE 12, 4a; 13, 4a; 14, 4d
Mitchell, C. M. v. Mitchell, J., APRIL 30, 2d
Mitchell-Henry v. Norwich Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.), APRIL 19, 2b
Moffatt, A. v. Moffatt, A., JUNE 25, 4c
Moore, G. O. v. Moore, R. F. J., MAY 14, 4b
Moore v. Moore and Findlater, JUNE 18, 4c
Morgan, E. E. v. Morgan, C. E., JUNE 18, 4c
Moul v. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) and Croydon Corporation, JUNE 1, 4d
Moxon v. Moxon and Hunter, APRIL 20, 4b
Muller, G. v. Muller, A., JUNE 4, 2a
Myers v. Myers, Radford, and Thom (cited as Thorn), JUNE 26, 4d; 27, 4c; 28, 4c; 29, 4c
Naylor, Benzon, and Company (Ltd.) v. Kramische Industrie Gesellschaft, JUNE 27, 4b
Neal v. Neal and Jones, MAY 14, 4b
Neale v. Hammond, JUNE 28, 3c
Nelson v. Nelson and Barker, JUNE 11, 4a
Newitt v. Newitt and Barlow, MAY 7, 4a
Newton, J. F. v. Newton, A. G., JUNE 18, 4c
Nicholls v. De Santi and Wife, MAY 9, 4b
Nixon v. Prince, MAY 14, 4c
Noble, M. v. Noble, H., MAY 7, 4a
O'Connell v. O'Connell and Ward, JUNE 4, 2a
Owen v. Owen and Haughton, JUNE 11, 4a
Oxtoby v. Oxtoby and Lathbury, orse. Smith, JUNE 11, 4a
Pacific, JUNE 1, 4e
Pagden v. Morriss, MAY 11, 4a; 18, 4b
Palle, C. M. v. Palle, H. O. M., MAY 7, 4a
Parkinson, R. v. Parkinson, M. J., JUNE 4, 2a
Pasbach v. Pasbach and Graham, JUNE 4, 2a
Pateman v. Pateman and Smith, APRIL 30, 2d
Paton v. Enever, MAY 9, 4c
Patten, M. H. v. Patten, M. C. B., JUNE 25, 4c
Pawle, deceased, in the estate of—Winter v. Pawle and others, MAY 10, 4b
Payzu (Ltd.) v. Hannaford, MAY 14, 4f
Pearce v. Pearce and Barty, JUNE 4, 2a
Pearson v. Pearson and Gervais, MAY 7, 4a
Pemberton v. Pemberton and Colman, MAY 7, 4a
Performing Rights Society (Ltd.) v. Simpson, MAY 29, 4a
Performing Rights Society (Ltd.) v. Thompson, APRIL 10, 4a; 11, 4a
Philbin v. Hayes, MAY 2, 2a
Pickering v. Pickering and Broughton, JUNE 11, 4a
Piddington v. Faber, JUNE 28, 3f
Platt v. Hunter, APRIL 11, 4b
Powell v. Powell and Driver, MAY 7, 4a

LAW CASES (continued):—
Price v. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.), JUNE 18, 4a
Price v. Price and Anderson, JUNE 4, 2a
Price v. Price and Thorpe, MAY 7, 4a
Pridham v. Pridham and Greaves, JUNE 4, 2a
Privy Council appeals:—
Australia:—
Hirsch and others v. Zinc Corporation (Ltd.), MAY 9, 4d
Rhodesia:—
Land, unalienated — ownership, APRIL 17, 2a; 18, 2a; 19, 2c; 20, 4c; 23, 2c; 24, 2a; 26, 4b; 27, 4a; 30, 2a; MAY 1, 2b; 3, 2a
Produce Brokers Company (Ltd.) v. Blyth, Green, Jourdain and Company (Ltd.), MAY 10, 4c
Purnell and another v. Paine and others, APRIL 24, 2c
Puxley v. Puxley and Darkins, JUNE 18, 4c
R. v. Cook, JUNE 25, 4b
R. v. Gibbins, APRIL 23, 2b
R. v. Gould, APRIL 30, 2c
R. v. Greenwood, MAY 17, 4b
R. v. Proctor, APRIL 23, 2b
R. v. Smallman, JUNE 5, 2a
Radcliffe and Company v. Compagnie Générale Transatlantique, JUNE 5, 2b
Radium (Ltd.), MAY 1, 2c
Rae, orse. Mitchell-Boyd v. Rae, APRIL 23, 2a
Ralph, H. v. Ralph, K. M. B., JUNE 11, 4a
Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.) v. Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.), JUNE 19, 4a
Ransley, orse. Reed v. Ransley, APRIL 23, 2a
Rasmussen v. Rasmussen and Gunningham, JUNE 4, 2a
Ratcliffe v. Ratcliffe and Linacre, MAY 14, 4b
Raworth v. Raworth and Forge, JUNE 4, 2a
Rayment v. Rayment and Andrews, APRIL 23, 2a
Read, L. v. Read, H. V. R., JUNE 4, 2a
Repton School, Governors of v. Repton Rural District Council, MAY 4, 4a
Rhodesia, Southern—ownership of unalienated land: see under Privy Council appeals—Rhodesia, above
Richards v. Richards and Smith, JUNE 4, 2a
Rio Tinto Company (Ltd.) v. Actienfabrik zur Erzengung von Kunstdunger und Chemicalien, APRIL 10, 4b
Roach v. Roach and Moreton, JUNE 11, 4a
Robinson, M. v. Robinson, C. G., JUNE 4, 2a
Roe v. Naylor (R.A.) (Ltd.), JUNE 13, 4b
Roesin v. Attorney-General, MAY 10, 4c
Roff v. British and French Chemical Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) and Gibson, JUNE 14, 4a
Rose v. Rose and Cornwall, JUNE 18, 4c
Rosen, M. v. Rosen, N., JUNE 4, 2a
Rover v. South African Breweries (Ltd.), JUNE 7, 4a
Roy, H. v. Roy, M. J., JUNE 25, 4c
Rüffer (presumed deceased), in the goods of Sir Marc Armand, MAY 14, 4b
Russell, E. v. Russell, H. C., JUNE 18, 4c
LAW CASES (continued):—
Russian Bank for Foreign Trade v. Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.), APRIL 18, 2c
Ruth v. Ruth and Dakin, APRIL 30, 2d
Rutherford v. Rutherford and Harmer, JUNE 4, 11a
Ruthven v. Ruthven and Richardson, JUNE 4, 2a
Sadler v. Sadler and Holyoak, JUNE 25, 4c
Saint, J. A. v. Saint, G. E., APRIL 30, 2d
St. Tudno, APRIL 16, 2c
Salaman v. Prince and Princess Pless, JUNE 29, 4a
Sams v. Sams and Lovell, JUNE 4, 2a
Sanderson v. Workington Borough Council, APRIL 20, 4a; (Ed.S.), 25, 176a
Sandow's Cocoa and Chocolate Company (Ltd.), APRIL 17, 2f
Santa Catharina, JUNE 4, 2a; 5, 2a
Sarson v. Sarson and Dickinson, JUNE 11, 4a
Scalzi, G. v. Scalzi, D., JUNE 4, 2a
Schofield (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) v. Maple Mill (Ltd.), MAY 1, 2a
Schutte, F. C. v. Schutte, F. A., JUNE 11, 4a
Scourfield v. Scourfield and Arcier, APRIL 23, 2a
Scrivens v. Scrivens and Cowdrill, MAY 7, 4a
Sear v. Sear and Peacock, JUNE 18, 4c
Selle v. Selle and Dawson, APRIL 30, 2d
Sharpe v. Sharpe, orse. Nicholas, APRIL 23, 2a
Shaw v. Shaw, MAY 31, 4c
Simcoe v. Simcoe and Hutton, JUNE 11, 4a
Sinclair, deceased, in the estate of the Rev. Archdeacon William Macdonald, JUNE 4, 2a
Skinner, E. R. v. Skinner, K. L., MAY 14, 4b
Sladen, L. E. M. v. Sladen, C. G. K., JUNE 18, 4c
Slater v. Slater and Hawkins, MAY 7, 4a
Slater v. Slater and Roberts, JUNE 18, 4c
Slater v. Slater and Wright, JUNE 4, 2a
Sloper v. Sloper and Bartlett, JUNE 25, 4c
Smith v. Barton, MAY 8, 4a
Smith v. Brodie and wife, MAY 2, 2c
Smith v. Herbert, JUNE 20, 4a
Smith, A. C. v. Smith, H. A., MAY 14, 4b
Smith, D. E. v. Smith, P. A., APRIL 30, 2d
Smith, H. v. Smith, E. M., JUNE 18, 4c
Smith, H. v. Smith, L. A., APRIL 30, 2d
Smith v. Smith and Laskey, JUNE 4, 2a
Smith v. Smith and Nutter, JUNE 4, 2a
South, M. F. v. South, J. L., JUNE 4, 2a
Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), in the matter of, JUNE 26, 4c
Stables v. Stables and Jones, JUNE 25, 4c
Starkey, B. v. Starkey, C. E. F., MAY 14, 4b
Steinberg v. Wren, JUNE 12, 3a
Stevenson v. National Steam Car Company (Ltd.), MAY 3, 2c
Stokes, W. L. C. v. Stokes, E., APRIL 23, 2a
Stoomvaart, M. Sophie H. v. Merchants Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), MAY 2, 2b

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Strange, R. F. v. Strange, M., APRIL 16, 2c
Stretch v. Scout Motors (Ltd.), JUNE 28, 4a
Surguy v. Surguy and Stevens, JUNE 18, 4c
Swain v. Swain and Brocklebank, MAY 7, 4a
Sword v. Sword and Scott, APRIL 12, 2a
Tank Storage and Carriage Company (Ltd. and reduced), APRIL 20, 4b
Taylor, F. I. E. v. Taylor, J. F. W. B., APRIL 23, 2a
Tew v. Tew and Willetts, JUNE 18, 4c
Thompson, orse. Friend v. Thompson, JUNE 18, 4c
Tinker v. Tinker and Whitton, MAY 7, 4a
Tomlinson, E. M. N. v. Tomlinson, B. M., APRIL 30, 2d
Tracy, F. S. v. Tracy, H. L., APRIL 30, 2d
Trembath v. Trembath and Phillips, JUNE 4, 2a
Triumph Film Company (Ltd.), APRIL 24, 2c
Tucker, H. H. v. Tucker, C., MAY 14, 4b
Tucker, B. M. v. Tucker, E., JUNE 18, 4c
Turnbull, L. v. Turnbull, W. G., JUNE 4, 2a
Turner v. Turner and Lock, JUNE 25, 4c
Turpin v. Victoria Palace (Ltd.), JUNE 21, 4c; 29, 4b
Uniform Line Steamship Insurance Association, MAY 1, 2c
Upjohn v. Ford, MAY 7, 4a
Upjohn v. Hichens, MAY 7, 4a
Upton v. Upton and Helm, APRIL 23, 2b
Ussher v. Ussher and Hammersleigh, JUNE 18, 4c
Vant, S. E. G. v. Vant, E. H., APRIL 30, 2d
Viazzani v. Biggs and another, JUNE 8, 2a
Vincent-Baxendale v. Kimber, JUNE 13, 4c
Walker v. Walker and Moorhouse, APRIL 30, 2d
Walker and others v. Grove, APRIL 17, 2e
Walton v. Walton and Shaw, JUNE 20, 4b
Walton, M. v. Walton, H. V., JUNE 18, 4c
Ward, E. v. Ward, E., JUNE 4, 2a
Warner's (William) Sons and Company v. Midland Railway Company, JUNE 1, 4d
Warren v. Warren and Browne, JUNE 25, 4c
Warwick v. Warwick, JUNE 6, 4c
Wedgwood v. Wedgwood, MAY 29, 4a
Welch v. Russell, APRIL 16, 2c
Weld-Blundell v. Stephens, JUNE 26, 4c
Wells v. Wells and Ford, APRIL 30, 2d
Wellsted, A. F. v. Wellsted, P., JUNE 25, 4c
Wernher v. Beit, APRIL 25, 4a
West v. West and Maxted, JUNE 25, 4c
West of England Dairies (Ltd.), MAY 29, 4b
Weston-super-Mare Urban District Council v. Butt (Henry) and Company (Ltd.), JUNE 18, 4c; 28, 4b
Wettach v. Perezoff, JUNE 11, 4a
White, E. R. v. White, J. J. F., MAY 7, 4a
LAW CASES (continued) :—
White v. White and Dimmer, APRIL 23, 2a
Whiteley (William) (Ltd.) v. Hilt, APRIL 26, 4c
Whiting, E. v. Whiting, E. V., MAY 14, 4b
Whitmore, A. W. v. Whitmore, L. J., JUNE 18, 4c
Whitthread v. Whitthread and Bowles, JUNE 18, 4c
Wickins v. Wickins, MAY 16, 4a
Wicklow, APRIL 30, 2b
Wigram, C. C. v. Wigram, M. M., JUNE 4, 2a
Wiles v. Wiles and Hemblin, APRIL 30, 2d
Wilkinson, Rev. F. W. A. v. Brentford Union Assessment Committee, MAY 22, 3d
Wilkinson v. Wilkinson, JUNE 8, 2a
Williams v. Williams and Blake, JUNE 18, 4c
Williams v. Williams and Gooder, JUNE 4, 2a
Williams v. Williams and Miller, JUNE 18, 4c
Willis v. Paul (Stanley) and Company, APRIL 23, 2a; 24, 2b; 25, 4c
Wilson v. Wilson and Cooper, JUNE 18, 4c
Wilson v. Wilson and Treadwell, JUNE 18, 4c
Wood v. Wood and Marr, JUNE 4, 2a
Woodhouse v. Woodhouse, orse. Henson, APRIL 30, 2d
Woodmore v. Woodmore and Cheney, APRIL 30, 2d
Wragg v. Wragg and Beardsall, JUNE 4, 2a
Wykes v. Wykes and Deed, JUNE 18, 4c
Yorke v. Yorke, MAY 17, 4b
Yorke v. Yorkshire Insurance Company, APRIL 11, 4b
LAW Fire Insurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 10, 12f
LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — amendment of scheme of arrangement: application to Court, MAY 15, 4a; JUNE 19, 4b; meetings of creditors to discuss, 1, 12b
LAWLESS, Maj. W. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 20, 9b
at Portman square, on work of British Red Cross motor ambulances, JUNE 22, 2f
LAWN tennis :—
Queen's Club—matches played, MAY 20, 3f; JUNE 17, 5f; 25, 3c
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E. :—
"Mrs. Bente"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles F. :—
"Book of the School Garden, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147b
LAWRENCE, E. A. :—
"Some Wild Flowers" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147b
LAWRENCE, Emmanuel — impersonation charge, APRIL 13, 3b
LAWRENCE, Mr. Henry S. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8d
LAWRENCE, John—drowned, JUNE 13, 3f
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Pethick :—
at British Dominions Woman Suffrage Union conference, on sex training, JUNE 7, 3d

LAWRENCE, Miss S. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208c
LAWRENCE, Maj. T. E. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 14, 2e
LAWRENCE, Col. Sir Walter R.—appointed G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a
LAWRENCE, Mr. William :—
on Schroeder, Baron — gardener's name (l.), JUNE 6, 7e
LAWS, Charlotte—food theft charge, JUNE 6, 3b
LAW Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Mr. Arnold—health, JUNE 7, 9b
LAWSON, Harry J. — company fraud charge, JUNE 4, 10f
LAWSON, Rev. Henry K.—killed on active service, APRIL 5, 4b
LAWSON, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
LAWSON, Capt. Robert N.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Mr. G. :—
at Gloucester-place, on work of Marylebone division of Voluntary Aid Detachment, JUNE 10, 5c
LAWTON, Capt. Edward G.—killed on active service, MAY 1, 2f
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 13d
Meeting, APRIL 12, 13a
Report, APRIL 12, 12d
LAY, Mr. E. J. S. :—
"Pupils' Class Book of Geography, The : Europe"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207b
LAYTON, Cdr. Geoffrey — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 18, 2e, 3b
LAYTON, Lieut.-Col. T. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
LAZARUS, Morris—theft charge, JUNE 5, 3c
LAZZARI, Signor (Italy) — sentence confirmed, MAY 21, 5c (e.e.)
LEA, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LEACH, Mr. W.—adopted as Labour candidate for Bradford (Central), MAY 27, 5b
LEACHMAN, Rev. E. W. :—
"Diverting Stories of Clerical Life"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen :—
"Frenzied Fiction"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 287b
LEAD :—
Prices :—
Maximum—increased, JUNE 29, 3c
LEAD, John—conducting betting business charge, APRIL 2, 3f
LEADBETTER, Mr. J. :—
at Worcestershire County Council, on Order of British Empire honours, JUNE 11, 3a
LEADING ARTICLES :—
Africa, South :—
Franchise :—
Soldiers—voting at front, APRIL 23, 7b
Parliament :—
Session, joint, APRIL 23, 7b
Agriculture :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Policy, national — report of sub-committee of Reconstruction Committee, JUNE 19, 7a
Air Council :—
Rothermere, Lord — retirement, APRIL 26, 7b
LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918) —attitude, APRIL 12, 7b
on destruction of Prussian militarism, JUNE 15, 7b
Australia :—
Zinc concentrates :—
German control — elimination, MAY 15, 7b
Austria-Hungary :—
Austria :—
Ministry (Seidler) — crisis, JUNE 17, 9a
Conditions, MAY 6, 9a ; JUNE 25, 7a
Food supplies :—
Austria—shortage, MAY 6, 9a
Hapsburg family — position, MAY 1, 7b
Nationalities, subject :—
Autonomy movement, APRIL 15, 9b ; MAY 1, 7b ; 6, 9a ; 23, 7a ; 28, 7b ; JUNE 7, 7b
Allied Powers — declaration of Premiers, JUNE 7, 7b
Czechs — National Assembly (Prague), MAY 1, 7b
Great Britain — attitude, MAY 23, 7a ; 28, 7b
Italy :—
Policy, MAY 23, 7a ; 28, 7b
Rome conference, APRIL 15, 9b
Sovereign :—
Ministerial responsibility for acts, MAY 6, 9a
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Meeting of Emperor Charles and Emperor William at German main headquarters, MAY 14, 7a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. :—
on German commercial policy, JUNE 15, 7a
on War, The Great—peace : Emperor Charles's letter, MAY 17, 7a
Bankers and their customers, JUNE 27, 7b
Banking :—
Amalgamation :—
Report of Committee, MAY 22, 7b
Billing, Mr. Pemberton—libel trial, JUNE 5, 7a
Borden, Sir R. :—
on Imperial War Cabinet, JUNE 22, 7a
Boys' brigades (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271b
Broqueville, Baron de :—
on German occupation of Belgium, APRIL 5, 7b
Budget (1918-19), APRIL 20, 7a ; 23, 7a
Bulgaria :—
Ministry—new, JUNE 20, 7b
Burian, Count :—
on Austrian desire for peace, JUNE 13, 7a
Canada :—
Financial strength, MAY 2, 7b
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen — appointed member of War Cabinet, APRIL 19, 7a
Charles, Emperor of Austria :—
War, The Great :—
Peace — letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma on claims of France to Alsace-Lorraine, APRIL 15, 9b ; 16, 7b ; MAY 13, 7b ; 16, 7b ; 20, 7b
Italy, appeal to, MAY 1, 7b
William, Emperor — telegrams exchanged, APRIL 15, 9b

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Charles, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
William II., German Emperor — meeting at German main headquarters, MAY 14, 7a
Yugo-Slavs—relations, MAY 1, 7b
Children :—
Medical treatment (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217a
Sins (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177b
Churchill, Mr. W. :—
Munitions, Ministry of—review of work, APRIL 26, 7b
Cippenham cornland site — acquisition for Government motor depot, JUNE 14, 7b
Clemenceau, M. :—
War, The Great—speech in Chamber, JUNE 6, 7a ; visits front, 10, 9b ; preparation for defence of Paris, 11, 7a
Austria-Hungary, separate peace negotiations with — denies Count Czernin's statement, APRIL 4, 7a
Coinage :—
Decimal :—
Bill, JUNE 5, 7b
Courtney, Lord—death, MAY 13, 9b
Curzon, Lord :—
on Irish policy, JUNE 22, 7b
Czernin, Count — speech in Vienna on peace treaties ; Central Powers' unity, APRIL 1, 7a ; resignation, 16, 7b
Darling, Mr. Justice—trial of Billing libel case, JUNE 5, 7a
Derby, Lord — appointed ambassador to Paris, APRIL 19, 7a
Dominions :—
India—reciprocity of treatment, JUNE 28, 7b
Drink :—
Trade :—
State purchase— report of committees, MAY 4, 7a
Economic League of Nations, proposed, MAY 30, 7b
Education :—
Bill (Amended) — (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151a ; 11, 161b ; MAY 9, 199a ; 23, 217a ; 30, 225a ; 31, 7b ; JUNE 6, 235a ; 7, 7a ; (Ed.S.), 13, 249a ; 20, 261a
Concessions, Government, JUNE 7, 7a
Board of Education — report for 1916-1917 (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225b
Continuation :—
Compulsory, JUNE 7, 7a ; (Ed.S.), 13, 249a ; 27, 271a
Defective — effect (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217b
Physical basis (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217a
Private schools :—
Board of Education — power (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261b
Reform (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151a
Schools :—
Works (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199c
Secondary :—
Regulations — new (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151b ; JUNE 13, 249c
Teachers :—
Call for (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271c
Supply (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169b
Text-books for (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249b
War, nurseries for (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177c

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Emigration :—
Bill :—
Central authority (T.S.), JUNE 3, 60b ; 11, 7b
Empire Day, MAY 24, 7a
Expenditure, national :—
Public assistance—memorial for Parliamentary return, MAY 4, 7a
Finance :—
War, The Great : see under War, The Great—Great Britain, below
Finland :—
Civil war, APRIL 4, 7b ; 9, 7b
Germany—invasion, APRIL 4, 7b ; 9, 7b ; 30, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7a
Foch, Gen. :—
Allied Armies on Western front—charged to co-ordinate action, APRIL 1, 5a ; 10, 7b ; appointed commander-in-chief, 16, 7a
Food :—
Home-production, APRIL 26, 7b ; MAY 29, 7b
Reconstruction committee, sub-committee of—report, JUNE 19, 7a
Rations :—
Books, new, JUNE 10, 9b
National scheme, APRIL 10, 7b
Food Ministry :—
Administration, JUNE 10, 9b
Foreign Relations—Great Britain with :—
Germany—pre-war negotiations, APRIL 2, 7b
Jagow, Herr von (observations), APRIL 2, 7b
Fruit :—
Jam-making, supply for, JUNE 10, 9b
Game :—
Rations, APRIL 10, 7b
George V., King :—
American troops—message of welcome, MAY 11, 7b ; reviews regiment at Buckingham Palace, 13, 9a
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of — message of congratulation to *The Times*, APRIL 18, 7a
Silver wedding, JUNE 8, 7b ; 13, 7b
German "Black Book," JUNE 5, 7b
Germany :—
Arctic—naval base, APRIL 4, 7b
Banking :—
London branches—liquidation, JUNE 20, 7b
Children :—
Infant welfare, MAY 17, 7b
Socialism, Pan-German, JUNE 15, 7a
Trade :—
Future prospects and policy, MAY 30, 7b ; JUNE 15, 7a
Germany and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Germany, above
Girl Guides (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271b
Goto, Baron :—
on Japanese policy, MAY 2, 7a
Government Departments :—
Staffs, clerical—interim report of committee of inquiry, JUNE 12, 7b
History—unity in (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187b
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Bill :—
Government—resignation in event of rejection, APRIL 18, 7b
Introduction—delay, MAY 3, 7b

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Home Rule (Ireland) (continued) :—
Convention, APRIL 9, 7a
Reports, APRIL 13, 7b
Government policy, MAY 6, 9b ; JUNE 27, 7b
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 7b
Plunkett, Sir H.—letter to Irish Press, MAY 7, 7b
Honours—King's birthday, JUNE 3, 7b
House of Lords :—
Reform :—
Conference—report, APRIL 25, 7b
Housing :—
Bad—effect on child life (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217a
Hughes, Mr. W. M. :—
on economic organization of British Empire, JUNE 28, 7a
Imperial unity, JUNE 18, 7a ; 22, 7a
Imperial War Cabinet : see under War, The Great, below
India :—
Constitution, reform of :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—mission, MAY 18, 7a
Dominions—reciprocity of treatment, JUNE 28, 7b
Home Rule movement :—
Bombay National Union—circular, APRIL 29, 9b
Ireland :—
Conscription, APRIL 9, 7a ; 10, 7a ; MAY 3, 7b
Roman Catholic hierarchy—declaration, APRIL 24, 7b ; MAY 3, 7b ; 6, 9b ; JUNE 22, 7b ; 27, 7b
German-Irish plot :—
French, Lord—proclamation, MAY 20, 7a
Sinn Fein leaders—arrested, MAY 20, 7a ; complicity : evidence : Government statement, 25, 7b
Government policy, JUNE 22, 7b ; 27, 7b
Home Rule : see Home Rule (Ireland), above
Italy :—
Austria-Hungary, oppressed nationalities of : see under Austria-Hungary, above
Jam-making :—
Fruit—supply, JUNE 10, 9b
Japan :—
Policy :—
Goto, Baron—statement, MAY 2, 7a
Siberia—intervention in : see under Siberia, below
Japan and Russia :—
Goto, Baron—statement, MAY 2, 7a
Kerensky, M.—appearance at British Labour conference, JUNE 29, 7b
Kühlmann, Herr von — speech in Reichstag on the Great War : German aims, JUNE 26, 7a ; 27, 7a ; Count Hertling's apology, 27, 7a
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Supply, JUNE 17, 7b
Prisoners of War, employment of, JUNE 17, 9b
Capital, relations with, JUNE 21, 7b
Councils, joint industrial, JUNE 21, 7b
Labour Party : see under Parties, political, below
Land :—
Cippenham site, JUNE 14, 7b
Service-men, ex : see under Service-men, ex, below

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Languages :—
Modern :—
Teaching :—
Committee — report, MAY 2, 7b ; (Ed.S.), 2, 187a
Lansing, Mr.—on German world domination policy, JUNE 13, 7a
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—posts as leader of House of Commons and Chancellor of Exchequer, JUNE 21, 7b
League of Nations, proposed, JUNE 28, 7a
Lensch, Dr. Paul — "Three Years of World Revolution," JUNE 15, 7a
Lice :—
Trench fever — propagation by means of excreta of, JUNE 12, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Edinburgh, MAY 25, 7a
in Parliament, on the great War : battle on Western front ; manpower ; Allied command, APRIL 10, 7a ; Gen. Maurice's charges, MAY 10, 7a
Mary, Queen :—
Silver wedding, JUNE 8, 7b ; 13, 7b
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. :—
on War, The Great — ministerial statements : alleged inaccuracies (l.), MAY 8, 7a ; 9, 7a ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7b
Meat :—
Rations :—
Reduction, APRIL 10, 7b
Supplementary, APRIL 10, 7b
Members of Parliament :—
Service members — Parliamentary conduct, APRIL 30, 7a
Metal industry, MAY 15, 7b
Military Service Acts :—
1918 (No. 2) Act :—
Age limit—raised, APRIL 11, 7b ; 12, 7b
Clergy—service, APRIL 18, 7b ; 24, 7b
Parliament—Bill : in Commons : introduced, APRIL 10, 7a ; debate, 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 7b
Schoolmasters under 50 — withdrawal of exemptions on occupational grounds (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161a
Teachers, MAY 14, 7b ; (Ed.S.), 16, 209a
Milk—increased price, JUNE 10, 9b
Milner, Lord — appointed War Minister, APRIL 19, 7a
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Changes — appointments, APRIL 19, 7a
Home Affairs Committee, JUNE 18, 7a ; 21, 7a
Organization, JUNE 21, 7a
War, The Great :—
Misleading statements about disposition of troops :—
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), MAY 8, 7a ; 9, 7a ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7b
War Cabinet, JUNE 21, 7a
Montagu, Mr. E. S. :—
India, mission to, MAY 18, 7a
Munitions, Ministry of—Mr. Churchill's statement, APRIL 26, 7b
Murman coast :—
Railway — German threat, APRIL 4, 7b ; 9, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7a
Nature—walks (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199b

Leading Articles (continued) :—
Newton, Lord :—
Prisoners of War — exchange of British for German : attitude, May 16, 7a ; 29, 7a
Pacific :—
Monroe doctrine, Australasian, June 3, 7b
Parliament :—
Leadership of House of Commons, June 21, 7b
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Conference, coming, June 15, 7b
Kerensky, M. — appearance at, June 29, 7b
War questions, June 26, 7b
Divisions in, June 24, 9a
Reconstruction programme, June 24, 9a
Truce :—
Labour Party — report of Executive Committee, June 26, 7b
Payer, Herr von :—
on alliance between Austria-Hungary and Germany, June 13, 7a
Poultry :—
Rations, April 10, 7b
Proportional representation, May 13, 9b ; House of Commons rejects, 14, 7a
Prothero, Mr. R. E. :—
on agricultural workers and army, April 26, 7b
Railways :—
Services, passenger — reduction, April 8, 9b
Tickets, season, April 8, 9b
Reconstruction :—
Commercial and industrial problems (T.S.), April 1, 12b
Roman Catholic hierarchy — intervention in politics, April 24, 7b ; May 3, 7b ; 6, 9b ; June 22, 7b
Rothermere, Lord :—
Royal Air Force — retirement as Secretary of State, April 26, 7b
Royal Air Force :—
Chief of Staff :—
Trenchard, Gen. — resignation, April 30, 7a
Secretary of State :—
Rothermere, Lord — retirement, April 26, 7b
Royal Air Service :—
Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying Corps — amalgamated, April 1, 5b
Russia, April 7, 7a ; 9, 7b ; 30, 7b ; May 2, 7a ; 7, 7a ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7a ; 27, 9a ; June 4, 7a ; 29, 7b
Allied Powers :—
Aid, May 7, 7a ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7a ; 27, 9c ; June 4, 7a
Germany :—
Hatred of, growing, May 7, 7a
Policy, April 30, 7b ; June 26, 7b ; 27, 7a ; 29, 7b
Government :—
Bolshevists :—
Policy, June 4, 7a
Kerensky, M. (s.), June 29, 7b
Reconstruction — prospects, May 7, 7a
Science (Ed.S.), April 4, 151c ; 18, 169c
Teaching in schools — report of committee, April 16, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 18, 169c
Seamanship — training (Ed.S.), April 25, 177a

Leading Articles (continued) :—
Service-men, ex- :—
Land settlement, July 11, 7b
Shakespeare Day (Ed.S.), April 18, 169b
Shipbuilding :—
Output statistics, April 5, 7a ; May 24, 7b ; June 6, 7b ; 29, 7a
Siberia :—
Allied troops landed at Vladivostok, April 9, 7b
Japan :—
Intervention, May 7, 7b ; 27, 7a
Silver Wedding of King George and Queen Mary, June 8, 7b ; 13, 7b
Singing :—
Schools and training colleges (Ed.S.), May 23, 217c
Stein, Gen. von—in Reichstag, on military situation, June 13, 7a
Talent at fifty (Ed.S.), May 16, 209b
Tidiness (Ed.S.), May 2, 187c
Tithe — abnormal increase in value, April 6, 7b
Trade :—
Future prospects and problems (T.S.), May 6, 36b
Committee (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's) — final report, April 27, 7b
Great Britain, Allies, and Dominions :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), June 28, 7a
Most-favoured-nation clause—denunciation, May 15, 7b
Industries :—
Combination (T.S.), May 6, 36b
Reconstruction problems (T.S.), April 1, 12b
Treasury—administration, June 21, 7b
Trench fever, June 12, 7b
Troelstra, M.—invitation to attend British Labour Party conference, June 15, 7b
Ukraine :—
Central Powers :—
Supplies for, May 6, 9a ; 22, 7a
German invasion, April 30, 7b ; May 3, 7a ; 6, 9b
Hetman — appointment of Gen. Skoropadski, May 7, 7a
United States of America :—
Independence Day, June 25, 7b
Labour — treaty of peace, April 3, 7b
Victorians, the, June 24, 9b
Wales, Prince of—in Rome, May 28, 7b ; June 1, 7b
War :—
English defeats in the past (Ed.S.), April 11, 161c
War, The Great :—
Africa, South :—
Reinforcements, April 17, 7b
Allied Powers :—
Aims, May 17, 7a
Alsace-Lorraine :—
French claims—Emperor Charles's letter : see under Charles, Emperor, above
Australia :—
Expeditionary force :—
Gallantry of troops, May 21, 7b
Reinforcements, April 17, 7b
Austria-Hungary :—
Allied Powers — attitude towards, May 16, 7b

LEADING ARTICLES :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Charles, Emperor, and Emperor William — exchange of telegrams, APRIL 15, 9b ; meeting at German main headquarters, MAY 14, 7a
Belgium :—
German occupation, APRIL 5, 7b
Restoration, JUNE 26, 7b
Bulgaria :—
Allied Powers—attitude, JUNE 20, 7b
Canada :—
Military Service Act :—
Farm hands, position of, MAY 23, 7b
Quebec — administration, MAY 23, 7b
Reinforcements, APRIL 17, 7b
Central Powers :—
Aims, JUNE 13, 7a
Payer, Herr von, JUNE 13, 7a
Unity :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7a
Clemenceau, M. — speech in Chamber, JUNE 6, 7a ; visits front, 10, 9b ; preparation for defence of Paris, 11, 7a
Austria-Hungary, separate peace negotiations with — denies Count Czernin's statement, APRIL 4, 7a
East, Far :—
German policy, MAY 22, 7b
Japan and China—agreement, MAY 21, 7a
Economic relations, MAY 30, 7b
Egypt :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Contribution towards expenses, MAY 4, 7b
France :—
Republican Leagues of the Left—appeal to people, JUNE 14, 7a
Spirit, MAY 31, 7b
Germany :—
Arctic port, APRIL 4, 7b
Outrages : see under Outrages, below
Prussian militarism, destruction of, JUNE 13, 7b ; 15, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Edinburgh, MAY 25, 7a
World-conquest, scheme of, APRIL 30, 7b ; JUNE 13, 7a
Germany and Netherlands :—
German demands—sand and gravel question, APRIL 24, 7b
Great Britain :—
Aliens :—
Businesses of men called to colours—acquisition of, APRIL 20, 7b
Enemy—treatment, JUNE 21, 7a
Army :—
Officers :—
Civilian duties, employment in, APRIL 20, 7b
Future careers (T.S.), MAY 6, 36c
Colonies and Dominions, support of, JUNE 4, 7b ; 22, 7a
Reinforcements, APRIL 17, 7b ; MAY 24, 7b
Effort, JUNE 22, 7a
Finance :—
Loans :—
Dividends — reinvestment, JUNE 1, 7b
Revenue, APRIL 20, 7a

LEADING ARTICLES :—
War, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Man-power, APRIL 9, 7a ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; 18, 7b ; 24, 7b
Agricultural workers, release of, APRIL 26, 7b ; JUNE 17, 9b
Ministry (Lloyd George) : see under Ministry (Lloyd George), above
Navy :—
Work, JUNE 22, 7a
Property :—
Banks, enemy — London branches : winding-up, JUNE 20, 7b
Great Britain and Italy, MAY 28, 7b
Hertling, Count—on Herr von Kühlmann's speech in Reichstag, JUNE 27, 7a
Imperial War Cabinet, MAY 24, 7a ; JUNE 10, 9a ; 17, 9b ; 18, 7a ; 22, 7a
Imperial War conference, JUNE 10, 9a ; 22, 7a
India :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Delhi conference of Princes and chiefs, MAY 8, 7b
Italy :—
Intervention :—
Anniversary, third, MAY 23, 7a ; 28, 7b
Italy and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Italy, above
Kühlmann, Herr von—on German war aims, JUNE 26, 7a ; 27, 7a ; Count Hertling's apology, 27, 7a
Netherlands and Germany : see Germany and Netherlands, above
New Zealand :—
Reinforcements, APRIL 17, 7b
Origin :—
German policy, APRIL 2, 7b
Jagow, Herr von (observations), APRIL 2, 7b
Mühlon, Dr. — memorandum, APRIL 2, 7b
Outrages :—
German :—
Hospitals bombed by airmen, MAY 24, 7b
William II., German Emperor—attitude, JUNE 18, 7b
Peace :—
Austria-Hungary :—
Attitude—Baron Burian's statement, MAY 13, 9b ; 15, 7a
Austria-Hungary and France :—
Charles, Emperor—letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma, APRIL 15, 9b ; 16, 7b ; MAY 13, 7b ; 16, 7b ; 20, 7b
Clemenceau, M.—alleged offer to Count Czernin, APRIL 4, 7a
Central Powers :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 7a
France and Austria-Hungary : see under Austria-Hungary and France, above
Germany :—
Offensive—renewal prospects, MAY 3, 7b ; 6, 9a ; JUNE 6, 7a
Great Britain :—
Propaganda, MAY 17, 7a

LEADING ARTICLES :—
War, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Rumania and Central Powers' separate peace :—
Commercial treaty, MAY 22, 7a
Rumanian frontier rectification :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7a
Treaty, MAY 10, 7b
Russia and Central Powers' separate peace :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7a
Kerensky, Mr. (s.), JUNE 29, 7b
Terms :—
Allied Powers, MAY 17, 7a
Central Powers, MAY 20, 7b ; 22, 7a
United States of America :—
Labour attitude, APRIL 29, 9b
William II., German Emperor :—
on War, The Great—prince of peace ; Prussian militarism, JUNE 16, 7b
Wilson, Mr. W.—on enemy intrigues, MAY 20, 7b
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germany, captured by :—
Treatment of privates, MAY 4, 7b ; 28, 7b
Committee (Younger)—report, APRIL 12, 7b
Exchange :—
Anglo-Bulgarian, MAY 27, 9b ; JUNE 7, 7b
Anglo-German, MAY 16, 7a ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 27, 9b ; 29, 7a ; JUNE 5, 7b
Newton, Lord — attitude, MAY 16, 7a ; 29, 7a
Anglo-Turkish, MAY 27, 9b ; JUNE 7, 7b
Shipping :—
Tonnage losses :—
British, JUNE 29, 7a
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Gold and Silver Fund—gifts of silver to mark silver wedding of King and Queen, JUNE 13, 7b
The Times Fund — progress (£10,000,000), APRIL 18, 7a
George V., King—letter to *The Times*, APRIL 18, 7a
Hospitals :—
Bombed by German airmen, MAY 24, 7b
Socialists :—
Allied conferences :—
London :—
Memorandum :—
British Labour Party's Executive Committee report, JUNE 26, 7b
Paris—forthcoming, JUNE 15, 7b
Stein, Gen. von — on military situation, JUNE 13, 7a
Submarine warfare :—
German ruthlessness, MAY 15, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Edinburgh, MAY 25, 7a
United States of America :—
Aims, JUNE 13, 7a
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9a

LEADING ARTICLES :—
War, The Great :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Army :—
George V., King—message of welcome to troops passing through England, MAY 11, 7b ; reviews regiment at Buckingham Palace, 13, 9a
Reinforcements, JUNE 19, 7b
Intervention, JUNE 12, 7a
Anniversary, first, APRIL 8, 9a
George V., King — message to Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 6, 7b
Labour :—
Attitude, APRIL 29, 9b
Mission to England—luncheon given in Banqueting Hall of Whitehall Palace, APRIL 29, 9b
Vatican :—
Corpus Christi, Feast of :—
German bombardment of Paris during celebration, JUNE 1, 7b
Neutrality :—
Allied Powers — attitude, JUNE 1, 7b
War, The Great (Operations) :—
American troops — brigading with French and British units in battle area on Western front, APRIL 2, 7a ; JUNE 19, 7b
German slanders, JUNE 14, 7a
British army :—
Ministerial misleading statements about disposition of troops—Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice's letter, MAY 8, 7a ; 9, 7a ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7b
Casualties :—
British :—
Missing — inquiries after, APRIL 12, 7b
French and British armies — unity, APRIL 22, 9b
Italian front :—
Austrian offensive — renewal prospects, MAY 15, 7a ; begun, JUNE 17, 9a ; progress, 20, 7a ; 22, 7b ; Austrian retreat, 25, 7a
Macedonian front :—
Greek success at Stra di Legen, JUNE 4, 7b
Mesopotamia — Gen. Sir W. Marshall's advance, MAY 3, 7b
Naval :—
British navy—raid on German bases at Zeebrugge and Ostend, APRIL 24, 7a ; 25, 7a
Vindictive — attack on Zeebrugge, APRIL 24, 7a ; 25, 7a ; sunk across entrance of Ostend harbour, MAY 11, 7a ; 15, 7b
Palestine :—
Es Salt — British withdrawal, MAY 7, 7b
Strategy :—
Allied Powers :—
Command, single, JUNE 19, 7b
Foch, Gen. — appointed to co-ordinate action of Allied Armies, APRIL 1, 5a ; 10, 7b ; appointed Commander-in-Chief, 16, 7a

LEADING ARTICLES :—
War, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Western front :—
George V., King—visit to battle area, APRIL 1, 5b
German offensive — progress, APRIL 1, 5b ; 2, 7a ; 3, 7a ; 6, 7a ; 8, 9b ; 9, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 15, 9a ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7b ; 19, 7b ; 20, 7b ; 22, 9a ; 26, 7a ; 27, 7a ; 29, 7a ; MAY 1, 7a ; 3, 7a ; 6, 7b ; 15, 7a ; 28, 7a ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7a ; 31, 7a ; JUNE 1, 7a ; 3, 7a ; 4, 7a ; 8, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7a ; 19, 7b
Aisne—crossing, MAY 29, 7b ; 30, 7a ; 31, 7a
Armentières, battle of, APRIL 11, 7a ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 15, 9a ; 16, 7a
Bailleul — Germans capture, APRIL 17, 7a
Belgians — defeat German attack near Houthulst Forest, APRIL 22, 9a
Cantigny — fighting, JUNE 1, 7b
Compiègne — fighting near, JUNE 12, 7a
Gough's army, Gen.—withdrawal, MAY 10, 7b
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—special order of day to British army, APRIL 13, 7a
Hangard—fighting, APRIL 26, 7a
Kemmel, Mont — fighting, APRIL 13, 7a ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7b ; 26, 7a ; Germans capture, 27, 7a ; MAY 6, 7b
Locre — fighting, APRIL 29, 7a ; MAY 1, 7a
Lys—British flank lines forced back, APRIL 11, 7a ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a
Marne—fighting, JUNE 3, 7a
Messines ridge — British withdrawal from centre, APRIL 17, 7a
Montdidier and Noyon — new German thrust between, JUNE 11, 7a
Morlancourt — raid by Australians, JUNE 12, 7a
Paris — defence : preparations, JUNE 11, 7a
Passchendaele Ridge — British withdrawal, APRIL 18, 7b
Reims—fighting, MAY 30, 7a ; 31, 7a ; JUNE 1, 7a ; 3, 7a
Ridge Wood — fighting, MAY 1, 7a
Soissons and Reims, between—fighting, MAY 30, 7a ; 31, 7a ; JUNE 1, 7a ; 3, 7a
Strategy, German, JUNE 8, 7a
Tanks—German use, MAY 31, 7a
Villers-Bretonneux — Germans defeated, APRIL 26, 7a ; 27, 7b
Ypres — fighting near, APRIL 27, 7a ; 29, 9a ; failure of German attack on front between Meteren and Lock No. 8, MAY 1, 7a ; assault between Locre and Voormezeele, 28, 7a
Italian regiments — to participate in battles in France, APRIL 20, 7b

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
William II., German Emperor :—
Charles, Emperor — exchange of telegrams, APRIL 15, 9b ; meeting at German headquarters, MAY 14, 7a
on War, The Great—"prince of peace" ; Prussian militarism, JUNE 18, 7b
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
at Baltimore, on the Great War : German aims, APRIL 8, 9f
Young people — discontent (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 235c
LEAF, Mr. Walter :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3e
LEAFLETS :—
Censorship : see under WAR, The Great —Great Britain—Censorship
LEAGUE of British Jews :—
Palestine : see under JEWS—Palestine
LEAGUE of German Warriors — formed : particulars, JUNE 1, 5f
LEAGUE of Londoners :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 2f
LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Enfield district — garden party : arrangements, JUNE 18, 9b
LEAGUE of Nations, proposed :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (message), APRIL 25, 5f
Barker, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 28, 5c
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 17, 4d ; JUNE 17, 5a
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8e
Clemenceau, M. (views), MAY 17, 4d
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10a
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
France — special commission set up by Ministry of Foreign Affairs (report), JUNE 26, 5c (e.e.)
Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10c
Grey, Viscount — pamphlet : reviewed, JUNE 20, 5a ; *Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung* comment, 22, 6c ; *Vorwärts* comments, 24, 7e
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 10a (e.e.)
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10c
Leading article, JUNE 28, 7a
Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
Parker, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 8a
Parliament — observations, JUNE 29, 10a
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10c
Pollock, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 2, 4c
Russell, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10c
Shaw, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10c
Spahn, Prof. M. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5f
Sydenham, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
Temps (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 6c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 10d ; JUNE 17, 5d
United States of America, entrance of :—
New York State Legislature—passes resolution, APRIL 15, 10d
Wadhams, Judge (s.), MAY 17, 4d
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10c
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), JUNE 29, 5b
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 5c
LEAGUE of Nations Society :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 4d

LEAGUE of Peace, proposed :—
Switzerland — Federal Council : preparation for : M. Calonder (s.), JUNE 7, 5*d*
LEAGUE of the Empire :—
Empire Day service — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*b* ; 29, 3*c* ; held, JUNE 3, 2*b*
LEAHY, Elizabeth—selling watered beer charge, MAY 30, 3*f*
LEANE, Lieut.-Col. R. L.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
LEAROYD, Miss J. V. D.—appointed Controller of Administration of Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, APRIL 30, 3*f*
LEARY, Mr. L. P. :—
"New Zealanders in Samoa" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 242*d*
LEATHAM, Miss Agnes G.—will, APRIL 27, 9*c*
LEATHER :—
Ireland :—
Purchases—new Army Council order, JUNE 22, 3*c*
Shipments — prohibition : order made, MAY 4, 3*e*
Kips or calf-skins—army order issued, JUNE 8, 4*c*
Railway carriage window straps—thefts, JUNE 21, 3*f*
Trade :—
Articles ("The leather trade," T.S.), APRIL 1, 20*d* ; ("The leather trade : curtailment of output and employment," T.S.), MAY 6, 34*c* ; ("The leather trade : boot and shoe trade," T.S.), JUNE 3, 58*c*
LEATHER, Lieut.-Col. F. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LE BAS, Sir Hedley :—
Libel action against Associated Newspapers (Ltd.)—writ issued, MAY 23, 7*c*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attacks on in provincial press ; admission of authorship (l.), MAY 17, 7*e* ; *The Times* Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 7*e*
LEBOUCQ, M. Charles (France) :—
on War, The Great—German long-range guns : destruction (statement), MAY 6, 7*d*
LECKIE, Mr. Joseph A. :—
on British prisoners of war in Germany (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
LECKIE, Flight-Cdr. R.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Report, JUNE 20, 12*e*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Rumanian peace treaty : Hohenzollern dynasty, JUNE 24, 7*c*
in Reichstag Main Committee, on unrestricted submarine warfare, APRIL 20, 6*d*
LEDERER, Herr Leo (Germany) :—
on Ukraine — relations between German troops and population (dispatch), MAY 28, 5*f*
LEDGER, George J.—theft charge, JUNE 25, 3*a*
LEDINGHAM, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 3, 9*e*
LEDWIDGE, Mr. Francis :—
"Last Songs" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 206*d*
LEE, Albert — defiling river Thames with ashes charge, JUNE 20, 3*f*
LEE, Sir Arthur :—
on food — economy (statement), JUNE 12, 5*e*
on hay — allocation for civil needs : recommendations, JUNE 15, 3*b*
LEE, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
LEE, Mr. E. B.—appointed town clerk of Chatham, APRIL 10, 3*f*
LEE, Lieut. H. S.—court-martial held, APRIL 26, 2*f*
LEE, Maj. Harrie B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
LEE, Maj.-Gen. Henry H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
LEE, Mrs. Jane—death, APRIL 19, 3*f*
LEE, Mr. Kenneth :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3*e*
LEECH, Mr. H. B. :—
Penrith Grammar School — presents sum to found leaving certificate (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248*d*
LEEDER, Mr. S. H. :—
"Modern Sons of the Pharaohs"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 297*a*
LEEDS :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*d*
Schools — medical officer : report (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*a*
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES
Tramways, Corporation :—
Fares — halfpenny fares to be abolished and others raised, APRIL 19, 3*f*
LEEDS UNIVERSITY :—
Bodington Memorial Fellow (first)—elected, JUNE 14, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
Court—meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*c*
Degrees :—
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)—draft ordinance adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*c*
Pathology and bacteriology — professor appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*d*
Report (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*c*
LEEMANN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 3, 9*d*
LEE-ROBERTS, Mr. G. B. :—
at Bedford, on prohibition of legal assistance at appeal tribunals, MAY 1, 8*b*
LEE-ROBERTS, Sir Thomas—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
LEES, Lady—will, MAY 20, 9*f*
LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
LEEUWPOORT (African Farms) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 13*d*
LEE-WARNER, Rev. James—will, MAY 2, 9*d*
LE FEUVRE, Sec. Lieut. W. E.—killed while flying, MAY 13, 5*c*
LE FLEMING, Mr. John—to be admitted to deacon's orders at age of 77, MAY 8, 3*d*
LE FLEMING, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence J.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*c*
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. Richard :—
"Pieces of Eight"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 208*a*
LEGARD, Brig.-Gen. D'A.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
LEGAULT, Dr. (Ottawa) — attempt to bribe military doctor charge, MAY 13, 7*c*

LEGGE, Mr Edward :—
"King George and the Royal Family" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 231*b*
LEGGE, Capt. George—receives presentation for rescuing passengers of *Rewa*, MAY 23, 6*d*
LEGGE, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LEGGE, Dr. Thomas M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
LEGGE, Col. W. Vincent—death, APRIL 10, 3*f*
LEGGETT, Col.—erects rood screen in St. Martin's Church (Shorncliffe) in memory of three sons killed in War, MAY 28, 9*c*
LEGGETT, Brig.-Gen. Archibald H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGROVE, P.C. George—receives Carnegie Hero Fund award for bravery, MAY 14, 3*d*; Police Medal to be awarded, 23, 3*f*; awarded, 30, 8*d*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12*a*
LEICESTER :—
Trade :—
Article ("Midland war on German trade: Nottingham and Leicester's possibilities," T.S.), JUNE 3, 62*b*
War weapons week—held, JUNE 4, 3*d*
LEICESTERSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Children's welfare—school clinics: scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*a*
LEIGH, Sir John—gift of £50,000 for disabled soldiers: particulars, APRIL 8, 5*b*
LEIGH, Miss M. Cordelia :—
on Education Bill (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169*d*
LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham—will, JUNE 15, 9*f*
LEIGHTON, Maj. G. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LEIGHTON, Cdr. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5*b*
LEININGEN, Prince Emich Ernst of—death, APRIL 2, 5*e*
LEIPER, Mrs.—appointed woman school dentist by Essex Education Committee, APRIL 24, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 25, 176*d*
LEISHMAN, Col. Sir William B.—retires from Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
LEITCH, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
LEITH, Miss Mary C. J. :—
on Swinburne's friendship (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221*c*
LEITH-HILL :—
Trees, destruction of :—
Article ("Leith-hill woods: saved to the nation"), APRIL 9, 3*c*
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*; 2, 4*d*
Strafford, Alice Lady (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
LEITH OF FYVIE, Lord :—
at British Empire League, on German enemies in England, APRIL 13, 3*d*
LEMAN, Gen. (Belgium)—health; leaves Beaulieu for Paris and Rouen, MAY 10, 5*e*
LEMBERG :—
Disturbances, JUNE 22, 5*e*
LE MERCIER—mail service flight from Paris to Lyons and back, JUNE 10, 7*c*
LEMIRE, Abbé (France)—health, MAY 14, 5*e*
LEMON, Mr. Arthur H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
LEMON, Mr. Robert B.—joins board of Marine Insurance Company, MAY 3, 12*b*; presentation made, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Nicholls, Mr. E. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*b*
LEMON, Mr. W. E.—appointed postmaster of Toronto, JUNE 19, 5*e*
LENA, Lily: see TURPIN, Mrs. Lily
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Lena Goldmining Company (Lenskoie), sale of shares in—meeting held, MAY 9, 12*c*
Meeting, MAY 9, 12*c*
LENG, Mr. William St. Q. :—
"Section Sanitaire Anglais No. 10" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*c*
LENG (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, JUNE 12, 3*b*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—interview with Count Mirbach, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Berlin—projected visit, JUNE 17, 8*d*
Marx, Karl—issues decree ordering £100,000 to be given to family for erection of monument on grave, JUNE 17, 8*d*
Nobel peace prize—selected by Stambul University to receive, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Policy :—
Enckell, M. (statement), MAY 13, 9*d*
at Moscow, on disciplining of proletariat, MAY 24, 6*d*
LENN, Paymaster-in-Chief Frank—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
LENNART, Pte. (U.S.A.)—five German officers and 78 men surrender to, JUNE 28, 6*c*
LENNON, Mr. (Queensland) — re-elected to Legislative Assembly, APRIL 4, 5*e*
LENNOX, L. Geraldine :—
on South African operations—honours (l.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—death, APRIL 1, 8*b*
LENSCH, Dr. Paul (Germany) :—
"Three Years of World Revolution" :—
Leading article, JUNE 15, 7*a*
Sanders, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Special articles ("Pan-German 'Socialism'") I. ("The new creed: economic causes of the War"), JUNE 15, 7*f*; II. ("No 'annexations': the overthrow of England"), 22, 5*a*
Ward, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
LENTRUM, Countess Olga :—
"Court and Diplomacy in Austria and Germany: What I Know"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 202*c*
LENWOOD, Rev. Walter—will, JUNE 6, 9*c*
LEONARD, Col.—founds scholarships at Royal Military College, Kingston (Ontario), MAY 3, 5*e*
LEONARD, Mr. Arthur R. :—
"War Addresses of Woodrow Wilson" —contributes introduction and notes: noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*a*
LEONARD, Lieut.-Col. I.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company :—
Dividend—payment resumed (F.N.), MAY 29, 11*a*
Report, MAY 29, 13*c*; 30, 12*d*
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
LE PREVOST, Lieut.-Col. Alfred P. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*

LEPROSY :—
India : see under INDIA
Treatment—new : particulars, JUNE 7, 5b
LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
"Yellow Ribbon, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
LERCH, Sara S. (Germany) — suicide announced, APRIL 5, 5e (and e.e.)
LERCHE, M. (Ukraine)—appointed director of Kieff Credit Society, MAY 22, 5e
LE ROUX, M. Hugues (France)—withdraws candidature for Academy, APRIL 22, 7c
LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. Herman—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
LE SAGE, Sir John M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
LESSARD, Gen. (Canada) :—
on Quebec anti-conscription riots (statement), APRIL 5, 5c
LE STRANGE, Capt. Hamon—health, MAY 27, 11d
LETHBRIDGE, Miss Marion E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
LETTERS :—
Autograph : see AUTOGRAPHS
Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTS :—
Baltic provinces :—
Germany — terrorist methods : Moscow Soviet Government ledges protest in Berlin, MAY 24, 6d
LETTS, Dr. Edmund A.—will, MAY 20, 9f
LETTS, Mr. Louis R. :—
on Schiller on England (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197c
LETTS, Mr. William M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
LEVENHAUPT, Count (Sweden) — furious riding charge, MAY 17, 4c
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Bathurst Trading Company — acquired, JUNE 10, 12c
Shares, preference—scheme for subdividing and consolidating, APRIL 9, 10e ; abandoned : Lord Leverhulme (statement), MAY 27, 12d
LEVERHULME, Lord :—
Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League—elected vice-president, MAY 29, 2f
Faculty of Insurance — to address, JUNE 4, 3f
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 4e
1900 Club—to address, APRIL 15, 2c
Royal Institute of Public Health—elected president, MAY 1, 3f
Veterans' Association—concert at residence at Hampstead Heath : arrangements, JUNE 19, 9b
at Cardiff, on men versus machinery, APRIL 29, 5e
at Glasgow, on labour : shorter hours ; value of leisure, APRIL 20, 3d
at Mansion House, on national industrial "safety first" campaign, JUNE 13, 3b
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10a
LEVERSON, Lieut.-Col. G. R. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
LEVERTON, Mr. Herbert—death, JUNE 5, 3f
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G. :—
on Leith-hill (l.), APRIL 1, 7c ; 2, 4d
on Westbury Parish Church Acorn Cup (l.), APRIL 27, 9c ; MAY 1, 9e
LEVEY, Hannah—failing to keep register of letters charge, MAY 28, 3f
LEVICK, Sir Hugh G.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
LEVICK, Dr. P. :—
Memorial — donations received from officers and men of Guards Division, APRIL 26, 3f
LEVICKI, M. (Ukraine)—arrives at Constantinople, APRIL 22, 7e
LEVIE, M. (Belgium)—motor-car accident, MAY 23, 5e
LEVINGE, Sir E. V. — appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 4, 5e
LEVINSTEIN (Ltd.) :—
British Dyes (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with : see under BRITISH Dyes (Ltd.)
Dividend, APRIL 13, 12d
LÉVIS-MIREPOIX, Lieut. (France)—court-martial : acquitted, APRIL 27, 5e
LEVRA, Benedetto (Italy)—trading with enemy charge : acquitted, JUNE 3, 5e
LEVY, Sir Maurice :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10e
LEVY, Maj. W. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LEVY-MOELLE, M. (Belgium) — deported by Germans, MAY 11, 7c
LEWIS, Mr. A. R. :—
on birds — value as insect-eaters : conditional contribution to leaflet fund of Royal Society for Protection of Birds, JUNE 12, 3e
LEWIS, Rev. Cecil T.—will, JUNE 28, 9e
LEWIS, Sir Frederick :—
at 21, Billiter-street, on Gulf Line (Ltd.), JUNE 6, 12c
LEWIS, Mr. Henry G.—unlawfully letting out railway wagons charge, MAY 24, 3d
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert :—
at Chelmsford, on supply of teachers, MAY 6, 5a ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194d
at Mansion House, on London Chamber of Commerce examinations ; examinations at Ruhleben Camp, JUNE 15, 2e ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260a
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools, MAY 8, 10e ; 9, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194b ; 16, 206a ; 30, 10e ; 31, 10d ; JUNE 6, 230d ; 11, 10e ; 12, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 243c
LEWIS, Lieut. James C. F.—death at sea, MAY 29, 9e
LEWIS, John A.—embezzlement charge, MAY 3, 3c
LEWIS, Sec. Lieut. John A. C.—killed while flying, JUNE 6, 3d
LEWIS, Miss Mabel E. :—
Southend High School — appointed headmistress, MAY 10, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208d
LEWIS, Rosina—aiding deserter charge, MAY 18, 3f
LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. R. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LEWIS, Thomas—failure to cultivate land charge, MAY 14, 3f
LEWIS, Sir Thomas W.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
LEWIS, Mr. W. G. :—
"Devoted Work of the Guardians, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280b
LEWISHAM :—
East :—
Electoral, APRIL 13, 3b
LEWKOWIZE, Benjamin (Russian) — unlawfully receiving military uniforms charge, APRIL 19, 3a
LEY, Rear-Adm. James C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c ; banquet given by Naval Club at Buenos Aires, 7, 5e

LEY, John—compulsory winding-up order, JUNE 26, 3f
LEYDER, Cpl. R. M.—bullet removed from heart in Leeds Infirmary, APRIL 24, 3b
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France) :—
in Rome, on the Great War : work of Allied navies, MAY 25, 5b (l.e.)
on War, The Great—submarine peril ; Zeebrugge and Ostend naval attack (statement), MAY 13, 8b
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 29, 4d
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 13d
LEYMARIE, M. (France) — relations with enemy charge : trial : arrangements, APRIL 9, 6b ; 29, 7a ; hearing, MAY 1, 5b ; 2, 5e ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5e ; 6, 7b ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 13, 7a ; 14, 6e ; 15, 7f ; sentenced, 16, 6e ; French press comments, 17, 5e (l.e.) ; appeal rejected, JUNE 13, 5f
LEYS School (Cambridge) :—
Speech day, JUNE 22, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 267b
War, The Great :—
Roll of Service, JUNE 22, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 267b
LIBAU :—
German trade — recommenced, MAY 18, 5e
LIBBY, Prof. Walter :—
"Introduction to the History of Science, An" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267d ; (Ed.S.), 6, 231b
LIBEL (criminal) :—
Allan, Miss Maud, and Mr. J. T. Grein — Mr. Pemberton Billing : charged, APRIL 8, 3d ; 15, 3d ; 25, 3d ; MAY 30, 4a ; 31, 4a ; JUNE 1, 4a ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4a ; 5, 4a
Ayres, Mowbray — Charles W. Dinnage : charged, JUNE 8, 2b
Marwood, Sir William F. — Henry Murray : charged, APRIL 11, 3b ; 12, 3e ; JUNE 6, 4a, 6e ; 7, 4d
Prosecutions, APRIL 8, 2d ; 11, 3b ; MAY 31, 3e ; JUNE 4, 3f ; 12, 3a, b
Stewart, Sir C. J.—Sir H. G. Smallman : trial, JUNE 5, 2a
LIBERAL War Committee :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives deputation, APRIL 12, 7e
Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—passes resolution, APRIL 11, 7d
LIBERIA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
LIBERMANN, M. H. :—
"Face aux Bulgares"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184d
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13e
LIBLING, Solomon — bankruptcy, JUNE 8, 2a
LIBORIUS, Carl (German prisoner) — death, JUNE 3, 3f
LIBRARIES :—
Camps Library : see CAMPS Library
Red Cross War Library : see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded—British—Library
Sales : see BOOK sales
LICE :—
Body :—
Destruction :—
Byam, Maj. W. (p.), MAY 22, 7d
Camps—Prof. Nuttall's investigations, JUNE 13, 3e
Correspondence, MAY 24, 2e ; JUNE 12, 8f
LICE :—
Body :—
Destruction (continued) :—
Leading article, JUNE 12, 7b
Local Government Board—note, JUNE 13, 3e
McCarthy, Mr. E. T. (l.), MAY 23, 2f
Disease, propagation of :—
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 8f
Trench fever : see TRENCH fever
Protection against :—
Garments, impregnated :—
Arnold-Forster, Mrs. E. M. (l.), JUNE 18, 7d
Bacot, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 8e
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Central Depôt — preparation : Mr. J. Murray (l.), JUNE 15, 8e
National League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare — prepares information leaflets and posters, JUNE 28, 3d
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 10e
Licensing World — price raised, APRIL 17, 3f
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) — in Switzerland, JUNE 5, 6e
German war policy :—
Memorandum "My Mission to London, 1912-14"—full text translated from pamphlet in circulation in Germany published : passages quoted, APRIL 17, 5f ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 191a
Africa, South — publication in *Cape Argus* : comment, MAY 14, 5e ; our Cape Town correspondent's message ("Enlightenment of South African Dutch : salutary effect of Lichnowsky memorandum"), 27, 9e
Article ("The Lichnowsky memoirs"), APRIL 17, 5f
Beerfelde, Capt. H. G. von—arrested, APRIL 8, 7f ; letter to Field-Marshal von Hindenburg, 13, 5b ; charged with high treason, 13, 5b
Bogdanowicz, M. R. (l.), APRIL 3, 5e
Denmark — publication of translation : Prince Lichnowsky : protest, JUNE 11, 5e
Disclosure—Herr T. Wolff (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5f
Distribution — disseminators charged with treason, APRIL 6, 5e
Eisenhardt-Rothe, Herr von (s.), MAY 4, 5f
French Press—published *in extenso*, APRIL 25, 5d (l.e.)
Haldane, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 5d
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 5e ; 30, 5e
Hofer, Herr (s.), MAY 4, 5f
Humanité (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5e
Italian Press—reproduces in full, APRIL 2, 5e
Jagow, Herr von (observations), APRIL 1, 3f ; 8, 7f
Jardine, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 1, 3f

LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) :—
German war policy :—
Memorandum "My Mission to London, 1912-14" (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 1, 2e ; 8, 5b
Milwaukee *Germania Herald* (art. quoted), MAY 9, 6e
Pachnicke, Herr (s.), MAY 4, 5f
Pamphlet form — suggested issue in : correspondence, APRIL 2, 4d
"Guilty! Prince Lichnowsky's Disclosures" — prepared by Mr. C. A. McCurdy from translation published by *The Times* : issued by National War Aims Committee : Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son commissioned to distribute 3,000,000 copies, APRIL 16, 5f ; noticed (L.S.), 18, 187b ; Lord Beaverbrook (s.P.), MAY 9, 8a
Prussian Diet—discussion, MAY 4, 5f
Sale — booksellers' stocks of unsanctioned translations seized, JUNE 24, 7b
Sanday, Canon W. (p.), MAY 10, 9d
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
Vienna — distribution prohibited by police, JUNE 18, 6d
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), APRIL 1, 8d
Prosecution—Prussian Upper House : decision, APRIL 29, 9e
on War, The Great—letter written on November 2, 1914, to editor of *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, JUNE 5, 5f
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Clive G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at London County Council, on Education Bill, APRIL 24, 8b ; on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208e ; on education estimates (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254c
LIEBERT, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—Italian front (art. quoted), MAY 10, 5c (e.e.)
LIEDEKERKE, Count Jean de (Belgium)—death, MAY 25, 8e
LIETMAN, Philip—keeping gaming-house charge, APRIL 12, 3c
"LIEUT., late 16th Irish Division"—on Ireland : conscription (l.), APRIL 18, 8d
LIFE :—
Long :—
Temperance, effect of :—
Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), MAY 10, 3b
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
LIFEBOAT Institution : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFE-SAVING and life-saving apparatus :—
Waistcoats—made by Lady Meath's voluntary workers : gift of "Kapok" wool, APRIL 27, 3f
LIGHTBODY, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
LIGHTING :—
Army buildings :—
Army Council instruction issued, MAY 24, 4d
Folkestone — naturalized German fined for eighth time for failing to screen lights : Sir G. Cave (statement), APRIL 16, 3f
LIGHTING (continued) :—
Industrial :—
Electrical :—
Apparatus — British Thomson-Houston Company : lists (E.S.), APRIL 26, 90c ; JUNE 21, 130c, d
London, Greater :—
"Safety First" Council — suggestion for uniform diffused light to be laid before lighting authorities, APRIL 18, 3c
Restrictions on use of gas and electricity :—
Articles ("First night of the 'curfew' order"), APRIL 3, 3a ; ("Shorter evenings : smooth working of the curfew"), 4, 3c ; ("Light and heat saving : golden rules for the consumer"), 18, 3c
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8c ; MAY 8, 9e ; 20, 4c ; JUNE 7, 8b
Ealing—particulars, APRIL 11, 3f
Hanwell—particulars, APRIL 11, 3f
Meters — discontinuance of use of cards suggested : correspondence, APRIL 20, 9d
Order—inaugurated, APRIL 2, 6b
Contravention :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 18, 3c ; 19, 2b ; 23, 3f ; JUNE 24, 5f
New :—
Calthrop, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 8, 3a
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10a
Prepayment consumers, position of :—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 12, 10e
Prothero, Mr. G. W. (l.), APRIL 13, 9b
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 3c
Wilson-Fox, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 8, 9e
LIGNOS, Dr.—mayor of Hydra, MAY 17, 5a
LIHAN, Eliza—acting in management of disorderly house charge, APRIL 6, 3f (e.e.)
LIKEMAN, Lieut.-Col. John L.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
LILLEY, George W.—death from tetanus following accident, APRIL 29, 5f
LILLIE, Pte.—escape from Germany : arrival in London, APRIL 6, 3f
LIMA, Sir Bertram L.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
LIMA, Senhor Espirito Santo (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 16, 5d
LIMA Light Power and Tramways Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 11b
Report, MAY 11, 10f
LIMAN VON SANDERS, Gen. (Germany) — succeeds Gen. von Falkenhayn in Palestine, MAY 3, 5f ; to command Bulgarian offensive against Greece, JUNE 10, 7e
Jordan battles — sends message to Emperor Charles of Austria, MAY 22, 6d
LIMA Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10b
LIMBS, artificial :—
Cinematization :—
Putti, Prof. V. (lect.), MAY 31, 3c
LIMBURG :—
Dutch railways — German use : see under WAR, The Great—Germany and Netherlands — German demands
LIMBURG (Netherlands) — arrested for espionage, MAY 18, 5f
LIMERICK, R.C. Bp. of : see HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. D.

"LIMERICK girl, A" — on conscription for Ireland (l.), APRIL 2, 4f
LIMPENNY, Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 18, 2e
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Christiania—bust : wreath placed on, JUNE 1, 5f
Conscription — statements quoted, APRIL 11, 10a
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Education :—
Schools — war savings : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 275a
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—offers piece of land as prize in Buckinghamshire tombola for Red Cross, APRIL 8, 5f
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill, APRIL 24, 10a
Conscientious objectors—imprisonment, MAY 1, 10a
on aliens—invasion of Buckinghamshire (l.), APRIL 5, 3e
on Volunteers for Buckinghamshire—appeal, JUNE 1, 3f
"LINCOLN'S Inn" — on Maypole Dairy Company (l.), MAY 11, 8a
"LINCOLN'S Inn" — on revenue from intestacy (l.), MAY 27, 13e
LIND, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
LIND, John E., and Bernard Glueck :—
"Neurotic Constitution, The" (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235d
LINDEQUEST, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career—particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
LINDMAN, Adm. (Sweden) :—
in Parliament, on Swedish neutrality : Luxburg telegrams, MAY 31, 5c
LINDOOLA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 13a
LINDSAY, Lieut. Archibald T. T.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4b
LINDSAY, Bruce — journeys 6,000 miles to join Canadian army, MAY 24, 5d
LINDSAY, Col. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LINDSAY, Maj. Claud F. T.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8d ; 13, 4d
LINDSAY, Maud :—
"Mother Stories" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186b
"Mother Stories, More" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186b
LINDSAY, Mr. Ronald—appointed chairman of Egyptian Cotton Control Commission, JUNE 24, 12b ; 25, 13e
LINDSAY, Grace, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4d
LINDSEY :—
Education :—
Children — physical exercises : demonstration (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239a
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191b
LINEN :—
Supplies for bandages at hospitals :—
Drawings and tracings, old :—
Article ("Linen from old plans : result of appeal in *The Times*"), APRIL 27, 3d
LINFOOT, Capt. Harold A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
LINFORD, Capt. Ivor H.—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4d
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 13a
Report, MAY 20, 2c
LINSEED cake :—
Nails in :—
James, Mr. H. A. (l.), JUNE 3, 2c
The Times agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 3d
LINSEED oil :—
Substitute (art., T.S.), MAY 6, 39b
LINSINGEN, Gen. von (Germany) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Marches, MAY 31, 5e
LINTON, Lieut. Charles F.—bigamy charge, APRIL 23, 3b
LINTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles S. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
LINTOTT, Lieut. Harry C.—death from wounds, MAY 8, 4f
LIPINSKA, Dr. M. :—
Lecture — arrangements, JUNE 4, 3d ; 8, 2b
LIPTON (Ltd.) :—
Aerated Bread Company (Ltd.) — working arrangement announced, JUNE 29, 11d
Dividend, MAY 24, 11e
Meeting, JUNE 14, 12e
Report, JUNE 4, 11e
LIQUOR : see DRINK
LISTEL, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. James F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
LISTER, Capt. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., April 24, 4a
LISTER Institute :—
Lice, campaign against :—
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 8f
Leading article, JUNE 12, 7b
LISTON-FOULIS, Sir William — death, APRIL 18, 9e
LITFIN, Herr (Germany) — defeated at Berlin municipal election, MAY 1, 5f
LITHGOW, Mr. L. E. :—
"Gay Cavalier, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211e
LITHUANIA :—
Crown—offer to a Prince of Saxony probable, APRIL 26, 5e
German policy :—
United States of America—protest by Lithuanians in, APRIL 22, 7e
Independence :—
Germany—decree signed by Kaiser recognizing, MAY 13, 7b ; preamble outlined, 15, 6d
Vorwärts comments, MAY 14, 5e
Wilson, Mr. W.—receives delegation of Lithuanian National Council, MAY 15, 6d
Saxony, union with :—
Cologne Gazette — Dresden correspondent's statement, MAY 20, 5b
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
LITTLE, Mr. Ernest K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
LITTLEDALE, Capt. Willoughby J.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6e
LITTLETON, Lieut. H.—in charge of motor launch at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7f
LITTMAN, Charles—conspiracy to defeat provisions of Military Service Acts charge, APRIL 27, 3a
LITVINOFF, M. Maxim (Russia) :—
"Bolshevik Revolution : Its Rise and Meaning, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255d
British Socialist Party's conference—message read at, APRIL 1, 2e
LIVEING, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b

LIVELING, Mr. Edward G. D. :—
"Attack. An Infantry Subaltern's Impressions of July 1, 1916"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210c
LIVERPOOL :—
Bacon : see under BACON
Charities :—
Gift, anonymous (£50,000)—for distribution among, JUNE 11, 3c
Children :—
Music festival—held (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227b
Play centres—scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163d
City Council :—
Bills—tenders invited, MAY 27, 13e
Proportional representation — experiment : protest, APRIL 5, 3b
Reconstruction Committee — appointment : suggested (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191b
Court Theatre, MAY 13, 5d
Education :—
Committee :—
"Handy-man" evening schools—director's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255b
Meeting — supplementary grant : resolution (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179d
Schools — management committees : meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219c
Director of Education—memorandum (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211c
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171d
Scholarships — particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180a
University School of Social Studies —summer term : inaugural lecture (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203a
Juvenile Organizations Committee :—
Probation work — scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219c
Recreation scheme : see Merseyside recreation scheme, below
Licensing Bench — chairman resigns, APRIL 5, 3f
Merseyside recreation scheme—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155a ; MAY 2, 191b ; 9, 203a ; JUNE 6, 239a
National service, part-time : see under NATIONAL Service—Part-time
Port :—
Clearing houses :—
Tally frauds—prosecutions, APRIL 5, 3d (e.e.)
Publichouses — compensation : see under DRINK — Trade — Compensation
LIVERPOOL, Lord :—
New Zealand :—
Governorship—tenure of office extended, JUNE 25, 5f (l.e.)
Parliament—opens, APRIL 10, 6a : JUNE 29, 5a
in Parliament, on the Great War—New Zealand's determination, APRIL 10, 6a ; JUNE 29, 5a
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman — re-elected, MAY 16, 11c (e.e.)
Directors—retirement, MAY 4, 11b
Dividend, APRIL 24, 13c
Meeting, MAY 15, 13a
Report, MAY 4, 11b
LIVERPOOL Council of Voluntary Aid :—
Contribution, anonymous (£50,000)—received, JUNE 11, 3c
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b
LIVERPOOL Shipwreck and Humane Society :—
Medal—awarded, MAY 4, 3f
LIVERPOOL Storage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12a
LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY :—
Davies, late Dr.—memorial scholarships founded (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150d
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 12b
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. H. W. :—
at London County Council, on news sale of teachers' salaries, MAY 15, 12d
LIVERTON, Miss Emma—appointed rate collector at Cadeleigh, APRIL 11, 3f
LIVI, Signor Giovanni :—
"Dante"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 204b
LIVING :—
Cost :—
Increase :—
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association (statement), JUNE 12, 3c
Rural workers :—
Committee (Agricultural Wages Board) — composition, APRIL 4, 3c
LIVINGS, Marjory M. : see under MURDER
LIVINGSTON, Brig.-Gen. Guy—appointed Air Secretary to Secretary of State for Royal Air Force, APRIL 16, 6e
LIVINGSTONE, Mrs. :—
Prisoners of war—exchange : meetings at The Hague : to be associated with British Commissioners, JUNE 4, 7d
LIVINGSTONE, Capt. Frank D.—death from wounds, APRIL 1, 8b
LIVINGSTONE College Hospital :—
Wigram, Mr. L. E. (l.), MAY 30, 9c
LIVONIA :—
Germany, union with :—
Bolshevist protest—M. Joffe : note to Berlin, MAY 29, 5c
German National Liberal Party—recommends Kaiser to accept Crown, APRIL 23, 5e (e.e.)
Hertling, Count—receives deputation, APRIL 23, 5e ; reply to, 25, 5c
Payer, Herr von (s.), MAY 9, 5f
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("Livonia and Esthonia to be annexed : breach of Russian peace treaty"), APRIL 17, 5b
United National Council of the Baltic Provinces — passes resolution, APRIL 16, 7d (e.e.) : William II., German Emperor (reply), APRIL 17, 5b
Smallpox—cases, JUNE 6, 5e
Status :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f
William II., German Emperor — reply to message from nobility and people, APRIL 6, 6b
LJUBINSKY, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Foreign Secretary, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.) ; arrested, MAY 3, 6e
LJUNGSTRÖM turbines — particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 106c
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R. :—
Ynisarwed Colliery Company (Ltd.), acquires undertaking of — our Cardiff correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 6d
LLEWELLYN, Sir William — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a

LLEWELYN, Sir L. W. — authorized to wear Cross of Legion of Honour, MAY 29, 3d
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. E. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis — visits Sailors' and Soldiers' Canteen (Westminster) and distributes badges, MAY 9, 3f
Freemasons' War Hospital — inspects, JUNE 14, 3c
at Buckingham Palace Hotel, on work of Church Army hostels, APRIL 20, 9d
at Union Jack Club, on good behaviour of soldiers, sailors, and airmen, JUNE 7, 3c
LLOYD, Capt. G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Pensions, Ministry of — administration, MAY 29, 10c
LLOYD, Sub-Lieut. Maurice C. H.—death from wounds, APRIL 27, 8f
LLOYD, Maj. R. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LLOYD, Maj. T. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6c
LLOYD, Lieut. Wynell H.—killed on active service, MAY 14, 9c
LLOYD, Mr. William F. (Newfoundland)—appointed member of Privy Council, MAY 18, 7d; arrives in London, JUNE 11, 7c
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
Aberavon — freedom of borough to be offered to, JUNE 22, 7d
American mission to England — receives members at 10, Downing-street, MAY 14, 8c
Attacks on — articles in provincial newspaper paid for at 4s. an inch: Dr. C. Addison (s.), MAY 16, 7c
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 30, 8f
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 6c
Le Bas, Sir H.—admission of authorship (l.), MAY 17, 7c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8c
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 17, 4d
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 7c
Cinematograph film of scenes from life :—
Cost—Parliament: question, MAY 15, 3f
Clapham — by-election: message to candidate, JUNE 20, 8c
Coalminers' wage advance — takes part in conference at 10, Downing-street, JUNE 29, 6b
Coronation Day :—
Welsh service at Westminster Abbey —helps to choose hymns, MAY 18, 3d: attends service, JUNE 24, 5c
Dunfermline College of Hygiene and Physical Training — visits, MAY 27, 5d
Edinburgh — to receive freedom of city, MAY 11, 7c; receives freedom: entertained at luncheon by Corporation; attends Church Assemblies; dinner given by in Scottish Liberal Club, 25, 7c
Edinburgh University — to receive LL.D. degree, MAY 11, 7c; receives, 25, 7c
Finlay, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 3d
Floral fair in Trafalgar-square attends, JUNE 27, 3c
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
George V., King—receives, APRIL 2, 7c; JUNE 29, 7b
Home Rule (all round) — receives deputation, JUNE 27, 7c
Ireland — conscription: receives labour deputation (P.N.), APRIL 30, 7c
Liberal War Committee — receives deputation, APRIL 12, 7c
Liberté (art. quoted), MAY 27, 8c
Macleod, Sir J. L.—tribute, MAY 25, 7c
Manchester — to receive freedom, JUNE 24, 5f
Maurice, Gen. :—
Letter to Press: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Orlando, Signor — tribute (int.), APRIL 17, 5b
Rhondda, Lord—letter to: quoted, JUNE 22, 7d
Robertson, Sir W.—visits, MAY 27, 5d
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 18, 3a
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), APRIL 3, 3a
Speeches delivered during the War :—
"Great Crusade, The" — writes special preface, APRIL 29, 5d
Swansea — to receive freedom, JUNE 8, 3f; 11, 3f
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — receives private deputation: reply issued, APRIL 12, 3d
Walking-stick — to be sold in aid of Blinded Soldiers' Children Fund, JUNE 24, 5a; sold, 25, 3d
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme Military — attends meetings in France, MAY 4, 7c
Council, Supreme War — attends sixth session at Versailles, JUNE 6, 7c
Effect on :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
Ministerial statements, alleged misleading: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Sembat, M. Marcel (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 7b
Western front — visits Allied commanders-in-chief, APRIL 5, 7d; visits Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Byng, and Gen. Sir H. S. Rawlinson, MAY 4, 7c
Welsh Society (Australia)—sends message to, MAY 13, 7c
Woolwich Arsenal — meeting of workers: telegram sent; reply, MAY 9, 7f
at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation: Boy Scout movement: the Great War: German offensive: tribute to American troops: struggles of the past: confidence in victory; destruction of Prussian militarism: determination of France: political controversies: unity of people, JUNE 8, 8b
at Edinburgh, on the Great War: collapse of Russia: submarine warfare: services of Navy and mercantile marine: German blunders: shipbuilding output: German offensive on Western front: Allied unity of action: confidence in Gen. Foch: unity of people; peace: German reply to Allies;

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
at Edinburgh (continued) :—
pronouncements ; fate of Russia : moral of Brest-Litovsk treaty ; destruction of Prussian militarism ; "personal vendettas," MAY 25, 7c ; leading article, 25, 7a ; on the Great War : achievements of Scottish regiments ; Ireland : effort ; German plot, 25, 8d
at House of Lords, proposes toast, "Our Cabinet colleagues from the Dominions" ; British Empire : raising of great armies ; reality of power : Imperial unity, JUNE 22, 7f : leading article, 22, 7a
at Welsh Baptist Church (Castle-street), on the Church and the future, JUNE 24, 5b
in Parliament, on :—
Aeroplane supply, APRIL 30, 8d
Allied Powers—confidence in victory, APRIL 17, 10d
Allied strategy—single command, APRIL 10, 10a : MAY 10, 10b ; leading article, 10, 7a
Army :—
Discipline, MAY 10, 10b
France, in—strength, APRIL 10, 8d
Cablegrams—privileged, JUNE 25, 10d
Eastern campaign — strength of white forces, APRIL 10, 10a
Harris, Mr. F. Leverton, JUNE 25, 10d
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 10, 10d ; 17, 10a , c, d : JUNE 26, 10d
Ireland :—
Conscription, APRIL 10, 10c ; 17, 10c ; JUNE 26, 10d
Situation, JUNE 26, 10d
Man-power, JUNE 28, 10f
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F., MAY 10, 8c
Members of Parliament serving in forces—limitations, APRIL 30, 8d
Military Service Acts — medical gradings, JUNE 28, 10f
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 10, 8d , 10b ; 17, 10c ; leading article, 10, 7a : Austrian press comment, 12, 5e ; German press comments, 20, 5f
Military situation, JUNE 25, 10d
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 8c
National Service, Ministry of, JUNE 28, 10f
Royal Air Force—administration, APRIL 30, 8d
Russian situation, JUNE 25, 10d
St. Patrick—nationality, APRIL 17, 10c
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 30, 8d, c, 10a
on aliens, enemy—letter to Mr. H. Greer, JUNE 21, 6b
on allotments—reply to memorandum from 29 societies, APRIL 9, 3a
on Belgium and Great Britain—relations : message to M. Cooreman, JUNE 13, 6a
on canals—nationalization : reply to deputation from Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 12, 3d
on harvest—appeal to women (l.), JUNE 27, 7c
on Home Rule (Ireland) — Convention : letter to Sir H. Plunkett APRIL 13, 10c

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
on Ireland — Home Rule : conscription : action of Roman Catholic hierarchy : letter to Mr. Burt, MAY 3, 7c ; leading article, 3, 7b
on Metropolitan Munitions Committee (l.), JUNE 20, 3b
on railways—nationalization : reply to deputation from Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 12, 3d
on Rothermere, Lord—resignation as Secretary of State for Air Force (l.), APRIL 26, 7c
on Scotland (message), MAY 28, 7c
on ships—production : reply to message from Dundee shipbuilding employers and employees, APRIL 12, 10d
on tank bank campaign in South Wales (message), MAY 27, 5b
on War, The Great—death grips for ideals (preface for "The Great Crusade"), APRIL 29, 5d
American intervention — anniversary (message), APRIL 8, 3b
Austrian offensive on Italian front—message to Signor Orlando (tel.), JUNE 21, 7f
Belgium—reply to message from Baron de Broqueville, APRIL 8, 7e
Dominions—reinforcements : message to Prime Ministers, MAY 1, 5f
India—call for great effort to meet Eastern menace : telegram to Viceroy, APRIL 8, 7b
Italy, message to, MAY 25, 5c (l.e.)
Knock-out, advocacy of :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 6d
Man-power :—
Coalminers of North Staffordshire —voluntary enlistment (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 3a
North-East Coast employers and trade unionists' resolution—reply, APRIL 6, 3b
Portugal—reply to message from M. Paes, APRIL 12, 5e
Scotland—determination (message), MAY 28, 7c
Uruguay—message of encouragement to British forces (statement), APRIL 5, 5e
Venizelos, M.—reply to message from, APRIL 8, 7c
Western front :—
Allied armies :—
Foch, Gen. — appointed to co-ordinate action (statement), APRIL 1, 5f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5f
German offensive (statement), APRIL 1, 5f : confidence of Higher Command ; American troops (int.), MAY 6, 9c
Clemenceau, M.—message to, APRIL 1, 6a
Orlando, Signor—message to, APRIL 4, 5f
Venizelos, M. — message to, APRIL 4, 5f
on women munition workers—reply to resolution presented on behalf of women of Manchester, APRIL 19, 9e

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—at Criccieth, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Floral fair in Trafalgar-square — presides at stall, JUNE 27, 3*c*
Royal Normal College for the Blind (Upper Norwood) — concert at Downing-street in aid; arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*b*
LLOYD'S :—
Motor ambulances — presented by members to Baltic Ambulance Unit of London Ambulance Column, APRIL 12, 12*c*
LLOYD'S Marine Underwriters' Association :—
Meeting (F.N.), APRIL 17, 12*a*
LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund :—
Report (1917)—statistics, APRIL 12, 9*b*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association :—
Committee—composition, MAY 3, 12*c*
LOADER, Mr. Kenneth :—
on Southwick glebe land—controversy between Urban District Council and rector (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
LOANE, Mr. George G. :—
on New English Dictionary—words for (l., L.S.), MAY 30, 254*c*
LOBB, Capt.—awarded D.S.C., JUNE 1, 10*c*
LOBERT, Capt. Sidney (Canada) — appointed chaplain to Whitby military hospital, JUNE 17, 7*e*
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 13*e*
Law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
Report, JUNE 24, 13*c*
LOCAL government :—
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Officials :—
Exemption from military service —Local Government Board (mem.), JUNE 21, 3*b*
LOCAL Government Board :—
Salaries and expenses :—
Parliament—observations, MAY 3, 10*c*
LOCAL taxation :—
Assessment :—
Churchyards :—
Brentford magistracy—decision, MAY 22, 3*d*
Rates :—
Essex County Council — increased, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Kingston—fixed, MAY 15, 3*f*
London : see under LONDON—Rates
LOCH, Brig.-Gen. Lord — appointed brigadier-general, JUNE 6, 9*b*
LOCH Doon Gunnery School : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Air services—Aerodromes
LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—adopted as Unionist candidate for Middlesex (Wood-green), MAY 27, 5*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Huntingdonshire, MAY 17, 3*f*; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
LOCKIE Brothers, Messrs. :—
Cheeseman, Cyril C.—sentenced for theft from, JUNE 15, 5*e*
LOCKWOOD, Capt. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LOCKWOOD and Bradley, Messrs :—
Burglary : see under BURGLARIES — Holloway
LODER, Capt. Robert E. — memorial window in Lower Beeding Church : dedication, APRIL 24, 3*f*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
LODER-SYMONDS, Capt. William C. — killed while flying, JUNE 1, 2*b*
LODGE, Col. John W.—will, APRIL 30, 9*d*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Imperial College of Science, on teaching of physics in schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
LODGER, George J.—fraud charge, JUNE 15, 3*f*
LOGAN, Brig.-Gen. — appointed Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 24, 10*a*; awarded Croix de Guerre, 24, 10*a*
LOGIE, Maj.-Gen. William A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*b*
LOGUE, Cardinal :—
Conscription (Ireland)—attitude : Vatican comment, APRIL 29, 9*d*
at St. Patrick's Church, Dungannon, on conscription, APRIL 15, 9*e*
on conscription — message read at Armagh meeting, APRIL 16, 7*c*
LOHMANN, Herr (Germany) — resigning chairmanship of National Liberal Party in Prussian Lower House, JUNE 13, 5*e*
LOHVICKY, Gen. (Russia) :—
on Russian Legion for France—call for volunteers, APRIL 4, 6*b*
LOKHVITZKY, Gen. (Russia) :—
Reconstruction of Russia — joins League of Russians in France, MAY 27, 7*c*
LOMAS, Mrs. Emily—will, APRIL 19, 9*e*
LOMER, Maj. T. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—will, APRIL 5, 9*e*
LONDON :—
Air raids : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—London
Aliens : see under ALIENS
Chinese colony :—
Police raid—Pennyfields, JUNE 18, 3*f*
Development :—
London Society—plan, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Diocese :—
Conference—held, MAY 30, 13*c*; 31, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*a*
Electricity : see under ELECTRICITY—Power supply
English Channel tunnel—effect of construction :—
Fell, Sir A. (p.), JUNE 14, 3*b*
Food supply : see FOOD
German names of buildings :—
Hanover-buildings—name changed, MAY 30, 3*f*
Housing : see HOUSING
Lighting : see under LIGHTING
Meat :—
Supplies :—
Central Meat Markets : see under MEAT — Supplies — London
Parks : see under PARKS
Police : see under POLICE—Metropolitan
Port : see LONDON, Port of
Rates :—
Marylebone—increased, APRIL 10, 3*f*
Return—in Metropolitan boroughs : for half-year ending September 30, 1918, MAY 28, 3*f*
Statistics — rateable value : return, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Season : see under SEASON
Special article ("London in old wars," L.S.), MAY 16, 225*b*
Tower : see TOWER of London

LONDON (continued) :—
Traffic :—
Refuges :—
Provision — Mr. Ingleby Oddie (observations), APRIL 3, 3f
Restrictions :—
Newspaper Workers' Club and Institute — meeting of protest : arrangements, APRIL 22, 5b ; held, 24, 3c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 17, 8c ; 26, 10a
Political Note, APRIL 17, 7d
"Safety First" campaign :—
London "Safety First" Council : see LONDON "Safety First" Council
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Estimates for 1918-19, JUNE 24, 5c
Fares :—
Increased — inauguration announced, MAY 15, 3d ; revision in force, JUNE 29, 3d
Highways Committee — report, MAY 6, 5b ; received, 8, 8d
Hume, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 8, 8d
Labour : see under LABOUR—Tramway
Omnibus competition on routes, removal of :—
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAY 8, 8d
Receipts — statistics for year, APRIL 6, 3f
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON (Canada), R.C. Bp. of : see FALLON, Rt. Rev. F.
LONDON, Lieut. James B. L.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4c
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Services—restrictions, APRIL 20, 3c ; MAY 1, 3c
Tickets, season — issue restrictions, APRIL 3, 3b
Traffic, passenger :—
Brighton, Hove, Worthing, and District Season Ticket-holders, Association—to submit scheme, APRIL 12, 10c ; Board of Trade representative to receive deputation, 13, 2f
LONDON, City, and Midland Bank :—
Chairmanship — Sir E. Holden : reported intended retirement : issues contradiction, MAY 27, 12b
LONDON, City of :—
Albert, King of the Belgians—message to citizens, APRIL 19, 9b
Army—gift of Union Jack, APRIL 12, 3b
Food—rations : see under FOOD—Rations
Freedom—conferred, APRIL 13, 3f ; MAY 6, 5f
Alien enemies, grant to—revocation : action by Corporation, APRIL 26, 3d
Rateable value—statistics, MAY 29, 4f
Special article ("London in old wars," L.S.), MAY 16, 225b
United States of America flag—presented, APRIL 8, 3b
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of : —
Langbourn ward :—
Vacancy — election : candidates : names, APRIL 3, 3f ; Sir Alfred Bower : elected, 10, 3b ; admitted, MAY 1, 3f ; expenses : application for relief, 2, 2a
Meeting, JUNE 5, 3b
Common Council, Court of :—
Aliens—question referred to special committee, JUNE 28, 3c
Farringdon ward — members co-opted, MAY 10, 7c (e.c.) ; 11, 3f
Meetings, MAY 31, 3c ; JUNE 14, 3c ; 28, 3c
Prisoners of war — German brutality : resolution passed, JUNE 28, 3c
Contracts :—
Alien enemies — exclusion : action being taken, APRIL 26, 3d : resolution passed by Court of Common Council, MAY 31, 10c
Finance :—
Bonds — renewal : arrangements made (F.N.), JUNE 8, 10a
Guild of Freemen : see GUILD of Freemen
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens — elected, APRIL 1, 2c ; 15, 5f ; 29, 5f ; MAY 6, 5f ; 13, 5f ; 15, 3f ; 20, 3f ; 27, 5f ; JUNE 3, 3f ; 10, 5f ; 24, 5f
Lord Mayor : see HANSON, Mr. C. A.
Members — entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, MAY 4, 3c
Sheriffs :—
Election :—
Candidates—names, JUNE 5, 3f ; 24, 5f ; nominated, 25, 3d : result, 28, 7c
War, The Great :—
Conduct — resolution : letter from Home Secretary acknowledging on behalf of King : read, MAY 10, 7c (e.c.)
Government, support to — passes resolution pledging, APRIL 12, 3b
Welsh troops, comforts for — contribution, MAY 29, 3f
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Law case (income-tax of servants), MAY 11, 4a
Stock — transfer : agreement for composition of stamp duties, JUNE 18, 12c
on wharves, deep-water (l.), APRIL 30, 12c
Cold storage :—
Charterhouse-street stores :—
Deane, Mr. H. J. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 118c
Docks :—
Dues — increase projected, MAY 16, 4f
Surrey Commercial Docks :—
Extension scheme — particulars, JUNE 20, 3b
Exports traffic :—
Regulation — order made, JUNE 11, 3a
Extension :—
Housing : see under HOUSING — Port of London
Labour : see under LABOUR — Transport workers
Plague : see under PLAGUE

"LONDON, S.E."—on price of poultry corn (l.), MAY 30, 13*d*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) :—
British Trade Corporation—agreement (F.N.), MAY 1, 11*b*
Irish agency (F.N.), JUNE 21, 12*a*
Meeting, APRIL 27, 10*f*
Report, APRIL 16, 11*f*
LONDON and British Industrial Investment Company (Ltd.) — formed, JUNE 13, 12*a*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 13*d*
LONDON and Home Counties Retail Fruiterers' Association :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 3*c*
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 12*c*
Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—acquisition : report (F.N.), APRIL 19, 12*a*
Meeting, MAY 2, 11*c*
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*
LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association :—
Amalgamation rumour denied, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Meeting, MAY 17, 11*a*
Report, MAY 8, 12*d*
LONDON and Middlesex Archæological Society :—
St. Andrew's Undershaft — annual ceremony performed, JUNE 17, 5*c*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Services :—
Alterations :—
Stanmore branch :—
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 9*b* (c.c.)
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 7, 11*c*
LONDON and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 19, 3*c*
LONDON and Provincial Society of Licensed Vehicle Workers :—
Secretary — slander action by, JUNE 20, 4*a*
LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 11*f*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c*
LONDON and Southern Federation of Allotment Holders :—
Conference, annual—held, APRIL 15, 3*c*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Allotments by side of railway—7,000 provided for members of staff, APRIL 15, 3*b*
Lines, branch — closing : particulars, APRIL 30, 3*d*
Luggage, lost :—
False claim—prosecution, JUNE 27, 3*f*
Services — alterations : particulars, APRIL 30, 3*d* ; MAY 1, 3*e*
Waterloo Station :—
Ambulance train visited by King and Queen, JUNE 29, 6*e*
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Report, MAY 28, 11*d*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 4, 10*c*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers :—
Dinner, annual :—
George V., King — telegram of loyalty sent : reply received, MAY 13, 5*c*
LONDON Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
British Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation — law case, MAY 1, 2*b*
Director appointed, MAY 16, 11*c* (c.c.)
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 11*e*
Meeting, MAY 16, 11*b*
Report, MAY 4, 11*b* ; 8, 12*d*
LONDON Central Markets :—
Meat supplies : see under MEAT—Supplies—London
Report for 1917, MAY 6, 3*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Examinations, teachers' :—
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 2*c* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Scholarships, medals, and prizes—distribution arrangements, JUNE 11, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 252*c* ; distributed, 15, 2*c* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Southwark, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 2*c* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—entertained at luncheon, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Man-power—decision, APRIL 15, 5*b*
Meetings — arrangements, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; held, MAY 2, 3*d* ; JUNE 27, 4*e*
Report, annual—issued, APRIL 26, 3*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 6, 40*c*
LONDON Children's Garden Fund :—
St. James's Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*b*
LONDON City Mission :—
Secretaryship (joint) — Rev. Martin Anstey retires, JUNE 4, 3*f*
LONDON Clerical and Lay Evangelical Union :—
Conferences—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*f*
LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 30, 3*a* ; MAY 7, 3*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 9*d*
LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers :—
Chairman elected, APRIL 19, 13*d* (c.c.)
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (money) :—
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, MAY 29, 8*e*
Committees, statutory — position in relation to : counsel's opinion taken (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*c*
Education Committee : see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee
Finance :—
Budget :—
Goldie, Sir G. (s.), MAY 8, 8*d*
Debt, net—statistics, MAY 8, 8*d*
War loan and National War Bonds — holdings : statistics, MAY 8, 8*d*
London, City of — representative chosen, APRIL 6, 3*f*

LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Meetings — arrangements, APRIL 22, 5*d*; held, 24, 8*b*; (Ed.S.), 25, 178*d*; MAY 8, 8*d*; 15, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*c*; JUNE 12, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), 13, 254*b*; 27, 268*c*
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDON County Westminster, and Parr's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dollars and francs — conversion into pounds sterling for use of American troops : leaflet noticed, JUNE 26, 13*a*
LONDON Dermatological Society :—
President—elected, JUNE 24, 5*f*
LONDONDERRY, Dowager Lady :—
at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, MAY 8, 3*b*
LONDONDERRY, Lady :—
War Services Legion — presides at gathering of heads of different sections, APRIL 19, 3*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 21, 10*a*
Ireland—conscription, JUNE 21, 10*a*; Government policy, 21, 10*a*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10*b*
LONDON Diocesan Church Reading Union :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, APRIL 15, 3*d*; held, MAY 14, 3*d*
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
Law case, MAY 4, 4*b*
LONDON Evangelization Society :—
Military service — member's claim for exemption : law case, MAY 10, 4*a*
LONDON Fire Brigade :—
Colliery rescue station :—
Smoke helmet work—firemen to be trained in, APRIL 22, 5*f*
Roll of honour—eight new tablets added, MAY 15, 3*f*
London Gazette :—
First number — in Germany : Mr. Codling (l.), JUNE 14, 3*d*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Report, MAY 1, 12*a*
LONDON Guardians' Association—formed, MAY 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital :—
Appointments, MAY 22, 9*b*
LONDON Hospital :—
Appeal — contributions, APRIL 9, 3*f*; 12, 3*f*; 20, 3*a*; JUNE 1, 3*f*
Concert in aid — arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), APRIL 15, 11*d*
Medical School :—
Women students—to be opened to : London University Senate passes resolution, MAY 16, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*c*
Nurses :—
Edith Cavell Home — first contingent of nurses takes up abode, JUNE 11, 3*b*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 22, 4*a*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.) :—
Clergy Mutual Assurance Society—proposed arrangement with : Mr. R. B. Jacomb (s.), MAY 9, 13*a*
Meeting, MAY 9, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Sickness and accident insurance—announcement, APRIL 19, 12*e*
LONDON Master Printers' Association :—
Luncheon given, JUNE 14, 3*d*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12*a*
LONDON Pavilion, JUNE 3, 9*d*; 7, 7*f* (e.e.)
LONDON Provincial and South-Western Bank (Ltd.) :—
British Bank of South America (Ltd.)—cooperation scheme (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Irving National Bank—cooperation scheme (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Manager, city—appointed, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Treasurer—appointed, APRIL 12, 12*c*
LONDON Retail Fruiterers' Association :—
Meeting—announced, MAY 22, 3*b*
LONDON "Safety First" Council :—
Meetings — arrangements, APRIL 6, 3*b*; held, 18, 3*c*
Poster, illustrated — "Don'ts for Drivers" : issued, APRIL 6, 3*b*
LONDON School of Economics :—
Meeting—held : Mr. F. N. Kay Menzies (s.), JUNE 11, 3*d*
Social Science and Administration, Ratan Tata Department of :—
Certificate course — Loch exhibitions awarded to continue, JUNE 22, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 27, 272*d*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*d*
LONDON Society :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 17, 13*e*; JUNE 8, 3*c*; held, 14, 3*b*
Report, APRIL 17, 13*e*
LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 27, 5*f*
LONDON String Quartet — concerts given, JUNE 24, 11*e*
LONDON Teachers' Association :—
National Union of Teachers—amalgamation : resolution passed, APRIL 5, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*b*
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
Meeting, MAY 8, 12*c*
LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Reconstruction scheme (F.N.), APRIL 27, 10*a*
LONDON UNIVERSITY :—
Commercial degrees :—
Hanson, Lord Mayor — receives deputation, JUNE 8, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*c*
Degrees :—
Conferred, MAY 16, 3*c*; JUNE 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
War :—
Awards, JUNE 1, 2*f*; (Ed.S.), 6, 234*c*
Dixon Fund — grants, JUNE 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
Humanities — diplomas : regulations amended, MAY 16, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*c*
Italian — professor : Dr. A. Cippico appointed, MAY 16, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), 16, 216*b*
Matriculation :—
Cambridge senior local certificate—holders exempted (art., "Cambridge and London," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 145*d*; amended conditions (Ed.S.), 18, 168*d*
Medical degrees — examination result, JUNE 3, 12*e*; (Ed.S.), 6, 233*b*
Officers training corps—notice to men taking up studies at, JUNE 27, 4*c*
Orpen Picture Fund—income : regulations for application adopted, JUNE 21, 11*e* (e.e.)

LONDON UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Parliamentary Register :—
Committee — chairman appointed, MAY 16, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216c
Parliamentary representation :—
Labour candidate adopted, APRIL 25, 3a ; (Ed. S.), MAY 2, 186c ; JUNE 6, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248d
Report for 1917-18 :—
George V., King — acknowledges : Lord Stamfordham (l.), MAY 16, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
Scandinavian studies :—
Committee :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 3e
George V., King (message), JUNE 3, 3e
Report, JUNE 3, 3e
Senate :—
Meetings, MAY 16, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b ; JUNE 21, 11e (e.e.)
Service, annual :—
Westminster Abbey — arrangements, APRIL 8, 5b ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
Vice-Chancellor — Sir C. Perry re-elected, JUNE 21, 11e (e.e.)
LONDON Wesleyan Mission :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 3d
LONG, Lieut.-Col. A. de L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LONG, Mr. James :—
"Art of Health, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266c
"British Pigs" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
LONG, Mr. Walter — health, APRIL 12, 9b ; arrives in Dublin, MAY 25, 8a
Imperial War Conference — welcomes representatives, JUNE 13, 7e
Ireland — conference at Dublin Castle with Lord French and Mr. E. Shortt, MAY 28, 8b
at Royal Geographical Society, on British Empire, JUNE 25, 11d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on value of help given by Dominions in the War, MAY 10, 4d
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire, Order of — Dominions recommendations, MAY 17, 8a
on War, The Great — New Zealand : reply to Mr. Massey's assurances of support, APRIL 5, 5e
LONG, Sec. Lieut. William H. B. — death from wounds, JUNE 5, 8f
LONGFORD, Selina Lady—will, JUNE 10, 11c
LONGHURST, Maj. T. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. John R. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
LONGMORE, Sir Charles E. :—
on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 22, 3c
LONGUET, M. Jean (France) :—
British Labour Party conference — nominated delegate, JUNE 13, 5d
at British Labour Party conference, on the Great War : peace, JUNE 28, 8b
at Paris, on the Great War, MAY 7, 7e
LONSDALE, Lady — health, MAY 8, 9b
LONSDALE, Lord — appointed president of British Boxing Board of Control, MAY 30, 3c
LONSDALE, Emily Susan Dowager Lady :—
Will — law case, MAY 7, 4a
"LOOKING forward, a working girl" — on British prisoners of war in Germany (l.), MAY 24, 8a
LOOMIS, Brig.-Gen. Frederick O. W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
LOPATZ, Ernst (German prisoner) — escapes from Banbury : recaptured, MAY 9, 3f
LORAINE, Mr. Wilfrid H. :—
on burial right-of-way (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301d
LORD, Capt. :—
Newcastle Shipping Federation — presentation, JUNE 11, 3f
LORD, Sec. Lieut. Eustace C. G. — killed in action, MAY 17, 2c
LORD, Lieut. John S. W. — killed in action, MAY 17, 2c
LORD KITCHENER National Memorial Fund :—
Scholarships — decision to found, MAY 21, 3a
University degrees — fund voted to assist discharged officers and men to graduate, JUNE 27, 3f
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
Air raids on London — memorial cot to children killed : contribution, MAY 1, 3f ; tablet unveiled, JUNE 3, 2d
Barnes — fête : arrangements, JUNE 7, 10f
Founder's Day — celebration arrangements, MAY 24, 8a
LORD ROBERTS' Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
Funds :—
Cricketers, appeal to, JUNE 21, 3c
Kew Gardens — garden fête to be held : arrangements, JUNE 5, 9b ; 27, 9b
Training :—
Cases, medical — statistics, JUNE 13, 10a
LORD'S Day Observance Society :—
Meeting, public — arrangements, APRIL 22, 2e ; held, 25, 3b
LORGNAT (France) — aerial post journey from Paris to London and back : particulars, MAY 29, 5a ; JUNE 10, 7c
LORILLARD, Mrs. Gertrude — will, MAY 31, 9d
LORRAINE :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J. :—
on St. Olave's, Southwark (l.), APRIL 20, 5b
LOSKY, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Foreign Minister, MAY 6, 10c
LOSTENDE, Adm. Baron Mercier de — health, APRIL 26, 9b
LOTOZKY, M. (Ukraine) — appointed State Controller, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.)
LOTT, Sec. Lieut. John C.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6d
LOUDON, M. (Netherlands) :—
at Hague conference, on prisoners of war — welcomes delegates, JUNE 10, 8d
in Parliament, on dispatch of Dutch ships to fetch grain from United States of America, APRIL 17, 5e ; on relations with Germany : sand and gravel question, 26, 6e ; on German demands : tension at an end, MAY 6, 10d ; on settlement of German demands : attitude of Allied Powers, 13, 6c ; Ship Requisition Bill, 18, 5c ; coal : negotiations with England for supply, JUNE 20, 5d
on grain—ships to fetch from America (statement), APRIL 19, 5b

LOUGH, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beans—requisitioned: Bill, MAY 7, 8c
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10c
Food Profits Bill, APRIL 25, 10c
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10b
LOUGHEED, Sir James (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on bilingual question, APRIL 25, 5c
LOUGHLIN, William — hoarding silver charge, JUNE 21, 3f
LOUIS, M. Paul :—
"Trois Péripéties dans la Crise Mondiale" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184d
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—
appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
Poster competition — to present prizes to wounded soldiers, APRIL 20, 9c; organizes second competition, 29, 3b; prize-giving: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9c
St. Jude-on-the-Hill (Hampstead)—offers screen and gates to, JUNE 10, 5f
Scouts, boy—present at display at Chiswick, JUNE 10, 11b
Seamen's Mission — to attend meeting, APRIL 9, 9b
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13f
Report, APRIL 9, 11f
LOVAT, Gen. Lord—awarded Legion of Honour, APRIL 5, 5e
LOVE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Chinese brigands, APRIL 24, 5c
LOVEDAY, Maj. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
LOVEJOY, Prof. A. O. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cambridge University, on attitude and effort of America in the War, MAY 18, 3d
LOVELESS, Mr. Thomas H. :—
Will—law case, APRIL 13, 2a
LOVIBOND, Mr. T. W.—death, MAY 10, 3f
LOW, Sub.-Lieut. Humphrey V.—at raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 8b
LOW, Sir Sidney :—
on War, The Great—help from America for Allies (l.), APRIL 23, 5f; 27, 8b
LOWDON, Mr. John :—
on British subjects in Odessa (report), JUNE 14, 5b
LOWE, Mrs.—death from result of motor-car accident, APRIL 12, 3f
LOWE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 24, 9d
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10c
LOWES, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 3, 9c
LOWESTOFT Fishing Smack Insurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 25, 4c
LOWIS, Lieut.-Col. Penton S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
LOWREY, Sir Joseph—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
LOWRIE, Lieut. Victor W. V.—killed while flying, MAY 8, 4f
LOWRY, Mr. Arthur B. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
LOWRY, Capt. Cyril J. P.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4b
LOWRY, Mr. David E. :—
on conscription for Ireland (l.), APRIL 2, 4f
LOWRY, John—riveting record, MAY 29, 6d
LOWRY, Maj. T. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LOWSLEY, Lieut.-Col. M. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry C.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. :—
on Association of Great Britain and France (with another, l.), APRIL 16, 3b
LOYALTY Islands :—
Control, future :—
King, the native (l.), JUNE 13, 7b
LOYSON, M. Paul H. :—
on Rolland, M. Romain (l., L.S.), JULY 4, 314a
LUARD, Brig.-Gen. Charles C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6d
LUARD, Rear-Adm. John S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
LUARD, Capt. S. W.—resigns clerkship of Salters' Company, JUNE 6, 3f
LUBBOCK, Lieut.-Cdr. Alexander N.—missing, believed drowned, MAY 18, 9b
LUBBOCK, Lieut. Harold F. P.—killed on active service, APRIL 11, 4d; memorial service: arrangements, 13, 9a; 18, 9b; 19, 9b; held, 20, 9b
LUBLIN :—
City Council :—
Dissolved — by Governor-General, APRIL 16, 5c
LUCAN, Col. Lord — appointed chairman of City of London Territorial Association, APRIL 12, 3f
LUCAS, Mr. Arthur — re-elected chairman of Hospital for Sick Children, MAY 17, 9b
LUCAS, Sir Charles :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on record of Institute, MAY 30, 8a
LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert H. T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
on enemy medals—for gold and silver collection for Red Cross (l.), MAY 1, 9c
LUCAS, Mr. Edward :—
Royal Colonial Institute—gives luncheon, JUNE 21, 3c
at Connaught Rooms, on population of South Australia, JUNE 21, 3c
LUCAS, Mr. Edward W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
LUCAS, Mrs. Helen—will, MAY 1, 9c
LUCAS, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 8, 11c
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear :—
on officers, young—future (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71a
LUCAS, Maj. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
LUCAS, William—appeal against conviction for being in possession of seditious leaflet: sentence reduced, APRIL 13, 3d
LUCE, Col. R. H.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
LUCEY, Mr. R. M. :—
"From Hour to Hour" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210c
LUCHFORD, Capt. Harry G. E.—killed on active service, APRIL 27, 8f
LUCIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
Brazil, mission to—arrives at Rio de Janeiro, JUNE 12, 5c
LUCK, Lieut.-Col. Brien J. M.—awarded C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6a
LUCKOCK, Lieut.-Col. Russell M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
LUCO, Señor Ramon B. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Industry, APRIL 24, 5e

LUCON, Cardinal, Archbp. of Reims — leaving Reims, JUNE 1, 6c
French Academy — contemplating offering *fauteuil* of late Comte A. de Mun, APRIL 16, 5e
on Reims Cathedral—denial of military post (statement), APRIL 5, 5b
LUCOVICH, O. T. V. de—bankruptcy, JUNE 1, 4e
LUCY, Sir Henry :—
on Cowper's letters (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197d
LUDENDORFF, Gen. von (Germany) — awarded Iftihat Order, APRIL 3, 5e
"Brains in little finger"—*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 6b
Kühlmann, Herr von, and Count Hertling — conflict of opinion with, MAY 9, 6c
Prussia — opposing electoral reform, APRIL 25, 6c
Staff :—
Zimmerman, Herr E. (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5f
William II., German Emperor — visits ; thanks for his services to Fatherland, APRIL 13, 5f ; sends statuette representing the General, 15, 10d
on Germany—eighth war loan (advt. quoted), APRIL 22, 7f
LUDWIG, King of Bavaria—arrives at Laxenburg, JUNE 3, 5e
Vienna, visit to—our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Bavarian King's visit to Vienna : unsettled questions"), JUNE 7, 5f
War, The Great—leaves for main headquarters, MAY 16, 6d ; *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* comments, 16, 6d
at Munich, on German air arm, APRIL 4, 5f
LUFBERY, Maj. Raoul (U.S.A.)—killed while flying, MAY 21, 5f
LUFF, Mr. J. M. G.—death, MAY 27, 5f
LUGARD, Lady :—
on Surrey trees (l.), APRIL 3, 9c
LUGARD, Capt. E. A. :—
on prisoners of war in Turkey (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
LUGARD, Sir F. D. :—
on Nigeria—gift towards cost of War (l.), MAY 3, 9d
LUIPKEKEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 24, 8d
LUKYN WILLIAMS, Capt. H. T.—death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4d
LUMB, Mr. William—will, JUNE 14, 9d
LUMLEY-SMITH, Maj. T. G. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
LUMSDEN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred F.—killed in action, JUNE 29, 8b
LUMSDEN, Brig.-Gen. Frederick W. — awarded third bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4a ; appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c ; killed in action, 10, 8c ; 11, 4d
LUMSDEN, Col. Henry—death, JUNE 22, 3d
LUMSDEN, Sir John—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
LUMSDEN, Lieut.-Col. William V.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 10f
LUNA, Señor (Argentina) :—
in Parliament, on Argentine neutrality, MAY 18, 5c
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUNDBERG, Inar—scheme to escape from camp in Yorkshire, APRIL 17, 3c
LUNDON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11c
LUNDY, Mr. Robert G.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12b
LUNN, Sir George :—
at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, on Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 17, 7d (e.e.)
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12c
LUPTON, Mr. Alan—will, JUNE 10, 11c
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—appeal against sentence : disallowed, APRIL 17, 3d
Institution of Mining Engineers—expelled from membership, JUNE 14, 3f
LUPTON, Mr. C. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for West Riding of Yorkshire, JUNE 8, 9d
LUPTON, Capt. Charles R.—killed in action, JUNE 17, 6e
LUSH, James—killed by motor-lorry : inquest, MAY 22, 3f
LUTTWITZ, Gen. Walter von (Germany) :—
Career—details, APRIL 2, 5f
LUTYENS, Lieut. L. F. Derek—killed while flying, MAY 13, 5c ; 16, 4e
LUTZ, Prof. Harley L. :—
"State Tax Commission, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198a
LUXBURG, Count (Germany) — leaving Buenos Aires, MAY 6, 7d (l.e.) ; sails for Europe, 10, 5a ; 11, 5c
Argentina — cipher messages dispatched from Buenos Aires by Swedish Legation as their own official messages : Swedish Constitution Committee (report), MAY 27, 7a
Secretary—arrested on stabbing charge, APRIL 19, 5e
LUXEMBURG :—
Chamber :—
Dissolved, JUNE 18, 5e
Constitution :—
Revision of four articles — majority of Chamber decide on, JUNE 18, 5e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
LUXTON, Lieut.-Col. Daniel A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
LUXURIES :—
Tax :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 13, 9c ; (P.N.), JUNE 6, 7c ; 8, 7d
Committee, select—appointment : Mr. Bonar Law (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c ; (P.N.), 25, 7e ; composition, 26, 6d ; (P.N.), 27, 7c ; MAY 1, 10d
Blank form sent in by subcommittee appointed to prepare schedule, JUNE 26, 7d
Meetings, MAY 2, 7c ; JUNE 8, 7d
Parliament — resolution : terms, APRIL 24, 6d ; adopted, MAY 1, 10d
Resignations, JUNE 26, 7d ; (P.N.), 27, 7e ; Sir L. W. Evans (statement), 27, 7c (l.e.)
Women members — appointment suggested : Lady Ridley (l.), APRIL 30, 9c ; co-opted, MAY 7, 7c ; names, 9, 7e
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 9d

LUXURIES :—
Tax (continued) :—
Drapers, payment by :—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 8b
François, M. Henri (l.), MAY 1, 4a ; JUNE 4, 9c ; 15, 9b
Henry, Sir C. S. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8c
Hodges, Mr. J. J. (l.), JUNE 6, 4c
Imports — proposed (P.N.), JUNE 3, 7c
Knaresborough, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c ; 24, 10d ; MAY 2, 8c ; 15, 10e ; JUNE 4, 10c ; 22, 10b
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c ; JUNE 4, 10c
Parliamentary Art Committee — meeting held (P.N.), MAY 9, 7e
Sandle, Mr. S. J. (l.), JUNE 11, 10f
Scale, proposed — list (P.N.), JUNE 3, 7c
Willoughby, Mr. W. H. (l.), JUNE 7, 8b
LYALL, Mr. Eric :—
"Two Pierrot Plays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290d
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France) — intercepts documents in Morocco, JUNE 21, 5a (l.e.)
LYCEUM Club :—
America Circle :—
War, The Great — dinner given to commemorate anniversary of entry of America, APRIL 9, 3a
American officers, interest in — Mr. W. H. Page thanks club, APRIL 9, 3a
Dinner, "Allied Press" — given, JUNE 4, 3d
LYDALL, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 11, 9c
LYDENBERG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
LYELL, Col. David — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
LYNCH, Col. Arthur — accepts commission as colonel, JUNE 25, 7c ; to take part in recruiting, 25, 7c ; Parliament : question, 28, 10c
LYNCH, Dermot (Sinn Feiner) — deported from Ireland, APRIL 27, 3f
LYNCHEAUN, James — arrested, APRIL 16, 7e
LYNES, Commodore Hubert — commands operations at Ostend, APRIL 26, 7f ; biographical, MAY 13, 6a ; 15, 6e ; awarded Croix de Guerre, 20, 3c
LYON, Maj. Claude S.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4d
LYON, Vice-Adm. Herbert — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
LYON, Mr. Percy C.—appointed chairman of Falkland Islands Development Committee, MAY 7, 5a; appointed treasurer of Oriel College, 14, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b
LYONS, Lieut.-Col. H. G. — appointed acting director of Meteorological Office, MAY 25, 6a
LYONS (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Black and Green, Messrs. — tea business acquired, JUNE 11, 12a ; Mr. M. Gluckstein (s.), 21, 13a
Financial position — (F.N.), JUNE 6, 11a
Horniman (W. H. and F. J.) and Company — controlling number of shares acquired, JUNE 11, 12a ; Mr. M. Gluckstein (s.), 21, 13a
Meeting, JUNE 21, 13a
Report, JUNE 6, 13b ; 11, 12a
LYRIC Theatre, APRIL 15, 11d ; 22, 6b ; MAY 13, 5d ; 14, 8c
LYSAGHT, Mr. W. R. :—
on birds and insects (l.), JUNE 14, 7b
LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12f
LYTTELTON, Lady :—
Mabys Association for the Care of Young Girls — opens sale of work in aid, JUNE 15, 9d
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9c
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E. :—
on jam for German prisoners of war (l.), JUNE 19, 7d
LYTTON, Lord :—
at Royal Academy, on British-Italian friendship, MAY 29, 10d
in Parliament, on :—
Teachers — superannuation, JUNE 19, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260a

M

"M."—on Sir Arthur Sloggett (l.), MAY 25, 7d
"M. A. C."—on bombing of hospitals (l.), JUNE 3, 7e
"M.A., Oxon"—on British prisoners of war in Germany : exchange (l.), MAY 25, 7c
"M.D."—on malaria and mosquitoes (l.), APRIL 30, 5d
"M.D."—on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 23, 9b
"M.D."—on drugs : sale of morphia to medical practitioners for personal use (l.), MAY 28, 9e
"M.D., F.R.C.P."—on trench fever (l.), MAY 25, 8d
"M. H. D."—remedy against black garden slug (l.), APRIL 6, 9f
MABLY, De :—
"Observations sur les Romains"—quoted, JUNE 28, 7c
MABYS Association for the Care of Young Girls :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, JUNE 12, 9b
McADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—health, JUNE 22, 6d
at Philadelphia, on the Great War : peace talk, APRIL 8, 7f
on Liberty loan (statement), APRIL 10, 5d
MACALISTER, Sir Donald :—
General Medical Council—re-elected president, MAY 30, 8d
at General Medical Council, on military service age for medical practitioners, MAY 30, 8d
at Glasgow, addresses Italian professors in Italian (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244b
McALPINE, Sir Robert — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8a
MACALPINE-LENY, Lieut.-Col. R. L. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
MACAN, Dr. R. W. :—
"Religious Changes in Oxford during the Last Fifty Years"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 193c
McANALLY, Mr. Henry W. W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d

MACARTHUR, Miss Mary: see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
MCAULEY, Miss Mary E.:—
"Germany in War Time: What an American Girl Saw and Heard"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 158*c*
MACAVARY, James—killed in railway accident, JUNE 17, 5*f*
MCBAIN, Mr. Howard L.:—
"American City Progress and the Law"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
MACBETH, Ann:—
"Playwork Book, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
MCBRIDE, Capt. Andrew B.—death from wounds, MAY 6, 6*c*
MCCABE, Mr. Joseph:—
"Popes and their Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*
MCCALL, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
MCCALLUM, Miss Ethel—inquest, JUNE 7, 6*a* (l.e.)
MCCALMONT, Brig.-Gen. Robert:—
in Parliament, on:—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
MCCANN, Pierce—arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*e*
MCCARTAN, Dr.:—
King's County (North) by-election—selected as Sinn Fein candidate, APRIL 1, 2*d*; returned unopposed, 20, 7*e*
MACCARTHY, Mr. Desmond:—
"Remnants"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 207*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr. E. T.:—
on trench fever (l.), MAY 23, 2*f*
MCCARTHY, Miss Emma M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
MCCARTHY, Cpl. James — posthumous award of Albert Medal, MAY 15, 3*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr. Justin H.:—
Nurse Benson—produced at Globe Theatre, JUNE 22, 9*c*
MACAULAY, Lieut. Horace—killed in action, MAY 7, 4*c*
MCCLURE, Sir John D.—elected chairman of Congregational Union (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
at Trinity College of Music, on music and education (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
MACCORMICK, Maj. Kenneth — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
MCCOWEN, Cdr. Randal B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
MCCRACKEN, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MCCRACKEN, Surg. W. J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
MCCRATH, Joseph—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*e*
MCCRYSTAL—sedition charge: released, APRIL 19, 5*e*
MCCUAIG, Lieut.-Col. George F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
MCCUDDEN, Sec. Lieut. J. A.—killed while flying, APRIL 29, 6*d*
MCCUDDEN, Capt. James B.—account of work done in bringing down fifty-four aeroplanes on Western front, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Chatham — testimonial to be presented: arrangements, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Gillingham — to receive freedom, JUNE 6, 3*f*
MCCULLACH, Dennis — arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*e*
MCCULLOCH, Brig.-Gen. Robert H. F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4*d*
MCCURDY, Mr. Charles A.—appointed chairman of committee on trusts, JUNE 21, 6*a*
"Guilty! Prince Lichnowsky's Disclosures" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
in Parliament, on:—
The Times—reprint of War aims memorandum; Lord Northcliffe's appointment, MAY 17, 8*e*
MCCUTCHEON, Mr. George B.:—
"Green Fancy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
MACDERMOTT, Capt. M. J.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
MCDONALD, Lieut. — killed by grenade explosion, MAY 24, 4*a*
MACDONALD, Sir Archibald J. — bankruptcy: public examination, APRIL 13, 2*b*
MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. Clarence R. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. D. J. — awarded bar to D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
MACDONALD, Maj. J. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
Leicester — disturbance at May Day meeting: prosecutions, MAY 16, 3*b*
Manchester — use of Free Trade Hall for meeting to be addressed by refused, APRIL 26, 3*b*
Reconstruction — elected chairman of sub-committee of Labour Party on, MAY 3, 3*d*
War, The Great:—
Attitude:—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 13, 5*a*
Foreign Office, anti-German attitude of — article in *Leicester Pioneer* quoted:—
Sydenham, Lord (l.), APRIL 9, 8*e*
at Aberaman, on the Great War: Lichnowsky memorandum: Viscount Grey's policy; strikes in Berlin and Vienna, APRIL 8, 5*b*
at Leicester, on the Great War: peace; German offensive; Prince Lichnowsky's memorandum, APRIL 1, 2*e*; meeting broken up, MAY 6, 5*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, JUNE 6, 10*f*; 11, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*a*
Education Bill — amended, MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*; JUNE 6, 10*f*; 11, 10*c*
Peace negotiations, JUNE 21, 11*c*
on War, The Great — Sir Edward Grey's policy (art. written in August, 1914, quoted): Mr. de F. Pennefather (l.), APRIL 8, 9*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. John F.:—
"Amazing City, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 298*d*
MACDONALD, Maj. the Rev. John H. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. K. — receives freedom of Arbroath, JUNE 26, 3*f*
MACDONALD, Col. Stuart — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
MACDONALD, Capt. T. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*

MACDONALD, William R. — illegally wearing V.C. decoration charge, JUNE 5, 3f
MACDONALD-SMITH, Maj. J. :—
"On the Elements in War" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278d
MACDONELL, Lady :—
on Vanguard Farm (with another, l.), APRIL 1, 8e
MACDONELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, policy in, JUNE 28, 10b
MACDONELL, Miss Agnes :—
on "Heart of Midlothian, The" (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276b
MACDONELL, Sir John :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 24, 4b
at University College, London, on treaty-making and Dominions, MAY 28, 3d
MACDONAGH, Joseph — arrested at Clara, APRIL 2, 7e
MCDONNELL, Lieut.-Col. Angus — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
MACDONOGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir George — received by King, APRIL 2, 7e
MCDOUGALL, Gen. (Canada) — awarded Legion of Honour, APRIL 5, 5e
MCDOUGALL, Capt. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
MACDOUGALL, Mr. George R. — will, APRIL 18, 9e
MCDOUGALL, Sgt. Stanley R. — awarded V.C., MAY 4, 4e
MACE :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade: resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11b
MACE, Mr. John W. :—
on War, The Great — man-power: men up to 50 (l.), APRIL 6, 7b
MCEACHRAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4c
MACEDONIA :—
Special article ("Petticoat-lane in Macedonia: market types"), JUNE 7, 9c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
MACEWEN, Brig.-Gen. Douglas L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
MCEWEN, Dr. John — death (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174c
MACEWEN, Sir William :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on artificial limbs for disabled soldiers and sailors, MAY 23, 4f
MCFADYEN, Rev. Joseph F. :—
"Jesus and Life" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255d
MACFARLAND, Rev. C. S. — presented to M. Poincaré, JUNE 29, 5e
MACFARLAND, Mr. J. H. — elected Chancellor of Melbourne University, APRIL 15, 7e
MACFARLANE, Capt. H. E — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
MACFARLANE, James — death through fall from tramway car, MAY 25, 3f
MCFARLANE, Lieut. William H. — killed in action, JUNE 6, 8d
MACFARLANE, Lieut. William S. — killed while flying, JUNE 22, 3f
MCFEELY, Capt. Cecil M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
MCFERRAN, Sec.-Lieut. Maurice A. — killed in action, APRIL 10, 11e
MACFIE, Maj. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MCGARRY, John—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
MACGEORGE, Mr. William R.—death, APRIL 3, 3a
MCGILL University :—
Commerce, bachelor of—diploma instituted, JUNE 17, 7d
Convocation—held (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216c
Degrees—conferred, MAY 15, 5b; women in majority, 16, 5d
Medicine and dentistry—women admitted, MAY 13, 7e
Social Service, Chair of—proposed, JUNE 26, 5e
MCGOWAN, Anthony — awarded certificate and £15 from Carnegie Heroes Fund Trust, MAY 10, 3f
MCGOWAN, Sir Harry D.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
MCGRATH, Warrant Officer (Australia)—takes seat in House of Representatives on return from active service, APRIL 30, 5e
in Parliament, on the Great War, JUNE 14, 5d
MCGREGOR, Mr. J. D. (Canada) :—
on seeding operations (statement), MAY 9, 5d
MACGUCKIN, Mr. Charles J. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MCGUIGGAN, Pte.—shooting by German sentry: particulars, JUNE 4, 5b
MCGUINNESS, Joseph—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e; Parliament: statement, JUNE 4, 10c
MCGUINNESS, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JUNE 17, 11e
MACHADO, Dr. Bernardino (Portugal)—inciting to rebellion charge, APRIL 5, 5e
MACHALE, Lieut. John R. J.—killed in action, APRIL 22, 2d
MACHELL, Sec. Lieut. Humphrey C.—killed in action, JUNE 25, 11e
MACHIN, Col. H. A. (Canada) :—
on conscription in Canada (statement), JUNE 27, 5f
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at Cannon-street, on profiteering on part of traders, MAY 16, 3b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on future use of coaling stations by enemy subjects, JUNE 6, 3b
MACHINE-GUN Guards :—
Training centre (Home Counties)—visited by King George V., MAY 8, 3c
MACHINE-GUNS :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
MACHINERY :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
Cotton-sampling :—
Balls, Dr. W. L. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 90c
Coupon-clipper—new: particulars, JUNE 25, 3d
Dynamometer brake, fan — particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 110c
Electrical :—
Design (art., "Electric marine propulsion: features of design," E.S.), MAY 17, 106c
Oilfields, for :—
Burford, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 138c
Steel works :—
Article ("Electrical plant in steel works: conditions of success," E.S.), MAY 17, 104c
Vickers (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), MAY 17, 110a

MACHINERY (continued) :—
Hammers, steam :—
Massey (B. and S.) (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), MAY 17, 110c
Laundries :—
Article ("Machine laundries: plant for hospitals and munition works," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87c
Moulding :—
Foundry (sp. art., "Foundry moulding machines," E.S.) I. ("Patterns and tables."), MAY 17, 105a; II. ("Methods of working"), JUNE 21, 123a
Purchase :—
Permits—Ministry of Munitions statement, MAY 7, 2a
Riveting :—
Multiple mechanical riveter—described (E.S.), APRIL 26, 90c
Tools, machine :—
Dealing in :—
Ministry of Munitions—addresses circular letter to controlled establishments, JUNE 26, 2d
MCHUGH, Capt. T.—death from wounds, JUNE 3, 11d
MACINNES, Brig.-Gen. Duncan S.—killed in action, MAY 25, 4b
MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. in Jerusalem — enthroned at St. George's Church, Jerusalem, APRIL 1, 3c
MCINTOSH, Mr. James—will, MAY 14, 9e
MACK, Capt. M. W. (U.S.A.) — obtains autographs of King George and Queen Mary during visit to Lincoln, APRIL 10, 6e
MACKARNESS, Judge F. M. C. :—
at Brighton County Court, on overcrowding: powers of municipal bodies, APRIL 19, 3a
MACKAU, Baron de—death, MAY 7, 5a
MACKAY, Maj. A. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MACKAY, Lieut.-Col. Mackay — court-martial held, MAY 7, 3a; 8, 3a; 9, 4e; 23, 3e
MACKAY, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—health, MAY 29, 3f
MACKAY, Mr. Robert J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MCKEAN, Lieut. George B.—awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8c
MCKEAN, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 10a
Ireland—conscription, JUNE 26, 10c
MCKENNA, Mr.—sentenced in connexion with disappearance of arms from his shop in Listowel, JUNE 3, 3b
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 23, 10c
Credit, vote of, JUNE 19, 11a
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10d
Secondary schools—free, MAY 8, 10d; (Ed.S.), 9, 194a
Zeebrugge and Ostend—attacks on, APRIL 24, 10b
MACKENSEN, Marshal von (Germany)—arrival at Antwerp reported, MAY 29, 5a
MACKENZIE, Lady (New Zealand)—health, MAY 17, 9b
MACKENZIE, Maj. C. F.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
MACKENZIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Colin J.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
MACKENZIE, Maj. D. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. H. G. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
United States of America—visit announced, MAY 22, 6c
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. John A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
MACKENZIE, Maj. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MACKENZIE, Lieut. Robert C. M.—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8d
MACKENZIE, Sarah—death, MAY 17, 9e
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—opens soldiers' club at Torquay, APRIL 29, 11c; leaves London for Edinburgh, MAY 22, 9b
High Commissioner in London—term of office extended, JUNE 20, 6c
at House of Commons, on union of English-speaking people; future of democracy, MAY 14, 8c
on meat from New Zealand—quality (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 3c
MACKENZIE, Sir William (Canada) :—
on Canadian Northern Railway award (statement), MAY 29, 13f
MACKENZIE, Sir William W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
MACKINDER, Mr. H. :—
at Electro-Bleach and By-Product Company, on excess profits duty, APRIL 22, 12f
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean Sterling: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MCKINNON, Mr. E. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on use of storage batteries for power purposes (E.S.), APRIL 26, 97a
MACKINTOSH, Maj. J. K.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
MACKIRDY, Lieut. C. D. Scott—presumed death, JUNE 27, 11b
MACKLIN, Sec. Lieut. David H.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4e
MACKWORTH, Lady — appointed president of Welsh Housing Association, APRIL 10, 3f
Ministry of Munitions staff—appointed to committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
Rhondda's Viscounty, Lord—special remainder to: *Gazette* announcement, JUNE 26, 6e
MACKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. H. Ll.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
MACKWORTH, Col. John D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MACLACHLAN, Sub.-Lieut. Angus H.—on H.M.S *Vindictive* in raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6e; killed in action, 20, 4e
MACLACHLAN, Capt. Crawford—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
MCLACHLAN, Maj.-Gen. James D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
MACLACHLAN, Maj. W. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
MCLAUGHLIN, Prof. A. C. (U.S.A.)—visit to United Kingdom: arrangements, APRIL 24, 5f; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 8, 5d
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 2, 3d
Mansion House — luncheon given by Lord Mayor Hanson, MAY 17, 3a
at Aberdeen, on American institutions (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244b
at Cambridge, on America's entry into the War, MAY 14, 8c

McLAUGHLIN, Prof. A. C. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at Kingsway Hall, on American history teaching: democracy, JUNE 17, 5b; (Ed.S.), 20, 257c
at University College, on historical causes of America's entry into the War, MAY 8, 5d; on Anglo-American relations after the War, 15, 3c
on War, The Great :—
American schools — efforts: to address London teachers, MAY 21, 3a; (Ed.S.), 23, 216d
McLAUGHLIN, Mr. Henry — appointed member of Irish Recruiting Council, JUNE 22, 8c
MACLAY, Lieut. Ebenezer—death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4e
MACLAY, Sir Joseph—prevented from being present at meeting of China Inland Mission, MAY 8, 3f
MACLEAN, Mr. A. K. (Canada)—leaves for New York, APRIL 26, 7c
in Parliament, on Canadian Northern Railway — financial position, MAY 13, 7c
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
at House of Commons tribunal, on prevention of unfit men being sent into army, APRIL 12, 10c; position of men of 50, 19, 3b; appeals by new classes, 26, 3a; Military Service Acts: offers to explain points of difficulty in new instructions, MAY 10, 6e; case of man twice classified C3 and then placed in Grade I., 24, 3a; Military Service Acts: decision not to include men over 43 in Grade I., JUNE 14, 3d; widow's last son: proclamation, 28, 3c
at National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, on work of society, MAY 29, 3d
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service Acts — medical gradings, JUNE 21, 11d; 28, 10e
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 11, 8b; 19, 10f; MAY 3, 10d; JUNE 21, 11d
MACLEAN, Mr. George E. :—
"Bulletins of the American Bureau of Education"—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 167a
MACLEAN, Mr. Hugh :—
"Lecithin and Allied Substances"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175d
MACLEAN, Capt. Ivan C. — reported wounded prisoner in Germany, MAY 29, 9b; death from wounds, 31, 2b
MACLEAN, Mr. J. B. :—
Ministry of Munitions staff—appointed to committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
MACLEAN, Col. J. Reynolds :—
Director of Irish Recruiting—designated, JUNE 4, 7c
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10b
MACLEAN, John—charged under Defence of Realm Act, APRIL 30, 3f; MAY 10, 3e
MACLEAN, Maj. N. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
McLEAN, Col. William R. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
McLEARN, Sir William—death, APRIL 15, 5a
MacLELLAN, Mr. W. T.—authorized to wear Cross of Legion of Honour, MAY 29, 3d
McLELLAN, Lieut.-Col. William — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9b
MACLENNAN, Judge (Canada) :—
General election — alleged irregularities in allocation of military votes cast in: appointed to investigate charges, JUNE 13, 5f
McLENNON, Prof. J. C. :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
McLEOD, Sec. Lieut. Alan A.—awarded V.C., MAY 2, 9e
McLEOD, Sir Charles :—
at Indian Empire Club, on aim of Indo-British Association, MAY 22, 5b
McLEOD, Lieut. D. D.—court-martial held, APRIL 15, 2c
MACLEOD, Mr. Donald—awards prize to Charles Knight for his riveting record, MAY 23, 6e
on shipbuilding competition (l.), APRIL 19, 4a
MACLEOD, Maj. G. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
McLEOD, George (Canada)—shot, APRIL 16, 5e
MACLEOD, Sir J. Lorne :—
at Edinburgh, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAY 25, 7c
MACLEOD, Mr. J. M. :—
at Glasgow, on Scottish Church Union, MAY 14, 3b
MACLEOD, Dr. J. M. H. :—
"Burns and their Treatment"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 284c
MACLEOD, Maj. R. D. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
McLOUGHLIN, Pte. Joseph—accepting bribe charge, JUNE 21, 11e (e.e.)
McMASTER, Maj. Hugh—will, MAY 7, 9d
McMASTER, Maj. Robert M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4c
MACMILLAN, Mr. Kerr D. :—
"Protestantism in Germany"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 180b
McMILLAN, Miss Margaret :—
at Surbiton, on nursery schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273c
MACMILLAN, Messrs. :—
Journal of Education — acquired, MAY 9, 3f; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b
MACMILLAN and Arthur, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 22, 4a
McMINNIES, Flight Cdr. W. G. :—
"Practical Flying" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222d
McMINNIES, Mr. William P.—death, APRIL 2, 9b
McMORDIE, Mrs. Julia — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3a
MACMORROW, Lizzie—death, MAY 29, 3f
MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
MACNAB, Col. Allan J.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
MACNAGHTEN, Lieut. R. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
McNAIR, Mr. Arnold D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
McNAIR, Mr. G. L. F.—re-elected Master of City of London Solicitors' Company, MAY 6, 5f
McNAIR, Sec. Lieut. S.—dismissed from Army, JUNE 10, 13e
MACNAIR, Mr. Wilson :—
"Glass Houses"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 172a
McNAMARA, Lieut.-Col. Arthur E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d

MACNAMARA, Mr. Brinsley :—
"Valley of the Squinting Windows, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
American Expeditionary Force — meeting at Palace Theatre : to address, JUNE 29, 8*b*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society, Ladies' Guild of—to address, MAY 21, 9*e* ; lecture postponed, 30, 9*b*
Camberwell (North-West) — adopted as Liberal candidate, JUNE 26, 7*e*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Committees — to meet representatives, JUNE 10, 5*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Admiralty—changes, JUNE 20, 10*b*
Shipbuilding — Chepstow yard, APRIL 18, 10*c*
Zeebrugge and Ostend raids, JUNE 20, 10*c*
MCNAUGHTON, Maj. F. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
MCNEE, Maj :—
Trench fever research work—Mr. L. Hill (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
M'NEIL, Archbp. (Canada) :—
on Catholic schism in Ontario (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 6*d*
MCNEILE, Mrs. Hugh—awarded Order of Elizabeth, APRIL 26, 9*b*
MCNEILL, Brig.-Gen. A. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
MCNEILL, Lieut.-Col. A. N. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Ireland—conscription (art. quoted), MAY 1, 8*c* ; Lord Lieutenant and Chief Secretary : Cabinet rank (l.), 21, 7*e*
MACNEILL, Mr. John — reappointed to chair of early and medieval Irish history in University College, Dublin, MAY 25, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 222*d*
M'NEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill — central control, JUNE 1, 8*b*
on Ireland—conscription (l.), APRIL 25, 4*f*
MACPHAIL, Mr. James M. :—
"Asoka"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
MCPHEDRAN, Dr. Alexander (Toronto)—elected President of Association of American Physicians, MAY 11, 5*e*
MACPHERSON, Maj. A. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MACPHERSON, Brig.-Gen. Alexander D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6*a*
MACPHERSON, Maj. Cluny — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian — appointed Vice-President of Army Council and Deputy Secretary of State for War, APRIL 30, 7*e* ; appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7*f*
Volunteers — appeal to for special duties at home : meets representatives of County Volunteer commandants, MAY 28, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Army (Annual) Bill, APRIL 18, 10*d*
Courts-martial—sentences, APRIL 23, 10*d*
German prisoners — privileges, JUNE 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Land — State acquisition, JUNE 13, 10*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Madsen gun trial, JUNE 20, 10*c* ; 21, 11*d*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—punishment, MAY 17, 8*e*
Military decorations — award, JUNE 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d*
Soldiers — purchases from, APRIL 18, 10*d* ; right of appeal, 18, 10*c*
Venereal disease in army, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Volunteers, special service, JUNE 7, 10*c*
on British troops in Greece—health (statement), MAY 30, 5*e*
on Volunteer force (int., P.N.), MAY 14, 7*c*
MACPHERSON, Capt. Ronald C. — death from wounds, MAY 16, 4*e*
MACRAE, Capt. John N. — killed while flying, APRIL 17, 4*c*
MACREADY, Lieut.-Col. G. N. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MCROBERTS, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
at Washington, on output of munitions, APRIL 16, 5*d*
MCSHARRY, Lieut.-Col. Terence P. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*c*
MCSHEEHY, Surg.-Maj. E. L. — death, MAY 3, 3*f*
MCTAGGART, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—reported missing, APRIL 4, 11*e*
MACVAIL, Dr. :—
at General Medical Council, on teaching of preventive medicine in medical schools, MAY 30, 8*d*
MACVEAGH, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 13, 8*b*
MCWATTERS, Mr. Arthur C. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
MADDEN, Capt. W. H. — killed in action, APRIL 5, 4*b*
MADDISON, Mr. F. :—
on League of Nations (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
MADELEY, Sec. Lieut. Claude N. — killed in aerial combat, APRIL 29, 6*d*
MADELIN, Dr. L. :—
"Mêlée des Flandres, La"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*d*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
MADRID :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MADSEN Machine Gun : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army Machine guns
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice :—
"Miracle of Saint Anthony, The" noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 230*c*
MAEZTU, Don Ramiro de (Spain) delivers lecture at King's College, JUNE 1, 9*c*
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Report, JUNE 24, 13*c*
MAGALHAES, Senhor Alfredo (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Education, MAY 16, 5*d*
MAGER, Mr. Sydney — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
MAGISTRACY :—
Bedford — appointments, MAY 23, 3*f*
Carmarthen — compositor and railway guard appointed, APRIL 3, 3*f*
East Retford — appointments, JUNE 14, 3*d*
Oxfordshire — appointments, APRIL 11, 9*a*

MAGNETS :—
Article ("Electrical plant in steel works: lifting magnets," E.S.), MAY 17, 104*d*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools, JUNE 12, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 243*b*
Education Bill—amended, MAY 8, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*; JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*d*
University inspection of schools, JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*d*
MAGPIES: see under BIRDS
MAGUIRE, Col. F. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MAHAFFY, Rev. John P. — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 22, 9*a*
"MAHENDRA Pratap," Rajah Kumar (India) — arrives in Berlin, APRIL 6, 5*f*; received by William II., MAY 10, 5*c*
Afghanistan — mission to on behalf of Germany: *Vossische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 23, 8*a*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey :—
Charles, Emperor of Austria —receives in Constantinople; MAY 22, 6*d*
at Dolma Bagtche Palace, on the Great War; alliance between Austria-Hungary and Turkey, MAY 23, 6*d*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Pilgrimages :—
Nebi Musa ("tomb of Moses") — made, MAY 8, 5*e*
MAHON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan T. — promoted K.C.B., MAY 13, 8*d*; leaves Ireland for England, 15, 8*e*; received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., 25, 9*a*
Irish command — to relinquish: our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 6*a*
on Dublin — prohibits holding of meetings or processions in Dublin, MAY 15, 8*e*
MAHONEY, Mr. Henry C. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 1, 8*c*
MAHSUDS: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
MAIA, Senhor Joze Carlos da (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAY 16, 5*d*
MAIDENHEAD :—
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons: second reading, JUNE 27, 10*c*
MAILLEFEW, Capt. D. (France)—unveils war memorial at Newhaven, MAY 21, 3*d*
MAILS: see under POST Office
"MAIMED for life"—on wounded officers' pay (l.), MAY 4, 9*e*
MAIN Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 11*b*
MAINWARING, W. H. — making false statements charge, APRIL 17, 3*c*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B. :—
"Schoolmaster's Diary, A" (ed.) — reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*b*
MAITLAND, Lady—turns Thirlestane Castle into convalescent home for officers, APRIL 5, 9*a*
MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. G. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MAIZE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*c*; MAY 6, 45*d*; JUNE 3, 69*c*
MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. F. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
MAKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. H.—relinquishes commission in Royal Army Medical Corps, MAY 10, 9*b*
MAKOWER, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 10, 11*e*
MALAGODI, Dr. (Italy) :—
on War, The Great—pacifism (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5*c*
MALAKOFF Rubber Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 11*b*
MALAN, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Cape Town, on industrial unrest, JUNE 21, 5*e*
at Johannesburg, on Republican propaganda, APRIL 20, 5*b*
in Parliament, on enemy shareholding, MAY 7, 5*f*
MALARIA :—
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies — discussed, JUNE 3, 3*c*
MALATERRE, Gen. (France) :—
at Paris, on French air supremacy, MAY 4, 5*c*
MALATO, Charles (France)—enlists: letter to *La Bataille*, MAY 30, 5*b* (l.e.)
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2*f*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
MALBANDOFF, M. (Crimea) — appointed Minister of the Interior, JUNE 24, 7*e*
MALCOLMSON, Cyril A.—attempting to obtain money by false pretences charge, MAY 27, 13*d*
MALCOLMSON, K. :—
"Good Man? A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 233*c*
MALDEN, Mr. W. J. :—
on wheat—growing among grass (l.), MAY 3, 10*f*
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria) :—
Ministry — entrusted by King with forming, JUNE 20, 5*e*: appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24, 8*e*
on foreign policy (statement), JUNE 25, 5*b*
MALKIN, Mr. H. M. :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in—appointed member, APRIL 12, 3*c*
MALKIN, Mr. Herbert W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C. :—
Willesden (East)—accepts invitation to contest, MAY 1, 3*f*
MALLARD, Flight Sub.-Lieut. Norman—drowned, APRIL 5, 4*b*
MALLET, Sir Bernard :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on effects of the War on birth-rate, JUNE 13, 3*b*
MALLETT, Annie E.—endangering life of infant charge, APRIL 9, 3*d*
MALLETT, Lieut. William V. L.—killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*e*
MALLORY, Mr. Percy G.—elected secretary of Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, JUNE 14, 9*e*
MALONEY, Lieut. P.—court-martial held, MAY 18, 4*f*
MALT :—
Release for use by farm labourers :—
Royal Agricultural Society of England — passes resolution, JUNE 6, 3*b*
MALTA :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
MALTA fever :—
Research work :—
Hill, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*

MALTBY, Mrs. Hersey—funeral: arrangements, MAY 20, 9b
MALVERN College :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 7, 8c; (Ed.S.), 13, 250b
MALVY, M. (France) :—
Charges against :—
Senate—private meeting convoked, JUNE 26, 6a
Committee—report, JUNE 13, 5f
Trial—date fixed, JUNE 28, 6d
MALYNSKI, Count Emmanuel :—
"Short Cut to a Splendid Peace, A" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291b
MAN, ISLE OF :—
Alien labour, employment of :—
Douglas Town Council—protest, JUNE 13, 3f
Conscientious objectors :—
Parliamentary franchise—deprived for refusing to do work of national importance, MAY 1, 3d
House of Keys—member elected, JUNE 24, 5f
Law :—
Judges :—
Appointment, new, JUNE 19, 4b
Meat :—
Export :—
Contravention of regulation prohibiting, MAY 27, 3c
Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) :—
Extension to — Legislature passes resolution, APRIL 27, 3f; Order in Council, MAY 15, 3f
Ministry of National Service Act (1917)—to be applied to, MAY 15, 3f
"MANAGER of a large provincial branch bank, The"—on 2d. stamp on cheques (l.), MAY 8, 8d
MANBY, Sir Alan R.—promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a
MANCHESTER :—
Bankers' clearing house—returns, APRIL 3, 11c
Education :—
Blackley municipal school—day continuation classes: particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255b; 27, 275a
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155a; MAY 23, 219c; JUNE 20, 263b
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191b
School premises, unauthorized persons upon :—
By-law (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172a
Teachers, acting — examinations: results (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180a
Freedom :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive, JUNE 24, 5f
Free Trade Hall—use for meeting by Union of Democratic Control refused, APRIL 26, 3b
Juvenile Organizations Committee—work (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163d
Libraries :—
Technical :—
City Council — meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172a
Tramways :—
Whitsuntide holidays — "record" receipts, MAY 24, 3f
MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER and District Bankers' Institute :—
President—elected, MAY 13, 12d
MANCHESTER and Salford Schools Swimming Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227b
MANCHESTER Dry Docks (Ltd.) :—
Dividends, JUNE 4, 11c
Manchester Guardian :—
Paris correspondent (Mr. R. Dell)—expelled from France, MAY 21, 6b
War, The Great—attitude in connexion with Emperor Charles's letter: *Frankfurter Zeitung's* tribute, MAY 31, 5f
MANCHESTER Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263b
MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY :—
Deaf, education of :—
Chair — establishment announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272b
Parliamentary representation—number of electors (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150d
MANCHURIA :—
Future :—
The Times Peking correspondent's message ("China ready: future of Northern Manchuria"), APRIL 8, 8b
Railways :—
Construction :—
Possiet to Kirin — concession granted to British company rumoured, JUNE 22, 5d (e.c.)
Trade :—
Exports with Russia — embargo raised, JUNE 27, 5e
MANDELSTAMM, Mr. Valentin :—
"Cossack, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186c
MANDEVILLE, Edwin — sending copies of *Sporting Times* containing indecent article through post charge, MAY 28, 3b
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 2a
Report, APRIL 25, 12e
MANGIN, Sec.-Lieut. Reuben A.—death from wounds, APRIL 11, 4d
MANIFOLD, Mr. J. C. :—
at Hull, on the Great War: Australia's efforts, MAY 27, 10b
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12b
MANILA Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13c
MANION, Capt. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on hereditary titles, MAY 24, 5d
MANITOBA :—
Chief Justice—appointed, JUNE 7, 5c
Divorce—first decree pronounced: our Toronto correspondent's message, MAY 1, 5c
Right to grant :—
Walker case—leave given to appeal direct to Imperial Privy Council, MAY 9, 5c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
MANN, Mr. Hamish :—
"Subaltern's Musings, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211c
MANN, Mr. Harold H., and others :—
"Land and Labour in a Deccan Village" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198a
MANN, Lieut. Harry W.—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4d
MANN, John—killed in coal mine, JUNE 1, 3f
MANN, Lieut. T. J. Lewis—death from wounds, MAY 23, 4b
MANN (George) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Cory (William) and Son (Ltd.)—amalgamation, JUNE 11, 12a

MANNER, M. (Finland)—captured by Germans, MAY 3, 5e
on Bolshevism — international (int.), JUNE 11, 5d
MANNERHEIM, Gen. (Finland) — decorated by Kaiser with Iron Cross of First Class, MAY 16, 5e; received by King Gustave; receives Grand Cross of the Sword, JUNE 10, 7e
Army — resigns command, MAY 24, 5c; pensioned off; treatment: our Stockholm correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 6c (l.e.)
German intervention — attitude, APRIL 9, 6d; issues order of day to White Guards, 11, 5d
MANNERS, Lady Diana—enters Guy's Hospital for training, MAY 10, 9b
MANNERS, Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert W. O.—will, MAY 28, 9e
MANNING, Dr.:—
at Ottawa, on the Great War: attitude of Anglican Church, JUNE 6, 5c
MANNING, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 11, 3f
MANNING, Mr. William E.—death, APRIL 15, 5f
MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William H.—biographical; appointed Governor of Ceylon, APRIL 30, 5f; MAY 13, 7b; leaves Jamaica for Ceylon, 14, 5e; received by King: invested with insignia of Order of the British Empire, JUNE 5, 9b
at West Indian Club, on patriotic spirit of Jamaica, JUNE 20, 3f
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir M.:—
at British Empire Union, on German enemies in England, APRIL 13, 3d
MANNIX, Archbp. (Australia):—
Disloyalty, accusation of:—
Melbourne — resolution of protest against: adopted, APRIL 9, 5e
Recruiting campaign — refuses to assist: our Sydney correspondent's message, MAY 8, 5c (l.e.)
MANOEL, King—to visit Harrogate: arrangements, JUNE 19, 9b
on Portuguese troops in France (tel.), APRIL 24, 8a
MANOR Farm Dairy Company — adulterating milk charge, APRIL 20, 3f
MANOR House Orthopædic Hospital (Hampstead):—
Robey, Mr. George—to give concert in aid at London Coliseum: arrangements, MAY 2, 2f; given, 6, 5e
MAN-POWER: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
MANSEL-JONES, Lieut.-Col. Conwyn — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
MANSELL, Mr. Henry J.—death, APRIL 30, 3f
MANSFIELD, Joseph (Indian Mutiny and Crimean veteran) — funeral, MAY 23, 3f
MANSFIELD, Sec. Lieut. P. J. — court-martial held, APRIL 20, 4e
MANSFIELD Railway Company:—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 12b
MANSON, Mr. William:—
"Christ's View of the Kingdom of God"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246d
MANTON, Maj. R. F. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
MANTOUX, Prof. Paul (France):—
on France and Germany — frontier of 1814 (l.), MAY 29, 9c
MANUELLE, Miss Doris—song recital, APRIL 19, 13d (c.e.)
MANUSCRIPTS:—
Diarists — seventeenth century:—
Correspondence (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
Sales: see under BOOK-SALES
MANVERS, Lord:—
at Nottingham, on good results of motor tractors in ploughing, MAY 1, 3b
MANVILLE, Mr. Edward:—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — nominated president, APRIL 3, 4b
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in—appointed member, APRIL 12, 3e
MAPLE Leaf Club (London):—
Canadian Government support—particulars, APRIL 8, 7e
MAPLE Mill (Ltd.):—
Law case, MAY 1, 2a
MAPLES, Mr. Harold S.—will, APRIL 20, 9b
MAPLESTONE, Maj. P. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
MAPPIN, Mr. G. E.:—
on officers, young—future (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 70d
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 11d
Report, APRIL 8, 13d
MAPS, PLANS, and ILLUSTRATIONS:—
Aeronautics:—
Aeroplanes:—
Evolution (T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1
Airships:—
History (T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 22a
Alcoholism—deaths from, MAY 15, 8a
America, South:—
Cattle districts (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 21
Commercial development — products (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 17
Finance:—
Investments, British — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 23b
Meat:—
Exports (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26b
Metals (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27d
Mineral products (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 21
Railways (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 19c
Sheep districts (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 21
Shipping trade (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27a
The Times Trade Supplement:—
Philip, Mr. G. (art., "The maps: some hints on how to read them," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26c
Trade:—
British (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 21
Imports and exports (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 15a
Participants, principal (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 24b
Tramways (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 19a
Argentina:—
Trade:—
Imports and exports (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 15a

MAPS, PLANS, and ILLUSTRATIONS (continued) :—
Breadstuffs, home-grown, MAY 29, 6*d*
Foundry moulding machines (E.S.), MAY 17, 105*a* ; JUNE 21, 123*a*, *b*
Japan :—
Trade — exports (T.S.), MAY 6, 27*b*
Kara Sea route (T.S.), APRIL 1, 3*a*
Mercantile marine officers' uniform —standard cap badge, coat button, rank stripes, MAY 16, 7*d*
Nova Aquilæ—position, JUNE 12, 9*d*
Ordnance :—
Metric system — effect on surveyors' profession :—
Surveyors' Institution — lecture, MAY 7, 3*e*
Pitch—results of heating (E.S.), APRIL 26, 84*c*
Prices of commodities — fluctuations of principal markets (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*a* ; MAY 6, 45*a* ; JUNE 3, 69*a*
Rhone, JUNE 22, 5*c*
Shipbuilding — 1917-18, JUNE 6, 3*a*
Shipping :—
Output, MAY 9, 6*d*
Stambul, JUNE 22, 6*b*
Tidal power (E.S.), APRIL 26, 85*b*
Trent navigation (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95*a*
War, The Great :—
Adriatic, APRIL 29, 8*d*
Africa, East, APRIL 18, 5*c* ; MAY 20, 6*a* ; 25, 6*b*
Ailette, JUNE 1, 6*a*
Aisne, MAY 28, 7*c* ; 29, 5*b*, 7*c* (e.e.)
Albert, APRIL 2, 4*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; MAY 7, 6*a*
Allied gains, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Americans' fighting area, JUNE 8, 6*a*
Amiens front, APRIL 1, 5*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*c*, 7*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 7*f* 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 25, 4*b*
Ancre, MAY 20, 6*a*
Armentières, APRIL 11, 5*b*
Arras to Noyon, APRIL 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*c* ; 4, 4*b*
Asiago to sea, JUNE 17, 6*b*
Avre River, MAY 4, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a*
Baghdad, MAY 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*a*
Belgian frontier, APRIL 17, 4*b* ; 29, 8*a*
Belleau, JUNE 27, 6*a*
Cantigny, MAY 30, 6*a*
Capo Sile, MAY 29, 6*e* ; JUNE 28, 6*a*
Château Thierry, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Compiègne, JUNE 12, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c*
Corno, Mount, MAY 13, 8*a*
Doiran, JUNE 3, 5*b*
Dutch railways, JUNE 15, 5*c*
Es Salt, MAY 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 6, 8*a*
Finland, APRIL 9, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; MAY 6, 7*a*
Flanders Hills, APRIL 29, 9*c*
French four-river front, JUNE 6, 5*b*
Georgia, JUNE 19, 6*a*
German gains, MAY 30, 7*c* ; 31, 7*d* ; JUNE 1, 7*c* ; 11, 6*a*
Givenchy-Festubert front, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Grivesnes, MAY 11, 6*d*
Hague, The, JUNE 8, 7*f*
Hedjaz Railway, APRIL 10, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; MAY 18, 6*a*
Jordan, MAY 7, 6*a*
Kattegat, APRIL 17, 6*e*
Kemmel, Mount, APRIL 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; MAY 4, 7*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 22, 6*a*
King's certificate on discharge, MAY 15, 5*c*
La Bassée, APRIL 10, 5*c* ; 19, 4*b*
MAPS, PLANS, and ILLUSTRATIONS :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Lassigny, APRIL 2, 6*a*
Lens to Oise, APRIL 3, 4*c*
Lesser Zab River, MAY 22, 6*a*
Limburg Railway, APRIL 27, 6*a*
Locre, MAY 2, 7*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a*
Mariupol, MAY 8, 6*a*
Marne, MAY 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; JUNE 1, 5*b* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*b* ; 7, 5*a*
Mesopotamia, APRIL 1, 3*c*
Meteren, JUNE 25, 6*a*
Montdidier, JUNE 10, 6*b*, 9*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 7*c*
Montello, JUNE 25, 6*a*
Monticello Pass, MAY 28, 6*a*
Moreuil, APRIL 3, 4*c*
Morlancourt, MAY 15, 6*a*
Morocco, APRIL 8, 8*a*
Murman Railway, APRIL 3, 6*a* ; 8, 8*c*
New Jersey coast, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Nieppe Forest, APRIL 18, 4*b* ; JUNE 29, 6*a*
Northern front, APRIL 12, 4*b*, 6*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 4*b* ; 26, 5*b*
North Sea—mine areas, MAY 27, 6*c*
Noyon, JUNE 10, 6*b* ; 11, 5*b*
Oise, APRIL 10, 7*c* ; JUNE 3, 4*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c*
Ostend, APRIL 24, 8*b* ; MAY 11, 6*a*, 7*c*
Ourcq-Marne battlefield, JUNE 5, 5*c*
Palestine, APRIL 1, 3*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 6*a* ; JUNE 11, 6*d*
Paris, thrust for, JUNE 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 5*b*
Persia, MAY 20, 6*d*
Piave, JUNE 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d*
Picardy, APRIL 5, 4*c* ; 8, 6*b*
Poti, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Reims, MAY 31, 6*a* ; JUNE 20, 6*a*
Rhine Valley, MAY 17, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; JUNE 7, 6*a* ; 18, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a*
Soissons, MAY 28, 5*c* ; 30, 6*a*
Southern flank, APRIL 20, 7*c*
Southern front, APRIL 26, 5*b*
Struma Valley, APRIL 18, 6*a*
Suez Canal, MAY 17, 5*c*
Tabriz, JUNE 18, 6*a*
Tigris, MAY 9, 6*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 6*a* 20, 5*d*
Tonale Pass, JUNE 15, 6*a*
Toul, APRIL 22, 8*a*
Trans-Siberian Railway, JUNE 24, 8*d*
Venetian Plain, JUNE 19, 5*b*
Vesle, MAY 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*b*
Vladivostock, APRIL 8, 8*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; MAY 14, 6*a*
Western front (British), APRIL 9, 7*c*
Ypres, APRIL 19, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; MAY 1, 7*c* ; 9, 6*a*
Zeebrugge, APRIL 24, 7*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b*
Wool (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*a*
World—early map exhibited to British Archæological Association, APRIL 5, 3*f*
MAQUIEIRA, Señor Lopez (Chile)—death, JUNE 3, 5*e*
MARAIS, Senator (South Africa) :—
at Cape Town, on Republican propaganda, APRIL 18, 5*c*
MARBELLA Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9*b*
MARCÈRE, M. de (France)—death, APRIL 30, 5*c*
MARCH, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
on airmen, American—German reports of transport in hospital ships (statement), APRIL 29, 7*e*

MARCH, Maj. Peyton C. (U.S.A.)—nominated Chief of General Staff, MAY 23, 5e
MARCHANT, Prof. E W. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on transient phenomena of electric supply (E.S.), JUNE 21, 136d
MARCHANT, Lieut.-Col. T. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MARCIL, Mr. Charles (Canada)—appointed to Commission to administer Montreal affairs, APRIL 8, 8d; 9, 5e; to retain seat in Parliament, 11, 5c
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12d
MARCOSSON, Mr. Isaac F. (U.S.A.)—dinner given at New York in honour, APRIL 26, 5f
War, The Great :—
Work, propaganda :—
Hurley, Mr. (s.), APRIL 26, 5f
Northcliffe, Lord—tribute, APRIL 26, 5f
at Savoy Hotel, on new submarine chaser, JUNE 15, 3a
MARCOVITCH, Dr. Bozidar—to visit Italian front, APRIL 17, 5e
MARCY, Lieut. (Belgium)—cited nine times for conspicuous bravery, APRIL 29, 10b
MARDEN, Maj.-Gen. Thomas O.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
MARGARINE :—
Distribution :—
Scheme—discussed, APRIL 22, 3b
Working, satisfactory, APRIL 16, 3c
Home production :—
Watson, Sir W. G. (s.), APRIL 5, 2a
Prices :—
Retail :—
Order—official explanation, APRIL 3, 3b
Rationing :—
General :—
Order—to be issued, JUNE 5, 3a
MARGERISON, Mr. John S. :—
"Hungry Hundred, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246a; JUNE 20, 291a
MARGERISON, Mr. Lawrence — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MARGHILOMAN, M. (Rumania) — resignation announced, MAY 15, 5c
on Bessarabia—cession to Rumania (statement), MAY 17, 5c
on War, The Great—peace treaty: sends message to King Ferdinand, MAY 9, 5b
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on changes in education, JUNE 18, 3c; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
MARGULIES, M. (France) — examined by judicial committee of inquiry, APRIL 12, 6d
MARIA, Mgr. di—nominated Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, JUNE 12, 5e
MARIE Feodorovna, Dowager-Empress of Russia—in German hands, MAY 14, 7c; in Crimea, 29, 5e
Denmark — rumoured impending departure for: contradicted, MAY 29, 5e
MARIE Louise, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
MARIE Louise, Princess—to speak at Bath in support of fund to replace Young Men's Christian Association huts in France, MAY 7, 9b
MARIENBURG Castle — history, MAY 11, 5b
Hindenburg, Field Marshal von — name and arms to be inscribed on large entrance gate, MAY 11, 5b
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director appointed, MAY 3, 12b
Dividend, MAY 10, 13d
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, acquisition by: see under LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company
Meeting, JUNE 28, 13b
Report, MAY 17, 11e; (F.N.), 17, 10a
MARINE Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 10c
President (training ship): see *President*
MARION, M. (France) — complicity in intelligence and commerce with the enemy charge, APRIL 29, 7a; tried, 30, 6b; MAY 1, 5b; 2, 5c; 3, 5c; 4, 5c; 6, 7b; 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 5c; 13, 7a; 14, 6c; sentenced, 16, 6c
MARKHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin — death, APRIL 2, 3c; funeral, 5, 9b; will, JUNE 18, 9d
MARKHAM, Miss Violet :—
Luxury tax select committee—resignation, JUNE 26, 7d; Sir L. W. Evans (statement), 27, 7c (l.e.)
on woman-power (l.), APRIL 12, 10c
MARKIEVICZ, Mme. — arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7c
MARKS, Lieut.-Col. D. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey :—
Institute of Actuaries — elected president, JUNE 5, 12b; 13, 12b
MARKS, Mr. Murray — death, MAY 8, 9c
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of :—
on Fawcett, Millicent — scholarships: proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 152a
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of :—
at Oxford, on food production, APRIL 18, 3a
MARLBOROUGH College :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 20, 3d; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
MARLING, Col. Percival :—
on housing — Government cottages at Beachley (l.), APRIL 19, 9d
MARLOW :—
Church of England Boys' School :—
Attendance, regular — "record" established, MAY 6, 5f
MARLOWE, Mary :—
"Women who Wait, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222d
MARNER, Mr. Chris :—
Law case, MAY 2, 2b
MAROZOFF, Dmitre (Russian) — assault charge: deported, APRIL 1, 2e
MARR, Capt. F. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MARR, Mr. J. E., and Dr. A. E. Shipley :—
"Handbook to the Natural History of Cambridgeshire" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174d; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 260d
MARRIAGE :—
Bride's four daughters-in-law — application to Westminster police-court, MAY 29, 3a
Judicial separation :—
Foreign domicile :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4a
Tiedman, Mrs. S. (s.), JUNE 6, 3c
MARRIAGE (Sol), C. C. M. William :—
Sol Memorial Hut — opening in France announced, JUNE 19, 8b

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Archer-Houblon, Mr. John N., and Miss Kathleen H. Berry, JUNE 5, 9c
Asquith, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, and Hon. Betty C. Manners, MAY 1, 9b
Baird, Mr. William J., and Miss Audley Porter, MAY 29, 9b
Baker, Mr. Ray, and Mrs. Alfred Vanderbilt, JUNE 13, 5e (l.c.)
Benthall, Capt. Edward C., and Miss Ruth McC. Cable, MAY 14, 9b
Blunden, Lieut. Eric O., and Miss Bridget C. Curtis, MAY 1, 9b
Bourne-May, Capt. J. B. S., and Miss Alexa Jameson, APRIL 30, 9b
Bremner, Capt. Donald, and Miss Vivyen Hurd, JUNE 15, 9a
Brooke, Lieut.-Cdr. John, and Miss Madge Tothill, JUNE 5, 9c
Bucknill, Rev. Edwin G., and Miss Evelyn M. Hoskyns, APRIL 11, 9a
Bulteel, Capt. Walter B., and Miss Gertrude G. Rider, MAY 10, 9d
Carrington, Capt. John W., and Miss Mary T. Eyres, APRIL 11, 9a
Clay, Capt. Basil L., and Miss Sybil I. M. Nairne, JUNE 21, 9c
Cohen, Capt. Lionel L., and Miss Adelaide Spielmann, APRIL 10, 9b
Congleton, Lord, and Hon. Edith Howard, APRIL 8, 11d
Crews, Rev. F. R. H., and Miss Maud C. Griffiths, APRIL 6, 9a
Crowder, Mr. John F. E., and Miss Florence G. Petre, MAY 1, 9b
Curran, Capt. Walter H., and Mrs. Cunard, APRIL 6, 9a
Dashwood, Lieut. Henry G., and Miss Helen G. Cartnell, JUNE 13, 9b
Dawson, Lieut. Hugh T., and Miss Vera A. L. Halliday, APRIL 1, 7b
Dawson, Mr. Ivo V., and Miss Constance Faber, MAY 23, 9a
Deakin, Capt. E. B., and Miss G. M. Davies, APRIL 8, 11d
Deakin, Lieut.-Col. F. F., and Miss Marjorie Dawnay, JUNE 19, 9c
de la Pasture, Maj. the Marquis, and Miss Ida Mosley, MAY 7, 9c
Dresing, Capt. H. G., and Miss Risse Andersen, APRIL 1, 7b
Dunville, Mr. Robert L., and Miss Winifred P. Combe, APRIL 10, 9b
Dyer, Lieut. Francis G., and Miss Kate M. Farran, MAY 1, 9b
Earle, Capt. Guy, and Miss Isabel Boughton-Knight, JUNE 7, 9b
Ellis, Mr. S. Howard, and Miss Mary Mackenzie, JUNE 3, 3c
Fairbairn, Lieut. Gordon A., and Miss Ileen W. F. Hastings, APRIL 3, 9b
Fawcus, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, and Miss Alexandra James, MAY 24, 9a
Fergusson, Lieut.-Col. Vivian, and Miss Dulce A. M. D. Allen, APRIL 13, 9a
Forbes, Maj. Hon. Donald, and Miss Doreen Lawson, APRIL 26, 9b
Gabb, Capt. Harold P., and Miss Nancy Truscott, MAY 24, 9a
Gifford, Lord, and Miss Anne M. Aitchison, JUNE 6, 9b
Gillatt, Lieut.-Col. J. Maxwell, and Miss Alice E. de Ste. Croix, JUNE 20, 9b
Golden weddings :—
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid and Lady, MAY 15, 6d
Lord, Capt. and Mrs.—presentation, JUNE 11, 3f
Philipps, Sir Charles E. G. and Lady, JUNE 26, 9b
Sudeley, Lord and Lady, MAY 10, 9b

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Gower, Capt. Lord Alastair L., and Miss Elizabeth H. Demarest, MAY 2, 9a
Graham, Capt. Miles, and Lady Evelyn King, JUNE 18, 9b
Grant, Capt., and Miss Lily St. John, APRIL 30, 9c
Greville, Maj. Charles H., and Miss Gwendolin Glyn, JUNE 24, 11c
Griggs, Lieut. W. H., and Miss Madge Parker, APRIL 5, 3f
Gunther, Mr. Franklin M., and Miss Louisa B. Hunnewell, APRIL 29, 11d
Hannay, Lieut. Walter M., and Miss Kathleen Fleming, MAY 16, 9b
Harman, Maj. Raymond E., and Miss Amy E. Martineau, APRIL 5, 9a
Hinchliff, Lieut. Woodbine K., and Miss Catherine F. H. Frankland, MAY 1, 9b
Hoare, Mr. Douglas R., and Miss Wolfe Barry, JUNE 7, 9b
Hoffman, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Margaret Eden, JUNE 6, 9b
Holt, Mr. Martin D. V., and Miss Phyllis Herbert, JUNE 3, 3c
Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F., and Miss Violet Basden, APRIL 5, 9a
Houldsworth, Capt. J. F. H., and Miss Winifred S. Smith, APRIL 4, 9a
Inchbald, Maj. Pierre E., and Miss Esmé L. Bingham, APRIL 12, 9b
Knapp, Fleet-Surg. Montague H., and Mrs. Neville Manders, APRIL 3, 9b
Lamond, Capt. A. W., and Miss Hetty King, JUNE 19, 3f
Lascelles, Mr. Henry F., and Miss Rose C. G. Aylmer, MAY 15, 9b
Le Brasseur, Capt. J. H. Ashhurst, and Miss Annie Smail, APRIL 19, 9b
Levinson-Tucker, Mr. Charles, and Miss Violet Essex, JUNE 3, 3f
Loder-Symonds, Capt., and Miss Melloney M. Waring, APRIL 8, 5f
Lush, Capt. Arthur J., and Miss Gladys A. Blagden, JUNE 6, 9b
Lushington, Mr. Charles F., and Miss Veronica R. Hammond, JUNE 8, 9a
McCalmont, Maj. Dermot H. B., and Lady Barbara H. Conyngham, JUNE 4, 9b
McNaughton, Capt. John, and Hon. Doris C. Kitson, APRIL 5, 9a
McNeill, Capt. Ronald, and Miss Kathleen Beart, MAY 27, 11d
Merindol, Capt. Raoul de, and Miss Geraldine S. Campbell, APRIL 18, 9c
Mills, Maj., and Miss Tuck, JUNE 25, 9c
Mills, Mr. Frederick, and Miss Mary K. Dawkins, APRIL 11, 9a
Moncrieffe, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas G., and Mlle. Hinda de Miremont, JUNE 19, 9c
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Mr. Charles W., and Miss Hope J. Younger, APRIL 5, 9a
Mostyn, Hon. Edward, and Miss Constance M. Reynolds, MAY 15, 9b
Murray, Maj. F. J. S., and Mrs. Bernard H. Leigh, JUNE 26, 9b
Neville, Lieut.-Cdr. Ralph, and Hon. Letice Cary, JUNE 7, 9b
Newland, Surg.-Gen. Foster, and Signorina Salazar y Munatones, APRIL 22, 11c
Nieppe, Lieut. Roger de P. de la, and Baroness Marguerite Moncheur, MAY 17, 9b

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Pelham, Mr. Brian T., and Miss Adelita Vaughan, APRIL 5, 9a
Petheram, Capt. C. S., and Miss Mary Milton, JUNE 19, 9c
Porch, Mr. Montagu, and Lady Randolph Churchill, JUNE 3, 3c
Rawnsley, Canon H. D., and Miss Eleanor F. Simpson, JUNE 3, 3c
Read, Mr. Alfred H., and Miss Jane C. Macneal, APRIL 13, 9a
Roe, Lieut. Humphrey V., and Miss Marie C. Stopes, JUNE 20, 9b
Ryott, Capt. Harold A., and Miss Sylvia Barran, JUNE 21, 9c
Sandilands, Mr. Walter A., and Miss Nancy M. Powell, JUNE 26, 9b
Saville, Mr. Stanley H., and Miss Winifred M. Everest, APRIL 12, 9b
Silver weddings :—
King and Queen : see under SILVER wedding of King George and Queen Mary
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, and Miss Marigold Forbes, MAY 29, 9b
Spiers, Brig.-Gen. E. Louis, and Mrs. Borden Turner, APRIL 2, 9b
Stainton, Capt. J. A., and Hon. Bertha Dewar, APRIL 22, 11c
Stanley, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Algernon F., and Lady Mary Crichton, APRIL 19, 9b
Steer, Rev. Charles, and Miss Elizabeth M. Whitcombe, APRIL 5, 9a
Stoop, Capt. Adrian D., and Miss Audrey D. Needham, MAY 29, 9a
Talbot, Rev. Neville, and Miss Cecil M. Eastwood, APRIL 15, 11d
Treherne, Mr. Edmund H. A., and Miss Camilla M. S. Adair, APRIL 26, 9b
Tufton, Lieut. Henry H. S. T., and Miss Dorothy Raphael, JUNE 19, 9c
Turner, Lieut. John H., and Miss Laura Cowie, JUNE 21, 3a
Ward, Capt. Herbert B., and Miss Evelyn A. Dixon, APRIL 18, 9c
Wardell, Mr. Michael, and Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Mills, MAY 1, 9b
Webb, Mr. Cyprian B., and Miss Rachel A. Erskine, MAY 14, 9b
Whately, Maj. Ellis G., and Miss Edith W. R. Milburn, JUNE 15, 9a
White, Brig.-Gen. Geoffrey H. A., and Mrs. Studley, MAY 30, 9b
Wilson, Maj. B. T., and Miss Florence E. Starkey, APRIL 22, 11c
Wyndham, Maj. J. R., and Miss Dorothy Fox, MAY 7, 9c
Young, Col. Arthur D., and Miss Elizabeth S. Orde, JUNE 4, 9b
Young, Mr. Filson, and Miss Vera Rawnsley, JUNE 7, 9b
Young, Mr. Geoffrey W., and Miss Eleanor Slingsby, APRIL 26, 9b
MARRIAGES Provisional Order Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : passed through committee, JUNE 21, 10a
MARRIOTT, Rev. E. A. :—
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918) —exemption of clergy (l.), APRIL 18, 9c
MARRIOTT, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey V. — killed in action, APRIL 30, 13f
MARRIOTT, Mr. Herbert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R. :—
"English History in Shakespeare"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 171a
at Mansion House, on the Great War, APRIL 30, 3b (c.c.)
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — extra-mural university teaching, MAY 9, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 16, 206a
Education — efficiency : parents' right of appeal, MAY 30, 10e
MARRIOTT-WATSON, Mr. H. B. :—
"Excelsior, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222c
MARRIS tribe : see under BALUCHISTAN
MARROWS :—
Cultivation :—
Food Production Department — leaflet issued, JUNE 6, 3c
MARRYAT, Mrs. E.—presents Belmont Castle and estate to City of Dundee, APRIL 13, 3f
MARSDEN (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Ramsbottom Paper Mill Company (Ltd.) — shares purchased, JUNE 12, 12a
MARSH, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
at Senate Military Affairs Committee, on situation on Western front, JUNE 3, 6d
MARSH, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 31, 9d
MARSH, Sec. Lieut. Douglas C. E.—death from wounds, APRIL 12, 4c
MARSH, Mr. Edward H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
MARSH, Col. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MARSHALL, Lieut. Alfred B.—killed in action, MAY 28, 2c
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur E. W. :—
on Sinn Feiners — desecration of cemetery at Ballinatone (l.), MAY 28, 7e
MARSHALL, Capt. Ernest W.—killed in action, MAY 1, 2f
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. Noel (Canada)—to visit Western front, JUNE 1, 5e
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. — appointed K.C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
MARSTON, Alderman John—will, MAY 6, 11e
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on paper manufacture from sawdust ; press attacks on Mr. Lloyd George (l), MAY 17, 4d
on salmon kelts as food (l.), APRIL 20, 8a
on Schiller on England (l., L.S.), 2, 209b
MARSTON, Mr. Roland—will, MAY 8, 9d
MARTELLO, Avocato Diego :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Italy ; disabled men, MAY 25, 3b
MARTEN, Capt. E. R. :—
on kelts (l.), APRIL 13, 9a
MARTERER, Gen. Baron von (Austria)—retires as Aide-de-Camp General and Chief of Emperor's Military Chancellery, MAY 13, 6a
MARTIN, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Saskatchewan, on education : position of English in schools in West, APRIL 9, 5b (c.c.)
MARTIN, Lieut. A. J. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on defects of British scale in map-making, MAY 7, 3e
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. A. V. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MARTIN, Charles—unlawfully wearing V.C. ribbon charge, JUNE 12, 3f
MARTIN, Mrs. Charlotte R.—will, MAY 22, 9c
MARTIN, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert T.—killed in action, JUNE 12, 8a ; Requiem Mass : arrangements, 27, 9b

MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. E. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MARTIN, Capt. E. S. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MARTIN, Capt. George W. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Gerald A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
MARTIN, Mr. J. :—
at Grocers' Hall, on proposed boycott of Germans after the War, MAY 17, 3*a*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. J. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph — to return to England, APRIL 18, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Juries Bill, JUNE 22, 10*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Mederic (Canada) — re-elected Mayor of Montreal, APRIL 5, 5*c*
MARTIN, Nancy H. — attempted murder charge, MAY 28, 3*c*; JUNE 4, 3*a*
MARTIN, Mr. Percy F. :—
on South American markets — hints to British exporters (art., T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 24*a*
MARTIN, Dr. W. :—
British Archæological Association — exhibits ancient map of the world, APRIL 5, 3*f*
MARTIN, Dr. W. :—
at Burlington House, on danger of malaria, JUNE 3, 3*c*
MARTIN, Mr. W. M. (Saskatchewan) — name mentioned as future leader of Liberal Party in Canadian Parliament, MAY 22, 6*c*; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. George :—
on sugar (p.), MAY 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*d* (e.e.)
MARTINEAU, Mrs. Philip — returns from France, APRIL 30, 3*f*
MARTINEAU, Miss Violet :—
on children — effect of late hours on health (l.), JUNE 10, 10*c*
MARTON, Lieut.-Col. Richard O. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
MARTY, Lieut. (France) — killed in action, JUNE 17, 7*d*
MARTYN, Gen. — entertains at luncheon Governor-General of Belgian Congo and Vice-Governor-General of Katanga, JUNE 12, 5*e*
MARTYN, Mr. Edward :—
"Dream Physician, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*
MARTYN, Mr. George R. — will, JUNE 7, 9*c*
MARTYN, Mrs. How — selected by Hendon Women's Parliamentary League as candidate for next election, JUNE 7, 3*f*
MARTYN, Lieut.-Col. M. C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
MARTYNS, Benjamin (Belgian)—failing to register charge, MAY 13, 3*c*; 25, 4*f*
MARWITZ, Gen. von der (Germany) :—
Career — details, APRIL 2, 5*f*
MARWOOD, Sir William :—
Libels, defamatory — Henry Murray charged, APRIL 11, 3*b*; 12, 3*e*; JUNE 6, 4*a*, 6*c*; 7, 4*d*
MARX, Herr (Germany) :—
Caillaux, M. — relations: Lieut. Mornet (evid.), MAY 13, 7*a*
Duval, M. — meetings in Switzerland (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*b*
MARX, Karl :—
Centenary — demonstration in Finsbury Park prohibited, MAY 6, 5*a*
France — celebration prohibited, MAY 1, 6*e*
MARX, Karl :—
Centenary (continued) :—
Special article ("Karl Marx — philosopher and prophet," L.S.), MAY 9, 213*b*
Monument on grave — M. Lenin issues decree ordering £100,000 to be given to family for erection, JUNE 17, 8*d*
MARY, QUEEN :—
APRIL — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 7*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 11*d*; at Windsor Castle, 9, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 9*b*
MAY — at Windsor Castle, 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 9*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*
JUNE — at Buckingham Palace, 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*b*; at Aldershot, 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*b*
Aldershot — leaves for, JUNE 6, 6*a*; visits hospitals and institutes, 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*
Alpine Club Gallery — visits exhibition of Capt. Handley Read's war pictures, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Associated Equipment Company :—
Motor lorry works, Walthamstow — inspects, APRIL 5, 6*b*, 9*a*
Bedford — visits munition works and schools, JUNE 28, 9*b*, *e*
Belgian Military band — to attend concert at Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Birthday — receives congratulations from Lord Mayor of London: sends reply, MAY 27, 5*c*, 11*c*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society — visits home, APRIL 19, 3*e*
British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) — sends flowers, APRIL 26, 9*b*
Ceylon — residents send £1,000 as birthday gift, MAY 28, 5*e*
Chelsea Hospital for Women — sends gift of wild flowers, MAY 9, 9*b*
City of London Lying-in Hospital—sends flowers, MAY 10, 9*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. — receives, JUNE 26, 6*e*
Coronation, anniversary of :—
Bouquet presented by City Guild of Gardeners, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Dowdeswell Galleries — visits exhibition of drawings by Miss Beatrice Parson, MAY 14, 9*b*
Dulwich Picture Gallery — visits, JUNE 25, 6*a*
East London Hospital for Children — sends flowers, MAY 1, 9*c*
Empire Day — present at celebration at Royal Albert Hall, MAY 25, 9*a*
Foundling Hospital — visits, JUNE 27, 9*a*, *b*
Girls' Guild of Good Life—sends flowers, MAY 17, 9*f*
Henry, Prince—sends message to, by pigeon post from Lincoln, APRIL 10, 6*e*, 9*b*

MARY, QUEEN (continued) :—
Holidays, Whitsuntide — drives through Hyde Park and Battersea Park, MAY 21, 3b
Kew Gardens—visits, MAY 17, 9b
Lewisham Maternity Hospital and Child Welfare Centre and Clinic (Catford)—to open, MAY 27, 10b ; opens, JUNE 3, 3d
Lincoln, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 9, 6a, 9b ; visits, 10, 6e, 9b
National Projectile Factory — visits, APRIL 1, 7b
"Pageant of Freedom"—to be present at performance, MAY 1, 9c
Philharmonic Hall :—
"Christus," film of—attends representation, APRIL 1, 7b
Portraits, State — presentation to Guildhall, Windsor : arrangements, APRIL 24, 8a ; presented, 25, 3c, 9a
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—sends flowers, MAY 3, 9b
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—visits, JUNE 20, 9b
Queen Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps—sends message announcing new title' APRIL 22, 4c
Aldershot—holds inspection, JUNE 13, 3b, 9b
Wounded and invalid members in Endell-street Hospital—arranges transfer to Queen Mary's Home for Governesses at Petersham Lodge, JUNE 10, 6e
Red Cross pearl necklace—inspects, JUNE 22, 9d ; 24, 5a
Royal Amateur Art Society—visits, MAY 9, 3d, 9b
St. George's Day :—
Windsor, celebration at—arrangements, APRIL 19, 3c ; celebrated, 22, 5c, 11c
Silver wedding : see SILVER wedding of King George and Queen Mary
Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute (Windsor)—visits, APRIL 30, 9b
United States of America :—
Independence Day, celebration of :—
Baseball—to be present at match, JUNE 15, 9a
Vickers, Messrs.—visits works, APRIL 2, 6e, 9b
War, The Great :—
Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—visits inter-Allied exhibition at Central Hall, Westminster, MAY 21, 3a, 9b
London, air raid on—visits damaged areas, MAY 21, 8c, 9b
Sick and wounded :—
Ambulance train at Waterloo Station—visits, JUNE 29, 6e
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—
"Gold and Silver" appeal—presents Dutch silver teapot, MAY 28, 9e
Camberwell—visits 1st London General Hospital, APRIL 3, 6d, 9b
Hilders Military Hospital, Haslemere—visits, JUNE 12, 9b
Queen's Hospital at Frognal—devotes gift of £6,600 from Maharao of Kotah to, JUNE 13, 5e
Women workers, voluntary — interest in work : message to workers at Granton, MAY 31, 3a

MARY, QUEEN :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Zeebrugge, raid on — to visit wounded, APRIL 30, 7d ; visits, MAY 1, 8d, 9b
Westminster Abbey — attends morning service, MAY 20, 9a, b
Women's Legion (War Service)—to be present at matinée in aid, JUNE 8, 9a
Women's Legion School for Disabled Soldiers—visits, JUNE 19, 9b
Yorkshire, West Riding of—tour : arrangements, MAY 28, 3b ; 29, 9b ; inspects woollen and silk mills, 30, 8e, 9b ; 31, 3a, 9b ; JUNE 1, 3a, 9b
on War, The Great—message to forces, APRIL 30, 7d ; facsimile, 30, 5b, c, d
Beatty, Sir David—reply, MAY 3, 7d
Cavan, Lieut.-Gen. Lord — reply, MAY 3, 7d
Haig, Sir Douglas—reply, MAY 3, 7d
India, Army in—reply, MAY 4, 6a
Leading article, MAY 1, 7b
Macedonia, Army in—reply, MAY 6, 8c
Royal Air Force—reply, MAY 6, 8c
Tuck (Raphael) and Sons—to reproduce facsimile for benefit of Red Cross fund, MAY 4, 6a

MARY, PRINCESS :—
Actors' Orphanage Fund — visits Theatrical Garden Party, JUNE 26, 9b, d ; 28, 9b
Birthday, 21st—celebrated, APRIL 25, 9c ; family meeting at Windsor, 26, 9b, c
Children's Salon :—
Competition, annual — presents prizes, JUNE 24, 11d
Engagements—list, MAY 6, 11c
Grafton Galleries — visits exhibition of Australian battle pictures, MAY 30, 9b
Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street)—to attend course of nursing, JUNE 26, 9b
King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor)—opens new Orthopædic Department, MAY 4, 3d, 9a
London Girls' Club Union — presents awards at annual display, MAY 27, 11c, d
National Organization of Girls' Clubs—present at gymnastic display, MAY 13, 5b, 11c
Oxford, visit to—sends letter of thanks to Mayor, MAY 2, 9d
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild :—
Chelsea Fair in aid—to attend : arrangements, MAY 9, 9b ; attends, JUNE 28, 9b
Rabbits, breeding of — attends lecture at Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, MAY 16, 3e
Women's Land Army — presents awards at Oxford, APRIL 25, 9a, c

MARY Datchelor School (Camberwell) :—
Rigg, Miss — commemoration fund : appeal (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162b ; 12, 9d

MARYLEBONE Cricket Club :—
Meeting, annual—president re-elected, MAY 2, 3d

MARYLEBONE Police Court :—
Pressmen—concession to, JUNE 20, 3a

MASARYK, Prof.—arrives in Chicago, MAY 11, 5e
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Wilson, Mr. W.—receives, JUNE 21, 5e

MASARYK, Prof. (continued) :—
on Austria-Hungary — liberation of subject nationalities: urges United States of America to recognize aims, MAY 24, 5b
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
Harvard University — receives degree of Doctor of Laws, JUNE 21, 5b (l.e.)
Yale University — receives degree of Doctor of Letters, JUNE 20, 6b; 21, 5b (l.e.)
MASHITER, Mrs. Helen—will, MAY 13, 11e
MASKELL, Maj. W. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
MASKELL, William — wasteful use of electric current charge, APRIL 19, 2b
MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cheques — increased stamp duty, MAY 2, 8e
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 10a
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10a
MASON, Mr. David — appointed Consul in Glasgow for Montenegro, MAY 18, 3f
MASON, Mr. J. F.—appointed to Fresh Issues of Capital Committee, APRIL 10, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Cheques — increased stamp duty, MAY 2, 8e
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12c
Trade Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10c
MASON, Miss M. H. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on German brutality to natives in Africa, APRIL 23, 3b
MASON, Mr. Robert :—
Northumberland (Wansbeck) by-election — nominated Coalition candidate, MAY 22, 3f; returned, 30, 3d: takes seat, JUNE 5, 10b
MASON, Sir William J. F. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8a
MASON and Barry (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 12d
Report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 11a
MASONS' Company :—
Master—appointed, JUNE 24, 5f
MASSA, Signora—to lecture at Anglo-Italian Literary Society, JUNE 18, 9d
MASSAGE establishments :—
London :—
Registration :—
Argentine Baths—cancelled, APRIL 15, 5c
Registration — statistics, APRIL 22, 5f
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (Australia)—appointed Honorary Federal Minister, APRIL 1, 3d; arrives at Pacific port, MAY 15, 7f; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9c; received by King, 20, 9b
British Empire Producers' Organization — to be entertained at luncheon, JUNE 14, 9b; entertained, 20, 8d
Imperial Commercial Association—illuminated address presented, JUNE 27, 13b
Imperial War Cabinet, attendance at :—
The Times Wellington correspondent's article ("New Guinea and Samoa: menace of return to Germany: apprehensions in New Zealand"), APRIL 4, 5d
Imperial War Conference — selection: approved by Parliament, APRIL 11, 6a; JUNE 29, 5a
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (Australia) (continued) :—
London, City of—votes for election of sheriffs, JUNE 28, 8d
Mackenzie, Sir Thomas — entertains at luncheon, JUNE 26, 3b
Maclay, Sir J.—lunches with, JUNE 28, 8d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Commercial Association; the Great War: New Zealand's effort; food supplies and shipping shortage; what the Dominions have done; British and German ideals; Canadian soldier's poem quoted; German influence in British Empire; Imperial preference, JUNE 27, 13b
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War: welfare of soldiers; Imperial preference; German colonies: British protecting power, JUNE 20, 8d
at House of Lords, on the Great War, JUNE 22, 8b
in Parliament, on the Great War—increase of reinforcements; raising age limit, APRIL 13, 5d; JUNE 29, 5a
on Germany—colonies in Africa and Pacific (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11d
on National Party's policy (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11d
on War, The Great—need of men (statement), APRIL 6, 5f
German offensive on Western front (tel.), APRIL 4, 5e
New Zealand — determination: reinforcements (statement), JUNE 10, 9e
MASSEY, Mr. W. T. :—
"Desert Campaigns, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234d; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 259a
War, The Great—messages: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Palestine campaign
MASSEY-LYNCH, Lieut. Wilfrid J.—killed in action, APRIL 22, 2d
MASSIE, Dr. John :—
on Education Bill (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270b
MASSIE, Maj. R. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MASTER of the Rolls :—
Appointment, new (Sir C. S. Eady)—*The Times* comments, MAY 1, 7d; swearing-in: arrangements, 3, 2c
Vacancy :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), APRIL 17, 3f
MASTERS, Pte. Richard G.—awarded V.C., MAY 9, 9e
MASTERTON-SMITH, Mr. J. E. :—
Ministry of Munitions staff — appointed to committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
MATCHES :—
Prices :—
Retail :—
Increased, APRIL 23, 3b
Supply :—
London area — number of boxes :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 3d
Tax :—
Increase :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10b; MAY 2, 8e
MATÉ :—
Paraguay — particulars (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 16b

MATER, M. André :—
"Société des Nations, La"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
MATERNITY and Child Welfare Bill :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*c*
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*b*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*b*
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Women's Cooperative Guild Congress —protest against delay, JUNE 27, 3*f*
MATHER, Sir William—endows three scholarships (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*a* ; gift for research (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*b*
MATHESON, Miss Annie :—
on Irish settlement (l.), APRIL 20, 7*e*
MATHESON, Maj. J. C. MacI.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
MATHEW, Mr. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
MATHEWS, John (Jamaica) :—
on German submarine operating off New York (statement), JUNE 17, 8*a*
MATHEWS and Sons (Ltd.)—selling cocoa butter above fixed price charge, MAY 11, 3*f*
MATHIEU, Archbp. (Canada) :—
Quebec, visit to—*Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), MAY 13, 7*c*
at Ottawa, on Canadian loyalty, MAY 15, 5*b*
MATHIEU, Capt. (France) — communicating documents connected with national defence : court-martial held, MAY 23, 5*a* ; sentenced, 28, 6*b* (l.e.)
MATHIEU, Señor Beltaan :—
at Valparaiso, on Chile : pro-Ally sentiments, JUNE 25, 5*b*
MATIGNON, M. (France) :—
at French Society of Chemical Industry, on reduction of prices (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54*c*
MATTHÆI, Miss Louise E. :—
"Studies in Greek Tragedy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*
MATTHAI, Mr. George — appointed professor of zoology (Lahore), APRIL 9, 5*e*
MATTHEW, Lieut.-Col. John S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. D. J.—appointed to carry out agricultural research at Rothamsted, MAY 15, 3*e*
MATTHEWS, Maj. E. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MATTHEWS, Frederick — manslaughter charge, MAY 28, 8*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James — resigns position as choirmaster of St. Mary's, Stoke Newington, APRIL 8, 5*f*
MATTHEWS, John—killed in explosion, MAY 30, 3*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase :—
on aircraft materials (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 19*a*
MATTHEWS, Lieut. R. R.—court-martial held, APRIL 19, 11*d*
MATTHEWS, Stanley — unlawfully wearing decoration charge, MAY 27, 6*b*
MATTOS, Rear-Adm. Francisco de (Brazil)—returns to London after visit to Allied naval centres on Continent, JUNE 22, 5*c* ; received by King George, 29, 9*a*
on War, The Great—Brazil : naval mission ; help to Allied Powers (statement), JUNE 24, 10*c*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
MATURIN, Lieut.-Col. J. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MAUDE, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
MAUDE, Gen. Sir Stanley :—
Death :—
Egan, Eleanor F. (art. quoted), MAY 20, 9*d*
Memorial, national — proposed : particulars, APRIL 4, 9*c*
MAUDSLEY, Dr. Henry—will, MAY 21, 9*e*
MAUNDERS, Mrs.—hears on eve of re-marriage that husband previously reported dead is still living, MAY 13, 5*f*
MAUNSELL, Rev. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 6, 9*e*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick — received by King, APRIL 2, 7*e*
Army—position : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The censure motion : General Maurice's position"), MAY 9, 7*f* ; placed on retired pay : Army Council decision, 13, 9*e* ; *Gazette* notice, 14, 7*d*
Daily Chronicle — becomes military correspondent, MAY 15, 7*d*
Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*d*
Parliament—observations, MAY 17, 8*d*
History of the War, official :—
Commission, membership of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 10*c*
on War, The Great — ministerial statements : alleged misleading (l.), MAY 7, 7*c* ; letter not submitted to Press Bureau : Sir G. Cave (statement), 14, 7*d* ; personal explanation, 15, 7*d*
American Press comments, MAY 10, 7*c* ; our New York correspondent's message ("U.S. view of Maurice debate"), 11, 5*a*
Archer-Shee Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*b* ; 10, 8*a*
Babcock and Wilcox (Ltd.)—workers at (tel.), MAY 11, 7*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*d*
Ceylon — our correspondent's message ("Get on with the War"), MAY 17, 6*d*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.) MAY 11, 6*e*
Daily Chronicle, letter in :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*a*
Walters, Sir J. T. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*d*
Defence, opportunity for :—
Meux, Adm. of the Fleet Sir H. (l.), MAY 13, 10*b*
French Press comments, MAY 9, 7*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 5*e*
Germany—press comments, MAY 13, 6*b* ; 23, 5*f*
Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), MAY 10, 11*a*
Hughes, Mr. S. L. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*d*
Irish Nationalist Party attitude — our Dublin correspondent's message ("No Nationalist whip : Irish press on Sir F. Maurice"), MAY 9, 7*f*
Italy—opinion : *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), MAY 13, 6*b* ; our Rome correspondent's message ("Italy and Maurice debate : relief at Mr. Lloyd George's victory"), 14, 5*e*

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
on War, The Great (continued) :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*b* ; 17, 8*f*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b*
Liberal War Committee—meeting, MAY 9, 7*f*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 10, 8*c*
London, City of—opinion in (F.N.), MAY 9, 11*a*
Méux, Adm. of the Fleet Sir H. (l.), MAY 13, 10*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 10*b* ; observations, 8, 10*b* ; debate, 10, 8*a* ; division, 10, 11*a* ; analysis, 10, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 11, 7*e* ; correction, 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; observations, 17, 8*f*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10*c*
Punishment :—
Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*d*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Parliament — observations, MAY 17, 8*d*, *e*
Seamen — public meeting at Barry dock ; passes resolution, MAY 13, 10*b*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The honour of Ministers : full debate tomorrow"), MAY 8, 7*f*; ("Censure motion : the Ministers' case"), 9, 7*f* ; ("The censure motion : Ministers' large majority : 293 to 106"), 10, 7*f*
Unionist War Committee — meeting, MAY 9, 7*f*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAY 10, 11*a*
Western front — German offensive : cable dispatched to *Toronto Globe* on March 15, MAY 8, 8*b*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G. :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed chairman, JUNE 5, 3*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fish supplies, MAY 10, 3*a*
MAURY, José (Morocco) — leader of German agents, MAY 1, 5*a*
MAW, Mr. Frederick T. :—
"Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*d*
MAX, Prof. — given permission to meet commanders of Czecho-Slovak troops, JUNE 22, 6*b* (e.e.)
MAXFIELD, Maj. W. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J. :—
National Review — excess profits duty : law case, JUNE 27, 4*a*
MAXSON, Joseph — bankruptcy, MAY 9, 4*c*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
on peace offensives (l.), MAY 24, 7*b*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John S. :—
Uppingham School — inspects officers training corps, JUNE 29, 3*f*
at Grimsby, on the Great War : manpower, APRIL 20, 7*d*
at Nottingham, on the Great War : tribute to work in Nottingham, APRIL 8, 5*b*
MAY, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur W.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Cornwall, APRIL 17, 9*b*
MAY, Mr. Paul S. :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 2*b* ; 17, 2*d*
MAYBERY, Capt. Richard A. — killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*d*
MAY Day :—
Demonstration :—
Leicester — Mr. Ramsay MacDonald addresses meeting : scenes of disorder, MAY 6, 5*a*
MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12*e*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*
MAYFLOWER Society of New York :—
Savoy Hotel — meeting to be held : arrangements, APRIL 9, 3*c* ; postponed, 11, 3*e*
MAYLANDER, Mr. Alfred :—
on Central Powers—social and economic conditions (report), APRIL 1, 3*a* ; 2, 4*a*
MAYNARD, Col. Charles C. M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6*a*
MAYNARD, Edith — failing to notify change of address charge, MAY 2, 3*f*
MAYNARD, Mr. John P. G. — will, JUNE 14, 9*d*
MAYNARD, Mr. Louis L. (Canada) — theft charge, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; MAY 14, 5*e*
MAYO, Margaret :—
Be Careful, Baby — produced at Apollo Theatre, APRIL 18, 9*e*
MAYO, Rev. Robert—will, APRIL 13, 9*b*
MAYOR, Florence — sending letters to German prisoners charge, APRIL 4, 3*d*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend :—
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 10*b*
Meeting, APRIL 5, 2*a*
Profits :—
Correspondence, MAY 11, 8*a*
Watson, Mr. W. G. (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 27, 2*f*
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*
ME, Mr. Maung—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick :—
on Military Service Acts — prohibition of legal aid before tribunals (views), APRIL 30, 10*e*
MEAD, Maj. S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MEADE, Mr. James G. :—
on cheques — stamp duty (l.), APRIL 25, 10*e*
MEADWAY, Lieut. Brian W.—killed while flying, JUNE 20, 2*b*
MEAKIN, Miss Annette M. B. :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 8, 9*b*
at Wigmore Hall, on India—German menace, MAY 10, 11*b*
MEALS : see under FOOD
MEARES, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 19, 9*e*
MEARS, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAY 28, 9*e*
MEASHAM, Fleet-Paymaster Herbert S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*c*
MEASLES :—
Cases—statistics (1917), JUNE 28, 3*f*
Hitchin — outbreak : Sunday schools closed, APRIL 11, 3*f* ; 282 cases notified during April, MAY 31, 3*f*
MEAT :—
Beef :—
Frozen :—
Treatment—advice, JUNE 15, 3*a*
Imported :—
Prices :—
Wholesale — raised : order issued, APRIL 4, 3*d*

MEAT (continued) :—
Calves' heads and feet :—
Sale—free from restrictions on sale of veal : authorized, JUNE 14, 3a
Canned :—
Stocks :—
Traders—required to make return, JUNE 10, 3c
Weights, net :—
Order —issued, JUNE 10, 3c
Derby — supply : substitution of frozen meats for live stock : Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), APRIL 12, 3b
Frozen :—
Quality : see under Quality, below
Offals :—
Edible — revised instructions, MAY 16, 3a
Prices :—
Maximum :—
Order (1918)—amended, MAY 6, 3d
Sale :—
Coupons, without — reported proposed : contradicted, MAY 15, 3a ; certain kinds : details, 16, 3a
Local food control committees — procedure discussed, APRIL 1, 2a
Pork :—
Prices :—
Retail — raised : order issued, APRIL 4, 3d
Wholesale :—
Maximum — raised : order issued, APRIL 4, 3d
Prices :—
Deadweight cattle — order issued, MAY 15, 3a
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21b ; MAY 6, 45c ; JUNE 3, 69d
Increase—prospects, MAY 2, 3a ; 15, 3a
Products :—
Manufacturers :—
Licences, holders of wholesale—limited supplies of boneless meat for, MAY 11, 3a
Quality of imported — improvement, JUNE 25, 3b
Articles ("Better meat soon"), JUNE 10, 3c ; ("Cheaper butter : meat still unsatisfactory"), 24, 3c
Boys, Mr. F. T. (s.), JUNE 3, 2a
Chelmsford — consignment condemned by Health Committee, MAY 29, 3f
New Zealand, from :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 3c
Southport Butchers' Association —members refuse to sell (evid.), JUNE 11, 3b
Wood Green district—letter from clerk to urban district council to Food Ministry, JUNE 17, 4b ; Mr. J. R. Clynes : reply, 18, 3a
Rations :—
Address — persons changing : application forms to be obtained at post offices, APRIL 16, 3c
Butchers—supply of mutton and lamb to customers : arrangements, JUNE 12, 3d
Allocation, fairer — scheme, JUNE 25, 3b
Coupons — received by :—
Checking — announced, APRIL 17, 3a ; MAY 7, 3b ; experimental calls being made, 15, 3a

MEAT :—
Rations :—
Butchers :—
Coupons (continued) :—
File, punch and automatic — produced by Weldey Patents (Ltd.) : approved by Ministry of Food, MAY 8, 3d
Sales to customers in excess of proper quantity — discussed, APRIL 17, 3a
Article ("The larger ration : excess sales by butchers"), MAY 6, 3d
Prosecution, MAY 11, 4b
Cards :—
Children's — exchange for adults : announcement respecting birth certificates, APRIL 25, 3c ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186b
Coupons :—
Equivalents—value : changes : prospect, MAY 13, 3b ; revised instructions, 16, 3a ; further increase, 20, 4a ; Ministry of Food announcement, 21, 3a ; further concession, JUNE 10, 3c
Article ("Bigger meat ration"), MAY 11, 3a
Vegetarians — exchange suggested, APRIL 4, 3f ; permitted to exchange for butter cards, MAY 17, 3b ; 18, 3b
Fraud :—
Prosecution, MAY 8, 3d
Changes — discussed, MAY 15, 3a ; revised instructions issued, 16, 3a
Children—extra meat for children over six announced, APRIL 5, 3a ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160b
Coastguardsmen — discussed, MAY 6, 3d
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 8d ; MAY 3, 7e
Food Ministry — issues leaflet, APRIL 12, 3b
Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles—statement in *Diocesan Magazine*, APRIL 4, 3c
Imported meat—appeal to eat : MAY 14, 3d ; Food Ministry (statement), 25, 3a
Quality : see Quality, above
Invalids — extra ration granted, APRIL 23, 3c
National scheme—Ministry of Food issues explanatory statement, APRIL 5, 3a ; inaugurated : first day experiences, 9, 3c
Cardiff — introduction delayed, APRIL 6, 3c
Towns, large — working : discussed, APRIL 16, 3c
Order—published ; provisions, APRIL 22, 3b
Contravention—prosecution, MAY 30, 3a
Perishable stocks :—
Sale — not limited to retailers' registered customers : official statement, JUNE 14, 3a
Warm weather, during — without coupons : Ministry of Food sends memorandum to local food committees, MAY 25, 3a

MEAT :—
Rations (continued) :—
Precedent :—
Elizabeth, Queen (l. quoted, L.S.), MAY 2, 209c
Harman, Mr. E. G. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209c
Public meals :—
Hotels and restaurants :—
Article ("Restaurant meat meals: new ration possibilities"), MAY 22, 3b
Breakfast — restrictions on use of meat removed, APRIL 22, 3b
Meatless days—abolished, MAY 17, 7b
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10c
Reduced—only two of weekly four coupons available for purchase of butchers' meat, APRIL 5, 3a; 6, 3c; alterations in operation: details, MAY 6, 3d
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7b
London Food Vigilance Committee—protest, APRIL 10, 3c
Retailers :—
Sales — restrictions: warning issued, APRIL 12, 3b
Rural districts :—
Articles ("Meat rations in the country: further publicity needed: village difficulties"), APRIL 2, 3a; ("The villager's meat ration: plans for explaining the scheme"), 3, 3c
Seamen :—
Reduction, voluntary — negotiations, MAY 27, 3b
Board of Trade—appreciation, MAY 30, 8e
Self-suppliers :—
Concession to—Food Controller's announcement, JUNE 22, 3b
Sheffield—our special correspondent's article ("Workers' rations: popularity of bacon"), APRIL 8, 5c
Soldiers: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army—Food
Supplementary—to continue, JUNE 21, 3c
Boys—grant to growing, APRIL 5, 3a; (Ed.S.), 11, 160b; lads of 18 to 19 under consideration, MAY 17, 3b
Development — projected, APRIL 20, 3c
Distribution of bacon rations begun, APRIL 16, 3c
Grading of classes — arrangement, APRIL 16, 3c
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7b
Manual workers :—
Classes D., E., and F.—inauguration date, APRIL 5, 3a
Night overtime workers—extra meat meal granted; details, APRIL 23, 3c; tickets being issued in revised form, JUNE 18, 3a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), APRIL 12, 3b
Special police included, APRIL 23, 3c
Sheffield — applications: our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 5c
Trade unions—attitude, MAY 24, 3a

MEAT :—
Rations :—
Supplementary (continued) :—
Women munition workers—discussed, MAY 24, 3a
Enfield committee — appeal, JUNE 4, 3f
Supplies—increased, MAY 11, 3a; discussed, 28, 3a
Cattle, sheep, and pigs slaughtered :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAY 31, 3d
Chaplin, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 4d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 10f
Distribution :—
London :—
Central Markets (Smithfield) :—
Control Board—particulars, MAY 8, 3d
Scheme, Food Controller's :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 10b
London :—
Central Markets (Smithfield) :—
Report for 1917, MAY 6, 3c
Statistics, APRIL 1, 2a; 22, 3b; MAY 22, 3b; 27, 3b; JUNE 3, 2a; 17, 4b; 24, 3c
Parliament—question, JUNE 13, 10a
Special article ("Saving store cattle"), MAY 13, 3d
Winter :—
Home-fed — Ministry of Food advice to farmers, MAY 7, 3b
Special article ("Meat next winter"), MAY 6, 3b
Transport :—
Beef forwarded to Reading in open trucks :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 18, 3a
Veal :—
Home-killed :—
Sale—instructions: issued to local food control committees, MAY 24, 3a

MEATH, Lady :—
Life-saving waistcoats made by her voluntary workers — gift of "Kapok" wool, APRIL 27, 3f

MEATH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10a
on Empire Day — celebration (with another, L., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186b
on War savings — message to National War Savings Committee, MAY 24, 7c

Meat Trades Journal :—
Founder — retires, JUNE 27, 3f

MECCA :—
Independence — celebrated: reception to diplomatists, JUNE 4, 5c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Duke Adolph Friedrich of—biographical, MAY 8, 6d
Finland — willingness to accept Throne, MAY 4, 5d
Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung comment, MAY 10, 5c (e.e.)
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("German King for Finland"), MAY 8, 6d

MECKLENBURG STRELITZ, Grand Duke of — secret marriage: particulars, APRIL 8, 7e

MEDA, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on trade — exports, APRIL 27, 5e

MÉDAILLE de la Reine Elisabeth: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium

MÉDAILLE Militaire: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MEDAL for Military Merit: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
MEDALS (British):—
Africa General Service Medal:—
Ribbon—wearing by soldiers for present war in East and South-West Africa unauthorized; army order issued, APRIL 9, 9d
Air Force Cross—instituted, JUNE 3, 7e
Awards, JUNE 3, 10c
Ribbon — Colours, JUNE 17, 5e
Air Force Medal — instituted, JUNE 3, 7e
Awards JUNE 3, 10c
Ribbon—colours, JUNE 17, 5e
Albert Medal:—
Awards, APRIL 24, 3e; 27, 3d; MAY 4, 4e; 15, 3c; 22, 6c; JUNE 8, 4c; 19, 6c
Board of Trade Medal:—
Awards, JUNE 11, 3f
British Empire Order, Medal of the:—
Awards, JUNE 14, 2a
Presentations—held, APRIL 10, 3f; 18, 9e; arrangements, 26, 9b
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal:—
Awards, APRIL 30, 4b; MAY 18, 8b; JUNE 8, 5a; 22, 10e
Distinguished Conduct Medal:—
Awards, APRIL 1, 10d; 12, 2b; MAY 3, 2e; JUNE 6, 4d; 7, 2b; 8, 4e; 10, 6b; 27, 5c
Bar—awards, MAY 2, 4e; JUNE 6, 4d; 27, 5c
Distinguished Flying Cross—instituted, JUNE 3, 7e
Awards, JUNE 3, 10c; 13, 6c
Ribbon—colour, JUNE 17, 5e
Distinguished Flying Medal — instituted, JUNE 3, 7e
Awards, JUNE 3, 10c
Ribbon—colours, JUNE 17, 5e
Distinguished Service Cross—
Awards, APRIL 1, 12a, b; 18, 2e, f; 30, 4a, b; MAY 3, 2d; 18, 8b, c; JUNE 3, 10b; 8, 5a, b, c, d; 22, 10e, f
Bar—awards, APRIL 18, 2b; 30, 4a, b; MAY 18, 8b; JUNE 8, 5a, c; 22, 10e
Bar, second — awards, APRIL 18, 2f
Distinguished Service Medal:—
Awards, APRIL 8, 12a, b; 18, 2e, f; 30, 4a, b; MAY 3, 2d; 18, 8b, c; JUNE 8, 5a, b, c; 22, 10e, f
Bar — awards, APRIL 18, 2e; 30, 4a, b; MAY 3, 2d; JUNE 8, 5d; 22, 10e
Edward Medal:—
Awards, MAY 10, 3f; 11, 6c
Enemy:—
Red Cross gold and silver collection, for:—
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (l.), MAY 1, 9c
Imperial Service Medal:—
Awards, JUNE 8, 4c
Kaisar-I-Hind Medal:—
Awards, JUNE 3, 10b
Meritorious Service Medal:—
Awards, APRIL 4, 4f; 11, 13e; 12, 3f; 29, 4d; JUNE 3, 10c; 7, 2b; 8, 4e; 10, 6b, e; 14, 4d; 18, 13a; 19, 8d; 20, 4c; 21, 8b; 28, 4e
Military Cross:—
Awards, APRIL 12, 2b; 23, 4a; MAY 14, 2e; 15, 2e; 16, 11e; JUNE 1, 10f; 4, 2c; 5, 8c; 7, 2a; 8, 4d; 10, 6a, d, e; 24, 4c; 25, 4d; 26, 2a; 28, 2a, 4e
MEDALS (British):—
Military Cross (continued):—
Bar—awards, APRIL 12, 2b; 23, 4a; MAY 14, 2e; JUNE 4, 2b; 24, 4b
Bar, second—awards, MAY 14, 2e; JUNE 24, 4b
Distinctive button on ribbon for services under fire suggested:—
Weston, Rt. Rev. F. (l.), MAY 17, 7e
Military Medal:—
Awards, APRIL 4, 4d; 11, 13a; 19, 9d; 27, 11e; 29, 4c; JUNE 1, 10f; 5, 8d; 13, 8c; 14, 4a; 28, 2a, 4e
Bar — awards, APRIL 27, 11e; JUNE 28, 2a
Bar, second—awards, APRIL 4, 4d
1914 Star:—
Distribution — delay: announcement, JUNE 27, 3b
Ribbon:—
Unauthorized wearing:—
Army order issued, MAY 27, 5d
Police Medal, King's:—
Awards, MAY 4, 4e; 11, 6c; JUNE 8, 4c
Royal Red Cross:—
Awards, JUNE 3, 10b; 5, 8d; 7, 2b; 8, 4e; 10, 6a, e; 22, 10c
Bar — awards, JUNE 5, 8d; 10, 6e; 22, 10c
Cross of second-class to be returned on advancement to first class, MAY 18, 3f
Sales:—
of Maj. Tombs's collection, APRIL 24, 8b (e.e.); 25, 9d (e.e.)
Special Constables' Star:—
Awards, MAY 27, 10c
Unauthorised wearing — prosecutions, MAY 6, 2f; JUNE 11, 3f; 12, 3f
Victoria Cross: see VICTORIA Cross
MEDALS (foreign):—
Belgium:—
Croix Civique — awards, JUNE 8, 5e
Croix de Guerre — awards, APRIL 16, 2d; 17, 11e, 13f; JUNE 24, 8e
Croix Militaire — awards, APRIL 10, 5e
Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth — awards, APRIL 26, 9b; MAY 8, 9b; 30, 9b; JUNE 22, 9a; 25, 9b; 26, 9b; 28, 9c
France:—
Croix de Guerre — awards, APRIL 8, 12b; 18, 11b; 19, 3d, 11b; MAY 18, 8c; 20, 3c; JUNE 12, 5c
Médaille Militaire—awards, MAY 18, 8c; JUNE 22, 10f
Greece:—
Medal for Military Merit — awards, APRIL 30, 4b
Italy:—
Bronze Medal — awards, APRIL 8, 12b
Silver Medal — awards, APRIL 8, 12b
Rumania:—
Good Service Medal — awards, APRIL 5, 5f
MEDDOCK, Paul E. (Spain) — failing to register charge, APRIL 23, 3c
MEDICAL:—
Education:—
Medicine, preventive — teaching in schools: Dr. McVail (s.), MAY 30, 8d
General Medical Council: see GENERAL Medical Council

MEDICAL (continued) :—
Practitioners :—
Air raid patients — attendance on : attempt to defraud Commissioner of Police charge, MAY 1, 2c
Bogus :—
Prosecution, APRIL 13, 3b
Fees :—
Hampstead — resolution in favour of raising, APRIL 5, 3f
Law case, MAY 9, 4b
Military Service :—
Age, extension of :—
MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), MAY 30, 8d
Panel : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Women :—
Military hospitals, employed in :—
Medical Women's Federation — passes resolution, MAY 30, 8d
Register :—
Struck off, JUNE 1, 10f
Research workers :—
Recognition :—
Hill, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 28, 8c
United States of America and Canada — mission : composition, MAY 22, 6c : Sir J. A. Lane gives address at Canadian Club, Toronto, JUNE 19, 5c
MEDICAL Women's Federation :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 30, 8d
MEDICINE :—
Dispensing :—
Deficiency in ingredients :—
Prosecution, JUNE 14, 3a
Electricity, application of :—
Cumberbatch, Mr. E. P. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 97b
Knox, Dr. R. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 97b
MEDJIDIEH order : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDLAND brothers — champion tractor ploughmen of Devon : join Army, MAY 1, 3f
MEDLICOTT, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MEDLICOTT, Lieut. Harold W.—shot while attempting to escape from prison camp, Bad Colberg, MAY 28, 7d ; JUNE 13, 6d ; 14, 8d
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10b
MEDLYCOTT, Mr. Reginald—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
MEE, Able-Seaman George H.—previously reported killed in action : now reported prisoner, JUNE 26, 3f
MEE, Rev. John H.—will, MAY 31, 9d
MEEK, Miss Lucy K.—will, MAY 11, 9c
MEEKE, Rev. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
MEESE, Wilhelm (German prisoner) — escapes from South Ockenden Camp : recaptured, MAY 11, 3f
MEIDANIS, M. (Greece)—forged document charge : sentenced, APRIL 16, 5b
MEIGHEN, Mr. A. (Canada)—to visit England, MAY 6, 9e ; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9c
Lecture—arrangements, 15, 9a
Power Board — appointed chairman, JUNE 10, 7e
Railway nationalization — appointed to conduct negotiations, MAY 20, 5e
The Times correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7c
at Royal Geographical Society, on resources of Canada, JUNE 25, 11d
MEISTER, Rev. C. G. C.—killed on active service, MAY 7, 4c
MELBOURNE :—
Crime :—
Robbery—clerks held up by masked men, JUNE 10, 7e ; jeweller's shop robbed at mid-day, 17, 7e (l.e.)
Fires :—
South Melbourne—nail works, MAY 30, 5e
Population :—
Correspondence, MAY 31, 10f
Railways :—
Electrification—postponed, MAY 6, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 12f
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 13b
MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY :—
Chancellor—elected, APRIL 15, 7e
MELDRAM, Lieut. S.—court-martial held, JUNE 15, 11d
MELITIUS, Mgr., Archbp. of Athens — addresses reservists, APRIL 16, 5b ; leaves for Salonika, MAY 13, 7d
War, The Great—blesses armies at front, MAY 21, 5d (e.e.)
on Greek troops at the front ; tribute to Serbian people (message), MAY 10, 6b (e.e.)
MELLAND, Mr. Norman—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MELLOR, Capt. Douglas W.—death, JUNE 4, 8d
MELLOR, Judge F. H. :—
Housing — appointed member of committee on rents after the War, APRIL 18, 3d
MELLOR, Lieut. George :—
Libel action by, MAY 1, 2a
MELLOR, Dr. J. W. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on refractoriness of firebricks under load (E.S.), JUNE 21, 127b
MELLOR, Paul C.—jewelry fraud charge, APRIL 1, 8c (e.e.) ; 8, 5f
MELLOWES, Herbert—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
MELLOWS, Mr. Liam :—
at New York, on Ireland, MAY 7, 5d ; on German-Irish plot in Ireland, 21, 8a
MELROSE Abbey :—
Buccleuch, Duke of—offers to nation : accepted : correspondence, JUNE 1, 3c
MELSOM, Lieut.-Cdr. Arthur P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
MELTON, P. C. Robert—awarded Police Medal, MAY 4, 4c
MELVILL, Brig.-Gen. Charles W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10c
MELVILLE, Mrs. Frances H. D.—will, APRIL 27, 9c
MELVILLE, Mr. H. P. C.—returns to Georgetown after spending six months in hinterland, MAY 1, 5c (e.e.)
MELVILLE, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 9c
"MEMBER of the joint societies, Red Cross and St. John"—on work of Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), JUNE 28, 9c
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT :—
Office under the Crown—names of members holding with remuneration : Parliamentary return, JUNE 8, 12e
Overworked :—
Brassey, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 8a

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Salaries :—
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 8a
Service members : see under Service members—Payment, below
Service members :—
Limitations :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10b
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8c; (l.), MAY 1, 10e
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 8c; MAY 3, 10b; observations, APRIL 30, 8d
Payment :—
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 9e
Sinn Fein—arrested, JUNE 4, 10c
Speech :—
Delivered seated—instance (P.N.), MAY 31, 7d
War, The Great :—
Casualties—number, MAY 18, 7d
Memorial—for Central Lobby : design accepted, MAY 18, 7d
Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 9b
Parliament—observations, APRIL 19, 10d
Women :—
Labour Party—Bill : to be drafted, JUNE 14, 3c
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10b
MEMORIALS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MEMORIAL services :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MEMORY :—
Lapse — Bethnal-green : instance, MAY 28, 3f
Special article ("Memory and hope : the tyranny of the moment"), APRIL 27, 9c
MENAGGIO, M. — arrested, MAY 18, 5d
MENANDEZ, Fernand (France) — arrested, MAY 27, 7d (l.e.)
MENASCHE (Leon) and Company — winding-up order revoked, MAY 16, 2f
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
MENDL, Sir Sigismund F. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in — appointed member, APRIL 12, 3e
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal (spotted fever) :—
Treatment :—
Serum — provision : Local Government Board order, APRIL 12, 3c
MENSFORTH, Mr. Holberry — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MENTALLY defective : see under INSANITY
MENTZ, Col. (South Africa) :—
on War, The Great—recruiting (statement), APRIL 9, 6b
MENZIES, Miss Egidia C.—funeral : arrangements, MAY 24, 9a; memorial service : arrangements, 25, 9a; funeral, 27, 11d
MENZIES, junr., Mr. W. J. M. :—
on salmon kelts (l.), APRIL 23, 10c
MEOPHAM, Ebenezer — selling adulterated milk charge, MAY 18, 3f
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10b
MÉRAL, M. Paul :—
"Book of Recitatives" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303d
MERCANTILE Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 20, 10f
Report, APRIL 11, 12e
MERCANTILE MARINE :—
Catering staffs :—
Hours and rates and conditions of overtime pay—scales : details issued, MAY 31, 3c
Officers :—
Pay :—
Scales — Shipping Controller's decision, JUNE 17, 12c
Uniform, national :—
Cap badge, standard (illus.), MAY 16, 7d
Committee of inquiry :—
Report, MAY 16, 7d
Rank stripes, masters' (illus.), MAY 16, 7d
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAY 17, 3b
Railway fares :—
Concession of half rates for men on leave, suggested :—
Roberts, Mr. W. A. (l.), APRIL 10, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
MERCANTILE Marine Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 7, 3d; held, 8, 8c
MERCER, Maj.-Gen. Sir D.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10f
MERCER, T. W. :—
"Harvest, and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267a
"International Cooperation before and after the War"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291d
MERCERS' Company :—
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney Heath — contribution, MAY 9, 2f
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada :—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 5c
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
Law case, MAY 2, 2b
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 12, 3c; (Ed.S.), 13, 250b
Speech-day — held, JUNE 12, 3f; (Ed.S.), 13, 250b
MERCIER (Canada) — sedition charge : acquitted, APRIL 13, 5c (e.e.)
MERCIER, Cardinal (Belgium) :—
French Academy — to be elected foreign associate, APRIL 20, 5e; MAY 28, 5e; nominated, JUNE 10, 7e; elected, 17, 7e (l.e.)
Spanish Academy — elected honorary member, MAY 21, 5e
on church bells in Belgium—protest against German seizure, APRIL 5, 5e
MEREDITH, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.) :—
at Grocers' Hall, on the Great War : appreciation of British efforts : Anglo - American relations : American efforts, MAY 17, 3a
at Savoy Hotel, on American Mission : Britain's war effort, MAY 22, 3a
on War, The Great — appreciation of British sacrifices (int.), APRIL 13, 3c
MEREDITH, Maj. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
MEREDITH, Sec.-Lieut. Owen W. W. H.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4e

MEREDITH, Mr. W. M. :—
on books as "luxuries" (and others, l.), JUNE 29, 7b
MEREDITH and Drew (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11f
MERITORIOUS Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
MERLIN, Dr. (France) :—
on War, The Great—eulogy of American troops; confidence in victory (statement), JUNE 17, 7c
MERRICK, Mr. Leonard :—
"Conrad in Quest of his Youth"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210a
MERRICKS, George—theft of jewelry charge, APRIL 25, 3b
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa) :—
South African Navy League—message to, APRIL 15, 7e
at Cape Town, on the Great War—congratulations to Sir D. Haig and Allied Armies, APRIL 1, 3e
MERRY DEL VAL, Mme. — awarded Order of Marie Louise of Spain, MAY 16, 9b
MERRY DEL VAL, Señor Don Alfonso—to receive members of Spanish Colony, MAY 10, 9b
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 4, 3b
at King's College (Strand), on Anglo-Spanish friendship, MAY 10, 11b
MERTHYR TYDVIL :—
Intermediate School—prizes distributed by Lady Rhondda, APRIL 5, 9a
Labour Day — demonstration arranged, APRIL 26, 3f
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10b
MERZ, Col. von (Germany) — mentioned, APRIL 23, 5f
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Agriculture — ("Mesopotamia as a granary: developments all over the country"), MAY 27, 6d
Canals and waterways :—
System (art., "Irrigation in Mesopotamia: repair of canal system," E.S.), MAY 17, 113b
Irrigation :—
Developments (art., "Irrigation in Mesopotamia: recent developments," E.S.), MAY 17, 113b
Willcocks scheme (art., "Irrigation in Mesopotamia: the Willcocks scheme," E.S.), MAY 17, 113b
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
MESSENGER, Abraham — obtaining undue allowance of meat charge, MAY 28, 3f
MESSER, Frances—theft charge: acquittal, APRIL 25, 3c
MESTON, Sir James—arrives in London, APRIL 6, 9a; received by King, MAY 29, 9b
at National Indian Association, on India: Imperial relations, JUNE 14, 5b
METALS :—
Bands (wool bales)—order issued, JUNE 29, 11b (c.e.)
Non-ferrous :—
Act :—
Dernburg, Herr B. (art. quoted) MAY 29, 5f
Structure :—
Examination (art., "The structure of metals: examination X-rays," E.S.), JUNE 21, 12
METALS (continued) :—
Trade :—
State control :—
Delay, cases of :—
London Chamber of Commerce — metal merchants' section: to appoint watch committee to investigate, APRIL 23, 12b
Type, printers' :—
Munitions, release for :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 10, 13d
Stocks :—
Returns to be made—order issued by Ministry of Munitions, MAY 29, 3e
Welding :—
Electrical-rail bonds—new apparatus described (E.S.), MAY 17, 110c
METAXAS, Col. (Greece) — deported to Corsica, MAY 21, 5d (e.e.)
METEOROLOGICAL Office :—
Adviser, scientific — appointed, MAY 25, 6a
Director, Acting — appointed, MAY 25, 6a
METEORS: see under ASTRONOMY
METERS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 2c
METHUEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Paul T. G.—death, JUNE 6, 8d
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 1, 12d
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Staff, lady members of—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 27, 9b
METROPOLITAN Beer and Wine Trades Protection Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 26, 3f
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 12d
Report, MAY 24, 11c; (F.N.), 25, 10a
METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—acknowledges contributions, APRIL 25, 9b
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 27, 10c
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Appeal, JUNE 20, 9c
Services—arrangements, JUNE 19, 6c
St. Margaret Pattens—Lord Mayor and Sheriffs attend, JUNE 20, 3f
Special article ("Hospital Sunday: the claims of loyal service"), JUNE 22, 9c
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society :—
Appointments, APRIL 29, 12c
Meeting, APRIL 12, 13b
Report, APRIL 12, 12d
METROPOLITAN Munitions Committee :—
London district, work done in—transferred to Ministry of Munitions, MAY 20, 8c
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
on St. Olave's, Southwark (l.), APRIL 23, 9b
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Services — restrictions and suspensions, MAY 1, 3c
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Finance :—
Condition :—
Malore, Mr. (s.), MAY 11, 3d
Meeting, MAY 11, 3d

MEULEN, Mr. Henry :—
"Industrial Justice through Banking Reform" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
MEUNIER, M. Stanislas :—
"Histoire Géologique de la Mer"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
MEUX, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Hedworth—health, MAY 21, 9*b*
on Maurice, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. B.—charges against Ministers: defence (l.), MAY 13, 10*b*
on horse racing restrictions (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 3*c*
MEUX'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 13*c*
MEWBURN, Gen. (Canada) :—
at Hamilton, on conscription, APRIL 23, 5*d*
at Ottawa, on leave of absence to farmers, MAY 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
French Canadian Brigade, proposed, MAY 18, 5*b*
Recruiting, APRIL 12, 5*e*; MAY 2, 5*a*
MEWINGTON, Lieut. Percy W.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonds — conversion into ordinary shares: option to holders extended, APRIL 17, 12*f*; (F.N.), 17, 12*a*
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company :—
Dividend, MAY 18, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*
MEXICAN Railway Company :—
Offices—address, APRIL 11, 12*e*
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*; (F.N.), 24, 12*a*
MEXICO :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking :—
State Bank — establishment projected (F.N.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Brigandage — La Mariposa: four British subjects murdered, MAY 8, 5*f*
Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
Economic situation (F.N.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Finance :—
Import and export collections :—
Customs, Director-General of—report, MAY 14, 12*a* (e.e.)
Gold :—
Export — new conditions imposed, MAY 29, 13*f*; prohibited, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Metals :—
Export taxes—rates, MAY 14, 12*a* (e.e.)
Silver :—
Export — conditions improved, MAY 29, 13*f*; prohibited, JUNE 22, 5*e*
United States of America, relations with :—
Journalists, Mexican — tour in United States; received by Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 11, 5*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 5*c*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*d*
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*
MEYER, Bombardier Charles L.—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 8*d*
MEYER, Dr. F. B.—preaches at special intercession service at Sunderland, MAY 24, 3*f*
at Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, on the Great War, APRIL 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
MEYER, Prof. Kuno (Germany) :—
at Cologne, on German support for Ireland, APRIL 6, 5*f*
MEYER and Charlton (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
MEYER'S (Fr.) Sohn (Ltd.)—winding-up order, JUNE 5, 2*b*
MEYNELL, Mr. Francis :—
"Best of Both Worlds, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
MEYNELL, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
MEYNELL, Miss Viola :—
"Second Marriage" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 195*c*
MEYRICKE, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 7, 9*c*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
MIALL, Mr. Bernard :—
"Lessons of the World-War" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
MIAOULIS, Andreas (Greece) — heart deposited in Ethnological Museum in island of Hydra, JUNE 21, 5*e*
MICA :—
Control—order issued, APRIL 17, 3*b*
MICE, white :—
Field, editor of—appeal to public to provide for purposes of national importance, MAY 15, 3*e*
MICHAEL, Percy A.—fraud charge, MAY 23, 8*a* (e.e.)
MICHAEL ALEXANDROVITCH, Grand Duke (Russia)—released, APRIL 5, 5*e*; proclaimed Regent: rumoured, 29, 8*d*
Abdication — issues manifesto to Russian people, JUNE 27, 5*c*
Escape—from Perm, JUNE 22, 6*d*; Moscow press description, 27, 5*c*
Turkestan — at head of anti-revolutionary movement in favour of severance from Russia, JUNE 27, 5*c*
MICHAELIS, Dr. von (Germany) :—
at Benneckenstein, on the Great War; future prospects, APRIL 5, 6*d*
German press comments, APRIL 16, 5*f*
MICHAEL MICHAELOVITCH, Grand Duke (Russia) — arrives in London, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MICHAELS, Henry :—
False imprisonment, alleged—law case, MAY 11, 4*b*
MICHAELSON, Mr. Isidore :—
Whitworth collieries — our Cardiff correspondent's statement, JUNE 11, 6*d*; Messrs. R. P. Morgan and Co. (l.), 17, 13*f*
MICHAILOFF, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Labour, APRIL 1, 3*c* (e.e.)
MICHALACOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—in London, MAY 1, 5*e*
MICHELMORE, Mr. Jeffery E.—will, MAY 23, 9*c*
MICHIE, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 10, 7*e*
MICHOACON Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonds—interest payment, JUNE 22, 11*b*
MICKEWICZ, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister for Polish Affairs, APRIL 26, 5*e*
MICKLEM, Maj. Ralph—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
MICKLETHWAIT, Miss M.—re-elected People's Warden at Llanvair Discoed (Monmouth), APRIL 11, 3*f*
MIDDLE-AGED :—
Talent at 50—leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*b*

MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T. — health, MAY 25, 3*f*; JUNE 20, 9*b*
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
Gambling, Sunday — prosecution, JUNE 11, 3*d*
MIDDLESEX :—
Deputy Lieutenant — appointed, MAY 15, 9*b*
Education Committee :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172*a*
Harrow :—
Electoral, MAY 1, 3*f* (e.e.)
Wood Green :—
Electoral, MAY 27, 5*b*
Middlesex County Times — price increased, APRIL 10, 3*c*
MIDDLESEX Motor Volunteers : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Volunteer force—Transport
MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
Cadet (Territorial) battalions — inspection by Duke of Connaught : arrangements, MAY 10, 9*e*
MIDDLESEX Sessions :—
Trivial litigation — instance, APRIL 22, 5*f*
MIDDLE Temple :—
Dinner given by benchers, JUNE 17, 11*b*
MIDDLETON, P. C. — receives reward for stopping runaway horse, APRIL 29, 5*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. Safroni :—
"Wine-Dark Seas and Tropic Skies" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 297*c*
MIDDLETON, Lieut.-Col. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MIDDLETON, Capt. Henry—killed in action, MAY 7, 4*c*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas H. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12*a*
MIDLAND Engineers' Club — formation (E.S.), JUNE 21, 125*c*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Law case (rates for frozen fish), JUNE 1, 4*d*
MIDLETON, Lord :—
Home Rule (Ireland) convention — gift from his Southern Unionist colleagues, MAY 18, 7*d*
Policy, repudiation of :—
Irish Unionist Alliance—attitude of General Council :—
Walsh, Mr. J. E. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Irish Government—declines to take part, MAY 4, 7*c*
at Guildford, on Home Rule (Ireland) —convention, APRIL 29, 10*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 21, 10*b*
Ireland—Sinn Fein, JUNE 21, 10*b*
Proportional representation, JUNE 6, 10*a*
War Cabinet report, JUNE 20, 10*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — Southern Unionists (l.), JUNE 22, 7*e*
on Sinn Fein prisoners — release (l.), JUNE 29, 7*c*
MID-LOTHIAN :—
Southern :—
Electoral, APRIL 15, 12*d*
MIDWIVES :—
Council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives : see that title
Supply :—
Champneys, Sir F. (l.), MAY 7, 11*f*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 13, 4*d*
MIDWIVES Act (1902) :—
Bill (amending) :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Parliament — in Lords : first reading, JUNE 14, 10*a*; second reading, 19, 10*a*
MILAN, M. R. :—
"Trois Étapes" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 4, 312*d*
MILBURN, Lady—birth of son, APRIL 25, 9*a*
MILES, Col. C. Napier — death, MAY 27, 11*d*; funeral : arrangements, 28, 9*b*; memorial service, 30, 9*b*
MILES, Brig.-Gen. Philip J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
MILFORD, Maj. K. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MILFORD-HAVEN, Lady — distributes awards to women land workers at Newport (I. of W.), MAY 13, 11*c*
MILFORD-HAVEN, Lord—awarded Order of Rising Sun, APRIL 19, 8*b*; birthday, MAY 24, 9*a*
Cambridge University — to receive degree of Doctor of Laws, MAY 30, 9*d*; receives, JUNE 3, 2*d*
Sandys, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 3, 2*d*
at British Numismatic Society, on naval medals (p.), MAY 17, 9*d*
at Cambridge University, on naval development (Rede lect.), JUNE 3, 2*d*
MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY Order of Avis : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
Absentees :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*b*
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 3*c*; 5, 3*f*; 19, 4*a*; 27, 2*b*; 30, 3*f*; MAY 1, 3*b*; 14, 3*b*; 28, 3*b*; JUNE 3, 3*d*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 3*f*; 12, 3*f*; 18, 3*b*; 21, 3*f*
Age-limit—extension : see under 1918 (No. 2) Act, below
Agricultural workers — comb-out : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Man-power
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunals :—
Appointments, APRIL 6, 3*f*; 13, 3*f*; MAY 1, 3*f*; 18, 3*e*; JUNE 5, 3*d* (e.e.); 19, 3*b*; 29, 3*f*
City of London :—
Chairman—presentation, MAY 29, 3*f*
Devon—proceedings, JUNE 29, 3*f*
Essex—proceedings, MAY 9, 10*e*
Hertford—proceedings, JUNE 10, 3*d*
House of Commons—proceedings, APRIL 12, 10*c*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*b*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*f*; MAY 24, 3*a*; JUNE 14, 3*d*
Huntingdonshire — protest against immunity of young munition workers, JUNE 12, 3*a*
Lancaster — passes resolution against immunity of young munition workers, JUNE 12, 3*a*
Legal aid to applicants — forbidden : new regulations : correspondence, APRIL 27, 3*a*; concession : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*e*; amended : circular issued to tribunals by Local Government Board, 9, 3*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*e*

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunals :—
Legal aid to applicants (continued) :—
Correspondence, MAY 1, 8*b*
Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*e*
Incorporated Law Society—letter to Local Government Board, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Lee-Roberts, Mr. G. B. (statement), MAY 1, 8*b*
London appeal tribunal—passes resolution, MAY 1, 8*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*d*
Mead, Mr. F. (views), APRIL 30, 10*e*
Nicholl, Mr. A. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
Richardson, Mr. Albion (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*d*
Southwark tribunal — adopts resolution, MAY 2, 3*d*
Members of military age :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 25, 10*e*
New classes : see under 1918 (No. 2) Act, below
Privilege at — law case, MAY 9, 4*a*
Regulations — new : provisions : circulars issued by Local Government Board to tribunals, APRIL 27, 3*a* ; amended : circular issued to tribunals by Local Government Board, MAY 9, 3*b*
Maclean, Sir D.—offers to explain points of difficulty, MAY 10, 6*c*
Russian : see Russian, below
Local tribunals — proceedings, APRIL 10, 3*d*, 7*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 3*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; 26, 3*a*, *f* ; 27, 3*f* ; MAY 9, 10*e* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; JUNE 7, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a* ; 21, 3*f*
Birmingham — passes resolution, JUNE 7, 3*b*
Carmarthen — collier applies for exemption, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Ebbw Vale—resumes sittings after six months' strike, APRIL 27, 3*f*
Enfield—all grade I. men refused exemption, APRIL 13, 3*c*
Hammersmith — passes resolution, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Hull—woman conscientious objector appeals against husband fighting, APRIL 26, 3*f* ; blind member takes seat, JUNE 21, 3*f*
Market Bosworth — complaint respecting Ministry of National Service, JUNE 12, 3*a*
Protection of men by members of tribunals :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 25, 3*c*
System—to be revised, APRIL 6, 7*f*
Bank manager summoned, APRIL 6, 3*d*
Businesses :—
Aliens, acquisition by : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Aliens—Businesses
Managers and managing directors, calling-up of :—
Wool and textile trade—deputation to Ministry of National Service : Sir C. Sykes (s.), JUNE 12, 3*a*
MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
Businesses (continued) :—
One-man :—
Balham and Tooting Traders' Association — meeting held, MAY 15, 3*e*
Cooperation for preservation — scheme : agreed on at meeting in Poplar Town Hall, MAY 3, 3*f*
Brignall, Mr. W. C. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 2*f*
Rotherham, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 15, 3*e*
Discharged men engaged in before enlisting and resuming same business—to be considered as engaged on work of national importance : Sir A. Geddes (statement), JUNE 6, 3*f*
Edwards, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 15, 3*e*
Leave, week-end :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), MAY 18, 3*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 3*a*
Protection :—
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8*f*
Parliament — observations, APRIL 11, 8*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; question, 17, 8*c*
Yeo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 3*a*
Calling-up :—
New classes — new instruction ; not proposed for present to issue notices, MAY 10, 6*c*
44, men of :—
Director-General of National Service issues order, APRIL 27, 3*b*
London—first batch joins, MAY 27, 5*b*
46, men of—warning to : to report as required, MAY 11, 3*d*
48, men of—warned, MAY 25, 6*a*
50, men of—warning to : to report as required, JUNE 15, 7*d*
London, City of — notification by Maj. L. de Rothschild to employers, APRIL 26, 3*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (statement), APRIL 19, 3*b*
Minister of National Service—statement, APRIL 25, 6*c*
Procedure — Ministry of National Service issues notice, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Shorter notice, APRIL 9, 8*a*
Classification :—
Appeal by man twice classified C3 and then placed in Grade I.—Sir D. Maclean (statement), MAY 24, 3*a*
B 2 men—position discussed, APRIL 30, 10*e*
43, men over—refusal to place in Grade I : Sir D. Maclean (statement), JUNE 14, 3*d*
Grade III. men :—
Work for :—
Clay, Col. (s.), APRIL 8, 5*d*
Medical gradings : see Medical gradings, below
Clergy :—
Extension to : see under 1918 (No. 2) Act, below
Service : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Clergy
Coalminers, release of : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Man-power

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS (continued) :—
Conscientious objectors :—
"Challenge to Militarism, A" (leaflet) — prosecutions, APRIL 19, 3*d*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*d*; JUNE 4, 8*b*
Convocation of York — resolution carried in Lower House, MAY 3, 3*b*
Drummond, Rev. Dr. R. J. (add.), MAY 22, 3*d*
Liberal War Committee — passes resolution, APRIL 12, 7*d*
No-Conscription Fellowship: see that title
Prosecutions, JUNE 25, 3*f*
Punishment :—
Imprisonment :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.P.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Knutsford Gaol — local traders refuse to serve: assault committed on prisoners, MAY 14, 3*f*; prosecutions, 18, 3*c*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Parliament — in Lords: observations, MAY 1, 10*a*: discussed on motion, 1, 10*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAY 1, 10*a*
Refusals to work with :—
Miners — North Wallbottle workers threaten strike, APRIL 17, 3*f*
Dentists :—
Position — Local Government Board (circular), JUNE 28, 3*b*
Tribunal—appointed; composition, JUNE 28, 3*b*
Disabled ex-service-men — all concessions affecting to remain in force, APRIL 11, 3*a*
Employment, return to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 8*c*
Dutchman's liability — prosecution, APRIL 27, 4*b*
Education Committee clerk—exemption: decision (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*c*
Employers — duties regarding employment of workers of new military age (leaflet), JUNE 8, 3*c*
Evasions :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 27, 3*a*; 30, 3*d*; JUNE 4, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*
Exemptions :—
Applications entertained by tribunals on personal grounds other than those covered by Proclamation—Local Government Board announcement, MAY 20, 3*a*
Certificates :—
Renewal — applicants unable to apply without leave under new regulations: decision of chairmen of appeal tribunals: Mr. A. Richardson (statement), MAY 10, 6*d*
Rothschild, Maj. (l. quoted), MAY 29, 3*d*
Withdrawal — powers under Military Service (No. 2) Act, 1918, APRIL 11, 10*c*

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
Exemptions :—
Certificates :—
Withdrawal (continued) :—
18, from men of—Royal proclamation: terms of schedules, JUNE 5, 3*c*: appeal applications: date for lodging, 7, 3*b*
Holders—duty to return to office of Ministry of National Service, APRIL 24, 3*b*
Occupational grounds, held on —urged, APRIL 6, 7*f*; order issued by Minister of National Service, 10, 7*d*: text, 11, 10*c*; withdrawn from men who are in medical categories A1, B1, and C1, and medical grades I and II., JUNE 8, 3*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 3, 10*b*
23, from men up to—Royal proclamation (text), APRIL 22, 6*c*; Ministry of National Service (explanatory statement), 22, 6*c*
Applications to appeal tribunals — instructions issued by Local Government Board, APRIL 26, 3*a*
Claims :—
Regulations — new: provisions, APRIL 27, 3*a*
Fathers of large families :—
Hitchin—man with 11 children refused exemption, APRIL 16, 3*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10*a*
Frauds :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
Guide to intending applicants—issued by Local Government Board, MAY 14, 2*a*
New classes: see under 1918 (No. 2) Act, below
Sons of widowed mothers, last surviving :—
Central tribunal — decision, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (statement), JUNE 28, 3*c*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —passes resolution, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Royal Proclamation, JUNE 5, 3*c*
Stud groom to Mr. J. B. Joel—application by National Service representative for withdrawal of certificate, JUNE 10, 3*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10*a*
Foreign service :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 22, 10*a*
French tribunal at Central Criminal Court—12 claims for exemption, APRIL 9, 3*f*
Government Departments :—
Men of military age :—
Exemption :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Inquiry — arrangements (P.N.), JUNE 18, 7*c*; begun, 26, 3*f*
Panels—formed, MAY 17, 7*d*; composition, 21, 3*d*; list, JUNE 20, 3*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 7, 8*a*; 31, 10*a*

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
Government Departments :—
Men of military age (continued) :—
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Headquarters staff — statistics, APRIL 13, 3c
Return of Ministry of National Service (Parlt. paper), JUNE 27, 3c
Guernsey—principle adopted :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10b
Insurance Act, National—men employed in connexion : official announcement, JUNE 5, 3c (e.e.)
Ireland :—
Refugees in — Government action (P.N.), JUNE 27, 7e
Italian tribunal—300 claims for exemption, APRIL 9, 3f
Leaflet containing copy of resolution to resist working — circulating : prosecution, MAY 13, 4d
Local officials — exemption : Local Government Board (mem.), JUNE 21, 3b
London Evangelization Society — member's claim for exemption, MAY 10, 4a
Man-power : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Man-power
Munition workers : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Man-power
Medical gradings by National Service medical boards :—
Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10a
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10c ; 21, 11d ; 28, 10d
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11d ; 28, 10e
New classes : see under 1918 (No. 2) Act, below
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11d ; 28, 10e
Parliament — questions, JUNE 13, 10a ; 19, 10c
Right to be graded :—
Richardson, Mr. A. H. (statement), JUNE 21, 3b
Standards for Grades 1, 2, 3, 4—statement by Ministry of National Service, APRIL 26, 3a
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11d
Military Service, alternative to :—
Civil employment :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10b
Multiple shops — managers : position : question raised, MAY 4, 3e
1918 (No. 2) Act — provisions, APRIL 6, 7f ; 8, 9e ; text, 11, 10e ; analysis, 11, 7e
Abercorn, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Accountants, chartered :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8c
Age-limit — raising to 50 years of age : section in : text, APRIL 11, 10e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11a ; 11, 8c ; 16, 10c
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10b
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8a
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 7e ; 6, 7b
Cotton trade, Lancashire — attitude, APRIL 12, 10c
MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
1918 (No. 2) Act :—
Age-limit (continued):—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Fraser, Mr. Lovat—letter referred to in House of Commons, APRIL 11, 10b
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b ; 12, 10a ; (s.), 12, 10c
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8f
Leading article, APRIL 11, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8b ; JUNE 28, 10c
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 10b ; 11, 8b ; 12, 10a ; Sir J. Spear's amendment : division analysis (P.N.), 13, 7c ; question, 23, 8a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 7f ; 11, 7e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Agricultural workers : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Man-power
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a ; 15, 12b ; 16, 10c, f
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunals (P.N.), APRIL 15, 9c : JUNE 4, 7d
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10d
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10e
Constitution :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8b
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 10c ; 11, 8b, d
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10d
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10d
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Legal aid : see under Appeals — Appeal tribunals — Legal aid, above
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10d
Offences against :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10a
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10a
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 10c ; 11, 8b, d ; 16, 10c ; questions, MAY 1, 10c ; JUNE 12, 10c
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
1918 (No. 2) Act :—
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunals (continued) :—
Right of application and appeal :—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10e
Business men :—
London Chamber of Commerce — attitude, APRIL 15, 5b
Meetings — (Anderton's Hotel) : resolution passed, APRIL 15, 5b ; (Holborn Restaurant): resolution passed, 16, 3b
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10e
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10d
Parliament — observations, APRIL 16, 10c, d, e
Regulations — new : provisions : circular issued by Local Government Board to tribunals, APRIL 27, 3a : Mr. D. Maclean offers to explain points of difficulty, MAY 10, 6e
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10d
Architects' War Committee—Sir A. Geddes receives deputation, MAY 30, 8f
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10e, 11a ; 11, 8c ; 16, 10e
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c ; 19, 10a
Businesses : see Businesses, above
Calling up : see under Calling-up—New classes, above
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c ; 12, 10b ; 16, 10d ; 17, 10b
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8a ; 12, 8e ; 13, 8a, b ; 15, 12a ; 16, 10d, f ; 17, 8d ; 19, 10f
Clergy, extension to — clause : terms, APRIL 11, 10e
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8a ; 13, 8b ; 16, 10f ; 17, 8d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8b ; 17, 8d
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b
Hamersley, Lieut.-Col. A. St. G. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f
Leading article, APRIL 18, 7b ; 24, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10c
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 10c ; 11, 8a, 10b ; 13, 8b ; 16, 10f ; 17, 8d

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
1918 (No. 2) Act :—
Clergy, extension to (continued) :—
Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 8d
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 7f ; 9, 7f
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), APRIL 15, 12d
Wing, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 8d
Withdrawal of clause :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f ; 17, 8f
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (views), APRIL 30, 10e
Parliament — observations, APRIL 16, 10f ; 17, 8f ; 18, 10b
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), APRIL 19, 8a
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 9d ; 19, 8a
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f ; 17, 8d ; (l.), 18, 9c ; 20, 7d
Combatant service :—
Percentage :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10e, f
Parliament — observations, APRIL 16, 10e, f
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Craig, Col. Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8c
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. Page (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10c
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Dickinson, Sir W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8c, d
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Exemptions—clause : terms, APRIL 6, 7f ; (text), 11, 10e
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Baring, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12c
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12a
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12a
Occupational :—
Withdrawn :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10c
Parliament — observations, APRIL 11, 8b
Parliament—observations, APRIL 11, 8b ; 15, 12a, b
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12a
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Samuel, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12a
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
1918 (No. 2) Act :—
Exemptions (continued) :—
Volunteer force :—
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 6f
Harris, Mr. P. A. (int.), APRIL 20, 3d
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10a ; observations, 16, 10f
Political Note, APRIL 15, 9c
Royds, Col. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f
Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12b
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 5f
Ganzoni, Capt. F. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b ; 12, 8c, 10a ; 13, 8a ; 15, 12b, c ; 16, 10c, f ; 17, 8d
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c, d ; 15, 12a ; 16, 10d ; 17, 8d
Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8b ; 12, 10b ; 16, 10c
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8d ; 15, 12b
India, service in :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), JUNE 22, 6b
Industrial compulsion :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f
Parliament — observations, APRIL 16, 10f
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10f
Industries—effect on : messages from correspondents, APRIL 12, 10
Ireland, inclusion of :—
Conscription : see under IRELAND — Conscription
Irish Nationalist Party — attitude, APRIL 9, 7f
Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10b ; 12, 10a ; 13, 8a ; 15, 12a ; 19, 10f
Lane-Fox, Maj. G. R. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8c
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8c
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 7a ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; 18, 7b ; 24, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d, 10b ; 17, 10c
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8b ; 19, 10f
Man, Isle of—extension to : Legislature passes resolution, APRIL 27, 3f ; Order in Council, MAY 15, 3f
Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Meath, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Medical examination :—
43, men of—300 examined in London, MAY 11, 3d
44, men of :—
Director of National Service — issues order, APRIL 27, 3b
London—new centre at 62, Conduit-street, W. : opened, MAY 11, 3d
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10a
Medical gradings :—
Instruction issued by Ministry of National Service, MAY 4, 3c
MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
1918 (No. 2) Act :—
Medical gradings (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10f
Parliament — observations, JUNE 28, 10f
Medical practitioners :—
Calling-up — directions issued, MAY 24, 3a
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8a ; JUNE 28, 10f
Exemption :—
Applications—directions issued, MAY 24, 3a
Regulations, new — provisions, MAY 27, 5b
Tribunal, special — to be established, MAY 27, 5b
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8a
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8a
Parliament—observations, APRIL 13, 8a
Seely, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8a
Memorandum :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 24, 10b
Millar, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a
Occupations :—
Dual — liability : Mr. A. Beck (statement), APRIL 18, 3b
Protected : see Protected occupations, below
Offences against :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 10a
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10b
Orders in Council :—
Annulment :—
Address, presentation of :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 8d
Parliament :—
Bill—in Commons : introduced ; first reading, APRIL 10, 11c ; second reading, 11, 8a ; division : analysis, 12, 7c ; committee, 12, 8d ; third reading ; division, 17, 10c ; analysis (P.N.), 18, 7d ; in Lords : first reading ; second reading, 18, 10a ; committee, 19, 10a ; third reading, 19, 10b ; Royal assent, 19, 10b
Observations, APRIL 10, 8d ; 11, 8a ; 12, 8c ; 13, 8a ; 15, 12a ; 16, 10c ; 17, 8d ; 18, 10a ; 19, 10a, f ; MAY 3, 10d
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10a ; 19, 10b
Political Notes, APRIL 11, 7d ; 12, 7c ; 13, 7c ; 15, 9c ; 17, 7d ; 18, 7d
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10b ; 16, 10c ; 17, 8d ; 19, 10f
Prisoners of war, released :—
Obligation :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10a
Parliament — observations, APRIL 19, 10a ; question, 19, 10c
Protected occupations — list, MAY 10, 6e
Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10a

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS :—
1918 (No. 2) Act (continued) :—
Russell, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*c*
Rutherford, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*a* : 19, 10*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Seely, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Smallwood, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
Soldiers :—
Disabled : see Disabled ex-service men, above
Discharged :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Political Note, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Time expired :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*a*
Youthful :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8*c*
Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Special constables — exemption : instructions issued to tribunals, APRIL 30, 3*b*
Sutton, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10*a*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 8*a*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The new Man-Power Bill"), APRIL 1, 5*f* ; ("The new Bill : drastic 'comb' and higher age-limit"), 2, 7*f* ; ("Man-power : drafting the new Bill : need of definite principles"), 3, 7*f* ; ("New Man-Power Bill : age raised to 50 : withdrawal of exemptions"), 6, 7*f* ; ("Man-Power Bill : all other business postponed"), 8, 9*e* ; ("Home Rule : man-power plans"), 9, 7*f* ; ("Commons and Man-Power Bill : a resolute spirit : Nationalists in full opposition"), 10, 7*e* ; ("Service Act : passes in 10 days : the last stages : full analysis"), 19, 7*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8*e*, 10*a*
Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
Volunteer Force :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10*b*
French, Lord (statement quoted), APRIL 16, 10*f*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10*b*
Hope, Lieut.-Col. J. A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10*b*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 16, 10*f* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; question, MAY 2, 8*b*
Volunteers, war work—enrolment as : concession to older men under, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Walters, Sir T. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Police : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Police

MILITARY SERVICE ACTS (continued) :—
Protected occupations :—
New classes : see under 1918 (No. 2) Act, above
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 8*a*
Protection certificates :—
Ministry of National Service (statement), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Restricted occupations :—
Order (1917)—Minister of Munitions issues order revoking, MAY 8, 6*a*
"Round-up" :—
Birmingham, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Highgate police court—20 men charged with being absentees, JUNE 18, 3*b*
Paddington, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Russians :—
Absentees :—
Prosecution, MAY 14, 3*f*
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunal — proceedings, APRIL 10, 3*b* ; 17, 3*f*
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*
Exemption — claims for renewal : statement by chairman of tribunal, APRIL 18, 3*f*
Tailors—engaged on service work : decision, JUNE 18, 3*f*
Liability :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Recruiting, alleged compulsory :—
Cecil, Lord R. (statement), JUNE 25, 3*b*
Soviet protest :—
Tchitcherin, M.—note to British Diplomatic Agent at Moscow, MAY 30, 5*b*
Schoolmasters and teachers :—
Articles ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 170*c* ; MAY 16, 210*c* ; JUNE 20, 262*b* ; ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178*b* ; MAY 23, 218*b* ; JUNE 13, 253*b* ; 27, 273*a*
Beck, Mr. A. C. (statement), APRIL 16, 3*b*
Board of Education—circular, MAY 13, 3*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 208*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188*a*
Exemption—appeals, MAY 9, 10*e*
Reynolds, Mr. E. E. (statement), MAY 9, 10*e* ; (l.), 11, 9*e*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161*a* ; MAY 14, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 209*a*
London County Council — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 268*c*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176*a*
Public schools, assistant masters in—position :—
Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
Correspondence, MAY 2, 9*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 9, 9*d*
Students :—
Tribunals' inconsistent decisions :—
Turral, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*b*
Unfit men :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
MILITARY training :—
Schools, in :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
Article ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. — pledge to miners, APRIL 18, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 176*b* ; (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*

MILITARY training :—
Schools, in (continued) :—
Greenwood, Sir G. G. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —protest, APRIL 6, 3*f*
Parliament—observations, MAY 9, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205*d*
MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia) — arrives at Kharbin ; places himself at head of counter-revolutionary movement, JUNE 29, 6*d*
MILK :—
Adulteration :—
Analyst, public — Southwark : comment, MAY 8, 3*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 3*f* ; 5, 3*b* : 13, 5*f* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 3*f* ; MAY 7, 3*f* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; JUNE 5, 3*f*
Condensed :—
Dover—300 tons unfit for food returned to London, MAY 16, 3*f*
Prices :—
Retail—scale, MAY 1, 3*b*
Control, State — being considered, APRIL 27, 3*c* ; (P.N.), JUNE 12, 7*d*
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10*f*
British Dairy Farmers' Association — Council passes resolution, JUNE 20, 3*c*
Central Chamber of Agriculture—decision of council, JUNE 5, 3*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10*d*
Committee (Astor) — recommendations : forecast, MAY 15, 3*b*
Committee, sub (Buckley) — recommendations : forecast, MAY 2, 3*a* ; report presented, 4, 3*a* ; terms, JUNE 25, 3*a*
Article (" Milk control plans : drastic changes proposed "), MAY 7, 3*b*
Astor, Maj. W. (statement), JUNE 25, 3*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAY 7, 3*b*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Food, Ministry of—sub-committee considering, APRIL 24, 3*d*
National Farmers' Union—general committee passes resolution, JUNE 20, 3*c*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 7, 10*d*, *f* ; 12, 10*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
Distribution :—
Control, State : see Control, State, above
Method :—
Goodwin, Mr. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 3*b*
Measure, short — prosecution, JUNE 18, 3*d*
Preparations :—
Sales — general licence issued, JUNE 24, 3*c*
Use—licensing order issued, MAY 27, 3*b*
Prices :—
Calvert, Mr. W. P. (l.), JUNE 17, 3*b*
Farmers, for—higher, JUNE 5, 3*a*
Maximum—sale of small quantities at : Food Controller issues general licence, JUNE 25, 3*a*
Retail—increase : prospects, JUNE 4, 3*a*
MILK :—
Prices (continued) :—
Summer—inaugurated, MAY 1, 3*b*
Order, amendment — issued, JUNE 10, 3*c*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 9*b*
The Times agricultural correspondent's article (" Milk prices : farmers and new rate "), JUNE 10, 3*d*
Rates to producers in certain areas, payment of :—
Inquiries—held, MAY 10, 3*a*
Retail :—
Llanfairfechan Food Control Committee—fixes, APRIL 12, 3*b*
Revision :—
Minister of Food—deputation attends to urge, MAY 15, 3*b*
Special article (" Summer milk : a farmers' grievance : inequitable prices "), APRIL 29, 3*b*
Wallasey — dealers charging more than fixed price, APRIL 16, 3*f*
Willesden — reduced to 5d., MAY 4, 3*f*
Production :—
Costs :—
The Times agricultural correspondent's article (" Milk prices : farmers and new rate "), JUNE 10, 3*d*
Methods :—
Article (" Milk production : need of scientific methods : records and rations "), MAY 27, 3*d*
Special article (" Saving store cattle : milk production "), MAY 13, 3*d*
Rations, extra—grading : discussed, MAY 4, 3*a*
Special article (" The milk ring : justice in Arcadia "), APRIL 9, 9*c*
Supplies :—
Hay, effect of commandeering of :—
Budd, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 28, 3*a*
Durnford, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
Trade :—
Companies :—
Combine : see under UNITED Dairies (Ltd.)
Wholesale :—
State purchase :—
Committee on production and distribution — sub-committee's recommendation : Maj. W. Astor (statement), JUNE 25, 3*a*
Unclean :—
Article (" Cleaner milk : need o immediate reform "), JUNE 25, 3*a*
MILL, Mr. C. K.—elected natural science scholar, Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, JUNE 26, 3*f*
MILL, John Stuart :—
" England and Ireland " — reprint noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
MILLAR, Capt. Arthur L.—killed in action, MAY 13, 2*c*
MILLAR, Mr. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
MILLAR, Capt. Gilbert H.—killed while flying, MAY 2, 4*d*
MILLAR, Mr. J. H. :—
on urbanity (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*c*

MILLAR, Capt. James W. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
MILLER, Rev. David :—
at Armagh, on present-day politicians, JUNE 21, 7e
MILLER, Mr. Denison (Australia)—leaving for England, APRIL 20, 6d ; in London, JUNE 18, 11a
Commonwealth Bank — visits London branch, JUNE 18, 11a
MILLER, Lieut. Frederick C.—killed in action, MAY 15, 4d
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
MILLER, Mr. George :—
Law case, JUNE 12, 4a ; 13, 4a ; 14, 4d
MILLER, Sir John A.—will, JUNE 5, 9e
MILLER, Maj. L. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MILLER, Rose—fraudulent railway travelling charge, MAY 2, 3c
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MILLER, Mr. Samuel H.—death, APRIL 22, 4d
MILLER, Rev. T. W. T. :—
on glebe land scandal (l.), APRIL 6, 9f
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, MAY 10, 9e
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
at Sorbonne, on the Great War : tribute to British navy, MAY 25, 5b
on War, The Great—addresses general assembly of French Maritime Naval League, JUNE 19, 5e
MILL Hill School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — particulars, JUNE 29, 3d
MILLIARD, John L.—bigamy charge, APRIL 8, 5f
MILLIGAN, Florence—missing, MAY 20, 3f
MILLIGAN, Lieut.-Col. Stanley L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12b
MILLS, Mr. H. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208e
MILLS, Capt. J. A. :—
on American Red Cross Mission in Rumania—firing on train by Germans, JUNE 6, 5e
MILLS, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 15, 9e
MILLWOOD, Mr. William—death, MAY 29, 3f
MILN, Capt. George G.—killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
MILN, Lieut. William W.—killed in action, JUNE 1, 2e
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
Belinda—produced at New Theatre, APRIL 9, 9d
MILNE, Lieut.-Gen. G. B. :—
Salonika, army in—list of names mentioned : dispatch covering period from September 21, 1917, to February 28, 1918, JUNE 12, 8b
MILNE, Mr. John A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MILNER, Lord :—
Army Council — appointed president, MAY 8, 3c
Royal Society of St. George—to attend meeting, APRIL 23, 9b ; attends, 24, 9c
War, Secretary for — appointed, APRIL 19, 7c ; leading article, 19, 7a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 7a
MILNER, Lord :—
War, Secretary for (continued) :—
German press comment, APRIL 22, 7a
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 10d ; 23, 8a
Political Notes, APRIL 19, 7d ; 22, 9c
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme War—attends meetings in France, MAY 4, 7c ; JUNE 6, 7c
at Mansion House, on St. George's Day ; the Great War : Great Britain : patriotism and sacrifices, APRIL 24, 9c
at Young Men's Christian Association, on work of Young Men's Christian Association ; the Great War : German aims ; German policy in East ; Allied efforts ; criticizing of conduct ; Russian defection ; Gen. Foch, JUNE 15, 8c
on Serbia—sacrifices (l.), JUNE 29, 3c
on War, The Great—unity of France and Britain (statement) : *Le Temps* comments, APRIL 22, 7a
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—War speeches (l.), JUNE 10, 10b
MILTON, John :—
"Glowing Violet, The" :—
Fowler, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232e
Riddall, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289e
MINCING Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association :—
Chairman—elected, APRIL 1, 9a
MINERALS :—
Resources :—
Reports, special — third volume : second edition noticed, APRIL 23, 11b
MINERALS Separation Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13e
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Coal controller—deputation to (P.N.), JUNE 28, 7e
Conference, national—held, MAY 16, 3d
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—receives deputation, APRIL 18, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176b
Wages advance — decision to apply for, JUNE 6, 8b ; deputation to Mr. G. Calthrop, 13, 8a
MINES :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
MINING Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 11e
MINISTRY (Labour) :—
Prospects—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), APRIL 2, 3d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 17, 5d
MINISTRY (Lloyd George) :—
Attacks :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 30, 8f
Churston, Maj. Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 5d
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 9, 7c
Censure motion : see under War, The Great — Ministerial statements—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. B., below
Changes — Lord Milner appointed Secretary for War, APRIL 19, 7c ; leading article, 19, 7a
German press comments, APRIL 22, 7a
Constitution—change :—
Leading article, JUNE 18, 7a
Foreign affairs :—
Policy, discussion of :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 11, 10a

MINISTRY (Lloyd George) (continued):—
Home Affairs Committee—formation: discussed (P.N.), JUNE 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 17, 9c
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11c
Leading articles, JUNE 18, 7a; 21, 7a
Parliament—observations, JUNE 20, 10a, b, 11c
Home Rule (Ireland): see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement
Ireland:—
Conscription: see under IRELAND —Conscription
Labour Ministers — resignation rumours, APRIL 16, 7d; attend luncheon given by Labour Party executive to fraternal delegates to conference, JUNE 29, 3a
Administration:—
Article ("The Labour Ministers: struggle with officialism"), JUNE 26, 3a
"Sniping," incessant—issue manifesto, JUNE 24, 9f; leading article, 24, 9a
Truce, political — effect of Labour Party's decision:—
National Democratic and Labour Party—manifesto, JUNE 28, 8c
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 27, 7f; 28, 7f
Majority — drops to 24 (P.N.), JUNE 7, 7e
Organisation:—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 7a
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 2, 3d
War, The Great:—
Ministerial statements, alleged misleading:—
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. B. (l.), MAY 7, 7c; letter not submitted to Press Bureau: Sir G. Cave (statement), 14, 7d; personal explanation, 15, 7d
Censure motion:—
American press comments, MAY 10, 7c; our New York correspondent's message ("U.S. view of Maurice debate"), 11, 5a
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10b; 10, 8a
Babcock and Wilcox (Ltd.)—workers at (tel.), MAY 11, 7e
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10c
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10d
Ceylon—our correspondent's message ("Get on with the War"), MAY 17, 6d
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10d
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 6e
Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8d
French press comments, MAY 11, 5a; 13, 6b; 14, 5e
Germany—press comments, MAY 13, 6b; 23, 5f
Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), MAY 10, 11a
Hughes, Mr. S. L. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10d
MINISTRY (Lloyd George):—
War, The Great:—
Ministerial statements, alleged misleading:—
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. B.:—
Censure motion (continued):—
Irish Nationalist Party attitude — our Dublin correspondent's message: ("No Nationalist Whip: Irish press on Sir F. Maurice"), MAY 9, 7f
Italy — opinion: *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), MAY 13, 6b; our Rome correspondent's message ("Italy and Maurice debate: relief at Mr. LloydGeorge's victory"), 14, 5e
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10d
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 8, 10b; 17, 8f
Leading articles, MAY 9, 7a; 10, 7a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 10, 8c
London, City of — opinion in (F.N.), MAY 9, 11a
Meux, Adm. of the Fleet Sir H. (l.), MAY 13, 10b
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 10b; observations, 8, 10b; debate, 10, 8a; division, 10, 11a; analysis (P.N.), 10, 7c; (P.N.), 11, 7e; correction, 15, 7c; 16, 7c; observations, 8f
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10c
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8f
Seamen — public meeting at Barry dock: passes resolution, MAY 13, 10b
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The honour of Ministers: full debate tomorrow"), MAY 8, 7f; ("The censure motion: Ministers' case: the new opposition"), 9, 7f; ("The censure motion: Ministers' large majority: 293 to 106"), 10, 7f
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAY 10, 11a
French press comments, MAY 9, 7e
Leading articles, MAY 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 7a; 11, 7b
Liberal War Committee — meeting, MAY 9, 7f
Unionist War Committee — meeting, MAY 9, 7f
War Cabinet:—
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—appointment as member in succession to Lord Milner, APRIL 19, 7c; leading article, 19, 7a
Changes — discussed (P.N.), JUNE 15, 7c
Duties, limitation of (P.N.), JUNE 6, 7c; 15, 7c; 17, 9c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (Australia) — suggested membership: discussed, JUNE 22, 5f; 24, 7a
Naval and military representatives, suggested:—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 12, 8b; 25, 10c; MAY 7, 8b

MINISTRY (Lloyd George) :—
War Cabinet (continued) :—
Report—for 1917 :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 20, 10*a*, 11*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
MINNA (Nigeria) Tin Company (1914) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 25, 10*e*
MINOBE, Mr. S. :—
at Tokyo, on banking changes in Manchuria, APRIL 3, 11*c*
MINOGUE, Lieut.-Col. M. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
MINOTTO, Count James — arrested, MAY 15, 5*e*
MINSK :—
German military policy : see under UKRAINE—Germany
Ukraine, union with—Government requesting, APRIL 26, 5*e*
MINT (Birmingham) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13*b*
MINTON, Mr. D. :—
Abertillery — nominated candidate, APRIL 2, 8*a* (e.e.)
MIRBACH, Baron (Russia) — appointed naval agent in Berlin, APRIL 30, 5*e*
MIRBACH, Count (Germany) — expected to take up duties as Ambassador to Great Russia, APRIL 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; at Moscow ; presents mandate and letter of introduction, MAY 6, 9*e*
MIRBEAU, M. Octave :—
" Pipe de Cidre, La "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 287*a*
MIREPOIX, M. Levis :—
" Campagnes Ardentes (1914-1916), Les " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
MIRRLEES, Watson, and Company (Ltd.):—
Machine department, heavy—workers : patriotism, MAY 4, 9*a*
MITCHAM :—
Christ Church :—
McDonald, Rev. D. (vicar)—asks for subscriptions to replace stolen Communion table linen, JUNE 17, 6*d*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
MITCHELL, Lieut. Alexander G.—killed in action, JUNE 18, 5*d*
MITCHELL, Charles—death : biographical memoir, APRIL 4, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. — appointed C.B., JUNE 8, 4*d*
MITCHELL, Sir Edward F. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Col. J. :—
on East Lancashire Territorials (l.), MAY 28, 8*a* (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers :—
at Royal Zoological Society, on mammals : need of protection from extinction, MAY 22, 11*e*
MITCHELL, Maj. P. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MITCHELL, Maj. Robert :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on work for one-armed and one-legged men, MAY 22, 8*c*
MITCHELL, William—killed by fall into dry dock, MAY 9, 3*f*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William — promoted K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
MITCHINSON, Wilfrid—theft charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*
MITRE, Bartolomé :—
on Argentina — British loans (s. quoted, T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 13*d*
MITRY, Gen. de :—
Haig, Sir D.—congratulations for successful resistance at Locre, MAY 4, 5*e*
MITSUI Bank :—
Report, APRIL 3, 11*b*
MITTEREGGER, Col. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, The Great — proclamation, JUNE 20, 8*a* (l.e.)
MIZUNO, Mr. Rentaro (Japan)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 30, 6*d*
MOBERLY, Mr. L. G. :—
" Key of Gold, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 13*a*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Report, MAY 25, 10*e*
MODERN Languages Association :—
Modern languages examination—new method : announcement (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248*d*
MODIGLIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on foreign policy, JUNE 15, 5*e*
MOENS, Lieut.-Col. Seaburne G. A. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
MOHAMED V., Sultan of Turkey : see MAHOMED V.
MOHR, William—suicide, JUNE 22, 5*e*
MOIR, John :—
Riveting record, MAY 30, 6*c*
Workman, Clark, and Company—receive congratulations, JUNE 14, 2*d*
MOIR, Maj. M. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
MOLASSES :—
Price :—
Royal Commission on Sugar Supply —announcement, MAY 13, 3*b*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company :—
Report, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Secretary — new appointment, APRIL 27, 11*d*
MOLEMENTI, Pompeo :—
" Carteggi Casanoviani " (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 240*b*
MOLESWORTH, Mr. C. E. W.—killed, APRIL 9, 5*e*
MOLESWORTH, Sir Guildford :—
" Curse of Socialism, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
MOLESWORTH, Mr. J. H. :—
on Labour Party, Independent—speeches of Mr. P. Snowden and Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Leicester meeting, APRIL 4, 8*c*
MOLOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Railways, JUNE 24, 8*e*
MOLONY, Mr. Thomas F. (Lord Justice) :—
Lord Chief Justiceship — name mentioned, JUNE 6, 6*d*
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 11*e*
MOLTENO, Capt. Vincent B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
MOLTKE, Field-Marshal von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—duration : speech on May 14, 1890, quoted, JUNE 26, 8*a*
MOMBASA, Bp. of : see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. Richard S.

MONAGHAN, Prof. — arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
MONASH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (Australia)—biographical, JUNE 21, 5c; given full command of Army corps; promoted Lieutenant-General, 15, 5e; appointed to command of Australian troops in France, 27, 5c
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium):—
at Mansion House, on Belgians' fight for freedom, APRIL 23, 13f
MONCKTON, Mr. Noel—death, MAY 20, 9b
MONCKTON JONES, Miss M. E.:—
"Warren Hastings in Bengal: 1772-1774"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 261a
MONCRIEFF, Lieut.-Col. John M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MOND, Lieut. Francis L.—killed in aerial combat, MAY 23, 4b
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2f
MONET, M. August (Belgium):—
on Troelstra, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 5d
MONEY:—
Payment:—
Coppers—tender: magisterial decision, APRIL 29, 5c
MONEY, Lieut.-Col. E. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6d
MONEY, Rev. Granville E.—will, JUNE 6, 9e
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. Hugh:—
on tithe rent-charge, APRIL 12, 9e
MONEYLENDING:—
Interest at 400 to 720 per cent.—instance, JUNE 14, 3f
Law case, JUNE 15, 4b
Unregistered:—
Prosecution, JUNE 4, 3f
MONEY market:—
Bank of England — accommodation (F.N.), APRIL 3, 10a
MONFRIES, Maj. Charles B. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 6, 13b
MONK, Annie — fraudulent railway travelling charge, JUNE 21, 3f
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allen:—
"Men and Ghosts"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174b
MONMOUTHSHIRE:—
Quarter Sessions — removal to Newport, APRIL 13, 3f
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal Owners' Association (Cardiff):—
Coalminers' wages — increase: issues tabular statement, JUNE 14, 3b
on coalminers' demand for wages increase (statement), JUNE 12, 3c
MONSELL, Mrs. Caroline M. S. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MONSELL, Mr. F. W.:—
on societies, benefit — permission for members on sick pay to work on allotments (l.), MAY 24, 7c
MONTAGLIERI, Marquis (Italy)—hands credentials to King of Montenegro, JUNE 5, 5e
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—leaving for Simla, APRIL 20, 6b; arrives in London, MAY 13, 8c
India, mission to—our Bombay correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 5d
Leading article, MAY 18, 7b
Sinha, Sir S. P. (statement), JUNE 18, 5b
Special article ("Reform in India: Mr. Montagu's visit: the pronouncement and after"), JUNE 6, 5a
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian Industries, JUNE 21, 5e
MONTAGUE, Maj. Furry F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4c
MONTAGUE, Victor—death by drowning, JUNE 17, 5f
MONTANA Farming Corporation — formed, JUNE 6, 5e
MONTAUBAN, Prof. Bois (France):—
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on the Great War: restoration of Alsace-Lorraine, MAY 23, 3b
MONTEAGLE, Lord:—
on Ireland—conscription (l.), APRIL 17, 10e
MONTEATH, Lady—son born, JUNE 19, 9b
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G.:—
"Liberal Judaism and Hellenism, and other Essays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303b
MONTENEGRO:—
Consul—appointed, MAY 18, 3f
King: see NICHOLAS I.
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
MONTEREY Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.):—
Report of protective committee, APRIL 6, 11e
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 9, 11e
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12d
MONTEVIDEO United Electric Tramways:—
Nationalization — proposed, JUNE 7, 12a
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 13b
Nationalization—proposed, JUNE 7, 12a
MONTGOMERY, Mr. J.:—
at Society of Engineers, on strength of Isherwood vessels (E.S.), MAY 17, 106d
MONTGOMERY, Lieut. J. McL.—court-martial held, JUNE 18, 2d
MONTGOMERY, James A.:—
"Religions of the Past and Present"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235c
MONTREAL:—
Cabmen—wearing of high hats and long-tailed coats: bye-law suggested, MAY 24, 5c
Central Catholic School Commission:—
Loan — over-subscribed, MAY 31, 5e
Finance:—
Taxation—exemptions: committee appointed, MAY 15, 5e
Bachelors—proposal to tax £2 per annum carried, JUNE 14, 5e
Commission, Administrative — report: rejected, MAY 25, 11f
Land—additional realty tax to be imposed, JUNE 20, 5e
Mayor—elected, APRIL 5, 5c
St. James's Methodist Church — mortgage: burned, MAY 23, 5d
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Company:—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b; JUNE 20, 12e
MONTROSE, Duke of:—
on crops—damage by wireworms; rooks (l.), MAY 27, 3b
MONTROSE Burghs:—
Electoral, JUNE 17, 5f
MONTSERRAT et Garcia, Maria de la Concepcion Josefa Jimenez de—concerned in Morocco case, MAY 18, 5a

MONZA, Count Ercole D. di (Italy) — appointed Councillor to Italian Embassy in London, APRIL 9, 9b; unfurls Italian flag at St. John's School (West Ealing) to commemorate third anniversary of Italy's entry into the War, MAY 24, 3f
MOODY, Maj. J. R. B.—court-martial held, MAY 2, 2e
MOODY, Lieut. Thomas L. V.—killed in action, JUNE 22, 4d
MOODY, William — establishes record in school attendance, MAY 6, 5f
MOOLOYA Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
MOON, Mr. Ernest :—
on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 19, 9e
MOONEY, Lieut. Thomas F.—funeral, APRIL 27, 9b
MOORE, Rifleman—escapes from Germany: arrival in London, APRIL 6, 3f
MOORE, Albert—relatives awarded compensation, JUNE 4, 3f
MOORE, Brig.-Gen. C. D. H.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
MOORE, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—visit to United Kingdom: arrangements, APRIL 24, 5f; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c
Mansion House — luncheon given by Lord Mayor Hanson, MAY 17, 3a
MOORE, Lieut. Clive G.—missing, reported killed while flying, MAY 15, 4d
MOORE, Miss Decima: see MOORE-GUGGISBERG, Mrs. Lilian D.
MOORE, Mr. Edward :—
"We Moderns, Enigmas and Guesses" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
MOORE, Mr. Ernest C. :—
"Fifty Years of American Education" — reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 167a
MOORE, Miss Eva :—
at Mansion House, on effects of conditions on theatrical profession, JUNE 19, 3d
MOORE, Mr. G. A. :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3c
MOORE, Mr. Henry—death, APRIL 29, 5f
MOORE, Lieut. J. G.—killed in flying accident, APRIL 4, 9c
MOORE, Mr. J. Howard :—
"Savage Survivals"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195c; (L.S.), 16, 234b
MOORE, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—farm buildings burned, JUNE 22, 5e
MOORE, Lieut. John H. L.—killed in action, APRIL 17, 4d
MOORE, Mr. S. H. — appointed headmaster of Silcoates School (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 232d
MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—
on prisoners of war—merchant service officers at Ruhleben camp (l.), MAY 27, 9f
MOORE and Scott Company (U.S.A.) :—
Shipbuilding — launching of three large steamers on same day: particulars, APRIL 25, 3a
MOORE-GUGGISBERG, Mrs. Lilian D. (Miss Decima Moore)—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MOOREHOUSE, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 23, 9c
MOORHOUSE, Dr. H. H. (Toronto)—violation of Temperance Act charge, JUNE 28, 5b
MOORSOM, Mr. James M.—will, JUNE 5, 9c
MORANDOTTI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Yugo-Slavs—Dr. von Seidler's declarations (views), MAY 6, 10b
MORANT, Adm. Sir G. Digby :—
at Sailors' Home, Wells-street, on services of merchant seamen in the War, JUNE 14, 3d
MORANT, Capt. William M.—killed in action, APRIL 23, 5b
MORAVIA :—
Greater—creation of State suggested, MAY 8, 6b
MORAVIAN Missions :—
London Association :—
Centenary, celebration of—meeting: statistics, MAY 10, 3c
MORDAUNT, Miss Elinor :—
"Pendulum, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 232a
MORDY, Maj. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MORE, Mr. Paul E. :—
"Platonism"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 192b
MORECAMBE :—
Corporation :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons: second reading, MAY 7, 8a
MORESBY, Paymaster Matthew F.—death, APRIL 3, 3c
MORETON, Capt. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4a
MORFEY, Lieut. Kenneth—death on active service, MAY 23, 4b
MORGAN, Baden—killed by fall of roof in coalmine, JUNE 7, 3f
MORGAN, Sec. Lieut. Basil A. C.—missing, reported killed, APRIL 17, 4d
MORGAN, Mr. Ben H. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on utilization of engineering labour (E.S.), MAY 17, 101b
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B.—death from wounds, APRIL 8, 6e; appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
MORGAN, Mr. Edmund C.—will, APRIL 17, 9e
MORGAN, Lieut. Edward P.—death from wounds, JUNE 1, 2d
MORGAN, Col. Frederic — memorial chapel at Bassaleg (Monmouthshire): consecrated, JUNE 18, 9b
MORGAN, Dr. G. Campbell—to occupy pulpit at Highbury Quadrant Church, APRIL 12, 3f
MORGAN, Sir Herbert E.—appointed Deputy Director of National Service for Wales, MAY 10, 3c
MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. Hill G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
MORGAN, Mrs. Jane—sudden death while riding on switchback, MAY 17, 3f
MORGAN, Mr. John—celebrates "diamond jubilee" of service with Messrs. Horace Marshall and Son, MAY 2, 3f
MORGAN, Judge Lloyd :—
Carmarthenshire assistant teachers' strike — conference: appointed independent chairman, MAY 21, 3f; (Ed.S.), 23, 214d
MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on alcohol in wartime (l.), APRIL 3, 4c
MORGAN, Thomas G.—awarded damages for seduction of daughter, APRIL 26, 3b
MORGAN (R. P.) and Company, Messrs. :
on Whitworth collieries—corrects *The Times* Cardiff correspondent's statement (l.), JUNE 17, 13f
MORGAND, Mme. Pierre (France)—death, MAY 8, 5e

MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—Potsdam Crown Council of July, 1914 : conversations with Mr. H. Morgenthau, MAY 30, 7e (l.e.) ; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), JUNE 4, 2d
MORIARTY, Mr. Cecil C. H. — appointed assistant chief constable of Birmingham, JUNE 13, 3d
MORIN, Dom Germain :—
Germany, sympathy with :—
" O.S.B." (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185a
Sprent, Mr. F. P. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209b
MORISON, Mr. T. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land for food production, APRIL 19, 10c
MORISON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore—returns to London from East Africa, JUNE 21, 9b
MORLAND, Lucy Fryer :—
" New Social Outlook, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 256b
MORLEY, Rev. George B.—will, JUNE 12, 9c
MORLEY, Mr. H. :—
at National Union of Teachers' Conference, on Education Bill, APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c
MOROCCO :—
Abdul Malek :—
Germans, relations with — particulars, APRIL 30, 5a ; JUNE 21, 5a (l.e.)
Beni Warin :—
French troops — movement against : directed, JUNE 21, 5a (l.e.)
Capitulations :—
Special article (" Morocco days : the benefit of capitulations : a case for The Hague "), MAY 18, 5a
French zone—operation : Gen. Aubert clears Innanouen Valley, JUNE 21, 5a (l.e.)
German propaganda :—
Domingo, Señor (s.), JUNE 22, 5f
Hermann (German agent)—documents written by intercepted, JUNE 21, 5a (l.e.)
Marina, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 5f
Special articles (" A German 'zone' in Morocco ") I. (" Three chiefs suborned : abuse of Spanish territory "), APRIL 30, 5a ; II. (" Submarine nests and spies : Raisuli's waiting game "), MAY 1, 5a
The Times Tangier correspondent's messages (" Raisuli and the Germans "), APRIL 4, 5b : (" Raisuli's son a German protégé : Spain aroused to danger in Morocco "), 5, 6d ; (" Campaign of murder : German abuse of Spanish hospitality "), 6, 5b ; (" German proposals to Raisuli : new Sultan for Morocco : Spaniards to be driven out "), 8, 8d ; (" Spies at Tangier : abuse of Spanish neutrality "), 9, 6c ; (" German campaign of murder : methods in Morocco "), 25, 5a
Kassim ben Salah :—
Germans, relations with — particulars, APRIL 30, 5a
Raisuli :—
Germans, relations with — followers visit German and Austrian Consuls at Laraiche, APRIL 4, 5b ; proposition to exterminate Allied subjects : manifesto, 25, 5a ; extent of authority, 30, 5a
MOROCCO :—
Raisuli :—
Germans, relations with (continued) :—
Special article (" A German 'zone' in Morocco : Raisuli's waiting game "), MAY 1, 5a
Spanish zone :—
Portuguese sailor — in captivity, APRIL 5, 6d ; released, 15, 8c
Tangier zone—raided by tribesmen, APRIL 4, 5b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MORPETH :—
Electoral, APRIL 24, 3c
MORPHEW, Col. Edward M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
MORPHIA : see under DRUGS
MORPHY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on the Great War—Canadian troops' work on the Somme : need for unity, APRIL 13, 5e
MORRELL, Mr. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Peace negotiations, JUNE 21, 11a
MORRICE, Rev. J. C. :—
" Wales in the Seventeenth Century " —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198b
MORRIS, Lord—takes seat, APRIL 10, 8a
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 19, 10b
MORRIS, Miss Ellen A. R. :—
Estate—law case, MAY 18, 4a
MORRIS, Henry—traffic in soldiers' badges charge, APRIL 9, 3d (e.e.) ; 16, 3b
MORRIS, Patrick—illegal drilling charge APRIL 8, 5d
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MORRIS-FIELD, Capt. Cuthbert A.—will, APRIL 10, 9d
MORRISON, Col. Frank S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4c
MORRISON, Mr. G. E. :—
on Billing case (l.), JUNE 8, 8c
MORRISON, Maj. Richard F.—death from wounds, MAY 11, 4e
MORSHEAD, Capt. Owen F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
MORT, Lieut.-Col. G. M.—awarded D.S.O. ; particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
MORTIMER, Cyril — supplying bread to German prisoners charge, APRIL 6, 3f ; 11, 3c
MORTIMER, Mrs. Rhoda—death in aeroplane accident, APRIL 22, 5f
MORTIMORE, Miss Harriett A.—will, MAY 15, 9c
MORTON, Mr. George — appointed King's Counsel for Scotland, MAY 17, 3c
MORTON, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MORTON, Paymaster-in-Chief James E. V. —appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13c
MOSCHINI, Achille (Italy) — espionage charge, JUNE 3, 5c
MOSCOW :—
American Consul-General — death, MAY 8, 5e
Anarchists—Bolshevists storm munition depôts ; 400 arrests, MAY 10, 5e ; fighting with Soviet troops in streets, 15, 5f
Food :—
Supplies—shortage, APRIL 22, 8c
Kremlin — Patriarchal Treasure House robbed, APRIL 11, 5e
Martial law—proclaimed, JUNE 10, 7e

MOSCOW (continued) :—
Press—only Bolshevist newspapers appearing, JUNE 8, 5e; newspapers permitted to reappear, 15, 5e
Special article ("From Jassy to the Arctic") II. ("German peaceful penetration"), APRIL 23, 5c
Tretiakoff Picture Gallery—nationalized, JUNE 15, 5e
MOSES, Tomb of: see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages
MOSES, Mr. Assur H.—death, APRIL 8, 2b; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
MOSES, William—riveting record, MAY 24, 7e
MOSQUITOES :—
Malaria, transmission of :—
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 5d
MOSS, Judge—death, MAY 15, 3b
MOSS, Mr. F. (Mayor of Grimsby) — receives letter from King George expressing admiration of Grimsby men, APRIL 13, 3b
MOSS-BLUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. Frederick B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
MOSS Empires (Ltd.) :—
Amusements tax—statistics of year's payments, APRIL 6, 3f
MOSSES, Mr. :—
United States of America—mission: success: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 5d
MOSSES (Alexander) (Ltd.)—failing to obey restrictions regarding employment of skilled sheet metal workers' charge, JUNE 27, 3b
MOSTYN, Mr. (Australia) — resigns as delegate to Sydney Trades Hall, MAY 27, 7c
MOTHERHOOD :—
Endowment of :—
Scheme :—
Royden, Miss M. (evid.), JUNE 19, 3d
Maternity and Child Welfare Bill: see that title
Maternity nursing in London :—
Conference — arrangements, MAY 8, 3f
"MOTHER of another V.A.D., The"—on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 27, 10d
"MOTHER of a prisoner of war"—on letters to prisoners of war (l.), JUNE 4, 7b
MOTHERSOLE, Sec. Lieut. C. J.—court-martial held, APRIL 6, 4d
MOTONO, Viscount (Japan)—resigns, APRIL 25, 6a; reason, 26, 5e; health, 26, 5e
MOTOR-AMBULANCES :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded —Transport
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Fares—revision: particulars, APRIL 17, 3f; JUNE 20, 3f
Grants, financial :—
London, South-East—on 17 routes: Sir L. W. Evans (statement), JUNE 27, 3c (l.c.)
Life-guards, provision of :—
Coroners' juries — recommendations, MAY 22, 3f; JUNE 18, 3f
London services :—
State grants in respect of omnibuses in south-eastern district :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), JUNE 19, 3e
Service, restricted — particulars, APRIL 27, 3c
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Bermondsey (fatal), MAY 22, 3f
Bishopsgate (fatal), MAY 8, 3f
Chester-le-Street (Durham), MAY 7, 3f
Golders-green (fatal), APRIL 25, 8c
Heywood (fatal), JUNE 15, 3f
Mall (London) (fatal), MAY 14, 3f
Mansfield (fatal), MAY 6, 8d
Richmond — Kew-road (fatal), JUNE 17, 5f
Somerset (fatal), MAY 13, 5f
Strand (London), APRIL 12, 3f
Twickenham (fatal), JUNE 13, 3f
Fuel :—
Gas, coal — substitution for petrol and petroleum products :—
Committee, inter-departmental—inquiry concluded, APRIL 5, 5f; interim report issued, 30, 3e; (E.S.), MAY 17, 110d
Expert sub-committee—to give effect to recommendations; composition, JUNE 6, 3a
Local prohibition order—Board of Trade issues notice, APRIL 1, 2a
Supplies :—
Crompton, Col. R. E. B. (add.), JUNE 1, 2f
Military cars — stopped by police, JUNE 27, 3f
Prosecutions :—
Driving, negligent :—
Motor-hearse, MAY 28, 3d (c.c.)
Speed, excessive, MAY 3, 2a; JUNE 6, 3d
Unregistered driving, JUNE 13, 3f
Taxation :—
Luxuries, as :—
Automobile Association — protests, MAY 25, 3f
Removals to new residences — licences: case of owners who have laid up their cars: Local Government Board (circular), MAY 10, 2f
Trade :—
Reconstruction — branch committee of Engineering Trades (New Industries) Committee appointed, APRIL 8, 3a
Traffic :—
Heavy :—
Future :—
Crompton, Col. R. E. B. (add.), JUNE 1, 2f
Roads, damage to: see under ROADS
Motor Traction—annual census of vehicular traffic through Fleet-street: published, JUNE 7, 3f
MOTOR Transport Employers' Federation :—
London and district branch—formed, JUNE 12, 3f
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus — distribution announced, JUNE 22, 11b
MOTT, Mr. Basil—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
MOTT, Mr. Charles—death from wounds, JUNE 1, 3f
MOTT, Dr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—received by Queen Mary, APRIL 6, 9a
MOTTA, Señor Amilcar (Portugal) — appointed Minister for War, MAY 15, 5d
MOTTERSHEAD, Cpl. C.—escapes from Germany, APRIL 30, 3b
MOUCHANOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JUNE 24, 8c

Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham :—
"Auckland Castle" — noticed (L.S.), April 11, 175*d*
Moulton, Lord :—
Society of British Gas Industries — elected president, April 19, 3*c*
at Institution of Gas Engineers—delivers presidential address (E.S.), June 21, 127*a*
at Society of British Gas Industries, on the Great War : part played by gas industry, April 19, 3*c*
on Association of Great Britain and France (with another, l.), April 16, 3*b*
Moulton, late Prof. J. Hope :—
on India — educated natives (statement quoted. Ed.S.), May 23, 214*a*
Moulton-Barrett, Lieut.-Col. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 11*b*
Mountain, Sgt. Albert—awarded V.C., June 8, 9*d*
Mountain Copper (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 12*b*
Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 12*a*
Mountford, Mr. Lewis J.—appointed C.B.E., June 8, 4*c*
Mountgarret, Lord — death, June 25, 3*d*
Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 11, 10*f*
Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 12*d* : June 29, 12*e*
Mouronval, Capt. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, May 14, 5*c*
Mowll, Rev. William R.—will, May 28, 9*e*
Moyer, Maj. L. C.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, June 24, 4*b*
Moylan, Mr. John F.—appointed C.B.E., June 8, 4*b*
Moylan, Mr. Thomas K. :—
Tactics—produced at Royal Court Theatre, April 2, 9*e*
Moynihan, Maj.-Gen. Sir Berkeley G.—appointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, April 10, 7*d* ; appointed K.C.M.G., June 11, 4*b*
Moynihan, Miss Eva—death, April 10, 3*d*
"Moyron, Camille" : see Saint-René-Taillandier, Mlle.
Mozley, Mr. John R. :—
"Seven Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), June 13, 279*c*
Mudge, Brig.-Gen. Arthur — appointed C.M.G., June 7, 2*a*
Mugerditchian, Mrs. Esther :—
"From Turkish Toils : The Narrative of an Armenian Family's Escape"—noticed (L.S.), April 4, 163*b*
Mühlon, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany) :—
Humanité, L' — visit of correspondent in Switzerland to, April 4, 5*f*
on Belgium — neutrality (art. quoted) : *The Times* special correspondent at Berne : message ("Further Mühlon disclosures : the wrong to Belgium"), April 29, 9*e*
on War, The Great—indictment of Germany : letter addressed on May 7, 1917, to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg quoted, April 4, 5*f*
Leading article, April 2, 7*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), April 4, 4*a*
Mühsam, Erich (Germany)—deported from Munich to Traunstein, June 14, 5*e*
Muir, Fanny — uttering false statements about the War charge, May 31, 3*f*
Muir, Capt. J. C.—reported to be prisoner of war, April 17, 4*b*
Muir, Sir R. B. D.—knighted, June 3, 8*b*
Atkin, Mr. Justice—congratulations, June 4, 3*c*
Muir, Prof. Ramsay :—
"Expansion of Europe, The" — noticed (L.S.), April 25, 198*b*
Muirhead, Mr. Findlay :—
"London and its Environs" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), June 6, 267*d*
Muirhead, Prof. J. H. :—
Civic and Moral Education League—to deliver address, June 3, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 231*b*
Muirhead, Maj. J. S.—awarded D.S.O. June 3, 11*b*
Muir-Mackenzie, Mr. M. :—
on house painting (l.), April 11, 9*d*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert S.—will, April 5, 9*e*
Mujica, Señor (Argentina) :—
at Buenos Aires, on relations between Argentina and Great Britain, June 3, 7*e*
Mukhopadhyay, Prabhat-Kumar :—
"Deshi o Bilati"—reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 169*a*
Mulai Hafid, ex-Sultan—in Spain, April 30, 5*a*
Mulai Yussef, Sultan of Morocco—death of mother, May 17, 5*c*
Mulholland, Lily—commits suicide, April 12, 3*a*
Mullane, Mr. John P. :—
on War, The Great—call to Irish valour (l.), May 22, 8*a*
Müller, Capt. von (Germany) :—
Prisoners of War Conference (The Hague) — assistant German delegate (not Capt. von Müller of the *Emden*) June 18, 5*e*
Müller, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on condition of railways, April 25, 5*e* ; tobacco mixture supplied to troops, June 13, 6*b* ; supply of German grain to Austria, 25, 7*e*
Müller, Dr. Felix von (Germany)—death announced, May 24, 5*c*
Mullick, Mr. Sarat K.—promoted C.B.E., June 8, 4*c*
Mullins, Christopher — arrested in Dublin, May 24, 7*d*
Mullins, John—desertion from army charge, June 11, 4*a*
Mulock, Wing-Cdr. R. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., April 30, 4*b*
Multon, Cpl. John T.—presented with Military Medal, June 24, 4*f*
Mumm, Baron von (Germany) :—
at Kieff, on relations between Germany and Ukraine, May 24, 6*d*
on Ukraine — new Ministry ; Gen. Skoropadski's appointment as Hetman (tel.), May 7, 5*c*
Munby, Maj. A. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 11*b*
Munday, Mr. John H.—will, April 1, 7*e*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. :—
at County Hall, on school managers' duties (Ed.S.), May 30, 224*b*
Mundy, Mr. Talbot :—
"Hira Singh's Tale"—reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 300*c*
Municipal trading :—
Glasgow Corporation — annual accounts, June 3, 3*a*
Hornsey — electricity undertaking : statement on losses, June 20, 3*f*
Nottingham Corporation — gas and tramways committees : reports, June 3, 3*a*

MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 10, 12*f*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Collins, Col. G. P. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*f*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (add.), APRIL 12, 3*c* ; (s.P.), 26, 10*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), JUNE 4, 3*c* ; (s.P.), 20, 11*b*
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 26, 10*e*, *f* ; JUNE 20, 11*b* ; question, 4, 3*c*
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 13, 3*a*
Aircraft Production Department :—
Assistant controller — appointed, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Duckham, Sir A. — appointed to superintend, MAY 8, 7*e*
German aeroplanes — reports on construction prepared by Technical Department, APRIL 24, 3*c* ; (E.S.), JUNE 21, 135*b*
Contracts : see under WAR, The Great —Great Britain—Contracts
Finance :—
Accounts :—
Errors :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 13, 3*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 12*b* ; (white paper), JUNE 8, 7*e*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 26, 7*d*
Blair, Capt. R. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Cheque, lost :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*e*
Parliament — observations, APRIL 22, 10*d*, *e*
Payments, duplicate — report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 13, 3*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 7*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Finance Group of Departments :—
Appointments—names, MAY 31, 7*b*
Reorganization :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Metropolitan Munitions Committee—work done in London district transferred to, MAY 20, 8*e*
Staff :—
Headquarters — names of chief officials, MAY 3, 3*d*
Administrative and clerical staffs :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statements), APRIL 25, 6*b* ; MAY 7, 3*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 25, 6*b* ; MAY 7, 3*e*
Committee of Inquiry—appointed ; composition ; terms of reference, APRIL 24, 3*e*
Men of military age employed :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Statistics, APRIL 13, 3*c*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Staff :—
Headquarters (continued) :—
Statistics :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Trench Warfare Department : see that title
Vote for :—
Collins, Col. G. P. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*f*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*f*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 26, 10*b*
"Welfare" Group — new : composition : Brig.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely appointed, JUNE 24, 9*e*
MUNITIONS, supplies of : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
MUNITION workers : see under LABOUR
MUNRO, Mr. Robert—health, APRIL 22, 11*c*
at Edinburgh, on Education (Scotland) Bill (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158*b* ; on Dr. Elsie Inglis, MAY 28, 5*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10*e*
MUNRO, Dr. Seymour H.—will, JUNE 27, 9*c*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mrs.—death, MAY 22, 8*d*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir Ronald C.—moves resolution at Melbourne recruiting conference, APRIL 13, 5*d* ; 17, 5*d*
MURDER :—
Adkin, Rosalind (Nottingham)—Frederick Adkin charged, JUNE 15, 3*d* ; certified insane, 17, 5*f* ; committed for trial, 21, 3*f* ; verdict, 27, 3*f*
Buxton, Pte. George (Dover)—Pte. John Keefe charged : committed for trial, MAY 3, 3*f*
Carbuccie, Xavier (Staines) — Bertha Carbuccie charged : committed for trial, JUNE 28, 3*f*
Constance, Agnes (Walworth) — William Constance charged : committed for trial, MAY 4, 4*b* ; verdict of guilty but insane, JUNE 7, 3*a*
Cook (infant) (Reading)—Ada J. Cook charged, APRIL 15, 5*f* ; appeal against conviction : dismissed, JUNE 25, 4*b*
Gander, Grace J. (Kingston)—Edgar Thomas and Margaret Harris charged, APRIL 13, 3*d* ; sent for trial, 20, 3*c*
Gibbins, Nellie (Rotherham) — Walter Gibbins appeals against conviction, APRIL 23, 2*b* ; commits suicide, 29, 5*f*
Hawkins, Pte. (Abergele)—Pte. Jenner charged, MAY 20, 3*f*
Livings (infant) — Marjory M. Livings charged, MAY 8, 3*f*
Pole (infant) (Nottingham) — Pte. Thomas Pole charged : verdict : recommended to mercy, JUNE 27, 3*d*
Schulz, Lorna—Abbas Yousef Amer charged : charge withdrawn, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Swift (Stockton) — Caroline Swift charged, MAY 11, 3*f*

MURDER (continued) :—
Trew, Nellie G. (Eltham Common)—David Greenwood charged, APRIL 25, 3b; 26, 3d; recommended to mercy, 27, 3e; appeal dismissed, 17, 4b; date of execution, MAY 18, 3f; reprieved, 31, 3d
Verelst, Clemence—Louis van der Kerkhone: date of execution, APRIL 8, 5f (c.c.)
Wymondham — man murders wife, MAY 25, 3f
MUREX Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 12e
Report, APRIL 20, 10e
MURMAN coast :—
Commissioner, extraordinary — appointed, MAY 25, 5e
Germany :—
Arctic base — our Petrograd correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 5a; leading article, 4, 7b
Kola Peninsula :—
Finland—claim to, MAY 27, 7e
Railway—German threat to, APRIL 3, 5a; 17, 6d; MAY 18, 5d
Employees—health, JUNE 27, 5e
Finland — Government attitude, JUNE 17, 8e; 18, 5b
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 7b; 9, 7b; JUNE 4, 7a
Western part — negotiations at Moscow, MAY 29, 5b; ceded by Russian Republic to Finland: M. Tchitcherin: note to Count Mirbach, JUNE 3, 7d; leading article, 4, 7a
Finland — occupies ceded territory, MAY 29, 5b
Great Britain—attitude: *Hufvudstadsblad* (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 5b
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages, JUNE 13, 6d; 18, 5b
MURPHY, Rev. Father :—
on Ireland—anti-conscription speeches quoted, JUNE 27, 10f
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. George F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
MURPHY, Mr. William S. :—
"Genesis of British War Poetry, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234d
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G. O.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MURRAY, Maj. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Charles D.—appointed sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, JUNE 3, 3b; appointed C.M.G., 11, 4b
MURRAY, Mrs. Clark :—
at Montreal, on titles, MAY 10, 6d
MURRAY, Douglas :—
Man from Toronto, The—produced at Royalty Theatre, MAY 31, 9e
MURRAY, Col. Frederick J. G.—funeral arrangements, MAY 31, 9b; JUNE 3, 9d; 4, 9b; memorial service, 5, 9b
MURRAY, Capt. George A.—death from wounds, APRIL 23, 5b
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon—resigns as Administrator of St. Lucia, MAY 23, 5e
on British West Indies—federation (l.), JUNE 14, 5b
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—appointed president of Atlantic Union, MAY 27, 3b
London University — appointed Creighton lecturer, MAY 16, 3e; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
"My Mission to London, 1912-1914"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 25, 191a
MURRAY, Miss Helen—will, APRIL 18, 9d
MURRAY, Mr. Henry :—
Libel charge, APRIL 11, 3b; 12, 3c; JUNE 6, 4a; 6c; 7, 4d
Darling, Mr. Justice—on admission of evidence, JUNE 6, 6c
MURRAY, Mr. Hugh—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
MURRAY, Mr. J. W :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence)—appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3c
MURRAY, Miss Janet — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 26, 9b
MURRAY, Mr John :—
on Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Central Depôt — preparation of anti-vermin garments for troops (l.), JUNE 15, 8c
on Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Central Surgical Branch—Princess Beatrice's concert (l.), APRIL 3, 9d
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Malcolm—receives Order of Saviour, APRIL 6, 5b (c.c.)
MURRAY, Mr. Plunkett :—
on Papuan industries — prospects (statement), JUNE 24, 7e
MURRAY, Capt. R.—removed from Army, MAY 4, 11e
MURRAY, Mr. Robert H.
on Ireland—conscription (l.), APRIL 12, 7e
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. Valentine — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 10e
MUSCOVITCH, Lewis (Russian) — illegal possession of Army discharge certificates charge, JUNE 5, 3e
MUSEUMS :—
Imperial War Museum: see IMPERIAL War Museum
MUSGRAVE, Capt. A. C.—court-martial held, APRIL 10, 4e
MUSIC :—
Accompaniment :
Special article ("Accompaniment: piano and orchestra"), MAY 25, 9e
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, APRIL 8, 5e; 11, 3a; 12, 9b; 19, 13d (c.c.); 22, 3d; 24, 3a; MAY 1, 3b; 6, 11d; 8, 3b, 9e; 11, 3a; 13, 5b; 25, 3b; 31, 9d; JUNE 1, 3a; 3, 3c; 5, 3d; 10, 11b; 12, 3a; 17, 11d; 19, 3d; 28, 3c
Belgian military band—to give concert in aid of British Red Cross Society, JUNE 19, 8a
Central Hall, Westminster—given, JUNE 3, 3c
Italian music—in aid of Italian Red Cross: given at Queen's Hall, JUNE 7, 3b; second concert: arrangements, 18, 9c
Kent House, Knightsbridge—given, APRIL 18, 3a; 25, 3d
"Old Vic"—given, APRIL 18, 3d
Queen's Hall—given, APRIL 15, 5c; 29, 11e; MAY 16, 3b; JUNE 10, 10c
Sunday concerts — arrangements, APRIL 2, 9e
Royal Albert Hall—given, APRIL 22, 4c; arrangements, MAY 6, 11e

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Welsh Choir :—
Steinway Hall — announced, JUNE 22, 10*b*
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford—given, JUNE 17, 6*c*
Steinway Hall — arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*c*; MAY 1, 8*d*; given, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Vickers (Ltd.)—open air concert for munition workers given at Dartford, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Wigmore Hall—given, APRIL 11, 3*b*; MAY 13, 5*b*; 2, 3*d*; 25, 3*f*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 3*a*
Convention :—
Meeting (London) — arrangements, JUNE 14, 3*c*; held, 27, 3*b* (l.c.)
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Debussy :—
Special article ("Debussy's music : its achievement and limitations"), APRIL 6, 9*c*
Education :—
Beecham, Sir T. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*d*
McClure, Sir J. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
Gounod—centenary of birth :—
Palladium—concert to be held : arrangements, JUNE 10, 10*c*; 13, 9*b*; held, 17, 5*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral — special music performed at service, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Special article ("Gounod : born, June 17, 1818"), JUNE 15, 9*c*
Lecture recitals, series of — arrangements, MAY 28, 3*d*
Northern Polytechnic — Verdi's *Requiem* performed, APRIL 22, 3*d*
Organs :—
Article ("A classic of the organ," L.S.), JUNE 27, 298*b*
Publications : see under PUBLICATIONS
Singing :—
Davies, Mme. C. N. (l.), JUNE 3, 9*d*
Schools and training colleges :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217*c*
Special article ("Does music matter ? a school of singing"), JUNE 1, 9*d*
Song books :—
Elizabethan :—
Article ("A unique Elizabethan song-book," L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*a*
Squire, Mr. W. B. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232*c*
MUSIC :—
Song books (continued) :—
Soldiers :—
Bell, Miss (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232*c*
Corbett-Smith, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221*b*
Foster, Mr. C. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*c*
Osborn, Mr. E. B. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 208*c*
Songs :—
Write to me often —law case, MAY 9, 4*b*; 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*b*
Special articles ("Classical and modern music : points of difference"), APRIL 27, 9*d*; ("Musical fashions : songs and pieces"), MAY 11, 9*c* ("Realism : its place in music"), JUNE 22, 9*c*; ("Popular music : for old sake's sake"), 29, 9*c*
Tempest, The—performance to music announced, APRIL 22, 5*d*; performed, 30, 3*a*
Wales :—
Article ("Wales : music," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*c*
Special article ("Music in Wales : instinct and progress"), APRIL 20, 9*c*
MUSICAL instruments : —
British music convention — passes resolution, JUNE 27, 3*b* (l.c.)
MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild :—
Bazaar—held, MAY 15, 9*b*
MUSNICK, Gen. Dowbor (Poland)—arrested by officers of his staff ; released on intervention of Germans, JUNE 11, 5*c*
MUSSELS :—
Waste of — Oyster Merchants' and Planters' Association: discussed at meeting, APRIL 30, 3*c*
MUSTARD, Mr. Wilfred P. :—
"Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus and Joannes Arnolletus, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*a*
MUTTON, James—rewarded for stopping runaway horses, JUNE 24, 5*f*
MYATOVITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 17, 11*b*
MYBURGH, Gen. Marthenius W. (South Africa)—biographical ; offers services in the War, MAY 3, 7*e*
MYERS, Lieut.-Col. C. S. :—
at Royal Institution, on trench-digging competition, APRIL 12, 3*d*
MYERS, Mr. Dudley B. :—
on razors, hollow-ground (l.), MAY 25, 9*c*
MYERS, Mr. T. :—
at Leicester, on housing, APRIL 1, 2*c*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 13*c*

N

NABOKOFF, M. :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 10*c*
NADER, Lieut. Frank—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
NADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 24, 8*e*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 13*d*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Report, JUNE 18, 13*f*
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 13*d*
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini :—
"Mahomed Ali Jinnah : An Ambassador of Unity"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 254*a*
"Speeches and Writings" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
NAIL, M. (France) :—
on War, The Great—German offensive on Western front (s.), APRIL 23, 5*e* (l.c.)
NAILS :—
Wire :—
Supply :—
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (statement), JUNE 15, 3*f*

Nairne, Sir J. Gordon—awarded Legion of Honour, June 12, 3*b*
Bank of England—appointed Comptroller, May 4, 6*e*; (F.N.), 4, 10*a*
Nairne, Rev. Spencer—will, April 17, 9*e*
Nall, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 11*b*
Names :—
Surname, change of :—
Althaus, Louisa H. : to Allison, May 28, 2*e*
Berg, Albert T. : to Burgess, May 18, 1*c*
Crundall, Albert E. B. : to Bechely-Crundall, June 25, 2*b*
Ditmas, Harold E. C., Sybil H. M. Ditmas : to Doyne-Ditmas, May 9, 2*c*
Engel, George S. : to Engle, April 25, 13*d*
Freedman, Saul : to Freeman, Stanley, June 15, 3*c*
Gaggero, Denis A. : to Clarke, June 15, 3*c*
Harris, Lilian M. : to Hanlin, May 23, 2*e*
Hill, Frank W. : to Wilson-Hill, May 17, 1*d*
Hoffmeister, Edgar W. : to Seymour, June 8, 13*c*
Krauss, Arthur, Alice A. Krauss : to Neild, April 23, 2*f*
Krauss, Mrs. Henry, Phyllis Krauss : to Vernon, June 22, 1*c*
Kruger, George E. v. W. : to Gray, May 9, 1*f*
Lange, Ernest F. S. : to Lang, June 15, 3*c*
Mohr, Bernard : to More, June 15, 3*c*
Muscovitch, Simon : to Musgrave, Sydney, June 15, 3*c*
Neumann, Fannie : to Newman, June 6, 2*c*
Osburn, Sylvia M. : to Winterborn, May 27, 13*f*
Pender, Ian McA. M. : to Moffatt-Pender, April 2, 1*d*
Pfotenhauer, Annie M., Nellie Louisa Pfotenhauer, and Mary G. Pfotenhauer : to Faulkner, June 15, 3*c*
Phillips, Douglas M. P. : to Scott-Phillips, May 23, 2*c*
Pratt-Barlow, Dorothy N. : to Baskerville, May 17, 2*f*
Rosenberg, Adolf G. : to Rossiter, May 24, 12*b*
Rosenberg, Leonard L. : to Rossiter, May 24, 12*b*
Ruppersberg, Arthur : to Johnson, April 25, 13*d*
Schultz, Arthur H. : to Selwyn, April 12, 14*d*
Schwabe, Kate : to Parker, June 15, 3*c*
Schwarck, Donald D. : to Shaw, April 9, 12*b*
Schwarck, Ellen M. : to Shaw, April 9, 12*b*
Siegenberg, Kate, Dorothy Siegenberg, and Bernard Siegenberg : to Allen, June 15, 3*c*
Smith, George W. : to Quin-Smith, April 23, 2*e*
Smith, Henry G. : to Gilbertson-Smith, June 18, 13*d*
Smith, Herbert A. B. : to Bernard-Smith, April 22, 14*b*
Standen, Percy E. : to Bouck-Standen, April 25, 13*f*; 26, 1*d*
Names :—
Surname, change of (continued) :—
Taunton, Capt. Edgar : to Tanton, May 8, 1*c*
Thurnauer, Louis, Beatrice J. Thurnauer : to Thurner, April 12, 14*d*
Waldstein, Sir Charles : to Walston, April 16, 1*d*; 26, 1*d*
Waldstein, Dr. Martin E. : to Walston, April 16, 1*d*
Webb, Frederick J. A. : to Anthony, May 13, 14*b*
Zeebrugge — child receives name of, June 10, 5*f*
Nanking :—
Plague, pneumonic : see under Plague
Nansen, Dr. F. (Norway) :—
on United States of America — commercial agreement (int.), May 25, 6*b* (e.e.)
Naon, Señor (Argentina) — leaves for United States of America, May 31, 5*c*
Napier, Vice-Adm. C. L. — placed on retired list, May 11, 3*b*
Naples :—
Port :—
Dry dock — new : contract signed, April 9, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Napoleon Bonaparte :—
Autographs—sold, April 16, 9*c*
Peace offensive—compared with that of German Emperor : Sir H. Maxwell (l.), May 24, 7*b*
Napper (Ltd.)—fined for using insufficient offal in bread-making, April 17, 13*c*
Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 29, 2*f*
Naruse, Mr. Tatsu (Japan) :—
Commercial Committee of House of Commons—gives luncheon, June 13, 8*b*
Nash, Mr. A. H. :—
on prisoners of war in Germany — exchange (l.), May 22, 7*c*
Nash, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B.E., June 8, 4*b*
Nash, Lieut. Harold J. — killed in action, May 20, 4*e*
Nash, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. A. M. — appointed Inspector-General of Transportation, May 9, 9*b*
Nash, Lieut. Paul :—
"British Artists at the Front. III." —noticed (L.S.), June 20, 290*d*
Pictures and drawings of Western front—exhibited, May 25, 9*d*
Nash, Rev. R. H. — awarded D.S.O., June 7, 2*a*
Nason, Col. Fortescue J. —appointed C.B., June 3, 10*d*
Natal :—
Population :—
European — census : statistics, June 25, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Natal Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 18, 13*c*
Natal Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 15, 11*b*
Nathan, Col. Sir Frederic L.—appointed K.B.E., June 8, 4*a*
Nathan (Joseph) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 13, 12*a*
Report, April 5, 11*e*

NATIONAL Agricultural Council of England and Wales—objects, JUNE 5, 3e
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 5, 3e
Constitution and rules :—
Central Chambers of Agriculture — discussion ; adopted, JUNE 5, 3c
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 3e
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed :—
Committee, executive — list of new members, MAY 3, 3f
Committees, joint — efforts to establish : list of towns, MAY 25, 3f
Dinner given, JUNE 26, 7d
Industrial Reconstruction Council — joint meeting at Southwark Town Hall : arrangements, MAY 9, 3f
Industrial Unity — official journal : first number issued, MAY 10, 3b
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 8d ; 19, 8b
Women's Section — organized, JUNE 12, 3f
on labour — relations with capital : Whitley report (l.), JUNE 21, 7c ; leading article, 21, 7b
NATIONAL Anthem :—
"Empire" verse — for incorporation :—
Competition for premium — *United Empire* announcement, APRIL 16, 9c
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers :—
Conference (Bradford) — held, MAY 24, 8a ; (Ed.S.), 23, 219a ; 30, 224b
NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners :—
President elected, APRIL 24, 3f
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia :—
Colonial Bank of Australasia, Melbourne — amalgamation : in course of negotiation, JUNE 12, 11a
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12e ; MAY 4, 11b
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 12d
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
NATIONAL Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 11a
Report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 9a
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa :—
African Lakes Corporation, acquisition of banking business of — arrangement, MAY 31, 11a
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12e
Meeting (annual) — adjourned, JUNE 25, 13f
NATIONAL Benefit Life and Property Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 3, 12b
NATIONAL Birth-Rate Commission :—
Meetings—arrangements, MAY 9, 3e ; JUNE 1, 3f ; held, MAY 14, 3e ; JUNE 19, 3d
NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—changes, MAY 4, 11b
NATIONAL Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' Society :—
War, The Great — passes resolution, MAY 8, 7d
NATIONAL Butchers' Federation :—
Meeting, APRIL 18, 3a
NATIONAL Canine Defence League :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 10, 5b
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade :—
George V., King — message, APRIL 24, 10e
Meeting (Chester) — held, APRIL 23, 13e ; 24, 10e
President — elected, APRIL 23, 13e
Report (annual), APRIL 23, 13e
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage :—
"Daisy Day" collection—held, MAY 6, 3c
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
Birth-rate commission : see under BIRTH-RATE—Commission
NATIONAL debt :—
Statistics — total at March 31 last (white paper), APRIL 29, 12e ; MAY 10, 13c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8c
NATIONAL Democratic and Labour Party (British Workers' League) : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society :—
London Division :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 5f
NATIONAL Education Society :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 10f ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194c
NATIONAL Employers' Federation :—
Progress, MAY 22, 8a
NATIONAL Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 12d
Report — delayed, MAY 9, 13d
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 3d : JUNE 19, 3d
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers :—
Conference (Harrogate) — held, MAY 23, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216d
Hull branch—resolution passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274d
London branch — meeting, JUNE 21, 8d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 270b
Nottingham branch — resolution passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155b
Reading branch — meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203d
NATIONAL Free Church Council :—
War, The Great — local emergency fund to be raised, JUNE 15, 4f
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Degas pictures — purchased by trustees : supplementary estimate issued to cover amount, JUNE 14, 3f
NATIONAL Indian Association :—
Meeting (annual) — held, JUNE 14, 5b
Meston, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 14, 5b
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 13, 12d
NATIONAL Land and Home League :—
Meeting, APRIL 18, 3a
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 11f
NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare :—
Lice, protection against — prepare information leaflets and posters, JUNE 28, 3d
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage :—
Meeting, Council—decision to dissolve league, APRIL 13, 9b
NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 12e
NATIONAL Mission of Repentance and Hope :—
Committee of inquiry on evangelistic work of the Church :—
Report, APRIL 10, 9c
Convocation of Canterbury — resolution passed, MAY 3, 3a
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 3, 3a
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12f

National News :—
Receiver—appointed, MAY 11, 4*b*
NATIONAL Organization of Fish, Poultry, Game, and Rabbit Traders' and Trade Associations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 3*a*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs :—
"Old Vic" — display : arrangements, MAY 10, 3*b* ; held, 13, 5*b*
NATIONAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
National Review :—
Excess profits duty—law case, JUNE 27, 4*a*
NATIONAL Rose Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Salvage Council :—
Conference—held, APRIL 2, 3*d*
Derby, Lord—letter read, APRIL 2, 3*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Kensington — collection of rubbish scheme : particulars, APRIL 20, 3*a*
Waste materials, utilization of :—
Pamphlet issued to local authorities, APRIL 29, 3*c*
NATIONAL SERVICE :—
Man, Isle of—application to : order in council, MAY 15, 3*f*
Part-time workers :—
Committees — work : details, JUNE 22, 3*c*
Liverpool Committee — extension of activities, JUNE 21, 3*b*
Ministers, Free Church :—
National Free Church Council requested to approach, JUNE 28, 3*b*
Wales :—
Deputy Director — appointed, MAY 20, 3*c*
NATIONAL SERVICE, Ministry of :—
Methods :—
Coules, Mr. A. H. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
Offices—new : particulars, JUNE 3, 3*f*
Policy :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 25, 3*c*
Vote :—
Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Wood, Maj. E.—resigns appointment, JUNE 15, 3*f*
NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association :—
Conference—held, APRIL 12, 12*d*
NATIONAL Society :—
Meeting (annual) — held, JUNE 15, 8*c*
NATIONAL Society for Epileptics :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 18, 3*c*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases—statistics, APRIL 25, 4*c* ; MAY 24, 3*f* ; JUNE 8, 3*b* ; 29, 3*f*
Council :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 29, 3*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 29, 3*d*
NATIONAL Society (Scottish) for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*b*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries :—
Meeting, annual general — arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*c*
NATIONAL Sporting Club :—
Boxing tournament—in aid of Welsh Prisoners of War Fund : arrangements, JUNE 29, 3*f*
NATIONAL Sunday League :—
Great Northern Central Hospital — receives contribution from, JUNE 3, 2*b*
NATIONAL Temperance League :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 10, 3*b*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Meeting (Newcastle) — resolution outlined, MAY 28, 3*d* ; held, JUNE 7, 3*a*
NATIONAL Trust (Toronto) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12*b*
NATIONAL Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives :—
Conference, biennial—held, MAY 21, 3*d*
Headquarters — decision to remove from Leicester to London, MAY 27, 5*f*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks :—
Conference (Manchester) — held, MAY 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
Congress (Blackpool)—held, MAY 21, 3*c*
Parliamentary candidates — list, MAY 23, 3*d*
Wages : see under LABOUR—Wages
NATIONAL Union of Journalists :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas — receives message of confidence from : replies, APRIL 4, 3*a*
Meeting—held, JUNE 3, 3*d*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Conference annual (Edinburgh)—held, JUNE 18, 3*d*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JUNE 18, 3*d*
Funds—statistics, APRIL 12, 3*f* ; 17, 3*b* ; held, 18, 3*d*
President — elected, APRIL 23, 3*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 18, 3*d*
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Wireworkers :—
Conference (Glasgow)—held, JUNE 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Conference (Cambridge)—held, APRIL 2, 4*f* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*a* ; 5, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*a*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "The N.U.T. at Cambridge," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160*a*
Constitution—changes (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*b*
Council, executive :—
Members—elected (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*c*
Labour Party, proposed amalgamation with—voting : result, APRIL 3, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*c*
London Teachers' Association — amalgamation : resolution passed, APRIL 5, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*b*
Officials—increase (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262*b*
Parliamentary candidates — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*b*
Salaries committee, special — appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*b*
NATIONAL Union of Women Workers :—
Health, proposed Ministry of — deputation to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Meeting, council — arrangements, MAY 11, 3*f*
NATIONAL Utility Rabbit Association—central station and stud exchange : established, MAY 18, 3*c*
NATIONAL War Aims Committee : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Aims

NATIONAL War Bonds: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Finance —Loans—Bonds
NATIONAL War Savings Committee :—
Advertisement :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 8b
NATION'S Fund for Nurses: see under NURSES
NATURALIZATION :—
Act (1914) :—
Bill (amending)—(P.N.), MAY 17, 7e
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 10b; in Commons: first reading, MAY 16, 8c
Certificates granted :—
Returns—compilation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 8c
NATURE :—
Article ("Nature study," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153a; JUNE 13, 252b
Children—arousing love of :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199b
Special articles ("In brown and green: soliloquy on colour"), APRIL 2, 9d; ("Blackthorn winter: a cold spell in April"), 16, 9d; ("Going to bed: twilight in the woods"), JUNE 5, 9e; ("A wood in France: nature in sight of the line"), 10, 11e; ("The store: a lesson from the camel"), 27, 9e
NAUMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on the Great War: German will to peace, JUNE 27, 5b
NAUTICAL Training School for Stewards and Cooks—new title (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222a
NAVA, Signor Cesare (Italy) — appointed Under Secretary of State for Arms and Munitions, MAY 22, 5e
NAVAL history :—
Study in schools :—
Prize essays (Navy League)—particulars, MAY 31, 3d
NAVVY Mission :—
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, MAY 25, 8f; held, 29, 3b
NAVY :—
Admirals :—
Flag List—changes, APRIL 9, 4f; MAY 11, 3f
Admiralty, Board of :—
Changes—composition, JUNE 19, 3c
Parliament question, JUNE 20, 10b
Controller—new appointment, JUNE 10, 3c
Shipbuilding Council—composition; resigns, APRIL 16, 7e
Admiralty announcement, APRIL 17, 3d
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2b, c; 4, 2f; 5, 8f; 6, 4b, c; 8, 12e; 9, 4f; 10, 4b, c; 11, 2b; 12, 2c; 13, 2b, c; 15, 2c; 16, 11c; 18, 11f; 19, 11f; 20, 4d; 22, 13f; 23, 11b; 24, 11c, f; 25, 11b; 26, 4e; 27, 4c; 29, 13f; 30, 4f; MAY 1, 4c, e; 2, 2f; 3, 4f; 4, 11f; 6, 4a; 7, 2e; 8, 13b, f; 9, 2f; 10, 2f; 11, 8d, 11f; 13, 2f; 14, 2d; 15, 2a, d; 16, 2b; 18, 4c; 21, 4d; 22, 2a, f; 23, 4e; 24, 4f; 25, 4b, c, 8a; 27, 2c; 28, 4e; 29, 2a, f; 30, 2e; 31, 2f; JUNE 1, 10a, c; 3, 13f; 4, 13f; 5, 13f; 6, 13f; 7, 2e; 8, 2c; 10, 13f; 12, 4c; 13, 4f; 14, 13f; 15, 11c, f; 17, 13a, f; 18, 2b; 19, 4c, 8c; 20, 2b; 21, 4f; 22, 2f; 24, 2f; 25, 2f; 28, 2d, e; 27, 11f; 28, 2f; 29, 4d
NAVY (continued) :—
Artificers :—
Boy :—
London County Council — authorized to nominate, JUNE 27, 3f
Cadets :—
Royal Naval College (Devonport): see ROYAL Naval College, Devonport
Royal Naval College (Keyham): see ROYAL Naval College (Keyham)
Cadetships :—
Examination, competitive — successful candidates, APRIL 20, 4c
Development :—
Milford Haven, Lord (lect.), JUNE 3, 2d
Eagle—launched; named by Mrs. W. H. Page, JUNE 13, 6d
Fuel :—
Coal :—
Scotch, use of—particulars, MAY 3, 8c
Gulf of Guinea—climate allowance to officers and men of ships stationed in: payment sanctioned, JUNE 6, 8e
Pensions—awards, APRIL 9, 4f; 23, 11b; 26, 4e; 29, 13f; JUNE 6, 13f; 7, 2e; 12, 4c
Past campaigns :—
Raising, suggested: see under PENSIONS—Naval and military
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Pensions
Pigeon Service :—
Article ("Lives saved by birds: the Naval Pigeon Service"), MAY 7, 3d
Postal letters and postal packets :—
Postage — Post Office announcement correcting, JUNE 24, 5b
Prize Consolidation (with Amendments) Bill :—
Holland, Sir T. E. (l.), MAY 30, 4c
Recruiting :—
Ireland :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (tel.), MAY 17, 3d
Repairing warships :—
Humber Graving Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — officials charged with fraudulent conspiracy, MAY 1, 3d; 2, 3b; 3, 2d; 4, 3e; 7, 3c; 8, 3c; 9, 4d; 10, 11d; 11, 3a; 14, 3c; 15, 3c; 16, 4f; 17, 4c; 24, 3a; 25, 3b; 28, 3a (e.c.); 30, 8c; JUNE 1, 3c
Salvage Section: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Navy
Savings bank: see under SAVINGS banks
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain; and WAR, The Great (Operations) — Naval
NAVY League :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 8a
Grand Council :—
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 5, 8a
Home Rule Bill :—
Irish harbours, protection of :—
Long, Mr. W. — deputation to (P.N.), MAY 7, 7c; 8, 7c
Parliament, Members of — attitude (P.N.), MAY 2, 7c

NAVY League (continued) :—
Ladies' Emergency Committee :—
Posters, war — defaced, JUNE 26, 7c
Natal branch — receives contribution from, MAY 24, 8b
Organization Committee :—
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 27, 3f
Prizes for essays on study of naval history in schools — particulars, MAY 31, 3d
Shipwrecked Mariners' Society—sends contribution, JUNE 4, 9c
NAVY League of Canada :—
Navy and Mercantile Marine, British :—
Contributions for benefit of dependents of officers and men, APRIL 5, 3c ; JUNE 7, 9b
Quebec—campaign to secure members, JUNE 1, 5e
NAVY League Overseas Relief Fund :—
Committee — meetings, APRIL 23, 11b ; JUNE 15, 2f
Grants — statistics, APRIL 23, 11b ; MAY 6, 5d
NAYLOR (R.A.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 13, 4b
NAYLOR, Benzon, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4b
NEALE, Mr. George — will, APRIL 26, 9c ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d
NEAME, Maj. Geoffrey — killed in action, APRIL 13, 4c
NEBI Musa : see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimages
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 13e
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. T. — appointed to Fresh Issues of Capital Committee, APRIL 10, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Cheques — stamps on : increase, JUNE 5, 10c
NEEDHAM, Lieut.-Col. Henry — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
NEEDHAM, Lieut.-Col. J. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
NEEDHAM, Mr. Raymond W. — appointed private secretary to Lord Beaverbrook, JUNE 1, 7c
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company :—
Liveryman — appointed, MAY 6, 5f
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coco-Nut Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12e
NEGRI, Ada :—
"Solitarie, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300b
NEICOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Consul-General at Kieff, APRIL 24, 5e
NEIL, Judge Henry :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 16, 8c ; JUNE 29, 3f
NEILSON, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
NEILSON, Capt. William—will, APRIL 23, 9c
NELIDOFF, M. (Russia) :—
Reconstruction of Russia—joins league of Russians in France, MAY 27, 7c
NELLES, Lieut.-Col. L. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
NELSON, Maj. David—death from wounds, APRIL 15, 6d
NELSON, Rev. John H.—will, APRIL 10, 9d
NELSON, Mr. R. E. :—
"Outline of Economics"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147b
NELSON, Dr. Thomas—will, MAY 16, 9c
NELSON Line :—
Services (art., "Shipping services : the Nelson Line," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26b
"NEMO"—on honours for units (l.), APRIL 22, 9b
NEPEAN, Capt. H. D. H. Y.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
NERGER, Capt. (Germany)—degree conferred, APRIL 23, 5f
NESBITT, Mr. (Canada) :—
on conscription — farmers' protest (statement), MAY 9, 5d
NESTLÉ'S Swiss Milk Company :—
New South Wales—chocolate factory : building, JUNE 22, 5e
NESTOR, Mr. Agnes (U.S.A.) :—
at Kennington Theatre, on the Great War, MAY 13, 5d
NETHERLANDS :—
Army :—
Leave stopped, APRIL 27, 6e ; 29, 9e
Cement :—
United Kingdom, imports from : see under CEMENT
Coal :—
Supplies :—
England, negotiations with :—
Loudon, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 5d
Germany, from — continuance pending negotiations for new economic agreement : refused, APRIL 5, 5c
Coinage :—
Silver—shortage caused by illicit smelting or export, JUNE 12, 5e
Drink :—
Spirits :—
Schiedam — distilleries : to receive no more grain, APRIL 11, 5e
Trade — stoppage probable, APRIL 10, 5e
Education :—
English, teaching of (art., "English in Dutch schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 148a
Espionage :—
Hague, The—theft of documents from Commander-in-Chief's office : arrests, MAY 18, 5f ; *Telegraaf* issues denial, 23, 5e
Fairs :—
Utrecht (T.S.), APRIL 1, 18d
Finance :—
Loan :—
New (£125,000,000), suggested :—
Treub, Dr. (statement), APRIL 20, 5e
Stocks and shares :—
Foreign — limitation or prohibition of importation and issue :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 13, 6e
Taxation :—
Profit tax, War—raised, APRIL 18, 5e
Fish and fishing :—
Export—stopped, APRIL 15, 7e
Trawlers — prohibited from leaving for, MAY 22, 5b
Food :—
Bread — ration reduced, APRIL 5, 6e ; Socialist motion condemning reduction rejected, 19, 5e
Amsterdam — bakers' shops and carts : to be protected, APRIL 6, 5e ; plundered, 8, 7a ; 9, 5e
Export :—
Licences—withdrawn, APRIL 16, 5e
French children — French Government sends foodstuffs for, APRIL 19, 5e

NETHERLANDS :—
Food (continued) :—
German deserters — refusal to eat rations : our special correspondent at Amsterdam : message ("German deserters' rations: food strike in Holland"), MAY 16, 5b
Hagenbeck circus, visit of :—
German staff—M. Posthuma prohibits issue of food cards to, MAY 15, 5e
Meat—supply to animals prohibited, MAY 15, 5e
Scheveningen — housewives protest against extra burden on supplies, APRIL 26, 5e
Meat—ration reduced, APRIL 5, 6e
Dogs' flesh as—secret sale : particulars, JUNE 4, 5d
Shortage—particulars, JUNE 4, 5d
Prisoners of war, British interned : see under WAR, The Great—Prisoners of War—Netherlands
Shortage :—
Amsterdam — reception of Queen Wilhelmina and Princess Juliana, APRIL 5, 5e
Riots and demonstrations—held, APRIL 5, 5e ; 8, 7a ; 9, 5e ; 11, 5e ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5b
Supplies :—
Imports difficulty :—
America, South—transport of grain from : *Nieuwe Courant* proposal, APRIL 9, 5b
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Amsterdam, near — munition workers : strike for shorter hours, APRIL 19, 5e
National Labour Secretariat :—
Congress (Utrecht)—held, APRIL 3, 5f (e.e.)
Land :—
Conversion — meadow to corn-growing : Bill introduced, MAY 20, 5e
Margarine :—
Export :—
Great Britain, agreement with—reached, MAY 6, 8b
May Day—celebrated, MAY 3, 5b
Ministry :—
Resignation rumours—The Hague correspondent of *Frankfurter Zeitung* : comments, MAY 2, 5b
National Service — Bill introduced, APRIL 15, 7e
Navy :—
Casualties :—
Torpedo-boat *G11*—strikes mines : sunk, APRIL 1, 3a
Leave—stoppage, APRIL 27, 6e
Post Office :—
Telegraph and telephone system :—
Paralysis, partial — our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Model working : Dutch telegraphists' passive resistance"), JUNE 13, 5c
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Railways :—
Limburg—German demands : see under WAR, The Great—Germany and Netherlands — German demands
Service — suspension prospects, APRIL 27, 6e
Russian refugees :—
Repatriation suggested, MAY 17, 5e

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Allied Powers — requisition of Dutch ships in Allied ports : see under WAR, The Great—Netherlands and Allied Powers
East Indies, Dutch :—
Convoy to : see under WAR, The Great — Netherlands — Shipping
Services from—to British and American ports : stopped, APRIL 26, 5e (e.e.) ; resumption : announcement, MAY 3, 5a
Silver currency : see under Currency, above
Smuggling :—
Arnhem—Baron von Born to be tried, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Spirits : see under Drink, above
Telegraphy : see under Post Office, above
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Goods traffic :—
Bill regulating — submitted to Second Chamber, MAY 1, 5e
Imports :—
United States of America, from :—
Netherlands Oversea Trust to undertake utilization of commodities, JUNE 28, 5e
Netherlands Oversea Trust :—
German safe conducts to Dutch shipowners — granted conditionally on not carrying cargo for, JUNE 21, 5e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—leaves for Switzerland, JUNE 27, 5e
NETTLEFOLD, Mr. Godfrey—will, JUNE 20, 9e
NEUKIRCHEN, Lieut.-Gen. Baron von—death, JUNE 27, 5e
NEVADA Consolidated Copper (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 12b
NEVILL, Lieut. Cuthbert St. J.—killed in action, MAY 9, 9c
NEVILL, Mr. R. C. Reginald :—
on Schiller on England (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185e
NEVILL, Capt. Robert—killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
NEVILLE, Mr. A. V. N.—candidate for aldermanic vacancy in Langbourn Ward, APRIL 5, 3f
NEVILLE, Emma — fortune-telling charge, MAY 13, 3e
NEVIN, Matthew—betting charge, JUNE 12, 3f
NEVISON, Margaret W. :—
"Workhouse Characters and other Sketches of the Life of the Poor"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291d
NEW Albion Transvaal Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13e
NEWALL, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 7, 9e
NEWARK Bay :—
Shipbuilding yard :—
Assembling of parts of ships manufactured in interior by steel works (art., "Assembling ships : the U.S. scheme at work"), JUNE 24, 6e
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 17, 11b ; 22, 10d
Poem ("St. George's Day : Ypres, 1915"), APRIL 23, 7b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 177e

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry (continued) :—
at English Association, on English character, MAY 11, 3c
at Haymarket Theatre, on soldier poets, JUNE 24, 3e
NEW BRUNSWICK :—
Coalmines :—
Development—offer, JUNE 26, 5e
Legislature :—
Speaker — stumpage taxation charge : notice of motion given, APRIL 26, 5d
NEW Bulawayo Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12a
NEW Cape Central Railway :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13c
NEWCASTLE (New South Wales) :—
Labour Council — cancels application to Sydney Trades Hall, JUNE 14, 5e
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Chairman elected, JUNE 14, 12b
Dividend, JUNE 3, 12b
NEWCASTLE Certificated Class Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211c
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Cathedral :—
Straton, late Bp. — memorial tablet to be erected, JUNE 29, 3a
Chamber of Commerce :—
Commercial education scheme—(Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255b
Children :—
Play centres—report (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211c
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Commercial Exchange Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—elected, JUNE 4, 12b
NEWCOME, Mr. Edward C.—will, MAY 17, 9c
NEW Community, The—particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248c
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12c
Report, JUNE 18, 13f
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 18, 11b
" NEW English Dictionary " :—
Words for :—
Loane, Mr. G. G. (L., L.S.), MAY 30, 254c
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Discoverer—presented by King Henry VII. with £10 note : Mr. E. Hall (s.), JUNE 11, 3b
Finance :—
Loan, war—issue, JUNE 21, 13d ; over-subscribed, 29, 11b
Legislature—opened, APRIL 24, 5c ; secret session : held, 27, 5d
Parliament — extension Bill : second reading passed, APRIL 27, 5d ; prorogued, MAY 25, 8e
Press :—
Daily Star—suppressed, JUNE 3, 5d
Plaindealer—seized by Government, APRIL 30, 5e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
NEWGATE Prison :—
Chaplain — last clergyman to hold office : death, JUNE 21, 3f
NEW General Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 12b
NEW Guinea, German :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Colonies — Pacific
NEW Hebrides :—
Control :—
Australia—inter-State commission : recommendation, APRIL 27, 5f
Law :—
Judge appointed, MAY 15, 2d
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 11f
Report, MAY 2, 10b
NEW Hospital for Women (Euston-road) : see ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 9b
NEW Kleinfontein (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 1, 12d
NEWLANDS, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
NEWMAN, Mrs. Agnes—subscribes to third American Liberty Loan, MAY 7, 5f
NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Ernest A. R. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
NEWMAN, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
NEWMAN, Mr. Olinthus—tramcar accident (fatal), MAY 30, 3b
NEWMAN, Sir Robert—adopted as Conservative candidate for Exeter, MAY 3, 3c ; returned unopposed, 8, 3f ; takes seat, 9, 10b
in Parliament, on :—
Education — raising of school age and maintenance allowances (maiden speech), MAY 30, 10e
Small holdings — assessment, JUNE 14, 10d
NEWMARCH, Mrs. Rosa :—
" Devout Russian, The " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 286b
NEWMARKET :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12c
NEWNHAM, Lieut.-Col. C. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
NEWNHAM College : see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEWPORT Market Army Training School :—
Robertson, Sir William — inspects, JUNE 18, 3c
Wyndham's Theatre — special matinée of *Dear Brutus* in aid : arrangements, MAY 16, 9b
NEW Public Press (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 11, 4b
NEW Rietfontein Estate Gold Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 5, 11c (e.c.)
NEWSAM, Capt. Arthur F. — memorial service, MAY 8, 9b
NEWSAM, Mr. John F. — memorial service, MAY 8, 9b
NEWSHAM, Mr. J. C. :—
on women — advent into agricultural work, MAY 7, 3d
NEWSHAM, Mr. William C. :—
Slander action against, JUNE 21, 4b
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 5, 2f
NEWSOM, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 24, 9d
NEWSON, James W.—death from burns, APRIL 3, 3f
NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Chocolate :—
Nestlé's Swiss Milk Company — building factory at Abbotsford, JUNE 22, 5e

NEW SOUTH WALES (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loan—new : particulars (F.N.), JUNE 27, 12*a*
Food :—
Meat :—
Prices, fixing of :—
Federal Government scheme—graziers' attitude, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Sydney—retail shops : Government contemplate opening, MAY 7, 7*d*
Gold :—
Ore :—
Gundagai—discovery announced, MAY 24, 11*e*
Output — statistics, APRIL 13, 5*e*, 12*e* ; MAY 14, 12*a* (e.e.) ; JUNE 15, 11*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) : see under HOME RULE (Ireland)—Australia
Housing :—
Cottages for soldiers' dependants :—
State scheme—particulars, APRIL 26, 5*e*
Labour :—
Strikes—in 1917 : statistics, MAY 20, 5*e*
Sydney Trades Labour Council—trade unions : disagreement ; new Labour Council : establishment proposed, MAY 29, 5*b* ; cleavage becomes final, JUNE 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; effect on shipbuilding, 27, 5*e*
Unions, old—re-registration : legislation proposed, MAY 29, 5*b*
Women—to combine, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Labour Party :—
Newcastle Labour Council—cancels affiliation to Sydney Trades Hall, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Meteors observed in Braidwood district : see under ASTRONOMY
Minerals :—
Output—for 1917 : statistics, MAY 6, 12*e*
Municipalities :—
Sydney — centralization at : Bill introduced, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Parliament — opened, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Railways :—
Commissioners' report—for quarter ended December 31, APRIL 5, 2*f*
Shipbuilding :—
State yards :—
Manager appointed, MAY 15, 4*f*
Steel trade :—
Johnson, Mr. T. R. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*f*
Tramways :—
Commissioners' report—for quarter ended December 31, APRIL 5, 2*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Drought, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Wheat :—
Harvest—for 1917-1918 : statistics, JUNE 8, 5*f*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Appeal, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; Lord Burnham (l.), 24, 3*c* : Lord Rhondda : appeal to Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, 24, 3*c* ; result, MAY 3, 4*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 8*c*
Contributions—record, MAY 11, 8*c*
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 3*c* ; MAY 10, 9*b* : given, 11, 8*c*
Rhondda, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 8*c*
NEWSPAPER Society :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 8*d*
NEWSPAPER Workers' Club and Institute:—
Travel restrictions :—
Meeting, protest—to be held, APRIL 22, 5*b* ; held, 24, 3*c*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution : —
Meeting, APRIL 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 13*d*
NEW THEATRE, APRIL 8, 5*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; MAY 20, 9*c* ; JUNE 3, 9*d* ; 10, 10*c*
NEWTON, Lord :—
Prisoners of war :—
Exchange between Great Britain and Germany — attitude : leading articles, MAY 16, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 8, 7*c*
Conference (The Hague) — appointed delegate, JUNE 4, 10*b*
at Knutsford, on German treatment of prisoners, APRIL 15, 5*b*
at Newton, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war : British retaliation, MAY 6, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Prisoners of war :—
Bulgaria, British prisoners in, MAY 15, 10*a*
Exchange — agreement between French and German Governments, MAY 16, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; between British and German Governments, 16, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; Sir A. Stanley (l.), 30, 7*f*
Germany, British prisoners in, MAY 15, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a*
Turkey, British prisoners in, APRIL 25, 10*a*
on *Koningin Regentes*, sinking of (statement), JUNE 10, 8*d*
on prisoners of war :—
Merchant seamen at Ruhleben camp—reply to representations of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, JUNE 6, 7*d*
NEWTON, Miss—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
NEWTON, Mr. Douglas :—
Government stores — after-war sale to farmers: appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3*b*
at Farmers' Club, on agricultural labour, APRIL 9, 3*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—to receive gold medal for promotion of architecture : arrangements, JUNE 22, 3*c* ; receives, 25, 3*a*
NEWTON, Mr. F. J. (Rhodesia) :—
in Parliament, on finance, MAY 11, 5*b*
NEWTON, Dr. Fort :—
at City Temple, on Rev. Dr. Jowett, MAY 20, 3*b* ; on memorial day after the War, 31, 9*c* (e.e.)
NEWTON, Mr. H. Griffiths :—
at Institute of Printers, on treatment of prisoners at Ruhleben camp, MAY 23, 7*e*
NEWTON, Mr. John—will, MAY 30, 9*c*
NEWTON, Lieut.-Col. T. C. awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
NEWTON College :—
War, The Great :—
Roll of honour, APRIL 1, 10*c*
" NEW Townsmen " :—
" New Towns after the War. An Argument for Garden Cities "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, APRIL 16, 11*e*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13*c*
NEW YORK (City):—
Fires:—
Savannah Line Pier, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Police:—
Women—to be added to force, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Sinn Fein rally against Irish conscription—held, MAY 7, 5*d*
NEW YORK (State):—
Chamber of Commerce:—
Anniversary, 150th — celebrated, APRIL 6, 6*d*
George V., King—message to, APRIL 6, 6*d*
NEW YORK Associated Banks:—
Returns, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 8, 11*e*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 11*a*; 29, 12*c*; MAY 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 2*b*; 27, 12*c*; JUNE 3, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*
NEW YORK Central Railroad Company:—
Agreement with Government for operation of transportation company—meeting of shareholders called, MAY 22, 11*a*
Dividends, APRIL 11, 12*f*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*a*; 18, 13*f*
Report, MAY 28, 11*e*
NEW ZEALAND:—
Anzac Day celebrations: see under ANZAC Day
Elections:—
By-elections:—
Grey—writ issued, MAY 13, 8*c* (e.e.); result, 31, 5*e*
Wellington, North—result, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Special article ("A New Zealand by-election"), APRIL 27, 5*a*
Finance:—
Budget—surplus, APRIL 17, 5*d*
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 30, 5*e*
War:—
Loans:—
Bill—introduced: particulars, APRIL 13, 5*d*; passed; particulars, 17, 5*d*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Subscriptions — results, APRIL 22, 9*d*; JUNE 3, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Fresh efforts by New Zealand: compulsory subscription to war loans"), 29, 5*a*
Total, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Ward, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 22, 9*d*
Food:—
Meat: see Meat, below
Supplies:—
Shipping shortage:—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
Governor—Lord Liverpool: tenure of office extended, JUNE 25, 5*f* (l.e.)
High Commissioner:—
Mackenzie, Sir T.—tenure of office extended, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Imperial War Conference: see under WAR, The Great—Imperial War Conference
Meat:—
5,000,000 carcases in frozen stores—Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), JUNE 27, 13*c*
NEW ZEALAND (continued):—
Ministry (Massey):—
Special article ("A New Zealand by-election: critical days for the Government: pacifist defeat"), APRIL 27, 5*a*
National Service:—
Labour Party—attitude, JUNE 29, 5*b*
Parliament:—
Duration — extended, APRIL 13, 5*d*; JUNE 29, 5*a*
Legislative Council:—
Maoris — appointed, MAY 8, 5*e*
Session, emergency—opened, APRIL 10, 6*a*; closed, 17, 5*d*
Parties, political:—
Labour Party — members sentenced for sedition, MAY 11, 5*e*
Press:—
Great Britain — representatives to visit: names, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Sedition—charges: sentences, MAY 11, 5*e*
Trade:—
British association, new—report: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
British manufacturers, opportunities for:—
Overseas Trade Bureau—receives inquiries, MAY 16, 3*d*
Future prospects—our Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 3, 53*a*
Imports and exports:—
Regulations — changes (T.S.), JUNE 3, 66*c*
Industries:—
Control, Government—authorized, APRIL 16, 5*e*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Wool:—
Imperial Government—to continue purchase scheme, JUNE 21, 5*e* (l.e.)
NEW ZEALAND and Australian Land Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12*e*
NEW ZEALAND and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12*f*
New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11*e*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted:—
Adams, John J., JUNE 17, 1*c*
Barcal, Alois, JUNE 17, 1*c*
Bryant, Harriet M., JUNE 10, 1*c*
Butler, Richard, JUNE 24, 1*c*; 25, 1*c*; 26, 1*c*
Collings, Sarah Ann, MAY 3, 1*d*
Dobson, Elizabeth M., APRIL 15, 1*d*
Evans, Mrs. Jane, MAY 10, 1*c*
Hayman, John G., MAY 27, 1*c*
Henry, Anais J., JUNE 28, 1*c*
Perry, Charles T., APRIL 5, 1*d*
Platt, James, JUNE 10, 1*c*
Randall, Francis, MAY 9, 1*d*
Simpson, Aitken M., JUNE 29, 1*c*
Stratford, Capt. Farmcote, MAY 25, 1*c*
Stumm (otherwise Knight), Alice M. M., APRIL 22, 1*c*
NIAGARA:—
Water power:—
Commission:—
Electrical Development Company—horse-power development: decision, MAY 2, 5*d*
NIBLETT, Mr. Charles H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*

NICARAGUA :—
German propaganda — decree issued, APRIL 5, 5c
Revolution :—
Costa Rica, south of—outbreak, APRIL 5, 5c
Trade :—
Black list, firms on—denied use of telegraphs and telephones, APRIL 5, 5c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
NICHAN Iftikhar, Order of : see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Tunis
NICHOLAS, ex-Tsar — transferred from Tobolsk to Ekaterinburg, MAY 6, 7b ; in safety : reports received by Darmstadt Grand Ducal Court, JUNE 29, 6a (l.e.)
Birthday, 50th, MAY 18, 5e
Escape — alleged conspiracy among peasantry to assist, MAY 13, 9d ; failure of plot : German press report, JUNE 10, 7e
Money confiscated by Soviet authorities, MAY 13, 9d
Trial—ordered : to be taken to Moscow, MAY 21, 6e
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—concludes visit to Italy, MAY 22, 5e
Wilson, Mr. W.—messages exchanged, APRIL 24, 5f
NICHOLAS, Grand Duke—in German hands, MAY 14, 7e ; escape from guard announced, 27, 7e ; in Crimea ; reports concerning escape untrue, 29, 5e
NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume :—
on Military Service Acts—legal aid before tribunals (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
NICHOLL, Sqdrn.-Cdr. V.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 3, 2d
NICHOLLS, Dr. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4b
NICHOLLS, Mr. E. F. :—
on Lemon, Mr. R. B.—tribute, JUNE 28, 11b
NICHOLLS, Maj. S. C. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
NICHOLLS, 1st Class Stoker Sydney A.—funeral demonstration, APRIL 30, 3f
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. E. —
at Cardiff, on Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.) ; Ministry of Food and flour milling industry, MAY 6, 12f
NICHOLS, Rev. T. H.—death, APRIL 15, 5f ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168d
NICHOLSON, Bill and Stuart Nicholson—memorial bed endowed at Veterans' Club, APRIL 26, 3f
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—elected vice-president of Royal Institution, MAY 10, 9d
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. D. R. L.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10f
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. Edmund J. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
NICHOLSON, Mr. F. L. :—
on Walpole's letters (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221e
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. Octavius H. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
NICHOLSON, Maj. St. J. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. Walter N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
NICKALLS, Maj. P. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
NICKLE, Mr. W. F. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on granting of hereditary titles, APRIL 10, 5a
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol :—
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—withdrawal of clause relating to clergy (l.), APRIL 19, 8a
NICOL, Capt. Charles A.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 3, 2b
NICOL, Mr. E. W. L. :—
Firing apparatus — particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 103b
NICOLAI, Prof. (Germany)—internment in Denmark announced, JUNE 22, 5e
NIELD, Sir Herbert—portrait presented to Tottenham District Council, MAY 30, 3f
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10a ; 16, 10d ; JUNE 21, 11d ; 28, 10e
Rent—increase, APRIL 25, 10d
NIEMEYER, Capt. (Germany) — treatment of British prisoners of war : our correspondent at The Hague : message, MAY 7, 6e
NIESSER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on German oppression in Alsace-Lorraine, JUNE 10, 7f
NIGER Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 9e
NIGERIA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
NIGHTINGALE, M. :—
"Pipes of Pan, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235b
NJINI NOVGOROD :—
Martial law—proclaimed, JUNE 1, 5b
NILE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NIMMO, Sir Adam — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
at Savoy Hotel, on continuation schools, MAY 10, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b
NINAGAWA, Prof. (Japan) — accompanies Japanese Red Cross mission to Allies, JUNE 17, 7a
1914 Star : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Medals, orders, and decorations
NIPPOLD, Prof. Otfried :—
"Awakening of the German People, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255d
"Dangerous Optimism"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255d
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12b
NITRATE Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 12e
Meeting, MAY 29, 13b
Report, MAY 17, 11e
NITRATES :—
Companies :—
Results—table (F.N.), JUNE 18, 11a
Supplies :—
Chemiker-Zeitung (art. quoted, T.S.), MAY 6, 31b
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 22, 12b
NITROGEN :
Fixation :—
Haber process—note (E.S.), MAY 17, 111e
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 10a
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10a
Research (art., "A nitrogen suggestion," E.S.), MAY 17, 108e
NITROGEN Products and Carbide Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 9, 12a
Report, APRIL 30, 13b

NIVEN, Mr. Frederick :—
"Penny Scot's Treasure" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 208*a*
NIVEN, Maj. H. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
NIXON, Ada—murder charge : acquittal, JUNE 17, 5*d*
NIXON, Maj. F. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
NIXON, Rev. William :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4*c*
NOBEL prizes :—
Peace :—
Lenin, M.—selected by Stambul University to receive, JUNE 12, 5*c*
NOBEL'S Explosive group :—
Amalgamation — Manchester correspondent's report, APRIL 1, 9*a*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*f*
Meeting, JUNE 13, 13*d*
Report, JUNE 6, 13*b*
NOBLE, Mr. Wilson—will, APRIL 4, 9*b*
NOCKOLDS, Capt. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
No-Conscription Fellowship :—
Leaflet "March, 1918"—issue without imprint : secretary fined, MAY 9, 3*d*
Pamphlet "Scraps of Paper"—copies seized on occasion of raid at offices :—
Brace, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 13, 4*c*
"NOD is as good as a wink, A"—on coastguard's rations (l.), MAY 3, 7*e*
NOEL, Adm. Sir Gerard—death, MAY 24, 8*b* ; funeral, 28, 9*b*
NOGI, late Field-Marshal (Japan) :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—homage to, JUNE 28, 5*d*
NOK, Fook—permitting opium smoking on premises charge, MAY 21, 3*f*
NOLAN, Lieut.-Col. Andrew B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
NOON, Lieut. Alfred L. — death from wounds, APRIL 19, 4*e*
NORCOCK, Maj. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 12*f*
Report, MAY 28, 11*d*
NORDHEIMER, Capt. Victor — killed in action, APRIL 17, 4*e*
NORDSTIERNA Line — owner offers six steamers to Government to carry grain from Argentina, APRIL 18, 5*b*
NORFOLK, Duke of—pins Military Medal on two convalescent soldiers, MAY 4, 3*d*
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*a*
NORMAN, Sir H. :—
Air Council, resignation from :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*b*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. — entertained to luncheon at Mansion House, MAY 9, 9*b*
NORRIE, Mr. William—death, JUNE 15, 3*f*
NORRIS, Mr. F. W. :—
on dogs—food (l.), MAY 3, 9*b*
NORRIS, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
NORRIS, Mr. T. C. (Manitoba)—to visit France, APRIL 26, 5*e* ; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9*e*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F., Dean of York :—
on Independence Day—celebration at York (l.), JUNE 25, 9*b*
NORTH, Rev. Frank :—
Moscow — holds "Memorial day" intercession service at request of United States consul, JUNE 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
NORTH, Gertrude — ill-treatment of niece charge, APRIL 4, 4*b*
NORTH, John — obtaining jewelry by false pretences charge, APRIL 24, 3*d* ; MAY 8, 3*d*
NORTH, Mary E.—death, APRIL 11, 3*f*
NORTHAM, Mrs. Sarah J. — will, APRIL 13, 9*b*
NORTHAM (T. G.) and Company (Ltd.) — selling food above maximum prices charge, JUNE 7, 3*f*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Continuation day school — scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*c*
Tramways—Sunday services to be discontinued, APRIL 24, 3*f*
NORTHAMPTON, R.C., Bp. of : see KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.
NORTHAMPTON and County School for Boys :—
Class-rooms, temporary — provision (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*c*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 27, 10*c*
Fire insurance—heavy loss, MAY 4, 11*a*
Meeting, MAY 13, 13*a*
Report, MAY 3, 12*b*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*f*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on Red Cross Pearl Necklace, APRIL 18, 9*d* ; JUNE 18, 9*e*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — health, APRIL 5, 6*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; MAY 11, 6*d*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 10, 3*c*
Ireland — benefit from war expenditure : views quoted : Mr. J. McKean (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10*a*
Land for ex-soldiers — letter to *The Times* quoted : Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.P.), JUNE 1, 8*c*
War, The Great :—
Information, Ministry of :—
Propaganda in enemy countries —employment of services :—
Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*e*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Resignation, rumoured :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 10*b*
Italy, Allied propaganda in :—
Rome conference, responsibility for :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8*b*
Prisoners of war — exchange : attack of Northcliffe press : Lord Newton (s.P.), MAY 29, 8*c*
United States of America, mission to :—
Resignation, rumoured :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 10*b*
Services :—
Lawrence, Mr. — tribute, APRIL 19, 6*e* (l.e.)
on Beaverbrook, Lord — letter read at luncheon given to, APRIL 10, 3*c*
on *Daily Mail* (Manchester edition) — increase of wages to members of Manchester Typographical Society engaged on (tel.), JUNE 26, 3*c*
on Marcosson, Mr. I. F. — tribute (message), APRIL 26, 5

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
on Ministry (Lloyd George) — relations (statement), APRIL 27, 7c
on Serbia — Kossovo Day (l.), JUNE 29, 3c
on War, The Great :—
American help — letter read at Mansion House luncheon to celebrate anniversary of American intervention, APRIL 8, 3b
NORTHCOTE, Sec. Lieut. James F. — presumed killed, JUNE 27, 11b
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91d; MAY 17, 112c: JUNE 21, 132c
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Railway
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12d : JUNE 15, 11b
Financial position (F.N.), MAY 2, 10a
Meeting, MAY 2, 10e
Report, APRIL 23, 13c ; (F.N.), 25, 12a
NORTHERN Crown Bank of Winnipeg :—
Royal Bank of Canada — acquisition by : particulars (F.N.), APRIL 18, 12b
NORTHERN Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
President elected, JUNE 29, 11b
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Edward — appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of East Africa Protectorate, JUNE 20, 7e
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 11c
NORTH Islington Conservative and Unionist Association :—
Registration circular :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 10c
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Carriage window straps — thefts, JUNE 21, 3f
Services — restrictions : particulars, APRIL 15, 3d ; JUNE 18, 3f
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
NORTH Metropolitan Theatres Company (Ltd.) — allowing improper conduct at Rink Cinema (Hornsey) charge, MAY 16, 3c
NORTH Northumberland Aged Mineworkers' Homes Association :—
Funds — total, JUNE 19, 3f
NORTH of England Protection and Indemnity Association (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4b ; 21, 4a
NORTH SEA :—
Mines : see under WAR, The Great — North Sea
NORTH Staffordshire Railway :—
Facilities — inquiry recommended, JUNE 25, 8d
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239b
Schools, elementary—medical officer's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239a
Wansbeck :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Cooperators' Parliamentary Representation Scheme — political council formed, MAY 21, 3f
Fenwick, Mr. Charles—resigns seat, APRIL 12, 3f
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—death : biographical memoir, MAY 16, 9e ; memorial service and funeral : arrangements, 17, 9c ; funeral, 20, 9b ; will, JUNE 22, 9b
NORTHUMBERLAND County Council :—
Chairman—elected, JUNE 14, 3f
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association :—
Education scheme for members (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227b
Funds — capital and political : statistics, MAY 17, 3e
NORTON, Mr. Robert F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
NORTON, Pte. Walter — awarded Croix de Guerre, JUNE 17, 5f
NORTON, Lieut. William—killed in action, APRIL 17, 4e
NORTON, Griffiths, and Company :—
St. John Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company v. St. John harbour contract : transferred, MAY 20, 6c
NORVALL, Sec. Lieut. A. D.—court-martial held, APRIL 3, 2d
NORWAY :—
Aeronautics :—
Exhibition (Christiania)—held, MAY 4, 5d
Mail service : see under AERONAUTICS—Mail services
Agriculture :—
Crop—prospects, JUNE 20, 7c (l.c.)
Coal :—
Spitsbergen (art.; "Spitsbergen coal : its value to Norway," T.S.), APRIL 1, 7a
Education :—
French lessons in higher schools—increase recommended, JUNE 25, 5d (c.c.)
Fires :—
Fredrikstad, MAY 13, 7c
Fisheries :—
Cod :—
Finmarken — supply of petrol : our Christiania correspondent's message ("Cod fishery in suspense : U.S. and Norwegian petrol"), MAY 8, 5b
Lofoten—yield : statistics, APRIL 26, 5b
Food :—
Supplies :—
Denmark—ships 10,000 tons of grain, MAY 13, 9c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Furniture :—
Belgian and French antique, impending sale of—press comments, MAY 9, 5d ; 17, 5c
King : see HAAKON VII.
Labour :—
Eight-hours day movement — manifesto issued, APRIL 29, 7b
Living :—
Cost — increase : statistics, MAY 14, 5d
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Congress, national—held, APRIL 1, 3f : concludes : trustees replaced by new men, 3, 5c
Vorovsky, Bolshevist representative — invited to attend, APRIL 1, 3f
Executive posts — Left Wing : secure majority, APRIL 16, 5c
Manifesto issued by old trustees removed by party congress—*Morgenbladet* comments, APRIL 24, 5b (c.c.)
Syndicalists, opposition to—*Social-Demokraten* (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 7b

NORWAY (continued) :—
Press :—
Atlantis — publication announced : our Christiania correspondent's message ("Norway's ties with Europe : a new international review"), APRIL 22, 7*b*
Prices—high, MAY 14, 5*d*
Shipbuilding :—
Motor-boats :—
Concrete — launched : particulars, MAY 23, 11*f*
Shipping :—
Tonnage losses through the War :—
Statistics, APRIL 6, 5*e* : 8, 7*b* : MAY 7, 5*e*; JUNE 7, 7*d* : 15, 5*e*
Waste of time — detention in oversea ports : *Sjöfartstidende* (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 6*e*
Smuggling :—
Sarpsberg—arrests, MAY 9, 5*e*
Socialist Party : see under Parties, political, above
Trade :—
Exports—prohibited, MAY 9, 5*e*
Great Britain, with—*Verdens Gang* (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5*e*
Special article ("Norway and her needs : plea for greater confidence"), MAY 22, 5*a*
United States of America, relations with :—
Commercial treaty signed, MAY 6, 7*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
State control :—
Installation—plans : new (E.S.), JUNE 21, 137*b*
NORWAY, Crown Prince Olav of—school examination concluded, JUNE 29, 5*d*
NORWEGIAN Air Route Company — in formation, APRIL 13, 5*b*
NORWEGIAN Canners' Association :—
England — supplies to, in exchange for tin : negotiations initiated, APRIL 18, 5*e*
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce :—
North-East Coast Committee — formation : meeting, APRIL 18, 3*d*
NORWICH :—
Freedom—Mr. G. H. Roberts admitted, MAY 7, 7*f*
Library, public—model of Somme battlefields presented, JUNE 22, 3*f*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meetings, MAY 9, 12*f*; JUNE 5, 12*l*
Report, MAY 23, 2*e*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 19, 2*b*
NORWOOD, Alfred J.—deserter charge, JUNE 11, 3*f*
NOSEK, Mr. Vladimir :—
"Austrian Socialism and the Present War"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Finland ; advance of German troops in the East : Ukraine : German policy, MAY 11, 6*b*
in Reichstag, on Kaiser's speech on idolatry of mammon, JUNE 29, 5*c*
NOTELLI, Victor (Italian) — absentee charge, MAY 1, 3*b*
NOTLEY, Sec.-Lieut. Herbert C.—death, JUNE 5, 8*f*
NOTT, late Mr. L. P. :—
Cardiff Corporation, claim against—executors give notice of appeal (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95*c*
NOTT-BOWER, Lady :—
at Southwell-gardens, on proposed hostel for officers' widows, JUNE 22, 3*c*
NOTT-BOWER, Mr. F. G.—completes 40 years' service with Metropolitan Police, MAY 14, 3*f*
NOTTIDGE, Mr. T.—death, MAY 25, 3*f*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Education :—
Classes, open air — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180*a*
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180*a*
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*c*
Facilities—loss owing to military occupation of schools : scheme to counteract (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*b*
Schools :—
Closing — memorial protesting against (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*b*
Medical officer — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 275*a*
Secondary schools — cadet corps : scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*b*
Gas :—
Receipts, annual—statistics, JUNE 3, 3*a*
Lace trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Lace trade
United States of America—prohibition of importation : opinion of manufacturers, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Paper—manufacture : mills to be constructed, MAY 31, 3*c*
Rates—increased, MAY 1, 3*f*; 7, 3*f*
Trade :—
Article ("Midland war on German trade : Nottingham and Leicester's possibilities," T.S.), JUNE 3, 62*b*
Tramways :—
Receipts—statistics, JUNE 3, 3*a*
Restrictions—announced, MAY 7, 3*d*
Nottingham Journal—change of title, APRIL 8, 5*f*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenants — appointed, APRIL 27, 9*a*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*c*; JUNE 6, 255*b*
School medical officer — ophthalmic work : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*a*
Rates—increased, MAY 1, 3*f*
NOULENS, M. (France)—arrives at Moscow, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Recall from Russia requested by Bolshevist Government, MAY 18, 5*e*
on Russia—attitude of Allied Powers (int.), APRIL 2, 5*c*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
NOVA SCOTIA :—
Drink :—
Laws — infraction : penalties doubled, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Fires :—
Guysborough, MAY 23, 5*e*
Hants, MAY 23, 5*e*

NOVA SCOTIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company — strike : declared, APRIL 30, 5e ; Royal Commission appointed : recommendation, JUNE 7, 5b
Riots :—
Sydney, JUNE 3, 5e
NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Coal Company :—
Agreement—with employees, APRIL 4, 5c
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
NOYES, Sqdrn. Cdr. C. R. F.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 3, 2d
NOYON Cathedral—in flames : German report, APRIL 4, 6b
NUGENT, Sec.-Lieut. Anthony—killed while flying, JUNE 15, 8f
NUGENT, Capt. Raymond A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
NUISANCE :—
Hospital alleged to be—law case, APRIL 25, 4c ; 26, 4c ; 27, 4a ; 30, 2d ; MAY 1, 2b ; 2, 2a ; 16, 4c
" NULLIUS nomen fero "—on Military Service Act (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188a
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 13c
Report, APRIL 16, 11c
NUNN, Maj. R. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
NUNN, Prof. T. Percy :—
at University College, Exeter, on education — central and continuation schools : vocational teaching (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191a
NUNZIANTE, Signor (Italy) — appointed Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, MAY 25, 5e
NURSES :—
Bogus—sentenced, APRIL 1, 2b
College of Nursing :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 4, 3c : held, 7, 3c
Edith Cavell Home : see that title
Enticement of nurse from her work :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4d ; 19, 4b
Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospitals Committee :—
Examination — results, JUNE 10, 5d
Nation's Fund for Nurses :—
Globe Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 9, 9c ; MAY 24, 9a ; held, JUNE 12, 9b
NURSES :—
Nation's Fund for Nurses (continued) :—
St. James's Palace—garden party in aid : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11d
Nurses' Insurance Society :—
Meeting, annual general—held : statistics, MAY 29, 3d
Queen's Nurses—appointments, MAY 1, 3b
Registration :—
Society for the State Registration of Nurses — meeting : arrangements, JUNE 20, 9c ; held : passes resolution, 21, 9b (and 11c, c.c.)
Royal British Nurses' Association :—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 14, 9c
Royal National Pensions Fund for Nurses :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 3f
University College Hospital :—
Hours, working—eight-hour day adopted, JUNE 22, 8e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
NURSES' Insurance Society : see under NURSES
NUTLEY, Ethel—theft of jewelry charge, APRIL 16, 3f
NUTMEGS :—
Trade (art., " The spice trade : resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11b
NUTTALL, Dr. :—
Memorial :—
Kingston (Jamaica) — meeting : held, JUNE 28, 5e
NUTTALL, Alderman Alfred—will, MAY 4, 9c
NUTTALL, Prof. G. H. F. :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
on pediculosis (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 3c
NUTTALL, Mr. Thomas D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
NUTTING, Sir John G.—will, MAY 25, 9a
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
NYASALAND :—
Attorney-General—changes, MAY 1, 5c
NYLANDER, Gen. Oscar von—placed on half pay, JUNE 22, 5e
NYS, Mlle. de—gives dramatic recitation in aid of French Red Cross, JUNE 7, 9c

O

O.P. Club :—
Rooms—removal to new address, APRIL 26, 3f
" O. R. L."—on food supplies : ploughing of grass land (l.), JUNE 24, 3d
" O. S. B." :—
on Morin, Dom Germain (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185a
" O. W. F. L." :—
on " English History in Shakespere " (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185d
OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D. :—
on continuation schools (l., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 217d ; JUNE 6, 235d
OAKES, Sir Augustus, and Mr. R. B. Mowat :—
" Great European Treaties of the Nineteenth Century, The " (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 197a
OAKMAN, Lieut. W. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
OATS :—
Acreage (diag.), MAY 29, 6a
Prices :—
Clarke, Rev. C. P. S. (l.), MAY 28, 3a
Correspondence, MAY 30, 13d
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21c ; MAY 6, 45d ; JUNE 3, 69c
Waste—prosecution, APRIL 4, 3f
O'BRIEN, Capt. Barnaby—wounded, APRIL 3, 9b
O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. M.—biographical ; appointed Governor of Barbados, APRIL 30, 5f ; JUNE 22, 5d
O'BRIEN, Sir Ignatius — biographical, JUNE 5, 7d ; peerage conferred, 5, 7d

O'BRIEN, James—arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
O'BRIEN, Lieut. Pat :—
"Outwitting the Hun. My Escape from a German Prison Camp"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266d; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 274d
O'BRIEN, Mr. Richard H.—will, MAY 30, 9c
O'BRIEN, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 17, 10b
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11b; 17, 10b
"OBSERVER"—on legal abuses (l.), APRIL 22, 3d
"OBSERVER"—on treatment of nurses: recommendations of Bridgeman Committee on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), APRIL 2, 9c
O'CALLAGHAN, Rt. Rev. T., R.C. Bp. of Cork :—
on conscription — letter read in Cork City churches, APRIL 15, 9e
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 13a
Report, APRIL 5, 11c
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11f
O'CONNOR, Capt. F. W., and Lieut.-Col. C. M. Wenyon :—
"Human Intestinal Protozoa in the Near East"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198b
O'CONNOR, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11b
O'CONNOR, Rt. Hon. James — appointed Judge of Chancery Division of High Court of Justice, Ireland, APRIL 8, 9e
O'CONNOR, Mr. W. F.—protest against proposal to apply conscription to Ireland, APRIL 12, 10b (e.c.)
ODDFELLOWS :—
Independent Order of Oddfellows: see that title
ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby :—
at Westminster Coroner's Court: on need of street refuges in Chelsea, APRIL 3, 3f
ODDIE, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
ODESSA :—
British firm's premises commandeered by Soviets, APRIL 18, 5d
British subjects—safe: property unmolested, JUNE 4, 5e
Lowdon, Mr. J. (report), JUNE 14, 5b
Burgomaster — Gen. Dobzovolski appointed, MAY 27, 7d
Civil war: see under UKRAINE
Labour :—
Strike—extending, JUNE 17, 7e (l.c.)
Sinope — crew loots town, APRIL 23, 5a
ODHAMS (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 7, 11e
ODLUM, Brig.-Gen. Victor W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
O'DONNELL, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11b
O'DONOVAN, Dr. W. J. :—
at College of Ambulance, on first aid, MAY 30, 3f
O'DRISCOLL, Ted—arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
on War, The Great—Indian expeditionary forces: Punjab's contribution (statement), APRIL 6, 5c
OEHLMANN, Hanna M. :—
"Schritt für Shritt"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259b
OERTZEN, Herr Wilhelm von (Germany) — sentenced for thrashing reaper on his estate, MAY 2, 5f
OETTINGER, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career—details, APRIL 2, 5f
O'FARRELL, Sir Edward :—
Irish Estates Commission — offered vacancy, JUNE 6, 6d; accepts, 8, 7c
OFFICERS' Families Fund :—
Clothing Branch :—
Address — change, MAY 10, 9c; 30, 9d
"OFFICER'S wife"—on British prisoners of War in Turkey (l.), APRIL 3, 5f
"OFFICER'S wife, An" — on British prisoners of war in Turkey (l.), APRIL 19, 9d; JUNE 7, 8d
OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 13, 6c; 15, 3c; 17, 5c; 20, 3a
OFFICIAL statistics :—
Reorganization :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 20, 8f
OFFIN River Gold Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 10b
O'FLAHERTY, Mr. Samuel — arrested with view to internment in England, JUNE 11, 8c
O'FLANAGAN, Thomas, and others — illegal drilling charge, APRIL 2, 3d
OGILVIE, Mr. Fergus M.—will, JUNE 20, 9c
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. Gordon — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
OGILVIE, Rev. Dr. J. N. :—
Church of Scotland — elected Moderator, MAY 22, 3d
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on restoration of German East Africa, MAY 24, 3d
OGILVY, Lieut. William W. — death from wounds, APRIL 10, 11f
OGLE, Miss Anne C. — will, APRIL 12, 9c; (Ed.S.), 18, 168d
O'GORMAN, Rev. John J. :—
on French Canadian clergy — war record (l.), APRIL 13, 9e
O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
at House of Commons, on attitude of Labour towards Germany, APRIL 19, 8d
at Labour Party conference, on Home Rule for Ireland, JUNE 29, 3a
O'HAGAN, Lord — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Essex, JUNE 5, 9b
O'HALLORAN, Ella — aiding daughter to lead improper life charge, JUNE 1, 2e
O'HANLON, Mr. J. F. :—
Cavan (East) by-election — selected as Nationalist candidate, APRIL 27, 8b: meeting in support: disturbance, MAY 17, 3c; nominated Nationalist candidate, JUNE 14, 8b
OHNET, M. Georges (France) — death, MAY 6, 11d
O'HOURIHANE, Feador—arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7e
OIL :—
Home production :—
Boring :—
Licences :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JUNE 7, 3b
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 3b

OIL :—
Home production (continued) :—
Cannel coal, distillation of :—
Article ("Fuel oil supply: distillation from cannel at gas works," E.S.), MAY 17, 103*a*
Committee (Institution of Petroleum Technologists) :—
Mining Association of Great Britain — representative appointed, APRIL 25, 3*f*
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 8*a*
Fuel :—
Committee — appointed: composition: terms of reference, APRIL 10, 3*e*
Discovery :—
Government offer — particulars (E.S.), APRIL 26, 90*d*
Lubricating :—
Trade :—
Representatives—meeting called, MAY 21, 6*c*
Petroleum :—
Executive :—
Address—change, APRIL 29, 3*c*
Origin and production :—
Redwood, Sir B. (lect., E.S.), JUNE 21, 138*b*
Products :—
Prices :—
Wholesale — fixed, JUNE 29, 3*c*
OILFIELDS :—
Machinery :—
Electrical :—
Burford, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 138*c*
OILS and fats :—
Compounds :—
Order (licensing of manufacturers and requisition) — issued, APRIL 20, 3*e*
Edible :—
Supplies :—
Order — made by Food Controller, JUNE 3, 2*a*
OILSEEDS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*a*; MAY 6, 45*c*; JUNE 3, 69*c*
OISSAM Alaouite: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
O'KEEFE, Surg.-Gen. Sir Mences W. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
O'KEEFE, Patrick—arrested for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*c*
O'KELLY, Rev. Prof. :—
at Galway, on education—training of teachers (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158*c*; 25, 174*d*
O'KELLY, Lieut.-Col. E. J. de P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas :—
on Raimondi, Donna G. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233*a*
OLD-AGE pensions: see under PENSIONS
"OLD army" — on wounded officers' pay (l.), MAY 4, 9*e*
OLDFIELD, Col. John R. H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
OLDFIELD, Capt. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
"OLD Fogey"—on future of young officers (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71*a*
OLDHAM :—
Education Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180*a*
OLDHAM, Miss Reta :—
at Association of Headmistresses, presidential address, JUNE 8, 3*f*; 10, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 246*a*
"OLD Oratory boy, An"—on Roman Catholic loyalty; war record of Oratory School (l.), APRIL 25, 4*f*: 30, 5*d*
OLDREY, Frederick—theft charge, JUNE 17, 6*a*
OLD Street Police Court :—
Charges—particulars, MAY 21, 3*f*
Poor-box—contribution from Ironmongers' Company acknowledged, MAY 18, 3*d*
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLD Wesley Collegians' Association :—
Founders' Day—dinner: held, JUNE 7, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 13, 253*c*
O'LEARY, Jeremiah—charged at New York for obstructing recruiting, MAY 21, 8*b*; indictments against, JUNE 10, 9*e*; arrested in Washington, 17, 7*d*
O'LEARY, Mr. John—arrested in connexion with disappearance of Jeremiah O'Leary, MAY 28, 8*b*
OLGA, Dowager Queen (Greece)—arrives at Zurich, JUNE 6, 5*d*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Eduardo Fernandez (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 16, 5*d*; appointed Minister of Food and Transport, JUNE 13, 5*e*
OLIVER, Mr. C. R.—death, JUNE 4, 3*f*
OLIVER, Mr. F. S. :—
on Federalism — special articles ("Federalism I.") ("The Imperial necessity"), MAY 21, 8*d*; II. ("Joseph Chamberlain's policy"), 23, 2*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — attitude of Ulster: special articles ("Ulster and Federal settlement") I. ("The opposition to Home Rule: effects of recent events"), MAY 3, 8*d*; II. ("Dominion status"), 4, 8*d*; III. ("The principle explained: maintenance of democracy"), 6, 6*b*; articles reprinted in pamphlet form, 18, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement (l.), APRIL 18, 8*c*
on Ireland — voluntary military service: Lord French's offer (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
OLIVER, Mr. F. W., and Mr. Alfred E. Carey :—
"Tidal Lands: A Study of Shore Problems" — noticed (E.S.), MAY 24, 119*d*; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*a*
OLLIVANT, Mr. Joseph E.—death, APRIL 13, 2*d*; will, JUNE 21, 9*e*
OLSEN, Adolph (Norway)—making false declaration as to food supplies charge, MAY 16, 3*f*
OLSEN, Hans (Norway)—returns German decorations received for piloting Kaiser (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 6*b*
OLSEN, Hendrik—death, MAY 24, 5*d*
O'MALLERY, Mr. William :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Ulster and Federalism (l.), MAY 8, 10*f*
O'MEARA, Lieut.-Col. W. A. J.—presents wax model of Somme battlefield to Norwich Library, JUNE 22, 3*f*
OMESSA, M. Charles :—
"Rasputin and the Russian Court"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
OMNIBUSES :—
Motor: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
"ONE-DOG man, A"—on dogs (l.), APRIL 30, 9*d*

O'NEILL, Alderman Lawrence, Lord Mayor of Dublin :—
Ireland, conscription in :—
United States of America—mission to Mr. W. Wilson proposed, APRIL 20, 7e ; 24, 6c, 8b ; 25, 7c ; 29, 10c ; 30, 7e ; MAY 4, 7c ; 10, 6a ; 18, 7d ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 10c ; intention not to go to United States : our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 7d ; contradiction, 29, 7c
Correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, MAY 23, 7f
Freeman's Journal comments, MAY 10, 6a
Passports—application for : Mr A. J. Balfour : reply (l.), APRIL 30, 7c ; receives, MAY 15, 7c ; 18, 7d
at Dublin, on Irish address presented to Mr. W. Wilson through Embassy in London, JUNE 26, 7d
"ONE of the relatives"—on British prisoners of war in Turkey (l.), MAY 21, 7c
ONIONS :—
Growing :—
Article ("The school garden", Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158a
ONIONS, Mr. Alfred—elected chairman of Monmouthshire County Council, MAY 2, 3f
ONSUM, Dr. (Norway) :—
at Christiania, on Abraham Lincoln : the Great War : tribute to United States of America, JUNE 1, 5f
ONTARIO :—
Agriculture :—
Beets — cultivation : acreage, MAY 18, 5e
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Development :—
Hearst, Sir H. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 5b
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Lanark — candidates, APRIL 25, 5e
Toronto (North-east)—date fixed ; candidate selected, JUNE 8, 5e
York (East)—date fixed, JUNE 8, 5e
Special article ("Political forces in Canada : Ontario elections avoided"), APRIL 17, 5a
Finance :—
Loan—local flotation, MAY 24, 10a
Flax :—
Crop—statistics, MAY 24, 11f
Housing :—
Commission—appointed, JUNE 10, 7c
Labour :—
Agricultural — threshing gangs : 5,000 men required, MAY 23, 5e
Medical :—
Clinic for school-children :—
Peel County—first : held, MAY 4, 5e
Members of Parliament :—
Unionist—petitions for resignation : farmers asking to have their names removed from, JUNE 20, 5e
Ministry—changes, MAY 27, 10b
Poisoning, ptomaine :—
Essex County—1,000 residents ill, JUNE 28, 5e
Police :—
Elgin—woman county constable appointed, APRIL 22, 7e
ONTARIO (continued) :—
Registration, war—6,000 women to be employed, APRIL 29, 7e
Religion :—
Catholic schism :—
McNeil, Archbp. (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 6d
Water-power :—
Hydro-electric commission scheme:—
Chippewa — number of men employed, MAY 29, 5
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects, APRIL 27, 7c ; fails, MAY 18, 5e
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 12f
Meeting, APRIL 24, 13a
Report, APRIL 15, 13e
OPERA :—
Beecham's Company, Sir Thomas :—
Drury Lane season :—
Bohème, La—performed, JUNE 13, 9d
Boris Godunov—performed, JUNE 13, 3b
Louise—performed, JUNE 11, 3b
Madame Butterfly — performed, JUNE 6, 9d
Magic Flute, The—performed, JUNE 7, 3c
Othello—performed, JUNE 4, 8d
Phœbus and Pan — performed, JUNE 13, 9d
Romeo and Juliet — performed, JUNE 29, 3f
Special article ("Sir Thomas Beecham's Company : sincere opera"), JUNE 8, 9c
Tosca, La—performed, JUNE 22, 3d
Valkyrie, The—performed, JUNE 15, 3b
Carl Rosa Opera Company :—
Shaftesbury Theatre :—
Bohème, La—performed, MAY 10, 11b
Jeanie Deans—performed, MAY 11, 8b
Merry Wives of Windsor, The—performed, MAY 10, 11b
Season—last performance, JUNE 17, 11c
Special article ("The Carl Rosa Company : popular opera"), MAY 18, 9c
Cavalleria Rusticana — performance announced, APRIL 8, 5c
Marriage of Figaro, The—performance announced, APRIL 8, 5c
Nerone—our Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 5f
Pagliacci, I—performance announced, APRIL 8, 5c
OPERATIONS, illegal :—
Manchester assizes—large number of cases : judicial comments, MAY 4, 3f
OPIUM :—
China :—
Indian stocks held in Shanghai — purchased by Chinese Government, JUNE 15, 5e
Provincial Assemblies' Conference at Nanking—to discuss, JUNE 25, 3d
The Times Peking correspondent's messages ("Opium traffic revived : Government purchase of surplus stocks"), JUNE 17, 7a ; ("The Chinese opium deal : strong public opposition"), 25, 6d

OPIUM (continued) :—
Exports :—
London to Shanghai in October and November, 1917 :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), APRIL 26, 3b
Parliament—question, APRIL 26, 3b
Smoking, permitting :—
Prosecutions of Chinamen, MAY 3, 3f; 21, 3f
OPPEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Hans—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"Double Traitor, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163a
OPPENHEIM, Lieut.-Col. Laurie C. F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Bernard—presents estate at Wrexham for training disabled soldiers in diamond-cutting, APRIL 29, 10b
ORANMORE AND BROWNE, Lord—appointed K.P., JUNE 3, 7f
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—situation, JUNE 28, 10a
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10b; report corrected, 19, 10b
Prisoners of war—exchange, MAY 29, 8c
ORATORY School :—
War, The Great—services of old boys: correspondence, APRIL 25, 4f
ORCHARD, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Honorary Federal Minister and Parliamentary Secretary for Recruiting, APRIL 1, 3d
ORCHARD, Elizabeth M. A.—killed by fall from tramway-car, APRIL 24, 3f
ORCHARD, Dr. Thomas N.—will, JUNE 28, 9e
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12b
ORCHIDS : see under HORTICULTURE
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—awards, APRIL 12, 2b; 25, 2f, 8a; MAY 13, 8d; JUNE 3, 8c, 10d; 7, 2a; 8, 4d; 10, 6a, d; 11, 4b
Expulsion from — instance, MAY 29, 9d
British Empire :—
Abbreviations—initials used for two highest grades: Mr. M. N. Humphrey-Davy (l.), JUNE 3, 9d
Appointments :—
Names withdrawn—list, APRIL 24, 13f
Awards, APRIL 12, 9b; 17, 3b; 29, 3b; 30, 3b; MAY 2, 3a, 13b; 15, 3a; 17, 3d; JUNE 8, 4a; 10, 2a; 11, 1a; 12, 2a; 14, 2a; 22, 9a
Parliament — question, JUNE 14, 10b
Canadian list :—
Border, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 5a (l.c.)
Dominions—recommendations :—
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8a
Parliament—question, MAY 17, 8a
Worcestershire County Council — protest by member against award, JUNE 11, 3a
Companions of Honour :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 10a
Treves, Sir Frederick — omitted from list of appointments at own request, JUNE 26, 6c
ORDERS (British) (continued) :—
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, APRIL 8, 12a, b; 12, 2b; 18, 2e, f; 23, 4a; 25, 2f; 30, 4a, b; MAY 3, 2d; 14, 2e; 18, 8b, c; JUNE 1, 10f; 3, 10b, c, e; 7, 2a; 8, 4d, 5a, b; 10, 6a, d, e; 22, 10e; 24, 4a
Bar—awards, APRIL 8, 4a; 23, 4a; MAY 14, 2c; 18, 8b, c; JUNE 3, 10e; 7, 2a; 8, 4d, 5b; 22, 10e; 24, 4a
Bar, second — awards, MAY 14, 2c; JUNE 24, 4a
Bar, third — awards, APRIL 23, 4a
Distinctive button on ribbon for services under fire suggested :—
Weston, Rt. Rev. F. (l.), MAY 17, 7c
Garter :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 7f
Imperial Service Order :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 10a
Indian Empire :—
Awards, APRIL 25, 2f; MAY 21, 9b; JUNE 3, 8e
Precedence of War and civil honours — changes made by King George to be announced: Sir F. Ponsonby (l.), JUNE 29, 6d
Royal Victorian Order :—
Awards, APRIL 6, 9a; MAY 7, 3f; JUNE 3, 10a; 8, 4c
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 3a; MAY 4, 9d; JUNE 5, 3a
Festival, annual — arrangements, JUNE 11, 9e; held, 26, 3d
German outrages — sends protest to Order of St. John in Prussia, MAY 31, 5b
Officers, executive—triennial appointments: lists, JUNE 25, 9b
Wales, Priory for :—
Chapter — first meeting: held, MAY 1, 8a
War, The Great :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Joint War Committee of: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
St. Michael and St. George :—
Awards, APRIL 6, 9a; 12, 2b; 25, 2f; JUNE 3, 8d, e, 10d; 7, 2a; 8, 4d; 10, 6a, d, e; 11, 4b
St. Patrick :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 7f
Star of India :—
Awards, APRIL 25, 2f; (correction, MAY 1, 13e); 27, 6b; JUNE 3, 8d
Thistle :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 7f
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria :—
Leopold—awards, JUNE 13, 7e
St. Stephen—awards, APRIL 19, 5d; MAY 20, 5a
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, JUNE 24, 8e
China :—
Excellent Crop—awards, MAY 22, 3b
Egypt :—
Nile—awards, APRIL 5, 5f; MAY 18, 8c; 22, 3b
France :—
Étoile Noire—awards, APRIL 19, 11b
Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 5, 5e; 9, 5e; 19, 11b; MAY 18, 8c; JUNE 8, 5d; 12, 3b; 22, 10f
Oissam Alaouite — awards, APRIL 19, 11b

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Greece :—
Redeemer — awards, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 18, 11*b*; 30, 4*b*; JUNE 8, 5*e*
Italy :—
Crown — awards, APRIL 8, 12*b*; MAY 22, 3*b*; JUNE 8, 5*e*; 22, 10*f*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus — awards, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 19, 8*b*; MAY 22, 5*e*; JUNE 8, 5*e*; 12, 2*b*
Sacred Treasure — awards, APRIL 8, 12*b*; JUNE 8, 5*e*
Portugal :—
Military Order of Avis — awards, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Tower and Sword—awards, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Prussia :—
Crown—award, MAY 9, 5*b*
Hohenzollern, House of — award, JUNE 1, 6*e*
Iron Cross — awards, MAY 9, 5*b*; 16, 5*e*
Mérite, pour le—award, JUNE 13, 7*e*
St. John in Prussia, Order of — particulars, MAY 31, 5*b*
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 5, 5*f*
St. Michael the Brave — awards, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Star—awards, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Serbia :—
White Eagle — awards, APRIL 18, 11*b*; JUNE 22, 10*f*; 24, 8*d*
Spain :—
Marie Louise—awards, MAY 16, 9*b*
Sweden :—
Sword—award, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikhar—awards, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Turkey :—
Iftihat—awards, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Medjidieh—awards, APRIL 3, 5*e*
ORDISH, Maj. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
ORDNANCE factories :—
Accounts :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (white paper), APRIL 27, 3*b*
O'REEFFE, Capt. Marcus M. — killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*d*
O'REILLY, Mr. H. B. — appointed British judge in New Hebrides, MAY 15, 2*d*
O'REILLY-BLACKWOOD, Maj. E. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
ORCZY, Baroness :—
"Man in Grey, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
ORGAN, Harry—theft charge, MAY 29, 3*f*
ORGANS :—
Article ("A classic of the organ," L.S.), JUNE 27, 298*b*
ORIANA Society :—
Royal Victoria Hall—concert given, APRIL 18, 3*d*
ORIENTAL Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12*b*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12*f*
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—adopts patriotic youth, APRIL 9, 5*e*; at Verona; visits Val Sagarina, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary, subject races of :—
Rome conference — receives Yugo-Slav delegates, APRIL 12, 5*e*; addresses delegates at reception, 13, 5*e*; 15, 7*b*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Foch, Gen.—telegram to, on his appointment, APRIL 2, 8*a*
War, The Great—visits war zone, APRIL 10, 5*e*; arrives in Paris, 22, 7*e*, 8*a*; arrives at Italian headquarters: conference with King Emmanuel and Gen. Diaz, MAY 7, 5*e*; visits war zone, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Council, Supreme War — attends meetings in France, MAY 4, 7*e*
at Rome, on the Great War: Italian unity, MAY 23, 5*b*
at Rome, on the Great War: third anniversary of Italy's entry; new Austrian offensive; Prince of Wales; unity of Allies, MAY 27, 7*b*
in Chamber, on the Great War: participation of Italian troops in battles on Western front, APRIL 20, 6*b*; on reorganization of Ministry of Munitions, JUNE 15, 5*e*; on Austrian attack on Italian front, 17, 10*e*; on King Victor Emmanuel: tribute, 18, 8*e*; on oppressed nationalities of Austria-Hungary: Italian pledge: Austrian offensive on Italian front; peace: Central Powers' offers, 19, 8*a*
in Senate, on the Great War: Italy's magnificent work, JUNE 21, 10*d*
on Serbia—aspirations (tel.), MAY 28, 5*b*
on War, The Great—relations with Great Britain; Italian aircraft on Western front; Gen. Foch's appointment (int.), APRIL 17, 5*b*; unshakable determination of Italy; victory against Austrians; Allied task: concentration: confidence in victory; subject races of Austria: restoration of occupied provinces: interview with *The Times* Rome correspondent, JUNE 28, 6*b*
Austrian offensive on Italian front :—
Clemenceau, M.—message to, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Command, unity of (int.), MAY 8, 7*e*
German offensive on Western front, —tribute to British troops: message to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 2, 8*e*
Great Britain and Italy—relations: visit of Prince of Wales: reply to Mr. Lloyd George's congratulations, MAY 28, 5*b*
ORLANDO, Signor Salvatore (Italy) :—
Maritime transport — appointed Under-Secretary of State, MAY 25, 5*e*
ORMROD, Mr. A. R. :—
on prisoners of war—treatment, MAY 27, 10*b*
ORMSBY-GORE, Lady Beatrice—birth of a son, MAY 22, 9*b*
O'RORKE, Capt. J. M. W.—awarded D.S.O. JUNE 3, 11*b*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 13*d*
ORPEN, Maj. Sir William—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
Pictures :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Gift to nation :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 3*b*
ORPEN-PALMER, Brig.-Gen. H. B. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*

ORPEN Picture Fund: see under LONDON University
ORR, Capt. C. W. J. :—
"Cyprus under British Rule"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279c; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 295c
ORR, Mr. Charles R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
ORR, Maj. E. H.—awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4b.
ORR, Lieut. Edward F. B.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4d
ORR, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 8, 11e
ORR, Mr. Thomas (South Africa) :—
on rebellion rumours (statement), JUNE 18, 5e
ORRISS, Lieut. Walter G.—death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4e
O'RYAN, Mr. :—
at Irish Self-Help Association, on ignoring of German crimes in Ireland, JUNE 17, 5b
OSAKA-SHOSEN Kaibushika Kaisha Company :—
Services—new cargo service calling at Australia, JUNE 17, 7e (l.c.)
OSBORN, Mr. E. B. :—
on soldiers' song-books (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 208c
OSBORNE :—
Royal Naval College: see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
OSBORNE, Mr. C. H. C. :—
on Guild Socialism (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245b
OSBORNE, Col. Henry C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
OSBORNE, Mr. Malcolm—biographical, JUNE 12, 9e; elected Associate of Royal Academy, 12, 9e
OSBORNE, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
OSENTON (Chas.) and Company, Messrs. :—
on housing—Increase of Rent, &c. (Amendment) Bill (l.), APRIL 29, 3e
O'SHEA, Mr. Laurence :—
"Three Campaigns"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278a
OSHIMA, Gen. (Japan) :—
on War, The Great :—
German offensive on Western front—message to Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 1, 6a
OSLER, Sir William :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 23, 9e
on Ireland—conscription: attitude of Roman Catholic Bishops (l.), APRIL 25, 4f
OSMANIA UNIVERSITY :—
Article ("India: the Osmania University," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 173d
OSTEND :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
O'SULLIVAN, Col. Daniel—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
OSWALD, Lieut. George A.—reported wounded and prisoner of war, MAY 7, 3e
OSWALD, Lieut.-Col. K. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
OSWALD-HICKS, Sec. Lieut. Harley L. A.—killed in action, MAY 15, 4d
OSWESTRY :—
Corporation :—
Whitfield, Sgt. H.—presentation, JUNE 14, 3f
OTIS Steel Company :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 11e
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 15, 10e
Report, MAY 29, 13e
OTTAWA :—
Police—dismissed for forming union, APRIL 18, 5e; 22, 7e
OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 9b
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 12b
OUSTIMOVITCH, M. Nicolas (Ukraine)—appointed Premier, MAY 11, 6a
"OUTER London"—on alterations of Stanmore branch service of London and North-Western Railway (l.), APRIL 4, 9b (e.e.)
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13e
OVEN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on tobacco mixture supplied to troops, JUNE 13, 6b
"OVERSEAS"—on Ireland and the Empire (l.), JUNE 24, 10e
Overseas :—
Royal Air Force number, special—Lord Rothermere contributes message, APRIL 1, 8b
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Hayne, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAY 25, 3e
Manila branch—sends contribution, JUNE 12, 3f
Meeting (annual)—arrangements, MAY 17, 3e; held, 25, 3e
Patriotic League of Britons Overseas :—
Amalgamation—decision to form one society to be known as "The Over-Seas Club and Patriotic League," APRIL 12, 3d
War, The Great—contributions for patriotic purposes: total, MAY 23, 3d
Yokohama branch—sends contribution, APRIL 19, 3a
OVERSEAS Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 10e
Volga Insurance Company (Ltd.) of Petrograd—English business acquired, APRIL 3, 11e
OVERSEAS Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of :—
Committee, advisory—appointed: composition, APRIL 18, 3e
Consular appointments :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 1, 22b
Estimates, APRIL 10, 3e
Hadwen, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 22b
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
OVERSEAS Trade Bureau—particulars, MAY 31, 3d
British firms overseas—receive inquiries from, MAY 16, 3d
OWEN, Albert E.—assault charge, MAY 30, 3a
OWEN, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 20, 9f
OWEN, Sir D. W.—awarded Belgian Order of Leopold, MAY 22, 3b
OWEN, Rev. E. C. E.—appointed rector of Bucknell (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 170a
OWEN, Mr. E. Roger :—
Insurance Officials' Society—re-elected president, JUNE 3, 12e
OWEN, Miss Grace :—
at Surbiton, on nursery schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273d
OWEN, Mr. Henry :—
"Angel of the Settlement, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246b
OWEN, Lieut. Humphrey F.—killed in action APRIL 8, 6e

OWEN, Sir Isambard :—
at Royal Institution, on Reims Cathedral, MAY 3, 3a (e.e.)
OWEN, Very Rev. Mansfield, Dean of Ripon :—
at Bradford parish church, on Bradford Bishopric, MAY 13, 2b
OWEN, Capt. William H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
OWLS : see under BIRDS
OXENHAM, Mr. E. H.—resigns as Town Clerk of Lewisham, MAY 9, 3f
OXENHAM, Mr. John :—
"High Altars. The Battlefields of France and Flanders as I Saw Them" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222d
"Inasmuch"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278d
OXFORD :—
Mary, Princess—visit : Mayor receives letter of thanks, MAY 2, 9d
St. Edward's School :—
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 27, 10f
University and War Office—representation in : Lieut.-Col. J. F. Stenning nominated, JUNE 20, 11e ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
OXFORD, Archdeacon of : see HOUBLON, Ven. T. H. A.
OXFORD, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD Diocesan Guild of Bellringers :—
Branch, South Bucks. and East Berks. :—
Women employed—statistics, APRIL 6, 3f
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 3d
OXFORD Theatre, JUNE 17, 11c ; 24, 6b
"OXFORD tutor, An"—on war service versus education (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177d
OXFORD UNIVERSITY :—
Agriculture and forestry, proposed new school of :—
Congregation — statute promulgated, MAY 30, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b
American University Union in Europe —visit of members (art., "Americans at Oxford"), JUNE 6, 9d
Anthropology — diploma awards, JUNE 24, 5c ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Balliol College :—
Fellow elected, APRIL 30, 9d ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
Classical school, final—class list, JUNE 22, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Creweian Oration—delivered, JUNE 27, 8d
Degrees—conferred, MAY 3, 3c ; 27, 11d ; JUNE 28, 3d
Dreyer, Dr. J. L. E.—to receive degree, MAY 30, 3d ; receives (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b
Divinity :—
Regius Professor—Dr. A. C. Headlam appointed, APRIL 16, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168b ; inaugural lecture as, JUNE 15, 9c
Economics and political science—examination results, JUNE 19, 9c
Encaenia—no honorary degrees to be conferred, MAY 30, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b ; celebrated, 27, 8d
Finance :—
Colleges—grants in aid : particulars, JUNE 12, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248c
OXFORD UNIVERSITY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Emergency Relief (General) Fund :—
Merton College — contribution, MAY 30, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b
Halley lecturer — appointed, JUNE 13, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
Italian professors — visit : arrangements, MAY 18, 3b ; visit, 21, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a
Jurisprudence—class lists, JUNE 24, 5c ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Lady Margaret Hall :—
Scholarships awarded, APRIL 5, 9e ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160c
Laming scholarship — election, JUNE 13, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260c
Languages, modern — examination : class lists, JUNE 24, 5c ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Local examinations :—
March — results, APRIL 19, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 178c
Magdalen College :—
Fellow elected, MAY 31, 3b ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b
Natural Science Scholarship — award, JUNE 26, 3f
Oriel College :—
Fellow—elected, MAY 1, 3f
Treasurer and bursar—Mr. P. C. Lyon appointed, MAY 14, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b
Oriental studies — examination result, JUNE 21, 3a ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship—award (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150c
Ramsden sermon (annual)—preacher announced, MAY 17, 3f ; delivered, 22, 11e (and e.e.)
Romanes lecture — arrangements, MAY 23, 3a ; subject (Ed.S.), 30, 224d ; delivered, JUNE 10, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248c ; leading article, 24, 9b
St. Hilda's Hall :—
Scholarships—awards, MAY 11, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b
St. Hugh's College :—
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 5, 9e ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160c
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions :—
Awards (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150c ; MAY 14, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b ; JUNE 20, 11c ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Somerville College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions — awards (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150c
Speaker's lectureship in Biblical studies —Rev. G. B. Gray re-elected, MAY 30, 3d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b
Union Society :—
Treasurer, senior—elected, JUNE 7, 9e
United States of America, proposed mission to — representative of university appointed, JUNE 20, 11e ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
War, The Great :—
Privileges allowed to undergraduates whose courses have been interrupted by service—particulars, MAY 20, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
OXLEY, Mr. John S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association :—
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 30, 3c

P

"P."—on war-bond life insurance policies (l.), APRIL 11, 12c
PAASCHE, Dr. (Germany)—elected Vice-President of Reichstag, JUNE 11, 3c
in Reichstag, on the Great War: German advance, JUNE 5, 7c
PACE, Maj. T. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PACHNICKE, Herr (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Lichnowsky memoirs, MAY 4, 5f
PACIFIC:—
British interests:—
Control, unity of:—
Australia — Inter-State Commission: report presented to Parliament, APRIL 27, 5f
German colonies: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies
Monroe doctrine, Australasian:—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 3, 6d; 17, 9d; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 27, 5f
Leading article, JUNE 3, 7b
South:—
Great Britain — suggested appointment of delegate to confer with Australia and New Zealand: our Sydney correspondent's message, MAY 3, 5b
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
PACIFIC Islands:—
Defensive alliance with Australia and New Zealand, probable—Mr. Watt (statement), JUNE 28, 5e
German: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 10, 13d
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company:—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13d
PACIFIC Trust Association (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 9, 11e
PADDINGTON:—
City Council:—
Aliens—resolutions, JUNE 25, 3d
North:—
Electoral, JUNE 15, 3c
PADLEY, Frederick—theft charge, MAY 2, 3e
PADWICK, Mr.:—
at National Farmers' Union, on proposed Agricultural Council, MAY 22, 3d
PAES, Senhor Sidonia (Portugal) — elected president, APRIL 30, 6d
Revolt—prisoners: orders release, MAY 21, 5e
on Allied Powers and Portugal — reaffirms solidarity between (tel.), APRIL 12, 5e
PAGE, Mr. Austin:—
By Pigeon Post—produced at Garrick Theatre, APRIL 1, 7d
PAGE, Mr. Frederick Handley—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PAGE, Lieut.-Cdr. G. F. L. L.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8b
PAGE, Mrs. Gertrude:—
"Far from the Limelight"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
on army—enlistment of men over age (l.), APRIL 1, 7c
PAGE, Mr. James J.:—
on disabled soldiers and sailors — instances of begging (l.), JUNE 8, 4f
PAGE, Lieut.-Col. Lionel F. — awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
PAGE, Lieut. Meaburn S.—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9e
PAGE, Mr. Nelson (U.S.A.):—
in Rome, on relations between Italy and United States of America, JUNE 1, 9c
PAGE, Mr. W. Hines (U.S.A.)—leaves London for two months' leave of absence, MAY 20, 9a
Shakespeare Day:—
Message—sent to New York schools, APRIL 25, 9b; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
at Mansion House, on the Great War: anniversary of American intervention; cooperation of American forces with Allied forces; confidence in victory; the ultimate courage and ultimate endurance; British sea power, APRIL 8, 3d
on Lyceum Club—interest in American officers: thanks members (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 3a
PAGE, Mrs. W. Hines:—
Eagle, H.M.S.—names, JUNE 13, 6d
PAGE, Mr. William M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PAGEANTS:—
"Pageant of Fair Women"—production announced, APRIL 9, 9d (e.e.)
"Pageant of Freedom" (Queen's Hall)—production announced, APRIL 9, 9d (e.e.); arrangements, 13, 9b; 24, 3c; MAY 4, 9b; 9, 3a; names of performers and characters, APRIL 13, 9b; 24, 3c; 27, 9c; Madame Clara Butt holds "at home" in support, 16, 8d; dress rehearsal held, MAY 7, 9b; held, 8, 9e; Queen Mary present at performance, 9, 9b; extra performances announced, 13, 5f
Wolsey Pageant—in aid of British Red Cross Society funds: held at Esher Place, MAY 20, 3a; 21, 3a; sum realized, JUNE 10, 5f
PAGET, Lady (Alfred)—health, JUNE 21, 9b
PAGET, Lady (Arthur):—
Tombola in aid of orphan babies of soldiers fallen in the War — particulars, MAY 21, 9e
PAGET, Maj.—cycling accident, JUNE 28, 3c
PAGET, Adm. Sir Alfred W.—death, JUNE 19, 9e; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 9b; held, 22, 9b
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur H. F.—appointed King-at-Arms of Order of British Empire, APRIL 17, 3b
PAGET, Maj. Eden W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 1, 9c
PAGET, Lady Muriel—arrives at Montreal, MAY 9, 5c
Anglo-Russian Hospital unit — in Tokyo: British Ambassador gives garden party in honour, APRIL 22, 7b

PAGET, Brig.-Gen. Wellesley L. H. — death, JUNE 13, 8*f*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 12*d* ; 24, 13*c*
Excess profits duty—fixed, MAY 7, 10*a*
PAHLOW, Gertrude :—
"Cross of Heart's Desire, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
PAIN, Frederick L. V. — forgery charge, MAY 17, 3*c*
PAINE, Maj. D. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PAINE, Capt. George G. — death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8*d*
PAINE, Capt. Sir Godfrey M. — awarded good-service pension, JUNE 6, 9*b*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) — appointed President of Parliamentary Aviation Group, MAY 18, 5*e*
Paix-Seailles, M. — trial : gives evidence, MAY 27, 8*c*
on War, The Great — aeronautics : Allies' co-ordination (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5*e*
PAINTER, Miss :—
at Hyde Park, on Women's Land Army, APRIL 22, 4*b*
PAINTER, Monica and Margaret :—
"Reality with Faery Meets" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
PAIX-SEAILLES, Sgt. (France) — communicating documents connected with national defence : court-martial held, MAY 23, 5*a* ; 27, 8*c* : sentenced, 28, 6*b* (l.c.)
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. P. — receives presentation in recognition of services to City of London appeal tribunal, MAY 29, 3*f*
PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Col. George de la P. B. —appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PALACE Theatre, APRIL 22, 6*b* ; MAY 13, 5*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 24, 6*b*
PALATINE Bank, Manchester :—
Shares — call on, MAY 22, 10*e*
PALAVICINI, Señor Felix (Mexico) — sells controlling interest in *El Universal*, APRIL 26, 5*e*
PALESTINE :—
American Red Cross — mission for, APRIL 17, 5*c* ; at Cairo, JUNE 7, 5*e* ; leaves for, 22, 5*e*
American Zionist medical unit for — arrives at Liverpool, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Arabs :—
Jews, relations with :—
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), MAY 10, 5*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Law courts — establishment : particulars, JUNE 25, 6*b*
Parcel post — service opened, MAY 15, 5*e*
Remittances to occupied portions — Treasury grant general licence authorizing, MAY 4, 3*c* ; 8, 12*e*
Trade : —
Imports :—
Egypt, from — to meet needs of civilians : permits to be granted, JUNE 11, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
PALESTINE Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Palestine News :—
First number noticed, APRIL 16, 5*b*
PALIN, Mr. J. H. — adopted as Labour candidate for Bradford (North), MAY 27, 5*b*
PALIN, Maj.-Gen. P. C. — apponted C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
PALLADINO, Eusapia (Italy) — death, MAY 18, 9*d*
PALLADIUM, MAY 1, 9*d*
PALLIS, Gen. (Greece) — disloyalty charges, APRIL 1, 3*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; sentenced, JUNE 17, 7*d* (l.c.)
PALLOT, Eng.-Cdr. Elias G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
PALMER, Mrs.— elected chairman of Southampton Board of Guardians, APRIL 19, 3*f*
PALMER, Col. Aleyn Z. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*c*
PALMER, Alfred G. — theft charge, APRIL 25, 3*f*
PALMER, Brig.-Gen. Cyril E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PALMER, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, MAY 18, 9*b*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick — appointed honorary adviser to Air Ministry on engineering questions, JUNE 24, 5*d*
PALMER, Prof. George H. :—
"Ideal Teacher, The" — quoted (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 205*b*
PALMER, George W. — obtaining money by false pretences charge : acquittal, MAY 3, 4*f*
PALMER, Lady Gertrude — will, APRIL 4, 9*b*
PALMER, Lieut.-Col. H. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PALMER, Maj. H. W. T. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PALMER, Mr. Harold E. :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 6, 5*f* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*d*
PALMER, Mr. Mitchell (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on German trade penetration in United States ; eventual disposal of German property, MAY 23, 5*d*
PALMER, Violet — injured through jumping from train : rescued by fireman, JUNE 3, 3*f*
PALMER'S Endowed School, Grays, Essex :—
Headmaster—retirement, JUNE 28, 3*f*
Scholarship, "leaving" — to commemorate headmaster's jubilee : to be endowed, JUNE 28, 3*f*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Hebburn yard — rapid construction : achievement, APRIL 16, 7*c*
PAMPHLETS :—
Censorship : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Censorship — Leaflets
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
PANAMA :—
President : see VALDES, Dr. Ramon M.
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 11*d*
PANAWAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 11*c*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
PANKHURST, Mrs. :—
United States of America, visit to :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 25, 10*a*
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel :—
London Pavilion — gives series of lectures, MAY 14, 3*a* ; 28, 3*c* ; JUNE 4, 2*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 18, 3*b*
PANNIKKAR, Mr. K. M. :—
at East India Association, on India — education (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157*d*
PANOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Viscount de la :—
at Guildhall, on training of boys, MAY 6, 5*c*

PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.):
Report, MAY 2, 10*b*
PANTON, Maj. Henry F. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece) — in Salonika, MAY 30, 5*a*
PAPARRIGOPOULOS (Greece) — espionage charge, APRIL 1, 3*b*
PAPER :—
Economy in use :—
Company reports — suspension :—
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (statement), MAY 17, 3*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*f*
Government offices :—
Overlapping in :—
Correspondence, MAY 13, 3*d*
Lendrum, Mr. F. S. (statement), APRIL 4, 3*b*
Export :—
Newsprint :—
Statistics — Mr. G. J. Wardle (statement), JUNE 19, 3*b*
Making :—
Materials :—
Home-produced :—
Prices :—
Maximum — new: Board of Trade issues order, JUNE 6, 3*d*
Nottingham — new mills to be erected, MAY 31, 3*e*
Official papers :—
Sizes — variation: Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (l.), MAY 28, 2*f*
Price :—
Order, contravention of — prosecutions, MAY 1, 3*f*
Restriction :—
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 250*a*
Newspapers :—
Returns, prohibition of — order issued, MAY 27, 5*d*; Paper Controller: announcement, JUNE 6, 3*d*
Order :—
Contravention — prosecution, JUNE 29, 3*f*
Order (No. 2), 1918 — issued; provisions, JUNE 21, 3*e*
Sawdust, manufacture from — successful experiment, MAY 16, 7*b*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 17, 4*d*
Supplies :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8*a*
Government departments — one-third for: Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), JUNE 4, 3*b*
Parliament — observations, MAY 9, 8*a*
Waste :—
Collection :—
Scheme of Middlesex Newspaper Proprietors' Association — Paper Controller to test, MAY 17, 3*c*
Munitions, for :—
Young Men's Christian Association Economy Corps — collection: particulars, APRIL 26, 3*d*
Use :—
London, Corporation of—thanked by Paper Controller, MAY 11, 3*f*
PAPILLON, Mr. T. L. :—
on languages, modern (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*b*
PAPUA :—
Industries :—
Murray, Mr. P. (statement), JUNE 24, 7*e*
Oilfields :—
Wade, Mr. (statement), MAY 1, 5*d*
PAQUIN, M. (France) :—
on luxury tax (statement), MAY 9, 5*c*
PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 13*e*
Report, APRIL 13, 12*d*
PARAGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt, external — remittances for service received, MAY 1, 12*b*; JUNE 3, 12*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Paraguay
Herva matté: see under MATÉ
Tanning :—
Quebracho extract — exports: particulars (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 16*b*
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 12*b*
PARA Public Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 18, 13*c*
PARASKEVOPOULO, Gen. (Greece)—receives Serbian Order of White Eagle, JUNE 24, 7*f*
at Athens, on Fourth Army Corps, MAY 10, 6*b* (e.e.)
PARFITT, Miss Ellen T. — will, MAY 20, 9*f*
PARIS :—
"Ada Leigh" Homes :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, MAY 9, 9*b*; held, JUNE 12, 9*b*
American Club :—
Derby, Lord — luncheon given in honour, MAY 24, 5*e*
Amusement, places of — matinées forbidden, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Bombardment by long-range German gun: see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Paris — Bombardment
Château de Madrid (Bois de Boulogne) — presented by M. Jacques Seligmann for use of blinded soldiers, MAY 8, 5*c*
Costume: see under COSTUME — French Fashions
"Countess de X." (sp. art., "Portrait of a lady: a Paris memory"), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Dressmaking trade :—
Labour: see under FRANCE — Labour
Easter Sunday — celebrated, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Economic restrictions :—
Special article ("Changing Paris"), APRIL 1, 7*e*
Food: see under FRANCE—Food
"H.M.S. Ernest Rehan" — boy dressed like British sailor wearing straw hat with inscription observed on boulevards, MAY 25, 5*e*
Housekeeping :—
Special article ("Changing Paris: housekeeping and high prices"), APRIL 1, 7*e*
May Day — no demonstrations held, MAY 2, 6*b*
Luquet, M. (art. quoted), MAY 3, 5*b*
Streets—names changed, JUNE 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*

PARIS (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
Avenue President Wilson — Avenue du Trocadero renamed, JUNE 24, 8*d* ; 27, 6*d*
PARIS, Archbp. of : see AMETTE, Cardinal
PARISH-CLERKS Company :—
Master — elected, MAY 20, 3*f*
PARK, William — breach of promise charge, MAY 31, 3*f*
PARKER, Mr. Edward — assistant verger of St. Lawrence Jewry : enters 90th year, JUNE 10, 5*f*
PARKER, Mr. Eric :—
"Shooting Days" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 240*d*
PARKER, Col. Frederick J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PARKER, Horace V. — accepting bribe charge, JUNE 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
PARKER, Lieut. Rupert H.—presumed killed, JUNE 27, 11*b*
PARKER of Waddington, Lord — health, MAY 7, 9*b*
on League of Nations (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*
PARKES, Mr. John I.—will, MAY 2, 9*b*
PARKES, Col. William H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 13*e* ; JUNE 24, 13*c*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. Marriott—will, APRIL 6, 9*d*
PARKINSON, Sir Thomas—health, MAY 20, 9*b*
PARKINSON, William—killed by boiler explosion, APRIL 4, 3*f*
PARKS :—
London County Council :—
Allotments—no further land to be taken over for : Mr. R. E. Prothero (l.), MAY 6, 5*b*
Hobson, Mr. T. F. (s.), MAY 8, 8*d*
Season 1918 :—
Bands and concert parties—performances : arrangements, MAY 20, 9*b*
PARLIAMENT :—
Business :—
Arrangements, APRIL 10, 8*c*, 11*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 10*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; MAY 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 10, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; JUNE 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*b*, *f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c*
Programme :—
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Parliament's tasks : two full months' work ahead"), MAY 27, 9*c* ; ("Parliament today"), 28, 7*c*
Press Gallery :—
Audibility of speakersd :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 3, 7*c*
Right of Parliament, challenged :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 10*b*
Scenes :—
Irish Nationalists — demonstration during Sir A. Geddes's speech, APRIL 11, 10*b*
King, Mr. J., and Maj. C. G. C. Hamilton, JUNE 26, 8*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Lord Hugh Cecil, APRIL 30, 8*d*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Secret session — suggested : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*a*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 11, 10*a* ; 26, 8*c*
Speeches—referred to in debate, JUNE 25, 10*d*
Session — reassembly : date, APRIL 2, 7*f* ; reassembles, 10, 8*a*, *c* ; Whitsun adjournment, MAY 17, 8*d*
Sittings :—
Friday :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 25, 10*c* ; JUNE 7, 10*c*
Hours, earlier (P.N.), APRIL 20, 7*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 8*a*
Speaker's rulings, APRIL 10, 10*d* ; JUNE 22, 10*b*
War, The Great :—
Memorial to members who have fallen to be erected in Central Lobby—design accepted, MAY 18, 7*d*
Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Women :—
Accommodation to witness proceedings : Sir A. Mond (statement), JUNE 8, 3*f*
PARLIAMENTARY Air Committee :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 19, 8*c*
PARLIAMENTARY proceedings :—
Press reports :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8*b*
PARLIAMENTARY representation :—
Universities : see under UNIVERSITIES
PARLIAMENTARY War Pensions Bureau :—
Pensions — administration : passes resolutions, APRIL 6, 3*a*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s., P.N.), MAY 15, 7*c*
PARLIAMENTS :—
Second Chambers, foreign :—
Memoranda for Second Chamber conference :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 30, 3*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 3*b*
PARMA, Duchess Maria Antonia of—reported departure for Switzerland : Austrian official News Agency statement, APRIL 24, 5*e*
PARMOOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Conscientious objectors—imprisonment, MAY 1, 10*a*
Criminal Law Amendment Bills, MAY 8, 10*a*
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10*c*
Tithe rent-charge—proposed legislation, APRIL 26, 8*e*
PARODI, Vittorio E. (Italy)—trading with enemy charge, MAY 9, 5*e* ; acquitted, JUNE 3, 5*e*
PARR-DUDLEY, Sec. Lieut. Walter—killed in action, MAY 9, 9*c*
PARRY, Capt. A. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, MAY 31, 7*b*
PARRY, Maj. D. G. De C.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4*e*
PARRY, Mr. Ernest J. :—
on petroleum in food (l.), JUNE 22, 7*d*
PARRY, Mr. J. :—
on forestry — replanting of trees (l.), MAY 30, 4*c*
PARSKY, Gen. (Russia) :—
Petrograd defences — accepts command conditionally, MAY 29, 5*e*
PARSLOE, Mr. E. A. :—
on cheques—stamp duty (l.), APRIL 24, 10*f*

PARSONS, Maj. A. G.—killed in action, MAY 8, 4e
PARSONS, Capt. Alfred C.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4e
PARSONS, Lieut. Arthur O.—death from wounds, MAY 9, 9c
PARSONS, Mr. C. T. :—
on art sales—stamp duty (l.), APRIL 6, 9e
PARSONS, Sir Charles :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 11, 3b
at Institute of Metals, on production of artificial diamonds, MAY 3, 3d (e.e.); (E.S.), 17, 117b
PARSONS, George—death from burning, JUNE 10, 5f
PARSONS, Maj. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
PARSONS, Col. Sir Herbert J. F.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8a
PARSONS, Mr. J. Herbert :—
"Mind and the Nation: A *précis* of Applied Psychology" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195b; (L.S.), 16, 235a
PARSONS, Maj. J. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PARSONS, Richard—cruelty to pony charge, MAY 10, 3f
PARSONS, Eng.-Capt. William R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PARTHENYI, Mgr.—death, JUNE 27, 5c
PARTIES, political :—
British Socialist Party :—
Conference (Leeds)—held, APRIL 1, 2c; 2, 3a
Labour Party—threat of secession, APRIL 2, 3a
Labour Party :—
American delegation — Labour members entertained at dinner, APRIL 18, 5b
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, JUNE 14, 3c
New—members elected, JUNE 29, 3a
Report, JUNE 26, 3a; discussed, 27, 7f
Conference (London) — arrangements; fraternal delegates: names (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7d; held 27, 7f; 28, 7f; 29, 3a
American Socialist delegation—to attend, JUNE 22, 6e
Foreign delegates, invitations to—welcome, JUNE 28, 8a
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 3a
French Socialist delegate—nominated to attend, JUNE 13, 5d
Kerensky, M.—reception, JUNE 27, 8c; (s.), 28, 8c
Credentials — discussion, JUNE 28, 8a
Leading article, JUNE 29, 7b
Responsibility for appearance —Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JUNE 28, 8b
Leading articles, JUNE 15, 7b; 26, 7b; 29, 7b
The Times Labour correspondent's articles ("Labour policy: the conference outlook"), JUNE 24, 9f; ("Labour politics: conference and the truce"), 25, 6e; ("Labour conference issues: challenge to pacifists: small and noisy faction"), 29, 7d
Troelstra, M.—invitation to: see under TROELSTRA, M.
Divisions in—leading article, JUNE 24, 9a
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Funds :—
Henderson, Mr. A.—appeal, MAY 10, 3d
General election: see under GENERAL election, next
Headquarters — change of address, JUNE 21, 4f
Health, proposed Ministry of — deputation to Dr. C. Addison, APRIL 17, 3d
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5c
Ministers: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Parliamentary candidates :—
Woman candidate (Mrs. W. C. Anderson) — adopted, MAY 13, 5d
Parliamentary committee — report, JUNE 26, 3a
Reconstruction — programme, JUNE 24, 9a
Campaign in aid—announcement issued from Headquarters, APRIL 4, 3a
Political sphere — sub-committee appointed to consider, MAY 3, 3d
Purdy, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 7f
Resolutions—to be discussed at annual conference: outlined, MAY 9, 7d
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 2, 3d
Truce :—
Withdrawal, from — suggested (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7d; 24, 9f; 25, 6e
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JUNE 27, 8c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 8c
Conference—resolution passed, JUNE 27, 7f, 8c
Executive committee — report quoted, JUNE 26, 3a
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 8a
Law, Mr. Bonar (tel.), MAY 3, 8c
Leading article, JUNE 26, 7b
National Democratic and Labour Party (manifesto), JUNE 28, 8c
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 8b
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 8b
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Labour Party
Labour Party, Independent :—
Conference (Leicester)—held, APRIL 2, 3d; 3, 3a
Molesworth, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 8c
Parliamentary candidates — names of Miss M. Bondfield and Mrs. P. Snowden added to list, APRIL 4, 3d; 13, 5d
Liberal Party :—
Opposition, new :—
Leading article, MAY 10, 7a
Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAY 11, 8b
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The censure division: Mr. Asquith's party"), MAY 11, 7c
National Democratic and Labour Party (British Workers' League) —title changed; formed into political party, JUNE 1, 3f
Peace meeting on Tower Hill—appeal to prohibit, JUNE 29, 3a
on Italian naval heroism (message), JUNE 19, 5b

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
National Party :—
London Federation — additional offices taken: address, APRIL 12, 3*d*
Meeting (Royal Albert Hall) — arrangements, MAY 8, 9*b*; list of speakers: held, 27, 10*d*
Offices — searched for documents, JUNE 26, 7*d*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. P. (statement), JUNE 26, 7*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Trade Union Party—proposed formation of party to be constituted exclusively of trade unions :—
Labour Party—national executive passes resolution, JUNE 14, 3*c*; report quoted, 26, 3*a*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Trades Union Congress—resolution to be submitted outlined, JUNE 15, 3*b*
Whigs :—
Special article ("The Whig as historian," L.S.), JUNE 20, 281*b*
PARTINGTON, J. R. :—
"Alkali Industry, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*; (E.S.), 17, 119*d*
PARTNERSHIPS — dissolved, APRIL 3, 11*b*; 6, 11*c*; 10, 13*e*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 10*f*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 11*f*; MAY 1, 12*c*; 4, 11*a*; 8, 13*f*; 11, 11*f*; 15, 12*d*; 18, 11*f*; 22, 10*f*; 25, 10*c*; 29, 13*d*; JUNE 1, 12*f*; 5, 12*c*; 8, 12*a*; 12, 13*f*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; 26, 13*d*; 29, 2*f*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Henry—failing to cultivate land charge, APRIL 22, 5*f*; offers use of trout fishing on river Monnow to officers on leave or convalescent, MAY 27, 5*b*
PASCALL, Mr. James — death, MAY 11, 3*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 15, 9*b*; held, 16, 9*b*
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
in Skupshtina, on the Great War: intrigues of Austria and Germany; Russian revolution: intervention of United States of America; faith in Allies; free State of Southern Slavs; restoration of Alsace-Lorraine; equality between all nations, APRIL 4, 8*c*; on Austro-Hungarian intrigues, 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
on Italian victory — telegram to Signor Orlando, JUNE 26, 5*e*
PASMORE, Mr. Arthur F. S.—death, JUNE 17, 5*a*
PASQUALI and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 31, 4*e*
PASSINGHAM, Mrs. — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
PASSPORTS :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 12*d*
PATCH, Brig.-Gen. F. R. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 25, 2*f*
PATENTS :—
Dewar, Sir J.—petition for prolongation of patent for absorbing gases, JUNE 22, 4*c*
Hydrogen gas for airships—use of German patents granted, MAY 10, 3*e*
Laws :—
Hadfield, Sir R. (add., E.S.), APRIL 26, 89*b*
PATENTS (continued) :—
Semaphore signalling apparatus, improvements in — letters patent restored, MAY 16, 4*d*
Submarines, ballast tanks for — Mr. H. E. Yarrow offers to surrender letters patent, JUNE 15, 3*a*
Women, applications by :—
Special article ("Women as inventors: devices and discoveries"), APRIL 12, 9*d*
PATENTS Court :—
German copyright :—
Applications to Controller of Patents, APRIL 26, 3*e*; JUNE 14, 10*e*
"PATERFAMILIAS" :—
on income-tax—allowances (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*d*
PATERSON, Maj. A. A. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PATERSON, Mr. A. H. :—
on National Alliance of Employers and Employed—Whitley report (l.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
PATERSON, Maj. A. T. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PATERSON, Lieut.-Col. E. — awarded bar to D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
PATEY, Adm. Sir G. E.—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 22, 10*f*
PATIALA, Maharaja of—arrives in London, JUNE 13, 7*e*; granted honorary rank of Major-General, 15, 7*b*; received by King George; invested with insignia of G.B.E., 22, 9*b*
War, The Great—offers to raise three battalions of infantry, APRIL 26, 5*a*
on Imperial War Conference—membership (statement), JUNE 14, 6*e*
PATON, Miss Evelyn M. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*c*
PATON, Brig.-Gen. John — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
PATON, Mr. W. R. :—
"Greek Anthology, The, Volumes IV. and V." — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"PATRIOT"—on dogs (l.), MAY 3, 9*b*
PATRIOTIC League of Britons Overseas: see OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League
PATTEN, Mr. John A. :—
"Decoration of the Cross and Other Papers from France" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*d*
PATTENMAKERS' Company :—
Keyes, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger—to receive honorary freedom, JUNE 11, 3*a*
Master—elected, APRIL 1, 2*e*
PATTISON, Mr. Alfred—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, MAY 25, 9*d*
PATTULLO, Mr. (British Columbia) :—
on aeroplanes for forest fire patrols (statement), MAY 15, 5*e*
PAUL, Col. Denis — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
PAUL, Sec. Lieut. Ernest K. M.—death from wounds, MAY 28, 2*d*
PAUL, Dr. Ludwig (Austria)—made Minister, JUNE 13, 5*e*; arrives in Berlin; conference with Food Department, 20, 6*d*
at Vienna, on food situation, APRIL 10, 6*b*
on food supplies (statements), JUNE 20, 6*d*; 25, 7*e*
PAUL (Stanley) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 23, 2*a*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 4*e*
PAULDEN, Mr. William—will, MAY 9, 9*d*

PAUL-DUBOIS, M. Louis :—
"Effort Economique et Financier de l'Angleterre, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 178c
PAULI, Franz (German prisoner)—escapes from Eastgate : recaptured, MAY 16, 3f
PAULIN, Sir David :—
Chartered Insurance Institute—elected president, JUNE 8, 3f ; 10, 12c
PAULING, Lieut. George F.—killed in action, APRIL 2, 2e
PAVIORS' Company :—
Master—elected, MAY 13, 5f
PAWLE, Capt. Malcolm G. :—
Will—law case, MAY 10, 4b
PAXTON, Lieut.-Col. A.N.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
PAYEN-PAYNE, Mr. De V. :—
on chained library at Wells (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186a ; MAY 23, 245c
PAYER, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Ukraine : German intervention ; reorganization of Rada Government ; arrest of Ministers, MAY 6, 10c ; on Baltic provinces : German policy ; Finland, 9, 5f
on Austria-Hungary and Germany—alliance ; aims ; world disarmament ; peace in German hands (int.), JUNE 11, 6e ; leading article, 11, 7b ; 13, 7a
PAYNE, Maj. L. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
PAYNE, Mrs. Sylvia M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PAYNTER, Lieut. Charles T.—killed in action, APRIL 27, 8f
PEACE :—
League of Nations, proposed : see LEAGUE of Nations, proposed
Offensives :—
Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), MAY 24, 7b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
PEACE Society :—
Pamphlet :—
Dunnico, Rev. H. (l.), JUNE 12, 8f
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. M. W. (l.), JUNE 8, 7b
PEACEY, P.C. William G.—theft charge, APRIL 4, 3a
PEACOCK, Sir Peter—knighted, JUNE 3, 8b
PEACOCK, William L.—making false income-tax return charge, JUNE 14, 3c ; 15, 3a ; 28, 3f
PEACOCKE, Miss Isabel M. :—
"Cinderella's Suitors"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234c
PEAKE, Mr. Arthur S. :—
"Prisoners of Hope" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187b
PEAKE, Mr. C. F. N.—killed in motor accident, MAY 14, 3f
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
Censure—vote moved by Mr. Boyd in House of Representatives, APRIL 13, 5d (l.e.)
on War, The Great—German offensive on Western front : confidence in Australian troops (tel.), APRIL 5, 5e
PEARCE, Sec. Lieut. E. S.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4c
PEARCE, Ven. Ernest H.—appointed chaplain to King George, APRIL 6, 9d
PEARCE, P.C. James—theft charge, APRIL 4, 3a
PEARCE, Mr. John :—
on National Kitchen and Restaurant (int.), MAY 16, 3a ; letter to Mr. Clynes, 16, 3a
PEARCE, Percy—falls down mine shaft (fatal), JUNE 19, 3f
PEARCE, Sir R.—re-elected vestry clerk for St. Giles's (Cripplegate) for 45th successive year, MAY 9, 3f
PEARCE-SEROCOLD, Brig.-Gen. Eric — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4d
PEARLESS, Lieut.-Col. Charles W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2a
PEARN, Miss Violet, and Mr. Algernon Blackwood :—
"Karma : A Reincarnation Play"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 252c
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—receives letter of appreciation from Queen Alexandra, MAY 2, 9a ; to speak at Coal Exchange : arrangements, JUNE 17, 6a
at Coal Exchange, on Blinded Soldiers' Children Fund, JUNE 25, 3d
at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on his aeroplane flight, JUNE 8, 8c
PEARSON, Capt. Frank—will, JUNE 25, 9e
PEARSON, Mr. H. :—
National Union of Teachers—elected Vice-President (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150c ; 11, 160a
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on teachers' salaries, APRIL 4, 3e
PEARSON, Rev. Dr. John B.—will, JUNE 22, 9b (e.e.)
PEARSON, Capt. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
PEARSON, Mr. Robert H.—death, JUNE 13, 8f
PEARSON, Brig.-Gen. V. L. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
PEARSON, Capt. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
PEARSON, Capt. William R. G.—killed while flying, JUNE 22, 3f
PEAS :—
Orders :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 12, 3b
London Chamber of Commerce—attitude, APRIL 12, 3b
PEASE, Mr. A. F. :—
on coalmines—state control (s.), JUNE 17, 3c
PEASE, Capt. Christopher Y.—killed in action, MAY 21, 4c
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
at Queen's Hall, on the Church Army, MAY 3, 3c
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office—rates : Bill, MAY 7, 8e ; Whitley report principles ; postal services, JUNE 13, 10c
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont :—
Government stores — after-war sale to farmers : appointed to committee, JUNE 15, 3b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British-Italian Corporation, APRIL 11, 12b ; (F.N.), 11, 11a
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 12b
Meeting, JUNE 17, 3c
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
PEAT :—
Substitute for coal :—
Ireland—used in industrial districts, MAY 8, 5f
Midlands—used, MAY 13, 5f
PEAT, Lieut. P. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5a
"PECCAVI" :—
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276c
Yate, Col. A. C. (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264d

PECK, Capt. Bryan (Canada)—carries bag in first Canadian aerial mail service, JUNE 25, 5e
PECK, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PECK, Mr. Noel—appointed to charge of technical shipbuilding work at national shipyard at Chepstow, APRIL 3, 6e
PECK, Winifred F. :—
"Twelve Birthdays, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210b; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 220b
PEDDIE, Maj. Tom A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
PEDLER, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 22, 9b
PEDLER, Sir Alexander—death, MAY 14, 8b; (Ed.S.), 16, 208c; funeral, 18, 9a
PEEBLES, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
PEEBLESSHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenant — appointed, JUNE 19, 9b
PEEK, Lieut.-Col. John H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
PEEL, Lord :—
Government Departments—staff of military age : appointed chairman of committees panel, MAY 21, 3d
in Parliament, on :—
Conscientious objectors — imprisonment, MAY 1, 10a
Labour — Government : supply, APRIL 10, 8c
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10a; 19, 10b
on Empire Day—celebration (with another, l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186b
PEEL, Sec. Lieut. Ambrose E.—killed in action, MAY 6, 6e
PEEL, Mrs. C. S. :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 8, 8a
at Æolian Hall, on Household Orderly Corps, JUNE 4, 5e
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. E. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
PEEL, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 15, 9f
PEEL, Capt. Home—missing, reported killed, MAY 15, 4d
PEEL, Sir Robert—bankruptcy, MAY 15, 2d
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEIRSE, Adm. Sir R. H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a; awarded Legion of Honour, 22, 10f
PEKING :—
Anglo-American Society—formation : proposed, JUNE 25, 5e
PELADAN, Josephin (France)—death, JUNE 29, 5e
PELLEGRINO, Cdr. Mario (Italy)—torpedoes Austrian cruiser, MAY 17, 6c; official report, 22, 5e; torpedoes Austrian battleship, JUNE 26, 6e
PELLY, Mr. S. A. :—
"Glossary and Notes on Vertebrate Palæontology" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246d
PELMADULLA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2f
PELOPONNESUS :—
Autonomy — attempt to bring about : Greek Deputies court-martialled, JUNE 28, 5a (e.e.)
PEMBERTON, Lieut. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
PEMBERTON, Mr. Robert L.—will, JUNE 18, 9d
PEMBROKE, Lord—awarded Order of Rising Sun, JUNE 22, 5f
PENA, Dr. de (Uruguay)—body arrives at Montevideo, JUNE 12, 5e
PENDER, Capt. W. G.—killed in action, MAY 30, 2b
"PENGUINS" : see WOMEN'S Royal Air Force
PENHALE, Lieut.-Col. J. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PENHALLOW, Maj. Dunlop P. :—
"Military Surgery"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 284c
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12e
Wheler, Capt. W. A.—retirement after 54 years' service, APRIL 23, 3c
PENNEFATHER, Mr. De F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11b
Proportional representation, MAY 14, 10d
on pensions — voluntary fund : appeal to Liverpool, JUNE 15, 8a
on War, The Great — responsibility : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted); Prince Lichnowsky's memorandum (l.), APRIL 8, 9e
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph :—
"Joseph Pennell's Pictures of War Work in America" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266a
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 13f
PENNSYLVANIA University :—
Falconer, Sir R. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 251c
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12b
PENOYRE, Mr. John — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
on army—games for men : appeal (l.), MAY 11, 9e; (l., Ed.S.), 30, 225d
on Lady Roberts's Field-Glass Fund (l.), APRIL 17, 9c
PENRITH Fell :—
Special article ("Penrith Beacon : the end of an historic wood"), APRIL 15, 11e
PENRITH Grammar School :—
Leech, Mr. H. B.—presents £500 to found leaving certificate (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248d
PENSE, Maj. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PENSIONS :—
Naval and military :—
Past campaigns :—
Raising :—
Extra grant of 2s. 6d. weekly to discharged soldiers under 70—army order published, JUNE 6, 3f
Parliament — question, APRIL 18, 10c
Scale—new, MAY 1, 3d
Old-age :—
Estimates, APRIL 10, 3c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 12, 3d
Statistics, JUNE 21, 3f
Wage limit :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 19, 11f
Parliament question, APRIL 19, 11f
Treasury announcement, APRIL 26, 3a
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Pensions
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Staff :—
Outdoor appointments :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 12, 3f
Women, educated—required, APRIL 22, 5d

PENSIONS, Ministry of (continued) :—
Statement :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 29, 10*a*
Vote for :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 29, 10*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 29, 10*c*
Lloyd, Capt. G. A. (s.P.), MAY 29. 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 29, 10*a*
PENTLAND, Lord — appointed G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
People's Journal :—
Libel action against, JUNE 12, 3*b*
PEOPLE'S Palace :—
Musical Festival — arrangements, APRIL 25, 3*f*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 1, 12*d*
PEPPER :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade : resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11*a*
PEPYS, Rev. Herbert G.—will, APRIL 30, 9*d*
PERAS (Canada)—discharge causes strike, APRIL 12, 5*e*
PERCIVAL, Lieut.-Cdr. P. R. P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 30, 4*a* ; awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*e*
PERDUE, Mr. Justice William E.—appointed Chief Justice of Manitoba, JUNE 7, 5*e*
PEREHUD, John (Canada)—inciting aliens to resist registration charge, JUNE 22, 5*d*
PEREPELIZA, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 1, 3*c* (e.e.)
PEREZOFF, Mr. Alfred :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 4*a*
PERFECTION :—
Special article ("Perfection : the assurance of the Ascension"), MAY 11, 9*d*
PERFORMING Rights Society (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; MAY 29, 4*a*
PERIS, Mr. Anthony M.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
PERJURY :—
Prosecutions, MAY 6, 3*b* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; 27, 5*d*
PERKINS, Dr. Mollwo :—
Gas coal — carbonization system : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 126*c*
PERKINS, Mr. Sandon :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on settlement of ex-soldiers on the land, JUNE 21, 3*e* ; (l.), 24, 3*c*
PERKS, Mr. J. B. :—
on officer prisoners in Germany — travelling (l.), MAY 7, 9*e*
PERKS, Sir Robert :—
at National Education Society, on Nonconformists : withholding from them of right to become headmasters and headmistresses, MAY 8, 10*f* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918) —exemption of clergy (l.), APRIL 18, 9*c*
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial trade preference, JUNE 6, 3*b*
at Mansion House, on Canada's share in the War, APRIL 17, 5*d*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12*f*
Report, JUNE 18, 13*f*
PEROWNE, Rev. Arthur W. T. — appointed chaplain to King George, APRIL 6, 9*d*
"PERPLEXED" — on harassed war industries (l.), JUNE 21, 7*e*
PERREAU, Col. Charles N. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden :—
on drunkenness — decrease (l.), MAY 16, 7*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 4*f*
PERROTT, Col. Sir Herbert C. — appointed Companion of Honour, JUNE 3, 10*a*
PERROUD, Julius M. (Swiss) — illegal sale of brandy charge, JUNE 25, 2*f*
PERRY, Sir A. B. (Canada) — resigns as Commissioner of North-West Mounted Police, APRIL 17, 5*e*
PERRY, Celia (W.A.A.C.) — theft charge, MAY 15, 3*f*
PERRY, Mr. Horace :—
"Theories of Energy" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*d*
PERRY, Maj. N. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PERRY, Mr. Percival L. D. — promoted K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
PERRY, Mr. W. J. :—
"Megalithic Culture of Indonesia, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 241*a*
PERSHING, Gen. John J. (U.S.A.)—awarded Order of Leopold and Croix Militaire by King Albert, APRIL 10, 5*e*
War, The Great :—
American forces — offers services to Gen. Foch to participate in battle on Western front, APRIL 1, 5*f* ; plans for 1918 : our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 7*c*
on American troops landing in France — anniversary : reply to M. Poincaré, JUNE 14, 6*b* (l.e.)
on French soldiers — confidence of American Army in : message to M. Clemenceau, JUNE 15, 6*d* (l.e.)
PERSIA :—
Consular service :—
Sheffield — appointment, JUNE 22, 3*f*
Ministry — resigns, JUNE 5, 6*c*
Shah — birthday : King George V. sends congratulations, JUNE 8, 9*a*
United States of America Liberty Bonds — purchases, MAY 4, 5*e*
Spheres of influence :—
Treaty between Great Britain and Russia (1907) — annulled by Persia, MAY 4, 6*e*
Parliament — question, MAY 4, 10*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great — German offensive ; submarine warfare (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*c* ; United States of America : intervention (art. quoted), 13, 5*f* ; submarine warfare : excessive hopes deprecated (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 5*f*
PERSSE, Maj. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
PERTAB SINGH, Gen. Sir — lunches with King George, APRIL 5, 9*a*
PERTENSEN, Lieut. (German prisoner) — escapes from Denbigh camp : recaptured, JUNE 5, 3*f*
"PERTINAX" — on Gen. Sir F. Maurice's letter : relations between Col. Repington and Gen Sir H. Wilson (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5*a*

PERTWEE, Mr. Roland :—
"Old Card, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
PERU :—
Finance :—
Paper money — issue proposed, MAY 8, 5*e*
Mineral products :—
Development (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*b*
Trade :—
Machinery :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 6, 39*a*
Vanadium :—
Supplies (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 18*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
PERY-KNOX-GORE, Maj. I. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PESKETT, Sec. Lieut. Guy E. H. — missing, presumed dead, MAY 2, 4*d*
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank J.
PETER NICOLAIEVITCH, Grand Duke — reported prisoner in German hands, MAY 16, 5*e* ; in Crimea, 29, 5*e*
PETERS, Miss Agnes M. (blind) — awarded Medal of Order of British Empire, MAY 17, 3*d*
PETERS, Mr. Arthur — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
PETERS, Sir George — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
PETERS, Sir Lindsey B.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
PETERS, Herr W. E. (Germany) :—
on England's fight with intellectual weapons (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5*f*
PETERS (G. D.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*c*
Report, JUNE 18, 13*f*
PETERSEN, Mrs. Flora McK. S. — death in bath, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; inquest, 26, 4*f*
PETERSEN, Mr. Theodor W.—will, JUNE 13, 9*e*
PETERSEN, Mr. William — elected treasurer of All Saints' Hospital, APRIL 13, 2*f*
PETERSON, Mr. Justice—health, APRIL 11, 9*a*
PETERSON, Maj. W. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PETLJURA, M. (Ukraine)—arrested by Germans, MAY 24, 6*d*
PETO, Mr. B. E.—accident : delivers speech in Parliament seated (P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools, MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*d* ; 11, 10*e*
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 10*a*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
on food—home production : ploughing of grass land (l.), JUNE 24, 3*d*
PETRE, Col. H. C. :—
on Ireland—conscription : attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy (l.), APRIL 26, 5*d*
PETRIE, Sir Charles—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
PETROCOCHINO, Mr. Leonidas D.—will, MAY 11, 9*c*
PETROFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Spain—refusal of Ambassador to hand over keys of Embassy (int.), APRIL 10, 6*d*
PETROGRAD :—
Bolshevist terrorism — extracts from letter to Russian officer from his mother, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Command :—
Parsky, Gen.—accepts conditionally, MAY 29, 5*e*
Commune, Labour — establishment : report denied, MAY 13, 9*d*
Defence — reorganization : Gen. Schwartz entrusted with duty, MAY 11, 5*c*
Finnish White Guards—intention to occupy : see under FINLAND—Civil War—Petrograd
Food supplies : see under RUSSIA—Food
Riots, APRIL 29, 8*d*
Romanoff Monuments :—
Destruction, proposed—our correspondent's message, MAY 16, 5*e*
Situation :—
Enckell, M. (statement), MAY 11, 5*c*
The Times correspondent's articles ("A famishing city : grave plight of Petrograd : thieving and disorder"), MAY 18, 7*f* ; ("Petrograd famine : everything pawned for food : indifference to war and politics"), JUNE 27, 6*d*
War, the Great, see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
PETROL :—
Economy, need for — appeal by economy section of petroleum executive, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Order :—
Contraventions :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 3*a*
Price :—
Allies, to—agreed upon, MAY 27, 7*c*
Substitutes :—
Aeroplanes, for :—
Article ("Fuel supply : no present substitute for petrol," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25*a*
Supplies :—
Gatwick race meeting, use by motor-cars at :—
Shrapnell-Smith Mr. E. S. (l.), APRIL 17, 9*b*
Motor-cabs in urgent cases—order amended, JUNE 19, 3*f*
Restrictions :—
Church, conveyance of persons to—no relaxation : statement by Sir Albert Stanley, APRIL 15, 2*e*
Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 2*e* ; 4 3*a* ; MAY 4, 3*f* ; 10, 3*a* ; 14, 3[illegible] ; 28, 3*f* ; JUNE 17, 5*d*
PETROLEUM : see under OIL
PETTIGREW and Stephens (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 9, 11*c*
PEYTON, Lieut.-Col. Henry S. C.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*f*
PFEIFFER, Herr Heinrich (Germany) — arrested, APRIL 6, 5*e*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain :—
Council :—
Buchanan, Miss M. E.—first woman candidate, MAY 6, 5*f* ; elected to seat, 17, 3*b*
President—elected, JUNE 6, 3*f*
PHEEDEN, Florence E. (infant)—death from scalding, APRIL 2, 3*f*
PHELPS, Mr. T. Herbert :—
on hay—sales : Army Council scheme (l.), MAY 6, 3*d*

PHILADELPHIA Company :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 12*d*; JUNE 25, 13*c*
PHILIP, Mr. George :—
on map reading (art., "The maps: some hints on how to read them," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26*c*
PHILIP and Son (Ltd.) : —
Dartmouth — to construct graving dock, APRIL 8, 5*a*
PHILIPPS, Gen. Sir Ivor :—
in Parliament, on :—
Madsen gun, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Military Court of Appeal, APRIL 18, 10*d*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen C.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
at City Terminus Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: Government and shipping industry, JUNE 6, 12*a*
at King Line meeting, on shipbuilding after the War, APRIL 13, 11*e*
at National Chamber of Trade, on State control of trade, APRIL 23, 13*c*
PHILIPPSON, C. — compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 20, 3*f*
PHILIPS, M. (Netherlands)—to return to Holland on leave of absence, APRIL 10, 5*e*; resigns as Dutch minister at Washington, MAY 23, 5*e*
PHILIPSON, Sir George H.—will, JUNE 21, 9*e*
PHILLIMORE, Lord (Sir Walter Phillimore) —biographical, JUNE 13, 9*d*; peerage conferred, 13, 9*d*; receives congratulations of Lord Shaw and Mr. P. O. Lawrence, 14, 4*b*; takes title, 19, 9*b*
PHILLIMORE, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter: see PHILLIMORE, Lord
PHILLIPINE Dredges (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Lady :—
on War, The Great—South African honours (l.), APRIL 10, 5*a*
PHILLIPS, Beatrice — suspected person charge, MAY 22, 3*a*; 29, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, Sec. Lieut. Cecil I.—missing, presumed killed, MAY 30, 2*b*
PHILLIPS, Maj. F. A.—awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frederic G.—will, JUNE 11, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Harry — contravention of paper restriction order charge, JUNE 19, 2*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry D.—will, APRIL 1, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Humphrey J.—will, MAY 29, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. D.—arranging Strugnall's Buildings in High-street, Eton, as museum, JUNE 24, 13*f*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel : —
Oil from home sources committee—elected member, APRIL 10, 3*c*
at London-wall-buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation; labour in South Africa; currency; gold question, JUNE 26, 12*a*; (F.N.), 28, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
Ministry of Labour Employment Department—to act as Director, JUNE 15, 3*c*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—attitude of Ulster; Roman Catholic Church and toleration (l.), MAY 9, 10*f*; Mr. Asquith's suggestion (l.), JUNE 29, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison (continued) :—
on Ireland—application of principle of American Declaration of Independence (l.), APRIL 23, 5*e*; "legitimate aspirations" (l.), JUNE 26, 7*c*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.) : —
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Meeting, JUNE 13, 13*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
on Russia—help for (l.), JUNE 19, 5*d*
"PHILOXENUS"—on study of French and Flemish languages (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187*d*
PHILP, Capt. Claude H. G.—killed on active service, APRIL 26, 9*c*
PHILPOT, Capt. H. P. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on notched bar test pieces (E.S.), APRIL 26, 98*d*
PHILPOT, Mr. Thomas E. D.—will, JUNE 12, 9*c*
PHIPPS, Mr. W. T. :—
on re-education in the army (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188*a*
PHIPPS, Mr. William :—
"Coming Crisis in the Churches, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*c*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 12*e*
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
British :—
Rayleigh, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 3*c*
Thomson, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 12, 3*c*
Prosecutions—offence under Defence of the Realm Act, MAY 13, 5*f*
War, The Great : —
Exhibitions :—
Australian official photographs : —
Grafton Galleries — arrangements, MAY 22, 3*c*; opened, 25, 9*d*
British battle photographs :—
Grafton Galleries — additions announced, APRIL 4, 3*f*; closing date, 25, 9*d*; to be transferred, MAY 1, 3*d*
People's Palace — opening announced, MAY 1, 3*d*; opened, 7, 9*e*
Hurley, Capt. F.—natural colour photographs of Palestine: exhibited at Grafton Galleries, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Manchester—held, JUNE 25, 3*c*
PHYA Sudham Maitri—pays visit of condolence to Lady Blake on death of husband, MAY 21, 9*b*
PHYSICAL Society of London :—
Meeting—arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*d*; held (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
PHYSICAL training : —
Courses :—
Board of Education — medical department issues circular (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160*b*
PHYSICS :—
Teaching : —
Ashford, Mr. C. E. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
Bryant, Mr. G. L. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
Gregory, Prof. R. A. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 257*d*
Simmons, Mr. A. T. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*a*

PIANOS :—
Sale :—
Instalment system :—
Law case, APRIL 26, 4*b*
PICHON, M. (France)—attends funeral of Mr. James Gordon Bennett, MAY 24, 6*e*
Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber — makes statement before, JUNE 8, 5*e*
in Paris, on the Great War : American help, APRIL 8, 10*b*
PICK, Mr. Frank :—
at Birmingham, on rationing of coal, APRIL 19, 7*e*
at Glasgow, on rationing of coal, MAY 1, 7*d*
PICKERING, Lieut.-Col. Francis A. U. —will, JUNE 25, 9*e*
PICKRELL, Sec. Lieut. Leslie J.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*e*
PICKSLEY, Edward—theft charge, MAY 2, 3*c*
PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke :—
"Oriental Encounters" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 286*d*
PICOT, Lieut.-Col. Henry P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
Berne—farewell dinner given, APRIL 29, 7*c*
PIDSLEY, Capt. W. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
PIEDMONT, Prince of—visits Milan hospitals and munition works, JUNE 4, 5*d*
PIERCE, Mr. Henry—found dead in boat, MAY 11, 3*f*
PIERCEY, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
PIERRON, Capt. (France) — aeroplane casualty at Hounslow (fatal), JUNE 14, 6*d* ; body removed to France for burial, 17, 5*c*
"PIETAS"—on the Great War : German offensive on Western front : Greek battle cry at Salamis quoted (l.), APRIL 1, 6*a*
PIGEONS :
Crops, damage to : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Liberation :—
Prohibition :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), MAY 18, 3*f*
Naval Service :—
Article ("Lives saved by birds : the Naval Pigeon Service"), MAY 7, 3*d*
Wood :—
Caterpillars, help to destroy :—
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*b*
Upcher, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
PIGGOTT, Mr. Bettesworth :—
at Old Bailey, on man-power proposals, APRIL 16, 3*b*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis T. :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 29, 4*d*
PIGOT-MOODIE, Mrs.—funeral, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; will, JUNE 28, 9*e*
PIGOTT, Mr. Robert T.—will, MAY 24, 9*e*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIKE, Arthur—drowned, JUNE 3, 3*f*
PIKE, Vice-Adm. Frederick O.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
PILCHER, Mrs.—birth of son, APRIL 26, 9*b*
PILCHER, Col. Edgar M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. T. D. :—
"War According to Clausewitz"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 179*c*
PILGRIMS' Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; given ; list of guests, 26, 5*a*
Work :—
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
Cravath, Mr. P. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
PILLEY, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 22, 9*b* (e.e.)
PILLOW, Mr. W. H. :—
on Pingkiang — sack by Chinese northern troops, APRIL 10, 5*f*
PILOTS :—
Vessels on Government service :—
Arundel and Littlehampton—remuneration for services, APRIL 10, 3*f*
PIM, Mr. Alan W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
PIMENTO :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade : resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
PINGKIANG :—
Looting by Chinese troops : see under CHINA—Unrest
PINKHAM, Col. Charles—elected chairman of Willesden District Council, APRIL 26, 3*f*
PINKUS, Dr. Felix :—
"For the Foundation of a Jewish State" quoted, APRIL 9, 5*c*
PINNER, Dr. Felix :—
on Rumanian oil production—German monopoly (int.), MAY 10, 5*b*
PINNEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald J.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PINSENT, David H.—killed while flying : body recovered from Basingstoke Canal, MAY 18, 3*f*
PIN Y SOLER, Señor J. :—
"Antoni Augustin. Arquebisbe de Tarragona" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 288*a*
PIONEER Players :—
Performances, APRIL 5, 3*e* ; 15, 5*e*
PIPKIN, Mr. Samuel J.—retirement (F.N.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
PIRELLI Cable Works (Ltd.) :—
Machinery, unfenced — prosecution, JUNE 26, 3*f*
PIRRIE, Lord — appointed Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding (T.S.), APRIL 1, 19*c* ; to meet members of House of Commons, 26, 6*a*
Shipbuilding — conferences with shipbuilding employers and leading officials of trade unions, APRIL 8, 5*a*
Yards—tour of inspection, JUNE 27, 6*e*
Witley Park estate—herd of deer : Mr. J. Murray (l.), APRIL 5, 3*c*
at Belfast, on his appointment as Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding, APRIL 17, 3*d*
on shipbuilding — accelerated output : appeal, APRIL 18, 7*c* ; output for April (comments), MAY 9, 6*d* ; for May (tribute), JUNE 6, 3*a*
Shipyards, National (statement), JUNE 27, 6*e*
PISTORIUS, Dr. von (Germany) :—
on Germany — future trade relations (statement), MAY 14, 5*e*
PITCH :—
Special article ("Pitch as a fuel : chemical and physical properties," E.S.), APRIL 26, 84*c*
PITCHFORD, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
PITHAUPURAM, Rajâ of—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*

PITMAN, Mr. Frank W. :—
"Development of the British West Indies, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 167*a*
PITMAN, Brig.-Gen. Thomas T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PITT :—
Speech, last :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 8*c*; (l.), 25, 7*b*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JUNE 24, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*
PITT, Drum-Maj. W.—death, APRIL 27, 8*c*
PITTS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur T.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
PLACE, Maj. C. G. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
PLAGUE :—
China :—
Nanking — outbreak of pneumonic plague: ended, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Special article ("Pneumonic plague in China: path of the epidemic: heavy death roll"), APRIL 12, 5*a*
Erwarton, Suffolk—cases, JUNE 27, 3*b*
Hong-kong—cases, JUNE 12, 5*c*
London, Port of—eight cases in 1917, JUNE 28, 3*f*
Somali—outbreak on board: particulars, MAY 31, 3*e*; death, JUNE 4, 7*e*
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 13*a*
PLANT-BREEDING Institute :—
Commercial side, development on :—
Biffin, Prof. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
Hall, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
PLATE :—
Church: see CHURCH plate
PLATT, Edward — absentee from military service: law case, APRIL 11, 4*b*
PLATTS, Lieut. R. H.—death, JUNE 8, 9*d*
PLAYERS of the Gate :—
Kennington Theatre :—
Performances — announced, MAY 27, 10*d*
PLAYHOUSE, The, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 12, 9*d*
PLEKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—death announced, JUNE 5, 5*e*
PLESS, Prince and Princess :—
Action against, JUNE 29, 4*a*
PLESSEN, Baron Leopold von (Germany) :—
Harris, Mrs. Leverton—visits to in Wakefield camp: Lieut.-Col. G. S. Haines (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*c*; Mrs. Leverton Harris (l.), 20, 7*e*
PLEWS, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 16, 9*e*
PLIMMER, Prof. Henry G.—death, JUNE 24, 5*b*
PLOWMAN, Capt. James—killed in action, MAY 14, 9*c*
PLOWMAN, Lieut. Mark—court-martial held, APRIL 6, 3*f*; JUNE 24, 2*d*
PLUMB, Lewis F.—travelling without ticket charge, APRIL 5, 3*f*
PLUMBI, M. (Albania) :—
on atrocities on unarmed population in Albania (statement), MAY 8, 5*e*
PLUMER, Gen. Sir Herbert C. O. :—
Italy—operations: dispatch: list of names mentioned, MAY 31, 8*b*
PLUMMER, Rev. Alfred :—
"Commentary on St. Paul's First Epistle to the Thessalonians"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
PLUMMER, Sir Walter R.—will, MAY 17, 9*c*
PLUNKET, Lady :—
Infant welfare work—discussed, MAY 1, 9*e*
PLUNKETT, Count—arrested in Dublin for complicity in German-Irish plot, MAY 20, 7*e*; taken from Dublin to Holyhead, 22, 7*f*; Parliament: observations, JUNE 4, 10*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—health, MAY 10, 9*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: letter to Press, MAY 7, 4*f*; leading article, 7, 7*b*
Convention — report: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, APRIL 13, 10*b*; standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, MAY 4, 7*c*
PLUNKETT, Oliver :—
Beatification—decree read in Rome, MAY 14, 5*e*
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Capt. R. A. R.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*c*
PLYMOUTH :—
Education :—
Classes — open air: scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*d*; JUNE 6, 239*b*; 27, 274*a*
Physical training — reorganization: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*b*; MAY 16, 211*a*
Pupil teachers — girls: scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*d*
Local service :—
Employees now serving in Forces — position discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 275*b*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South Western Junction Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11*e*
PLYMOUTH, Lord — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12*f*
Report, APRIL 27, 10*e*
POCKLINGTON School :—
Scholarships — awarded, JUNE 17, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
POCOCK, Col. Sir George :—
Pension for widow :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (statement), APRIL 20, 3*f*
POE, Maj. William S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
POELLNITZ, Maj. H. W. von — death on active service, MAY 25, 4*b*
POETRY :—
Henriette Hertz Trust Lecture :—
Binyon, Mr. Laurence — delivers, JUNE 7, 9*d*
"Ireland to Germany" — quoted in Parliament, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Repetition of words :—
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*c*
Waddington, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*d*
Soldier poets :—
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 25, 3*e*
War poems: see under WAR, The Great
POETRY Society :—
"Ancient Mariner, The" — reading by Sir J. Forbes-Robertson: arrangements, APRIL 29, 3*d*; JUNE 17, 11*e*
Vice-presidents — appointed, APRIL 29, 3*d*
POINCARÉ, M. (France) — visits Amiens and troops in Montdidier region, APRIL 2, 5*e*; visits La Falaise region, 10, 5*e*; visits Dunkirk; returns to Paris, 19, 5*e*; opens Salon in Paris, MAY 6, 11*d*; visits front, 14, 5*c*; visits aviation schools at Villacoublay, JUNE 26, 5*e*

POINCARÉ, M. (France) (continued) :—
American Society of Philosophy (Philadelphia) — elected member, MAY 27, 7e
Bennett, Mr. Gordon—death; sends telegram of sympathy to Mrs. Gordon Bennett, MAY 21, 5e
Derby, Lord — presents credentials, MAY 2, 5b (l.e.)
Empire Day — sends message to King George V.; receives reply, MAY 25, 6e
Paris — visits parts struck by Gotha bombs, JUNE 18, 5e
Siamese Mission — receives members, APRIL 11, 5e
in Paris, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 2, 5b (l.e.); 3, 5b
on War, The Great—reply to message from King Victor Emmanuel, APRIL 5, 7e
American troops in France — anniversary of arrival of first: sends telegrams to Mr. Wilson and Gen. Pershing, JUNE 14, 6d
United States of America — anniversary of intervention: sends message to Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 8, 10b
POISONING :—
T.N.T. :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 10, 3f
Parliament—question, MAY 10, 3f
POISSONNADE, Mr. W.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Acton, APRIL 8, 5b
POL, Henri (France)—death, JUNE 19, 5e
POLAND :—
Allied Powers : —
Attitude :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 14, 7e
Kozicki, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 17, 7d
Premiers — declaration at meeting held at Versailles, JUNE 6, 7c; leading article, 7, 7b
Dmowski, M. (statement), JUNE 8, 5b
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 11, 8b
Army :—
1st Polish corps—places itself under supreme command of Gen. Count von Beseler, APRIL 16, 5e; disbandment: agreement reached, JUNE 1, 5e; indignation at Cracow, 11, 5e
German complaints, JUNE 3, 5f
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8b
Regiment of Polish Chasseurs, 1st: see under WAR, The Great—France — Army — Polish army
Austria-Hungary, suggested union with — prospects discussed, MAY 14, 7f
Burian, Count—visit to Berlin: to be discussed, JUNE 8, 5e
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 21, 5b; 27, 7f
Germany — agreement reported, MAY 16, 6d; attitude: our Amsterdam correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 5f
Vossische Zeitung correspondent's message, MAY 9, 5d
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), JUNE 14, 5c (l.e.)
Zamorski, M. (s.), MAY 21, 5b; 22, 5a
Bolshevists and Germans :—
Treaty, secret—concluded at Brest-Litovsk: text: published by *Nation's Voice*, of Cracow, JUNE 28, 6d
POLAND (continued) :—
Central Powers :—
Agreement — arrangement made between Emperor Charles and German Emperor, MAY 16, 6d; 18, 6c; details, 23, 5f; *Vossische Zeitung* statement, 17, 7c; *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), 20, 5a
Alliance, military and economic —organic connexion: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5d; Vienna correspondent of *Frankfurter Zeitung* (statement), 21, 5a
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f, 8a
Negotiations—to be opened in Berlin: Vienna correspondent of *Berliner Tageblatt* (statement), JUNE 3, 5d
Burian, Count (int.), JUNE 12, 6e
Settlement — telegrams exchanged between Count Hertling, Count Burian, and M. Ponikowski, JUNE 26, 5a (e.e.)
Polish deputations sent to Berlin and Vienna to represent Polish interests, JUNE 3, 5e
Prussia—proposal made by King of Bavaria during his visit to Vienna on behalf: Austrian attitude, JUNE 13, 5d
Coalfields :—
German annexations — *Kreuz Zeitung* statement, APRIL 19, 5f
Condition :—
Hogben, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
Council, State — inauguration: date, JUNE 12, 5e; 24, 7e; opened, 25, 5e
Bills—submitted, JUNE 26, 5a (e.e.)
Elections—held, APRIL 13, 5c (e.e.); 20, 5e
Defence :—
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7e
Fires :—
Tomaszoff — 200 houses destroyed, JUNE 7, 5e
Frontier :—
Rectification — *Kreuz Zeitung* statement, APRIL 19, 5f
Future : —
Zamorski, M. (s.), APRIL 13, 5c; MAY 21, 5b; 22, 5a
Germany : —
Live stock—delivery of 100,000 head of cattle and 30,000 sheep demanded, MAY 21, 5e; requisitioned, JUNE 3, 5e
Policy : —
Prussian Diet—Upper House: discussed, APRIL 11, 5f; 18, 5f
Silesian professors — proposal to Count Hertling, MAY 13, 7b
War expenses — *Secolo* statement, JUNE 1, 5b
Gold—attempt to smuggle: man from Berlin arrested, JUNE 20, 5e
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour :—
Coalminers : —
Strike—Dombrovo coalfields, MAY 4, 5f
Printers : —
Strike in Warsaw, MAY 25 5c,

POLAND (continued) :—
Ministry (Steczkowski) — formed: composition; programme, APRIL 9, 5e
Public celebrations — forbidden during war time, JUNE 21, 5e
Regency Council :—
Resignation announced, JUNE 11, 5e
Restitution of archives, moneys, and other properties from Russia :—
Soviet offer to Germany, APRIL 10, 5b
Rome conference of oppressed nationalities of Austria-Hungary — declaration by Polish representatives, APRIL 12, 5c; 13, 5c
Scouts, boy — organizations: dissolved, MAY 23, 6b
Special article ("German policy and Russia: the plight of Poland"), MAY 21, 5a
POLAND (Prussian) :—
Anti-German feeling during the War—references in Prussian Diet, APRIL 18, 5f
German settlements :—
Prussian Diet — Upper House: discussion, APRIL 11, 5f; 18, 5f
POLAND, Lieut. Albert L.—commands motor-boat in raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 6e
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on Pitt's last speech (l.), JUNE 24, 9e; 26, 9d
POLAND, Vice-Adm. James A.—will, MAY 2, 9d
POLDEN, Maud — concealing absentee charge, JUNE 11, 4c
POLE, Pte. Thomas : see under MURDER
POLICE :—
Birmingham — 150 men join Army, APRIL 24, 3f; particulars, 27, 3f
Chief Constable (assistant)—appointed, JUNE 13, 3d
Carmarthen :—
Chief Constable appointed, JUNE 14, 3f
Metropolitan :—
Allotment work :—
Parliament—question, MAY 10, 8a
Expenditure :—
Control :—
London Boroughs Standing Joint Committee — representations, MAY 16, 3f
Gardening work — engaging without permission: constables of W. division fined, MAY 8, 3f
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 3a; 5, 3e; 13, 3d; 20, 3c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Women :—
Assault on—prosecutions, JUNE 10, 3f
Henley-on-Thames — police-sergeant appointed, MAY 25, 3f
Patrol :—
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 5, 3b
Stanley, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 5, 3b
Wolverhampton Volunteer Patrol—duties, JUNE 28, 3f
Work :—
Dawson, Mrs. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 3d
POLICE courts :—
London :—
Poor-boxes—contributions, MAY 25, 9b
POLICE Medal, King's : see under MEDALS
POLITICAL controversies :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 8b
POLITICAL NOTES, APRIL 11, 7d; 12, 7c; 13, 7c; 15, 9c; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7d; 20, 7c; 22, 9c; 23, 7c; 24, 6d; 25, 7e; 27, 7c; 29, 9c; 30, 7e; MAY 1, 7c; 2, 7c; 3, 7c; 6, 9d; 7, 7c; 8, 7c; 9, 7e; 10, 7c; 11, 7e; 13, 9c; 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 16, 7c; 17, 7e; 24, 7c; 29, 7c; 30, 6e; 31, 7d; JUNE 1, 7c; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7e; 6, 7c; 7, 7e; 8, 7d; 10, 9d; 11, 7d; 12, 7d; 13, 7d; 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 17, 9c; 18, 7c; 19, 8c; 20, 7e; 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 24, 9e; 25, 7c; 26, 7e; 27, 7e; 28, 7e; 29, 7d
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—returns from tour of Peloponnesus, JUNE 1, 5e
in Parliament, on ex-King Constantine's intrigues, APRIL 22, 7d
on Serbia and Greece—passages in Serbian declaration concerning Greece (statement), APRIL 11, 5e
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on Ireland—conscription (l.), APRIL 11, 7d
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 8d
POLLARD, Lieut.-Col. George C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
POLLARD, Brig.-Gen. James H. W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
POLLEN, Sir Richard H.—death, MAY 6, 11d; funeral, 11, 9b
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—places palace and grounds at disposal of Red Cross Society, APRIL 29, 5c
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Church and Labour, MAY 2, 4a; on tithe rent-charge, 3, 3a
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe rent-charge — proposed legislation, APRIL 26, 8e
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
on League of Nations (l.), APRIL 2, 4c
on Sabatier, M.—views on England (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185a
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. :—
at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on Ulster and autonomy, MAY 22, 8a
on Ulster and Federalism (l.), MAY 21, 8e
POLLOK-MCCALL, Brig.-Gen. J. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
POLO :—
Hurlingham Club :—
United States players present flags, MAY 23, 9b
POLSON, Col. Thomas A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
POLZER, Count (Austria) :—
Charles, Emperor — letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon: composed by: Vienna statement, APRIL 22, 7c
Deutsche Tageszeitung — comment, APRIL 22, 7c
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Wars and Treaties"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187b
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur Cornwallis—death, APRIL 27, 3f; funeral, 30, 9c
PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick E.G.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
PONSONBY, Mr. T. B. :—
at Farmers' Club, on standardization of agricultural labour, APRIL 9, 3d
PONTEFRACT :—
Education Committee — estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 164a
King's School :—
Headmaster appointed, MAY 23, 3f; (Ed.S.), 30, 224d

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. :—
at British Russia Club, on British policy towards Russia, APRIL 18, 8*b*
POOLE, Mr. Austin Lane :—
"Poetical Works of Gray and Collins, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 231*c*
POOLER, Mr. C. Knox :—
"Works of Shakespeare, The Sonnets" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 182*b*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
POORE, George — burglary charge, APRIL 11, 3*b*
POORE, Brig.-Gen. Robert M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
POOR in spirit (sp. art., "Poor in spirit: the first law of happiness"), JUNE 29, 9*d*
POOR Law :—
Abolition :—
Labour Party — resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
National Union of Clerks — executive committee passes resolution, JUNE 5, 3*f*
Bangor — bankbook with balance of £300 found on pensioner who died in workhouse, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Boards of Guardians :—
Abolition, proposed :—
Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—discussed at meeting, MAY 4, 3*b*
Cambridge — Mrs. Horace Darwin co-opted member, APRIL 18, 3*f*
England and Wales—relief: statistics, MAY 9, 3*f*
London—relief: statistics, JUNE 7, 3*f*
Workhouses — inmate for 79 years: death, MAY 29, 3*f*
Bethnal Green — guardians compelled to employ house porters: no paupers to do work, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Prison preferred to workhouse by man charged at Bow-street police-court, MAY 6, 2*f*
POPE: see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Amy E. :—
"Practical Dietary Computer, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents :—
Contribution, JUNE 10, 13*f*
POPOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — nominated Director of Supplies, APRIL 15, 7*e*
POPOVITCH, Prof. Bogdan :—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 20, 2*a*
POPOWICS, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 11, 5*c*
POPPLETON, Mr. Graham :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on aliens in British companies, APRIL 19, 3*a*
POPPLETT, Emily—theft charge, APRIL 20, 3*f*
POPULATION :—
Cities, migration to :—
Easton, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 31, 10*f*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
Vase, Chinese (2,000 guineas), APRIL 13, 3*a*
PORCH, Mr. Montagu — biographical note, JUNE 1, 9*e*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
PORCHÈRE, M. (France) — appeal against sentence rejected, APRIL 3, 7*b*
PORK: see under MEAT
PORRITT, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 14, 9*c*
PORTAL, Maj. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
PORTAL, Lieut.-Col. Wyndham R. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
PORTE, Lieut.-Col. John C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
PORTEOUS, Lieut.-Col. John J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
PORTER, Brig.-Gen. Cyril L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PORTER, Jessie :—
Betty at Bay — produced at Strand Theatre, APRIL 10, 3*d*
PORTER, Joseph — selling spirits above maximum price charge, JUNE 7, 3*f*
PORT Glasgow :—
Water supply—new pipe track (E.S.), MAY 17, 120*c*
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
at Nottingham, on German attacks on hospitals, MAY 27, 9*e*
PORTMAN-DALTON, Mrs. S. B. — death, APRIL 9, 8*a*; funeral, 15, 11*c*
PORT of Para (Ltd.) :—
Bonds :—
Interest—arrears: payment (F.N.), JUNE 7, 11*a*
PORTS :—
Cargoes :—
Delays in loading and unloading :—
Donald, Mr. P. G. (l.), APRIL 9, 3*b*
Free :—
Establishment :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting—resolution to be submitted, APRIL 9, 3*b*
Goods accumulated (F.N.), APRIL 17, 12*a*
Machinery—substitution for manual labour suggested :—
Turner, Mr. C. E. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Dockyard :—
Committee, proposed special — discussed by workers, MAY 21, 2*a*
Proportional representation :—
Experiment, proposed — Town Council passes resolution, APRIL 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
PORTSMOUTH, Lord — will, APRIL 9, 9*c*
PORTSMOUTH Hospital :—
American wounded — wards provided, JUNE 1, 3*f*
PORTUGAL :—
Agriculture :—
Crop prospects, MAY 15, 5*e*
Azores :—
High Commissioner — post created, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Banking :—
German influence — our Lisbon correspondent's message ("German influence in Portugal: the banks," T.S.), MAY 6, 31*a*
Constitution :—
Remodelling—proposed, MAY 8, 5*e*
Elections — date fixed, APRIL 4, 5*e*; leaders of political parties to abstain from voting, 5, 5*e*; Government majority assured, 30, 6*d*
Finance :—
Duties — payments in gold: decree, APRIL 29, 7*e*; MAY 2, 10*c*
Reorganization — ministry discuss, MAY 29, 5*e*
Food :—
Supplies—prospects, MAY 15, 5*e*
Allied warships, for—exemption from export duty: decree, APRIL 19, 5*d* (e.e.)

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Government—new : recognized, MAY 18, 5*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Housing :—
Lisbon—cheap houses : construction decree, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Labour :—
Strike — general : railway service at standstill, JUNE 6, 5*d*
Minerals :—
Control, state (T.S.), MAY 6, 44*d*
Ministry (Paes) — new : composition, MAY 16, 5*d*
Appointment, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Parties—balance, MAY 21, 5*e*
President : see PAES, M. Sidonio
Revolt :—
Prisoners — treatment : release ordered, MAY 21, 5*e*
Tariff :—
Import duty — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 3, 66*b*
Trade :—
German propaganda — our Lisbon correspondent's comments ("German influence in Portugal : the banks," T.S.), MAY 6, 31*a*
Great Britain, with :—
Portuguese Chamber of Commerce and Industry — meeting held (T.S.), MAY 6, 31*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Portuguese troops
Wine :—
Special article ("A judge of wine : years and vintage years"), JUNE 20, 9*d*
PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce and Industry :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), MAY 6, 31*b*
POSADOWSKY, Count :—
at Dresden, on after the War, APRIL 16, 5*f*
POSTAL and Telegraph Clerks' Association :—
Conference (Southport) — held, MAY 10, 3*d*
POSTAL and Telegraphic Congress :—
France — representative selected, MAY 9, 5*e*
POST-CARDS :—
Improper :—
Prosecution, MAY 30, 8*c*
POSTERS : see under ADVERTISEMENTS
POSTGATE, Prof. J. P. :—
on languages, modern—position (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249*d*
POSTHUMA, M. (Netherlands) :—
Food for interned prisoners of war—attitude criticized, APRIL 8, 7*a*
POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. Alfred P. :—
on prisoners of war—exchange (l.), MAY 29, 10*d*
POST OFFICE :—
Books and papers for abroad—permits required before posting : Army Council issues order, MAY 11, 3*c*
Employees :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 24, 3*f* ; MAY 6, 3*c* ; JUNE 7, 3*b*
Whitley Councils — application of principles suggested :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 13, 10*c*
POST OFFICE :—
Employees
Whitley Councils (continued) :—
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
Women clerks, permanent — number employed :—
Postmaster-General — statement, JUNE 5, 3*f*
Letter-cards :—
Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*f*
Letters :—
Soldiers, for :—
British islands, in—rates, JUNE 22, 3*e*
Mails :—
Aerial : see under AERONAUTICS—Mail services
Africa, British East—via Sudan : notice issued, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Egypt, from—delayed : announcement, APRIL 22, 3*d*
Lost at sea—particulars, APRIL 9, 3*f* ; 11, 3*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; MAY 8, 3*c* 28, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 3*f* ; 10, 13*f* ; 11, 3*d*
Palestine :—
Occupied territory, to — particulars, JUNE 26, 3*c*
Russia and Rumania, to — service resumed, APRIL 23, 5*e*
Parcel post :—
Africa, South — suspended : notice, MAY 7, 3*b* ; resumed, 21, 3*c*
Bolivia — instructions as to weight and size, MAY 21, 3*c*
Expeditionary Forces :—
Addresses—public advised to write titles in full, APRIL 26, 3*b*
Weight — instructions : particulars, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Penny postage :—
Women serving with forces over sea —concession to, MAY 16, 6*c*
Post-cards :—
Delivery—delayed : instances, MAY 2, 3*f*
Rates :—
Increase, proposed — revised scale, APRIL 23, 7*d* ; inauguration : Postmaster-General issues statement, 26, 6*e*
Bill :—
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*e*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Parliament — introduced ; first reading, MAY 1, 10*c* ; question, 2, 8*c* ; second reading, 7, 8*d* ; third reading, 10, 11*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 8*a* ; third reading and passed, 17, 8*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 8*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8*e* ; 24, 10*d*
Letters and parcels—list of chief changes, MAY 25, 3*d* ; date of application, 27, 5*d* ; full details, JUNE 1, 3*c*
Political Notes, APRIL 24, 6*d* ; MAY 3, 7*c* ; 6, 9*d*
Navy—letters and other packets to and from his Majesty's ships : postage : particulars, JUNE 22, 3*e* ; Post Office announcement correcting, 24, 5*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 29, 8*c* ; JUNE 13, 10*a*

POST OFFICE (continued) :—
Remittances :—
Debt, payment through :—
Law case, APRIL 19, 2b ; (T.S.), MAY 6, 41b
Soldiers abroad, for — Postmaster-General : notice, APRIL 24, 3b
Savings-bank :—
Deposits :—
Statistics (white paper), APRIL 27, 11f
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES
Vote :—
Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 13, 10b
Pease, Mr. H. Pike (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10c
Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10b
War loan dividends :—
Reinvestment in War Savings Certificates—attitude (F.N.), JUNE 11, 12a
War loan stock :—
Sales—complaint of delay :—
Kirwan, Capt. G. W. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 11e
Tomkinson, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 22, 11b
War Savings Certificates :—
National War Bonds, transfer to :—
Attitude—Mr. C. E. Craven (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11a ; correspondence (F.N.), 22, 11b
POST offices :—
Thefts from :—
Prosecutions, MAY 20, 3c ; JUNE 5, 3d (e.e.)
POST Office Tube Railway :—
Great Eastern Railway Company :—claim : arbitrator's award, MAY 11, 8a
POTATOES :—
Allotments :—
Yield—statistics, JUNE 22, 3a
Bread, use in : see under BREAD
Chats or seed-size :—
Stock, for feeding — movement from Eastern Counties for : Food Controller's announcement, MAY 2, 3a
Coins—penny found embedded in potato : instance at Tweedmouth, JUNE 20, 3f
Contracts :—
Tenders for 1918 crop—receiving date extended, APRIL 17, 3a
Crops :—
1914-17 :—
Board of Agriculture return, JUNE 21, 3a
1918 :—
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 20, 3d
Inspection of varieties immune from war disease — Food Production Department announcement, JUNE 13, 3c
Cultivation : —
Acreage—diagram, MAY 29, 6a
Allotment holders — extension of plantings : Mr. D. Chater : appeal, APRIL 13, 3d
Article ("Emergency farming : potatoes and hay"), APRIL 15, 3b
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), APRIL 12, 7e ; (s.), 18, 3a
Director-General of Food Production (report), MAY 29, 6d
POTATOES :—
Cultivation :—
Acreage (continued) :—
Estimates — preliminary returns (art., "The potato acreage : 900,000 out of the million"), MAY 6, 3c
Increase :—
Federation of County War Agricultural Committees—meeting, MAY 10, 3b
Food Production Department (statements), APRIL 6, 3c ; 13, 3d
1917 and 1918 (England and Wales) — diagram, MAY 29, 6a
Special article ("Pigs and potatoes : the farmers' duty"), APRIL 8, 5e
Return — analysed by school children and teachers from London schools : Maj. E. A. Belcher (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 260b ; letter from Lord Stamfordham on behalf of King and Queen (Ed.S.), 27, 270c
Rhodes, Mr. F. P. (l.), APRIL 19, 8d
Rhondda, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 8d
Young, Mr. A. C. (l.), APRIL 17, 9c
Article ("The vegetable plot : some successional crops"), MAY 11, 9f
Kensington, South — uncultivated land : correspondence, APRIL 15, 3c
Marlborough, Duke of (s.), APRIL 18, 3a
Overcrowding :—
Chittenden, Mr. F. J. (lect.), APRIL 16, 8d
Special article ("April on the farm : more potatoes needed"), APRIL 22, 3d
Dealers, wholesale :—
Licences — conditions of renewal, APRIL 15, 3c ; 29, 3c ; applications : time extended, MAY 17, 3b ; 31, 3d ; JUNE 29, 3d
Registration—order, MAY 27, 3b
Disease :—
Prevention :—
Food Production Department — appeal, JUNE 8, 3e
Spraying :—
Ashcroft, Lieut. R. W. (lect.), APRIL 6, 3c
Wart :—
North — prevalence in : large district to be made scheduled area, MAY 17, 3b
Notification — required, JUNE 24, 3c
Distribution :—
Order (No. 2, 1918) — issued, JUNE 8, 3e
Flour :—
Manufacture :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 5, 3a
Orders, contravention of :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 3f
Prices :—
Base — new scale, MAY 10, 3a ; fixed, 13, 3b
District :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 15, 3c
Fixed — order : issue announced, MAY 11, 3a

POTATOES :—
Prices (continued) :—
Maximum :—
New potatoes — order issued, MAY 27, 3b
Retail :—
1918 crop — early : fixed, MAY 14, 6b
Order (1917) — announced, APRIL 20, 3e
Retail :—
Old potatoes — order extending schedule, JUNE 14, 3a
Terms to farmers :—
Ministry of Food (statement), APRIL 6, 3c
Restriction Order — provisions, APRIL 15, 3c
Sales :—
Order (1917) — amended, APRIL 20, 3e
Unregistered dealer fined, APRIL 2, 3f
Stocks :—
Returns :—
Tabulation :—
London County Council schools — twenty-one in South-Western district placed at disposal of Ministry of Food, APRIL 25, 3b
Unsold — farmers to make returns, APRIL 19, 3a ; MAY 16, 3a ; purchase by Food Ministry : announcement, JUNE 7, 3a
Subsidy, state :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10d
POTTER, Mr. Edmund — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
POTTERY :—
Trade :—
Articles (" Pottery trades : development of export business," T.S.), APRIL 1, 9e ; (" Pottery trades : far-reaching wages settlement," T.S.), MAY 6, 32d ; (" Pottery trades : man-power and labour-saving processes," T.S.), JUNE 3, 56d
POTTS, Lieut.-Col. Edmund T. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
POTTS, Brig.-Gen. Frederick — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
POUIKOWSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 9, 5e
POULTER, Pte. Arthur — awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8d
POULTRY :—
Foodstuffs :—
Damaged grain, seeds, and pulse :—
Prices — amended order issued, MAY 20, 4a
Correspondence, MAY 30, 13d ; JUNE 1, 8e
The Times agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 3d
France, purchase in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 10a
Rations — scheme being prepared, JUNE 11, 3b ; two systems being put into operation : particulars, 20, 3d
Keeping :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors :—
Work — Sir A. Pearson (s.), MAY 24, 3e
Laying :—
Black Orpington — 335 eggs in 12 months, APRIL 24, 5e
POULTRY (continued) :—
Prices — list, MAY 25, 3a
Correspondence, JUNE 21, 9d ; 22, 7b
Fowl — sold for eleven shillings, APRIL 12, 3f
Official action—delay : discussed, JUNE 28, 3a
Towle, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAY 10, 3a
Ration :—
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7b
POUNTNEY, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
POWEL, Prof. T.—resigns as Professor of Celtic at University College of South Wales (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206d
POWELL, Capt. S. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
POWELL, Lieut. Eric L.—killed in action, MAY 20, 4e
POWELL, Mr. F. E. :—
at St. James's-square, on Washington Inn for American officers, JUNE 25, 9e
POWELL, Maj. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
POWELL, Dr. Henry C.—death, APRIL 22, 5f
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
POWELL, Mr. J. C. :—
on " Socialisme Contre l'État, Le " (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209b
POWELL, Col. James L. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
POWELL, Richard—death from kick from horse, MAY 23, 3e
POWELL-JONES, Mr. C.—memorial service, MAY 30, 9b
POWER, Mrs. D'Arcy :—
on prisoners of war in Germany (l.), APRIL 2, 5d
POWER, Mr. S. M.—appointed private secretary to Lord French, JUNE 1, 7d ; appointed C.B., 3, 8d
POWERS, Mr. (Ontario) :—
at Ontario, on conscription of farmers' sons, JUNE 24, 7e
POWERS, Mrs. Julia E.—will, APRIL 15, 11e
POWLES, Lieut.-Col. C. G. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton — adopted as Unionist candidate for Lewisham East, APRIL 13, 3b
POYNTER, Sir Edward J. — appointed member of committee to advise on War memorials, APRIL 6, 3b
POYNTON, Mr. Alexander (Australia)—appointed honorary Federal Minister, APRIL 1, 3d
POZZI, Prof.—shot, JUNE 14, 5f (l.e.)
PRACONTAL, Lieut. Henri de (France) — death, JUNE 20, 5e
PRAGUE :—
Population — decline : *Arbeiter Zeitung* statement, JUNE 13, 5b (l.e.)
PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir David—appointed chairman of Horticultural Advisory Committee, MAY 6, 3b
PRAMPERO, Senator di (Italy) :—
at Rome, on the Great War, MAY 7, 5e
PRANCE, Lieut. A. Christopher—killed in action, JUNE 8, 9d
PRASAD SINGH, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Bhagwati — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
PRATO, Capt. C. E. A. :—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 11, 3d
PRATT, Col. Arthur S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
PRATT, Maj. O. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d

PRATT, Mr. T. :—
National Chamber of Trade—elected president, APRIL 23, 13e
at Chester, on State control of trade, APRIL 23, 13e
PRAYER and intercession :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
PRAYER-BOOK : see under CHURCH of England
PREECE, Mr. T.—chosen by Farmers' Union as candidate for South Herefordshire, APRIL 20, 3e
at Hereford (South) by-election, on result of poll, MAY 7, 3d
PREESTON, Lieut.-Col. N. P. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PREESTON, Sec. Lieut. Philip S.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6d
PREEV, M. Zinovy N. :—
on Russia—British cause (l.), APRIL 19, 5b
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12d
PRENDERGAST, Mr. (Victoria) — elected leader of Labour Party, JUNE 20, 5e
PRENDERGAST, Mr. Henry R.—will, JUNE 11, 9e
PRENTICE, Mrs. Hilda—theft charge, APRIL 10, 3a
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held, MAY 11, 7d
General Assembly :—
Sittings, JUNE 4, 7e : 8, 7d
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Scotland :—
Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England
PRESENT moment, The (sp. art.), MAY 23, 9e
President (training ship) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 10e ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176e
PRESS :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 8e
Communications :—
Army officers, by :—
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 8b
Newspapers :—
Prices—increase : particulars, APRIL 3, 3f ; 10, 3e ; 17, 3f ; 20, 3f ; 22, 5f ; MAY 2, 3f ; 10, 3f ; JUNE 1, 3f ; 8, 3f ; 15, 3f ; 22, 3e ; 29, 3f
Oversea Press Centre (Norfolk-street, Strand)—opened ; objects, JUNE 20, 8e
Sale or return—delivery to retailers of newspapers, books, and other matter on :—
Order issued forbidding, MAY 27, 5d ; Paper Controller : announcement, JUNE 6, 3d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
PRESS Association :—
Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JUNE 7, 3f
Meeting—held, MAY 8, 3f
PRESTON :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155b
Juvenile Organization Council — scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 275b
PRESTON, Sec. Lieut. James — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
PRESTON, Col. Thomas A. H. B. — will, APRIL 20, 9b
PRETORIA :—
Diocese :—
Lay ministry :—
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9b
PRETORIUS, Maj. P. J. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Concrete vessels, building of, MAY 9, 8d
PRÉVOST, M. (France) — to attend British Postal and Telegraphic Congress, MAY 9, 5e
PREW, Mr. Edward — re-elected churchwarden of Beer Crocombe for 59th time, APRIL 22, 5f
PREZIOSI, Signor Gabriele (Italy) — appointed First Secretary to Embassy in London, APRIL 9, 9b
PRIAULX, Lieut.-Col. George K. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 4d ; will, MAY 23, 9e
PRICE, Charles F.—body found, APRIL 5, 3e (c.e.)
PRICE, Mr. Crawford :—
"Serbia's Part in the War. Vol. I. — The Rampart against Pan-Germanism" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211e
PRICE, Dr. Frederick W. :—
"Diseases of the Heart" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 264b
PRICE, Mr. G. Ward :—
War, The Great—messages : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Italian Army — Austrian campaign
PRICE, Jessie A. — taking match into gunpowder factory charge, APRIL 24, 3f
PRICE, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
PRICE, Col. William — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PRICE-DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. L. A. E. — appointed temporary Major-General, APRIL 29, 11e
PRICES :—
Commodities — fluctuations of principal markets given in diagrammatic form (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21a ; MAY 6, 45a ; JUNE 3, 69a
PRICHARD, Maj. R. G. M. — death from wounds, JUNE 28, 5d
PRIDEAUX, Capt. H. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Sec. Lieut. Edmund N. — killed in action, MAY 29, 9e
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 13e
Report, MAY 30, 12d ; (F.N.), 30, 11a
PRIMROSE, Col. Alexander — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b ; expected to become professor of surgery at Toronto University, 19, 5a
PRIMROSE, Capt. James N. A. — will, APRIL 16, 9e
PRIMROSE, Capt. Neil — memorial to be erected in Christ Church, Epsom, APRIL 10, 3f
Murder from rear in Palestine campaign, alleged — evidence in Billing trial, MAY 31, 4a ; JUNE 4, 4d ; 5, 4b
Cripps, Lieut.-Col. F. H. — denial (l.), JUNE 7, 7e
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 3d
PRIMROSE Day :—
Celebration — arrangements, APRIL 19, 3b ; observed, 20, 9f
PRIMROSE League :—
Grand Council — meeting held, JUNE 7, 3b

PRIMROSE League (continued) :—
Ladies' Grand Council :—
Appointments — nominations for : notice, MAY 6, 2f
Meeting — held, MAY 18, 3d
Meeting of delegates (annual) — held, MAY 11, 6e
PRINCE, Sec. Lieut. Francis J. — accidentally killed, JUNE 3, 3a
PRINCE, Sec. Lieut. Harry W. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), JUNE 13, 3c
PRINCE, Miss Mary :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4c
PRINCE Edward Island :—
Borden—town given name, MAY 29, 5c
PRINCE Line :—
Services (art., "Shipping services : Houlder, Houston, and Prince Lines," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26b
PRINCE of Wales's National Relief Fund :—
Contributions — totals, APRIL 5, 8b ; 13, 9e ; 19, 9d ; 27, 6e ; MAY 4, 8b ; 10, 6b (e.e.) ; 17, 9e ; 24, 9e (e.e.) ; JUNE 11, 8d ; 14, 8f ; 22, 4d ; 28, 9d
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, APRIL 22, 6b ; MAY 13, 5d ; 15, 8c
PRINCES' Galleries :—
Anglo-Belgian reception—held, APRIL 11, 9a
PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 19, 13b
Report, APRIL 8, 13d
PRINCESS Alice Home for Totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers :—
Appeal — Princess Alice (l.), JUNE 5, 8a
Contributions, JUNE 8, 9a ; 20, 9b
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 25, 10e
PRINCESS Louise Home for Girls :—
Finances — depletion through War :—
Louise, Princess — writes promising £500 towards sum required, APRIL 20, 8e
PRINCESS Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers — particulars, MAY 20, 3a
PRINCESS Royal — attends Mr. A. Capper's entertainment in aid of concerts at the front, JUNE 12, 9b
Voluntary Aid Detachment Hostel and Club (Portman-square) — opens, JUNE 10, 5c
PRINCES Theatre, APRIL 5, 3c ; 11, 10d ; JUNE 24, 6b
PRINCETON University :—
Degrees — conferred upon Lord Reading and Mr. Davidson, JUNE 17, 7e
PRINCIP, Gabrilo — death, MAY 2, 6c
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10b ; 15, 12a ; 16, 10e ; 17, 8d ; 19, 10f
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 10c
Royal Air Force — administration, APRIL 30, 8c
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 30, 8c
PRINSEP, Sec. Lieut. Edmund M. P. — death, APRIL 15, 6e
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation :—
Children of printers killed in the War, necessitous — to assist in maintenance : Sir G. Riddell (s.), JUNE 8, 8b ; announcement by council, 21, 3c
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation (continued) :—
Contributions, JUNE 8, 8c
Dinner (annual) — arrangements, MAY 3, 2c ; 21, 9c ; JUNE 4, 2b given, 8, 8b
George V., King (message), JUNE 8, 8b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 8b
Riddell, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 8, 8b
Printers' Pie — publication announced, MAY 11, 3b
PRINTING :—
War, The Great :—
Codling, Mr. W. R. (s.), JUNE 14, 3d
PRIOR, Mr. James J. — will, MAY 21, 9c
PRIOR, John C. C. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, APRIL 10, 4a
PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric :—
Lecture arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176d
PRITCHARD, Isaac—death from drowning, MAY 23, 3f
PRIVY Council :—
Appointments, APRIL 29, 11b ; MAY 18, 7d
Judicial Committee : see under LAW
Members—appointed, JUNE 3, 7c, f
PRIZE bounty : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Navy
"PRO bono publico"—on schools and man power (l.), MAY 7, 9c
PROBYN, Sir Leslie — biographical ; appointed Governor of Jamaica, APRIL 30, 5f ; arrives in Jamaica : sworn in, JUNE 15, 5c
PROCTER, Sir Henry E. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b
PROCTOR, Edith R.—appeal against conviction, APRIL 23, 2b
PRODUCE Brokers' Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4c
PROFESSIONAL Classes War Relief Council :—
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, JUNE 22, 6c
PROFITEERING :—
Traders, by :—
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 16, 3b
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Tax :—
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8e ; JUNE 5, 10c
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8e
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 2, 8e ; JUNE 5, 10c
Law case, JUNE 27, 4a
Mackinder, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 22, 12f
Parliament — observations, JUNE 5, 10c
Receipts—statistics : for 1917-18, APRIL 1, 9c ; weekly, 3, 10d ; 10, 12a ; 17, 12a ; 24, 13a ; MAY 1, 11b ; 8, 11a ; 15, 11a ; 22, 10a ; 29, 11a ; JUNE 5, 11a ; 12, 11a ; 19, 12a ; 26, 11a
Referees, Board of — decisions, APRIL 6, 11e ; MAY 11, 11b ; JUNE 12, 12a
Schoolmasters, exempted — law case, JUNE 27, 4a
PROJECTILE Company (1902) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 12f
PROKOPOWICZ, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.)
PROPAGANDA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain

PROPAGANDA, Ministry of: see INFORMATION, Ministry of
PROPERTY:—
Lost:—
Finding:—
Guildhall police-court — statement by chief clerk, APRIL 3, 3d
PROPERTY and Estates Company (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 10, 12f
PROPERTY Market:—
Estate sales, APRIL 6, 9c; 13, 9f; 20, 8c; 27, 2f; MAY 4, 11f; 11, 4e; 18, 9c; 25, 9b; JUNE 8, 12f; 10, 4e; 14, 3c; 15, 4f; 22, 4c; 29, 9e
Alton estate (Lord Shrewsbury and Talbot)—announced, MAY 18, 9c
Aston Cantlow estate — announced, JUNE 22, 4c
Barnstaple (Lord Alington) — agricultural estate: announced, MAY 13, 3b
Batsford Park — announced, APRIL 27, 2f; MAY 25, 9b; particulars, JUNE 1, 4e
Bedford, Duke of — agricultural land: announced, JUNE 29, 9e
Blagrave estate — announced, JUNE 15, 4f
Bosworth Park estate — announced, APRIL 13, 9f; sold, 18, 3c
Burton-on-Trent (Lord Anglesey)—leaseholds announced, APRIL 6, 9c; sold, JUNE 14, 3c; 15, 4f
Cadbury estate (Maj. A. L. Langman)—announced, JUNE 1, 3c
Cheshire estate (Lord Crewe)—sold: many tenants secure holdings, MAY 14, 3f
Chilham Castle—announced, JUNE 22, 4c
Chilthorne Dormer (Yeovil) estate—announced, APRIL 6, 9e
Coull estate (Sir John Wedderburn)—announced, MAY 6, 5b
Cundall Manor estate—sold, MAY 16, 7b (e.e.)
Eastwell Park — agricultural portions of: announced, MAY 11, 4e
Gotham estate (Lord Howe)—announced, MAY 18, 9e
Haselbeach Hall estate (Mr. C. Bower Ismay)—announced, MAY 4, 11f
Hassop Hall estate (Mr. C. S. Leslie)—sold, JUNE 15, 3c: correction, 22, 4d
Ingestre Hall estate (Lord Shrewsbury)—announced, MAY 28, 3f
"King Dick's Clump" (Bosworth)—sold, APRIL 18, 3c
Little Bentley (Lord de L'Isle and Dudley)—sold, JUNE 29, 9e
Longford Castle estate (Lord Radnor)—announced, MAY 25, 9b
Mersham Hatch estate (Lord Brabourne — announced, MAY 25, 9b; JUNE 15, 4f; outlying parts sold, 29, 9e
Middleton Hall estate — purchased by Cooperative Wholesale Society, APRIL 27, 2f
Motcombe estate (Lord Stalbridge)—announced, MAY 4, 11f
Nantwich and Edleston estates (Lord Cholmondeley) — announced, MAY 4, 11f
Nash estate (Sir Richard Temple)—announced, APRIL 20, 8e
Northampton — agricultural holdings: sold, JUNE 11, 4e
PROPERTY Market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
North Court Lodge, Brandon — announced, APRIL 13, 9f
Northumberland estates (Lord Redesdale) — sold privately, APRIL 26, 4e; particulars, 27, 2f
Oakley and Houghton (Bedfordshire) (Duke of Bedford)—announced, JUNE 26, 8b
Penn House estate (Lord Howe)—announced, JUNE 22, 4c
Ricketts Wood (late Sir A. M. Rendel)—announced, APRIL 20, 8c
Romney Marsh—square mile of land (Lord Hothfield):—announced, MAY 11, 4e
St. Leonards estate (Sir Theodore Brinckman) — announced, MAY 18, 9b
Scotscraig estate — purchase by Dundee Town Council announced, MAY 24, 3d
Shute estate (Sir F. de la Pole)—announced, JUNE 22, 4c
Stoke Park (late Lord Gwydyr)—announced, MAY 18, 9c; JUNE 29, 9e
Stourhead estate — announced, JUNE 22, 4c
Willey estate (Salop)—announced, JUNE 8, 12f
PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10c
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10c
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10a
Chamberlain, Mr. J. Austen (s.P.), MAY 14, 10d
Courtney, Lord — attitude: leading article, MAY 13, 9b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10a
Leading articles, MAY 13, 9b; 14, 7b
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10a
Parliament—question, MAY 10, 8a; Mr. Fisher's motion discussed: division: analysis, 14, 10d; (P.N.), 14, 7c; leading article, 14, 7b; observations, JUNE 6, 10a
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10d
Political Notes, MAY 13, 9c; 14, 7c
Sanders, Lieut.-Col. R. A. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10d
Scheme, provisional:—
Commission, Royal:—
Report, MAY 3, 8a
Parliament—question, MAY 8, 10b
Inquiries, local — analysis (P.N.), MAY 9, 7c; (P.N.), 10, 7c
Glasgow—held, APRIL 9, 3f
Hertford—held, APRIL 6, 3c
Hull—held, APRIL 9, 3f
Liverpool — experiment: protest by City Council, APRIL 5, 3b
Portsmouth—held, APRIL 9, 3f; Town Council passes resolution, 10, 6e (e.e.)
Somerset—held, APRIL 8, 5a
Sussex, East—inquiry held, APRIL 16, 3c
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10a
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark (s.P.), MAY 14, 10d
PROTESTANT Dissenting Deputies:—
Meeting—held, APRIL 4, 3d
PROTESTANT Reformation Society:—
Anniversary, 91st—celebration: arrangements, APRIL 24, 2c

PROTHERO, Mr. G. W. :—
on gas fires (l.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
PROTHERO, Mr. R. E. :—
Stallions — Compulsory Registration Bill: receives deputation, APRIL 29, 3*b*
Tenant farmers — increased rents: receives deputation, MAY 15, 3*b*
at Bedford, on need of women workers on the land, MAY 27, 3*d*
at Board of Agriculture, on land for ex-service men, JUNE 6, 3*d*
at Braintree, on prices of cereals: farmers' demand for rise, MAY 2, 8*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on national bread taste; proposed national institute for agricultural botany, JUNE 28, 3*a*
at Oxford, on food: home production; progress made by farmers; labour supply, APRIL 25, 3*b*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 7*b*
at Shrewsbury, on food supplies—need of cereals; district prices for potatoes; labour supply: soldiers and women, APRIL 15, 3*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Berkeley estate tenantry, MAY 1, 10*c*
Horse Breeding Bill, MAY 1, 10*d*
Land Drainage Bill, MAY 1, 10*d*
on hay crop—need of economy (statement), MAY 25, 3*c*
on lambs — sale and slaughter: no restrictions next year (statement), JUNE 27, 3*b*
on London parks — allotments (l. quoted), MAY 6, 5*b*
PROTITCH, M. (Serbia)—arrives at Corfu, MAY 24, 5*c*
PROTOGEROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — resigns as Director of Supplies, APRIL 15, 7*c*
PROUDFOOT, Mr. William (Ontario):—
Union Government, support of:—
Centre Huron Liberal Association—passes resolution disapproving, MAY 31, 5*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Water Works Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 8, 2*c*
Report, APRIL 30, 13*b*
PROVIS, Sir Samuel B.—appointed Companion of Honour, JUNE 3, 10*a*
PRUSSIA:—
Citizenship, loss of — proclamation: published, JUNE 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*
Diet: see Parliament, below
Education:—
Universities:—
Russian questions — special courses to be given, APRIL 26, 5*c*
Elections:—
Lower House—date: *Vorwärts* statement, JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Franchise:—
Reform:—
Bill—second reading, MAY 1, 5*f*; second reading passes Lower House, 6, 7*c*; fourth reading discussed in Lower House, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Article ("The franchise farce"), JUNE 21, 5*f*
Drews, Dr. (s.), MAY 2, 6*c*; 6, 7*c*
Equal suffrage motion — rejected, MAY 3, 7*c*; motion to restore rejected, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Hertling, Count (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*
Hoffmann, Herr A. (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*
PRUSSIA:—
Franchise:—
Reform:—
Bill (continued):—
Lohmann, Herr (s.), MAY 2, 6*c*
Rejection — ill-feeling: statement by neutral, MAY 18, 5*c*
Spee, Count (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*
Two extra votes, proposal providing for — passed by Lower House, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*
Hoffmann, Herr (s.), MAY 18, 5*c*
Lower House—prevention of outvoting in committee of two Houses: amendment adopted, MAY 16, 5*c*
Military instruction to officers:—
Reichstag Main Committee—discussion, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 14, 5*c*
Frontier, Polish:—
Koeste, Herr (s.), APRIL 11, 5*f*
Parliament (Diet)—Upper House: observations, APRIL 11, 5*f*
Housing:—
Commissioner, State — appointed, MAY 27, 7*c*
Jews: see under JEWS
Ministry:—
Crisis:—
Friedberg, Dr. (s.), MAY 3, 7*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament:—
German language — purification from foreign words used in business: report of Committee of Lower House, JUNE 21, 5*c*
Lower House:—
Dissolution threat:—
Friedberg, Herr (s.), MAY 28, 5*f*
Hertling, Count — authorized to dissolve if necessary, MAY 11, 5*c*
National Liberal Party — chairmanship: Herr Lohmann resigning, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Polish boy scouts—local corps at Bromhead to be disbanded, JUNE 4, 5*c*
Railways:—
State:—
Compensation paid for property lost or stolen in transit:—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7*c*
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederic William of:—
at Breslau, on German indemnity claims, APRIL 23, 6*c*
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of:—
Esthonia—visits Dorpat: receives deputation from political parties, APRIL 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
PRYCE, Lieut. A. O. C.—killed in action, MAY 6, 6*c*
PRYCE, Capt. Thomas T.—awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9*d*
PRYCE-JONES, Col. Sir Edward—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
PRYCE Jones (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 24, 13*c*
PRYNN, Capt. Norman—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4*b*
PUAUX, René:—
"Sorrows of Epirus" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
"Aberdeen University Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*c*
"Abraham, The Apocalypse of" (Box, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Adams Lottery, The" (Follick; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278c
"Admirals of the British Navy. Part II. Portraits in Colours" (Dodd; L.S.), JUNE 20, 290d
"Adventures on the Home Front" (Brex), MAY 16, 3c; (L.S.), 23, 246b
"Aeronautics, Text-book of Naval" (Woodhouse; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174d; (E.S.), 26, 99b
"Aeroplane is Built, How an" (Blakeney; L.S.), MAY 9, 223c
"Aeroplane Speaks, The" (Barber; L.S.), MAY 16, 235d
Africa, South—constitutional history: see "Select Constitutional Documents," below
"Afrique Orientale Allemande, La Campagne Anglo-Belge de l'" (Stiénon; L.S.), JUNE 20, 290c
"Agriculture, The Future of our" (Wolff; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a; MAY 2, 203a
"Agustin, Arquebisbe de Tarragona, Antonio" (Pin y Soler; L.S.), JUNE 20, 288a
"Aircraft and Submarines" (Abbot; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278d
"Aladdin in Macedonia" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
"Alcohol and Life" (Hunter; Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207b
"Alkali Industry, The" (Partington; L.S.), MAY 16, 234a; (E.S.), 24, 119d
"Allemande, La Barbarie" (Gaultier; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184d
"Amazing City, The" (Macdonald; L.S.), JUNE 27, 293d
"America, South" (Allen; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259b
"American Bureau of Education, Bulletins of the" (Maclean; L.S.), APRIL 18, 167a
"American City Progress and the Law" (McBain; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267b
"American Education, Fifty Years of" (Moore; L.S.), APRIL 18, 167a
"American Ethnology, Bureau of" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a
"American Historical Review, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302d
"American Journal of International Law. January, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291b
"American Literature, A History of" (Trent and others; L.S.), MAY 2, 210c; 23, 237b
"American Parson in England, The Notebook of an" (Royce; L.S.), MAY 16, 235c
"American Visit, My" (Smith), APRIL 11, 9c; (L.S.), 18, 187a
"American Volunteers with the Allies, The" (Hervier; L.S.), MAY 16, 234d
"America's Interest in the War. The World Peril" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 258d
"Amputation Stumps" (Huggins; L.S.), MAY 30, 255b
"And Behold We Live" (Adderley; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175c
"Andrelinus and Joannes Arnolletus, The Eclogues of Faustus" (Mustard; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Angel of the Settlement, The" (Oven; L.S.), MAY 23, 246b
"Angels, The Ministry of" ("Hospital Nurse"; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187c
"Angleterre, L'Effort Economique et Financier de l'" (Paul-Dubois; L.S.), APRIL 18, 178c
"Anglo-Italian Review, The. May, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 23, 246c
"Annual Register, The. 1917" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 190b
"Apple Tree Girl, The" (Weston L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
"Arab of Mesopotamia, The" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175d
"Armies, Raising and Training the New" (Williams; L.S.), MAY 2, 203c
"Army and its Operations in the Field, The Making of a Modern" (Radiguet; L.S.), APRIL 25, 193b
"Arnolletus, The Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus and Joannes" (Mustard; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a
"Artists at the Front, British. III. Paul Nash" (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290d
Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. E.: see "War, Some of my Experiences in the Great," below
"Asoka" (Macphail; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198a
"Athenæum Subject Index to Periodicals, The. Education and Child Study" (E.S.), JUNE 27, 267a
"Atlantic Gold" (Bell; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174b
"Atonement in the Light of History and the Modern Spirit, The" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 27, 297b
"Attack" (Liveing; L.S.), MAY 2, 210c
"Attente, L'" (Dupont; L.S.), APRIL 25, 191b
"Auckland Castle" (Moule; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175d
"Australian Nursery Rimes" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186b
"Austria and Germany, Court and Diplomacy in: What I Know" (Leutrum; L.S.), MAY 2, 202c
"Austrian Socialism and the Present War" (Nosek; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279d
"Bábí Religion, Materials for the Study of the" (Browne; L.S.), APRIL 4, 164b; JUNE 13, 272b
"Baby Welfare" (Robinson; L.S.), MAY 16, 234d
"Bacteriology, Applied" (Browning; L.S.), JUNE 20, 284c
"Baghdad Railway, The War and the" (Jastrow; L.S.), APRIL 4, 158b
"Ball, V.C., Captain" (Briscoe and Stannard; L.S.), MAY 9, 222a
"Banerjea, Speeches and Writings of Hon. Surendranath" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187b
"Banker's Part in Reconstruction, The" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
"Banking Reform, Industrial Justice Through" (Meulen; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278b
"Bapaume to Passchendaele, 1917, From" (Gibbs; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198c
"Baptist Historical Society, Transactions of the" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198d
"Battle and Beyond" (Renshaw; L.S.), MAY 9, 223b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Battle-Fronts at a Glance, The World's" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
Bax, Mr. E. Belfort: see "Reminiscences and Reflections of a Mid and Late Victorian," below
"Belgique, Petite Histoire de l'Invasion et de l'Occupation Allemande en" (van der Essen; L.S.), APRIL 4, 159*c*
"Belgium, The Triangle of Terror" (Aston; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*d*
"Belgium and What it Means, Our Fight for" (Clifford), JUNE 12, 5*f*
"Bells of Paradise, the" (Whitworth; L.S.), JUNE 20, 286*c*
"Benson, Robert Hugh" (Watt; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Best of Both Worlds, The" (Meynell, ed.; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
"Better Business, May, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
"Betty Lancelot" (Turner; L.S.), MAY 2, 208*a*
"Bibliographical Society of America, The Papers of the" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
"Bibliotheca Sacra" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
"Billie Impett and Doris" (Ainsworth; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Bird Friends, Our" (Knight; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Bitter, Karl" (Schevill; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Black Image, The" (Hume; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Blighting of Bartram, The" (Conyers; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
"Blue Germ, The" (Swayne; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
Blundell, Mrs. (M. E. Frances); see "Child, The Things of a," below
"Bolshevik Revolution, The" (Litvinoff; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
"Bombed Gipsy, and Other Poems, The" (Herbert; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
"Book-Prices Current" (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*
"Books for 1917, The English Catalogue of" (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Books Printed in Glasgow, 1638-1686, A Century of" (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Bourru: Soldat de Vauquois" (Rouges; L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*d*
"Boys, Your" (Gipsy Smith; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
"Bread, Our Daily" (Radford; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*
"Breaking of the Storm, The" (Brownlow; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*d*
"Briquetting, A Handbook of" (Franke; E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*c*
"Britain after the Peace: Revolution or Reconstruction" (Villiers; L.S.), APRIL 4, 158*d*
"British Empire (as at the End of the Year 1917), The Government of the" (Jenks; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
"British Journal of Inebriety, The" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*d*
"British West Indies, 1700-1763, The Development of the" (Pitman; L.S.), APRIL 11, 167*a*
"Brood of the Witch Queen" (Rohmer; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*c*
"Brother Tommy" (Ruffin and Tudesq; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
"Bulgares, Face aux" (Libermann; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Burns and their Treatment" (Macleod; L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*c*
"Business Practice in Elementary Schools" (Davis; L.S.), MAY 9, 195*c*
"By-ways on Service" (Dinning; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Caldecott Community, The. Sixth Annual Report" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 159*b*
"Call, and Other Stories, The" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Cambridgeshire, Handbook to the Natural History of" (Marr and Shipley; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d*; JUNE 6, 260*d*
"Campagnes Ardentes (1914-1916), Les" (Mirepoix; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
"Canada in Flanders, Volume III." (Roberts; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
"Canadian Twilight and Other Poems of War and of Peace, A" (Trotter; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*d*; MAY 16, 231*a*
"Cargo" (Gates; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
"Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching" (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
"Carnet d'un Dragon: Dans les Tranchées (1915-1916)" (Henriot; L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*d*
"Cartwright, The Life and Poems of William" (Goffin; L.S.), MAY 9, 219*a*
"Casanoviani, Carteggi" (Molmenti; L.S.), MAY 23, 240*b*
"Case of Richard Eden, The" (Allerton; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c*
"Celtic Conference, 1917. The" (Phillips; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
"Chaffee, The Life of Lieutenant-General" (Carter; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Chaitanya and His Companions" (Sen; L.S.), APRIL 25, 196*a*
"Chemical Fertilisers, Plant Products and" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Chemin qui Descend, Le" (Ardel; L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*c*
"Chemistry, Elements of Industrial" (Rogers; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*c*; (E.S.), 26, 99*b*
"Chicago, The Quarter-Centennial Celebration of the University of, June 2-6, 1916" (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
"Chicago, University of: Publications of the Members of the University, 1902-1916" (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*c*
"Child, The Things of a" (Frances; L.S.), MAY 30, 253*b*
"Child-birth in Twilight Sleep in the East, Painless" (Webb-Johnson; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*d*
"Children? How Much Do You Care For Your" (Gould; L.S.), APRIL 25, 175*b*
"Children, The Teaching of the Faith to" (Kendall; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 207*c*
"Children of Earth" (Figgis; L.S.), APRIL 11, 171*b*
"Children of Eve" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
"China, Mineral Enterprise in" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Chippewa Music: II." (Densmore; L.S.), JUNE 6, 263*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Choate, Joseph H.: A Great Ambassador" (Strong; L.S.), April 25, 195*a*
"Christianity, A Living" (Caillard; L.S.), May 2, 211*d*
"Christian Liberty, and Other Sermons" (Henson; L.S.), June 6, 267*b*
"Christian Seasons, The Message of the" (Carey; L.S.), May 9, 223*c*
"Christ's View of the Kingdom of God" (Manson; L.S.), May 23, 246*d*
"Church, The Genius of the English" (Fawkes; L.S.), May 23, 244*a*
"Church after the War, The" (Wakefield; L.S.), May 9, 223*c*
"Church and the Ministry, Essays on the Early History of the" (Swete, ed.; L.S.), April 25, 199*b*; May 30, 249*b*; Mr. C. H. Turner (l., L.S.), June 13, 276*b*; our reviewer's comments (l., L.S.), 20, 289*a*
"Churches, The Coming Crisis in the" (Phipps; L.S.), April 18, 187*c*
"Church in Wales in the Light of History, The" (Morgan; L.S.), June 27, 303*b*
"Churchman, The Faith of a Modern" (Glazebrook; L.S.), May 23, 244*a*
"Churchmanship, Spiritual" (Webster; L.S.), May 9, 223*c*
"Church of England, Official Year Book of the," April 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
"Church of England, The Religious Committees of the" (Cameron; L.S.), June 13, 279*d*
"Church Quarterly Review, The April, 1918" (L.S.), June 6, 266*d*
"Cicero: Pro Milone" (Laurence; Ed.S.), May 16, 207*b*
"Cinderella's Suitors" (Peacocke; L.S.), May 16, 234*c*
"Civilisation: 1914—1917" (Thévenin; L.S.), June 13, 274*b*
Clarke, Sir Edward: see "Story of my Life, The," below
"Classical Quarterly, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), May 9, 222*d*
"Clausewitz, War According to" (Pilcher; L.S.), April 11, 174*d*; 18, 179*c*
"Cloud and the Fire, The" (Whitwell; L.S.), May 16, 235*c*
"Cloud Cavalry, Short Flights with The" ("Spin"; L.S.), June 13, 278*d*; 20, 282*d*
"Coal and Candlelight, and other verses" (Eden; L.S.), May 23, 246*c*
"Cogan Associations, Essex Hall, Walthamstow, and the" (Bosworth; Ed. S.), May 9, 195*b*; (L.S.), 16, 235*d*
"Coins and their Values" (Courville; L.S.), April 11, 174*a*
"Coleridge" (Dunn; L.S.), April 4, 117*b*
"Collins, The Poetical Works of Gray and" (Poole; Ed.S.), May 2, 183*b*; (L.S.), 16, 231*c*; Mr. Edmund Gosse (l., L.S.), 23, 245*a*
"Coming Dawn, The: A War Anthology in Prose and Verse" (Thompson; L.S.), June 6, 266*d*; 20, 286*b*
"Common Prayer, Tracts on" (L.S.), April 4, 163*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Communities of the Church of England, The Religious" (Cameron; L.S.), June 13, 279*d*
"Confederation and its Leaders" (Hammond; L.S.), April 18, 186*b*
"Conquête, L'Esprit de" (Constant; L.S.), June 6, 263*a*
"Conrad in Quest of his Youth" (Merrick; L.S.), May 2, 210*a*
"Constructive Quarterly, The. March, 1918" (L.S.), June 27, 302*c*
"Contes Choisies" (Hellens; L.S.), April 25, 175*b*
"Contrat Social, ou Principe du Droit Politique, Du" (Vaughan; Ed.S.), May 2, 183*c*
"Conveyancing, Elphinstone's Introduction to" (Maw, ed.; L.S.), April 18, 186*d*
"Coppy-Holder His Tenant, The Relation betweene the Lord of the Manor and the" (L.S.), April 11, 175*c*
"Cosmic Law in Ancient Thought" (Davids; L.S.), June 13, 278*a*
"Cossack, The" (Mandelstamm; L.S.), April 18, 186*c*
"Courage, Le" (Huot and Voivenel; L.S.), June 27, 300*d*
"Courtesy and Candour, A Plea for" (Bussell; L.S.), May 9, 223*c*
"Criminals, A Book of Remarkable" (Irving; L.S.), April 11, 170*b*
"Crise Mondiale, Trois Péripétiers dans la" (Louis; L.S.), April 18, 184*d*
"'Critique of Pure Reason'; A Commentary to Kant's" (Smith; L.S.), May 2, 211*b*
"Cross of Heart's Desire, The" (Pahlow; L.S.), May 9, 222*c*
"Curtain, Both Sides of the" (Ward and Whiteing; L.S.), April 11, 171*c*
"Cyprus under British Rule" (Orr; L.S.), June 13, 279*c*; 27, 295*c*
"Danois sur la Guerre, Réflexions d'un" (Jespersen; L.S.), June 20, 284*b*
"Dante" (Livi; L.S.), May 2, 204*b*
"Dark Fire, The" (Turner; L.S.), May 9, 223*b*; June 6, 262*b*
"Day's Burden, The" (Kettle; L.S.), April 11, 175*c*; May 30, 252*d*
"Dead, How to Speak with the" ("Scions"; L.S.), May 2, 211*d*
"Deccan Village, Land and Labour in a" (Mann; L.S.), April 25, 198*a*
"Decoration of the Cross, and Other Papers from France, The" (Patten; L.S.), May 23, 246*d*
"Defence and Foreign Affairs" (Lash; L.S.), June 27, 303*a*
"Delphic Oracle, The" (Dempsey; L.S.), June 27, 302*a*
"Demeter" (Hill; L.S.), May 23, 246*c*
"Denney, D.D., Principal James" (Walker; L.S.), April 11, 174*a*
"Desert Campaigns" (Massey; L.S.), May 16, 234*d*; June 6, 259*a*
"Deshi o Bilati" (Mukhopadhyay; L.S.), April 11, 169*a*
"Despised and Rejected" (Fitzroy; L.S.), June 6, 266*a*
"Destinies of the Stars, The" (Arrhenius; L.S.), May 23, 246*d*
"Devil's Stairs, The" (Wrench; L.S.), April 11, 174*b*
"Dickens and his Jewish Characters, Charles" (L.S.), May 23, 246*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Dickens's Original Autograph Copy of his Letter to Henry Colburn, Charles" (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*b*
"Die, They Do Not" (Hall; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*
"Dietary Computer, A Practical" (Pope; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
"Diverting Stories of Clerical Life" (Leachman; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The. Volume I. Inferno" (Langdon, ed.; L.S.), JUNE 13, 273*a*
"Dominus Noster" (Scott; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
"Double Traitor, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
"Dream Child Come True" (Royce; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
Dream Physician, The" (Martyn; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*
"Drift of Pinions, The" (Keable; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*
"Dublin Review. April, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*
"Ducks, Runner" (Taylor; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*c*
"Dunkeld, 1660-1689, The Diocese and Presbytery of" (Hunter; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Dyes, The Manufacture of Intermediate Products for" (Cain; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
"East and the West, The. April, 1918," APRIL 2, 9*c*; (L.S.), 11, 175*a*
"East and West. February, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*a*; "April, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
"East Anglian Soke. The History of an" (Hoare; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*a*
"Eastbury Manor House, Barking" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*
"Economic Crisis, The Coming" (Jennings; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*
"Economics, Outline of" (Nelson; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Economics in Harvard University, The Teaching of" (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*b*
"Edinburgh Review, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*d*
"Education: Its Spiritual Basis and Social Ideals" (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*; (L.S.), 4, 163*a*
"Education, On the Urgent Need for Reform in our National and Class" (Johnston; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*a*
"Education, The Comedy of" (Hayward; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
"Educational Administration in England, The Council System of" (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*c*
"Educational Associations, Conference of. Sixth Annual Report" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 159*a*
"Educational Ideas, The Conflict of" (Falconer; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*a*
"Educational Review, The. March, 1918" (Butler; L.S.), APRIL 11, 159*a*
"Education Bills, English and Scottish" (Wallace; Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*c*
"Education for Liberty" (Richmond; Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*a*; (L.S.), 16, 234*b*
"Edward III., Finance and Trade under" (Unwin, ed.; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Egypt, With the R.A.M.C. in" ("Sergeant-Major, R.A.M.C."; L.S.), MAY 9, 215*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Electro-Physiology, Studies in" (Baines; L.S.), JUNE 20, 285*a*
"Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing" (Maw, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*d*
"Empire, A Self-Supporting" (Saunders; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*a*
"Empire Day, The Book of Patriotism for" (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
"Energy, Theories of" (Perry; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*d*
"Engineering Science, A Primer of" (Andrews; Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*b*
"Engineering Trades, Women in the" (Drake; E.S.), MAY 24, 119*a*
"Engineer's Year Book for 1918, The" (Kempe; L.S.), APRIL 26, 99*b*
"England and Ireland" (Mill; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
"English Catalogue of Books for 1917; The" (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"English Constitutional History, An Outline Sketch of" (Adams; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"English Exercises for Middle Forms" (Fowler; Ed. S.), JUNE 6, 231*b*
"English Historical Review, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*a*
"— Esques" (Geach and Wallace; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"Essays, Irish and American" (Yeats; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"Essex Hall, Walthamstow, and the Cogan Associations" (Bosworth; Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*b*; (L.S.), 16, 235*d*
"Etape Libératrice, L'. La Vie de nos Soldats et de nos Alliés Internés en Suisse" (Jacottet; L.S.), APRIL 25, 190*a*
". . . Et Cie." (Bloch; L.S.), APRIL 18, 182*d*
"Eternal Certainties, or, The War, the World, and the Future" (Tiarks; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
"Ethics, Some Suggestions in" (Bosanquet; L.S.), APRIL 18, 181*b*
"Eugenics Review, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
"Europe, A Brief Survey of the Political Development of" (Waterton; L.S.), APRIL 11, 159*a*
"Europe, The Expansion of" (Muir; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"European Treaties of the Nineteenth Century, The Great" (Oakes and Mowat, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 18, 179*a*
"Evolution? Is Man the Product of" (Whitmee; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"Evolution, Medical Contributions to the Study of" (Adami; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*d*; 25, 199*b*; MAY 2, 205*a*
"Evolution Criticised" (Bishop; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
"Excelsior, The" (Watson; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Extrême-Orient, Nos Alliés d'" (Gérard; L.S.), JUNE 20, 283*a*
"Face to Face with Kaiserism" (Gerard; L.S.), MAY 30, 251*c*
"Faerie Queene, The" (Spenser; Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Faith? Where is Your" (Smith; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*a*; JUNE 20, 285*b*
"Faith in Stormy Days" (Hunter; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
"Far from the Limelight" (Page; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Fighting Men of Canada, The" (Durkin ; L.S.), April 11, 175*b*
"Fisheries of the North Sea" (Green ; L.S.), June 20, 290*d*
"Flanders, 1690-1794, British Campaigns in" (Fortescue ; L.S.), April 25, 198*c*
"Flandres, La Mêlée des" (Madelin ; L.S.), June 27, 300*d*
"Fleet in the Great War, The British" (Hurd ; L.S.), May 2, 210*d* ; 9, 215*a* ; Adm. Sir R. Custance (l., L.S.), 16, 232*c* ; Mr. A. Hurd (l., L.S.), 23, 245*b*
"Flower Book, Everybody's" (Ramsay ; L.S.), June 20, 291*a*
"Flowers, Some Wild" (Lawrence ; L.S.), April 4, 147*b*
"Flying, Practical" (McMinnies ; L.S.), May 9, 222*d*
"Folk-Lore. March 30, 1918" (L.S.), June 6, 267*a*
"Food Problems" (Farmer and Rankin ; Ed.S.), June 20, 259*a*
"Foreign Affairs, Defence and" (Lash ; L.S.), June 27, 303*a*
"Forestry Work" (Whellens ; L.S.), June 20, 290*d*
"Fourth Gospel, The Problem of the" (Jackson ; L.S.), May 2, 211*c* ; June 13, 272*c*
"Fourth Year, In the" (Wells ; L.S.), June 13, 270*b*
"Från Blostergärden" (Crown Princess of Sweden ; L.S.), April 11, 169*c*
"Français, L'Officier et le Soldat" ("Z" ; L.S.), April 18, 184*d*
"Français après la Guerre, Villes et Villages" (Rosenthal ; L.S.), May 23, 238*d*
"France, The Undying Spirit of" (Barrès ; L.S.), May 2, 210*c*
"France and Flanders, 1916, The British Campaign in. Vol. III." (Doyle ; L.S.), April 25, 198*c* ; May 2, 202*b*
"France from Cæsar's Invasion to the Battle of Waterloo, A Short History of" (Duclaux ; L.S.), April 4, 159*a*
"French Catholics in the Nineteenth Century" (Simpson ; L.S.), May 30, 255*d*
"French Lines, Above the" (Walcott ; L.S.), June 20, 291*a*
"French Literature, The Spirit of Protest in Old" (Wood ; L.S.), June 6, 266*c*
"French Moralists and the Gallantry of France, Three" (Gosse ; L.S.), June 6, 266*b* ; 13, 275*a*
"French Renaissance, The Dawn of the" (Tilley ; L.S.), June 6, 266*b* ; 27, 293*b*
"Frenzied Fiction" (Leacock ; L.S.), June 20, 287*b*
"Frightful Crhymes" (Roberts ; L.S.), June 6, 267*b*
"From Hour to Hour" (Lucey ; L.S.), May 2, 210*c*
"From Snotty to Sub" (L.S.), May 23, 246*c*
"Frontiers" (Fawcett ; L.S.), April 11, 175*b*
"Front Lines" (Cable ; L.S.), May 16, 234*b*
"Further Indiscretions" ("A Woman of No Importance" ; L.S.), May 2, 210*a* ; 9, 216*d*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Gardening, Hints on Landscape" (Pückler-Muskan ; L.S.), April 25, 194*b*
"Garden of Survival, The" (Blackwood ; L.S.), June 6, 266*a*
"Gay Cavalier, The" (Lithgow ; L.S.), May 2, 211*c*
Geare, Rev. W. D. : see "Letters of an Army Chaplain," below
"General von Sneak" (Blatchford ; L.S.), June 6, 267*b*
"Geography, Essentials of Practical" (Wallis ; Ed.S.), June 6, 231*a*
"Geography, The Pupils' Class Book of" (Lay ; Ed.S.), May 16, 207*b*
"Geological Society, The Quarterly Journal of the" (L.S.), May 9, 222*d*
George, W. L. : see "Novelist on Novels, A," below
"George and the Royal Family, King" (Legge ; L.S.), May 2, 210*a* ; 16, 231*b*
"German People, The Awakening of the" (Nippold ; L.S.), May 30, 255*d*
"German Secret Service Agent, My Adventures as a" (von der Goltz ; L.S.), April 11, 167*c*
"German War Profits and the German Formula, No Annexations, No Indemnities, the Extension of Prussian Militarism" (Chéradame ; L.S.), June 6, 267*b*
"Germany, Court and Diplomacy in Austria and : What I Know" (Leutrum ; L.S.), May 2, 202*c*
"Germany, Protestantism in" (Macmillan ; L.S.), April 18, 180*b*
"Germany Her Own Judge" (Suter-Lerch ; L.S.), June 6, 267*b*
"Germany in War Time : What an American Girl Saw and Heard" (McAuley ; L.S.), April 4, 158*c*
"Gilgamish, The Epic of" (Langdon ; L.S.), May 16, 234*a*
"Girl Guiding" (Baden-Powell ; L.S.), May 9, 222*a* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 223*b*
"Girl in Industry, The" (Collier ; L.S.), April 25, 175*b* ; (Ed.S.), May 2, 183*b*
"Gladstone, W. G. C., A Memoir" (Gladstone), May 30, 9*d* ; (L.S.), June 6, 259*b*
"Glasgow, 1638-1686, A Century of Books Printed in" (L.S.), May 16, 234*a*
"Glass Houses" (Macnair ; L.S.), April 11, 172*a*
"Gnôsis of the Light, The" (Lamplugh ; L.S.), May 16, 235*c*
"God ? Do We Need a New Idea of" (Reeman ; L.S.), June 20, 291*c*
"God's Counterpoint" (Beresford ; L.S.), June 13, 276*a*
"Gold Amid the Grey" (Brown ; L.S.), May 2, 210*c*
"Gold Tree" (Squire ; L.S.), May 23, 243*b*
"Good Man ? A" (Malcolmson ; L.S.), May 9, 223*c*
"Good Stories from Oxford and Cambridge" (Henrey ; L.S.), June 6, 266*c*
"Gordon, Thomas" (L.S.), May 23, 246*a*
"Gott, Letters of Bishop" (Worlledge, ed. ; L.S.), May 2, 210*a* ; 9, 217*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Gray and Collins, The Poetical Works of" (Poole; Ed.S.), MAY 2, 183*b*; (L.S.), 16, 231*c*; Mr. Edmund Gosse (l., L.S.), 23, 245*a*
"Great Britain, Palestine, and the Jews" (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
"Greater Patriotism, The" (Griffiths; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*b*
"Great Game, The" (Drummond; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*
"Greatheart" (Dell; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
"Great Plan, The. How to Pay for the War" (Stilwell; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*a*
"Grecques et Latines, Manuel des Études" (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Greek Anthology, The. Vols. IV. and V." (Paton; Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Greek Tragedy, Studies in" (Matthæi; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*
"Green Fancy" (McCutcheon; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
"Guardians, The Devoted Work of the" (Lewis; L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*
"Guild, How to Start a Local" (Wilkinson; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
"Guilty! Prince Lichnowsky's Disclosures" (McCurdy, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
"Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907, Reports of the" (Scott; L.S.), MAY 16, 226*c*
"Harbour Engineering, Principles and Practice of" (Cunningham; E.S.), MAY 24, 119*d*; JUNE 21, 139*b*
"Harmony for Students" (Hull; L.S.), APRIL 25, 175*c*
"Harmony in Pianoforte Study" (Fowles; L.S.), APRIL 18, 167*b*
"Harvest, and Other Poems" (Mercer; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"Hastings in Bengal, Warren: 1772-1774" (Jones; L.S.), JUNE 6, 261*a*
"Health, The Art of" (Long; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*c*
"Heart, Diseases of the" (Price; L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*b*
"Heart of Alsace, The" (Vallotton; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*; 23, 244*c*
"Hearts of Ice" (Hume; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*b*
"Height for School Children, Standards of" (Kerr; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
"Hellenism, Liberal Judaism and" (Montefiore; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
"Hermetic Mystery, A Suggestive Inquiry into the" (Wilmshurst; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*d*
"Heroes in Khaki, With our" (Sellars; L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*
"Herring, The: Its Effect on the History of Britain" (Samuel; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*; 25, 193*a*
"Hibbert Journal, April, 1918, The" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d*
"Hickey, Memoirs of William. Vol. II. 1775-1782" (Spencer; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*; 18, 183*a*
"High Altars" (Oxenham; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*d*
"High School Teaching, An Introduction to" (Colvin; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
"Hill of Daydreams, The" (Danter; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Hira Singh's Tale" (Munday; L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*c*
"Historia, Trozos de" (Spencer; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
"History, April, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
"Holy Land, Syria and the" (Smith; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
"Homesteading" (West; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*d*
"Horizons at Dusk and Dawn" (Tolly; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"Housekeeping, A New Way of" (Black; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*
"House of Silent Footsteps, The" (Grace; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"House of Time and other Poems" (Brand; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
"Housing, Welfare and" (Hutton; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*d*; JUNE 20, 288*c*; (E.S.), MAY 24, 119*a*
"Human Prerogative, The" (Callow; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
"Humphries Touch, The" (Watson; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*; 16, 232*a*
"Humphry, R.A., Life and Works of Ozias" (Williamson; L.S.), MAY 2, 206*b*; 9, 221*c*
"Hun, Outwitting the" (O'Brien; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*; 13, 274*d*
"Hungry Hundred, The (Royal Naval Reserve)" (Margerison; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*; JUNE 20, 291*a*
"Huns in Palestine" (Sousa; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
"Hunter, The" (Dyke; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion" (Davis; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Ibañez, Capitulos Escogidos de V. Blasco" (Woolf; Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*b*
"Ideals Lost Awhile" (Bryson; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"Ido sans Maître, L'" (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 223*c*
"If I Goes West!" ("Tommy"; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*a*
"Impossible People" (Wemyss; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*b*; Mr. H. Armitage (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221*c*
"Inasmuch" (Oxenham; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
"Incendie Tropical, Dans l'" (Genlis; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
"India, The Crisis in" (Rau; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"India for the Indians" (Das; L.S.), MAY 30, 254*a*
"India in Transition: A Study in Political Evolution" (Aga Khan; L.S.), JUNE 27, 295*a*; (Ed.S.) 27, 267*a*
"Indian Opposition to Home Rule" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
"India on Responsible Government, Letters to the People of" (Curtis), JUNE 7. 5*a*; (L.S.), 13, 271*a*
"India's Claim to Home Rule" (Rao; L.S.), MAY 30, 254*a*
"India under Experiment" (Chesney; L.S.), JUNE 20, 282*c*
"Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs, Trade and Navigation between Spain and the" (Haring; L.S.), JUNE 13, 270*c*
"Indonesia, The Megalithic Culture of" (Perry; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*; MAY 23, 241*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Industrial Fatigue" (Bentinck; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
"Industrial Peace, Volume I., September, 1917 to February, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*
"Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the" (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*c*
"International Cooperation before and after the War" (Mercer; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*d*
"International Court of Justice, The Problems of an" (Wehberg; L.S.), MAY 16, 226*c*
"International Law Notes" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*c*
"International Review of Missions" (Oldham; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*b*
"International Union of The Hague, The" (Schücking; L.S.), MAY 16, 226*c*
"Intestinal Protozoa in the Near East, Human" (Wenyon and O'Connor; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"In the Valley of Vision" (Faber; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
"In War and Peace" (Henderson; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
"Ireland, Agricultural and Technical Education in" (E.S.), MAY 16, 207*b*
"Ireland, A Stranger in" ("An Englishman"; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*c*
"Ireland, England and" (Mill; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
"Ireland, Municipal Government in" (Webb; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Ireland, The Contemporary Drama of" (Boyd; L.S.), JUNE 20, 287*c*
"Ireland, The Last Independent Parliament of" (Sigerson; L.S.), MAY 16, 227*c*
"Iron, The Chemical Analysis of" (Blair; E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*c*
"Isaiah, The Ascension of" (Charles; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
"Islands of Adventure, The" (Roberts; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Italia, Alle Trincee d'" (Türr; L.S., MAR. 21, 136*d*)—Mr. R. S. Thompson (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*d*; Sir Filippo de Filippi (l., L.S.), 11, 173*a*
"Italia che Scrive, L'" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 196*b*
"Italian Literature, The Romantic Age in" (Cippico; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*c*
Japan: see "Extrême-Orient, Nos Alliés d'," above
"Japan, Rising" (Sunderland; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*; MAY 9, 216*b*
"Japanese Memories" (Howard; L.S.), APRIL 25, 192*d*
"Japan Moves North" (Coleman; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*; JUNE 20, 283*a*
Jephson, Lady: see "Notes of a Nomad," below
"Jesus and Life" (McFadyen; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
"Jews, Great Britain, Palestine and the" (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
"Jex-Blake, The Life of Sophia" (Todd; L.S.), JUNE 13, 271*c*
"Jinnah, Mohomed Ali: An Ambassador of Unity." (Naidu; L.S.), MAY 30, 254*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Jones, Mr. Paul: see "War Letters of a Public School Boy," above
"Joshua in the Revised Version, The Book of" (Cooke; L.S.), APRIL 18, 167*b*
"Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, The" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"Journal of Theological Studies, The" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, The, APRIL 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, March, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Journal of the Royal United Service Institution, May, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
"Journal of the United Provinces Historical Society, The. September, 1917" (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*a*
"Judaism and Hellenism, Liberal" (Montefiore; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
Jupp, William J.: see "Wayfarings," below
"Juridical Review. March, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
"Juvenal and Persius" (Ramsay; Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Kanawa: the Incantation" (Kori; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*
"Karma: A Reincarnation Play" (Blackwood and Pearn; L.S.), MAY 30, 252*c*
Kettle, Prof. T. M.: see "Day's Burden, The," above
"Key of Gold, The" (Moberly; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
"Kindred Sayings, The Book of the, Part I." (Davids; L.S.), MAY 16, 228*b*
"King in Babylon, A" (Stevenson; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"King of a Day, The" (Wynne; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Kings-at-Arms" (Bowen; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Kipling, Twenty Poems from Rudyard" (sp. art., "The poet-prophet of the Empire: twenty poems from Kipling"), MAY 1, 9*d*
"Kipling's Message" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*c*
Knox, Mr. Ronald A.: see "Spiritual Aeneid, A," below
"Ko Chung Er and his Friends" (Sowerby; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
La Bruyère: see "French Moralists and the Gallantry of France, Three," above
"Lady Alcuin and Other New Poems The" (Fausset; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
"Landor, Swinburne and" (Henderson; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*; MAY 2, 207*a*; Mr. W. B. D. Henderson (l., L.S.), 16, 233*c*
"Landscape Design, An Introduction to the Study of" (Hubbard and Kimball; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Landscape Painting in Water-Colours, The Development of British" (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a*
La Rochefoucauld: see "French Moralists and the Gallantry of France, Three," above

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Last Bout, The" (Southey; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
"Last Songs" (Ledwidge; L.S.), MAY 2, 206*d*
"Latines, Manuel des Études Grecques et" (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Lau Islands (Fiji) and Their Fairy Tales and Folk-Lore, The" (St. Johnston; L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*d*
"Law Quarterly Review, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*a*
"League of Nations, The" (Grey), JUNE 20, 5*a*; (L.S.), 27, 303*a*
"Lecithin and Allied Substances" (Maclean; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
"Letters of an Army Chaplain" (Geare; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*
"Liberators, The: A Drama in Three Acts" (Tucic; L.S.), JUNE 27, 299*c*
"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" (Carey; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*
"Libraries, Public" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
Lichnowsky, Prince: see "Guilty", above, and "London, 1912-1914, My Mission to," below
"Lily of the Alley" (Culley; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Livres et les Hommes, Les" (Tailhade; L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*d*
"Livy: Veii and the Etruscan Confederacy" (Winbolt; Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207*b*
"Lochaber's Day" (Cameron; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"London, 1912-1914, My Mission to" (Lichnowsky; L.S.), APRIL 25, 191*a*
"London and its Environs" (Muirhead; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*d*
"London Quarterly Review" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*b*
"Long Lane's Turning, The" (Rives; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"Lord John in New York" (Williamson; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
"Love Eternal" (Haggard; L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*c*
"Love and Liberty: Or, Nelson at Naples" (Dumas; L.S.), APRIL 11, 168*d*
"Lowell, Amy" (Bryher; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*c*
"Lumber, The Kiln Drying of" (Tiemann; E.S.), APRIL 26, 99*a*
"McCloskey, The Life of John Cardinal" (Farley; L.S.), MAY 2, 208*b*
"Macedonia" (Georgevitch; L.S.), MAY 23, 239*c*
"Machine and Fitting Shop Practice" (Burley; E.S.), APRIL 26, 99*b*
Magazines: see Reviews and magazines, below
"Maid and Her Money, A" (Allerton; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"Major Pipe et son Père, Le" (Benjamin; L.S.), JUNE 6, 261*c*
"Maktoub" (Craig; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*c*
"Man in Grey, The" (Orczy; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"Mannor and the Coppy-Holder his Tenant, The Relation betweene the Lord of the" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
"Man's Ancestry, The Problem of" (Wood-Jones; L.S.), MAY 30, 256*b*
"Manuscripts, The Descent of" (Clark; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*c*; JUNE 6, 260*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Map Work" (Bryant; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"Maria" (Isaacs; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
"Maris, Matthew" (Thomson; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Married Love" (Stopes; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
"Marxismus, Krieg und internationale" (Renner; L.S.), APRIL 11, 166*b*; Dr. Stewart D. Headlam (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233*d*; "The Writer of the Article" (l., L.S.), 23, 245*b*
"Mary of the Winds" ("Enedeen"; L.S.), APRIL 4, 161*c*
"Mary Plantagenet" (Snaith; L.S.), MAY 23, 244*c*
"Mashi and other Stories" (Tagore; L.S.), APRIL 18, 183*b*; Mr. J. D. Anderson (l., L.S.), 25, 197*b*
"Master of Merlains, The" (Whitelaw; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
"Mattins, and Other Poems" (Crump; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
"Measurements for School Children, Standard" (Kerr; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
"Medical Dictionary, A" (Drummond; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
"Medical Philosophy" (Russell; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"Medicine in the War, 1914-1917, British" (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*b*
"Men and Ghosts" (Monkhouse; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"Mensuration Made Easy, or the Decimal System for the Million" (Hoare), JUNE 3, 12*b*
"Mer, Histoire Géologique de la" (Meunier; L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
"Méral's Book of Recitatives, Paul" (Rothermere; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*d*
"Mercy Argenteau, Memoirs of the Comte de" (Hellman; L.S.), MAY 30, 250*b*
"Mesopotamia, The Arab of" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
"Messines and Other Poems" (Cammaerts; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
"Midas, The Modern" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
"Middle Class, The English" (Gretton; L.S.), MAY 2, 204*d*
"Mid-Way Tracks" (Horne; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"Militarism and Statecraft" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
"Military Medical Manuals" (L.S.), MAY 9, 217*b*
"Military Organization and Administration" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Mind and Manners" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*b*
"Mind and the Nation" (Parsons; Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*b*; (L.S.), 16, 235*a*
"Mineral Enterprise in China" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Mining Manual and Mining Year Book," APRIL 10, 11*b*
"Miracle of Saint Anthony" (Maeterlinck; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*; 16, 230*c*
"Miss Gascoigne" (Tynan; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"Miss Pim's Camouflage" (Stanley; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*; 9, 220*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Modern Language Review, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Monogamy. A Series of Dramatic Lyrics" (Gould; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
"Mons and the Retreat" (Gordon; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c*
"Montessori Made a True Contribution to Science? Has Dr." (Claremont; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Moslem World, The. April, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*d*
"Mother Stories" (Lindsay; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*
"Mother Stories, More" (Lindsay; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*
"Motley and Other Poems" (de la Mare; L.S.), MAY 30, 253*c*
"Mrs. Bente" (Lawrence; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
"Mr. Webster and Others" (Clifford; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
"Mud Larks, The" (Garstin; L.S.). MAY 9, 222*d*
Music:—
School—articles ("School music," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 183*c*; 16, 207*c*; 30, 223*c*; JUNE 13, 250*a*; 27, 267*b*
"Music, An Introduction to British" (Scholes; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*c*
"Musique, Instruments de" (Rodet; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
"Mychurachan" (Douglas; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*
"My Erratic Pal" (Clark; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
"My Love's but a Lassie" (Tynan; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Mystère d'Adam, Le" (Studer; Ed.S.), MAY 2, 183*b*
"Mystery of the Downs, The" (Watson and Rees; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
"Naidu, Speeches and Writings of Sarojini" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
"Napier, Sir Charles James" (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
"Nash, Paul. British Artists at the Front" (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
"Naturalist, My Life as a" (Westell; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a*
"Naval Aeronautics, Text-book of" (Woodhouse; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d*; (E.S.), 26, 99*b*
"Navy, The Imperial British" (Ferraby; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*d*
"Need for Action, The" (Hanbury-Tracy; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*
"Neurotic Constitution, The" (Adler; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
"New Course, The" (Hammann), MAY 9, 5*f*
"New Paths, Verse, Prose, Pictures, 1917-18" (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"New Revelation, The" (Doyle; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*d*
"New Towns after the War" ("New Townsmen"; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
"New York, Old Roads from the Heart of" (Comstock; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
"New York Verse, The Book of" (Armstrong; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*d*
"New Zealanders in Samoa" (Leary; L.S.), MAY 23, 242*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Nicolas, The Life of Armelle" (Allen; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Nigel and Other Verses" (Trotter; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*b*
"Night Sister and Other Poems, The" (Foxcroft; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
"Nine Humorous Tales" (Tchehov; L.S.), MAY 16, 231*a*
"Noel" (Cannan; L.S.), MAY 23, 243*a*
"Notes of a Nomad" (Jephson; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*a*
"Nothing but the Truth" (Isham; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"Notte, La" (Zappa; L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*b*
"Novelist on Novels, A" (George; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*; 13, 275*c*
"Oil and Petroleum Manual" (Skinner) MAY 15, 12*a* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 12*e*
"Old and Happy" (Ridge; L.S.), MAY 30, 256*b*
"Old Card, The" (Pertwee; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
"Old Desire" (Horn; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"One Thing I Know, or the Power of the Unseen" ("E. M. S."; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
"On Heaven, and Poems Written on Active Service" (Hueffer; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
"Optics, Applied" (French; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*; (E.S.), 24, 119*d*
"Optimism, Dangerous" (Nippold; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
"Oracle of Colour, The" (Kiddier; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*b*
"Ordeal of Ann Curtis, The" (Askew; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
"Organ, The: Its History and Construction"—publication recalled (L.S.), JUNE 27, 298*b*
"Oriental Encounters. Palestine and Syria (1894-5-6)" (Pickthall; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*; 20, 286*d*
"Other Men's Shoes" (Soutar; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*d*
"Over Here" (Duffin; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Oxford during the last Fifty Years, Religious Changes in" (Macan; L.S.), APRIL 25, 193*c*
"Pacifist Lie, The" (Solano; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"Palestine, and the Jews, Great Britain" (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
"Palestine, Dawn in" (Canton; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"Pangermanique, Le Délire" (Froelich; L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
"Pan-German Programme, The" (Bevan; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
"Paris, La Vie Universitaire à" (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*a*
"Paris Churches, The Story of the" (Wolff; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*d*
"Paris through an Attic" (Edwards; L.S.), MAY 9, 221*a*
Parker, Eric; see "Shooting Days," below
"Passionate Painter, The" (Hurrell; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"Past and Future" ("Jason"; L.S.), APRIL 25, 191*c*
"Peace, A Short Cut to a Splendid" (Malynski; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*b*
"Peace, The Bulwarks of" (Hart; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*; JUNE 6, 258*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Peace of Mind: Essays and Reflections, August, 1914—September, 1917" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 180*d*
"Peking, Pencil Speakings from" (Grantham; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*d*; 30, 253*a*
"Pendulum, The" (Mordaunt; L.S.), MAY 16, 232*a*
"Pennell's Pictures of War Work in America, Joseph" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*
"Penny Scot's Treasure" (Niven; L.S.), MAY 2, 208*a*
"People's Palace, The" (Sitwell; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*d*
"Pericles, from the Second Book of Thucydides, The Funeral Oration Spoken by" (Hobbes; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
"Peuple de l'Action, Le" (Rodrigues; L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
"Phantasms of the Living" (Gurney; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*d*
"Pharaohs, Modern Sons of the" (Leeder; L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*; 27, 297*a*
"Philippians, The Epistle to the" (Jones; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
"Philosophy of Patience, The" (Greenwood; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"Piccadilly Jim" (Woodhouse; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
"Pieces of Eight" (Le Gallienne; L.S.), MAY 2, 208*a*
"Pigs, British" (Long; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
"Pipe de Cidre, La" (Mirbeau; L.S.), JUNE 20, 287*a*
"Pipes of Pan" (Warren; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
"Pipes of Pan, The" (Nightingale; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"Pirate's Progress, The" (Archer; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*b*
"Pitt" (Rosebery; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
"Plant Products and Chemical Fertilizers" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Platonism" (More; L.S.), APRIL 25, 192*b*
"Playwork Book, The" (Macbeth; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
"Poems: 1914-1917" (Baring; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
"Poems and Carols" (Wilson; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*
"Poems in Peace and War, 1912-1918" (Blakeney; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
"Poems with Fables in Prose" (Trench; L.S.), MAY 9, 218*b*
"Poetry, The Genesis of British War" (Murphy; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*
"Poetry, The Necessity of" (Bridges; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"Poetry, The Study of" (de Sélincourt; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*b*
"Poet's Pilgrimage, A" (Davies; L.S.), APRIL 11, 170*d*
"Polish Saints, A Little Book of" (St. John; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Ponnamal" (Carmichael; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
"Popes and Their Church, The" (McCabe; L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*
"Portuguese Language, A Practical Grammar of the" (Toledano; L.S.), APRIL 11, 159*b*
"Pot Boilers" (Bell; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Precious Stones for Jewellers and the Gem-Loving Public, A Text-Book of" (Wade; L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*
"Presanctified, The Divine Liturgy of the" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*c*
"President McGlusky" (Hales; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Pretty Lady, The" (Bennett; L.S.), APRIL 11, 172*a*
"Prisoners of Hope. The Problem of the Conscientious Objector" (Peake; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
"Progress, January-April, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*a*
"Progress, The Economics of" (Robertson; L.S.), JUNE 27, 294*c*
"Promise of Air, The" (Blackwood; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*; 9, 219*c*
"Prophetic Outlook To-day, The" (Cachemaille; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
"Prose e Poesie Scelte" (Giusti; L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*a*
"Protestantism in Germany" (Macmillan; L.S.), APRIL 18, 180*b*
"Protest in Old French Literature, The Spirit of" (Wood; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*c*
"Psalms: Meditative and Militant" (Cooke; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
"Psalms Explained, The" (Sanday and Emmet; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
"Psychology, Divine" (Simmons; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
"Public School Boy, War Letters of a" (Jones; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*a*
"Public Schools Year Book, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 175*c*
"Quarterly Review, The, April, 1918" (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*a*
"Quest, The" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*b*
"Quest of the Face, The" (Graham; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
"Quite So Stories" (Burnet; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"R.A.M.C. in Egypt, With the" ("Sergeant-Major, R.A.M.C."; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*; MAY 9, 215*c*
"Racing Calendar for 1917," MAY 4, 11*f*
"Radiography and Radio-Therapeutics" (Knox; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
"Rainbow Ranch" (Durant; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
"Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sir William, Memorials of his Life and Work" (Tilden; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*; (L.S.), 30, 252*b*
"Rasputin and the Russian Court" (Omessa; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
"Reality with Faery Meets" (Painter; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
"Rebel Verses" (Gilbert; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
"Recalled to Life" (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*a*
"Receipts, Ratione" (Christie; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
"Reconstruction, Problems of" (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*b*; (L.S.), 20, 291*d*
"Red Air Fighter, The" (Richthofen; L.S.), MAY 30, 251*b*
"Red Passport, The" (Fraser; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
"Reincarnations" (Stephens; L.S.), MAY 2, 206*d*
"Religion, A Not Impossible" (Thompson; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*; JUNE 6, 262*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Religion and Human Interests" (Slater; L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*
"Religions of the Past and Present" (Montgomery; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
"Religious Difficulty in Schools, The" (Hayward; Ed.S.), MAY 30, 223*c*
"Religious Instruction, A Scheme of Graded" (Cock; L.S.), MAY 9, 195*c*
"Reminiscences and Reflections of a Mid and Late Victorian" (Bax; L.S.), JUNE 27, 299*a*
"Remnants" (MacCarthy; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*; MAY 2, 207*c*
"Resentment" (Waugh; L.S.), JUNE 27, 299*b*
"Restoration, The Literature of the" (Dobell; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*b*
"Return of Tarzan, The" (Burroughs; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
"Return of the Soldier, The" (West; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
Reviews and magazines — for April (art., "April reviews: Russia in revolution: Mr. Redmond's Toryism"), APRIL 1, 10*a*: for May (art., "May reviews: the King and War: conscription in Ireland"), MAY 1, 8*c*; for June (art., "June reviews: the Slav conference in Rome"), JUNE 1, 8*d*; ("June magazines"), 3, 13*f*
"Rhymes from an Eastern Battlefield" (Solomon; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
Richthofen, Manfred von: see "Red Air Fighter, The," above
"Right above Race" (Kahn; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"'Righteousness' in the Gospels" (Abbott; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
"Rise of a Star, The" (Zangwill; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
"Roaring U.P. Trail, The" (Grey; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
"Roman Rite Described, The Ceremonies of the" (Fortescue; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*; JUNE 27, 296*d*
"Rome, A Short History of" (Ferrero and Barbagollo; Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*d*
"Root and Branch, March, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*a*
"Roumania, With the Scottish Nurses in" (Fitzroy; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*d*
"Royal Institution of Great Britain, Proceedings of the, Vol. xxi., Part III." (L.S.), MAY 23, 244*b*
"Russe, La Révolution" (Anet; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
"Russia, The Eclipse of" (Dillon; L.S.), MAY 16, 227*a*
"Russian, The Devout" (Newmarch; L.S.), JUNE 20, 286*b*
"Russian and English" (Chevob-Maurice and Stafford; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*c*
"Russian Church History, Some Links in the Chain of" (Frere; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
"Russia's Agony" (Wilton; L.S., MAR. 7, 111*a*)—Mr. R. Wilton (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*a*; 25, 197*b*; MAY 9, 221*b*: "The Reviewer" (l., L.S.), 18, 185*b*; MAY 2, 209*a*; 23, 245*a*
"Samoa, New Zealanders in" (Leary; L.S.), MAY 23, 242*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Samuel Pepys Club, Occasional Papers read by Members at Meetings of the" (Wheatley; ed.; L.S.), APRIL 4, 161*a*
"Sancti Aureli Augustini Tractatus sive Sermones Inediti" (Morin; ed; L.S.), APRIL 11, 168*b*
"Sanitaire Anglaise No. 10, La Section" (Leng; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"Saul and David. An Epic Drama" (Khori; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
"Savage Survivals" (Moore; Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*c*; (L.S.), 16, 234*b*
"Savignys, The" (Lancaster; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"School Children, Standard Measurements for" (Kerr; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
"School Children, Standards of Height for" (Kerr; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*
"School Garden, The Book of the" (Lawrance; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Schoolmaster's Diary, A" (Mais; Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*b*
"Schoolmasters' Year Book and Educational Directory, 1918, The" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 175*c*
"Schritt für Schritt" (Oehlmann; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
"Science, An Introduction to the History of" (Sibby; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*d*; (Ed.S.), 6, 231*b*
"Science, Studies in the History and Method of" (Singer; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*; 27, 296*b*
"Science Progress, April, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*d*
"Scopolamine-Morphine" (Greenwood; L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*c*
"Scottish Historical Review, The, April, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*
"Scottish Nurses in Roumania, With the" (Fitzroy; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*d*
"Second Marriage" (Meynell; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*; 25, 195*c*
"Select Constitutional Documents, Illustrating South African History, 1795—1910" (Eybers; L.S.), MAY 23, 239*a*
"Serbia's Part in the War" (Price; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
"Sergeant Spud Tamson, V.C." (Campbell; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
"Seven Lyrics" (Mozley; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"Shakespeare, The Sonnets" (Pooler, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 18, 182*b*
"Shakespere, English History in" (Marriott; L.S.), APRIL 11, 171*a*; "O.W.F.L." (l., L.S.), 18, 185*d*
"Shakespeare, The Sonnets of" (Alden, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 18, 182*b*
"Shakespeare, The Story of" (Booth; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Shakespeare, The Works of, Sonnets" (Pooler; L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*; 18, 182*b*
"Shakespeare and the Stage" (Jonas; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*a*
"Shakespeare Day" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 167*b*
"Shakespeare's Environment" (Stopes; L.S.), APRIL 25, 194*d*
"Sheepfold, The" (Housman; L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*c*
"Shining Trail, and Other Poems, The" (Boraston; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Shooting Days" (Parker; L.S.), MAY 23, 240*d*
"Sign of the Fish, The" ("E.J.W."; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Silent Legion, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), MAY 23, 244*d*
"Silver Lining, The" (Brighouse; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Singer, The" (Eccott; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*c*
"Single Eye, The" (Gray; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*c*
"Sin of Silence, A" (Binns; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Sketches in Verse" (Strachey; L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*b*
Smith, Sir Frederick: see "American Visit, My" above
"Social Control" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*b*
"Socialism, The Curse of" (Molesworth; L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
"Socialism contre l'Etat, Le" (Vandervelde; L.S.), APRIL 11, 166*b*; Mr. J. C. Powell (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*b*; Mr. C. H. C. Osborne (l., L.S.), 23, 245*b*
"Socialist Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*d*
"Social Outlook, The New" (Morland; L.S.), MAY 30, 256*b*
"Société des Nations, La" (Mater; L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
"Society and the Land, The Foundations of" (Jeudwine; L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*a*
"Soke, The History of an East Anglian" (Hoare; L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*a*
"Solitaire, Le" (Negri; L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*b*
"Soloviev, Vladimir. A Russian Newman (1853-1900)" (d'Herbigny; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*; 25, 190*c*
"Solution, The Nature of" (Jones; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*d*
"Some Happenings" (Vachell; L.S.), JUNE 6, 260*c*
"Songs Apart" (Webster; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"Songs of a Campaign" (Gellert; L.S.), APRIL 18, 181*a*
"Songs of a New Age" (Story; L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*
"Songs of Love and Life" (Sampson; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*; JUNE 6, 262*b*
"Sonnets and Poems" (Farjeon; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*c*
"Sordomudos, Ciegos y Anormales" (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Sorrows of Epirus, The" (Puaux; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"Sound, The Reproduction of" (Seymour; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*d*
"Spain, Echoes of" (Finlayson; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Habsburgs, Trade and Navigation between" (Haring; L.S.), JUNE 13, 270*c*
"Spanish, A Foundation Course in" (Sinagnan; Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
"Spanish Course, First" (Hills and Ford; Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*b*
"Spirit Creative" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*
"Spiritual Æneid, A" (Knox; Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175*a*; (L.S.), MAY 16, 229*a*
"Sporting and Dramatic Career, A" (Watson; L.S.), MAY 2, 205*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Spotted Panther, The" (Dwyer; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*
"Stars, The Destinies of the" (Arrhenius; L.S.), JUNE 13, 272*d*
"State Tax Commission, The" (Lutz; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
"Stevenson, The Story of Robert Louis" (Vulcan; L.S.), APRIL 4, 147*b*
"Story of a Blunder" (Rao; L.S.), MAY 30, 254*a*
"Story of My Life, The" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 16, 228*d*
"Stray Thoughts of the War" (Bastavala; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
"Struthers, Life and Letters of John Paterson" (Struthers; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
"Studies, June, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*c*
"Subaltern's Musings, A" (Mann; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*b*
"Submarines, Aircraft and" (Abbot; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
"Sudan Notes and Records. January, 1918" (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*a*
"Sunshine Settlers, The" (Garstin; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
"Surgery, Military" (Penhallow; L.S.), JUNE 20, 284*c*
"Surgical Limb Baths, Report on Investigation of a Waterproofing Solution used in the Manufacture of" (Dunicliff; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
"Suzanna Stirs the Fire" (Blake; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
"Swinburne and Landor" (Henderson; L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b*; MAY 2, 207*a*; Mr. W. B. D. Henderson (l., L.S.), 16, 233*c*
"Syria and the Holy Land" (Smith; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
"Tainted Gold" (Trent; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Tales of the Sarai and other Verses" (Shirreff; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*d*
"Tamar Tephi" (Dunham-Massey; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
"Tasso, Torquato" (Robertson; Ed.S.), MAY 2, 183*c*
"Telephone Girl, The" (Askew; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
"Temperature, Methods of Measuring" (Griffiths; E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*c*
"Test, The" (Spottiswoode; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
"Their Dead Sons" (Hay; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*b*
"Thessalonians, A Commentary on St. Paul's First Epistle to the" (Plummer; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*d*
"*The Times* Documentary History of the War. Vol. IV. Naval. Part II." MAY 13, 5*b*; "Vol. V. Military. Part I.," 15, 5*b*; (L.S.), 30, 251*a*
"Things of a Child, The" (Francis; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a*
"Thirty New Poems" (Armstrong; L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*b*
"This Life and the Next" (Forsyth; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
"Those Folk of Bulboro" (Wallace; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
"Three Campaigns" (O'Shea; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Thumb Nails" (Dudeney; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Tidal Lands" (Carey and Oliver; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*; (E.S.), 24, 119*d*; JUNE 21, 139*a*
"Titles. Being a guide to the right use of British titles and honours" ("Armiger"; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a*
"Tommies of the Line, and Other Poems" (Cooper; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
"Top Speed" (Ridge; L.S.), APRIL 25, 196*c*
Toronto University: see "Varsity Magazine Supplement," below
"Towards the Dawn and Other Poems" (Thomas; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
"Town Planning Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 2, 211*b*
"Trade-School Girls in Massachusetts, Industrial Experience of" (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207*b*
"Trading with the Enemy, The Law Relating to" (Huberich; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c*
"Traitors, To Make Men" (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
"Treaties, 1815 to 1914, Wars and" (Ponsonby; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
"Treaties and Understandings, The Secret" (Cocks; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
"Treaties of the Nineteenth Century, The Great European" (Oakes and Mowat, ed.; L.S.), APRIL 18, 179*a*
"Trenches, The Glory of the" (Dawson; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
"Trivia" (Smith; L.S.), MAY 23, 243*c*
"Tropic Days" (Banfield; L.S.), MAY 9, 218*d*
"Truant Happiness" (Albanesi; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Tumble-Fold" (Whittaker; L.S.), JUNE 6, 261*b*
"Turkish Toils, From" (Mugerditchian; L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*b*
"Twelve Birthdays" (Peck; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*; 9, 220*b*
"Twenty" (Benson; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
"Twenty-five Trifles in Verse" (Capper; L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*b*
"Two Pierrot Plays" (Lyall; L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
"Under a Dark Cloud" (Barrington-Kennett; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c*
"United States and Germany, August 1, 1914–April 6, 1917, A Survey of International Relations between the" (Scott; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
"Unseen, One Thing I Know, or the Power of the" ("E.M.S."; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
"Vaillantes, Les" (Abensour; L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*c*
"Valley of the Squinting Windows, The" (Macnamara; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*b*
"Varsity Magazine Supplement" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 167*b*
"Vår Trädgård på Sofiero" (Crown Princess of Sweden; L.S.), APRIL 11, 169*c*
Vauvenargues: see "French Moralists and the Gallantry of France, Three," above
"Vegetables, Grow Your Own" (Johnson; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*a*
"Vertebrate Palæontology, Glossary and Notes on" (Pelly; L.S.), MAY 23, 246*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Veterinary Review, May, 1918" (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
"Vicky Van" (Wells; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Victorian Age, Some Aspects of the" (Asquith; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"Victorians, Eminent" (Strachey; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a*; 16, 230*b*
"Village Life after the War" (L.S.), APRIL 4, 164*b*
"'Vindictive,' The Glory of Zeebrugge and the" (Howard; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
"Virgil, The Beasts, Birds, and Bees of" (Royds; Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*c*
"Virgil and Isaiah" (Royds; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
"Virgin Islands of the United States of America, The" (Zabriskie; L.S.), JUNE 13, 280*b*; 20, 283*c*
"Vision and Vocation" (Thompson; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
"Volcanoes of Southern Italy, Bibliography of the Geology and Eruptive Phenomena of the More Important" (Johnston-Lavis; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
"Wacha, Speeches and Writings of Sir Dinshaw Edulji" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
Waddington, Mme.: see "War Diary, My," below
"Wales in the Seventeenth Century" (Morrice; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*b*
"Walpole Society: 1917–1918, The Sixth Volume of the" (L.S.), APRIL 18, 183*c*
"War, 1914–1917, British Medicine in the" (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*b*
"War, On the Elements in" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*
"War, Serbia's Part in the" (Price; L.S.), MAY 2, 211*c*
"War, Some of my Experiences in the Great" (Ashmead-Bartlett; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*
"War, *The Times* Documentary History of the. Vol. IV. Naval. Part II," MAY 13, 5*b*; "Vol. V. Military. Part I.," 13, 5*b*; (L.S.), 30, 251*a*
"War, Who Was Responsible for the" (Tittoni; L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
"War According to Clausewitz" (Pilcher; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d*; 18, 179*c*
"War and the Bagdad Railway, The" (Sastrow; L.S.), APRIL 4, 158*b*
"War by Developing the Latent Resources of the Empire, How to Pay for the" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*
"War Diary, My" (Waddington; L.S.), MAY 23, 241*b*
"War in Separate Narratives, The Great" (German General Staff), MAY 1, 6*a*
"War Letters of a Public School Boy" (Jones; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*a*
"War Poetry, The Genesis of British" (Murphy; L.S.), MAY 6, 234*d*
"Wars and Treaties, 1815 to 1914" (Ponsonby; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*b*
"War to Work, From" (Turner; L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"War-Workers, The" (Delafield; L.S.), APRIL 25, 196*c*
"Wasp, The" (Roberts; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Watson, Mr. Alfred T. : see "Sporting and Dramatic Career, A," above
"Wayfarings. A Record of Adventure and Liberation in the Life of the Spirit" (Jupp ; L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
"Way of a Hundred Stars, The" (Corkey ; L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
"Way of Life, The" (Drummond ; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*c*
"We Moderns, Enigmas and Guesses" (Moore ; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
"Welfare and Housing" (Hutton ; L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*d* ; JUNE 20, 288*c* ; (E.S.), MAY 24, 119*a*
Westell, Mr. W. Percival : see "Naturalist, My Life as a," above
"When the Light Falls" (Stacpoole ; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*
"Why Don't They Cheer ?" (Stead ; L.S.), MAY 16, 235*b*
"Why We Carry on" (Rose ; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
"Wife and other Stories, The" (Tchehov ; L.S.), MAY 16, 231*a*
"Wilhelm Hohenzollern and Co." (Fox ; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
"Will, The Problem of the" (Greenwood ; L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*b*
"Wilson, War Addresses of Woodrow" (Leonard ; Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*a*
"Wimple-Wing and Others" (Hill ; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
"Wind on the Downs, The" (Allen ; L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*b*
"Windswept Farm" (Hewlett ; L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*
"Wine-Dark Seas and Tropic Skies" (Safroni-Middleton ; L.S.), JUNE 27, 297*c*
"Winged Warfare" (Bishop ; L.S.), JUNE 20, 282*d*
"Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1918, The Year Book of" (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*c*
"Witch and other Stories, The" (Tchehov ; L.S.), MAY 16, 231*a*
"Women in History, Wonder" (Terhune ; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
"Women in the Engineering Trades" (Drake; E.S.), MAY 24, 119*a*
"Women Who Wait, The" (Marlowe ; L.S.), MAY 9, 222*d*
"Wood, The Preservation of" (Wallis-Tayler ; E.S.), APRIL 26, 99*a*
"Woolwich Crusade, September 2 to 16, 1917, The" (L.S.), MAY 30, 256*b*
"Wordsworth. Select Poems" (Dunn ed. ; Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207*b* ; (L.S.), 23, 246*d*
"Workhouse Characters and Other Sketches in the Life of the Poor" (Nevinson ; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*d*
"Work of her Hands, The" (Askew ; L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
"World Peril, The : America's Interest in the War" (L.S.), JUNE 6, 258*d*
"World-Revolution, Three Years of" (Lensch), JUNE 15, 7*f*
"World-War, Lessons of the" (Hamon ; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*c*
"World We Live In, The" (Williams ; L.S.), APRIL 11, 159*b*
"Wynnegate Sahib" (Sutherland ; L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a* ; 13, 276*a*
"Xenophon's Hellenica. I — V." (Brownson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267*a*
"Yellow Ribbon, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), MAY 30, 255*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Young Observer's Handbook, The" (Westell ; L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d*
"Zechariah, The Visions and Prophecies of" (Baron ; L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
"Zeebrugge and the 'Vindictive,' The Glory of the" (Howard ; L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
PUBLIC Departments : see GOVERNMENT Departments
PUBLICHOUSES :—
Buckinghamshire :—
'Brewers' Association — offer to close ten more, APRIL 12, 3*f*
PUBLIC Prosecutor :—
Functions :—
Clarke, Mr. P. (comments), JUNE 7, 3*a*
PUBLIC Services Temporary Clerks' Association :—
Branches—list, MAY 30, 2*b*
PÜCHER, Herr (Austria) :—
in Trieste, on food supplies, MAY 10, 6*a* (e.e.)
PUCKLE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
PUCKLE, Lieut.-Col. John — memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*b*
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, Prince von :—
"Hints on Landscape Gardening" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 194*b*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 12*b*
PUEYRREDON, Señor (Argentina) — leaves for Rivadavia, MAY 18, 5*c* ; returns to Buenos Aires, 25, 5*e*
PUGHE-JONES, Rev. J.—preaches at St. James's, Highgate-road, while on leave, MAY 7, 3*c*
PULLEN, Lieut. Robert S.—will, MAY 16, 9*c*
PULLEY, Mr. C. T. :—
Hereford (South) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, APRIL 20, 3*e* ; returned, MAY 7, 3*d* ; takes seat, 10, 8*a*
PULLINGER, Alfred H. J.—conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*c* ; 13, 2*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; 26, 4*e* ; 30, 3*b* ; found not guilty, MAY 1, 2*c*
PULSE :—
Orders :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 12, 3*b*
PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—awarded Order of Rising Sun, JUNE 22, 5*f*
PUMPHREY, Sec. Lieut. Hubert—killed in action, MAY 13, 2*c*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 28, 11*d*
PUNNETT, Miss Margaret :—
at London Day Training School, on application of arithmetic to domestic subjects (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*d*
PUNTER, William T.—relatives awarded compensation, JUNE 11, 3*f*
PÜP, Prof. (Esthonia)—received by Mr. Balfour, APRIL 25, 5*e*
PURCELL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — rescued from Chinese brigands, APRIL 2, 5*d*
PURCELL, Capt. J.—court-martial held, MAY 24, 4*d*
PURDY, Maj.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 5*c* (e.e.)
PURDY, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph—three sons killed in action in six weeks, JUNE 14, 3*f*

PURDY, Mr. W. F. :—
at Labour Party conference, on Labour Party : reconstruction plans ; the Great War : no inconclusive peace ; Labour aims, JUNE 27, 7*f*
PURISHKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—released, MAY 13, 7*b*
PURSER, Lieut.-Col. Muir—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
PURSER, Miss Olive — appointed Lady Registrar of Trinity College, Dublin (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*c*
PURVIS, Mary D.—fortune-telling charge, APRIL 27, 3*f*
PUSTA, M. (Esthonia)—received by Mr. Balfour, APRIL 25, 5*e*
PUTNAM, Maj. George H.—to be guest of Atlantic Union : arrangements, JUNE 24, 2*f*
Meredith, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 8*a*
Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland — members entertain at luncheon, JUNE 8, 8*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on peace, JUNE 1, 3*b*
at National Liberal Club, on the Great War : American League to Enforce Peace ; Prussian militarism, MAY 31, 5*f* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations ; German submarine raids off American coast, JUNE 8, 8*a*
PUTNAM, Maj. George H. (continued) :—
on American soldiers in France—supply of parcels from England (l.), JUNE 27, 3*c*
on prisoners of war—exchange : experience of American Civil War (l.), MAY 31, 7*c*
PUTNAM, Sir Thomas — receives presentation from employees of Darlington Forge (Ltd.), APRIL 8, 2*d*
PUTNEY :—
Electoral, MAY 10, 3*f*
PUTTI, Prof. V. (Italy) :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on cinematic amputations, MAY 31, 3*c*
PUTTOCK, Kenneth — rescues two soldiers from drowning at Weybridge, MAY 28, 3*f*
PYE-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. C. D. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
PYKE, Mr. Edward G.—will, JUNE 4, 9*e*
PYKE, Mr. Ernest L. :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 3, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on aliens in England ; treatment of prisoners in Ruhleben camp, APRIL 13, 3*d*
PYKE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 15, 4*b*
PYMAN, Mr. Harold E.—will, JUNE 14, 9*d*
PYNE, Dr. (Ontario) — appointed Clerk of County Court (York), MAY 27, 10*b*
PYROMETER—tin : described (E.S.), APRIL 26, 90*c*

Q

QADIR Baksh Khan—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
QUARRIES :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
QUARRY, Maj. St. John S.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11*c*
QUEBEC :—
Drink :—
Restrictions—particulars, MAY 3, 5*d*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Civic—raised, MAY 21, 5*e*
Labour :—
Women — night work : restriction suspended, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Paper :—
Mills—statistics, MAY 28, 6*e*
Riots, anti-conscription : see under WAR, The Great—Canada—Conscription Act
St. François d'Assisi Church—note fraud case : court decision, MAY 29, 5*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
QUEBEC (City) :—
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Deficit for fiscal year, JUNE 17, 7*e*
QUEBEC and Saguenay Railway Company :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 5*e*
QUEEN : see MARY, Queen
QUEEN Alexandra's Field Force Fund for Comforts for our Forces Oversea :—
Report for 1917, MAY 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
"Soldiers' Day"—arrangements, MAY 15, 9*d*
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital :—
Ladies' Association :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, MAY 23, 9*a* ; held, JUNE 7, 9*b*
QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals (Roehampton) :—
Ceylon — residents contribute £5,000, MAY 28, 5*e*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End :—
Mary, Queen — sends flowers : Australian wounded soldier's action, MAY 10, 3*b*
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild :—
Central Depôt, Surgical Branch :—
Anti-Vermin Dug-out Annexe :—
Garments for troops—preparation: Mr. J. Murray (l.), JUNE 15, 8*e*
Sale in aid—result, APRIL 1, 7*b*
Appeal by telegram — money returned to donors, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 7*b*
Chelsea Fair in aid — arrangements, MAY 9, 9*b* ; JUNE 15, 4*b* ; held, 28, 9*b*
Concert in aid (Royal Albert Hall) —arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; 11, 2*b* ; given, 15, 11*c*, *d*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 9*d*
Waste Paper Annexe — opening arrangements, MAY 9, 9*b* ; opened, 16, 9*c*
Woodford Green Branch—Princess Beatrice to visit, JUNE 11, 9*b*
QUEEN Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps—title changed, APRIL 9, 6*b*
Aldershot—hostels : visit of King and Queen, JUNE 7, 6*e*
Aldershot command — inspection by King and Queen, JUNE 13, 3*b*, 9*b*
Charges of alleged immoral conduct :—
Quick, Rev. R. H.—spreading false reports : fined £40, APRIL 16, 3*d*
Report of women's commission of inquiry, APRIL 15, 4*b*
Controller of Administration — appointed, APRIL 30, 3*f*

QUEEN Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps (continued) :—
Deserters—prosecution, MAY 9, 3f
Fête (floral) in aid—arrangements, JUNE 13, 9b
Hostels :—
Libraries, books for :—
Appeal—25,000 wanted, MAY 23, 9c ; result, JUNE 22, 3b
Hut :—
Imperial Girls' Club, Woolwich :—
Sale in aid—opened by Princess Patricia of Connaught, JUNE 15, 9a
Johnston, Sir H.—tribute, APRIL 15, 4c
Mary, Queen—assumes position and title of Commandant-in-Chief, APRIL 9, 6b
Member, marriage of — guard o honour formed by corps, MAY 17, 9e
Patrols — service formed : particulars of duties, MAY 30, 3c
Pay—new rates, JUNE 18, 3b
Rathbone, Miss E. (l.), APRIL 6, 9a
Recruiting campaign — members required : particulars of employment, APRIL 15, 4c
Manchester — demonstration held : Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.), MAY 14, 3c
St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, APRIL 16, 6c ; 20, 3d ; held, 22, 4a
Shoes, repair of :—
Depôts, command—list of, APRIL 8, 2b
War, The Great—German offensive on Western front : behaviour of members during recent fighting : War Office announcement, APRIL 4, 7c ; rumours of casualties unfounded, 6, 6d
Bombing outrage by German airmen in France :—
Members killed, JUNE 5, 3b
The Times special correspondent's message ("More attacks on hospitals : W. A. A. C. air-raid victims"), JUNE 1, 6c
Casualties abroad :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10b
Wounded and invalid members—Queen arranges transfer from Endell-street Hospital to Queen Mary's Home for Governesses at Petersham Lodge, JUNE 10, 6e
Gold wound stripe, wearing of—no definite instruction issued, JUNE 18, 3f
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), APRIL 22, 4c
QUEEN'S College (Harley Street) :—
Foundation—70th anniversary : celebrated (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195c
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 12, 3a (e.e.)
QUEEN'S Hospital at Frognal :—
Kotah, Maharao of—gift of £6,600 to Queen Mary to be devoted to, JUNE 13, 5e
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children :—
Meeting, annual—held ; Lord William Cecil (s.), MAY 14, 3c
QUEENSLAND :—
Chief Justice—to retire, APRIL 22, 8d
Cyclone : see under GALES and storms
Elections :—
Legislative Assembly—final figures, APRIL 4, 5e
Finance :—
Revenue—for April, MAY 3, 5e
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Food :—
Supplies :—
Control, State :—
Goold-Adams, Sir H. J. (s.), MAY 31, 5f
Gold :—
Yield—statistics : for March, APRIL 17, 13d ; for April, MAY 16, 11c (c.e.)
Home Rule (Ireland) : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlen ent
Land :—
Leases :—
Rentals, limitation on power of lessors to raise—abolition proposed :—
Meeting of leading Anglo-Australian banks, pastoral, and financial companies held—resolution passed, JUNE 29, 10b
Magistracy :—
Esk—woman Justice of Peace appointed, MAY 8, 5e
Metals :—
Output :—
Goold-Adams, Sir H. (s.), MAY 31, 5f
Ministry — changes, MAY 3, 5c
Parliament—opened, MAY 31, 5f ; reassembles, JUNE 4, 5e
Goold-Adams, Sir H. (s.), MAY 31, 5f
Scheelite :—
Percyville — deposits : discovered, JUNE 4, 5e
Sugar :—
Raw—for 1918 and 1919 :—
Federal Government—purchase, JUNE 4, 5e ; value, 24, 7a
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
QUEENSLAND National Bank :—
Debt to old depositors—repayment (F.N.), MAY 17, 10a
QUEEN'S Theatre, APRIL 15, 11d ; 22, 11d ; MAY 27, 10d
QUEEN'S University (Kingston, Ontario) :—
Chancellor—death, JUNE 18, 5b
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund :—
Central Fund—grants voted : statistics, MAY 4, 8d
QUICK, Lieut.-Col. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
QUICK, Rev. R. H.—spreading false reports charge, APRIL 16, 3d
QUIGGIN, Mr. William H.—awarded bronze medal for saving life at sea, JUNE 20, 3f
QUIGLEY, Capt. F. G.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
QUIGLEY, Lieut. G. P.—court-martial held, MAY 25, 4c
QUILL, Capt. M. D.—fall from horse (fatal), JUNE 19, 3f
QUILL, Surg.-Gen. Richard H. :—
on German attacks on hospitals (l.), MAY 27, 9e
QUILLER-COUCH, Prof. Sir A. :—
at Cambridge, on the Great War—censorship, MAY 28, 7e
QUINAN, Mr. :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—tribute (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10c
"QUITE contented"—on treatment of nurses (l.), APRIL 3, 2d
QUOTATIONS :—
"Until the day break, and the shadows flee away" :—
Carter, Very Rev. F. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185d
Hyamson, Mr. A. M. (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221c
Williams, Mr. A. L. (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197d

R

"R. S. E."—on charges on land (l.), JUNE 26, 7e
"R. W. Q."—on seventeenth century diarists (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
RABBITS :—
Breeding :—
Central station and stud exchange—opened : particulars, MAY 18, 3c
Chobham (Surrey) :—
Flemish giant rabbit—gives birth to 50 young ones in four litters, APRIL 18, 3f
Domestic :—
Prices :—
Regulating — under consideration, JUNE 4, 3a
Imported :—
London Central Market—large supplies, MAY 22, 3b
Keeping :—
Special article ("Tame rabbits for food : hints for keeping them"), APRIL 24, 9d
Royal Mews (Buckingham Palace) Utility Rabbit Club — first meeting held ; Princess Mary attends lecture, MAY 16, 3e
Towle, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAY 10, 3a
RACINE, Mr. Alphonse (Quebec)—death, JUNE 1, 5b
RACKETS :—
Public school handicap—result, APRIL 13, 3f
RADCLIFFE, Maj. S. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b : death on active service, MAY 28, 2d
RADCLYFFE, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RADDALL, Maj. T. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RADECK, Baron Walter von (Germany) :—
Libel action against Count Günther von Bernstorff, APRIL 5, 5b ; MAY 28, 5d
RADEK, "Comrade" (Russia)—appointed head of Central European Department of Moscow Commissariat for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 12, 5e
RADFORD, Sec. Lieut. Francis B.—killed in action, APRIL 3, 2b
RADFORD, Mr. George :—
"Our Daily Bread" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210a
RADFORD, Capt. Norman H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
RADIGUET, Gen. René :—
"Making of a Modern Army and its Operations in the Field, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 193b
RADLEY College :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 20, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
Selwyn, Rev. E. G.—presentation to (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160d
Wardenship — Mr. C. H. Blakiston decides not to accept, APRIL 3, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150d ; Rev. Adam Fox elected, MAY 8, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b
RADNORSHIRE :—
Lieutenant appointed, APRIL 10, 7e
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — to visit Bukarest, MAY 3, 5e ; Emperor Charles presents Grand Cross of Order of St. Stephen, 20, 5a
Resignation, JUNE 18, 6d
Echo de Bulgarie explanation, JUNE 22, 5b (e.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 20, 7b
at Rustchuk, on cession of Dobrudja to Bulgaria, MAY 9, 5b
on Albania — independent State (statement), APRIL 23, 5e
on Danube — bridge across between Rumania and Bulgaria (statement), MAY 13, 7e
on Macedonia, Eastern — Central Powers' support of Bulgarian claims (statement), JUNE 10, 7e
RADSTOCK, Lord — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b : arrives in Malta, 20, 9b
RADZIWILL, Prince Ferdinand (Poland)—resigns chairmanship of Polish Reichstag Party, JUNE 15, 5e
RADZIWILL, Prince Janurz (Poland) — appointed Minister of State Department, APRIL 9, 5e
RAE, Mr. H. Norman — presents £10,000 for scholarships in Bradford secondary schools (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190d
RAE, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
RAEDER, Rector (Christiania) — examines Crown Prince Olav, JUNE 29, 5d
RAGLAN, Lady—holds sale in aid of Manx charity, JUNE 19, 9b
RAILWAY accidents :—
Aberdeen station — collision (fatal), JUNE 17, 5f
Ayton—goods train runs off line, MAY 1, 3d
Battersby Junction (Yorks.)—train runs into platform, APRIL 3, 3c
Biggleswade—horse killed, MAY 1, 3f
Bolton—train gets out of control : Board of Trade inquiry : report, MAY 9, 3f
Burton, Joyce (fatal), APRIL 15, 5f
East Boldon (Sunderland) (fatal), JUNE 21, 3f
Farringdon-street (fatal), JUNE 12, 3f
Great Western Railway (fatal), MAY 13, 5f
Maunby Crossing—train leaves rails, APRIL 16, 3c
Paddington station (tube) (fatal), APRIL 15, 5f
Parkhall, Oswestry—collision : report of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Pringle, JUNE 27, 3f
Penge—collision, JUNE 19, 6e ; 20, 3b
Redhill—part of train detached and derailed : run into by two other trains, APRIL 19, 3b
Rescues :—
Swansea, JUNE 3, 3f
Runcorn—goods train leaves line, APRIL 22, 5f
Slough—engine strikes buffers, APRIL 2, 4b
Statistics—for 1917 : Board of Trade report, JUNE 13, 3f
Swansea—girl jumps from train, JUNE 3, 3f
Tallington, JUNE 8, 3f

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Victoria station (fatal), APRIL 24, 3*f*
Warwick-avenue station — collision : Board of Trade report, MAY 10, 3*a*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution :—
Flag day—arrangements, MAY 20, 8*d* ; JUNE 10, 12*f*
Wales, Prince of—becomes president, MAY 20, 8*d*
RAILWAY Clerks' Association :—
Railway Executive Committee — decision to recognize, MAY 16, 3*f*
RAILWAYS :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Employees :—
Prosecutions, MAY 2, 3*c* : 13, 5*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; JUNE 15, 3*f* ; 17, 5*c*
Fraudulent travelling :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 5, 3*f* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; MAY 2, 3*c* ; JUNE 5, 4*e* ; 21, 3*f* ; 29, 9*c*
Government control : see State control, below
Labour : see under LABOUR
Luggage, lost :—
False claim—prosecution, JUNE 27, 3*f*
Material :—
Second-hand :—
Dealing in—without permit : prosecution, MAY 31, 3*c*
Munition workers—concessions withdrawn, MAY 30, 3*c*
Nationalization :—
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to private deputation from Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee : issued, APRIL 12, 3*d*
Passengers :—
Third-class — in first-class compartments : law case, MAY 30, 4*c*
Passengers' Assurance Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, MAY 29, 8*c*
Rates :—
Freight :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce :—
Scheme — proposed (T.S.), MAY 6, 42*d*
Fish, frozen :—
Law case, JUNE 1, 4*d*
Receipts :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Season tickets :—
Forged—prosecution, JUNE 5, 4*c*
Issue by 10 of principal companies in October, 1917 :—
Statistics—Sir A. Stanley (statement), JUNE 11, 6*d*
Rates :—
Increased :—
Article ("Season tickets : changes already in force : public dissatisfaction"), MAY 14, 3*a*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), MAY 25, 3*e*
Coats, Sir S. (s.), MAY 25, 3*c*
Common Council, Court of—discussion : adopts resolution, MAY 31, 3*e*
Deptford Borough Council—passes resolution protesting against, MAY 15, 3*d* ; general purposes committee : decision, JUNE 10, 5*f*
Engineer—suggestion to reserve trains for holders, MAY 28, 4*e*
RAILWAYS :—
Season tickets :—
Rates :—
Increased (continued) :—
Flood, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAY 25, 3*e*
Folkestone Town Council — passes resolution, MAY 24, 3*b*
Guild of Freemen of City of London—passes resolution, MAY 24, 3*b*
Labour Party — national executive passes resolution, JUNE 14, 3*c*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 9*b*
London, Corporation of — deputation to Sir A. Stanley announced, JUNE 15, 3*b* ; deputation received, 22, 8*d*
London and Suburban Railway Passengers' Association — letter to Sir A. Stanley, MAY 15, 3*d*
London Railway Season Ticket Supply Association — secretary (statement), MAY 9, 6*c*
London Trades Council—passes resolution, MAY 10, 3*d*
London tube and underground railways — new rates, MAY 22, 11*f* (e.e.)
Meeting of persons travelling to London — being organized, MAY 15, 3*d* ; 22, 11*f* ; 24, 3*b* ; held, 25, 3*e*
Members of Parliament, London — resolution (P.N.), MAY 29, 7*c* ; deputation to Sir A. Stanley, JUNE 18, 9*e*
National Union of Clerks—resolution passed at conference, MAY 21, 3*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association conference—passes resolution, MAY 10, 3*d*
Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 25, 3*e*
Sandle, Mr. S. J. (s.), MAY 31, 3*e*
School children — exemption from :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*
Scottish Clerks' Association—protest, JUNE 4, 3*f*
Season Ticket Holders' Association — secretary desires holders to communicate, MAY 13, 5*d*
Southend and District Railway Travellers' Association—protest, MAY 31, 3*e*
Stanley, Sir A.—receives deputation from Corporation of London, JUNE 22, 8*d*
United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—passes resolution, MAY 21, 3*d*
Walthamstow Council—protest, MAY 29, 3*f*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (statement), JUNE 21, 7*c*
West Ham Town Council—passes resolution, MAY 30, 3*c*

RAILWAYS :—
Season tickets :—
Rates :—
Increased (continued) :—
Wimbledon—meeting of protest : held, MAY 28, 4e
Wimbledon Town Council — passes resolution, MAY 24, 3b
Restrictions on issue, APRIL 2, 3b ; 3, 3b ; applicants at London stations required to fill up form, JUNE 17, 5e ; position of genuine travellers discussed, 19, 3c
Article ("Season tickets"), MAY 9, 6c
Board of Trade—new powers, MAY 1, 6e
Institute of Journalists, London District of—sends application to Railway Committee, JUNE 4, 3f
Order (Board of Trade)—issued ; terms, MAY 23, 3e
Parliament — questions, MAY 9, 10b ; 30, 10b ; JUNE 6, 10c ; observations, MAY 9, 10b ; 16, 8d
Political Note, MAY 14, 10c
Railway Executive Committee—appoint sub-committee, APRIL 12, 10e
Raphael, Mr. J. G. (l.), APRIL 11, 9c
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10b
Sleepers :—
Concrete—note (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91c
Sleeping coaches :—
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 10a
State control :—
Committee on national expenditure, select—report, MAY 20, 8c
Payments under agreement with railway companies for year 1916-17 (white paper), MAY 14, 3d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 10d
Straps of carriage windows :—
Theft—prosecution, JUNE 21, 3f
Traffic :—
Holiday :—
Burnley—to be rationed, JUNE 24, 5f
Railway Executive Committee—issues notice, JUNE 28, 6c
Housing, relation to : see under HOUSING
Race meetings :—
Special trains :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8a ; 10, 8a ; 17, 8a
Restrictions—particulars, APRIL 1, 2b ; discussed, 4, 3c
Aliens :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 10b
Article ("Railway travel"), MAY 1, 6e
Coal saving order — effect : discussed, APRIL 4, 3c
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 9b ; MAY 9, 7b
London :—
Underground — arrangements, APRIL 24, 3e
Stations — early closing announced, APRIL 12, 3c ; closing : arrangements, 24, 3e ; further list, MAY 1, 3e
Parliament — questions, MAY 7, 8a ; 9, 10b ; observations, 9, 10b ; 16, 8c
RAILWAYS :—
Traffic :—
Restrictions (continued) :—
Permits for travel—foreshadowed (art., "Permits for travel : railway companies' new powers"), APRIL 10, 3d
Brighton Season Ticket Holders' Association — to submit scheme, APRIL 12, 10c
Powers—new official : Defence of the Realm Regulation published, MAY 1, 6c
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10b
Tyneside—Lord Mayor of Newcastle asked to convene conference of authorities, MAY 15, 3d
Wales, North—Flintshire county authorities to hold meetings at Chester on account of curtailment, APRIL 26, 3f
Unnecessary :—
Tighe, Lady (s.), MAY 11, 3d
Train-wrecking, attempted :—
Prosecution, JUNE 19, 3c
Wagons :—
Hire, illegal :—
Prosecution, MAY 24, 3d
Private :—
Hire—rates fixed ; Minister of Munitions issues notice, JUNE 28, 3c
Shortage (art., T.S.), JUNE 3, 67b
RAIMENT, Alderman H. J.—commemoration of Mayoralty of Camberwell : arrangements, MAY 13, 5f
RAIMONDE, Signor (Italy) :—
on War, The Great—peace through victory ; pacifist Socialism (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 5d (c.e.)
RAIMONDI, Donna Giuseppina (Italy)—death (L.S.), MAY 16, 233a
Okey, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233a
RAINEY, Mr. George :—
on labour—eight-hour day for children (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162a
RAINVILLE, Mr. J. H. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on the Great War—need for unity, APRIL 13, 5c
RAINY, Mr. George—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO
RAIT, Prof. Robert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4b ; (Ed.S.), 13, 244c
Oxford Union Society—elected senior treasurer, JUNE 7, 9c
RAJA Ratan Sen Singh—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8c
RAKA, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister for War, JUNE 24, 8c
RAKESTRAW, Mr. Christopher—will, JUNE 3, 9d
RALEIGH, Sir Walter :—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 26, 3e
RALPH, Arthur E.—conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3d ; 11, 3d ; 12, 2c ; 13, 2b ; 15, 5e ; 16, 8c ; 17, 3c ; 18, 11f ; 20, 3c ; 22, 11c ; 23, 2f ; 24, 13e ; 25, 3a ; 26, 4c ; 27, 3c ; 30, 3b ; found not guilty, MAY 1, 2c
RAMBONNET, Capt. (Netherlands)—resigns as Minister of Marine, JUNE 28, 5e
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12a
RAM CHANDRA (India)—shot by Indian at San Francisco trial, APRIL 24, 5c (l.e.)
RAMESHWAR Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Sir —appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a

RAMIE :—
Supplies :—
Article ("Review of the world's resources: ramie," T.S.), APRIL 1, 23c
RAMSAY, Rev. Alexander — receives D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, JUNE 11, 3f
RAMSAY, Mr. F. M. :—
"Everybody's Flower Book"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291a
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G. :—
"Juvenal and Persius" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 267a
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
Memorial fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 29, 5d; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d; JUNE 18, 2f
RAMSBOTTOM Paper Mill Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—purchased by Charles Marsden and Co., JUNE 12, 12a
RAMSEY, Claude—desertion and imposture charge, JUNE 3, 3d
RAM Singh (India)—shot by American officer at San Francisco trial, APRIL 24, 5c (l.c.)
RANA, Rifleman Karanbahadur — awarded V.C., JUNE 22, 10f
RANDALL, Maj. E. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RANDALL, Edith—injured by fire, APRIL 27, 3f
RANDALL, Mr. William—will, MAY 7, 9d
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Financial position (F.N.), JUNE 7, 11a
Report, JUNE 7, 12b
Returns for April (F.N.), APRIL 13, 11a
RAND Klip (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation, voluntary—special meeting convened to consider, JUNE 26, 11a
RAND Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12c
Report, APRIL 23, 13c; JUNE 4, 12d
RANDOLPH, Mr. W. :—
"Vandalisms of Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175d
RAND Selection Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13c
RANELAGH Club :—
Officers, wounded :—
Admission, free—particulars, MAY 14, 3f
RANGER, Sir A. Washington—biographical, MAY 23, 7c; knighted, 23, 7c
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2c
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 11, 12e
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2f
RANK (Joseph) (Ltd.) :—
Fire: see under FIRES—Boston Mills
Law case, JUNE 19, 4a
"RANKER"—on wounded officers' pay (l.), MAY 6, 6d
RANKIN, Maj. G. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
RANKIN, Janet, and A. N. Farmer :—
"Food Problems"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259a
RANKING, Rev. George H.—will, MAY 29, 9e
RANSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 3, 9d
RAO, Mr. K. Vyasa :—
"India's Claim for Home Rule"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 254a
"Story of a Blunder"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 254a
RAPE cake: see under CATTLE—Feeding-stuffs
RAPHAEL, Harry—giving false information to registration officer charge, MAY 17, 3f
RAPHAEL, Mr. John G. :—
on railways — overcrowding; season tickets (l.), APRIL 11, 9c
RAPPOPORT, M. (France) — court-martial: sentence, JUNE 5, 5c
RASHLEIGH, Maj. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RASMUSSEN, M. Knud :—
Greenland expedition — return: dispatch, MAY 24, 5d; 27, 9c
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
on army — employment of women (l.), APRIL 6, 9a
RATHBONE, Capt. John E. V.—killed in action, JUNE 12, 8a
RATS :—
Crops, damage to: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Destruction :—
Bird lime—used by Dover Inspector of Nuisances, JUNE 14, 3f
Habits—correspondence, APRIL 19, 5f
Speedy, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 13, 3c
RATTI, Mgr.—leaves Rome, MAY 21, 5c
RATTRAY, Mr. David—will, APRIL 3, 9c
RATTRAY, Col. John G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4c
RAU, Mr. K. Srinivasa :—
"Crisis in India, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279c
RAUSENBERGER, Prof. Fritz (Germany) :—
War, The Great—name mentioned as designer of long-range gun, APRIL 9, 6c
RAWLINGS, Lieut. G. F. C.—court-martial held, JUNE 15, 11c
RAWLINGS, Miss Gertrude B.—resigns secretaryship of Society of Women Journalists, APRIL 3, 3d
RAWLINS, Donald F.—suicide, JUNE 11, 3f
RAWLINSON, Mr.—receives presentation of money and address from Forest of Dean miners, MAY 14, 3f
RAWLINSON, Etty—commits suicide, APRIL 8, 5f
RAW materials :—
Supplies :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 3c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8d
Leading article, MAY 30, 7b
Textile trade — Board of Trade committee (report), JUNE 14, 8a
RAWNSLEY, Col. Gerald T. — appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 6a
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
on Wolmer Pond — contemplated draining to grow wheat on bottom (l.), JUNE 28, 7e
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F. :—
on education—public schools (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 152a
RAY, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RAY Consolidated Copper (Ltd.) :—
Dividends, JUNE 10, 12b
Report, MAY 15, 12d
RAYMANT, John T. — death from drowning, JUNE 24, 5f
RAYMENT, Mr. T. R.—death, MAY 4, 3f
RAYNAR, Mr. John—will, APRIL 1, 7e
RAYNE, Sec. Lieut. F. E. — court-martial held, MAY 29, 2c
RAYNOR, Sec. Lieut. Harold A. L.—death from wounds, JUNE 11, 4d
RAYSON, Capt. William H. R. — death from wounds, MAY 10, 11c

RAZORS :—
Hollow-ground :—
Correspondence, MAY 23, 9*b*; 27, 3*c*; JUNE 6, 13*c*
Ellis, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Myers, Mr. D. B. (l.), MAY 25, 9*c*
REA, Maj. C. P. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
REA (R. and J. H.), Messrs. :—
Cory (William) and Son (Ltd.)—amalgamation, JUNE 11, 12*a*
READ, Mr. John T.—jubilee as organist of Carisbrooke parish church: Princess Beatrice sends subscription towards testimonial, APRIL 20, 3*f*
"READER" — on Decimal Coinage Bill (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*b*
"READER, A" — on German troops in American Civil War: Stanley's "Biography" (l.), MAY 23, 5*e*
READETT-BAYLEY, Capt. Sir Henry D. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
READING (town) :—
Education Committee — estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180*a*
Rates — increased, APRIL 23, 3*f*; MAY 4, 3*f*
READING, Lady :—
Recruiting message carried by carrier pigeons from Washington to New York, MAY 30, 5*e*
READING, Lord — leaves Washington for Chicago, APRIL 11, 5*a*
Canadian national exhibition (Toronto) —expected to open, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Chamber of Commerce of the United States — addresses annual meeting, APRIL 13, 7*c*
Columbia University—receives degree, JUNE 7, 6*c*
Harvard University—receives degree of Doctor of Laws, JUNE 21, 5*b* (c.c.)
Hog Island shipbuilding plant — inspects, JUNE 3, 7*e*
Navy League of Canada — becomes patron of Quebec branch, MAY 22, 5*b*
Princeton University — degree conferred, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Toronto University — to receive degree, MAY 15, 5*e*
Yale University—to receive degree, JUNE 19, 5*e*; receives degree of Doctor of Laws, 20, 6*b*
at Chicago, on the Great War: German offensive on Western front; liberty of the world at stake, APRIL 13, 7*c*; issue at stake: France and England holding the Western gate, 15, 7*c*
at Harvard University, on permanent Anglo-American Union, JUNE 25, 6*b*
at Montreal, on the Great War: tribute to Canada and Canadian Army; spirit of American army; ruthless methods of Germany, MAY 21, 5*b*; on Sir Charles Gordon, 22, 5*b*
at New York, on the Great War: determination of England; German offensive on Western front; Allied unity; American help, APRIL 25, 5*d*; on the Great War: false optimism, MAY 16, 7*c*
at Toronto Canadian Club, on the Great War: new links between British Empire and United States of America, MAY 20, 5*e*
READING, Lord (continued) :—
at Washington, on the Great War: British war aims, APRIL 10, 7*c*; responsibility of Germany; intervention of United States of America; efforts of Great Britain; war of ideals, 11, 5*a*; American efforts; duties of Press; support of Great Britain by Dominions and India, MAY 14, 5*b*; American Red Cross; Anglo-American ties, 23, 5*e*
READING, Mr. (New Zealand) — to visit Great Britain, JUNE 11, 5*c*
READING, Sec. Lieut. V. J. — missing, reported killed, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Reading Standard — price increased, JUNE 22, 3*e*
REARDON, James S., and others — conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 2*c*; 13, 2*b*; 15, 5*e*; 20, 3*c*; 23, 2*f*; 25, 3*a*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; MAY 1, 2*c*; sentenced, JUNE 15, 3*c*
RECONSTRUCTION :—
Commercial and industrial problems :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Labour Party conference — resolution to be discussed: outlined, MAY 9, 7*d*; carried; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JUNE 28, 7*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 24, 5*b*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 28, 3*e*
Schemes :—
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 7*c*
RECONSTRUCTION, Ministry of :—
Committees :—
Appointment :—
Responsibility — Dr. C. Addison (l. quoted), MAY 15, 8*b*
Personnel :—
Addison, Dr. C.—letter to Sir A Firth, APRIL 4, 3*c*; note (T.S.), MAY 6, 25*b*
Firth, Sir A.—letter: note (T.S.), MAY 6, 25*b*
Objects :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 3*b*
RECONSTRUCTION Society — title changed, APRIL 29, 9*c*
RECORDERS :—
Appointed, APRIL 9, 3*f*; MAY 2, 3*b*; JUNE 19, 3*f*
"RECTOR"—on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
REDDING, Mr. J. J. :—
at London Corporation, on treatment of British prisoners in Germany; motor cars for German prisoners, JUNE 14, 3*c*; 28, 3*c*
REDDING, Sec. Lieut. John W.—killed in action, MAY 3, 9*c*
REDE, Cdr. R. L'E. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 22, 10*e*
REDEEMER, Order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Greece
REDEKER, Capt. :—
on *Koningin Regentes*, sinking of (statement), JUNE 8, 7*f*
REDERN, Col. von (Germany) :—
Finnish army — appointed Chief of Staff; begins reorganization, JUNE 7, 6*c* (l.c.)
REDESDALE, Lord :—
Estates — sells Northumberland estates privately, APRIL 26, 4*c*; particulars, 27, 2*f*; sale of Batsford estate announced, MAY 25, 9*b*; Parliament: question, JUNE 6, 10*c*
REDFERN, Mrs.—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 28, 9*c*

REDFERN, Capt. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
REDFIELD, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
at Ottawa, on the Great War : effort of United States : vast output in men and material, MAY 22, 6*e*
REDLER, Lieut. Harold B.—killed while flying : funeral : arrangements, JUNE 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 26, 10*f*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—
Oil from home sources committee—elected member, APRIL 10, 3*e*
REDMOND, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 9*e*
on Ireland — situation : private letter to Melbourne quoted, APRIL 4, 5*e*
REDMOND, Mrs. John — acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 16, 9*b*
REDMOND, Capt. W. A.—takes seat, APRIL 10, 8*d* ; gazetted General Staff Officer, MAY 24, 3*b*
Ireland :—
Conscription — presence at meeting of Irish Parliamentary Party protesting against : Parliament : question, MAY 9, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 11, 10*b*
REDMOND, Maj. William :—
Death, anniversary of :—
Wexford—to be observed : arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*b*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton :—
Gas traction committee — appointed chairman of export sub-committee, JUNE 6, 3*a*
at Royal Institution, on origin and production of petroleum (E.S.), JUNE 21, 138*b*
REECE, Capt. Frederick B.—death from wounds, MAY 13, 2*c*
REED, Mr. Barras R. — appointed chairman of Newcastle Breweries (Ltd.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
REED, Lieut. Gerald F. W.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*e*
REEMAN, Mr. Edward H. :—
"Do we Need a New Idea of God ?"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*
REES, Lieut.-Col. E. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
REES, Sir J. D. :—
Maurice, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F.—letter on ministerial statements on army : prevented from voting on censure motion, MAY 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*b*
REES, Maj. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
REES and Watson :—
"Mystery of the Downs, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
REESE, Mr. A. K. :—
on copper tuyeres (statement, E.S.), MAY 17, 116*d*
REEVE, Miss Dorothea H. G. :—
on Schiller on England (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*d*
REFRACTORY materials :—
Article ("The problems of refractories," E.S.), APRIL 26, 86*c*
Fearnsides, Prof. (views, E.S.), APRIL 26, 86*c*
Supplies :—
Jones, Mr. W. J. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 117*c*
REGENTS Canal :—
Fences—condition : Sir A. Mond (statement), JUNE 27, 3*c* ; 29, 3*f*
REGGIO, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Under-Secretary of State, Maritime Transport, MAY 25, 5*e*
REGISTER, Parliamentary :—
Printing—tenders invited, APRIL 8, 5*c*
"REGISTRATION officer" — on registration (l.), JUNE 3, 7*d*
REGNAULT, M. (France) — succeeded by M. Delanney as Ambassador at Tokyo, MAY 8, 5*d*
REHEARSAL Club :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, APRIL 27, 9*a*
REID, Ada E.—killed by van, APRIL 26, 3*f*
REID, Surg.-Gen. Sir Adam S.—will, APRIL 17, 9*e*
REID, Dame Clarissa — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
REID, Lieut. Darrel—commands motor boat in raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 6*e*
REID, Sec. Lieut. Eric A.—missing, reported killed, APRIL 25, 5*d*
REID, Col. Frank A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
REID, Sir George—health, APRIL 6, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Beans — requisitioned : Bill, MAY 7, 8*d*
on Westminster—Parliamentary representation (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*c*
REID, Isobel :—
on British prisoners of war in Germany (l.), MAY 21, 7*e*
REID, Mr. J. F.—resigns editorship of *Meat Trades Journal*, JUNE 27, 3*f*
REID, Dr. J. D. (Canada) :—
Trent Valley Canal—opens, JUNE 6, 5*e*
REID, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
REID, Lieut.-Col. R. (Ontario)—health, JUNE 17, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Beaverbrook, APRIL 5, 3*b*
REID, Mr. Thomas H. :—
on Singapore, history of (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*d*
REID, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 9, 9*c*
REID-SCHOLEFIELD, Maj. Cyril H.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4*b*
REILLY, John — death by drowning, APRIL 18, 3*f*
REIMERS, Mrs. Elise—will, JUNE 7, 9*c*
REIMS :—
Article ("Reims revisited : every house a ruin : 100,000 homeless"), APRIL 22, 7*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
REIMS, Archbp. of : see LUÇON, Cardinal
REIMS Cathedral :—
Benedict, Pope—appeal to Germans to spare remains, JUNE 1, 6*c* ; leading article, 1, 7*a*
Military post :—
German allegations :—
Luçon, Cardinal (statement), APRIL 5, 5*b*
Owen, Sir J. (lect.), MAY 3, 3*a* (c.c.)
Statues :—
Casts — exhibition : to be established, JUNE 10, 7*b*
REINACH, M. Joseph :—
on Challemel-Lacour, Prof. (l.), MAY 7, 9*c*
REINACH and Company—compulsory winding up order, MAY 9, 4*b*
REINKE, Prof. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German idealism (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5*f*
REIS, Lieut. C. H. S. :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on British interests in Argentina, APRIL 25, 3*b*

REISS, Lieut. Richard—adopted as Liberal and Labour candidate for South-East St. Pancras, APRIL 15, 12*d*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12*f*
Report, APRIL 23, 13*c*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 9*c* (e.c.)
RELTON, Lieut. Douglas—death from wounds, JUNE 14, 8*d*
RENAISSANCE :—
French :—
Special article ("The French Renaissance," L.S.), JUNE 27, 293*b*
RENAUDEL, M. (France)—announces intention to sue M. Berthoulat for libel, JUNE 5, 6*c*
British Labour Party conference—nominated delegate, JUNE 13, 5*d*
at British Labour Party conference, on the Great War : international conference, JUNE 28, 8*a*
RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Berkeley estate tenantry, MAY 1, 10*c*
on women's votes (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
RENDALL, Mr. Vernon :—
on Froude, J. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197*d*
RENDEL, Sir Alexander M.—will, APRIL 30, 9*d*
RENDELL, Surg.-Maj.—death, JUNE 12, 9*b*
RENDLESHAM, Lady :—
Vegetable produce—to explain scheme, APRIL 24, 9*c*
RENNENKAMPF, Gen.—death, MAY 11, 6*b*
RENNER, Herr Karl :—
"Marxismus, Krieg und Internationale"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 166*b* ; noticed, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
RENNIE, Brig.-Gen. George A. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
RENNIE, Brig.-Gen., Robert—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
RENNY, Sec. Lieut. W.—court-martial held, APRIL 20, 4*c*
RENOULT, M. René (France) :—
on War, The Great—German offensive (int.), JUNE 1, 6*c*
RENSHAW, Miss C. A. :—
"Battle and Beyond"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b*
RENT : see under HOUSING
RENTOUL, Judge J. A. :—
Appointment, terms of—Law and City Courts Committee of Corporation : decision, MAY 29, 3*f*
REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. C. à Court :—
Wilson, Gen. Sir Henry—relations : "Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5*a*
REPLOGLE, Mr. Leonard :—
on steel—supply for State (s.), MAY 6, 8*d*
REPOULIS, M. (Greece) :—
at Athens, on the Great War : motives of German Liberalism, APRIL 9, 5*d*
at Piræus, on Greek army recruiting, APRIL 20, 5*a*
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council :—
Meeting—postponed, JUNE 28, 4*d*
REPTON School :—
Alterations :—
Law case, MAY 4, 2*a* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*a*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 7, 8*c* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 250*b*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11*c*
Report, APRIL 18, 13*f*
"RESIDENT retired officer, A" — on conscription in Ireland (l.), MAY 21, 7*c*
RESNATI (Italy) — killed while flying, MAY 18, 5*e*
RESTAURANTS :—
National — to be opened in Manchester and other cities, JUNE 18, 3*a*
New Bridge-street — establishment announced, MAY 10, 3*a* ; opening delayed, 11, 3*b* ; date, 24, 3*c*
Article ("City national restaurant : an example for local authorities"), JUNE 26, 3*c*
Experimental luncheon — to be given, JUNE 18, 3*a*
Pearce, Mr. J. (int.), MAY 16, 3*a* ; letter to Mr. Clynes, 16, 3*a*
Queue — particulars, JUNE 27, 3*a*
Spencer, Mr. C. F. (statement), JUNE 25, 3*d* ; (s.), 26, 3*c*
RESTLER, Sir James W. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
RESZKE, M. Jean de—son killed in action, JUNE 21, 5*f*
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany) :—
on Germans residing in China — deportation to Australia : suggests reprisals, JUNE 21, 5*c*
on Netherlands — German demands (art. quoted), MAY 1, 6*d*
on Sweden and Allied Powers — shipping agreement (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 5*e*
on Trans-Caucasian Republic — Germany's interest (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5*d*
REVENUE :—
Napoleonic wars — compared (F.N.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
REVENUE and Expenditure :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Estimates — for 1918-19 (white paper), APRIL 23, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 12*a*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 7*a*
Statistics — for 1917-18, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 9*a*
Excess revenue — statistics (F.N.), APRIL 1, 9*a*
Weekly, APRIL 3, 10*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; MAY 1, 11*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; JUNE 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 11*a*
REVERTATA, Count Nikolaus (Austria) :—
War, The Great — separate peace with France : discussion with Count Armand in Switzerland, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; official statement issued in Paris, 8, 10*d* ; further official statement issued in Vienna, 9, 5*d*
"REVIEWER, The" — on Montessori method (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169*d*
REVIEWS :—
Books reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Magazines and reviews : see under PUBLICATIONS
REW, Sir Henry — appointed chairman of committee appointed by Agricultural Wages Board, APRIL 4, 3*c*
REW, Sec. Lieut. J.—wounded in France : taken to hospital in which his sister is nursing, APRIL 11, 9*e*
REXEL gun : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Army—Machine guns
REY, Mr. C. F. — lent to Ministry of National Service as director-general of national labour supply, JUNE 15, 3*c*

REYES, Señor (Bolivia)—presents credentials to Emperor of Japan, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
REYNOLDS, Mr. E. E. :—
Northampton Town and County School — appeals for exemption of two masters, MAY 9, 10e ; Mr. E. E. Reynolds (l.), 11, 9e
REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. J. R. — re-elected chairman of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 16, 11c (e.e.)
RHINE :—
Basel — new port : our Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54b ; Federal subvention : adopted by Swiss National Council, 21, 6a ; 22, 5c
Valotton, M. (lect.), JUNE 21, 6a
RHINE-EMS Canal project :—
Treub, Prof. H. (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 6b
RHOADES, Maj. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RHODES, Mr. Edward — appointed chairman of Textiles Exports Shipping Committee, MAY 9, 3e
RHODES, Mr. F. Parker :—
on potato-growing (l.), APRIL 19, 8d
RHODESIA :—
Oilseeds :—
Cultivation :—
Imperial Institute — *Bulletin* (quoted), MAY 21, 3c
Railways :—
Policy and administration :—
Inquiry — commissioner's report, MAY 27, 13e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, MAY 6, 7c ; introduced, 11, 5b
Newton, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 11, 5b
Gold :—
Output—statistics, MAY 1, 12b ; JUNE 27, 12e
Land :—
Unalienated :—
Ownership :—
British South Africa Company's claim :—
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of — special reference to : hearings, APRIL 17, 2a ; 18, 2a ; 19, 2c ; 20, 4c ; 23, 2c ; 24, 2a ; 26, 4b ; 27, 3e ; 30, 2a ; MAY 1, 2b ; 3, 2a
Legislative Council—opened, MAY 6, 7c
Chaplin, Sir D. (s.), MAY 6, 7c
Minerals :—
Output—statistics, MAY 1, 12b ; JUNE 27, 12e
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 8e
Report, MAY 18, 11b
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 23, 2c
RHODES Trust :—
Report (annual)—issued, APRIL 9, 5f ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160b
Scholarships — elections : postponed, MAY 14, 5e
RHODOCANACHIS, Lieut. Constantine (Greece)—appointed assistant military attaché to London Legation, JUNE 11, 9b
RHONDDA, Lady — opens two national kitchens at Bournemouth, APRIL 10, 3c ; health, JUNE 6, 9b
British and Foreign Sailors' Society—to address meeting, JUNE 3, 10c
Jewels—stolen, JUNE 1, 3a ; police recover several articles, 25, 9c ; men charged, 27, 3d
at Birmingham, on utility of communal kitchens, APRIL 25, 3a
at Mitcham, on goat-keeping, MAY 20, 3c
RHONDDA, Lord—health, APRIL 1, 7b ; 3, 9b ; 4, 9a ; 11, 9a ; 18, 9b ; MAY 9, 6e ; 10, 9b ; 13, 11c ; 14, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 16, 9b ; 23, 9a ; further operation, JUNE 4, 6e ; health, 6, 9b ; 10, 11b ; 13, 9b ; 15, 9d ; 19, 7e ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6e ; 24, 8c ; 25, 6a ; 26, 6e ; 27, 6d ; 29, 9a ; created Viscount, 3, 7f ; to take title of Viscount Rhondda, 5, 9b
Council—expresses sympathy, MAY 2, 3a
Food Controller—anniversary, JUNE 15, 3a
Resignation—offered to Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), APRIL 27, 7c ; retention : Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), 29, 3e ; consents to withdraw, MAY 20, 7c ; to resume office when restored to health, 21, 6c
Work and methods—general approval : message sent by London and Home Counties Retail Fruiterers' Association, MAY 23, 3c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 7d
on kitchens, national—effect on consumption of fuel (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 3a
on *Lusitania*—third anniversary of sinking (message), MAY 7, 3c
on Newspaper Press Fund—appeal to Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 24, 3c ; (l.), MAY 11, 8c
on potatoes—cultivation (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 8d
on Press—war services (l.), MAY 11, 8c
RHONE :—
Navigation — Swiss port : see under RHINE
RHYMNEY Iron (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12b
RHYS DAVIDS, Mrs. :—
"Book of the Kindred Sayings, The. Part I."—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 228b
RHYS DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. :—
"Cosmic Law in Ancient Thought"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278a
RIBBLESDALE, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on British South African Explosives Company, JUNE 29, 2b
RIBES, Comte de (France)—arrives in London, JUNE 6, 9b
RIBU Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13d
RICE :—
Prices :—
Retail :—
Order, amendment — provisions, MAY 24, 3a ; JUNE 20, 3f
Waste :—
Weddings, throwing at :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 9, 3a
RICE—selling food to German prisoners charge, JUNE 3, 3f

RICE, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud in relation to defective exploder containers charge, APRIL 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 2*c*; 13, 2*b*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 8*c*; 15, 3*c*; 18, 11*f*; 20, 3*c*; found not guilty, 22, 11*b*
RICH, Maj. Edward T.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
RICH, John — selling imitation whisky charge, MAY 22, 3*c*
RICH, William T.—failure to cultivate land charge, JUNE 3, 3*f*
RICHARDS, Rev. Augustus — absentee charge, JUNE 12, 3*f*
RICHARDS, Col. Owen W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
RICHARDS, Richard — selling ungraded cattle charge, MAY 27, 5*f*
RICHARDSON, Miss :—
Westfield College—asked to continue for another year as acting principal (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. (Canada) :—
Titles—abolition : moves amendment, APRIL 10, 5*a* (l.e.)
RICHARDSON, Mr. Albion H. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
at Law Society tribunal, on applicants for exemption under new regulations, MAY 10, 6*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, MAY 3, 10*d*
on Military Service Acts—right to be graded (statement), JUNE 2, 3*b*
on prisoners of war—exchange of British and German (l.), MAY 20, 7*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Gravesend, MAY 20, 8*d*; 30, 8*f*
Gravesend by-election — nominated, JUNE 4, 3*b*; elected, 8, 3*b*; takes seat, 12, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Col. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
RICHARDSON, Pte. H.—murder by Germans : our Rotterdam correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 5*a*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Cdr. James D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Josephus H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. L. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on hereditary titles—grant, MAY 24, 5*d*
RICHARDSON, Sec. Lieut. Raymond D.—death from wounds, MAY 1, 2*f*
RICHARDSON, Sec. Lieut. W. Joscelyn—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8*d*
RICHINGS, John — wasting food charge, MAY 16, 3*f*
RICHMOND :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Town Council :—
Barnes District Council :—
Amalgamation, proposed — subcommittee appointed to negotiate, MAY 27, 5*f*
RICHMOND, Fanny — theft charge : acquittal, APRIL 25, 3*c*
RICHMOND, Mr. James A.—will, JUNE 17, 11*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth :—
"Education for Liberty" — reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195*a*; noticed (L.S.), 16, 234*b*
RICHMOND, Col. Wilfrid S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of :—
Priory Park—offers to present to Chichester as War Memorial, MAY 30, 3*f*
RICHMOND Royal Regatta : see under ROWING
RICHTHOFEN, Cav. Capt. Rittmeister Freiherr M. von (Germany) — killed : burial ; career, APRIL 23, 6*c*; German version, 24, 5*c*; ("Richthofen's death in the air"), 24, 5*c*
"Red Air Fighter, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 251*b*
RICKARD, William—obtaining ration cards by false pretences charge, APRIL 20, 3*f*
RICKETTS, Mrs. Emily—death, MAY 24, 3*d* (and 9*e*, e.e.)
RICKMAN, William—death from anthrax, APRIL 2, 3*f*
RICKWOOD, Edward J.—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, APRIL 20, 3*f*
RIDDALL, Mr. G. :—
on Milton — "the glowing violet" (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*c*
RIDDELL, Sir George A. :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence)—appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation, JUNE 8, 8*b*
RIDER, Staff-Sgt. Sidney C.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 27, 3*c*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett :—
"Old and Happy" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 256*b*
"Top Speed" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 196*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester :—
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918) —withdrawal of clause dealing with clergy (l.), APRIL 19, 8*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury :—
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918) —exclusion of clergy (l.), APRIL 17, 9*d*; 19, 8*a*
RIDLEY, Lady :—
on luxury tax — select committee : suggests appointment of woman member (l.), APRIL 30, 9*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. Cecil G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
RIDOUT, Sec. Lieut. Gaspard A. E.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6*d*
RIDOUT, Lieut.-Col. J. Y. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
RIFLE Brigade :—
Banners in Winchester Cathedral—dedication service ; arrangements, JUNE 15, 9*a*
RIFLE shooting :—
King's Shield competition—arrangements, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Mackworth-Praed competition — result, APRIL 8, 2*a*
Public schools :—
National Rifle Association — competition announced, MAY 21, 8*b*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*a*
RIGERSBERGER, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 9, 5*e*
RIGG, Lieut.-Col. Edward H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
RIGG, Lawrence—death by drowning, JUNE 20, 3*f*
RIGG, Mr. R. A. (Canada)—enlists for oversea service, APRIL 13, 5*e*
RIGG, Maj. Samuel—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*d*; report corrected : wounded and missing, 11, 9*e*
RILEY—sedition charge : released, APRIL 19, 5*e*

RIMINGTON, Mr. Alexander W.—death, MAY 20, 9*d*
RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
RIMMER, Samuel — wasting fish charge, JUNE 4, 3*f*
RINTELIN (German) :—
German demand for release—reprisals against Americans threatened, JUNE 10, 9*e*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12*b*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Meeting, MAY 8, 12*b*
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12*b*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 4*b*
Meeting, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 3, 11*b*
RIPON :—
Infantry command depôt : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
RIPON, Bp. of : see DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W.
RIPON, Dean of : see OWEN, Very Rev. Mansfield
RIPPER, Dr. :—
Sheffield University — to continue in office as Vice-Chancellor (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
RISING Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISLEY, Mr. J. S. :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in — appointed member, APRIL 12, 3*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure :—
at Winchester House, on Siemens Brothers and Company, JUNE 12, 12*e*
RITSON, Sec. Lieut. Eustace B.—death, JUNE 18, 5*d*
RITTERHAUSEN, Julius :—
Brace, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 13, 3*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 3*c*
RITZ Hotel—failure to comply with Public Meals Order charge, MAY 4, 3*d*
RIVELLI, M. (France) :—
on Germany—British seamen boycott : attitude of French seamen (statements), JUNE 10, 8*b* ; 27, 5*a* (l.c.)
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 29, 13*e*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
RIVES, Miss Hallie E. :—
"Long Lane's Turning, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
RIVETT, Rev. Alfred W. L.—will, APRIL 3, 9*e*
RIVIS, Lieut.-Col. T. C. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
RIZOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—death, APRIL 25, 5*e*
RIZZO, Cdr. Luigi (Italy)—destroys Austrian battleships, JUNE 13, 6*b* : congratulated by King Victor Emmanuel, 15, 5*b*
ROACH-SMITH, Paymaster-in-Chief Charles—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
ROADS :—
Repair :—
Neglect :—
Law case, JUNE 1, 4*d*
ROADS (continued) :—
Traffic :—
Motor, heavy :—
Military wagons, alleged damage by :—
County Councils Association—executive council passes resolution, APRIL 25, 3*c*
Omnibuses :—
Northumberland and Suffolk councils—demand payment of mileage by owners, MAY 3, 3*f*
Wagons, steam :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
ROAN School for Girls :—
Headmistress—Miss M. S. Walker resigning, APRIL 11, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*d*
ROASSITTER, Margaret—theft charge, APRIL 22, 5*f*
ROBARTS, Frank—forgery charge, APRIL 19, 3*c*
ROBB, Mrs. Esther (Toronto)—100th birthday, MAY 27, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Lady—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
on Field Glass Fund (l.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
ROBERTS, Lord—letter to Major Haggard : to be sold by auction at Holborn Empire, APRIL 23, 3*f*
ROBERTS, Maj. :—
at South Wales Miners' Federation Council, on further comb-out of coalminers, MAY 3, 3*d*
ROBERTS, Cdr. C. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Maj. Charles G. D. :—
"Canada in Flanders, Vol. I."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
ROBERTS, E. L. :—
"Frightful Crhymes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
ROBERTS, Lieut. Edmund P.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Capt. Frank C.—awarded V.C., MAY 9, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
Norwich—admitted to freedom, MAY 7, 7*f*
at Association of Trade Protection Societies, on Ministry : conduct of the War : "sniping" by critics ; peace offensive, MAY 9, 7*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on employment of disabled soldiers, MAY 24, 3*e*
at Dartford Cinema, on humanizing of industry, JUNE 10, 5*e*
at House of Commons, on the Great War : Labour mission to United States ; pacifists, MAY 30, 10*f*
at Industrial League, on labour : Whitley councils, MAY 23, 3*e* (c.c.)
at Kennington Park, on disabled soldiers and sailors, MAY 3, 8*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on adoption of new methods after the War, APRIL 27, 3*d*
at Manchester, or falsity of slanders on women war workers, MAY 14, 3*e*
at Mansion House, on national industrial "safety first" campaign, JUNE 13, 3*b*
at Newspaper Society, on industrial councils : Whitley report, MAY 8, 8*d*
at Norwich, on the Great War : conferences with German Socialists, MAY 7, 7*f*
at Saddlers' Hall, on joint industrial councils, APRIL 13, 3*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
at Sheffield, on women as aviators, JUNE 4, 3*b*
at Smethwick, on labour: demobilization, MAY 28, 8*a*
at Swansea, on women workers; the Great War: national unity; no parley with Germans, JUNE 11, 3*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Humphrey W.—will, APRIL 15, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Judge John B.—appointed Judge to Circuit No. 29, MAY 20, 10*c*
ROBERTS, John L.—disorderly conduct at May Day meeting charge, MAY 16, 3*b*
ROBERTS, Lieut. John L.—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Capt. Percival T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Theodore G. :—
"Islands of Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*
"Wasp, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. A. :—
on merchant seamen's railway fares (l.), APRIL 10, 7*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. Rhys :—
on education—problem of the country boy (l., Ed.S.), MAY 30, 225*d*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 29, 2*f*
ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Lady (Charlotte)—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
ROBERTSON, Lady (of Dunfermline)—lays first keel plate for first ship at new Scottish shipyard, JUNE 27, 6*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on bilingual question, APRIL 25, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, Senator (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on labour—interchange with United States of America, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.c.)
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
ROBERTSON, Lce.-Cpl. Charles G.—awarded Victoria Cross, APRIL 10, 3*b*
ROBERTSON, Maj. Charles T. A.—death from wounds, JUNE 21, 5*d*
ROBERTSON, Prof. David A. :—
"Quarter-Centennial Celebration of the University of Chicago, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. H. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aircraft; industrial councils, APRIL 11, 3*d*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. G. McM.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
"Economics of Progress, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 294*c*
at Ashington, on general election, MAY 29, 3*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John — elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JUNE 27, 13*f*; 29, 11*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John R.—death, JUNE 1, 6*c*; 4, 9*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John S.—death, JUNE 26, 5*e*
ROBERTSON, Maj. N. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
ROBERTSON, Flight Cdr. Paul D.—awarded Albert Medal, JUNE 19, 6*c*
ROBERTSON, Peggy—permitting house to be used for improper purposes charge, MAY 27, 5*d*; JUNE 3, 3*c*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. R. T. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Struan G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir W. R.—appointed to command of forces in Great Britain, JUNE 6, 7*d*; *Gazette* notice, 21, 3*e*
First Seven Divisions (British Expeditionary Force) — unveils memorial at Garrison Church, Woolwich, APRIL 29, 4*d*
Newport Market Army Training School —inspects boys, JUNE 18, 3*c*
at Clothworkers' Company, on the Great War: more men and more ships, APRIL 4, 4*b*
at Queen's Hall, on the Great War—duration, MAY 3, 3*c*
at Willingale Doe, on the Great War—sacrifices and bravery of our forces, APRIL 23, 3*d*
on War, The Great—united prayer: message received by organizers of St. George's Day meeting, APRIL 16, 9*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 6, 11*e*
ROBESON, Pte.—escapes from Germany: arrival in London, APRIL 6, 3*f*
ROBEY, Mr. George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBEY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 6, 11*e*
ROBILAN, Gen. di (Italy)—enters upon duties at Versailles, APRIL 27, 5*e*
ROBINS : see under BIRDS
ROBINS, Charles H.—theft charge, JUNE 1, 3*f*; 10, 13*f*
ROBINSON, Ven. A. G., Archdeacon of Surrey :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on tithe rent-charge, MAY 1, 3*c*
on tithe rent-charge (l.), APRIL 15, 4*c*; 19, 9*c*; 24, 8*a*
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. : see DUCLAUX, Mme. Mary
ROBINSON, Maj. Alec—death from wounds, APRIL 20, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Andrew—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur J. — bankruptcy: annulled, APRIL 10, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Sec. Lieut. C. R.—reported wounded and prisoner, JUNE 1, 9*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. Reginald :—
Bankruptcy — annulled, APRIL 10, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Capt. Ernest H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Capt. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. H. T. Kay—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*; killed in action, MAY 15, 4*d*
ROBINSON, Capt. Henry E.—killed on active service, MAY 14, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Hugh M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage, Dean of Wells :—
on clergy—training of service candidates (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. L. C.—awarded Fream Memorial prize, JUNE 29, 3*f*
ROBINSON, Matthew—motor-car accident (fatal), JUNE 15, 3*f*
ROBINSON, Lieut. Oswald—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6*c*
ROBINSON, Capt. Stephen O.—will, APRIL 15, 11*e*

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, JUNE 5, 3*a*
ROBINSON, Dr. W. E. :—
"Baby Welfare"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*d*
ROBINSON, William E. ("Chung Ling Soo")—accidentally shot, APRIL 5, 3*b*
ROBINSON Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13*f*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 20, 10*e*
ROBLIN, Sec. Lieut. Lewis G.—killed in action, MAY 21, 4*c*
ROBSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*f*
ROBSON, Sir Mayo—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*
ROCH, Mr. W. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural workers — combing-out, JUNE 14, 10*e*
Western front—military situation, JUNE 19, 11*b*
ROCHE, Senator (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on trading with Germany, MAY 10, 5*b*
ROCHE, Robert M.—printing tipster's circulars charge, MAY 10, 3*f*
ROCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Crusade—plans, MAY 27, 3*c*
ROCHESTER Cathedral :—
Choir school :—
Headmaster appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176*d*
ROCHFORT, Capt. R. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
ROCKWELL, Maj. Foster H. (U.S.A.) — in charge of organization of games for American camps in Great Britain, JUNE 25, 3*c*
RODD, Lady (Rennell) :—
Italian wounded soldiers — organizations in aid: contributions: total, APRIL 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
RODD, Sir Rennell — opens British Institute at Florence, JUNE 24, 7*e*
at Florence, on study of English; propaganda blundering in Italy, JUNE 24, 7*e*
RODEN, Sir Robert B. — appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
RODERN, Count (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on finance: new taxation proposals; indemnity; English taxation, APRIL 25, 5*c*
RODET, M. Julian :—
"Instruments de Musique: Le Télharmonium" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
RODGERSON, Capt. A. P. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*a*
RODIGER, Karl (Germany) — charged in United States of America with espionage, JUNE 10, 9*e*
RODIN, M. :—
French cathedrals — notes: German edition produced: Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5*f*
RODNEY, Lieut. C. C. S.—reported missing, MAY 2, 9*a*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M. :—
British Red Cross Society — thank-offering of £5,000, APRIL 27, 9*e*
RODRIGUES, M. Gustave :—
"Peuple de l'Action, Le" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*d*
RODZIANKO, Col. Paul :—
on Russia — Allied help (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
ROEACRE Spinning Company (Ltd.) :—
Fire: see under FIRES—Heywood
ROESIN, Mr. :—
Military service — claim for exemption: law case, MAY 10, 4*c*
ROFF, Mr. :—
Libel action by, JUNE 14, 4*a*
ROFFEY, Sir George W. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*b*; correction, 4, 2*d*
ROGERS, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*b*
ROGERS, Maj. A. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Allen :—
"Elements of Industrial Chemistry"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147*c*; (E.S.), 26, 99*b*
ROGERS, Sec.-Lieut. Denys S. — killed in action, APRIL 17, 4*e*
ROGERS, Col. Sir John G. — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3*a*
ROGERS, Rev. Travers G. — appointed chaplain to King George, APRIL 6, 9*d*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13*e*
ROHRBACH, Dr Paul (Germany) :—
at Cologne, on German aims in Turkey, MAY 8, 5*f*
on East — German policy (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5*f*
ROLF, John — selling fish above maximum price charge, JUNE 13, 3*f*
ROLFE, Capt. Herbert N. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
ROLLAND, M. Romain :—
Paris Press — attitude: M. Paul Loyson (l., L.S.), JULY 4, 314*a*
ROLLESTON, Surg.-Gen. Sir Humphry D. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
ROLLESTON, Capt. John P. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert :—
at Winchester House, on Russian State and Municipal securities, JUNE 21, 2*d*
ROLLO, Mrs. Anna W. — death through fall from window, MAY 27, 5*f*
ROLLS-Royce (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12*c*
ROMAN bath (Strand): see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Ireland — conscription: see under IRELAND — Conscription
Masses for dead, bequest for :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 2*b*
War, The Great :—
Great Britain: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain
ROMAN Catholic Club — opened by Cardinal Bourne, MAY 22, 3*d*
ROMAN Catholic Officers' Club—opened by Lord Edmund Talbot, APRIL 15, 5*d*
ROMANOFF Family — transfer from Tobolsk to town in Urals projected, APRIL 9, 5*e*: Dowager Empress and Grand Duke Nicolai Nicolaievitch and Alexander Mikhailovitch in hands of Germans, MAY 14, 7*c*
Anti-German attitude—Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 6*d*
Crimea — members in: Berlin telegram, MAY 29, 5*c*
Jewels, Crown — plot to smuggle to United States of America, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Living conditions at Tobolsk — amelioration: appeal by Red Cross to Russian Government, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Monuments in Petrograd — destruction proposed: our Petrograd correspondent's message, MAY 16, 5*e*

ROME :—
Anti-German feeling — incident, JUNE 29, 6d
Arcadian Academy :—
Fellows — elected, APRIL 30, 9b
Food : see under ITALY—Food
Seaport — building concession : signed, MAY 14, 6b
Via Sistina :—
Inscription over door in :—
Correspondence (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ROMER, Sir Robert—will, MAY 27, 11e
ROMFRIL, Mr. H. G.—adopted by Railway Clerks' Association as prospective Labour candidate for North St. Pancras, MAY 13, 5d
RONALDSHAY, Lord :—
at Calcutta University, on education in India (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 199d
RONCAGLI, Cdr. (Italy) :—
at Rome, on the Great War—British navy at Zeebrugge and Ostend, MAY 20, 5e
RÖNTGEN Society :—
Sylvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture —arrangements, APRIL 9, 9d
ROOMDRIDGE, Mr. Thomas — elected secretary by Leicestershire miners, MAY 15, 3a
ROORTMER, François van (Belgium)—uttering unlawful statements charge, APRIL 6, 3f
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) :—
at Washington, on the Great War : America's duty, MAY 9, 6b
on War, The Great—Ireland : letter to Rev. T. C. Johnson, MAY 25, 8a
ROOSEVELT, Maj. Theodore (U.S.A.)—mentioned by General Commanding American Army, JUNE 26, 5e
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George :—
North-West Frontier — administration : report, APRIL 9, 5b
at Peshawar, on situation on North-West Frontier, MAY 18, 5b (l.e.)
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) :—
Toronto University — to receive degree, MAY 15, 5e
at Toronto Canadian Club, on the Great War : relations between British Empire and United States of America, MAY 20, 5e
ROPER, Mr. Henry B.—death, APRIL 5, 9b
ROPP Tin (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
Report, JUNE 18, 13f
RORISON, Capt. William G. D. G.—killed in action, APRIL 24, 5d
RORKE, Rev. Joseph D. M.—making unlawful statements charge, MAY 24, 3d
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—joins British War Mission to United States of America (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249c
ROSE, Cdr. (Germany) :—
on submarine warfare—effect of British water bombs on German crews (statement), JUNE 24, 6c
ROSE, Sec. Lieut. Eric W.—killed in action, JUNE 3, 11d
ROSE, Maj. Hugh A. L.—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13f
ROSE, Mr. J. Holland :—
" Why We Carry On "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223b
ROSE, Lieut. Stewart A.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11f
ROSEBERY, Lord :—
" Pitt "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198a
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12c
Report, APRIL 16, 11e
ROSEGGER, Herr Peter (Austria)—health, JUNE 21, 5e
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 27, 13a
Report, JUNE 19, 12f
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on failure of boiler plates (E.S.), MAY 17, 114d
ROSENTHAL, Brig.-Gen. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
ROSENTHAL, M. Léon :—
" Villes et Villages Français après la Guerre "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 238d
ROSNER, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
on William II., German Emperor—incident with British wounded soldiers (statement), JUNE 18, 6d
ROSS, Mr. (Ottawa)—dismisses police for forming union, APRIL 18, 5e
ROSS, Col. Arthur E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
ROSS, Charles E.—theft charge, MAY 18, 3c
ROSS, Sir Edward D.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
ROSS, Capt. Eric D.—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11f
ROSS, Lieut. Gordon—killed in attack on Ostend, MAY 15, 8b
ROSS, Mr. J. (Mr. Justice) :—
Residence (County Tyrone) — raided, JUNE 7, 7f
ROSS, Mr. Malcolm :—
War, The Great—messages : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
ROSS, Mr. Robert A.—appointed Commissioner for Government of Montreal, APRIL 8, 8d
ROSS, Col. Sir Ronald—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
ROSSE, Lord—death, JUNE 11, 9e ; biographical memoir : funeral, 14, 9b
ROSSLYN, Lady—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9c
ROSSMORE, Lady — spreading alarmist rumours charge, APRIL 22, 5e
ROSYTH :—
Dockyard :—
Apprenticeship — nomination of pupils gaining intermediate certificates to : Scottish Education Department announcement, (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160b
ROTARY Club :—
Luncheon given, JUNE 13, 3c
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station :—
Research post, new :—
Woman appointed, MAY 15, 3e
ROTHERHAM, Mr. R. A. :—
at Masonic Hall, Balham, on one-man businesses, MAY 15, 3e
ROTHERMERE, Lady :—
" Paul Méral's Book of Recitatives " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303d
ROTHERMERE, Lord—health, APRIL 29, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10a
Royal Air Force—resignation as Secretary of State : correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 26, 7c ; leading article, 26, 7b ; surrenders seal of office, 29, 9b, 11b
Parliament—question, APRIL 26, 10b
Secretary, air — appointed, APRIL 16, 6e

ROTHERMERE, Lord (continued) :—
on aerodromes—construction : message to workers, APRIL 3, 6*b*
on airmen, British—bravery and daring (message), APRIL 1, 8*b*
on Creed and Company (Ltd.)—thanks workers, APRIL 15, 5*b*
on Royal Air Force—staff organization ; strategic council : letter to Col. Faber, APRIL 15, 9*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs.—unlawful use of petrol charge, MAY 4, 3*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Capt. Anthony de—elected treasurer of Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, APRIL 24, 9*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Maj. Evelyn de :—
Murdered from rear in Palestine campaign, alleged—evidence in Billing trial, MAY 31, 4*a* ; JUNE 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; Lieut.-Col. F. H. Cripps : denial (l.), 7, 7*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Maj. Lionel de :—
on Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) —medical examination of men over 43 : notice to City of London employers, APRIL 26, 3*a* ; renewal of exemptions (l. quoted), MAY 29, 3*d*
ROTTERDAM :—
Port :—
Rhine-Ems Canal projects—effect : Prof. H. Treub (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 6*b*
ROUGES, M. Jean des Vignes :—
"Bourru : Soldat de Vauquois"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*d*
ROUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. R. F. :—
on Northumberland Fusiliers—purchase of War Savings Certificates (l.), MAY 24, 7*c*
Round Table :—
June number noticed, JUNE 3, 13*f*
on War, The Great—American power (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 7*b*
ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D. :—
on languages, modern—teaching (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264*c*
on Latin—teaching (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249*d*
ROUSSEAU, Lieut. (France) — aeroplane casualty at Hounslow (fatal), JUNE 14, 6*d* ; body removed to France for burial, 17, 5*c*
ROWALLAN, Lord :—
on sales, auction—high prices ; proposed tax (l.), APRIL 5, 9*b*
ROWDEN, Maj. C. R.—funeral : arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*b*
ROWDEN, Walter C.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, JUNE 22, 4*d*
ROWE, Mrs. Eleanor H.—food hoarding charge : dismissed, APRIL 15, 5*a*
ROWE, Mr. George J.—nominated as candidate for South Shields, MAY 4, 3*b*
ROWELL, Mr. (Canada)—to visit England, MAY 6, 9*e* ; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9*c* ; to speak at Victoria League annual meeting, 20, 4*a*
Attacks on (sp. art., "Political forces in Canada : attacks on Mr. Rowell"), APRIL 17, 5*a*
The Times correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7*c*
at Bowmanville, on support for Allies, MAY 2, 5*a*
at Guildhall, on Victoria League : work on behalf of Canadian soldiers, JUNE 27, 5*d*
at Ottawa, on cooperation of farmers in war effort, MAY 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 22, 6*d*
ROWING :—
New Zealand Soldiers' Headquarters Club—regatta held, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Public schools :—
Beaumont College v. Eton College (second 8), JUNE 24, 13*e*
Bedford School, Eton College, and Shrewsbury School — crews, JUNE 18, 3*d* ; result, 20, 11*e*
Eton College Boat Club — pulling race, MAY 20, 3*d* ; eights practice, 24, 3*d* ; bumping races, JUNE 6, 13*c* ; races : arrangements, 14, 9*b* ; novice pulling race, 17, 4*d* ; junior pulling race, 21, 3*b* ; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : crews, 22, 9*c* ; result, 24, 13*e*
King's School (Canterbury) v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 24, 13*e*
St. Paul's School v. Winchester College, JUNE 10, 11*d* ; v. Westminster School, 27, 3*b*
Tonbridge School v. Winchester College, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Westminster School v. Winchester College, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Richmond Royal Regatta—date, MAY 13, 5*f*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—regatta : results, MAY 31, 3*b* ; v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 27, 3*b*
ROWLAND, Frank—theft charge, MAY 6, 2*f*
ROWLAND, Col. William H.—will, MAY 1, 9*e*
ROWLANDS, Sec. Lieut. Franklyn J. R.—missing, reported killed, MAY 18, 9*b*
ROWLANDS, Mr. J. :—
at Memorial Hall, on new season ticket regulations, MAY 25, 3*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Rowland — appointed Judge to Circuit No. 30, MAY 20, 10*c*
ROWLEDGE, P.C. Alfred—theft charge, APRIL 5, 3*e*
ROWLEY, Frank—forgery charge, JUNE 6, 3*c*
ROWLEY, Lady Marjorie—birth of son, MAY 7, 9*b*
ROWLEY, Lieut. R. F.—killed in action, MAY 2, 4*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—state aid, MAY 3, 10*f*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 17, 8*d*
Postal services, JUNE 13, 10*b*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 12, 12*d*
ROY, M. Felix de (Belgium)—claims to have discovered new star, JUNE 15, 5*c*
ROYAL Academy of Arts :—
Associates elected, JUNE 12, 9*e*
Dinner, annual—not to take place, APRIL 26, 9*e*
Exhibition : see under ART
Memorials, War :—
Committee — appointed to advise on and consider : composition, APRIL 6, 3*b*
Royal Academy Illustrated — noticed, MAY 27, 6*c*
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Dramatic class :—
School for Scandal, The — performance announced, MAY 17, 4*b*
ROYAL Academy of Music and Royal College of Music :—
Associated Board—awards, MAY 4, 9*e*

ROYAL Aero Club :—
Meeting :—
Chairman and vice-chairman — elected, APRIL 17, 3c
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — granted permission by King to use title of : Sir W. Weir (statement), JUNE 26, 7e
Meeting (E.S.), MAY 17, 118d
Wilbur Wright memorial lecture — arrangements, JUNE 8, 3b ; delivered, 26, 7e
Work — record (T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 16d
ROYAL Agricultural Society :—
Butter and offals — free sale : council to recommend, MAY 2, 3c
Council—meeting, JUNE 6, 3b
Farm research — extension : scheme of devolution announced, APRIL 6, 3a
War Emergency Committee :—
Resolutions — adopted by council, APRIL 4, 3b ; passed, MAY 9, 3d
ROYAL Aircraft Factory :—
Accounts :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (white paper), JUNE 8, 7e
ROYAL Air Force—created, APRIL 1, 2d
Administration :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10b
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8d
Members of Parliament :—
Meeting — Sir W. Weir makes statement (P.N.), JUNE 21, 7e
Parliament — discussed on vote for expenses of Air Ministry, APRIL 30, 8c ; division, 30, 10d ; analysed (P.N.), MAY 1, 7c ; (P.N.), 2, 7c
Pringle, Mr. W. M. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8c
Aerodromes :—
Construction :—
Rothermere, Lord — message to workers, APRIL 3, 6b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Air service
Aeroplanes :—
Bingham, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. E. — presents machine, MAY 14, 7d
Georgetown (Paisley) workers — gift, APRIL 16, 3d; Mr. W. Churchill thanks workers, 24, 3b
Names :—
Army—permission given to name after regiments who subscribe funds for purchase, APRIL 5, 3c
Supply :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8d
Parliament—observations, APRIL 30, 8d
Air Force Cross : see under MEDALS
Air Force Medal : see under MEDALS
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 4f ; 6, 4f ; 10, 4f ; 13, 2f ; 17, 11d ; 20, 4f ; 24, 11f ; 27, 4c ; MAY 1, 4c ; 4, 8f, 11c ; 8, 13b ; 11, 8d ; 15, 2a ; 18, 4b, c ; 25, 4c ; 29, 2a ; JUNE 1, 10a ; 5, 2c ; 8, 2c ; 12, 4c ; 15, 11c ; 19, 4c ; 22, 2a ; 26, 2e ; 29, 4d
Armament School (Uxbridge) :—
George V., King — visits, MAY 3, 7e
Article (" Royal Air Force : benefit of united control "), APRIL 1, 2d
ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Cadets — particulars, MAY 22, 8c
Medical examination — arrangements, APRIL 24, 3b
Parade and sports—held, MAY 22, 8c
Training—arrangements, MAY 22, 8c
Disabled :—
King's Certificate on Discharge — award announced, MAY 15, 5c
Distinguished Flying Cross : see under MEDALS
Distinguished Flying Medal : see under MEDALS
Enlistment—instructions, APRIL 5, 4f
George V., King (tel.), APRIL 2, 6b
Glasgow Corporation—presents piece of plate to West Scotland officers' mess, JUNE 6, 3b
Land for services—order in council, MAY 1, 3a
Leading article, APRIL 1, 5b
Mary, Queen—letter : Middle East airmen send telegram of thanks in reply, MAY 6, 8e
Memorandum No. 6, APRIL 5, 4f
Officers — lent by Admiralty and Army Council : Press Bureau announcement, APRIL 15, 9c
Attachments and transfers from Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying Corps — order made by Air Council, APRIL 3, 4f
Courts-martial — qualification as president or member of : officers transferred from other units : regulation made, APRIL 13, 3b
Equipment, Department of Controller-General of :—
Employed in :—
Baird, Maj. J. L. (statement), APRIL 19, 3e
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 3e
Kit — new : grant of allowance under consideration, APRIL 5, 4f
Transfers of other units : —
Procedure :—
Army Council instruction issued, APRIL 30, 4f
Parliamentary Air Committee — tributes, MAY 1, 7c ; resolutions (P.N.), JUNE 19, 8c
Political Notes, APRIL 30, 7e ; JUNE 19, 8c
Reorganization (P.N.), APRIL 22, 9c
Secretary of State :—
Rothermere, Lord — resignation : correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 26, 7c ; leading article, 26, 7b
Seat in Parliament :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 10b
Weir, Sir W.—appointed, APRIL 27, 7c : takes oath, 29, 9b, 11b
Separation allowances : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances
Service—terms and conditions (mem.), APRIL 5, 4f
Staff :—
Organization :—
Rothermere, Lord — letter to Col. Faber, APRIL 15, 9c
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—appointed, APRIL 15, 9c
Trenchard, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—resignation : see under TRENCHARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.
Strategic Council :—
Rothermere, Lord — letter to Col. Faber, APRIL 15, 9c

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Training :—
Casualties :—
Parliamentary Air Committee—resolutions : passed (P.N.), JUNE 19, 8c
Women's Royal Air Force : see WOMEN'S Royal Air Force
Work :—
Names mentioned—list, JUNE 15, 5f
Weir, Sir W. (s.), MAY 25, 3c
ROYAL Amateur Art Society :—
George V., King—exhibits lent by : particulars, MAY 2, 7e
ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes :—
Haig, Sir Douglas—message of confidence to : receive reply, APRIL 22, 7f
ROYAL Army Clothing Department :—
Deficiencies at stocktaking :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 5, 4e
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Promotion :—
Warren, Mr. A. O. (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
Western front—services to wounded : *The Times* special correspondent's article ("The month's battle reviewed : saving the wounded : great work of R.A.M.C."), APRIL 22, 10c
Work—units reforming behind battle line : *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 5d
ROYAL Army Temperance Association :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 23, 3d
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Gold Medal (triennial)—awarded, MAY 15, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 23, 214a
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 15, 9d
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 12, 9c
ROYAL Automobile Club :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 12f
ROYAL Bank of Australia :—
Director appointed, APRIL 16, 13b
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b
Report, JUNE 29, 2f
ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 13c
Montreal branch—robbed, APRIL 8, 7c
Northern Crown Bank of Winnipeg—acquisition : particulars (F.N.), APRIL 18, 12b
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12b
ROYAL British Nurses' Association : see under NURSES
ROYAL British Orphan Schools, Slough :—
Drapers' Company—send annual subscription, JUNE 19, 9b
ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows :—
Court, annual general—held, MAY 18, 3d
Name, change of — suggested : resolution passed, MAY 18, 3d
ROYAL Club for Officers from Beyond the Seas :—
Concert—held, MAY 18, 9a
ROYAL College of Physicians :—
Fellows—elected, APRIL 27, 4b
Licences—granted, APRIL 27, 4b
Members—elected, APRIL 27, 4b
ROYAL College of Surgeons in Ireland :—
Dinner given, MAY 13, 5c
Fellowship, honorary—to be conferred, MAY 9, 3f ; conferred, 27, 8a
Taylor, Col. W.—services to : receives presentation, MAY 13, 5c
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council—candidates for vacant seats : names, APRIL 2, 3d
Meetings, APRIL 12, 4b ; MAY 10, 3c ; JUNE 14, 10e
Diplomas—conferred, MAY 10, 3c
Fellows—elected, APRIL 12, 4b ; MAY 10, 3c ; JUNE 14, 10e
Examinations—results, MAY 9, 10e ; alteration proposed : committee to consider, JUNE 14, 10e
Licences—granted, MAY 10, 3c ; JUNE 14, 9e
Members—elected, APRIL 12, 4b
Military injuries—treatment in certain civil hospitals : referred to committee, JUNE 14, 10e
Professors—elected, JUNE 14, 10e
Scott, John (member 1844-46)—bust presented, MAY 10, 3c
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Anniversary, 50th—held, MAY 30, 8a
Australian Agent-General — entertained at luncheon, JUNE 21, 3c
Brighton and Hove branch—to be established : meeting held, JUNE 20, 9b
Fellows—elected, JUNE 13, 6c
German colonies—resolution against return passed by council, JUNE 11, 7b
Imperial Studies Committee :—
Empire study at universities, promotion of—resolutions, JUNE 28, 3c
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), MAY 30, 8a
Meetings—held, APRIL 12, 3b ; MAY 3, 3e ; 30, 8a ; JUNE 13, 6c ; 21, 3e
Presidency—Duke of Connaught accepts offer (l.), MAY 11, 9d ; elected, 30, 8a
Report, MAY 30, 8a
ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 3, 9e ; 8, 5c ; 15, 11d ; MAY 6, 9d ; 13, 5d ; 27, 10d ; JUNE 5, 9c
ROYAL Dental Hospital :—
Appeal, MAY 7, 9c
Contributions, APRIL 17, 13e ; 22, 3d ; MAY 23, 8f
ROYAL Drawing Society :—
Exhibition (Guildhall)—arrangements, APRIL 10, 11c ; held (Ed.S.), 18, 168d
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers :—
Central Advisory Committee—passes resolution of thanks to Northcliffe Press, JUNE 3, 3b
ROYAL Dublin Society :—
Shows—abandonment : claim : award of War Losses Commission, JUNE 22, 8e
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12e
Financial condition (F.N.), MAY 2, 10a
Meeting, MAY 2, 11b
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2c ; 6, 4b ; 8, 12b ; 9, 4a ; 10, 4c ; 11, 2c ; 12, 2d ; 13, 2c ; 16, 11a ; 18, 11c ; 19, 11d ; 20, 4d ; 22, 13c ; 23, 11c ; 24, 11c ; 25, 11c ; 26, 2c ; 29, 13a ; 30, 4c ; MAY 1, 4c ; 2, 2d ; 3, 4c ; 4, 11c ; 6, 4b ; 7, 2b ; 8, 13c ; 9, 2c ; 10, 2c ; 11, 8d ; 13, 2d ; 14, 2b ; 15, 2a ; 16, 2c ; 17, 2d ; 18, 4c ; 20, 2d ; 22, 2a ; 23, 4c ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4c ; 27, 2d ; 28, 4b ; 29, 2b ; 30, 2c ; 31, 2c ; JUNE 3, 13b ; 4, 13a ; 5, 2d ; 6, 13d ; 7, 2c ; 8, 2d ; 10,

ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
13*a* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 13*a* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 2*c* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 2*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 2*b* ; 24, 2*c* ; 25, 2*a* ; 26, 2*f* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 2*a* ; 29, 4*d*
Awards : see under MEDALS
Royal Naval Air Service — amalgamation : see ROYAL Air Force
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Appeal Committee — acknowledges subscriptions, APRIL 24, 8*c*
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Dinner and conversazione (annual)—cancelled, MAY 30, 3*f*
Meetings—held, APRIL 23, 3*b* ; arrangements, MAY 2, 4*f* ; held, 28, 3*b*, 8*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; JUNE 25, 11*d*
Vice-presidents and councillors—appointed, MAY 30, 3*f*
ROYAL Horticultural Society — notice of early closing, APRIL 19, 2*d*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 22, 3*b*
Meeting held, APRIL 22, 3*b*
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea :—
Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary—appointed, MAY 29, 6*d*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney Heath :—
Appeal by Lord Mayor, MAY 31, 10*f*
Contribution, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Meeting, annual—decision to abandon, JUNE 8, 9*a*
Offices, City—notice of removal, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Sale of patients' work—arrangements, MAY 4, 9*a*
Vice-president—appointed, JUNE 29, 3*a*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Certificates—awards, APRIL 20, 3*f*
Medals—awards, APRIL 12, 2*c* ; MAY 18, 8*f*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Gold medal—presentation : arrangements, JUNE 22, 3*c* ; presented, 25, 3*a*
on St. Olave's, Southwark — protest against demolition (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours :—
Members—elected, MAY 31, 9*e*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
Lectures — arrangements, APRIL 30, 2*d* ; given, MAY 30, 8*a*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 3*c*
President—elected, MAY 1, 3*f*
ROYAL Institution :—
Appointments, MAY 2, 9*d*
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 24, 4*a*
Meetings—held (E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*d* ; MAY 8, 9*c* ; (E.S.), JUNE 21, 138*b*
Members—elected, APRIL 10, 3*f* ; JUNE 5, 3*f*
Vice-presidents—elected, MAY 8, 9*c*
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—change, APRIL 11, 10*c*
Dividend, MAY 9, 11*c*
Financial position—(F.N.), MAY 28, 10*a*
Meeting, MAY 28, 11*c*
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
ROYAL Literary Fund :—
Appeal—Lord Tennyson (with others, l.), MAY 31, 7*b*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 11*e*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Report, MAY 25, 10*e*
Services (art., "Shipping services : Royal Mail development," T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 26*a*
ROYAL Marine Engineers :—
Southwick Camp :—
Food, quality and insufficiency of :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAY 7, 3*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 3*b*
ROYAL Marines :—
Commissions :—
Competition — announced, JUNE 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
War, The Great :—
Services of retired officers—list of mentions, APRIL 12, 2*c* ; additional names, 30, 3*b*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Festival, anniversary—held, JUNE 13, 3*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—
Festival, anniversary—held, MAY 9, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*d*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Cadets—inspected by Duke of Connaught, JUNE 6, 3*d*
Cadetships :—
Awards, JUNE 1, 10*f*
Course of instruction—length extended : Army Council instruction, MAY 10, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 209*c*
Examinations — new regulations : particulars, MAY 10, 5*d*
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 9*a*
ROYAL Military College (Kingston, Canada) :—
Commissions — granted during the War : statistics, MAY 24, 5*e*
Scholarships—founded, MAY 3, 5*e*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Cadetships :—
Awards, JUNE 1, 10*f*
Course of instruction — length extended : Army Council instruction, MAY 10, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 209*c*
Examinations—results, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Henry, Prince—successful, APRIL 19, 6*a*
Regulations, new — particulars, MAY 10, 5*d*
George V., King, and Queen Mary—visit, JUNE 17, 5*b*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Awards, MAY 13, 6*d*
Deal (North)—special awards for services of lifeboat : statistics, APRIL 16, 3*b*
Meeting, annual — arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*b* ; held : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 27, 3*d*
Palling station—new lifeboat sent, JUNE 22, 3*f*
Report, JUNE 8, 3*f*
ROYAL National Pensions Fund for Nurses : see under NURSES
ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
Achievements — record, APRIL 6, 3*a*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 27, 4*c*
Kite Balloon Section :—
Dardanelles operations — work of first balloon : particulars, MAY 13, 4*c*
Royal Flying Corps—amalgamation : see ROYAL Air Force

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society :—
Meeting, general — statistics of grants, APRIL 18, 3*f*
ROYAL Naval College (Devonport) :—
Prizes and certificates — distributed, MAY 31, 3*d*
Report, MAY 31, 3*d*
ROYAL Naval College (Keyham) :—
Examinations :—
Passing-out list, JUNE 1, 10*f*
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
Examinations :—
Entrance — successful candidates : list, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 152*b*
ROYAL Naval Prisoners of War Fund :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Sale in aid — held, APRIL 26, 4*c*
ROYAL Naval School :—
Meeting — held, MAY 31, 9*c*
ROYAL Navy League Fund :—
Halifax branch :—
Furness, Lord—contributes £5,000, JUNE 5, 5*e*
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind :—
Lloyd George, Mrs. — concert at Downing-street in aid : arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b*
Ninian Stuart Habitation — contribution acknowledged, MAY 30, 9*d*
ROYAL Ordnance Factories Trade Lads' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*c*
ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company :—
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 11, 9*b*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Sale, annual summer—arrangements, MAY 15, 9*b*
ROYAL Schools for the Deaf and Dumb :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*b*
ROYAL Sea-Bathing Hospital :—
Baily, late Mr. H. F. — administrator of estate endows bed, APRIL 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society :—
Food materials — replacement by utilization of natural products : appoints committee, APRIL 13, 3*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Funds :—
"Butterfly Day" in aid — arrangements, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Meeting — held, JUNE 1, 3*b*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds :—
Leaflet fund :—
Lewis, Mr. A. R. — conditional contribution, JUNE 12, 3*e*
on birds — insect-eating : preservation (l.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Albert Medal — awarded to Sir R. T. Glazebrook, JUNE 12, 3*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 124*d*
Examinations :—
Entries — inclusion of names of interned prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 3*f*
Indian section :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 29, 4*d*
Meetings—held, APRIL 19, 3*c* ; (E.S.), 26, 90*c*, 94*d* ; JUNE 14, 3*b* ; arrangements, 15, 9*c* ; held, 21, 5*e*
ROYAL Society of Literature :—
Entente Committee :—
Italian Association for an Intellectual Entente—messages exchanged, APRIL 8, 2*d*
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Institution of Electrical Engineers — joint meeting held (E.S.), APRIL 26, 97*b*
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Kent County branch — Vice-Adm. Sir Roger Keyes elected vice-president, MAY 8, 8*d*
Meeting, annual — arrangements, APRIL 16, 2*a* ; held, 24, 9*c*
St. George's Day—celebration arrangements, APRIL 6, 3*c* ; celebrated, 24, 9*c*
ROYALTY Theatre, APRIL 1, 7*d* ; MAY 27, 10*d* ; 31, 9*e*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association :—
Aged Candidates' Guild :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, MAY 21, 9*b* ; given, JUNE 8, 9*a*
Contribution, MAY 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Victoria Hall, APRIL 8, 5*c* ; 15, 2*f* ; 18, 3*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; MAY 11, 9*c* ; 13, 5*f*
Play list :—
Booth, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221*c*
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Yacht Squadron :—
Meeting, annual general—held, MAY 10, 9*c*
Members—elected, MAY 10, 9*c*
ROYCE, Rev. G. Monroe :—
"Notebook of an American Parson in England, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235*c*
ROYCE, Miss Marjory :—
"Dream Child Come True" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*c*
ROYDEN, Miss Maude — preaches sermon at City Temple to women war workers, MAY 27, 5*c*
on motherhood—endowment scheme (evid.), JUNE 19, 3*d*
ROYDHOUSE, Pte. W. :—
on Bethlehem—manger at (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 3*a*
ROYDS, Col. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10*f*
ROYDS, Mr. T. F. :—
"Beasts, Birds, and Bees of Virgil" —noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*c*
"Virgil and Isaiah"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*b*
ROYLE, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
RUBBER :—
Companies :—
Dividends — passed or reduced (F.N.), JUNE 15, 10*a*
Crop :—
Output — statistics, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*f* ; 13, 11*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; MAY 6, 13*e* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 11*f* ; 20, 2*a* ; 24, 11*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; JUNE 8, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 13*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 12*e*
Plantation :—
Output :—
Reduction (F.N.), MAY 23, 10*a*

RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 12*b*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 12*b*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
RUBBER Growers' Association (Incorporated (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 12*e*
RUBBER Plantations Trust (Ltd.) :—
Finance scheme—circular, MAY 7, 10*a*
RUBENS, late Mr. Paul—pearl pin given by Miss M. Burlison for Red Cross necklace, APRIL 3, 9*c*
RUDDOCK, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
RUFFER, Sir Marc A.—application to Court to swear death, MAY 14, 4*b*
RUFFIN, M. Henry, and M. André Tudesq :—
"Brother Tommy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
RUFFINI, Senator (Italy) :—
in Rome, on relations between Italy and United States of America, JUNE 1, 9*c*
RUGBY School :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards, JUNE 10, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 13, 250*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W. :—
on farmers' disabilities (l.), APRIL 29, 3*c*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. H. G.—appointed Military Secretary, MAY 10, 9*b*
RUKUBA (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 11*b*; 15, 12*d*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture :—
Compulsory cultivation of fields for five years :—
Bill providing for—passed, JUNE 25, 5*b*
Allied Powers, relations with :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 8*a*
Army :—
Commands :—
Shtcherbatcheff, Gen.—appointed to command of army corps, APRIL 11, 5*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking :—
Austro-Rumanian Bank — formation : particulars, APRIL 19, 5*b*
Bessarabia, union with : see under BESSARABIA
Central Powers :—
Economic treaty : see under WAR, The Great—Peace
Supplies to :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8*a*
Germany, to—Breslau *Generalanzeiger* statement, MAY 17, 7*c*
Sympathy :—
Chamber of Deputies — declaration, JUNE 25, 5*b*
Cologne Gazette—attacks on, MAY 3, 5*f*
Elections :—
General election—date, MAY 11, 5*f*; held ; result, JUNE 14, 5*a*
Finance—position, MAY 8, 5*a*
Loans :—
National Bank — Government agreement with, JUNE 25, 5*b*
1913—funds towards payment of coupon received, APRIL 3, 11*c*
National debt—statistics, MAY 13, 7*e*
Reform plan :—
Sculescu, M. (statement), JUNE 25, 5*b*
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Foreign relations :—
Special missions in Paris, Washington, and Lisbon established by Bratiano Government — abolished, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Germany—secures telegraph lines, wireless stations, and cable system on coast, MAY 17, 7*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see FERDINAND, King
Labour :—
Railway :—
Moldavia, unoccupied region of —technical staff : strike, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Ministry (Marghiloman) — resignation announced, MAY 15, 5*e*
Oilfields :—
German monopoly :—
Agreement — particulars, APRIL 1, 3*c*; 17, 5*f*; 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
Austria—attitude, MAY 15, 5*e*
Pinner, Dr. F. (art. quoted), MAY 10, 5*b*
Special article ("The hard fate of Rumania : German oil monopoly"), MAY 8, 5*a*
Rights — acquired by Austro-German company, APRIL 4, 5*c*; details, MAY 13, 6*c*
Parliament—dissolved, MAY 11, 5*f*
New—date of meeting, MAY 11, 5*f*; opening arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*e*; opened, 19, 5*b*
Parties—balance, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Speech from Throne, JUNE 19, 5*b*; reply of Chamber of Deputies, 25, 5*b*
Royal Family — non-expulsion : attitude of Pan-Germans, MAY 15, 5*e*
Cologne Gazette—attack on, MAY 3, 5*f*
Situation :—
Special articles ("The hard fate of Rumania") I. ("A humiliating peace : under the German harrow"), APRIL 18, 5*a*; II. ("Toll of German exactions : Allied missions"), 19, 5*a*; ("Peace and its costs"), MAY 8, 5*a*
Socialists and labour organizations—leaders arrested at Bukarest by German military police, JUNE 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
in Parliament, on :—
Charles, Emperor of Austria—letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon, MAY 17, 8*a*
Children, employment of, MAY 30, 10*d*
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10*f*
Government departments — expenditure, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Trade Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10*d*
on Munitions, Ministry of—accounts (l.), JUNE 26, 7*d*
RUNGE, Capt. C. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
RUSHOUT, Mr. Algernon St. G. W. R.—will, APRIL 6, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Immorality in army, APRIL 12, 8*a*
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10*c*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Vice-President of Executive Council, APRIL 1, 3c
RUSSELL, Capt. A. D. C. — called to Bar, APRIL 26, 3f
RUSSELL, Capt. B. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand A. W. — appeal against sentence: mitigation allowed, MAY 2, 2f
RUSSELL, Maj. C. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) — arrives to take charge of European branch in London of Committee of Public Information; entertained by American Luncheon Club, MAY 18, 3e
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War: American determination; mission of English-speaking race; peace, MAY 18, 3e
RUSSELL, Mr. G. Emerson :—
on America, South — rail and tramway systems (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 19a
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E. :—
on labour — children's work on Sunday (l.), JUNE 11, 10f
RUSSELL, Fleet-Paymaster Henshaw R. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
RUSSELL, Mr. J. M. :—
on Keats's lyric "In drear-nighted December" (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162c; 25, 197c
RUSSELL, Sir James A. — will, APRIL 22, 11d
RUSSELL, Mr. W. :—
"Medical Philosophy" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198b
RUSSELL, Mr. William — awarded silver medal for gallantry, MAY 31, 3f
RUSSELL of Killowen, Lady — will, MAY 20, 9f
RUSSIA :—
Accidents :—
Railways :—
Petrograd — carriage falls into Neva (fatal), APRIL 8, 9b (e.e.)
Allied Powers :—
Intervention, suggested: see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below
Missions :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 5f
Amnesty — 200 political and criminal prisoners released, MAY 13, 7b
Anarchy — Bolshevist reign of terror: particulars, JUNE 26, 5e
Bernstein, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 26, 6e
Moscow — fighting with Soviet troops, MAY 15, 5f
Petrograd — surrender to Soviet troops, MAY 1, 6a
Rostoff-on-Don — in hands of anarchists, APRIL 22, 8b
Saratoff — Soviet troops ordered to, MAY 25, 6b; plot successfully dealt with, 27, 7c
Smolensk — outbreak announced, APRIL 30, 5e
Arms :—
Great Britain — export from: prohibited, APRIL 27, 6d
Army :—
Compulsory service, proposed :—
All-Russian Soviet Congress at Moscow — approve, MAY 7, 5b
RUSSIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Conscription :—
Scheme as regards Moscow, Petrograd, and Don and Kuban regions — Russian Central Executive Committee orders preparation, JUNE 10, 7e
New — formation, MAY 7, 5b; progress, JUNE 19, 5a
Bayoff, Gen. — expects to raise 1,000,000 men in two months, APRIL 3, 5e
Government, Central Executive Committee of — adopts communist resolution, MAY 24, 6d
Lenin, M. — attitude, MAY 13, 9d
Pay of rank and file — fixed, JUNE 27, 5d
The Times Christiania correspondent's message, MAY 7, 5b
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message, MAY 3, 5e
Reservists — workmen born in 1896 and 1897 and residing in Moscow or vicinity called up, JUNE 27, 5e
Austria-Hungary, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations: see under Diplomatic relations, below
Baltic Provinces: see their respective titles
Banking :—
German banks — to establish branches at Moscow and Petrograd, APRIL 12, 5e
Joint stock banks :—
State control — M. Lenin to abolish, MAY 13, 9d
Bolshevists :—
Government: see under Government, below
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8d
International :—
Manner, M. (int.), JUNE 11, 5d
Bourgeoisie :—
Control :—
Government — communist resolution adopted by central executive committee, MAY 24, 6d
Peasants — arming to fight rural bourgeoisie: resolution passed by Central Executive Committee of Soviets, MAY 27, 7c
British subjects: see under Foreign subjects, below
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Civil war :—
Don: see under DON
Finland: see under FINLAND
Siberia: see under Siberia, below
Ukraine: see under UKRAINE
Conditions: see Situation, below
Constitution :—
Monarchy: see Monarchy, below
Consular service :—
Glasgow — Bolshevist "consul" sentenced, MAY 10, 3c
Cossacks :—
Don: see under DON
Siberia: see under Siberia — Civil war, below
Ural — rising started against Council of Peoples' Commissioners, APRIL 5, 6c

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Crime : see Anarchy, above
Czecho-Slovaks : see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Diplomatic relations :—
Bolshevist envoys :—
Austria-Hungary — at Vienna : appointed, APRIL 8, 7e (e.e.)
Germany :—
Berlin Embassy — M. Joffe : orders Imperial Eagle and Tsar's Escutcheon to be replaced by Red Flag of Republic, MAY 3, 5e ; not yet recognised by Kaiser, 9, 6a
Naval agent — appointed, APRIL 30, 5e
Great Britain :—
Staff in London — maintenance :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 10c
Precedence in representation—abolished ; representatives in foreign States to be designated "Plenipotentiary Representative" : decree issued, JUNE 7, 5d
Switzerland—M. Berzena : arrives at Berne, MAY 27, 7c ; received by President, 30, 6d
Bulgaria :—
Minister at Moscow—appointed, MAY 10, 5e ; 24, 5e
France :—
Noulens, M.—recall from Russia requested by Russian Government, MAY 18, 5e
Germany :—
Ambassador at Petrograd—announced, APRIL 5, 6c ; 8, 7e (e.e.) ; Count Mirbach expected to arrive at Moscow as, 10, 5e ; assumption of duties : date, 12, 5e ; at Moscow ; presents mandate and letter of introduction, MAY 6, 9e
Great Britain :—
Ambassador at Petrograd :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 25, 10b
Turkey—Kemal Halil Bey : at Moscow : presents mandate and letter of introduction, MAY 6, 9e
United States of America :—
Ambassador—leaves Vologda for Petrograd, JUNE 10, 7d
Discipline :—
Lenin, M. (s.), MAY 24, 6d
Drink :—
Spirits—forced imports from Austria-Hungary into South Russia (art., "Forced liquor imports into Russia"), MAY 30, 5f
Finance :—
Currency :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4d
Paper—in circulation : estimate, JUNE 25, 5e
Devaluation—M. Lenin's reported announcement : criticism, MAY 24, 6d
French interests :—
Committee — formed ; composition, APRIL 3, 10a
Lenin, M.—attitude, MAY 13, 9d
RUSSIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Foreign :—
Committee, issuing houses'—composition (F.N.), JUNE 18, 11a
Council of Foreign Bondholders—appointment of committee : no decision reached, MAY 4, 10a
German loan—secured on Northern and Siberian Railways : report, MAY 2, 6d ; guarantee for : M. Bronsky (statement), JUNE 24, 8e
Repudiation :—
Barnett, Mr. C. E. (s.), JUNE 21, 2c
Reorganization :—
Assistance, British :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10a
Securities, Government and municipal :—
Barnett, Mr. C. E. (s.), JUNE 21, 2c
Committee—formed by holders, JUNE 21, 2c ; (F.N.), 21, 12a
Crisp, Mr. C. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 12d
Meeting convened by Council of Foreign Bondholders — announced, JUNE 13, 11b ; held, 21, 2c ; (F.N.), 21, 12a
Rollit, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 21, 12e
Soskice, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12d
State obligations :—
Commission, mixed—formation at Moscow : attitude of Government, MAY 8, 5e
Finland : see FINLAND
Flags :—
National—particulars, APRIL 11, 5e
Navy and mercantile marine—use : German request to Moscow Soviet Government, APRIL 16, 5e
Food :—
Bread :—
Supplies—shortage, APRIL 22, 8e
Supplies :—
Peasants :—
Attitude :—
Sverdloff, M. (s.), MAY 27, 7c
Shortage :—
Bernstein, Mr. H. (int.), MAY 10, 5d (l.e.)
Nijni Novgorod—rioting reported, JUNE 1, 5b
Petrograd :—
The Times Petrograd correspondent's articles ("A famishing city : grave plight of Petrograd"), MAY 18, 5f ; ("Petrograd famine : everything pawned for food"), JUNE 27, 6d
Raids—in the country, JUNE 27, 6d
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("The hunger peril"), JUNE 21, 6b
Soviet Commissariat for Foreign Affairs—message to M. Yoffe, JUNE 4, 5f
Foreign policy :—
Government Central Executive Committee—adopts communist resolution approving, MAY 24, 6d
Foreign subjects :—
British subjects—position, APRIL 18, 5d ; party arrives at Yokohama from South Russia, 18, 5d

RUSSIA :—
Foreign subjects :—
British subjects (continued) :—
Foreign Office statement, JUNE 14, 5b
Odessa—Mr. J. Lowdon (report), JUNE 14, 5b
Citizens, Russian—conditions for becoming, APRIL 10, 5e
Italian—1,000 arrive in London from Petrograd, APRIL 16, 5e
Swiss subjects—600 leave Petrograd for Switzerland, JUNE 13, 5e ; train due at Schaffhauser : non-arrival, 20, 5e
France, relations with :—
Policy :—
Pichon, M.—to deliver statement, JUNE 21, 6e
Germany, relations with :—
Anti-German feeling :—
Eckard, Herr H. von (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7f
Kölnische Volkszeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5d
The Times Christiania correspondent's message (" Reconstruction by Soviet : hatred of Germany growing "), MAY 7, 5b
Brest-Litovsk treaty :—
Violations :—
Boundary line :—
Soviet Government protest :—
Tchitcherin, M.—protest, MAY 7, 5e ; message to Germany, 28, 5c
White Sea—activity of German submarines : German reply to M. Tchitcherin's Note protesting against, JUNE 25, 5e
Commercial relations :—
German offensive begins, APRIL 5, 6c
The Times Petrograd correspondent's message (" Petrograd famine : German trade offensive "), JUNE 27, 6d
Resumption :—
Commissions — meetings in Berlin and Moscow : German Government proposal, MAY 30, 6b ; meeting at Moscow : held, JUNE 24, 8e
Diplomatic relations : see under Diplomatic Relations, above
Exploitation, wholesale :—
Bronsky, M. (statement), JUNE 24, 8e
Invasion of territories : see under WAR, The Great—Russia
Investment of German capital for purpose of increasing Russian productivity :—
Commission to consider—German proposal, MAY 30, 6d
Navy, Russian : see under Navy, below
Poland — secret treaty with Bolshevists : see under POLAND—Bolshevists and Germany
Policy :—
Article (" The German plot against Russia "), JUNE 26, 5f
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), MAY 16, 5c
Cohen, Herr M. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5f
Delbrück, Prof. H. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5f
RUSSIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Policy (continued) :—
Hofer, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 5f
Kerensky, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8b ; leading article, 29, 7b
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 7b ; JUNE 29, 7b
Preev, M. Zinovy N. (l.), APRIL 19, 5b
Salzmann, Capt. von (int.), JUNE 26, 5f
Special article (" Russia's need of help "), JUNE 4, 5a
Troeltsch, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5f
Red army—perpetration of acts contrary to peace treaty : German note : Russian reply, JUNE 19, 5b
Shipping — attacks by German warships in Black Sea : Moscow Soviet Government instructions to agent in Berlin, MAY 23, 5e
Ultimatum, reported, MAY 11, 6b
Moscow newspapers — false reports : proceedings to be taken against, MAY 25, 5e
The Times Moscow correspondent's message (" Moscow alarms : fear of German occupation "), MAY 13, 9d
Government :—
Bolshevist :—
Bernstein, Mr. H. (int.), MAY 10, 5d (l.e.)
Committee, central executive :—
Meetings (Moscow) — held, MAY 24, 6d ; 27, 7c
Peasants — arming against rural *bourgeoisie* : resolution passed, MAY 27, 7c
Eckard, Herr H. von (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7f
Foreign Affairs, Moscow Commissariat for :—
Central European Department :—
Radek, " Comrade " — appointed head, APRIL 12, 5e
Foreign policy :—
Leading article, JULY 4, 7a
Russian Revolutionary Socialist Party Central Committee : protest, MAY 16, 5e
France — non-recognition : M. Clemenceau (statement), APRIL 16, 5d
German violations of Brest-Litovsk treaty—protests : see under Germany — Brest-Litovsk treaty, above
Great Britain :—
Recognition, suggested :—
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10d
North China Daily News (art. quoted), MAY 14, 6d
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 10b ; observations, JUNE 25, 10c, d
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10c
Kerensky, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8b
Leading article, JUNE 29, 7b
Overthrow — rumours unfounded, MAY 7, 5b
Poland — secret treaty with Germany : see under POLAND—Bolshevists and Germany

RUSSIA :—
Government :—
Bolshevist (continued) :—
Policy :—
Leading article, JUNE 4, 7*a*
Petrograd workers — strike as protest: resolution passed, JUNE 17, 8*d*
Savinkoff, M. Boris (l.), MAY 17, 5*b*
Ruin of Russia :—
Burtseff, M. (int.), MAY 6, 7*a*
Krasnoff, Gen. :—
Government, new—formation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10*b*
New, need for :—
Burtseff, M. (int.), MAY 6, 7*a*
Officials of Kerensky *régime*—resume work, MAY 7, 5*b*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement (1907) :—
Persia—annulled by Government, MAY 4, 6*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 10*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Christian people — message to Christian people of Russia, MAY 6, 5*b*
Diplomatic relations: see under Diplomatic relations, above
Financial relations :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 5, 10*b*
Government, Bolshevist—suggested recognition: see under Government — Bolshevist, above
Interests :—
Representative, official :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10*a*
Policy :—
Poole, Maj.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 18, 8*b*
Postal communications—reopening: M. Zinovy N. Preev (l.), APRIL 19, 5*b*
Recruiting of Russians in Great Britain, alleged compulsory :—
Tchtcherin, M. — note to British Diplomatic Agent in Moscow, MAY 30, 5*b*
Industries: see under Trade, below
Inheritance :—
Rights—abolished: decree prepared, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Insurance :—
Control over — instituted, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Japan, intervention of: see under Siberia, below
Jewels, Crown — plot to smuggle to United States of America: arrests at New York, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Jews: see under JEWS
Kara Sea-route (art., T.S.), APRIL 1, 3*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*; MAY 2, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*a*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 4, 7*a*; 29, 7*b*
Labour :—
Dock workers :—
Sebastopol — refusal to resume work, JUNE 5, 5*e*
Odessa — strike extending, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Mahomedans :—
All-Russian Musulman Council — dissolved, MAY 25, 5*e*
Toynbee, Mr. A. (lect.), MAY 23, 5*d*
May day — celebrated, MAY 16, 5*e*
Military districts — division into: decree issued, MAY 31, 5*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Monarchy :—
Restoration — rumoured proclamation of Grand Duke Alexis Nicolaievitch as Emperor, APRIL 29, 8*d*; our correspondent at Stockholm: message ("Silence of Petrograd: the rumours of reaction"), MAY 3, 5*e*
Bernstein, Mr. H. (int.), MAY 10, 5*d* (l.e.)
Bussche, Baron von dem — telegram to Count Mirbach, APRIL 30, 6*e*
French press comments, MAY 1, 5*b* (e.e.)
Leading article, MAY 27, 9*a*
Moscow: see MOSCOW
Murman coast :—
Germany, threat to: see under MURMAN coast
Navy :—
Baltic Fleet— vessels at Hangö blown up, APRIL 5, 6*c*; fired on by German warships, 8, 8*e*; leaves Helsingfors, 8, 8*e*; German demand for departure from Finnish waters or disarmament: Soviet Government order to commander, 9, 8*c*; Germans demand gunsights, 10, 6*d*; arrives at Kronstadt, 12, 5*c*: several warships return to Petrograd with authorization of German Commander in Finland, MAY 13, 7*f*
May day — seamen let off rockets and fireworks on vessels, MAY 16, 5*e*
Sailors sell furniture from ships on quays at Petrograd, MAY 18, 7*f*
Baltic Marines, 1st Battalion of — mutinous conduct, MAY 18, 7*f*
Battleships :—
Svobodnaya Rossia — escapes from Sebastopol, MAY 30, 5*b*
Volia — escapes from Sebastopol, MAY 30, 5*b*
Batum — Georgian troops seize warships in harbour, APRIL 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
Black Sea fleet :—
Command — Adm. Sablin appointed, APRIL 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
German Government — complaints to Moscow Soviet Government of continued irresponsible activity on part, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Germany — seizure by forces, MAY 6, 7*f* (l.e.); Russian protest, 7, 5*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 27, 7*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8*b*
Tchitcherin, M. — reply to note from German Ambassador, MAY 13, 9*e*; German reply, 15, 5*f*
Warships — demand for return of fleet from Novorossisk to Sebastopol: accepted: M. Trotsky: explanation, JUNE 14, 6*b*; part returns, 29, 5*e*
Novorossisk — crews resolve to destroy warships in port on arrival of Germans, MAY 31, 5*c*

RUSSIA :—
Navy :—
Black Sea fleet (continued) :—
Tchitcherin, M. — message to German Government, APRIL 26, 5e
Turkey — proposal to hand over warships at Odessa and Sebastopol to : supported by Constantinople press, JUNE 18, 5e
Ukraine—claim to : statement by representatives at peace negotiations, MAY 13, 9e
Commissioner — M. Trotsky appointed, APRIL 10, 5e
Cruisers :—
Hamidieh — arrives at Odessa, APRIL 22, 8b
Mariupol — Germans report bombardment in harbour establishments, MAY 8, 6d
Warships — right to move between harbours and in territorial waters : message from M. Tchitcherin to German Government, APRIL 26, 5e
Occupied regions :—
Deportation in large numbers of inhabitants into unoccupied parts—Moscow Soviet Government protest to German Government, APRIL 19, 5e
Refugees from—Russian proposal to German Government, APRIL 9, 5e
Oil :—
Baku — wells destroyed ; export prohibited, APRIL 29, 7e
Parliament :—
Korniloff, Gen.—reported marching on Orenburg to convoke, MAY 1, 5e
Parties, political :—
Cadet Party :—
Allied Powers, attitude towards—Central Committee adopts resolution, MAY 23, 5d
Revolutionary Socialist Party, Right and Centre, and Menshevists—expulsion of representatives : All-Russian Central Executive Committee : decision, JUNE 18, 5c
Partition :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f
Peasantry :—
Land-hunger :—
Boschiller, M. Max (int.), MAY 11, 5c
Tomsk province—encounter with Bolshevists, APRIL 22, 7e
People :—
Faith in :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3c
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9f
Petrograd : see PETROGRAD
Post Office :—
Germany — connexion effected, APRIL 25, 5e ; regular communication being opened between, JUNE 25, 5e
Mails :—
Services — interrupted, MAY 3, 5e
Moscow and Kursk—communication restored, MAY 2, 5e
Voronezh and Rostoff—communication interrupted, MAY 2, 5e
Press :—
Anarchist newspaper, daily—suppressed, MAY 1, 6a

RUSSIA :—
Press (continued) :—
Austrian authorities—suppress four newspapers at Ekaterinoslav, MAY 18, 5c (e.e.)
Moscow—only Bolshevist newspapers appearing, JUNE 8, 5e ; newspaper permitted to reappear, 15, 5e
Nashe Slovo—name changed ; reappears, MAY 21, 6e
Russkoe Slovo : see *Nashe Slovo*, above
Stomach, The—noticed, JUNE 27, 6d
Railways :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Equipment :—
Vancouver Harbour—Canadian Government endeavours to purchase, JUNE 21, 6e ; 22, 5b
Reorganization :—
American mission :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 19, 10b
Conference (Vologada)—American specialists expected to take part, JUNE 12, 5e
Trans-Siberian Railway :—
Stevens commission of American engineers detained at Kharbin, APRIL 23, 6e
Reconstruction :—
Doyle, Mr. W. G. (l.), APRIL 9, 2f
Leading article, MAY 7, 7a
League of Faithful Russians—formed in France ; programme, MAY 27, 7c
Soviet, attitude of :—
The Times Christiania correspondent's message ("Reconstruction by Soviet"), MAY 7, 5b
United States of America—meeting of Russian societies : Inter-Party League for the Restoration of Free Russia formed, MAY 22, 5e
Religious orders :—
Solovetsky monastery : see under SOLOVETSKY
Revolution :—
Article ("April reviews : Russia in revolution"), APRIL 1, 10a
British Socialist Party—resolution passed at conference, APRIL 1, 3e
Counter-revolution, reported, APRIL 29, 8d ; spreading, JUNE 27, 5c ; M. Miliukoff and M. Gutchkoff arrive at Kharbin ; place themselves at head, 29, 6d
Allied Powers—Soviet note to, MAY 6, 7a
Bussche, Baron von dem—message to Count Mirbach, APRIL 30, 6e
Commission to combat—procedure ; wholesale executions, JUNE 22, 5f
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7b
Nationaltidende (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 8d
Petrograd, reported outbreak in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10a
Soviet call to arms—M. Tchitcherin : message to M. Yoffe, JUNE 4, 5f
Litvinoff, M. (message), APRIL 1, 2e
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8c
Tribunals—established in November, 1917 : decree issued, MAY 17, 5e

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Riots :—
Petrograd : see under PETROGRAD
Romanoff family : see ROMANOFF family
Shipping :—
American purchase of ships of Amier Steamship Company—*Asahi* correspondent at Kharbin (statement), APRIL 3, 5*e*
Stockholm and Petrograd—direct service to be re-established, MAY 9, 5*e* ; resumed, 16, 5*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; passengers to be carried, 18, 5*e* ; two Swedish steamers arrive at island of Björkö, 30, 5*e* ; interrupted, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Angermanland—returns to Stockholm with passengers from Petrograd, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Allied Powers :—
Anti-revolutionary plot, alleged :—
Soviet note to Consuls-General of Japan, Great Britain, France and United States, MAY 6, 7*a*
Intervention, suggested :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11*c*
Bernstein, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 26, 6*e*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), MAY 16, 5*c*
Burtseff, M. Vladimir — appeal, MAY 13, 9*d* ; message to American nation, JUNE 26, 6*e*
Cadet Party :—
Central Committee — adopts resolution, MAY 23, 5*d*
Leading article, MAY 27, 9*a*
New York *World* (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 5*b*
Chinese participation — our Peking correspondent's message ("Chinese ready"), APRIL 8, 8*b* ; Japanese military delegation at Peking, 11, 5*c* ; conditions : Chinese press comments, 23, 6*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 5*c*
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 6*d* ; 17, 8*d*
Council of People's Commissaries — preparing manifesto to Japanese proletariat, APRIL 12, 5*b*
Doyle, Mr. W. G. (l.), MAY 28, 8*d*
Eastern Siberia — all respectable classes eager for, APRIL 11, 5*c*
Government, Siberian Provisional — issues declaration, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Izvestya (art. quoted), MAY 24, 6*d* ; 28, 5*c*
Japan : see Japan, below
Kerensky, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*f*, 8*b*
Article ("M. Kerensky's mission : how Russia can be helped"), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Kharbin Committee — appeal for, JUNE 25, 6*d*
RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Allied Powers :—
Intervention, suggested (continued) :—
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; MAY 7, 7*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 4, 7*a*
Local Assemblies of Siberia — meeting of members with representatives of bourgeoise of Kharbin : advocate inviting, JUNE 27, 5*e* (l.e.)
Murman coast : see MURMAN coast
New York Times (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 6*d*
North China Daily News comments, MAY 14, 6*d*
Noulens, M. (int.), APRIL 2, 5*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 29, 8*e* ; JUNE 21, 10*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; observations, 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*a*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 5*d*
Rodzianko, Col. P. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Russian Far Eastern Committee urging, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Russian officer's letter quoted, MAY 15, 5*b*
Soviet Government — attitude : *Izvestya* statement, MAY 28, 5*c*
Special article ("Russia's need of help : vital question for the Allies"), JUNE 4, 5*a*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6*c*
Temps, Paris (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 5*c*
The Times Peking correspondent's messages ("Siberia and the Allies : desire for support"), JUNE 6, 6*d* ; ("Siberia weary of the Bolshevists : a rallying force asked for"), 15, 6*e* ; ("Intervention in Siberia : the three courses : conditions of success"), 22, 6*c*
The Times Shanghai correspondent's message ("To protect Siberia : urgent demand for Allied action"), MAY 2, 6*d*
The Times special correspondent recently in Russia and the Balkans (l.), MAY 30, 8*c* ; JUNE 6, 5*c*
The Times Tokyo correspondent's message ("Soviet excesses at Vladivostok : intervention brought near"), APRIL 3, 5*e* ; ("German penetration of Russia : question of Allied intervention"), JUNE 5, 6*b*
United States of America :—
Agreement with Allies, reported :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 10*a*
Attitude — no change, JUNE 13, 6*b*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("American Slav Legion : extending assistance to Russia"), JUNE 24, 8*d*

RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Allied Powers :—
Intervention, suggested :—
United States of America :—
Attitude (continued) :—
The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("The Far East treaty : America ready to help Russia"), MAY 21, 6*e* ; ("U.S. attitude to Russia : confidence in Mr. Wilson"), JUNE 14, 5*b*
Japanese intervention — attitude towards : see under Japan, below
Wilson, Mr. W. — pledge (s.), MAY 20, 5*c* ; JUNE 11, 5*c*
Leading article, MAY 21, 7*a*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson's pledge to Russia : Allied assurances of support"), MAY 25, 6*b*
Vladivostok — Japanese and British sailors landed, APRIL 6, 8*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; our Tokyo correspondent's message ("Allied action at Vladivostok : local police measure"), 9, 6*e* ; United States in agreement, 10, 6*d* ; Adm. Kato (proclamation), 12, 5*b* ; Vladivostok Soviet and Municipal Council protest to Japanese Consul, 12, 5*b* ; British Consul-General's reply, 19, 5*e* ; foreign Consul's announcement to president of Zemstvo, 12, 5*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; Bolshevist troops fire on Japanese marines, 20, 6*e* ; no American participation : State Department issues statement, 20, 6*e* ; our Peking correspondent's message ("Japanese landing effective"), 23, 6*e*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 12, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b*
Soviet Government—orders armed resistance, APRIL 8, 8*b* ; reported appeal to Germany, 12, 5*b*
Tchitcherin, M.—protests to Allied Consuls in Petrograd, APRIL 9, 6*e*
Wirral—meeting of inhabitants ; resolution passed, JUNE 7, 6*d*
Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 19, 5*d*
Civil war :—
Bolshevists—excesses : our Tokyo correspondent's message, APRIL 3, 5*e* ; domination throughout Eastern Siberia ; reinforcements arrive at Blagoveshtchensk : our Peking correspondent's message ("Siberian danger pressing : forces of disorder strengthened"), 5, 6*c* ; outrages at Blagoveshtchensk : 2,000 persons killed and wounded, 9, 6*e* ; Japanese

RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Civil war :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
killed at Vladivostok, 9, 6*e* ; foreign protests, 20, 6*e* ; conditions at Vladivostok, 20, 6*e* ; split into two camps, JUNE 17, 8*d* ; general collapse, 25, 6*d*
Anti-Bolshevists — manifestations :—
The Times Peking correspondent's message ("Siberia weary of the Bolshevists"), JUNE 15, 6*e*
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 6*b*
Article ("Siberia to-day : Bolshevist ravages : war prisoners at large"), APRIL 19, 5*e*
Chinese territory—invasion : our Tokyo correspondent's message ("Japan, China, and Soviet"), MAY 23, 6*b*
Cossacks—operations against Bolshevists : Gen. Semenoff's forces : defeat Bolshevists, APRIL 30, 6*d* ; clearing Kharbin line ; Bolshevists driven back, MAY 6, 7*a* ; advanced to Onon River ; advance about 150 miles along Trans-Siberian Railway, 10, 5*d* ; advancing : rally against Bolshevists, 14, 6*d* ; retirement, JUNE 4, 6*d* ; 10, 8*a* ; Bolshevist attacks checked, 8, 6*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; Austro-German force threatening communications, 8, 6*c* ; Cossack force driven back, 10, 8*a* ; retirement of Austro-Germans ; Col. Seminoff issues *communiqué*, 13, 5*b* ; anti-Bolshevists support, 17, 8*d* ; retirement into Manchuria, 25, 6*d* ; Bolshevist force, composed chiefly of Austro-German prisoners, approaches Chinese frontier in pursuit, 25, 6*d* ; Gen. Semenoff again advancing, 27, 6*b*
China—joint action with Bolshevist forces proposed : M. Tchitcherin : note to Chinese Government, MAY 30, 5*b* ; Chinese opinion, JUNE 7, 6*d*
Chita—captured, MAY 20, 6*b*
Manchuria—occupy station, MAY 20, 6*b*
Irkutsk—fighting between Red and White Guards, JUNE 25, 6*d*
Japanese—settlers leaving Amur owing to pressure of Bolshevists, APRIL 22, 8*e* ; arrests in Irkutsk, MAY 6, 7*a*
Kirghiz—ready to join Col. Semenoff's forces, JUNE 27, 6*b*
Czecho-Slovak volunteers — corps leaving for France hand over arms to Soviet authorities ; officers dismissed, APRIL 8, 7*e* ; fighting with Bolshevist forces, JUNE 12, 6*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; M. Trotsky issues order of day to Soviet troops organized to subdue, 13, 5*d* ; contingent arrives at Vladivostok, 15, 6*e* ; journey across Siberia : our Tokyo correspondent's message, 24, 8*d*

RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Czecho-Slovak volunteers (continued) :—
Armistice—conditional promise by Soviet Government, JUNE 22, 6*b* (e.e.)
Ekaterinburg—entered ; fighting, JUNE 27, 5*c*
German warning to Russia—*North German Gazette* statement, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Irkutsk—fighting with Red Guards: our Tokyo correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 8*d*
Railway—in command of, JUNE 21, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d*
Samara—enters ; arrests local authorities ; evacuates, JUNE 21, 6*b*
Tchitcherin, M.—note to representatives of Entente, JUNE 21, 5*e*
The Times Peking correspondent's messages ("Siberia weary of the Bolshevists : Czecho-Slovak troops at Vladivostok"), JUNE 15, 6*e* ; ("Japanese demand for action : Czecho-Slovaks' strength"), 17, 8*d*
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("Lenin's embarrassing guest : army of Czecho-Slovak prisoners"), JUNE 19, 5*a*
Governments—reported establishment by Generals Horwath and Semenoff, APRIL 30, 6*d* ; Col. Semenoff announces establishment of administrative Trans-Baikal Government, MAY 10, 5*d* ; our Peking correspondent's message, 14, 6*d*
Bolshevist—overthrown in Western Siberia, JUNE 20, 6*e*
Japan :—
Intervention — private conferences of leading statesmen held, APRIL 22, 8*e*
Australia—opinion, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Destrée, M. (statement), JUNE 17, 8*d*
Diplomatic Advisory Council—meeting held, JUNE 12, 6*d*
Goto, Baron (statement), MAY 2, 5*d* ; leading article, 2, 7*a* ; our Tokyo correspondent's message ("Japan's handicap"), 7, 6*e*
Ishii, Viscount (statement), APRIL 16, 5*f*
Japanese at Vladivostok — urge action, MAY 14, 6*d*
Japanese press discussion, APRIL 8, 8*b* ; MAY 14, 5*c* ; JUNE 5, 6*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c*
Kato, Viscount (s.), MAY 14, 6*d*
King, Mr. H. S. (l.), JUNE 18, 5*e*
Kuroiwa, Mr. (art. quoted), JUNE 15, 6*e*
Leading articles, MAY 2, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a*
Motono, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 3*b*
North China Daily News — urges, MAY 2, 6*d* ; 10, 5*d*
Ozaki, Mr. (s.), APRIL 1, 3*b*
Parliament (Diet) — special session summons : rumour, JUNE 20, 6*e*
RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Japan :—
Intervention (continued) :—
Russia — Soviet Government opposes : *Izvestya* (art. quoted), MAY 28, 5*c*
Russian people, law abiding — desire for, JUNE 17, 8*d*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5*b*
Terauchi, Count (s.), APRIL 1, 3*b*
The Times Tokyo correspondent's messages ("Japanese action in abeyance : Government scruples"), APRIL 1, 3*b* ; ("Soviet excesses at Vladivostok : intervention brought nearer"), 3, 5*e* ; ("Japanese deadlock : Siberian policy still undeclared"), 27, 5*d* ; ("Japanese crisis acute : Allies and intervention policy"), 30, 6*d* ; ("Japan's handicap : misunderstanding of her policy"), MAY 7, 6*e* ; ("Japan's convention with China : intervention again invoked"), JUNE 7, 6*d* ; ("Japan and Bolshevism : a new era in the East"), 11, 5*d* ; ("Japanese demand for action : dangers of delay in Siberia"), 17, 8*d* ; ("Japanese call for action : Siberian situation critical : military preparations"), 19, 6*d*
United States of America — attitude : *The Times* Tokyo correspondent's message, MAY 7, 6*e* ; *The Times* Washington correspondent's message, 21, 6*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude : M. Pichon (statement), JUNE 22, 6*c*
Prisoners of war, Austro-Hungarian and German — 60,000 armed prisoners mobilised, APRIL 8, 8*b* ; reported arrivals at Irkutsk, 8, 8*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; outrages at Blagoveshtchensk attributed, 9, 6*e* ; officers at Irkutsk participating in military preparations, 11, 5*c*
Bolshevist doctrine, infection with — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 5*d* ; German demands, 20, 5*c* ; MAY 13, 9*d*
Guarding — our Peking correspondent's message, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 10*a*
Repatriation — from Eastern Siberia : measures taken, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Article ("Siberia to-day : war prisoners at large"), APRIL 19, 5*e*
Telegraphs :—
Code telegrams — prohibition : protest by Allied Consuls at Moscow, MAY 24, 5*e*
Vladivostok :—
Allied Powers—landing of sailors : see under Allied Powers, above

RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Vladivostok (continued) :—
Bolshevist excesses : see under Civil war, above
Yakutsk region :—
Separation from Russian Federal Soviet Republic declared, MAY 25, 5*f*
Situation :—
Bernstein, Mr. H. (int.), MAY 10, 5*d* (l.e.)
Bochsiller, M. Max (int.), MAY 11, 5*c*
Enckell, M. (statement), MAY 11, 5*c*
Kerensky, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*f*, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
Parliament—observations, JUNE 25, 10*d*
The Times correspondent formerly at Odessa—message, APRIL 22, 8*e*
The Times Petrograd correspondent's messages ("What is thought in Russia : a helpless spectator"), APRIL 1, 6*b* ; ("German threat to Murman line"), 3, 5*a* ; ("Invasion of Finland : Germans marching on Helsingfors : Russian fleet icebound"), 8, 8*e* ; ("Moscow alarms : fear of German occupation"), MAY 13, 9*d* ; ("Bolshevist May Day : the Romanoff monuments"), 16, 5*e* ; ("Blowing up of the ships : bluejackets in Petrograd"), 17, 6*e* ; ("A famishing City : grave plight of Petrograd : thieving and disorder"), 18, 7*f* ; ("Petrograd famine : everything pawned for food : indifference to war and politics"), JUNE 27, 6*d*
Spain, relations with :—
Petroff, M. (int.), APRIL 10, 6*d*
Special articles ("From Jassy to the Arctic") I. ("With the Allied Missions : through desolate Russia"), APRIL 23, 5*a* ; II. ("German peaceful penetration"), 25, 5*c*
Sugar :—
Refineries — state to take over, MAY 16, 5*e*
State Monopoly — established, MAY 16, 5*e*
Telegraphs :—
Germany — connexion effected, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Scandinavian firms — licences given to : abolished by military commander of Petrograd, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Imports and exports :—
Syndicate—formed to take over whole : *Politiken* statement, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Industries :—
Nationalization :—
Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 10, 13*f* (e.e.)
Trans-Caucasia : see TRANS-CAUCASIA
Tsar, ex : see NICHOLAS, ex-Tsar
Tsarevitch, ex : see ALEXIS Nicolaievitch, Grand Duke

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under Diplomatic relations, above
Mercantile navigation—agreement : Turkish proposals to open negotiations accepted, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Ukraine : see UKRAINE
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under Diplomatic relations, above
Railways—mission : see under Railways—Reorganization, above
Siberia — intervention : see under Siberia— Allies — Intervention, above
Unity of State :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 6*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
White Russian People's Republic :—
Ukraine—recognition, JUNE 5, 5*e*
RUSSIAN Bank for Foreign Trade :—
Law case, APRIL 18, 2*c* ; MAY 14, 4*d*
RUSSO-SWEDISH Steamship Company—formed, APRIL 16, 5*e*
"RUSTICUS" — on scholarships : awards (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*a*
RUSTON, Sec.-Lieut. Harold S.—killed in action, APRIL 16, 4*e*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 12*e*
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*
RUTHERFORD, Staff-Surg. E. D.—awarded Order of the Redeemer, APRIL 8, 12*b*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*d*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. John—death, APRIL 11, 3*f*
RUTHERFORD, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aeroplane manufacture—private enterprise, APRIL 26, 10*e*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
RUTLAND, Duchess of :—
on Red Cross pearl necklace (l.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
RUTLAND, Duke of—appointed K.G., JUNE 3, 7*f*
RUTTAN, Brig.-Gen. Henry N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*c*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—presents Dawpool, Cheshire, as hospital, APRIL 18, 8*f*
RUYTER, Mme. René de—theft charge, MAY 9, 4*d*
RYALL, Mr. Charles—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
RYAN, Capt. C. F. M. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
RYAN, Col. Charles M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
RYAN, Lieut.-Col. Eugene — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
RYAN, John—rescues three children from drowning, JUNE 7, 3*f*
RYAN, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—biographical, APRIL 27, 6*b* ; appointed Director of Aircraft Production, 26, 5*a* ; powers, 27, 5*d*, 6*b*
RYAN, Mr. Martin F. (U.S.A.) :—
at Kennington Theatre, on the Great War : peace propaganda in England, MAY 13, 5*a*
RYAN, Mr. Mervyn F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
RYAN, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*

RYAN, Rose—obtaining duplicate separation allowances charge, MAY 6, 5*f*
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Queensland)—supports recruiting conference, APRIL 10, 6*d*; to enter Federal politics, MAY 10, 5*e*
Brisbane Chief Justice—altercation in Court, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Home Rule (Ireland)—meeting at Brisbane: sends resolution passed to Mr. de Valera, MAY 6, 9*e* (l.e.); explanation, 28, 8*a*
RYCROFT, Lady—birth of daughter, APRIL 5, 9*a*
RYCROFT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 10, 9*d*
RYDEN, M. (Sweden):—
at Malmö, on Anglo-Swedish agreement; scheme for Sweden to join German group of interests, APRIL 4, 5*f*
RYE:—
Cultivation:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10*c*
RYLAND, Mr. Edward C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.:—
at Westminster Abbey, on the Great War, APRIL 1, 8*d* (e.e.)

S

"S.W.16"—on coal distribution (l.), APRIL 20, 9*d*
SAARIO, M. (Finland):—
Foreign affairs—control: our special correspondent at Stockholm: comments, APRIL 9, 6*d*
on civil war—Russia: frontier questions; military movements in Northern Karelia (int.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
SABATIER, M.:—
on England—appreciation (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185*a*
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael (Italy)—granted certificate of naturalization, APRIL 6, 3*f*
SABISCH, Arthur (German)—escapes from Graigboyd quarries: recaptured, JUNE 26, 3*f*
SABLIN, Adm. (Russia)—appointed to command of Black Sea fleet, APRIL 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
SACCHARINE:—
British-made:—
Duty—raised, APRIL 24, 10*f*
Importer, Serbian—prosecution, MAY 18, 4*b*
Manufacture:—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10*b*
SACKE Estate and Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 22, 11*b*
SACKSEY, Herbert—bigamy charge, APRIL 2, 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—biographical, APRIL 12, 7*c*
War Council, Supreme (Versailles)—appointed acting British military representative, APRIL 12, 7*c*; enters upon duties, 27, 5*e*
SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADDLERY and kindred trades:—
Council, joint industrial: see under LABOUR
SADLER, M. T. H., and C. W. Beaumont:—
"New Paths"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*b*
"SAFETY First" campaign:—
Industrial work, extension to: see under LABOUR
London "Safety First" Council: see LONDON "Safety First" Council
SAGE (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 29, 12*d*
SAGGA Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 18, 11*b*
SAILORS' Home:—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 14, 3*d*
SAILORS' Home (Bristol)—opened: Queen Alexandra sends telegram, MAY 8, 8*c*
SAINSBURY, Rev. Robert—will, MAY 9, 9*d*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOBS, Rt. Rev. E.
ST. ALBAN'S, Holborn:—
Vicar appointed, APRIL 9, 9*c*
ST. ANDREWS' Church, Notting Hill:—
Funds—concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 30, 9*b*
ST. ANDREWS' University:—
Degrees:—
Honorary—conferred, JUNE 11, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*d*
ST. ASAPH:—
Diocese:—
Conference—held, MAY 24, 4*b*
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUBYN, Maj. Horace J.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8*d*
ST. AUGUSTINE:—
Turner, Mr. C. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*b*
ST. CHASNY, Capt.—arrested, JUNE 7, 5*e*
ST. CLAIR, Mr. W. G.:—
on Singapore, history of (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*d*
ST. COLUMBA'S (Pont-street):—
Scots soldiers, oversea—memorial service: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*b*; held, 10, 5*b*
ST. COLUMBA'S College (Rathfarnham):—
Festival—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*c*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—created Viscount, JUNE 3, 7*f*; takes title of Viscount St. Davids of Lydstep Haven, 22, 3*b*
ST. DAVID'S Home (Ealing)—particulars, MAY 16, 3*d*
ST. DEINIOL'S Library (Hawarden)—student readerships offered (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel:—
Albany, Duchess of—inspects, JUNE 22, 9*d*
Poultry farm:—
Work:—
Pearson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 24, 3*e*
Rowing: see under ROWING
Training:—
Cases, medical—statistics, JUNE 13, 10*a*
St. Dunstan's Review:—
"Trouting by Touch—Ourselves as Anglers"—article by blinded soldier in May issue: noticed, MAY 1, 3*f*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 1, 12*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebration arrangements, APRIL 22, 5*c*; 23, 9*c*; celebrated, 24, 9*c*
Bourne, Cardinal—letter of exhortation issued to clergy: arrangements for procession, APRIL 20, 9*c*

ST. GEORGE'S Day (continued) :—
Newbolt, Sir H.—poem ("St. George's Day: Ypres, 1915"), APRIL 23, 7b; (Ed.S.), 25, 177c
Special article ("The strain of St. George: a persistent type"), APRIL 23, 9c
Windsor—celebration: arrangements, APRIL 19, 3c; celebrated, 22, 5c, 11c
ST. GEORGE the Martyr, Queen-square :—
Bazaar — arrangements, APRIL 16, 9b
ST. GERMANS, Bp. Suffragan of: see CORNISH, Dr. John R.
ST. HELENA :—
Executive Council—new members appointed, JUNE 1, 5e
ST. HELEN'S : —
Education Committee—meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203d
ST. JAMES, Lieut. A. D.—court-martial held, APRIL 29, 13d
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, APRIL 18, 4f; MAY 27, 10d
ST. JOHN :—
Harbour :—
Contract—transferred, MAY 20, 6c
ST. JOHN, Mr. Christopher :—
"Little Book of Polish Saints, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234a
ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2b
Report, JUNE 19, 12f
ST. JOHN Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company :—
Norton, Griffiths and Company—St. John harbour contract: transferred, MAY 20, 6c
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Hospital, Lewisham — fête in aid of funds: held, MAY 21, 3f
ST. KATHARINE Coleman (Fenchurch-street) :—
Demolition, proposed — committee appointed to consider, MAY 13, 3e
ST. LEGER, Lieut.-Col. Stratford E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
ST. LEGER, Lieut. William B. — killed in action, MAY 16, 4e
ST. LEVAN, Brig.-Gen. Lord — installed Provincial Grand Master of Cornwall Freemasons, MAY 28, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, policy in, JUNE 21, 10d
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12e
ST. LUCIA :—
Administrator—resigns, MAY 23, 5e
ST. MARK'S, Surbiton — services for allotment-holders: arrangements, MAY 23, 3f
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, APRIL 22, 6b
St. Mary Cray and Orpington Times — price raised, APRIL 20, 3f
ST. MARY Woolnoth (Lombard-street) :—
Demolition, proposed :—
London and Middlesex Archæological Society — sends protest to Lord Mayor, MAY 24, 3a
Incumbency :—
Vacancy :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 10b
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL the Brave: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
ST. OLAVE'S Church (Southwark) :—
Demolition :—
Bill :—
Carr-Gomm, Capt. H. W. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
House of Lords select committee — recommendations, MAY 10, 11d
Parliament — in Lords: third reading, MAY 17, 8a; in Commons: second reading JUNE 14, 10e; observations, 14, 10d
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10d
London County Council — Parliamentary committee: recommendation, APRIL 24, 8b
Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 20, 5b
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), APRIL 23, 9b
Royal Institute of British Architects —protest against: president and secretary (l.), APRIL 19, 9e
SAINTON, Capt. Francis C. — killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
ST. PANCRAS :—
Borough Council :—
Baths and buildings—report, MAY 28, 3f
North :—
Electoral, MAY 13, 5d
South-East :—
Electoral, APRIL 15, 12d; MAY 13, 5d
ST. PATRICK :—
Nationality :—
Correspondence, APRIL 18, 10f
Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), APRIL 20, 7c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10c
ST. PATRICK, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
ST. PAUL'S, Hammersmith :—
Bevan, Mr. Richard B. — memorial monument to: dedication arrangements, MAY 28, 3a
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Easter Day service — held, APRIL 1, 8d
Munition workers — service for: arrangements, APRIL 17, 6c (c.e.)
Nurses — memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 4, 3a
Seafarers — service for: arrangements MAY 18, 3d
Service, afternoon — Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, and Judges to attend, JUNE 19, 2d
United States of America :—
Independence Day — peal of bells to be rung, JUNE 25, 3f
Women — participation in ceremonies: Dean Inge's attitude: Col. Seymour (statement), MAY 23, 3d; Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l.), 24, 9b
Woolwich Arsenal workers — service: arrangements, JUNE 26, 9b
ST. PETER'S School, York :—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 7, 8c; (Ed.S.), 13, 250b
ST. QUINTIN, Col. T. A. — memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 6, 9a
SAINT-RENÉ-TAILLANDIER, Mlle. ("Camille Moyron") :—
Académie Française — awards prize for novel, JUNE 8, 7c
ST. STEPHEN, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria

ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Exhibition and sale of work by wounded soldiers — arrangements, MAY 13, 11c ; 14, 9b
Report, annual—statistics, JUNE 17, 3b
ST. VIGEANS, Lord (Mr. David Anderson)—appointed chairman of Scottish Land Court, APRIL 26, 6e ; takes title of Lord St. Vigeans, MAY 11, 3c
SAKANE, Mr. (Japan) — appointed attaché to London embassy, JUNE 21, 9b
SAKATANI, Baron (Japan) — visits Pekin, APRIL 3, 5b ; JUNE 12, 5c
on Chinese currency — proposed gold standard (statement), APRIL 11, 5e ; JUNE 12, 5c
SAKOWICZ, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Railways, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.)
SAKURI, Dr. (Japan) — to visit International Congress of Scientists, JUNE 10, 7d
SALAMAN, Mr. F. S. :—
Law case, JUNE 29, 4a
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy) :—
French Academy — nominated as associate, JUNE 10, 7e ; elected, 17, 7e (l.e.)
on woman suffrage—*Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5e
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12b
Meeting, MAY 16, 11b
Report, MAY 9, 11e
SALE, Mr. C. V. :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3c
SALES, auction :—
Prices, high :—
Adair, Sir R. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 7d
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8c
Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J. (l.), APRIL 2, 8c
SALFORD :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Consultative committee — appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191c
Schools — statistics (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155c ; JUNE 13, 255c
Schools, technical :—
New — scheme to purchase land adopted by Borough Council (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 164a
Museums :—
Committee — museum classes scheme : report (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191c
Tramways—changes, MAY 1, 3f
SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 11e
SALISBURY, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
SALISBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 18, 10a ; JUNE 28, 10a
Madsen gun—introduction, JUNE 9, 10a
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 18, 10a ; 19, 10b
Prisoners, exchange of, MAY 29, 8d
War Cabinet—report, JUNE 20, 10b
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement (l.), APRIL 17, 7e ; safeguards for Ulster (l.), MAY 4, 7c ; Imperial federation (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 10c
on prisoners of war—exchange (l.), MAY 31, 7c
SALISBURY, Mr. Francis—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SALM-HORSTMAR, Prince (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on the Great War : indemnity ; German Polish policy, APRIL 18, 5f
SALMON : see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, Cdr. Reginald—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12b
SALMON-BACKHOUSE, Lieut. St. John—killed in action, JUNE 6, 8d
SALMOND, Sir John W.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8c
SALONIKA :—
Reconstruction :—
Plans—opened at Athens in presence of King Alexander, JUNE 15, 5e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
SALOTE, Princess — proclaimed Queen of Tonga Islands, MAY 1, 5e
SALTER, Rev. Herbert E.—biographical, MAY 31, 3b
Magdalen College, Oxford University—elected fellow, MAY 31, 3b ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234b
SALTER, Mr. James A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
SALTERS' Company :—
Clerk—resigns, JUNE 6, 3f
Master—elected, JUNE 10, 5f
SALTMARSH, Sir Edward G.—authorized to wear Order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 5, 3b
SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Sir John W.—bankruptcy, JUNE 12, 4b
Salvage—first number noticed, MAY 2, 3c ; (E.S.), 17, 110d ; (T.S.), JUNE 3, 58d
SALVAGE, National :—
National Salvage Council : see that title
Refuse :—
Utilization :—
Conference of municipal authorities in Midlands—held, APRIL 16, 3c
Waste bones and fats :—
Domestic Savings Committee—campaign begun, MAY 9, 3b
SALVAGE Club—formed : objects, MAY 2, 3c ; (T.S.), JUNE 3, 58d
SALVATION ARMY :—
Officers—seventeen hundred change appointments : particulars, JUNE 24, 5d
War work :—
Albert Hall—demonstration : arrangements, JUNE 6, 3d ; held, 7, 10f
Band :—
Drafts of young soldiers on way to front played from stations of arrival in London, APRIL 8, 5d ; MAY 23, 9e
Canada :—
Hostel for soldiers (Toronto)—opened, JUNE 1, 5e
Chaplains for active service :—
Dedication—arrangements, APRIL 8, 5f
Flag day—arrangements, MAY 24, 3c ; JUNE 6, 3d
France :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—appreciative letter to "General" Booth, APRIL 4, 9e
Women's Social Department :—
Clapton Home for Mothers and Babies—to be opened, JUNE 27, 9b
SALZMANN, Capt. von (Germany) :—
on Belgium—future (int.), JUNE 26, 5f

SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 12*e*
Report, APRIL 18, 13*c*
SAMBIDGE, Mr. H. W.—elected chairman of council of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, MAY 7, 3*f*
SAMBUCETTI, Chev. T. (Italy) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Italian unity, JUNE 6, 8*a* ; 14, 9*c*
SAMOA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies, occupied—Pacific
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13*f*
SAMPSON, Mrs.—James Spriggs committed for trial for attempt to murder, MAY 22, 3*f*
SAMPSON, Barnett (Russian)—harbouring uncustomed tobacco charge, JUNE 10, 5*f*
SAMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Dudley :—
"Songs of Love and Life"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 262*b*
SAMPSON, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
SAMSON, Mr. Edward M.—appointed recorder of Swansea, MAY 2, 3*b* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
SAMSON, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 13, 9*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.—
"Herring, The : Its Effect on the History of Britain"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 193*a*
on Bank of England—reform (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 18*b*
SAMUEL, Mrs. Gilbert—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert :—
at Leeds, on Ireland : conscription ; Home Rule ; the Great War ; Lichnowsky memoirs ; policy of Mr. Asquith and Viscount Grey ; peace, MAY 6, 6*d*
at University College, on revival of languages, APRIL 1, 2*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Cheques — stamps on : increase, JUNE 5, 10*c*
Credit, vote of, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 13, 10*a*
Ireland—conscription (s.P.), APRIL 13, 10*a*
Land—State acquisition, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 10*c*, *e*
Munitions finance, APRIL 26, 10*d*
Peace offensive, MAY 17, 8*f*
Post Office—Whitley report principles, JUNE 13, 10*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. John T.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—presents "Ariadne in Naxos" (Watts) to Guildhall Art Gallery, APRIL 17, 3*a*
SAMUELS, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed member of Privy Council, JUNE 3, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—ex-service men and land settlement, JUNE 12, 10*c*
SAMUELS, Beatrice and Hilda :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b*
SAMUELS, Mr. Samuel O. :—
Law case, JUNE 15, 4*b*
SAMUELS Bros. (Ltd.) Star and Garter Tobacco Fund—founded, MAY 28, 8*d*
SAMUELSON, Mr. Bernhard M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
SAMUELSON, Mr. Herbert :—
on German attacks on hospitals (l.), MAY 27, 9*e*
SANDARS, Lieut.-Col. Edward C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
SANDARS, Col. R. A.—takes seat, JUNE 20, 10*d*
SANDAY, Dr. W. :—
at British Academy, on international scholarship after the War ; Prince Lichnowsky's revelations ; invitation to German theologians, MAY 10, 9*d*
SANDAY, Dr. W., and Rev. C. W. Emmett :—
"Psalms Explained, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175*c*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Edward :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Derwent Valley waterworks (E.S.), APRIL 26, 98*c*
SANDEMAN, Capt. G. E. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SANDERS, Sir Edgar C.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*c*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed Treasurer of Household, JUNE 11, 7*e*
Somerset (Bridgwater)—to be returned unopposed, JUNE 12, 3*c* ; 15, 3*c* ; 19, 3*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional representation, MAY 14, 10*d*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen :—
on Lensch, Dr.—"Three Years of World Revolution" (l.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
SANDERSON, Lord :—
on prisoners of war—Lady Victoria Herbert's scheme (l.), JUNE 14, 5*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. George M. :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 4*a* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176*a*
SANDERSON, Preb. and Mrs. Edward—acknowledge sympathy, MAY 6, 11*c*
SANDERSON, Sir Lancelot—appointed Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207*b*
SANDERSON, Sec. Lieut. R. B.—death from wounds, APRIL 30, 13*f*
SANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Ronald H.—killed in action, MAY 1, 2*f* ; 20, 4*e*
SANDES, Sgt.-Maj. Flora—leaves London to rejoin regiment at Salonika, MAY 9, 3*d*
SANDFORD, Lieut.-Cdr.—awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
SANDFORD, Maj. A. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SANDFORD, Lieut. R. D.—commands submarine exploded at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*f*
SANDHAGEN, Conrad (German prisoner)—escapes from Lark Hill camp : recaptured, MAY 6, 5*c*
SANDHURST, Lady :—
on Red Cross Gold and Silver Fund—gifts of silver (l.), JUNE 26, 3*b*
SANDHURST, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bills, MAY 8, 10*a*
Daylight saving, MAY 15, 10*b*
Workmen's Compensation Act Bill (amending), MAY 1, 8*a*
SANDLE, Mr. S. J. :—
at Court of Common Council, on season-ticket charges, MAY 31, 3*e*
on luxuries tax (l.), JUNE 11, 10*f*
SANDS, Maj. L. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*

SANDOR, Herr (Hungary) :—
in Parliament, on Germany, JUNE 25, 7e
SANDOW'S Cocoa and Chocolate Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, APRIL 17, 2f
SANDWICH, Lord :—
on prisoners of war—appeal (l.), JUNE 27, 9d
SANDWITH, Col. Fleming M.—will, APRIL 18, 9e
SANDYS, Sir John :—
at Cambridge University, on Mr. W. Wilson, and Lord Milford Haven, JUNE 3, 2d
SANDYS, Brig.-Gen. William B. R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
SANFUENTES, Señor J. L. (Chile) :—
at Santiago, on relations between England and Chile, JUNE 22, 5f
SANGUINETTI, Mr. Herbert S.—bankruptcy, MAY 15, 2d
SANITAS Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13c
SANKEY, Lieut. Cecil M.—killed while flying, MAY 23, 4b
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 12b ; 14, 12a
SAN PAULO (State) :—
Finance :—
Bonds, five per cent. Treasury—English portion : remittances for service received, APRIL 24, 13b ; MAY 7, 11e ; 23, 10e ; 28, 11a (e.e.) ; JUNE 20, 13f
Treasury Notes, five per cent. two-year—renewed (F.N.), MAY 11, 10a
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 9, 11e
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 13e
SANTA CATALINA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13d
SANTA GERTRUDIS Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13f
SANTER, Franz (Germany)—escapes from Carmarthen : recaptured, MAY 24, 3f
SANTORO, Cesare (Italy)—treason charge : sentence, MAY 16, 5e
SANTOS, Senhor Machado (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Food and Transport, MAY 16, 5d ; resigns, JUNE 10, 7e
SAO PAULO : see SAN PAULO
SÃO PAULO Tramway, Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 6, 11c
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 11, 10f
SARATOFF :—
Anarchist plot :—
Red troops defeat assailants, MAY 27, 7c
Riazan-Ural Railway :—
Committee, executive—members arrested by rioting bands ; troops sent to Saratoff, MAY 25, 6b
SARAWAK, Dayang Muda of : see BROOKE, Mrs. Bertram
SARBADHIKARI, Sir Deba P. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
SARFAM, Arthur F. (trading as Chandler and Son) — selling coal above fixed price charge, MAY 14, 10e
SARGANT, Miss Ethel—will, MAY 20, 9f
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John :—
on poetry — repetition of words (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
SARKAR, Sir Nilratan — knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
SAROLEA, Dr. Charles — appointed to newly-founded French chair at Edinburgh University (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206c ; 23, 214c
SARRAIL, Gen. F. (France) — placed on reserve list, APRIL 15, 9c
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Crime :—
Craik — robbery and incendiarism by bandits, JUNE 24, 7e
Wheat :—
Acreage — seeded : statistics, MAY 2, 5e
SASSOON, Mr. Joseph S. — will, APRIL 8, 11e
SATAN :—
Disciples :—
Special article ("The Devil's disciples," L.S.), APRIL 25, 189b
SATTERTHWAITE, Capt. William H. — killed in action, JUNE 12, 8a
SAULEZ, Maj. A. I. — memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 16, 9b ; held ; memorial window unveiled, 23, 3d
SAUMAREY, Capt. Reginald S. — killed in action, APRIL 2, 2e
SAUMAREY, Lieut.-Col. Richard J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
SAUNDERS, Lieut. — in command of motor launch in raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6e
SAUNDERS, Maj. C. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
SAUNDERS, Mr. Edward :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on objects of British Empire Producers' Organization, APRIL 11, 12f
SAUNDERS, Lieut. Robert S. H. — death from wounds, MAY 1, 2f
SAUNDERS, Cdr. Walter J. T. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
SAUSAGES :—
Adulterated :—
Boric acid :—
Grocer's appeal against conviction, APRIL 12, 3a
Cooked beef — sale without meat coupons permitted, JUNE 1, 3e ; 22, 3b
Manufacture :—
State :—
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce — report to council, APRIL 9, 3d
National Meat Products Factory (Islington) — particulars, APRIL 18, 3a
Prices :—
Retail :—
Food Controller issues instruction, MAY 16, 3a
SAVAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
SAVAGE, Maj. H. M. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
SAVILL, Mr. Philip — feeding horse with cereals charge, MAY 6, 2c
SAVINGS banks :—
Naval :—
Statistics—for year ended March 31, 1917, APRIL 17, 13d
Post Office : see under POST Office
Trustee :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, APRIL 10, 8b ; in committee, 12, 8a ; third reading ; passed, 17, 8b ; Royal assent, 19, 10b
SAVINKOFF, M. Boris (Russia) — biographical, MAY 17, 5b
on Bolshevist Government — policy : letter published in *Russky Viedomosti* suppressed, MAY 17, 5b
SAVIOUR, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

SAVORY, Cdr.—flight from London to Constantinople recalled, JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
SAVORY, Sec. Lieut. Ernest H. — missing, presumed killed, MAY 7, 4c
SAVORY, Sec. Lieut. Henry L. S. — death from wounds, MAY 27, 2c
SAVORY, Vice-Adm. Herbert W. — will, APRIL 29, 11e
SAWAMURA, Surg. (Japan) — accompanies Japanese Red Cross mission to Allies, JUNE 17, 7c
SAWDUST :—
Paper — manufacture from : successful experiment, MAY 16, 7b
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 17, 4d
SAXONY :—
King : see FREDERICK Augustus III.
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party — membership : statistics, JUNE 12, 5e
SAXONY, Crown Prince Georg of — engagement announced, JUNE 28, 5e
SAYER, Mr. John — receives presentation on completion of 25 years as organist at Kirkby Stephen, APRIL 1, 2e
SAYER, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SCALES, Lieut. Joseph L.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4c
SCALLON, Gen. Sir R. I. — appointed Staff Lieutenant, MAY 10, 9b
SCANDINAVIA :—
Conference of three Kings at Stockholm — prospects, APRIL 18, 5e
Food :—
Situation — Press comments, JUNE 8, 5b
Ministers—conference held : official communiqué issued, JUNE 29, 5d (l.e.)
Premiers — meeting date, MAY 30, 5b (l.e.)
Trade :—
Cooperative stores — union : our Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Scandinavian trade"), JUNE 20, 5b (l.e.)
Exports to :—
Licences (art., "Trade regulations : Scandinavian embargo modified," T.S.), JUNE 3, 63a
German propaganda — our correspondent's comments ("Tricks of trade : German method in Scandinavia," T.S.), MAY 6, 31c
Imports :—
Statistics — during years 1916 and 1917 (white paper), APRIL 18, 5f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
Transmission of surplus energy — proposed, APRIL 26, 6a
SCANLAN, Lieut.-Col. J. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
SCANLAN, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8d
SCARBOROUGH :—
Sea scouts, school for — site given by C. C. Graham, JUNE 24, 5f
SCARBROUGH, Maj.-Gen. Lord—to inspect London Scottish Cadet Corps : arrangements, APRIL 19, 3f ; inspects, 29, 59f
SCARISBRICK, James — theft charge, APRIL 3, 3d
SCHACK, Herr von (Germany) — sentenced at San Francisco for fomenting rebellion in India, MAY 1, 6a
SCHÄFER, Cdr. John S. — killed at sea, APRIL 19, 4e
SCHEELITE :—
Percyville (Queensland)—deposits : discovered, JUNE 4, 5d
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—to visit Leeuwarden, JUNE 18, 7e
Reichstag—elected Vice-President, JUNE 11, 3c ; attitude of Kaiser : *Vorwärts* comments, 17, 7f
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 3c
Troelstra, Dr.—conference with : our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("M. Troelstra's visit : a conference with Scheidemann"), JUNE 19, 7c ; our correspondent at The Hague : message, 20, 6b
at Socialist Party Committee, on Entente Socialists' memorandum, JUNE 3, 5f
in Reichstag, on War Press Department ; discontent in Ukraine, APRIL 30, 7b (e.e.) ; on Rumanian peace treaty, JUNE 24, 7c
SCHELER, Walter G. (German prisoner)—escapes from Eastgate : recaptured, MAY 16, 3f
SCHELL, Joseph F.—death from drowning, MAY 20, 3f
SCHEPPS, Sam (U.S.A.) —arrested, APRIL 2, 5e
SCHEVILL, Mr. Ferdinand :—
"Karl Bitter : A Biography"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278a
SCHIFF, Capt. Mortimer E. H.—killed in action, APRIL 13, 4d
SCHILLER, Friedrich :—
Poem on England :—
Letts, Mr. L. R. (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197c
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209b
Nevill, Mr. R. C. R. (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185c
Reeve, Miss D. H. G. (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264d
Whitman, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197c
SCHISCHMANOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister at Kieff, APRIL 24, 5e
SCHLANDER, Carl (German prisoner)—escapes from Knockaloe Camp, APRIL 11, 3d
SCHLESINGER, Prof. (Germany) :—
on German children's physique (report), JUNE 5, 5e
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Duke Ernst Günther of (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on the Great War, APRIL 18, 5f
SCHLITTENBAUER, Dr. (Germany) :—
on German food policy for 1917-18 (statement), APRIL 1, 3a
SCHMIDT, Miss Catherine (U.S.A.) —kidnapped by brigands in China, APRIL 18, 5e
SCHMIDT, Frederic (German prisoner)—escapes from Knockaloe Camp, APRIL 11, 3d
SCHMITZ, Franz (German prisoner)—escapes from Loddington Pitch Camp, APRIL 4, 3f
SCHNEIDER, Prof. (U.S.A.) :—
Education, cooperative—system : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 185a
SCHNEIDER, Mr. Eugène :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on cooperation between science and industry, MAY 3, 3d
at Iron and Steel Institute, on industrial output ; research (E.S.), MAY 17, 114a

SCHOEPFLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on hospital scandals, JUNE 13, 6c
SCHOFIELD, Sec. Lieut. John—awarded V.C., JULY 29, 8c
SCHOFIELD (Charles) and Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, MAY 1, 2a
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. G. H. :—
on horses—overdriven (l.), MAY 7, 9c
SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A. :—
"Introduction to British Music, An" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302c
SCHOLLICK, Dr. T. J.—death, MAY 6, 5f
SCHOMBERG, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
SCHÖNAICH, Lieut. von Hiller (Austria)—killed on Italian front, MAY 1, 5e
SCHÖNBURG, Prince—wounded, JUNE 24, 10d
SCHOOLING, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261b
SCHOPÖFLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on clothes for soldiers dismissed from army, JUNE 14, 7b
SCHREIBERSHOFEN, Maj. von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German offensive on Western front (art. quoted), MAY 2, 5f; leading article, 3, 7b
SCHROEDER, Baron Bruno (German)—
claims war losses compensation, JUNE 14, 3e
Coal supplies—alleged hoarding, JUNE 5, 10b
Parliament—question, JUNE 19, 3d
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (statement), JUNE 19, 3f
Gardener — name: correspondence, JUNE 6, 7e
SCHÜCKING, Prof. Walther :—
"International Union of The Hague, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 226c
SCHULHÜLFE (Ltd.)—ordered to be wound up, MAY 4, 3c; (Ed.S.), 9, 198d
SCHULTE, William (German prisoner)—escapes, JUNE 3, 3a; recaptured, 4, 3f
SCHULTZEN, Surg.-Gen. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag Main Committee, on sickness in German army, APRIL 25, 5e
SCHULZ, Lorna: see under MURDER
SCHULZE (Bruno) and Sons—compulsory winding-up order, MAY 16, 2f
SCHULZE-GÄVERNITZ, Prof. von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on trade offensive, MAY 13, 7f
SCHUSTER, Lady—will, APRIL 23, 9c
SCHUSTER, Sir Claud —appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10a
SCHWAB, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to witness launchings of three ships in Pacific yard, MAY 21, 5e
Emergency Fleet Corporation—appointed Director-General, APRIL 17, 7d; our New York correspondent's message ("Mr. Schwab's new post: appointment received with enthusiasm"), 18, 7c
Riveting record by Charles Knight—thanks Mr. D. Macleod for awarding prize, MAY 23, 6e
at Baltimore, on shipbuilding output, JUNE 19, 6d
at Camden, on shipbuilding in record time, MAY 7, 5e
at Philadelphia, on Government shipbuilding programme, MAY 17, 6d
on shipbuilding—output (statement), MAY 10, 6b; 14, 6b
SCHWARTZ, Gen. (Russia) :—
Petrograd—entrusted with defence: M. Enckell (statement), MAY 11, 5c
SCHWARTZ, Mrs. Dora—fraudulent railway travelling charge, APRIL 12, 3d
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 12f
SCHWERIN-WOLFSHAGEN, Count Hermann von—death, JUNE 1, 5a
SCIENCE :—
Industries, application to: see under TRADE—Industries
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 151c; 18, 169c
Special article ("At long range: a gun and its moral"), APRIL 17, 9d
Teaching in schools :—
Committee, special :—
Report—issued, APRIL 16, 3a; (Ed.S.), 18, 165b; (E.S.), 26, 89b
Articles ("Technical school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188c; ("Secondary School notes," Ed.S.), 23, 218b; ("Nature study," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 252b
Association of Assistant Mistresses — resolutions passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262c
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 189b
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 7b; (Ed.S.), 18, 169a
Glazebrook, Sir R. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188d
"SCIENS" :—
"How to Speak with the Dead"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211d
SCLATER, Mr. Edward—death, JUNE 18, 10d
SCLATER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C.—appointed Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, APRIL 27, 9a
SCOBEY, Sec. Lieut. Richard C.—missing, reported dead, APRIL 29, 6d
"SCOTCHMAN, A" — on emulation in shipyards (l.), APRIL 5, 7e
SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture, Board of :—
Report for 1917, JUNE 19, 3b
Anatomy — inspector appointed, MAY 4, 9d
Banking :—
Banks: see their respective titles
Commercial :—
Special article ("Credit corporations: a note from Scotland: opportunities for bankers," T.S.), APRIL 1, 2b
Boys' brigades :—
Atholl, Duke of — reviews at Edinburgh (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 232b
Smuts, Gen.—reviews at Glasgow (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222b
Coal :—
Output :—
Labour: see under Labour, below
Supply :—
Rations — Glasgow conference: Sir Guy Calthrop (s.), JUNE 5, 3b
Crofters :—
Tiree—imprisonment :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 10c

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Drink :—
Trade :—
Glasgow—closing scheme during July or August : particulars, JUNE 24, 6*d* ; decision of licensing court, 26, 3*f*
State purchase :—
Committee — report issued (Parlt. paper), MAY 4, 7*f*
Education :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*b* ; 11, 158*b* ; 18, 166*b* ; 25, 174*b* ; MAY 2, 182*b* ; 9, 196*b* ; 16, 206*b* ; 23, 214*b* ; 30, 222*b* ; JUNE 6, 232*b* ; 13, 244*b* ; 20, 258*b* ; 27, 266*b*
Bill :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158*b* ; MAY 16, 206*b* ; 30, 222*b* ; JUNE 6, 232*b* ; 20, 258*b* ; 27, 266*b*
Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
County Councils Association—attitude : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*b*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
Lawrie, Principal (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*b*
Members of Parliament :—
School Boards — deputation : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 182*b*
Munro, Mr. R. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158*b* ; (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Polwarth, Master of (s., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*b*
Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Commercial — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*b*
George Guthrie Fund—for educating sons of Scottish service men : instituted, APRIL 24, 8*a*
Religious :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*b* ; 30, 222*b* ; JUNE 6, 232*b*
Teachers :—
Chastisement of pupil — prosecution (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*b*
Salaries :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*b* ; MAY 9, 196*b* ; JUNE 13, 244*b*
Glasgow School Board—scales : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*b*
Training :—
Regulations—amended (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*d*
Women — grievances : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*b* ; 16, 206*b*
Universities :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles
Autonomy — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*b*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Food :—
Home production :—
Golf courses, ploughing of :—
Munro, Mr. R. (statement), JUNE 22, 8*c* (e.e.)
Parliament — question, JUNE 22, 8*c* (e.e.)
Land for—Government scheme :—
Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 10*c*
Golf courses, ploughing of : see under Food, above
Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Scotland)
Insanity :—
Pauper lunatics — decrease in number : statistics, JUNE 22, 3*f*
Labour :—
Clothing trade :—
Tailors—wages : increase award, JUNE 24, 5*c*
Coal trade :—
Output, increased :—
Conferences—held, MAY 14, 7*d* ; 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
Wages — further advance to be demanded, APRIL 24, 3*f*
Jute workers :—
Wages :—
Dundee—increase award, JUNE 24, 5*c*
Juvenile :—
School age, employment of children of—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*b* ; JUNE 20, 258*b*
Land :—
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex
Land Court :—
Chairman — appointed, APRIL 26, 6*e*
Member—appointed, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Law :—
Agents :—
Women, qualification of :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : introduced, MAY 16, 8*a* ; second reading, JUNE 12, 10*a* ; passes committee, 19, 10*a* ; third reading and passed, 21, 10*a*
Clerk of Justiciary — appointed, MAY 2, 3*f* ; 27, 5*f*
King's Counsel—appointed, MAY 17, 3*c*
Sessions, Court of :—
Macer—appointed, JUNE 29, 3*f*
Sheriffs :—
Lothians and Peebles—appointed, MAY 23, 4*e*
Renfrew and Bute—appointed, JUNE 3, 3*b*
Local bodies :—
British prisoners of war, funds for :—
Rates—powers to contribute out of : Mr. R. Munro (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 5*c*
Margarine :—
Order—new, APRIL 27, 3*c*
Police :—
Report, annual (1917) — statistics, APRIL 3, 6*e*
Prisons :—
Commissioners' report, JUNE 14, 3*f*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Shipbuilding : see SHIPBUILDING

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Shops :—
Early closing — compulsory continuance of : order made, APRIL 30, 3*f*
Trade :—
Credit (sp. art., "Credit corporations : a note from Scotland," T.S.), APRIL 1, 2*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water :—
Supplies :—
Dundee, Corporation of :—
Crombie Loch — purchased (E.S.), MAY 17, 120*c*
Port Glasgow, Town Council of :—
Leperston Reservoir — new pipe track (E.S.), MAY 17, 120*c*
SCOTT, Dr. (Canada) :—
at Calgary, on Dominion Bureau of Education (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160*c*
at Edmonton, on education — proposed creation of Dominion Bureau, APRIL 6, 5*b*
SCOTT, Mr. A. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 13, 8*b*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Cdr. Arthur A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Binny — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*; invested, 20, 9*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
SCOTT, Col. Charles I. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
SCOTT, Sir Douglas E. — bigamy and fraud charges, APRIL 6, 3*d*; 25, 3*c*
SCOTT, Rev. E. A. :—
on War, The Great — births : sex comparison (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 3*f*
SCOTT, Dr. Edward J. L. — death, MAY 20, 3*b*; memorial service : arrangements, 22, 9*b*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. F. W. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
SCOTT, Dr. James B. :—
"Reports of The Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 226*c*
"Survey of International Relations between the United States and Germany, August 1, 1914 — April 6, 1917, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
SCOTT, Dr. Kenneth M. — will, APRIL 5, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
at Westminster, on Agricultural Wholesale Society, APRIL 15, 3*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, JUNE 6, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*b*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Seamanship — training, MAY 9, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
SCOTT, Miss Louisa S. — will, JUNE 15, 9*f*
SCOTT, Miss Melinda (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Commons, on the Great War, MAY 14, 8*c*
at People's Palace (Mile-end-road), on the Great War, MAY 13, 5*a*
on War, The Great — addresses Clyde workers, APRIL 26, 3*e*
SCOTT, Maj. O. A. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
SCOTT, Robert — receiving stolen goods charge, JUNE 13, 3*b*
SCOTT, Capt. Samuel G.—will, APRIL 25, 9*e*
SCOTT, Prof. W. R. :—
at University College, on world's routes through air after war, MAY 8, 8*b*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
"Heart of Midlothian, The" :—
Centenary :—
Special article ("The Heart of Midlothian," L.S.), JUNE 6, 257*b*
Dickson, Mr. W. K. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*c*
Macdonell, Miss A. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*b*
Wells, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*b*
SCOTT, Capt. William — will, JUNE 5, 9*e*
SCOTT, Mr. William — death, MAY 2, 9*b*
SCOTT, Mr. William (Gateshead) — death, MAY 22, 3*f*
SCOTT, Mr. William A. — death, APRIL 22, 4*d*
SCOTT-GATTY, Sir Wilfred — takes oath as Justice of Peace for County of Hereford, MAY 14, 4*a*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12*c*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 12*d*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 12*b*
Meeting, MAY 25, 11*b*
Report, MAY 17, 11*e*
"SCOTTISH commandant V.A.D., A" — on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 27, 10*d*
SCOTTISH Corporation :—
Law case, MAY 31, 4*d*
Scottish Educational Journal — first number : published (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*b*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Valuation, quinquennial — result, JUNE 17, 12*a*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 15, 12*d*; 16, 11*f*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Meeting, MAY 9, 13*b*
Report, MAY 3, 12*b*
SCOTTISH War Weapons Week : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Finance—Loans
SCOTTISH Widows Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Policy, new war-time (F.N.), MAY 25, 10*a*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals : see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded —British—Hospitals
SCOUT Motors (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*
SCOUTS, Boy :—
Athens — reviewed by Duke of Connaught, APRIL 6, 5*c*
Camps (1918) :—
Army Council instruction, MAY 10, 5*b*
Club (London) — opening arrangements, APRIL 8, 5*d*
Codrington, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 4*f*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*d*
Deptford troop, Second — inspected by Princess Louise, APRIL 15, 11*c*

SCOUTS, Boy (continued) :—
Finsbury — Beachcroft troop :—
Flag — presented by Sir R. M. Beachcroft : dedication, MAY 27, 5*d*
Flax crop, Government — weeding : Boy Scouts Association undertakes, APRIL 23, 3*e*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas — reply to message, MAY 7, 7*e*
Life-saving :—
Medallions and certificates—awarded, MAY 27, 6*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.(s.), JUNE 8. 8*b*
Medals — presented by French Ministry : distribution arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 168*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; presented, MAY 6, 5*d*
Spirit :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), MAY 6, 5*d*
Troop that Found Itself, The—scout play : performance in aid of funds : arrangements, APRIL 13, 4*f* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*d*
Wolf cub movement :—
Officers — conference announced, MAY 28, 3*b* ; held, JUNE 3, 3*d*
Work :—
Special article (" Cadets, scouts, and guides," Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 265*b*
SCOUTS, Sea :—
Scarborough — site for school given, JUNE 24, 5*f*
SCOVELL, Lieut.-Col. G. J. S.—appointed Deputy-Director of National Service (P.N.), MAY 24, 7*c*
SCRIVEN, Gen. George (U.S.A.) :—
on Albania — Italian occupation (statement), MAY 8, 5*e*
SCULPTURE :—
Belt, Mr. Richard — bronze group (" The Empire and Belgium ") : to be presented to King and Queen of the Belgians : inspected by Belgian refugees, APRIL 4, 3*b*
England, neglect in :—
Austin, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 11, 9*e*
Tweed, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 9. 9*d*
SEABLIN, Adm. (Russia)—travels to Moscow, JUNE 29, 5*e*
SEABROKE, Mr. G. M.—death, APRIL 3, 3*f* ; MAY 30, 9*e*
SEAFIELD Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
Report, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; JUNE 7, 12*b*
SEAGER, Edward — awarded workmen's compensation, JUNE 21, 3*f*
SEAGER, Mr. John R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 13*e*
SEAM, Mr. George M. :—
at Vancouver, on British Columbia and production of pulp and paper, MAY 11, 5*e*
SEAMANSHIP :—
Training :—
Cleminson, Mr. H. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201*a*
Drage, Mr. G. (with others, l., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169*d* ; (l.), JUNE 26, 9*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*a* ; 16, 206*a*
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), MAY 8, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177*a*
London County Council — Education Committee : scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*a*
SEAMANSHIP :—
Training (continued) :—
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*a* ; 16, 206*a*
Scott, Mr. Leslie (s.P.), MAY 9, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 206*a*
The Times shipping correspondent's article (" Sea training for boys," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 168*c*
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 13, 4*e*
SEAMEN'S Cookery School (Liverpool) : see NAUTICAL Training School for Stewards and Cooks
SEAMEN'S Hospital, Greenwich—fête in aid of funds : held, MAY 21, 3*f*
SEAMEN'S Mission :—
Meeting, anniversary — arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; held, 17, 5*d*
SEAMEN'S Union :—
Sweden — members of mission ordered out of, JUNE 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
SEA-POWER, British :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 8*a*
Vienna *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 4*e*
SEARLE, Walter—issuing betting circular charge, MAY 16, 3*f*
SEARLES Lake :—
California Trona Company — application for patent to 80 acres approved, MAY 2, 11*a*
" SEAS, freedom of the " :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Committee on shipping trade—recommendation, JUNE 20, 8*c*
Fiennes, Mr. G. (lect.), MAY 3, 3*e*
Garvin, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAY 3, 3*e*
Hamburg Corporation — passes resolution, MAY 20, 5*c*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), MAY 24, 5*c* ; JUNE 26, 8*b*
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*
SEASON :—
London :—
Special article (" The passing show : a London season in 1918 "), MAY 31, 9*d*
SEATON, William—death from drowning, JUNE 25, 3*f*
SEAVERNS, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on American affection for old English universities, JUNE 25, 5*f*
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Maj. T. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
SEBASTIAN, Lieut.-Col. Skinner R.—death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4*e*
SEBASTOPOL—particulars, MAY 3, 6*b*
Docks—workers refuse to resume work ; closed, JUNE 5, 5*e*
SEBRIGHT, Mr. R. W.—bankruptcy, JUNE 15, 4*b*
SECCOMBE, Mr. Samuel S.—will, MAY 14, 9*e*
SECKER, Mrs. C. E.—will, APRIL 16, 9*e*
SECKER, Leslie—missing, MAY 1, 3*f*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 11*c*
SEDBERGH School :—
Scholarships awarded, MAY 22, 7*c* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*c*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
on British Workers' League—propaganda work, MAY 23, 7*b*
SEDDON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 24, 11*e*
SEEDS :—
Foreign Holdings (Returns) Order—provisions applied to, MAY 13, 3*b*
Root and vegetable :—
Shortage :—
Kelway, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 14, 10*e*

SEEDS (continued) :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Chittenden, Mr. F. J. (lect.), APRIL 9, 3a
Testing order—new : Ministry of Food statement, JUNE 26, 3c
SEELY, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918—APRIL 12, 10a ; 13, 8a
SEELY, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B. :—
Munitions, Ministry of—appointment to "Welfare" group, JUNE 24, 9e
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 13a
SEGISON-BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. B. N.—reported wounded, APRIL 6, 9a
SEIDEL (Germany) — high treason charge : sentence, APRIL 5, 5e
SEIDLER, Dr. von (Austria) :—
Czech Deputies — deputation complains against measures taken against Czechs at Prague demonstrations, MAY 24, 5b ; 25, 5e
Czechs and Southern Slavs—receives deputation, MAY 6, 7f
Germans of Bohemia — meeting : demand resignation, MAY 6, 9f
Labour — receives deputation of workmen on strike in Prague and in Styrian coal-mining region, MAY 20, 5a
Lokalanzeiger statement, JUNE 15, 5d
Ministry — premiership : retirement probable, APRIL 27, 5e ; resignation demanded by German National Council for Bohemia, MAY 3, 6d ; resignation, JUNE 25, 7e ; refused : Emperor Charles (autograph l.), 25, 7e (l.e.) ; demand for retention by German national parties, 28, 6b
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("Vienna Cabinet's troubles : crisis forced by the Poles"), JUNE 25, 7e
Parliament — convocation : receives Herr Nabermann and Herr Tuzar, JUNE 19, 7e
Policy :—
Party leaders—conference with : arrangements, MAY 4, 6d ; statement on division of Bohemia, Yugo-Slav question, and food supplies, 6, 10b
Sovereign, Ministerial responsibility for acts of—reply to demand of Austrian House of Peers, MAY 6, 7f
at Vienna, on food situation, APRIL 10, 6b
on food—supplies : distribution (statement), MAY 20, 5b ; crisis (statement), JUNE 21, 6d
on Foreign Ministry—change ; Crown and Allied Powers (statement), APRIL 19, 5d (e.e.)
on War, The Great—peace prospects (statement), MAY 20, 5a
SEIFERT, Cpl. B. J.—killed while flying, APRIL 4, 9c
SEITZ, Herr (Austria) :—
Socialists of Central Powers' conference (The Hague)—to attend, JUNE 17, 6d
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 12a (e.e.)
Report, APRIL 25, 12e
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 13, 12b
SELBIE, Mr. R. H. :—
at Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, on food for horses, JUNE 1, 3b
SELBORNE, Lord—to address meetings of agriculturists at Darlington and Derby : arrangements, JUNE 6, 9e
Food Controller—Advisory Agricultural Committee : elected member, APRIL 10, 3e
Red Cross Ambulance Fund—to open sale in aid, APRIL 19, 4f
at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on National Agricultural Council of England and Wales ; timber supplies, JUNE 5, 3e
at Derby, on agriculture : national policy, JUNE 11, 3d
at York, on necessity for increased food production, APRIL 22, 3d
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—privileged position, JUNE 12, 10a
Milk—state control, JUNE 12, 10b
Proportional representation, JUNE 6, 10a
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Mr. Joseph Chamberlain's "vision" (l.), APRIL 29, 9d
SELBY, Mr. Ernest H. :—
at Surveyors' Institute, on cost of building, APRIL 9, 8e
SELCHOW, Gen. von (Germany)—placed on half-pay, JUNE 7, 5e
SELF, Mr. A. H. :—
Woolwich Arsenal—chief recruiting officer at : removal demanded, APRIL 18, 3b
SELFRIDGE, Mrs. Gordon—death, MAY 14, 3d ; funeral, 16, 9b
SELFRIDGE and Company (Ltd.)—contravention of food orders charge, APRIL 25, 4d
Theft from—prosecution, MAY 9, 4d
SELIGMANN, M. Jacques (France) :—
Château de Madrid (Bois de Boulogne)—gift for blinded soldiers, MAY 8, 5c
on French luxury tax (statement), MAY 9, 5c
SELLAR, Mr. George W.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
SELLERS, Mr. William E. :—
"With our Heroes in Khaki. The Story of Christian Work with our Soldiers and Sailors"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 164b
SELLMAN, Lieut. Edgar N.—death, APRIL 20, 8d
SELMES, Maj. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
SELWAY, Mr. Cornelius J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SELWYN, Rev. E. G.—receives presentation on retirement from Radley College, APRIL 5, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
SEMBAT, M. Marcel (France) :—
on War, The Great—work of British Empire (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 7b
SEMENOFF, Col. (Russia) :—
Cossack force in Siberia—particulars, MAY 4, 6d
Operations against Bolshevists : see under RUSSIA—Siberia—Civil war
Government, Trans-Baikal—announces establishment, MAY 10, 5d
SEMMENS, Maj. J. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
SEN, Rai Sahib Dinesh C. :—
"Chaitanya and His Companions"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 196a

SENDELL, Mr. G. E. :—
National Steam Car Company (Ltd.)—retires from, APRIL 5, 10*d*
SENS, Bruno (German prisoner)—escapes from Shrewsbury camp: recaptured, JUNE 19, 3*f*
SENTON, Mr. F. :—
on orphans, soldiers'—care (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*b*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 12*b*
SERAMPORE College :—
Centenary :—
Article ("India: the Serampore centenary," Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 261*c*
SERBIA :—
Agriculture :—
American mission to aid farmers—arrives at Corfu, MAY 24, 5*e*
British farming—Serbian youths to learn: particulars, JUNE 19, 3*c*
Harvest :—
Austria—requisitioning demanded by German parties, JUNE 26, 6*c*
Army :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Serbia; and WAR, The Great (Operations)
Crown Prince—in Athens; interview with King Alexander of Greece, APRIL 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
Kossovo Day :—
Janitsch, M. (l.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
London :—
St. Mary-le-Bow (Cheapside)—Requiem for soldiers fallen in War: arrangements, JUNE 21, 3*c*; held; letters from eminent men read, 29, 3*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 29, 3*c*
Ministry—vote of confidence: adopted, APRIL 19, 5*e*
Members—leave for Salonika, JUNE 6, 5*e*; arrive at Salonika, 8, 5*e*; arrive at Corfu, 19, 5*e*
Parliament (Skupshtina) :—
Meeting at Corfu—held, APRIL 4, 8*c*
Opposition—leaves Chamber, MAY 1, 5*e*
Trade :—
Mission to England :—
Serbian Chamber of Commerce :—
President—sends letter of thanks to Lord Mayor of London, APRIL 3, 3*f*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
SERBIA, Prince George of—visits Serbian Legation in London, MAY 14, 9*b*; 31, 9*b*; attends conference of Serbian Red Cross, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Inglis, late Dr. Elsie—presents Serbian bust to Scottish nation, MAY 28, 5*f*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2*f*
SERENYI, Count Joseph (Hungary) — name mentioned in connexion with formation of new Hungarian Ministry, APRIL 25, 5*f*; biographical; appointed Prime Minister, 26, 5*f*; fails to form Ministry, 27, 5*e*: 29, 7*e*; appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 11, 5*c*
SERGEANT, Mr. William A. — will, APRIL 4, 9*b*
"SERGEANT-MAJOR, R.A.M.C." :—
"With the R.A.M.C. in Egypt" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 215*c*
SERRAO, Lieut. A. G. A. (Italy) — in London, JUNE 11, 5*f*
on Trento-Trieste Society: London branch; Anglo-Italian relations; British propaganda in Italy (int.), JUNE 11, 5*f*
SERRATI, Signor (Italy)—arrested, JUNE 1, 6*d*
SERRE (Achille) (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*
SERVICE, National: see NATIONAL Service
SERVICE Acts, Military: see MILITARY Service Acts
SERVICE-MEN, ex :—
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Land settlement :—
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), APRIL 18, 3*a*
British Empire Land Settlement League: see that title
Carmarthenshire—Government purchases land for farm colony, MAY 17, 3*f*
Cornwall County Council Small Holdings Committee—discusses scheme, APRIL 25, 3*e*
Easton, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 6, 3*d*
Fell, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 6, 3*d*
Forester, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 3*d*
Gardeners' Company — provision of allotments projected; Sir C. Wakefield offers land, JUNE 15, 3*c*
Land Settlement League: see Land Settlement League
Leading article, JUNE 11, 7*b*
Perkins, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 3*e*; (l.), 24, 3*c*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. — receives deputation, JUNE 6, 3*d*
Reconstruction Committee, sub-committee of — recommendation, JUNE 19, 3*a*; leading article, 19, 7*b*
Rural League — resolution (P.N.), JUNE 5, 7*e*
Scotland — schemes (report), JUNE 19, 3*b*
Shaw, Lord — dedicates 500 acres of his estate of Craigmyle, MAY 29, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 3*d*
Scottish National Committee — decision (P.N.), JUNE 6, 7*c*; deputation to Dr. Addison (P.N.), 13, 7*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 3*d*
Small Holding Colonies Act :—
Bill (amending) :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*e*
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*e*; JUNE 5, 10*f*
Clinton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
Galway, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*e*; JUNE 5, 10*c*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*e*
Parliament — in Commons: first reading, MAY 10, 8*a*; second reading, 14, 10*d*; passed through committee and third reading, JUNE 5, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, 7, 10*a*; second reading, 26, 8*c*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*d*; JUNE 5, 10*e*
Report for 1917 of proceedings under, APRIL 4, 3*b*

SERVICE-MEN, ex :—
Land settlement (continued) :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 7, 8a ; JUNE 18, 10a
Training :—
Centres :—
British Country Homestead Association — opening under scheme organized by, JUNE 21, 3e ; 26, 3a
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R. W. :—
"Liberators : A Drama in Three Acts, The '—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 299c
Rome conference :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 8b
SETTRINGTON, Lieut. Lord — prisoner of war in Germany, APRIL 27, 6c
SEVENOAKS :—
Electoral, APRIL 10, 6c (c.c.) ; MAY 28, 3f
SEVILLE :—
Seville Feria — held, MAY 7, 5a
Special article ("The gardens of Seville : a riot of colour and fragrance"), MAY 14, 5a
SEWA Singh — contributes portion of pay to Red Cross, APRIL 9, 5e
SEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. S. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
SEWELL, Mr. John T. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SEWELL, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan W. S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
SEX training : see under EUGENICS
SEYCHELLES :—
Governor — appointed, JUNE 22, 5d
SEYDEWITZ, Herr von (Germany) :—
at Dresden, on the Great War : indemnity to Germany, APRIL 12, 5c ; on German and British war finance, 13, 5f (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on the Great War — indemnity, MAY 17, 7e
SEYMOUR, Col. (Canada) :—
at Essex Hall, on Dean Inge's attitude towards women taking part in ceremony in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 23, 3d
SEYMOUR, Sec. Lieut. Alonzo M. (U.S.A.) — receives Croix de Guerre, MAY 8, 6b
SEYMOUR, Lord Edward B. — will, JUNE 4, 9e
SEYMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Edward H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
SEYMOUR, Lady Henry — birth of daughter, MAY 11, 9b
SEYMOUR, Mr. Henry :—
"Reproduction of Sound, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291d
SEYN, M. (Finland) :—
President — appointment : Finnish National Commissioners' proposal, APRIL 11, 5d
SHACKLETON, Lady :—
at Eastbourne, on girl guides, MAY 18, 3f
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest :—
on America, South — special article ("South American sympathies : bonds of real friendship with Britain," T.S. South American section), JUNE 3, 14a
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on Pan-German Socialists — Imperial mission (l.), JUNE 7, 8a
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 11, 10d ; 22, 6b ; JUNE 17, 11c ; 24, 6b
SHAKESPEAR, Col. Leslie W. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Centenary—celebrations : *Le Gaulois* (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5e
Gollancz, Prof. I. (add.), APRIL 24, 9c
Hamlet — quotation :—
Correspondence (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245d
Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233b
King Lear :—
Verity, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162c ; 25, 197a
Prose :—
Special article ("Abbreviations in Shakespeare's prose," L.S.), JUNE 20, 290a
Schools, institution of Shakespeare day in — celebrated, APRIL 24, 9c
British children — message to American children, APRIL 23, 7c ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), APRIL 13, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168b
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169b
Royal Victorian Hall — performance given, APRIL 24, 9c ; reply from King to message sent by children present at, 25, 9b ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
United States of America — observance in schools : Mr. Claxton recommends, APRIL 9, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160c ; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), 13, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168b
Children — message to British children, APRIL 23, 7c ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c
Page, Mr. W. H. — message sent to schools in New York, APRIL 25, 9b ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
Wakefield, Sir C. — places £1,000 to forward movement, APRIL 18, 7e ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168b
Wilson, Mr. W. — reading of passage from speech on April 2, 1917, suggested : Sir C. Wakefield (l.), APRIL 18, 7e
Versification :—
Simpson, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 27 301a
Special article ("Shakespeare's versification and the early texts," L.S.), MAY 23, 242b ; JUNE 6, 265a ; 13, 277a
Wilson, Mr. W. (tel.), MAY 22, 6a
SHAMROCK Fund : see under DUBLIN Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 12b
Report, APRIL 5, 11f
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 13a
Report, MAY 24, 11e
SHANKLAND, Mr. W. C. — called to Bar, MAY 3, 3e
SHANNON, Brig.-Gen. Lewis W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4c
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARMAN, Col. Charles H. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SHARP, Annie S. — obtaining food by false pretences charge, APRIL 4, 3e
SHARP, Sec. Lieut. Arthur A. C. — killed in action, APRIL 17, 4e
SHARP, Arthur S. — assisting in keeping premises for betting charge, MAY 15, 3d

SHARP, Miss Evelyn J. — bankruptcy, JUNE 19, 2*f*
SHARP, Mr. Milton :—
at Bradford Dyers' Association, on trade combination and competition (T.S.), APRIL 1, 16*b*
SHARPE, Mr. John — death, JUNE 11, 3*f*
SHARPE, Col. Sam (Ontario) — death, MAY 27, 3*d*; 29, 5*e*; funeral, 31, 5*e*
SHARPE, Maj. W. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SHATISSIAN, M. A. (Armenia) — appointed Foreign Minister of Caucasian Armenia, JUNE 29, 5*c*
SHATLUCK (L.M.) Incorporated Shipbuilding Company (U.S.A.) :—
Shipbuilding — frames 3,500 tons wooden ship in 3½ working days, MAY 21, 5*e*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord :—
Mc Gill University — degree conferred, MAY 15, 5*b*
at Canadian Pacific Railway Company's meeting, on Company's financial policy and progress, MAY 6, 12*a*; 23, 11*a*
on Canadian railway rates (s.), MAY 4, 5*b*
SHAUNAVON :—
Fire: see under CANADA — Fires
SHAW, Lord :—
Land for ex-service men — dedicates 500 acres of his estate of Craigmyle, JUNE 6, 3*d*
at Judicial Committee of Privy Council, on peerage for Sir W. Phillimore, JUNE 14, 4*b*
in Parliament, on :—
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10*c*
SHAW, Col. Sir Archibald McI. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
SHAW, Maj.-Gen. David G. L. :—
Irish command — appointment: our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 11, 7*d*
SHAW, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C. — appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland, MAY 20, 8*a*; appointed member of Privy Council in Ireland, JUNE 1, 7*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on absence of paper for purposes of literature, MAY 4, 6*c*
SHAW, George — selling imitation whiskey charge, MAY 22, 3*c*
SHAW, Capt. M. M. — killed in action, APRIL 3, 2*b*
SHAW, Sir Napier — appointed scientific adviser to Meteorological Office, MAY 25, 6*a*
SHAW, Sec. Lieut. Wilfred R. — killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*f*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 13*e*
SHAW-STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Basil H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
SHEA, Surg.-Maj. A. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SHEA, Maj.-Gen. J. S. M. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
SHEA, Margaret — deserter from Women's Army Auxiliary Corps: remanded, MAY 9, 3*f*
SHEARER, Maj. G. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SHEARER, Mr. John G. — appointed secretary of Social Service Council of Canada, JUNE 17, 7*c*
EARMAN, Capt. Valentine—biographical, APRIL 17, 4*e*
SHEEHAN, Capt. D. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 10, 11*c*
SHEEP :—
Ireland, from :—
Sale for slaughter :—
Markets — Food Controllers' instruction, JUNE 14, 3*a*
Lambs :—
Sale and slaughter — no restrictions next year: Mr. R. E. Prothero (statement), JUNE 27, 3*b*
Magpies — attack ewes at Romney Marsh, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Prices :—
Deadweight — order issued, MAY 15, 3*a*
Increased—schedule, MAY 24, 3*a*
Slaughtered :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAY 31, 3*d*
SHEERNESS :—
Dockyard :—
George V., King—visit of inspection, MAY 24, 3*c*
Road-sweepers — women employed, MAY 20, 3*f*
SHEET, Lieut. John R.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4*c*
SHEFFIELD :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180*a*; JUNE 27, 275*b*
Scholarships for teachers—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*c*
Secondary education—scheme: discussion (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 275*b*
Secondary schools — additions (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*c*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), APRIL 26, 91*d*; MAY 17, 112*c*; JUNE 21, 131*d*
Food :—
Meat rations: see under MEAT—Rations
Ganister :—
Fearnsides, Prof. W. G. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 117*c*
Hallam :—
Electoral, MAY 1, 3*c*
SHEFFIELD, Lord — celebrates 80th birthday: receives congratulations from London County Council Education Committee, MAY 16, 7*e*
Fire—on Chelford estate, JUNE 25, 3*c*
at National Education Society, on Education Bill, MAY 8, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*
SHEFFIELD Federated Education Association — formation (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172*a*
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*c*
SHEFFIELD Federated Trades Council :—
Juvenile labour—resolution (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*c*
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10*c*
SHEFFIELD UNIVERSITY :—
Degrees :—
Doctor of Philosophy — instituted (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*d*
Honorary—to be conferred, JUNE 20, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 27, 272*d*
Vice-Chancellor—Dr. Ripper to continue in office (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198*d*
SHELL, Lieut. Charles—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13*f*
SHEKLETON, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*

SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10*e*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe :—
Keats, relations with :—
Colvin, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 220*c*
Hepburn, Miss B. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233*d*
Sotheran (Henry) and Company, Messrs. (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245*d*
SHELLS : see under AMMUNITION
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus (F.N.), JUNE 5, 11*a*
Capital — increase ; meeting of shareholders summoned, JUNE 8, 10*e*
Meeting, JUNE 21, 13*c*
SHELTON (youth)—found dead, APRIL 11, 3*f*
SHELUCHIN, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 1, 3*c* (e.e.)
SHENTALL, Sir E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*c*
SHEPHARD, Brig.-Gen. George S.—will, APRIL 25, 9*e*
SHEPHERD, Col. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SHEPPARD, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
SHERBORNE School :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 270*c*
Officers training corps — inspected (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*c*
Prizes—distributed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*c*
SHERGOLD, Mr. John W.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Mary L.—will, APRIL 26, 9*e*
SHERIFF, Marion—obtaining money by false pretences charge, APRIL 27, 3*b* ; MAY 4, 3*c*
SHERIF Feisal—in command of Northern Meccan army, JUNE 8, 6*e*
SHERIFFS :—
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
SHERMAN, Mr. Harry T. (U.S.A.) — appointed Vice-Consul in London, APRIL 1, 3*e*
SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. :—
on Troeltsch, Prof. — conversation with at Heidelberg on August 16, 1907 (mem.), MAY 17, 5*f* ; Prof. Troeltsch : denial, JUNE 8, 5*f*
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur :—
on alcohol in war time (l.), APRIL 1, 8*e*
SHERWOOD (Henry) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Partnership—change, JUNE 3, 12*d*
SHIELD, Lieut. Frank L.—killed while flying, JUNE 4, 3*d*
SHIELDS, South :—
Electoral, MAY 4, 3*b*
SHIELDS (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 11*e*
SHILLINGTON, Mr. D. F. :—
on tea—stock ; rationing (l.), JUNE 18, 7*c*
SHIPLEY :—
Education Committee — estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*c*
Electoral, MAY 1, 3*f*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. :—
Cambridge University — elected Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 3, 2*d*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E., and Mr. J. E. Marr :—
"Handbook to the Natural History of Cambridgeshire" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 260*d*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING :—
Abner Coburn — casualty, MAY 25, 10*e*
Achuri—stopped by German submarine ; provisions demanded, MAY 6, 9*d*
Admiralty Shipbuilding Council—resigns, APRIL 16, 7*e*
Admiralty announcement, APRIL 17, 3*d*
Agnes—mined : sunk, MAY 14, 5*e*
Agneta—taken to Swinemünde by German naval forces, MAY 21, 5*c*
Ailly—sinks German submarine, MAY 21, 5*e*
Alesy—casualty, MAY 21, 2*b*
Alexandrian — salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 15, 3*b* ; JUNE 22, 3*b*
Alice H. :—
Law case, MAY 2, 2*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 11*b*
Alice Taylor—foundered, APRIL 20, 3*f*
Alma—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 10, 3*f*
Ambon — salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 29, 3*c*
Anchoria—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 10, 3*f*
Anders — salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 18, 3*f*
Aniwa—launched, APRIL 25, 3*a*
Anna—shot at by seaplane, APRIL 8, 5*d*
Antilla :—
Prize Court—judgment, MAY 14, 4*a*
Anyo Maru—arrives at Bilbao, MAY 31, 5*e*
Archie Crowel—lost by fire, APRIL 6, 3*a*
Aron—total loss, APRIL 23, 3*b*
Arpillao :—
Spanish Government expected to make claim on Germany, MAY 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
Ashmore—total loss, APRIL 17, 3*c*
Asia—foundered, APRIL 12, 3*a*
Assurance—total loss, APRIL 23, 3*b* ; MAY 1, 3*d*
Atherstone :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 2*b*
Attila—on fire, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Avance—torpedoed : sunk, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Bahia Blanca—sale to Argentina announced, APRIL 24, 5*c*
Barbacena—fire, APRIL 12, 5*a*
Baykerran—posted missing, APRIL 4, 3*d*
Beverly—posted overdue, JUNE 13, 12*a* ; missing, 20, 13*f*
Bremen—sinks German submarine, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Burton Port—overdue, APRIL 4, 3*d* ; missing, 11, 3*d*
Camp Boulhant—casualty, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Cargoes :—
Delays in loading and unloading at ports : see under PORTS
Space—waste : our shipping correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 3*b* ; on vessels leaving West Indian Colonies for United Kingdom : shipment of cocoa and coffee permitted, MAY 23, 3*c*
Carmanian—services to crew rewarded, MAY 30, 3*c*
Carolina—sunk off New Jersey coast by German submarine, JUNE 6, 7*f*
Caroline—casualty, MAY 30, 12*d*
Carrick Castle—sunk in collision, APRIL 6, 3*a*
Carrie—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 15, 3*b*
Carskey—casualty, MAY 28, 10*f*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued):—
Catherina—sinking by German submarine: evidence before Shipping Council at Amsterdam, MAY 24, 7*e*
Cedric:—
Law case, MAY 7, 4*b*
Centennial—casualty, MAY 25, 10*e*
City of Athens—sunk in collision, MAY 3, 7*d*
Clan Mackay—sunk in collision, MAY 17, 11*f*
Cocohead—burned, MAY 6, 7*e*
Cole (?)—strikes mine, MAY 20, 5*e*
Collin—sunk, APRIL 17, 3*c*
Comercio—destroyed by fire, MAY 13, 12*d*
Concrete vessels:—
Barges:—
Article ("Concrete sea-barge: first vessel of new type"), APRIL 20, 3*c*
Faith: see *Faith* below
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 8*d*; (E.S.), 17, 107*b*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), MAY 9, 8*d*
Williams, Mr. E. O. (art., E.S.), MAY 17, 107*a*
Controller: see SHIPPING Controller
Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding:—
Organization:—
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 10*b*
Responsibilities of post:—
Pirrie, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 3*d*
Supplies—new department to deal with: created, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Convoy system: see under WAR, The Great—Shipping
Courtown Lass—casualty, JUNE 25, 13*e* (e.e.)
D. Negropontes—stranded and sunk, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Daffodil:—
Law case, APRIL 30, 2*b*
Dartmoor—posted missing, APRIL 4, 3*d*
Dawn—salvage award, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Diamond—sunk in collision, APRIL 15, 5*d*
Diana—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 15, 3*b*
Dunure—sinks, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Earl—casualty, MAY 3, 12*a* (e.e.)
Edna—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Edward H. Cole—sunk off New Jersey coast by German submarine, JUNE 6, 7*f*
Edward R. Baird—attacked by German submarine, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Eidsvold—sunk by German submarine; crew rescued, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Elizabeth Eff—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 29, 3*c*
El Zorro:—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
Eole—steaming towards Rotterdam: to be docked, MAY 22, 5*f*
Equipment—Arrol (Sir William) and Company (Ltd.): lists noticed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 130*c*
Eros—casualty, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Express:—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*b*
Faith (concrete ship)—trial trip, MAY 17, 7*d*; arrives at Seattle, 31, 13*e*
Fjell—sunk in collision, MAY 6, 5*f*
Flanders—strikes mine; sunk, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Florence H.—internal explosion: sunk, APRIL 22, 7*e*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued):—
Folkestone approach — prohibited area: Admiralty notice, JUNE 12, 3*c*
Food:—
Submarine attacks:—
Reconstruction Committee, subcommittee of—recommendations, JUNE 19, 3*a*
Waste on board:—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 7*d*
Foreign orders after the War:—
Committee on shipbuilding trade—recommendation, JUNE 20, 7*d*, 8*c*
Forto—sunk in collision, MAY 28, 10*f*
France-Aimée—sunk in collision, APRIL 5, 6*e*
Frederick VIII.:—
Prize Court held, JULY 8, 2*b*
Freights: see under Rates, below
Fridland—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 4, 3*b*
Geraldine—sunk by submarine, APRIL 3, 3*c*
Gertie—sunk, MAY 25, 10*e*
Gisla—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 29, 3*c*: JUNE 12, 3*f*
Glaneuse—sunk in collision, MAY 6, 5*f*
Glenart Castle (hospital ship): see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—Hospital ships
Good Intent—ketch 128 years old: sold at Cardiff, JUNE 20, 3*f*
Gorizia—casualty, JUNE 25, 13*e* (e.e.)
Grampus—foundered, APRIL 3, 3*d*
Guildford Castle: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—Hospital ships—Submarine attacks
Hamilton (William) and Company (Ltd.)—fourth steamer this year launched at Port Glasgow yard, JUNE 10, 5*e*
Hanna Larsen—sunk by German submarine, MAY 7, 3*c*
Harlequin—stranded, APRIL 27, 3*f*
Harpathian—torpedoed and sunk by German submarine, JUNE 8, 8*a*
Hattie Dunn—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Henrik Ibsen—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 29, 3*c*; distributed, JUNE 29, 3*f*
Hospital ships: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
Ida—sunk by German submarine, MAY 7, 3*c*
Igotz Mendi—valued, MAY 7, 5*a*
Imo—collision with *Mont Blanc*: law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Import (seized Jan. 9, 1917)—released; arrives at Flushing, JUNE 7, 5*e*
Inniscarra—sunk by German submarine, MAY 25, 6*d*
Insurance: see INSURANCE, marine
Inveramsay—Mr. Justice Bailhache's judgment (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
Inverness—casualty, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Investigator—casualty, MAY 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
Iron Queen (ferry-boat)—destroyed by fire, APRIL 3, 3*d*
Isabel B. Wiley—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 6, 7*f*
Iria—sunk in collision, APRIL 26, 3*a*
J. B. Aug. Kessler—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 4, 3*b*; JUNE 22, 3*b*
J. McRae—overdue, MAY 30, 12*d*; missing, JUNE 6, 12*f*
Jacob M. Haskell—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 6, 8*a*
James H. Bruce—total loss, APRIL 19, 3*b*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Jantje—seized by Germans and taken to Swinemünde, MAY 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Japanese cargo service calling at Australia—new : established, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Joaquina—derelict : towed into Las Palmas, MAY 22, 5*a* ; crew forced by German submarine to abandon, JUNE 25, 5*e*
John E.—casualty, JUNE 25, 13*e* (e.e.)
Jorgen Olsen—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 4, 3*b*
Jupiter—stopped by German submarine : provisions demanded, MAY 6, 9*d*
Karina—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 29, 3*c*
Kathleen (ferry-boat)—destroyed by fire, APRIL 3, 3*d*
Keltier—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Kenilworth Castle—in collision (fatal) (art., "*Kenilworth Castle* in collision : lives lost after explosion"), JUNE 6, 6*d* ; inquest, 7, 6*a* (l.e.)
Key West—destroyed by fire, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Kiang Kwan—sunk in collision, MAY 1, 3*d*
Kim :—
Prize Court held, JUNE 7, 4*c*
Koko Head—abandoned ; on fire, MAY 1, 3*d*
Koningin Regentes — particulars : mined off English coast, JUNE 7, 6*e* ; evidence of men on board, 10, 8*d*
Admiralty announcement, JUNE 17, 8*a*
Cause of loss—Dutch investigating, JUNE 19, 6*b* ; 21, 5*e*
Cave, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 8, 7*f*
Funeral of purser—leave of two German officers for journey to attend withdrawn, JUNE 12, 5*e*
German denial, JUNE 10, 8*d*
Nieuwe Courant statement, JUNE 10, 8*d*
Redeker, Capt. (statement), JUNE 8, 7*f*
The Times Rotterdam correspondent's message ("Hague mission's escape : mine or torpedo ?"), JUNE 8, 7*f*
Kringsjaa — sunk by German submarine, JUNE 18, 6*e*
Lafayette : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—Hospital ships
Lakemoor — torpedoed and sunk by submarine, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Leasowe Castle (transport) — torpedoed and sunk, MAY 30, 6*d*
Le Boer—stranded, APRIL 6, 3*a*
Leonora :—
Leading article, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Prize court decision, APRIL 16, 2*a*
Liberty—launched, JUNE 21, 6*e* (l.e.)
Life-saving apparatus :—
Norris life-raft :—
Stanley, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 25, 3*f*
Lily—sunk in collision, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Lionel—sunk in collision, APRIL 15, 5*a*
Longbenten :—
Law case, MAY 15, 4*a*
Longitudinal system :—
Isherwood, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 106*d*
Losses, war : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping—Tonnage losses
Louisburg—casualty, MAY 8, 3*c*
Luciline :—
Law case, MAY 3, 2*b*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Luigi—wrecked, APRIL 12, 12*c* ; crew landed at Las Palmas, MAY 7, 5*e*
Luisa — torpedoed and sunk, APRIL 18, 5*a* ; survivors arrive at Barcelona, MAY 7, 5*e* (l.e.) ; details ; owners request Spanish Government to make claim on Germany, 8, 5*f* (and e.e.)
Lusitania — third anniversary of sinking observed, MAY 8, 3*b*
Rhondda, Lord (message), MAY 7, 3*c*
Washington — demonstration held, MAY 9, 6*b*
McCullough—sunk, MAY 22, 5*b*
Madeleine—stranded, APRIL 6, 3*a*
Magdalene Fischer — carries gravel from Antwerp to Zeebrugge ; in Scheldt, MAY 4, 5*f* (l.e.)
Mantola—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 4, 3*b* ; JUNE 1, 3*d*
Maria—internment by Holland : correspondence between British and Dutch Governments, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Maria Jacoba—seized by Germans and taken to Swinemünde, MAY 29, 5*a* (l.e.)
Maria Pia—fired on by German submarine, MAY 28, 6*b*
Marshlands — sunk in collision, MAY 21, 2*b*
Mary Olson—fire, JUNE 26, 13*b*
Maud :—
Amundsen expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
Meaford—posted overdue, JUNE 13, 12*a* ; missing, 20, 13*f*
Mediterranean, Eastern — British steamer torpedoed : reaches port, APRIL 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Megrez—taken into Swinemünde by Germans, MAY 23, 5*d*
Messina—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 8, 3*f*
Ministre de Smet de Naeyer—sunk by mine, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Ministro Saenz Valiento—wreck, MAY 25, 10*e*
Moldavia : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Naval — American navy
Mont Blanc—collision with *Imo* : law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Montreal :—
Law case, MAY 7, 4*b*
Moonstone—reported overdue, APRIL 18, 3*b* ; missing, 25, 10*e*
Navigation :—
Safety at sea :—
Joly, Prof. J. (lect., E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*d*
Signalling : see Signalling, below
Nimrod—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 20, 3*b*
Norwegian contracts :—
Meeting at Bergen to discuss, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Oakland—launched, APRIL 25, 3*a*
Obj—posted overdue, JUNE 13, 12*a*
Oronsa—sunk by torpedo, APRIL 30, 6*e* ; party of American Young Men's Christian Association workers arrives in London : Mr. A. E. Hungerford (statement), MAY 1, 3*d*
Output :—
Acceleration :—
Committee, National Joint—formed, APRIL 8, 3*a* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 9, 3*b*
Hill, Mr. J.—scheme, APRIL 15, 5*b*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING :—
Output :—
Acceleration (continued) :—
Hurley, Mr. (int.), JUNE 7, 6*d*
Pirrie, Lord — conferences with employers and leading officials of trade unions, APRIL 8, 3*a* ; appeal, 18, 7*c*
The Times naval correspondent's article (" The war against the *U*-boat : need for new British ships "), MAY 30, 8*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; MAY 24, 7*b* ; JUNE 6, 7*b* ; 29, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10*b* ; reply to message from Dundee employers and employees, 12, 10*d* ; (s.), MAY 25, 8*b*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*e* ; JUNE 6, 12*b*
Statistics :—
Monthly — to be published : announcement, APRIL 3, 6*e* ; for March, 3, 6*e* ; tables issued by Admiralty, 4, 6*d* ; for April, MAY 9, 6*d* ; for May, JUNE 6, 3*a*
Article (" Shipping output and losses : better building last month : a year's work at the yards "), APRIL 4, 6*d*
Pirrie, Lord (statements), APRIL 4, 6*d* ; MAY 9, 6*d* ; JUNE 6, 3*a*
The Times naval correspondent's articles (" Shipyards v. submarines "), MAY 9, 6*d* ; (" An encouraging return : ' record ' month in the yards "), JUNE 6, 3*a* ; (" Shipping losses and output : more tonnage needed "), 27, 8*d*
1917-1918—compared : diagram, JUNE 6, 3*a*
The Times shipping correspondent's articles (" Shipyard problems : men keener on repairs than building "), APRIL 5, 6*e* ; (" A disappointing total : builders' big task ahead "), 9, 6*d*
United States of America—competition :—
Macleod, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 19, 4*a*
World's :—
Capelle, Adm. von (s.), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Article (" Admiral Capelle's figures : misleading and contrary to fact "), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Pacific :—
Prize court judgment, JUNE 1, 4*e*
Pinar del Rio—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Plover—sunk in collision, MAY 13, 12*d*
Poona—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 20, 3*b*
Ports : see PORTS
Power vessels—definition : notice issued to brokers by Lloyds and other marine insurance companies, MAY 29, 11*a*
Protection of merchant steamers against torpedoes and mines :—
Allen, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 22, 7*e*
Provence—torpedoed, MAY 4, 5*e*
Puseyjones—foundered, MAY 13, 12*d*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Rates :—
Freights :—
Coal :—
England and Norway, between —lowered, APRIL 6, 5*e*
Ireland and Great Britain :—
Live stock—increased, JUNE 5, 3*a*
Swansea Harbour Trustees — statement at meeting, JUNE 11, 3*f*
Repair yards :—
Article (" Ship repair yards : eight months' valuable work "), MAY 21, 3*d*
Riveting :—
Records :—
Belfast—by John Lowry, MAY 29, 6*d*
Briggs, J. J., by, MAY 21, 5*e*
Roanoke—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 1, 3*d*
Roberta—casualty, JUNE 27, 13*e*
St. Hilda—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 1, 3*f*
St. Michan—sunk by submarine, APRIL 3, 3*c*
St. Nicolas—casualty, MAY 25, 10*e*
St. Oswald :—
Law case, JUNE 29, 4*a*
St. Paul—overturns, APRIL 26, 6*d* ; no cargo on board, 27, 6*b* ; crew saved with exception of one man, 29, 5*c*
St. Tudno :—
Forfeiture—law case, APRIL 16, 2*c*
Sales of vessels to non-enemy flags :—
Committee of shipping trade—recommendation, JUNE 20, 8*c*
Salvage :—
Admiralty :—
Work :—
Article (" 407 ships salved : Admiralty section at work "), JUNE 17, 6*a* (E.S.), 21, 124*c*
New system :—
The Times shipping correspondent's article (" *U*-boat victims : new salvage system "), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Salvor—sunk, JUNE 25, 13*e* (c.c.)
Samoa—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 18, 6*c*
Santa Catharina :—
Prize court—held, JUNE 4, 2*a* ; 5, 2*a*
San Tirso—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 15, 11*f*
Schurz—sunk after collision, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Sgravenhage—attacked by German aeroplanes, MAY 22, 5*e*
Shintaka—launched, APRIL 25, 3*a*
Signalling, synchronous :—
Joly, Prof. J. (lect., E.S.), APRIL 26, 88*d*
Sindoro—particulars, JUNE 7, 6*e*
Slaattero—casualty, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Slieve Bloom—sunk in collision, APRIL 1, 2*a* ; particulars, 2, 3*a*
Socotra—posted overdue, JUNE 20, 13*f* ; missing, 27, 13*e*
Somali—cases of plague on board : particulars, MAY 31, 3*c* ; death, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Southgare—sunk in collision, APRIL 15, 5*d*
South Pole—launched, JUNE 19, 6*d*
Spanish fishing vessel sunk by mine off Plencia, MAY 11, 5*c*
Spartan—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 15, 11*f*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Standard ships :—
Article ("The control of shipbuilding: extreme standardization," E.S.), APRIL 26, 92*d*
Fabricated :—
Material and engines :—
Article ("'Fabricated' ships: parts of new type built at inland works"), APRIL 18, 3*e*
"N" type of design :—
Article ("Standard ship design: owners' comments on a new type"), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Furness, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 13*a*
Sale :—
Auction, proposed State :—
Articles ("Standard ships: proposed State auction: relief of national finance"), APRIL 25, 3*a*; ("State investments in shipping: the suggested sale"), 26, 3*a*
Star of Chile—casualty, MAY 25, 10*e*
State control :—
Articles ("The shipbuilding task: necessity for some control," T.S.), APRIL 1, 19*c*; ("State and shipping: uncertainty of official methods"), 10, 3*e*
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 8*a*
Committee on shipping trade—recommendation, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*d*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*b*
Progress (art., "The shipbuilding prospect: United Kingdom progress," E.S.), JUNE 21, 132*c*
Reorganization :—
Articles ("The control of shipbuilding: the reorganization," E.S.), APRIL 26, 92*d*; ("The shipbuilding prospect: recent reorganization," E.S.), JUNE 21, 132*c*
Requisitioned vessels :—
Rates :—
Blue-book—revision announced, MAY 23, 7*c*; (F.N.), 25, 10*a*
Sale of steamer—law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
Results (art., "The control of shipbuilding: results of new regime," E.S.), APRIL 26, 92*d*
Standard ships: see Standard ships, above
Steamers :—
Protected :—
Allen, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 22, 7*e*
Stores :—
Restriction order :—
Evasions, attempted—detected, JUNE 4, 3*a*
Exemption from provisions granted to home trade vessels clearing for Brest—withdrawn, JUNE 3, 13*a*
Supplies :—
Department, new—created: officials (P.N.), JUNE 1, 7*c*
Sussex :—
Salvage—law case, MAY 31, 4*d*
Swedish fishing vessel—strikes mine north of Gothenburg, MAY 16, 5*e*
Tacoma—sunk, MAY 25, 10*e*
Taiwa Maru—casualty, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Texel—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 6, 7*f*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Textiles Exports Shipping Committee—composition, MAY 9, 3*e*
Theiss, river—collision between two passenger ships at night, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Tonnage :—
Economy :—
Corn and potatoes—saving resulting from increased production (report), MAY 29, 6*d*
Problem (art., "The tonnage problem: task of the yards," T.S.), MAY 6, 43*b*
Trade :—
America, South, with :—
Statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 27*a*
Future prospects and policy :—
Committee (Booth) :—
Report—completed, APRIL 10, 3*e*; issued; recommendations, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Traffic :—
Passengers :—
Cost (art., "Passengers in ships: cost of their carriage," E.S.), JUNE 21, 125*b*
Tripoli—torpedoed; inquiry held; responsibility for loss placed on captain commanding warship convoying, APRIL 23, 5*e*
Tuckahoe—manned, MAY 17, 6*d*
Valencia—casualty, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Venezuela—posted overdue, JUNE 20, 13*f*; missing, 27, 13*e*
Villa de Soller—torpedoed, MAY 20, 5*e*
Vinland—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Viscount—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 8, 3*f*
W. C. McKay—casualty, MAY 30, 12*d*; JUNE 6, 12*f*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
War Marvel—launched: particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 106*d*
War Mystery—launched: particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 106*d*
Waste in loading and unloading of ships and in dock areas :—
National Salvage Board—sub-committee appointed: Mr. J. G. Jones joins, APRIL 2, 3*d*
Water Witch—total wreck, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Westerly—sunk in collision, APRIL 30, 3*c*
Whorlton—overdue, APRIL 25, 10*e*; missing, MAY 2, 3*d*
Wicklow :—
Law case, APRIL 30, 2*b*
Winniconne—sunk by German submarine, JUNE 6, 7*f*
Woodfield—salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 20, 3*b*; JUNE 1, 3*d*
Yards :—
Chepstow: see under State, below
Fife—scheme: particulars, APRIL 3, 6*e*
Hebburn—yard to be laid down, APRIL 8, 5*a*
North-East Coast—rapid construction (art., "New shipyard in three months: N. E. Coast 'record': 24 vessels a year"), JUNE 3, 3*a*
Output—note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131*a*
Scottish :—
New—first keel plate for first ship laid, JUNE 27, 6*e*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING :—
Yards (continued) :—
State :—
Chepstow :—
Appointments, APRIL 3, 6e
First ship constructed—keel arrives, APRIL 23, 10f
Inchcape, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a
Manager—appointed, JUNE 17, 5f
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Parliament—observations, APRIL 18, 10c
Pirrie, Lord (statement), JUNE 27, 6e
Task :—
Articles (" The shipbuilding task : need of a supreme effort," T.S.), APRIL 1, 19b ; (" The tonnage problem : task of the yards," T.S.), MAY 6, 43b
Zaanland—sunk in collision, MAY 17, 11f
Zambesi—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 27, 3f
SHIPPING Controller :—
Law case, MAY 15, 4a
SHIRREFF, Mr. A. G. :—
" Tales of the Sarai and Other Verses " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302d
SHOOTING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Ammunition for game shooting : see under AMMUNITION
SHOP Assistants' Union :—
Conference (London)—held, APRIL 1, 2e ; 2, 3a
SHOPS :—
Early closing :—
Compulsory :—
Ealing—resolution in favour, JUNE 7, 3f
Seven o'clock :—
Propaganda—Chiswick Chamber of Commerce forwards cheque in aid, MAY 18, 8a
London, East—closing at 6 and 6.30 : statement, APRIL 18, 10f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
SHOREDITCH :—
Electoral, MAY 2, 3f
Liberal candidate—selection : dispute, MAY 28, 2d
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 30, 8f
SHOREDITCH Liberal and Radical Association :—
Meeting, MAY 30, 8f
SHORNCLIFFE :—
St. Martin's Church—rood screen erected, MAY 28, 9c
SHORT, Brig.-Gen. Anthony H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 4a
SHORT, Mr. H. William (U.S.A.) :—
at People's Palace (Mile-end-road), on the Great War : peace : Labour aims, MAY 13, 5a
on War, The Great—American coal-miners' sacrifices (statement), MAY 3, 7d
SHORTER, Mr. Clement :—
on Swinburne's friendship (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233c
SHORT'S (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 12b
SHORTT, Mr. Edward—sworn a member of Privy Council, MAY 8, 9b ; returned unopposed for Newcastle, 14, 3b ; takes seat, 29, 10a
SHORTT, Mr. Edward (continued) :—
Ireland—appointed Chief Secretary, MAY 6, 9c ; expected to take up duties, 8, 7c ; sworn in, 13, 5c
Conference with Lord French and Mr. W. Long at Dublin Castle, MAY 28, 8b
Work—our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 23, 7f
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 26, 8d
Ireland—situation, JUNE 26, 8d
Recruiting, voluntary, JUNE 26, 10a
on Ireland—peace and unity : letter to his constituents, MAY 15, 8e
SHOULDICE, Bertie—arrested in connexion with death of Thomas Doherty, APRIL 8, 5d
SHRAPNEL, Capt. Victor G. F.—killed in action, APRIL 15, 6e
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. Edward S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
Gas traction committee—appointed member of expert sub-committee, JUNE 6, 3a
on petrol—supplies for motor-cars attending Gatwick race meeting (l.), APRIL 17, 9b
SHREEVE, Robert—obtaining food by false ration card charge, APRIL 30, 3f
SHREWSBURY, Lord—sale of Ingestre Hall estate announced, MAY 28, 3f
SHREWSBURY School :—
Rowing : see under ROWING
SHRINES :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
SHTCHASNY, Capt. (Russia) — cashiered, JUNE 10, 7e
SHTCHERBATCHEFF, Gen. — adopts Rumanian nationality ; appointed to command of Rumanian army corps, APRIL 11, 5e
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. J. E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 6a
SHUKOVSKY, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of War and Marine, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.) ; arrested by Germans, MAY 3, 6e
SHUTE, Lieut.-Col. John J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 12b
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12c
Report, JUNE 27, 13a
SIAM :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SIAM, King of — promoted K.C.S.I., APRIL 27, 6b
SIAMESE Mission — members presented to President Poincaré, APRIL 11, 5c
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 20, 12e
SIBERT, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Gas Defence Service, JUNE 1, 6b
SIBLY, Dr. T. Franklin—appointed professor of geology at Armstrong College (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186d ; resignation accepted at University College of South Wales (Ed.S.), 16, 206d
SIBLY, Mr. W. A. :—
on American soldiers in England—entertainment (l.), MAY 15, 8c
Sidcup Times, The—price raised, APRIL 20, 3f
SIDORENKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.)

SIEMENS, Herr Arnold von (Germany)—death announced, MAY 2, 5e
SIEMENS Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Alliances with other companies—Mr. G. M. Ritchie (s.), JUNE 12, 12e; (F.N.), 12, 11a
Capital — increase proposed: Mr. G. M. Ritchie (s.), JUNE 12, 12e; (F.N.), 12, 11a
Directors, board of—composition, JUNE 12, 11a
Meeting, JUNE 12, 12e
SIENKOVSKI, Prof. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Worship, MAY 22, 5e
SIERRA Leone :—
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics, MAY 18, 5e
Trade :—
Exports :—
Palm kernels—"record," MAY 18, 5e
SIFTON, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on hereditary titles—grant, MAY 24, 5d
SIGERSON, Dr. George :—
"Last Independent Parliament of Ireland, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 227c
on "Grattan's Parliament" (l., L.S.), MAY 30, 254d
SIGHT : see EYESIGHT
"SIGMA"—on destruction of rats (l.), APRIL 19, 5f
SIGNALLING :—
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
SILICA :—
Properties (art., "The problems of refractories: properties of silica," E.S.), APRIL 26, 86c
Fearnsides, Prof. — views (E.S.), APRIL 26, 86c
SILVA, Gen. Bellegrade da (Portugal)—death announced, MAY 28, 5e
SILVA-TAROUCA, Count (Austria)—charged by Emperor Charles to negotiate with Parliamentary parties, JUNE 28, 6b; continues negotiations, 29, 7f
SILVELA, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Commissioner of Supply, APRIL 1, 3e
SILVER :—
Coinage : see under COINAGE
Price—advance, APRIL 12, 11c; 20, 10e; 22, 12b; 23, 12b; 25, 11e
Dodwell, Mr. S. H. (s.), MAY 6, 12d
SILVER, Sec. Lieut. Thomas—killed in action, APRIL 26, 9c
SILVER, Sec. Lieut. William H. C. C.—killed in action, JUNE 27, 11b
SILVER market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—circulars, APRIL 5, 10e; 12, 11c; 19, 12e; 26, 11f; MAY 3, 11f; 24, 10e; 31, 11d; JUNE 7, 11b; 14, 11e; 21, 12f; 28, 11f
Montagu (Samuel) and Company, Messrs.—circulars, APRIL 5, 10e; 12, 11c; MAY 17, 3d; 24, 10e; JUNE 14, 11e; 21, 12f
SILVER-PLATE :—
Apostle spoon, Exeter — presented to British Red Cross Society: purchased for presentation to Exeter Museum, JUNE 3, 3f
Sales :—
Barnstaple—high prices, MAY 17, 3f
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, in aid of — held, APRIL 10, 9e; 16, 9e
Charles II. silver-gilt porringer and cover (£2,600), APRIL 10, 9e
Cleveland collection — sold at Messrs. Christie's, JUNE 14, 4d
SILVER-PLATE :—
Sales (continued) :—
"Jerusalem Dish" — announced, MAY 27, 3c
by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 15, 9c
of late Lord Northwick's collection — announced, MAY 27, 3c
of late Mr. George Stanton's collection. APRIL 17, 13e
SILVER Thimble Fund :—
Disabled men of merchant service — effort to raise £10,000 during May, APRIL 30, 3b; sale in aid: arrangements, MAY 4, 4e; held, 18, 9b; JUNE 4, 8c; to remain open, 15, 8e
Work :—
British Red Cross Society — committee of gold and silver collection (statement), APRIL 30, 3b
SILVER Wedding of King George V. and Queen Mary :—
Gifts to commemorate :—
London, City of — fund at Mansion House: Lord Mayor Hanson (statement), MAY 3, 9f; particulars, 16, 9c; contributions, 17, 9c; 25, 9e; JUNE 6, 9d
George V., King — letter of thanks to Lord Mayor, MAY 15, 6c
"Shower" of gifts — particulars, JUNE 12, 3a
Silver collection for British Red Cross — particulars, JUNE 14, 9c; arrangements, 15, 9c; 19, 9c; gifts received, 25, 9c
Birmingham — meeting announced, JUNE 24, 5a
Leading article. JUNE 13, 7b
Municipalities — taking up, JUNE 17, 11b; list of Mayors cooperating, 21, 9f
Leading articles, JUNE 8, 7b; 13, 7b
London, City of — King and Queen to visit: arrangements, MAY 1, 6c; 29, 9c; JUNE 12, 3a
London, Corporation of — address: to be presented to King and Queen: approved at meeting of Court of Common Council, JUNE 28, 6e
Newfoundland — gift for Queen Mary: exhibited at Government House, St. Johns, MAY 28, 5e
St. Paul's Cathedral — service: arrangements, JUNE 19, 11e
Victoria League — public meeting at Guildhall: message sent to King and Queen, JUNE 27, 5d
Westminster Cathedral — "Te Deum" to be sung: arrangements, JUNE 24, 6c
Women war workers — procession to march through London to Buckingham Palace; to present address, JUNE 19, 3e; arrangements, 25, 9c; 26, 3a; corps and representative leaders, 29, 3e; terms of address, 29, 3e
SILVERWOOD, Mr. G. H. — retires from headmastership of Palmer's Endowed School (Grays, Essex), JUNE 28, 3f
SIMITCH, S. (Serbia) — obtaining money under false pretences charge, MAY 18, 4b
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13f
SIMMONDS, Mr. John — retires after 51 years' service on *The Times*: receives presentation, JUNE 18, 3b

SIMMONS, Mr. A. T. :—
at Imperial College of Science, on teaching of physics in schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*a*
SIMMONS, Mr. Anker — granted leave of absence from duties on Henley Town Council, APRIL 4, 3*f*
SIMMONS, Lieut.-Cdr. Charles D. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
SIMMONS, Kate :—
"Divine Psychology" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 233*c*
SIMMONS, Mr. Thomas F. :—
Libel action against, MAY 11, 4*d*
SIMNER, Lieut.-Col. P. R. — reported prisoner and unwounded, APRIL 15, 11*c*
SIMON, M. (France) — to visit Rome, MAY 8, 5*e*; leaves for Rome, 22, 5*f*
in Rome, on the Great War: Anglo-Italian relations, MAY 27, 7*a*
SIMON, Dr. A. — lecture on Siberia announced, MAY 17, 11*f*
SIMON, Anna — theft charge: acquittal, APRIL 25, 3*c*
SIMON, Sir J. A. — relinquishes appointment as Staff Captain, APRIL 18, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H. — resignation, APRIL 30, 10*c*
SIMONDS, Lieut.-Col. Henry C. — death, JUNE 27, 10*f*
SIMONS, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great — visit of delegation of American Socialists to Europe: object (int.), JUNE 22, 6*e*
SIMPSON, Albert F. — theft charge, APRIL 13, 3*d*
SIMPSON, Sec. Lieut. F.—court-martial held, MAY 27, 2*f*
SIMPSON, Capt. Frederic — death from wounds, APRIL 2, 2*e*
SIMPSON, George A. — obstructing military police charge, MAY 30, 2*e*
SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y. :—
on Russian revolution (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 10*a*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. P. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy :—
on Shakespeare's versification (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert W. — will, MAY 16, 9*c*
SIMPSON, Dr. Sparrow :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on admission of women as church officers, MAY 1, 3*e*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SIMPSON, Pte. William — jumps from express train, APRIL 6, 3*f* (e.e.)
SIMPSON-BAIKIE, Brig.-Gen. H. A. D. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
SIMPSON (Robert) Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 13*c*
SIMS, Bandmaster Henry — receives vote of thanks for services rendered at charity concerts, MAY 2, 3*f*
SIMS, Mr. Thomas P. — will, JUNE 1, 9*d*
SIMSON, Cdr. G. B. Spicer :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*f*
SINAGNAN, L. :—
"Foundation Course in Spanish, Part III, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*b*
SINCLAIR, Capt. — awarded Order of Rising Sun, JUNE 22, 5*f*
SINCLAIR, Mr. E. :—
on British prisoners of war — treatment (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. F. :—
London Recruiting Region — reorganized under, MAY 11, 3*d*
SINCLAIR, Capt. Gerald J. — will, JUNE 7, 9*c*
SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. J. N. — killed in action, APRIL 8, 6*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. James—will, APRIL 30, 9*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis—driving motor-car in dangerous manner charge, MAY 3, 2*a*
SINCLAIR, Maj. Maurice—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walrond A. F.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
SINCLAIR, Mr. William J. H.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
SINCLAIR, Ven. William M. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 4, 2*a*
SINGAPORE :—
History—request for particulars :—
St. Clair, Mr. W. G. (with another, l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289*d*
SINGER, Mr. Charles :—
"Studies in the History and Method of Science"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 296*b*
SINGING : see under MUSIC
SINGLE, Capt. Frederick A.—death from wounds, APRIL 8, 6*c*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 12*b*
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 9*b*
SINHA, Sir Satyendra Prasanna (India)—to represent India at Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet, APRIL 27, 6*b*; arrives in London, JUNE 13, 7*e*; appointed K.C., 14, 6*c*
on Montagu, Mr.—mission to India (statement), JUNE 18, 5*b*
on War, The Great (statement), JUNE 14, 6*e*
SINN Fein: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
SISE, Mr. C. F. (Canada)—death, APRIL 11, 5*c*
SISSERT Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 11*e*
SITWELL, Mr. Sacheverell :—
"People's Palace, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302*d*
SIUROT, Don Manuel :—
Teaching, method of (art., "A Spanish reformer: the Siurot System," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 148*c*
SIZZIE, Grace—drowned, JUNE 6, 3*f*
SKAIEL, Frederick (Austrian)—failing to notify change of employment charge, JUNE 8, 3*f*
SKEFFINGTON, Mrs. :—
at New York, addresses Sinn Feiners, MAY 7, 5*d*; 21, 8*a*
SKELTON, Samuel E.—striking match in open after air raid charge, APRIL 29, 5*f*
Sketch, The—price raised, JUNE 1, 3*f*
SKETT, Pte.—shooting by German soldier: our Amsterdam correspondent's message, MAY 25, 7*e*
SKEYHILL, Thomas (Australia) — sight restored, JUNE 7, 5*e*
SKINDLE, Mr. William—death at age of 101, APRIL 29, 5*f*
SKINNER, Francis J.—illegally obtaining old-age pension charge, JUNE 3, 3*f*
SKINNER, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on American shipbuilding programme, MAY 13, 5*c*
SKINNER and Eddy, Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—
Shipbuilding, rapid — particulars, APRIL 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
SKINNERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 10, 5*f*

SKIPSEY, Ethel—drowned. JUNE 3, 3f
SKOPETAS, M.—examination; returned to custody, MAY 21, 5d (e.e.)
SKOROPADSKI, Gen. (Ukraine)—biographical, MAY 8, 6d; to visit German and Austrian Emperors, JUNE 7, 5e
Hetman—appointed, MAY 6, 10c
Bussche, Baron von dem (statement), MAY 7, 5c
Mumm, Baron von—interview with (tel.), MAY 7, 5c
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5c
Leading article, MAY 7, 7a
Position—*Politiken* (art. quoted), MAY 9, 5c
on land—laws (statement), JUNE 29, 5b
SLACK, Austin—secretary of National Sinn Fein Council: arrested, MAY 6, 5a
SLADE, Mr. Edward F.:—
on celluloid in boots (l.), JUNE 11, 7d
SLADE, Mrs. Ellen—failing to report care of child for reward charge, APRIL 9, 8c
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas:—
on Dundonald, ninth Earl of (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289d
SLANDERS on public men:—
Clynes, Mr. J. R.—protest, JUNE 11, 8c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 5d
SLATER, Lieut. Henry E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4e
SLATER, Rev. Thomas:—
"Religion and Human Interests"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 164b
SLAUGHTER, Edward—theft of jewelry charge, JUNE 11, 4c; 27, 3d
SLAVS:—
Southern:—
Aspirations:—
Austria-Hungary:—
Nationalities, subject: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Nationalities, subject
Rome conference—aims outlined, APRIL 5, 6b; our Rome correspondent's message, 9, 5d; held, 10, 5f (and 5a, l.e.); 12, 5c; 13, 5c
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes:—
Kingdom—constitution: plebiscite taking place, MAY 1, 5d
State, future:—
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8c
The Times Salonika correspondent's message ("A barrier against Germany: the future Slav state"), MAY 24, 5b
SLAYTER, Lieut. William R. — commands motor boat in raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 6e
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 11d
SLEEP:—
Children: see under CHILDREN
SLIWINSKI, M. (Ukraine) — appointed War Minister, MAY 6, 10c
SLOCOCK, Capt. Cyprian H. B. — death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8d
SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H. — reported prisoner at Karlsruhe, APRIL 11, 9e
SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T. — entertained by members of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John on retirement, JUNE 12, 3b
Army Medical Service in France — services: correspondence, MAY 25, 7d
British Medical Journal (art. quoted), MAY 24, 7c
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—letter of thanks for help in France, JUNE 6, 9c
SLOMAN, Brig.-Gen. Henry S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
SLOUGH:—
Alien invasion:—
Article ("Alien invasion of Slough: British workers ousted"), APRIL 5, 3e
Lincolnshire, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 3e
Cornfields:—
State acquisition: see under LAND
Hospital, isolation (Eton Rural District Council)—removal by War Office: protest, JUNE 7, 3d
Housing: see under HOUSING
SLOUTENBERG, Cornelis (Dutch) — unlawfully wearing uniform charge, MAY 18, 3f
SMALL, Mr. Robert T. (U.S.A.):—
on War, The Great — American efforts (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 6b
SMALL Holding Colonies Act: see under SERVICE-MEN, ex — Land settlement
SMALL holdings:—
Cornwall County Council Small Holdings Committee:—
Service-men, ex — scheme discussed, APRIL 25, 3e
Land for — increased area:—
Bill — provisions, MAY 13, 3b
Reconstruction Committee, subcommittee of — recommendation, JUNE 19, 3a
Women, educated:—
Training:—
Wolseley, Lady (l.), MAY 30, 4c
SMALLMANN, Sir Henry G. — libel on Sir C. J. Stewart: trial: date fixed, MAY 2, 2b; hearing, JUNE 5, 2a
SMALLPOX:—
Austria-Hungary — cases in Vienna, APRIL 30, 5e
Dartford (Kent) — case reported, APRIL 17, 3f
Enfield — three cases reported, MAY 24, 3a: contribution by medical authorities, 27, 2b
London — outbreak: statements, APRIL 9, 3f; 15, 5f; 18, 3f; 19, 3f: JUNE 10, 5f
London County Council — note to borough councils on need for viligance, JUNE 5, 3f
Middlesex—case reported, APRIL 23, 3d
Neath — case reported, APRIL 25, 3f
Stepney—fresh cases, APRIL 2, 3f
Vaccination—advisability of: steps taken by Local Government Board, APRIL 6, 3c
Parliament — question, APRIL 13, 3a
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E.—received by King, MAY 29, 7c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Sunday observance, APRIL 25, 3b
in Parliament, on:—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10c
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa):—
in Parliament, on:—
War, The Great—congratulations to Allied armies: seconds resolution, APRIL 1, 3e
SMETHURST, Mr. John:—
at Savoy Hotel, on continuation schools, MAY 10, 3d; (Ed.S.), 16, 208b

SMETHWICK :—
Education :—
Pupil teachers — financial aid: scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239c
SMILES, Lieut.-Cdr. W. D. — awarded bar to D.S.O., MAY 18, 8b
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
at Glasgow, on workers' claim to the land, JUNE 18, 3d
at Labour Party conference, on political truce, JUNE 27, 8b
SMITH, Sub-Inspector—awarded medals for attempt to save life, APRIL 12, 3f
SMITH, Maj. A. E. — awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe :—
on Troelstra, Dr. — attitude towards the War (l.), JUNE 25, 8b
SMITH, Albert (Australia)—claims return of £10 note from commissioner of police, APRIL 24, 11b
SMITH, Capt. Albert :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence) — appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3c
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools, JUNE 11, 10c; (Ed.S.), 13, 242c
SMITH, Mr. Albert W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITH, Alice — immorality charge, JUNE 29, 3d
SMITH, Sir Allan MacG.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
SMITH, Mr. Andrew B.—will, MAY 23, 9c
SMITH, Rev. B. T. D. — elected Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, JUNE 19, 3c
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin :—
Slander action by, JUNE 20, 4a
SMITH, Mrs. Burnett—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 26, 9b
SMITH, Capt. C. V.—appointed member of Falkland Islands development committee, MAY 7, 5a
SMITH, Mr. Charles :—
on beer—output statistics for 1917: United Kingdom and United States of America compared (l.), APRIL 2, 4e
SMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 10, 9d
SMITH, Prof. David :—
"Atonement in the Light of History and the Modern Spirit, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 297b
SMITH, Sir E. :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208c
SMITH, Sir E. C. Wyldbore—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, MAY 22, 3b
SMITH, Sir F. E. :—
American Red Cross—places house (No. 40, Grosvenor-gardens) at disposal, APRIL 18, 9c
"My American Visit"—reviewed, APRIL 11, 9e; noticed (L.S.), 18, 187a
SMITH, Florence—death from drowning, MAY 30, 3f
SMITH, Sgt. George—presented with gold watch and Military Medal, MAY 15, 3f
SMITH, Very Rev. Sir George A. :—
"Syria and the Holy Land"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223c
SMITH, Col. George B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
SMITH, Mr. George S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITH, Mr. George W. :—
Libel action by, MAY 8, 4a
SMITH, George William—conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 1, 3a; 4, 2a; 5, 3d (e.e.); 8, 3b; 10, 3f
SMITH, Lieut. Gilbert S. W. S.—killed in action, MAY 22, 9e
SMITH, "Gipsy"—concludes American tour, JUNE 29, 5d
"Your Boys"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199b
SMITH, Grace—absentee from military duties charge, JUNE 29, 3f
SMITH, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 29, 3f
SMITH, Mr. Henry K.—elected vice-president of Farmers' Loan and Trust Company of New York, APRIL 11, 13f
SMITH, Mr. Henry W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Herbert A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
SMITH, Mrs. Hinton—awarded Order of Elizabeth (Belgium), MAY 8, 9b
SMITH, Horatio—theft charge, APRIL 9, 2e
SMITH, Hugh L.—theft charge, MAY 30, 3e
SMITH, Mr. J. T. :—
on petrol for aeroplanes—question of substitute (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 25a
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor :—
on War, The Great—prayer: midday intercession (l.), APRIL 16, 9c
SMITH, James—theft charge: acquittal, APRIL 25, 3c
SMITH, Mr. James C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITH, James Ewart—inquest, JUNE 7, 6a (l.e.)
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. John B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall :—
"Trivia"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 243c
SMITH, Sir Lumley—death, JUNE 10, 11d; funeral, 13, 9b
Atherley-Jones, Judge—tribute, JUNE 11, 4e
SMITH, Lydia S.—publishing leaflet without imprint charge, MAY 9, 3d
SMITH, Mr. Malcolm :—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
SMITH, Mary—theft charge, MAY 4, 3e (e.e.)
SMITH, Prof. Middleton :—
on British trade with China (sp. art., T.S.), APRIL 1, 6b; MAY 6, 30b
SMITH, Prof. Munroe :—
"Militarism and Statecraft"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267b
SMITH, Mr. Norman R. :—
"Commentary to Kant's 'Critique of Pure Reason'"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211b
SMITH, Mr. Nowell :—
"Where is Your Faith?"—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147a; (L.S.), JUNE 20, 285b
SMITH, Mr. Owen—loses four cows by strychnine poisoning, JUNE 12, 3f
SMITH, Chancellor P. V. :—
on six lights on altar—judgment, JUNE 4, 3b
SMITH, Rev. Percy H.—will, APRIL 12, 9c
SMITH, Mr. Philip—retirement: presentation, APRIL 19, 7d
SMITH, Lieut. Ralph E.—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13f
SMITH, Mr. Robert J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITH, Samuel—concealing a deserter charge, JUNE 10, 5f
SMITH, Mr. T. (ex-mayor of Mansfield)—enlists in Royal Garrison Artillery, APRIL 19, 3f

SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Thomas E.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), JUNE 13, 3c
SMITH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 3, 9e
SMITH, Mr. Thomas J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITH, Mr. Vincent A. — presented with Triennial Gold Medal by Royal Asiatic Society, MAY 15, 9d; (Ed.S.), 23, 214a
at Royal Asiatic Society, on study of Indian history (Ed.S.), 23, 214a
SMITH, Mr. Vivian H.:—
at Royal Exchange, on Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, MAY 2, 11b
SMITH, Col. W. R. — candidate for position of sheriff of City of London, JUNE 5, 3f; elected, 28, 7c
SMITH, Mr. Wallace:—
at Cheltenham, on women as Oddfellows, MAY 21, 8b
SMITH, William — fined for throwing lighted cigarette down girl's back, APRIL 30, 3f
SMITH, Col. William A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
SMITH, Mr. William D. W. — will, MAY 4, 9c
SMITH, Capt. William E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
SMITH, Mr. William Macadam — will, JUNE 6, 9e
SMITH (George) and Company (Ltd.):—
Fire: see under IRELAND — Fires — Dublin
SMITH (W. H.) and Sons:—
Sales of War Savings Certificates — prize scheme for staff, APRIL 26, 3c
SMITH College (Northampton, Mass.):—
Women students — experiences in retreat on Western front: our special correspondent with American Army: message ("Women in the retreat: help to soldiers and refugees"), MAY 2, 5c
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace L. — appointed Governor of Gibraltar, JUNE 25, 6a
SMITHE, Mrs. Ida E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SMITHELLS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
SMITHERS, Mr. A. W.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, APRIL 27, 2a
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 8, 11d
Report, MAY 31, 13d
SMITH'S (Kensington Estate) Charity:—
Donations to charities — particulars, MAY 23, 8f; 25, 8a; 27, 2f; JUNE 3, 2b
SMITH-WENBY, Mr. J. S.:—
at Salisbury House, on British Broken Hill Proprietary Company, JUNE 5, 12e
SMITHWICK, Lieut.-Cdr. A. R. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 18, 2f
SMOKING:—
Children, by:—
Northampton — Chief Constable: gives instructions to force, APRIL 9, 3f
Telfer, Mr. A. C. D. (l.), MAY 17, 9c
High Wycombe:—
Corporation provides gas pipe-lighting jets, JUNE 14, 3f
SMOULT, Thomas — theft charge, MAY 31, 3f
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) — to represent South Africa in Imperial War Cabinet, MAY 2, 5d
Clothworkers' Company — receives freedom, APRIL 4, 4a
Glasgow — to receive freedom, APRIL 17, 3f; visit: arrangements, MAY 13, 4b; receives, 18, 3a
Glasgow University — receives degree of LL.D., MAY 20, 8d
London, retention in — discussed, JUNE 24, 7a
Newcastle — visit postponed, APRIL 11, 3d
Royal Air Force:—
Services:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8e
South African Brigade — tributes, APRIL 4, 4a; 19, 5b
Speeches — publication in Germany prohibited, APRIL 6, 5d
at Clothworkers' Company, on the Great War: German offensive on Western front: heroism of British army; stand of South Africans at Gauche Wood; origin: disclosures made by Dr. Mühlon, Prince Lichnowsky, and Herr von Jagow; German war aims: Reichstag resolution; peace: attitude of Germany; Mr. Lloyd George's statement; home front; American army, APRIL 4, 4a; republished in pamphlet form by National War Aims Committee, JUNE 3, 2d
Leading article, APRIL 4, 7a
at Glasgow, on the Great War: German offensive on Western front; Allied unity of command; Mr. Lloyd George; peace: weapons of diplomacy, MAY 18, 3a
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10b
at Glasgow University, on South Africa; Ireland: appeal to Imperial conference, MAY 20, 8b
Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 8d
on Serbia — spirit (l.), JUNE 29, 3c
on War, The Great — Italo-Yugo-Slav *entente*; separate peace with Austria-Hungary: his mission to Switzerland: message to Italy, MAY 25, 5c (l.e.)
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway:—
Stocks, debenture — meeting of holders announced, MAY 28, 11a
SMYTH, Lieut.-Cdr. A. D. D. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8c
SMYTH, Lieut. W. H. — killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
SMYTHE, Mr. Charles J. (Natal) — death, MAY 21, 5b
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.:—
"Mary Plantagenet" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 244c
SNAPE, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4d
SNELL, Col. Arthur E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
SNELL, Rev. Bernard:—
at Memorial Hall, on the Great War: ministerial service, MAY 7, 3b
SNELL, Maj. Eric A. G.—killed in action, MAY 3, 9c
SNELL, Sir John F. C.—appointed chairman of Water Power Resources Committee of United Kingdom, JUNE 22, 3a
SNELL, William—receiving stolen property charge, MAY 31, 3f

SNEYD, Capt. Ralph S.—sinks H.M.S. *Thetis* at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*f*; promoted, MAY 17, 3*a*; awarded Croix de Guerre, 20, 3*c*
SNOW, Maj. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4*a*
SNOWDEN, Sir Arthur—death, JUNE 20, 5*e*; 25, 5*e*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
Blythe, Sgt.-Maj.—renews challenge, APRIL 6, 3 (e.e.)
at Independent Labour Party conference, on the Great War: German offensive on Western front; present Governments of Great Britain and France; peace, APRIL 2, 3*d*
Molesworth, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 8*c*
at Labour Party's conference, on next general election, JUNE 27, 8*a*; on conscription of wealth, 29, 3*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools, JUNE 11, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 242*c*
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10*f*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Peace negotiations, JUNE 21, 11*a*
on War, The Great—attitude of Independent Labour Party (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 3*a*
German peace proposals—M. Colyn's mission (int.), MAY 7, 7*f*; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), 9, 7*e*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip :—
Parliament—name added to Independent Labour Party's list of candidates, APRIL 4, 3*d*; MAY 13, 5*d*
SNOWDON, Maj. H. S. K.—awarded D. S .O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
SNUFF bottles :—
Chinese :—
Holberton Mr. C. S.—collection: sale, JUNE 27, 3*f*
SOAMES, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
SOAP :—
Manufacture :—
Control :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 18, 3*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 3*d*
SOCIAL Institutes Union of Girls' Clubs :—
Competitions, inter-club — arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*b*; held, 17, 11*d*
Saturday afternoon holidays—appeal for invitations to country gardens, MAY 24, 4*c*; 17, 11*d*
SOCIALISTS :—
International :—
Reconstruction :—
Branting, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Paris :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10*a*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Church building—grants in aid: particulars, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Meetings—held, MAY 10, 3*c*; 16, 3*b*; JUNE 6, 3*c*
Office—address changed, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Prayer and hymn books for British prisoners of war fund—contributions, JUNE 15, 2*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 21, 3*b*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Contributions—statistics, APRIL 27, 3*f*
Dunn, late Bp. — proposal to erect memorial to, MAY 20, 3*c*
Meeting—held, MAY 20, 3*c*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire :—
Medal—awards, APRIL 12, 3*f*; JUNE 4, 3*f*
SOCIETY for the State Registration of Nurses: see under NURSES—Registration
SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—
Diplomas—granted, MAY 7, 3*f*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries :—
Meeting, APRIL 19, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 26, 89*b*
President—elected, APRIL 19, 3*c*
SOCIETY of Dutch Players :—
Performances, MAY 6, 9*d*
SOCIETY of Engineers :—
Hall, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 11, 3*b*
Meetings (E.S.), MAY 17, 106*d*; JUNE 11, 3*b*
SOCIETY of Friends :—
Service Committee :—
Leaflet, uncensored :—
Publishing—action endorsed by society; dissociation of members: Mr. D. M. Barcroft (and others, l.), JUNE 4, 8*b*
Prosecutions, APRIL 19, 3*d*; MAY 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*d*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—
Medals—awarded, MAY 17, 3*f*
President and vice-president—elected, MAY 23, 4*e*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs :—
President—elected, MAY 2, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) :—
President and vice-presidents elected, JUNE 19, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine :—
Meeting, May 22, 7*d*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—
Competition, short story—prize-winners, JUNE 20, 2*b*
Secretary, new—appointed, APRIL 3, 3*d*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12*c*
SOKOLOW, Dr. :—
on Armenians rescued by Arab troops (message), JUNE 6, 5*e*
SOLANO, Capt. E. J. :—
"Pacifist Lie, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
SOLAR, Señor Luis C. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 24, 5*e*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society :—
Report, JUNE 13, 4*f*
SOLICITORS :—
Articled clerks :—
Bill—passed, APRIL 10, 8*b*
Costs, claim for :—
Law case, APRIL 24, 2*c*
Forgery—prosecution, APRIL 27, 3*d*
Perjury, inciting to — prosecution, JUNE 14, 3*b*; 21, 3*d*
Struck off rolls, APRIL 10, 4*a*
Unqualified :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 20, 3*d*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Brig.-Gen. Richard E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6*a*
SOLMS - HOHENSOLMS - LICH, Hereditary Prince Philipp (Germany) — death, APRIL 18, 5*e*
SOLOMON, Capt. Arthur M. — killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*e*

SOLOMON, Mr. Edward (Melbourne) — presents hotel as home for returned nurses, JUNE 4, 5e
SOLOMON, Mr. Homfray W. (St. Helena) — appointed member of Executive Council, JUNE 1, 5e
SOLOMON, Mr. W. E. Gladstone :—
"Rhymes from an Eastern Battlefield"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279b
SOLOMONS, Fanny — obtaining food without handing over coupon charge, APRIL 16, 3c
SOLOMONS, Joseph — theft charge, JUNE 18, 3c; 25, 3f
SOLOVETSKY Island—to be declared property of people, MAY 25, 5e
Monastery—monks refuse to submit to Soviet authorities, MAY 25, 5e
SOMERLEYTON, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4e
SOMERS, Sgt.—death, MAY 8, 9c
SOMERS-COCKS, Capt. Reginald—killed in action, MAY 10, 11c
SOMERSET :—
Bridgwater :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Proportional representation—demonstration given, APRIL 8, 5a
SOMERSET, Duchess of :—
at National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, on care of illegitimate children, MAY 29, 3d
SOMERSET, Lady :—
League of Mercy—garden party at Enfield Court: arrangements, JUNE 18, 9b
SOMERVELL, Mr. W. H. :—
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, APRIL 8, 5b; returned, 29, 5c; takes seat, 30, 8c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — message, APRIL 25, 5f
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—invited to stand as Parliamentary candidate (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253b
SOMERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A. C. — awarded order of Rising Sun, JUNE 22, 5f
SOMERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. William A. T. B. —awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4a
SOMMERVILLE, Cdr. F. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 18, 2e
SOMNER, James F. — biographical note, APRIL 5, 3f
SONGS: see under MUSIC
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. E. A. :—
on Latin—teaching (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272a
SONNING :—
Boys' elementary school :—
Schoolmaster — dismissal: law case, MAY 16, 4b; (Ed.S.), 23, 216a
Churchyard :—
Employment of National Service men — Parish Council sends communication to Rev. G. P. Crawfurd, APRIL 23, 3f
SONNINO, Baron (Italy) :—
Semi-official organ—statement issued, JUNE 3, 5e
in Chamber, on Austrian peace manœuvres; Clemenceau-Czernin revelations; Italian Government's attitude, APRIL 22, 7b
on War, The Great—third anniversary of Italy's entry: message to M. Politis, MAY 31, 5e
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13c
SONS of Suffolk After-war Relief Fund—formation suggested, APRIL 26, 3f
SONS of the Clergy :—
Festival — arrangements, APRIL 13, 9b; held, MAY 9, 7e
SORABJI, Miss Mary :—
at Indian Empire Club, on India: Home Rule agitation, MAY 22, 5b
SORBY, Lieut. G. Austin — death, APRIL 19, 4b
SORGHUM :—
Sugar, utilization for :—
Berthelot, M. D. (p.), MAY 23, 5e
"SOR' Padrone" — on propaganda blundering in Italy (l.), MAY 25, 7d
SORSBIE, Brig.-Gen. Robert F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
SOSKICE, Dr. David :—
at Winchester House, on Russian Government and municipal securities, JUNE 21, 2d
SOTHERAN (Henry) and Company, Messrs. :—
on Shelley and Keats — relations (l., L.S.), MAY 23, 245d
SOUTAR, Mr. Andrew :—
"Other Men's Shoes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222d
"SOUTH African" — on gold production (l.), JUNE 6, 13c
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12f
Law case (income-tax), JUNE 7, 4a
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 11e
Report, JUNE 22, 12e
SOUTH African Navy League :—
Merriman, Mr. (message), APRIL 15, 7e
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 10b
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Board of Guardians — woman elected as chairman, APRIL 19, 3f
Docks :—
Canteens :—
National Kitchens Division of Ministry of Food—to take over, JUNE 18, 3a
SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—
Aliens :—
Enemy origin, persons of :—
Disfranchisement — request for: deputation to Mr. Peake, MAY 8, 5e
Education :—
Schools, German—reopening: deputation opposes, MAY 8, 5e
Elections :—
General :—
Returns, APRIL 8, 7b; 9, 8a
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 2, 5e
Parliament :—
Parties—analysis of strength, APRIL 13, 5d
SOUTH Australian Company :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 12d
Meeting, JUNE 28, 13c
Report, JUNE 13, 13b
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 13a
Report, JUNE 6, 13b
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—takes seat, APRIL 26, 8e; joins Anglo-Persian Oil Company, JUNE 28, 13f (e.e.)
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 13, 12d
"SOUTH coast"—on coast erosion (l., E.S.), APRIL 26, 89a

SOUTH Crofty Mine (Ltd.) :—
Castle Dinas, St. Columb—property acquired, APRIL 17, 13*d*
SOUTH Devon Flock-book Association :—
President—appointed, MAY 24, 3*f*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Railway
South-Eastern Herald—price raised, MAY 10, 3*f*
SOUTH-EASTERN Union of Scientific Societies :—
Conference (Burlington House)—held, JUNE 3, 3*c*
SOUTHEND High School :—
Headmistress—new appointment, MAY 10, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*d*
Southern Cross—latest number noticed, JUNE 18, 5*c*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*c*
Southern Reporter (Selkirk)—price increased, APRIL 3, 3*f*
SOUTHEY, Rosamond :—
"Last Bout, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
SOUTH Hampstead High School :—
Headmistress—new appointment, MAY 10, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*d*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12*b*
"SOUTH Kensington"—on cultivation of potatoes in London (l.), APRIL 15, 3*c*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 31, 9*b* ; held, JUNE 8, 6*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 27, 10*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—
Gas—price raised, JUNE 27, 3*f*
Reduction of consumption—circular, APRIL 18, 3*c*
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 11*e*
SOUTHPORT :—
Education :—
Committee — report : suggestions (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*c*
Schools, boys' secondary—site : proposal (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172*b*
Electoral, MAY 13, 5*d*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 27, 10*c*
SOUTH Tokyo :—
Diocese :—
Japanese Bishop—consecration announced, APRIL 2, 9*e*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Federation of Education Committees :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 214*c*
South Wales Daily Post :—
Editor—receives presentation, JUNE 12, 3*f*
SOUTH Wales Labour Party :—
Council, executive—meeting, JUNE 3, 3*a*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Coalminers — comb-out : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Man-power
Committee, executive :—
Control—efforts of extremists to capture : *The Times* Cardiff correspondent's message ("Labour extremists : Welsh miners and their leaders"), JUNE 10, 5*c*
on coalminers' wages—increase : comparison with increased cost of living (statement), JUNE 24, 10*b*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 6, 13*b*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M.
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on London Chamber of Commerce examinations, JUNE 15, 2*e* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10*a*
Teachers, secondary school—superannuation, JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12*c*
SOUTHWICK :—
Glebe land scandal :—
Loader, Mr. K. (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
Miller, Rev. T. W. T. (l.), APRIL 6, 9*f*
SOWDEN, Sir William J.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
SOWERBY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Ko Chung Er and his Friends, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
SOWERBY, Col. Maurice E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
SPAHN, Prof. Martin (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—League of Nations ; German idealism (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5*f*
SPAIGHT, Maj. T. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SPAIN :—
Amnesty :—
Bill—approved by Ministry, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; introduced in Senate, 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; passed by Chamber, MAY 6, 7*e*
Strike committee — liberated members : Labour reception prepared, MAY 10, 5*e*
Army :—
Reforms—Ministry : consider, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Bill — introduced in Chamber, MAY 5, 3*c* ; adopted, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Art :—
Exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
Banking :—
Notes :—
Forged—in circulation, JUNE 15, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e*
Bull-fighting :—
Article ("Bull-fighting in Spain : why it is popular"), MAY 22, 5*c*
Coal :—
Supplies—restriction : proposal approved, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conventions, international :—
Cortina, Marquis (s.), APRIL 10, 5*a*
Parliament—motion, APRIL 10, 5*a*
Education :—
Reform (art., "A Spanish reformer : the Siurot system," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 148*c*
Electricity :—
Douro Falls — utilization scheme : our Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Espionage :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Spain

SPAIN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Credits for France and United States of America — agreement signed, APRIL 26, 12*b*; (F.N.), 27, 10*a*
Exchange—level (F.N.), APRIL 13, 11*a*; fluctuations (F.N.), 19, 12*a*; rectification (F.N.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Gold :—
Increase (F.N.), APRIL 29, 12*a*
Reform—proposals (F.N.), MAY 23, 10*a*
Taxation :—
Cotton tax—decree : particulars, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Flour :—
Supplies — restriction : proposal approved, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Influenza—epidemic, MAY 24, 5*f*; 31, 6*e*
Falco, Dr. F. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*a*
Labour :—
Hours—regulation : approved, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Mining :—
Strike—general : declared, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Ministry (Maura)—changes, APRIL 1, 3*e*; our Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Special article ("The new Spanish Ministry : combination of all the talents : a modest programme"), APRIL 5, 5*a*
Paper :—
Tax :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 6, 7*e*
Parliament :—
Senate :—
Throne, address from — reply : adopted, APRIL 26, 5*e*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Deputies—charges against : Commission appointed, MAY 28, 5*e*
Post office :—
Employees :—
Insubordination :—
Special article ("The new Spanish Ministry : military telegraphists : postal chaos"), APRIL 5, 5*a*
Wages — improvement : sanctioned, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Press :—
Loans :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 6, 7*e*
Railways :—
Northern — electrification : authorized, MAY 9, 5*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Rates :—
Freights—to be controlled, MAY 15, 5*d*
Reorganization—Bill : draft approved, MAY 9, 5*c*
State control :—
Commission — shipowners : appointed, MAY 16, 5*b*
Requisitioning scheme, State—our Madrid correspondent's message, APRIL 17, 5*c*; decree, MAY 10, 5*f*; abandoned, 15, 5*d*
Voyages—to be controlled, MAY 15, 5*d*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Special articles ("A byway in Spain in search of green hills"), APRIL 19, 9*d*; ("The gardens of Seville : a riot of colour and fragrance"), MAY 14, 5*a*
Summer time : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 1, 15*a*
Walker, Mr. H. (report, T.S.), APRIL 1, 15*a*
Position — our Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 28, 5*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wheat :—
Supplies—restriction : proposal approved, APRIL 5, 5*e*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria del Pilar of—death, MAY 9, 6*c*; King George sends message of sympathy ; funeral, 11, 5*e*
SPARROW, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 15, 9*f*
SPARROW-SIMPSON, Dr. W. J. :—
"French Catholics in the Nineteenth Century" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255*d*
SPAULDING, Rev. Ernest (Toronto)—sentenced for failing to report for military service, JUNE 28, 5*e*
SPEAR, Sir John :—
at Connaught Rooms, on poor law reform, MAY 4, 3*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*; 15, 12*c*
SPECIAL constables : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Police
"SPECTANS" — on consular appointments (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 22*b*
SPEE, Count (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on franchise reform, MAY 1, 5*f*; on Reichstag peace resolution, 2, 6*c*
SPEECH-training :—
School :—
Stratford-on-Avon — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248*d*
SPEED, Mrs. Lucy L.—victim in Paris church catastrophe, APRIL 3, 5*c*
SPEEDY, Mr. T. :—
on rats—destruction (l.), MAY 13, 3*c*
SPEIGHT, Miss — awarded Order of Elizabeth, APRIL 26, 9*b*
SPEIR, Lieut.-Col. K. R. N.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
SPELLING :—
Simplified :—
School experiments, JUNE 14, 3*f*
SPENCE, Constable—leaves Yukon to fight in Europe, MAY 31, 5*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Alfred :—
"Memoirs of William Hickey. Volume II. (1775-1782)"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 163*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 183*a*
SPENCER, Anthony—killed in motor-omnibus accident, APRIL 25, 8*c*
SPENCER, Mr. C. F. :—
Catering businesses in London—suggested acquisition by Food Ministry : receives deputation, JUNE, 25, 3*d*
at New Bridge-street, on National Restaurant, JUNE 26, 3*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Forrest E. :—
"Trozos de Historia"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 259*b*
SPENCER, Lieut. George—takes command of *Iris* at Zeebrugge, APRIL 26, 7*e*; death from wounds, 27, 8*f*; 29, 6*c*

SPENCER, Maj. Gerald—death, MAY 15, 4*d*; funeral: arrangements, 15, 9*b*
SPENCER, Capt. H. S. :—
Billing libel charge (evid.), MAY 31, 4*b*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; expelled from Court, 5, 4*c*
Services :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 10*a*
SPENCER, Sir Harris—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
SPENCER, Lieut. Col. J. A. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
SPENCER, Rev. R. F. Ashley—death, JUNE 4, 3*f*
SPENCER, Capt. Walter G.—death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4*e*
SPENCER, Walter S.—illegal use of petrol charge, JUNE 17, 5*d*
SPENCER (C. G.) and Sons (Ltd.)—disclaimer of relationship with Capt. Spencer (witness in Billing trial), JUNE 5, 4*f*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—federal settlement (l.), MAY 3, 8*f*
SPENDER-CLAY, Mrs.—lends country house for American Red Cross, JUNE 29, 3*b*
"SPERO"—on Cork and conscription (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
SPHAGNUM moss :—
Production :—
Canadian Red Cross Society—decision to cultivate on large scale, MAY 30, 2*a*
Sphere, The—price raised, JUNE 1, 3*f*
SPICE :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade: resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11*a*
SPICER, Sir Albert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beans—requisitioned: Bill, MAY 7, 8*d*
Education—raising of school age, MAY 31, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230*b*
SPICER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 29, 11*e*
SPICER, Mr. Graham—adopted as Liberal candidate for Enfield, JUNE 3, 3*f*
SPICER, Sir Howard H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 13*a*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on booksellers' imprint signs (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*a*; 9, 220*c*
on German statue in front of Kensington Palace (l.), MAY 21, 7*e*
on "Peccavi" (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276*c*
on "Sophister, The"—authorship (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*a*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) :—
Scheme of arrangement—law case, JUNE 26, 4*c*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 12*f*
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*
"SPIN" :—
"Short Flights with the Cloud Cavalry"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 282*d*
SPINK, Miss Bonaventura :—
on Germany—food situation (statement), MAY 28, 6*b*
SPINKS, Rev. W. H.—death on active service, JUNE 1, 3*d*; 5, 3*b*
SPIRIT, Holy :—
Special article ("Life of the Spirit: the source of fellowship"), MAY 18, 9*c*
SPIRITS :—
Distilled :—
Statistics—for year ending March 31 last: Mr. Bonar Law (statement), JUNE 15, 3*f*
Distilling, illicit—prosecutions, JUNE 1, 3*f*
Duty :—
Increase :—
Article ("Effects of new taxes: tobacco and spirits"), APRIL 24, 10*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
Prices :—
Fall in—discussed, MAY 2, 3*a*
Maximum :—
New—inaugurated, MAY 1, 3*b*
Article ("Cheaper spirits"), APRIL 23, 3*a*
Order—issued, APRIL 23, 3*a*; correction, 24, 10*f*
Clause 7—operation postponed, JUNE 1, 2*f*; 29, 3*d*
Sales :—
Measure, by—clause in new order, MAY 2, 3*a*
Soldiers :—
Wounded, supply to—prosecutions, JUNE 10, 5*f*; 12, 3*f*
SPITAL Sermon :—
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F.—appointed to preach, APRIL 5, 3*f*
SPITSBERGEN :—
Birth-rate—*Aftenposten* (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5*e*
Coal :—
Article ("Spitsbergen coal," T.S.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
SPITZER, Richard J. (interned German prisoner) — death, APRIL 10, 3*a*
SPORT :—
Ammunition for game shooting: see under AMMUNITION
Sporting Times :—
Proprietor fined, MAY 28, 3*b*
"SPOTTED fever": see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWOODE, Sybil :—
"Test, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*
SPRENCER, Capt. Leslie F. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
SPRENT, Mr. F. P. :—
on Morin, Dom Germain (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209*b*
SPRIGG, Capt. Henry A. G. — killed in action, APRIL 18, 4*b*
SPRIGG, Mr. W. Gordon — concludes American tour, JUNE 29, 5*e*
SPRIGGS, James — attempt to murder charge, MAY 2[illegible], 3*f*
SPRING, Mr. Alfred — death, MAY 18, 3*f*
SPRING, Lieut.-Col. Trevor C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*b*
SPRINGFIELD, Mr. Lincoln — illegal use of petrol charge, MAY 28, 3*f*
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil A. — will, MAY 27, 11*e*
SPRINGS Mines (Ltd.) :—
Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.), agreement with — circular, APRIL 18, 13*e*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 13*c*
SPRINGWELL Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 11*f*
SPROT, Lieut.-Col. A. W. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*

SPROTT, Sir Frederick L.—elected director of Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, MAY 21, 2b
SPROTT, Capt. M. W. C. — killed in action, APRIL 8, 6e
SPRUE :—
Strawberries—cure for ; advertisement quoted, JUNE 18, 3b
SPURRIER, Rev. Edward — death (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154d
SPURWAY, Lieut. G. V. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 4e
SQUAREY, Lieut. O. N. — court-martial held, MAY 7, 2c
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—
" Gold Tree, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 243b
SQUIRE, Sir Peter W.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
SQUIRE, Mr. William B. :—
on song-books — Elizabethan (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 232c
STAABS, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career — particulars, APRIL 5, 5f
STACEY, Lieut. John R. — killed while flying, APRIL 10, 3f ; 11, 3b
STACK, Maj. W. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
STACPOOLE, Mrs. G. C. :—
" When the Light Falls " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
STAFFORD, Lieut. Arthur D. — death from wounds, MAY 24, 4b
STAFFORD, Mr. S. G., and Mr. William Chevob-Maurice :—
" Russian and English " — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147c
STAFFORDSHIRE :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191d ; 16, 211c
North :—
Transport facilities — inquiry recommended, JUNE 5, 8d
STAGE Society, The—productions, MAY 15, 8c
STAINER and Bell (Ltd.) :—
Williams, Dr. R. V. — German copyright : applications to Controller General of Patents to publish, JUNE 14, 10e
STAIR, Lieut.-Col. Lord — promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, JUNE 6, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Madsen gun — introduction, JUNE 7, 10a
STALBRIDGE, Lord — sale of Motcombe estate announced, MAY 4, 11f
STAMELS, M. :—
on Bohemia — division : warning to Dr. von Seidler, MAY 15, 5f
STAMFORD Hill :—
St. John's Church :—
Women sidesmen appointed, APRIL 29, 5f
STAMP, Dr. J. C. :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 9, 6d
STAMPE, Maj. George H. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 4e
STAMPS :—
Sales :—
by Messrs. Glendining and Company, MAY 1, 3c ; 2, 3f ; JUNE 26, 3f
by Messrs. Harmer, Rooke, and Company—1000th auction : to be held, MAY 6, 2e
STANCK, Dr. — conversation at Vienna restaurant in Czech language leads to disturbance, MAY 11, 5e
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 12f
Report, (F.N.), APRIL 18, 12b ; correction, 26, 12c
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 12e
STANDARD Life Assurance Company :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 11a
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 13e
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
STANDARD Oil Company of Brazil :—
Oil cargo—claim for destruction, JUNE 4, 2a
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 12b
STANDER, August (German prisoner)—escapes from Knockaloe camp, APRIL 11, 3d
STANDING, Cdr. Guy—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
STANHOPE, Lord — biographical, MAY 15, 9e ; to represent War Office in the House of Lords, and to be Parliamentary Secretary to the War Office, 15, 9e
in Parliament, on :—
Prisoners of war—exchange, JUNE 6, 10a
on Madsen gun—trials (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 7c
STANIER, Adèle (Austrian) — failing to report to police charge, APRIL 1, 2d
STANIER, Capt. Sir Beville :—
Government stores — after-war sale to farmers : appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3b
Sugar (beet)—Kelham estate : appointed chairman of committee of management, MAY 9, 3a
STANISTREET, Maj.-Gen. George B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
STANJEK, M. :—
at Prague, on Czech independence, APRIL 17, 5b
STANLEY, Lady — establishes women's institute and club for Underground employees, MAY 10, 3f
STANLEY, Lady (Dorothy) :—
" Miss Pim's Camouflage " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210b ; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 220a
STANLEY, Capt. Lord—birth of son and heir, APRIL 23, 9b
STANLEY, Mrs. :—
at Comrades' Club, on women patrols, JUNE 5, 3b
STANLEY, Sir Albert :—
Coalminers' wages advance — takes part in conference at 10, Downing-street, JUNE 29, 6b
Nationality :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 10d
Personal statement, JUNE 27, 10d
Season tickets — receives deputation from Corporation of London, JUNE 22, 8d
at Associated Chambers of Commerce, on reform of Board of Trade ; trade : control ; fostering production, APRIL 16, 3a
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on trade : State control ; after-war problems, APRIL 18, 3b
at House of Commons, on necessary restriction in railway travelling facilities, JUNE 18, 9e
at Manchester, on dye trade : proposed amalgamation between British Dyes (Ltd.) and Messrs. Levinstein, JUNE 15, 11f
at Saddlers' Hall, on trade : future prospects and problems, APRIL 13, 3b

STANLEY, Sir Albert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Board of Trade—annual statement, MAY 16, 8c
Dyes—production in Great Britain, MAY 16, 8e
Merchant seamen—badges, MAY 16, 8f
Railway traffic, MAY 9, 10b ; 16, 8d
Tramways—charges, APRIL 25, 10e
Zinc refining industry in Great Britain, MAY 16, 8e
on coal—dirt in (statement), JUNE 11, 3d
on turf—suspension of winter racing (l.), JUNE 14, 7e
STANLEY, Sir Arthur — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for County Palatine of Lancaster, APRIL 6, 9a
Irish Red Cross nurses—inspects in Dublin, JUNE 17, 4c
at Carlton House-terrace, on devotion of nurses, JUNE 8, 8c
at Dublin, on heroism of nurses, JUNE 14, 9c
at Royal College of Nursing, on bravery of nurses under fire, JUNE 7, 3c
at Wool Exchange, on sale of wine in aid of British Red Cross Society, JUNE 18, 8c
on prisoners of war in Germany—exchange : debate in House of Lords ; Lord Newton's attitude (l.), MAY 30, 7f
on Red Cross War Library—appeal (with others, l.), MAY 16, 9d
STANLEY, Sir Arthur (Victoria)—to present King's shield for recruiting, APRIL 25, 5e
STANLEY, Lieut. Arthur K.—killed in action, JUNE 28, 5d
STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. Ferdinand C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
STANLEY, Mr. H. J.—appointed Imperial Secretary to High Commissioner in South Africa, APRIL 1, 3e
STANLEY, Sir H. M. :—
American Civil War :—
German troops—"Autobiography" quoted, MAY 23, 5e
STANLEY, Maj. Joseph H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4e
STANLEY, Sir John :—
at Indian Empire Club, on Sir S. Iyer : letter to Mr. W. Wilson on British administration in India, MAY 25, 5b
STANLEY, Maj. R. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
STANLEY, Rear-Adm. Victor A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8e
STANMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, The Great—peace : Pope's note, JUNE 14, 10a
STANNARD, Mr. H. Russell, and Mr. Walter A. Briscoe :—
"Captain Ball, V.C."—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222a
STANNERS, John G.—awarded Albert Medal, MAY 22, 6c
STANOYEVITCH, Prof. :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 16, 3d
STANSFIELD, Mr. Edwin—will, MAY 16, 9c
STANTON, Miss B. M. :—
"Bibliography of the Geology and Eruptive Phenomena of the more Important Volcanoes of Southern Italy" — completes second edition (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278b
STANTON, late Mr. George—collection of silver-plate sold, APRIL 17, 13e
STANTON, Brig.-Gen. H. E. :—
Irish headquarters command—retiring from office of staff at, MAY 11, 7d
STANTON, Lieut. Robert G. O.—death from wounds, APRIL 30, 3c
STANTON Ironworks (Nottingham) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 11e
STAPLETON, Mr. J. G. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on United Dairies (Ltd.) : combine scheme, APRIL 19, 3e
STAPLETON-COTTON, Capt. R. G. A. W.—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 8, 5e
STAR, Order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers :—
Contributions, APRIL 6, 4f ; MAY 8, 4f
Tobacco and cigarettes :—
Samuels Brothers (Ltd.)—found fund, MAY 28, 8d
STARKIE, Rev. Henry A.—will, MAY 22, 9c
STARLING, Prof. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on supply of foodstuffs, MAY 16, 3b
at Mansion House, on rationing of bread prospects, APRIL 15, 3c
STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
STARR, Dr. Vernon H.—stabbed at Peshawar by native fanatic, APRIL 4, 9e
STARS : see under ASTRONOMY
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 5, 11e ; 8, 13d
STATE stores :—
After-war sale to farmers :—
Committee — appointed ; composition, JUNE 15, 3b
STATIONERS' Hall :—
Officers, wounded :—
Entertainment—given, MAY 15, 3a
STATIONERY Department :—
Work :—
Atterbury, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 14, 3d
Codling, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 3d
Keliher, Mr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 14, 3d
STEAD, Dr. J. E. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on blast-furnace bears (E.S.), MAY 17, 114d
STEAD, Mr. Robert J. C. :—
"Why Don't They Cheer?"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235b
STEAM power :—
Coke :—
Stokers (art., "Raising steam from coke : adaptation of mechanical stokers," E.S.), MAY 17, 103b
STECKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister of the Interior, APRIL 9, 5e
STECZKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, APRIL 9, 5e
STEDALL, Maj. L. P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
STEDMAN, Dr. Thomas B.—appointed deputy coroner for North-East London, APRIL 11, 3f
STEED, Mr. F. G. :—
on American soldiers in England—hospitality (l.), MAY 30, 9e
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham :—
at Rome conference, on Austria-Hungary : attitude of Italy towards oppressed peoples, APRIL 15, 7d
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8b
STEED, Mr. J. O. :—
at Farmers' Club, on rural housing, JUNE 4, 3c

STEEL :—
Bars, notched :—
Philpot, Capt. H. P. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 98*d*
Production—note (E.S.), MAY 17, 111*b*
Supply :—
Capelle, Adm. von (s.), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Trade :—
Articles ("The iron and steel trades") ("Vital importance of shipping," T.S.), APRIL 1, 9*b*; ("Export possibilities," T.S.), MAY 6, 32*b*; ("Dumping and anti-dumping," T.S.), JUNE 3, 56*b*
Enemy imports, control of :—
Committee, Board of Trade—report, JUNE 14, 8*a*
Future prospects and problems :—
Board of Trade—report (E.S.), JUNE 21, 140*c*
Council, national — formation (P.N.), JUNE 12, 7*d*
Treatment :—
Law, Mr. E. F. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 114*c*
Works :—
Plant (art., "Electrical plant in steel works: conditions of success," E.S.), MAY 17, 104*c*
STEEL, Lieut. John H.—memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*b*
STEEL, Capt. M. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STEEL, Mr. Sydney A.—will, MAY 6, 11*e*
STEEL Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 13*d*
STEELE, Sec. Lieut. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
STEELE, Sergt. Robert H. L.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*f*
STEELE, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
STEELE, Lieut.-Col. William L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. D. :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian trade, APRIL 20, 5*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Switzerland—commercial attaché: appointment, JUNE 7, 10*b*
STEEMSON, Cadet—promoted from A.B. to midshipman, MAY 31, 3*d*
STEEVENSON, Maj. J. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur—health, APRIL 19, 5*e*; MAY 2, 5*e*; reaches Fort Yukon, 3, 5*e*; expected at Victoria, British Columbia, JUNE 7, 5*e*; health, 12, 6*b*; 21, 5*e*; unable to leave for North before autumn, 21, 5*e*
STEFFEN, Alfred J.—conspiracy to defeat provisions of Military Service Acts charge, APRIL 27, 3*a*
STEFNECK, Col. Baron Zeidler-Daublebsky von (Austria)—appointed Aide-de-Camp-General and Chief of Emperor's Military Chancellery, MAY 13, 6*a*
STEGMAIER, Annie—ill-treating child charge, JUNE 13, 8*b*
STEIN, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on trade offensive, MAY 13, 7*f*; on the Great War: review of military situation: American forces: operations in Finland, JUNE 13, 5*c*; leading article, 13, 7*a*
in Reichstag Main Committee, on German offensive on Western front; military situation, APRIL 24, 6*d*; on use of gas; aerial attacks, 25, 6*c*; on German offensive on Western front, 26, 6*d*
STEIN, Capt. O. F.—awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
STEINBERG, Lieut. George K. — killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*e*
STEINBERG, Sgt. John — killed while flying, JUNE 6, 3*d*
STEINBERG, Mr. Louis (Russia) :—
Libel action by, JUNE 12, 3*a*
STEPHEN, Sir Harry :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on War, The Great — "knock-out blow" (L.), MAY 15, 8*c*
STEPHEN, Lieut. J. S. — killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*f*
STEPHENS, David J. — killed in colliery accident, APRIL 6, 3*c*
STEPHENS, Sec. Lieut. Dudley E. — death from wounds, APRIL 3, 2*d*
STEPHENS, Maj. H. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STEPHENS, Mr. James :—
"Reincarnations" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 206*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. James H. :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4*c*
STEPHENS, Lieut. K. N. — will, APRIL 5, 9*e*
STEPHENSON, Maj. Derek C. — killed in action, APRIL 11, 4*d*; biographical, 25, 10*f*; memorial service: arrangements, 25, 9*a*; MAY 2, 9*a*
STEPHENSON, Capt. G. O.—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, APRIL 8, 12*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert :—
Government stores — after-war sale to farmers: appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3*b*
STEPHENSON, Sir William Haswell — death, MAY 8, 9*c*; funeral, 11, 9*b*; will, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Armstrong College (Durham University) :—
Faculty of Arts studentship in memory — to be endowed, JUNE 18, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company (1914) (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*
STEPNEY :—
Borough Council :—
Aliens, enemy — adopts resolution, JUNE 21, 7*e*
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STERE, M. Konstantin (Rumania) :—
Bessarabia — selected as Governor, APRIL 13, 5*c*
STERN, Lady — death, APRIL 24, 9*c*
STERN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
STERN, Dame Constance — will, JUNE 18, 9*d*
STERN (alias Julius), M. Jacob — arrested on charge of trading with enemy, JUNE 20, 5*e*
STERNE — being an absentee charge, JUNE 5, 8*d*
STETTEN, Gen. Otto Baron von (Germany) — biographical, APRIL 26, 5*f*
STETTINIUS, Mr. Edward R. (U.S.A.) — appointed Second Assistant Secretary of War, APRIL 8, 7*e*
STEVENS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — detained at Kharbin, APRIL 22, 6*e*
STEVENS, Alice — awarded £45 for electric shock, MAY 28, 3*f*
STEVENS, Maj. Frank A. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
STEVENS, Lieut. George P. — killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*f*

STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
STEVENS, Henry Arthur — unlawfully wearing military uniform charge: acquittal, APRIL 22, 5*c*; joins Royal Air Force, 25, 3*f*
STEVENSON, Burton E.:—
"King in Babylon, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 222*c*
STEVENSON, Brig.-Gen. Edward H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
STEVENSON, Lieut-Col. H. I. — awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. J.:—
at Leicester, on school attendance (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. James V. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
STEVENSON, Capt. W. D. H. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2*f*
STEVENSON, Mr. William M. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
STEWARD, Mr. Campbell — will, MAY 29, 9*c*
STEWARD, Canon E.:—
on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander — appointed Clerk of the Peace for County of Perth, MAY 2, 3*f*
STEWART, Mr. Charles (Alberta) — arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9*c*
STEWART, Sir Charles J.:—
Libel on—Sir H. G. Smallman: trial, JUNE 5, 2*a*
STEWART, Gertrude — distributing objectionable leaflets charge, APRIL 19, 5*d*
STEWART, Rev. Dr. H. F.:—
on clergy as combatants (l.), MAY 8, 10*f*
STEWART, Prof. J. A.:—
on War, The Great — Canon Sanday's invitation to German scholars (l.), MAY 13, 11*d*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. J. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STEWART, Col. James T. — will, JUNE 24, 11*e*
STEWART, Mr. John A. (Canada) — to contest Lanark, MAY 4, 5*b*; elected unopposed, 6, 7*c*
STEWART, Mr. John G.:—
Caledonian Railway Company — elected director, MAY 1, 12*b*
STEWART, Kenneth — improper conduct charge, APRIL 24, 2*f*; acquittal, MAY 31, 3*c*
STEWART, Capt. M. J. — appointed professor of pathology and bacteriology at Leeds University (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*d*
STEWART, Lieut.-Cdr. Patrick H. S.—will, APRIL 27, 9*c*
STEWART, Col. Sir Robert K.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. W. Norman—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*c*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Walter R.—killed in action, APRIL 22, 2*d*
STEWART-RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. N. G. —awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 5, 11*b*
STIÉNON, M. Charles:—
"Campagne Anglo-Belge de l'Afrique Orientale Allemande, La"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*c*
STILEMAN, Rear-Adm. Harry H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
STILES, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. J.—appointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, APRIL 10, 7*d*
STILLWELL, Lieut.-Col. William D.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
STILWELL, Mr. Arthur E.:—
"Great Plan, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*a*
STINNES (Hugo), Messrs.—particulars of enterprises in Germany, MAY 2, 6*e*
STIRLING, Col. A.:—
Oil from home sources committee—appointed member, APRIL 10, 3*e*
STIRLING, Lieut.-Col. C. R. H.—death from wounds, JUNE 4, 8*d*
STIRLING, Cpl. James (Crimean veteran)—death, MAY 11, 3*f*
STOCK Exchange (London):—
British Red Cross Society—appeal to: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times*
Dividend on shares, APRIL 4, 10*a*
Easter holidays—closed, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Membership—decline (F.N.), MAY 30, 11*a*
Open account (F.N.), APRIL 17, 12*a*
Pre-war account—members urged to close (F.N.), MAY 8, 11*a*
Report, APRIL 9, 10*a*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, APRIL 27, 11*d*; JUNE 27, 12*e*
STOCKLEY, Capt. Philip L.—killed in action, MAY 4, 4*d*
STOCK Motorpflug Aktien-Gesellschaft:—
Patent—granted (P.N.), JUNE 29, 7*d*
STOCKPORT:—
Education:—
Teachers, assistant — association formed (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 275*b*
STOCKS and shares:—
Aliens on foreign-controlled companies —prohibition of transfer to amended: new Defence of the Realm regulation (30 BB), MAY 15, 7*e*
Government stock:—
Transfers—new regulation: Treasury announcement, APRIL 27, 11*d*
New issues of shares made in exchange for existing shares of larger denomination—Treasury announcement, MAY 7, 10*e*
Tax-free securities—lists (F.N.), APRIL 27, 10*a*; MAY 2, 10*a*; 6, 12*a*
Treasury requisitioning for regulating exchange: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Finance—Securities
STOFFEL, Paul (Austrian) — escapes from Knockaloe camp, APRIL 11, 3*d*
STOKE-ON-TRENT:—
Education:—
Classes—engineering: costing and estimating (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*c*
Committee:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*d*
Estimates (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*c*
STOKER, Mr. R. B.—takes seat, APRIL 11, 8*a*
STOKES, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
STOKES, Lieut.-Col. H. W. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STOKES, Mrs. Rose P. (U.S.A.)—espionage trial: sentenced, JUNE 1, 5*c*
STONE, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4*a*
STONE, Lieut. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 3, 9*c*
STONE, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STONE, Gunner Charles E.—awarded V.C., MAY 23, 9*d*; presentation at Belper, JUNE 24, 5*f*
STONE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*

STONE, Mr. Melville E. (U.S.A.) :—
on censorship, British—protest, JUNE 12, 5*d*
STONE, Brig.-Gen. Percy V. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
STONE, Lieut-Cdr. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*b*
STONE, Senator William J. (U.S.A.)—health, APRIL 11, 5*e* ; death, 15, 8*e* ; 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
STONEY, Sec. Lieut. Thomas R.—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13*f*
STONOR, Hon. Edward M.—gazetted assistant Inspector of Quarter Master General's services, JUNE 24, 11*d*
STONYHURST College :—
Vaughan, Father B. (l.), APRIL 25, 4*f*
STOOLBALL :—
Matches — arrangements, MAY 13, 13*f* ; played, 20, 3*d*
STOPES, Mrs. C. C. :—
"Shakespeare's Environment"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 194*d*
STOPES, Dr. Marie C. :—
"Married Love" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*c*
STOPS, Joseph—evading medical examination charge, JUNE 4, 3*f*
STORDY, Maj. R. J.—wounded in action, APRIL 3, 5*e*
STORES, State : see STATE stores
STOREY, Mr. (New South Wales)—threatened deposition, MAY 1, 5*e*
at Melbourne, on recruiting, APRIL 25, 5*e*
STORKEY, Lieut. Percy V.—awarded V.C., JUNE 8, 9*d*
STORKS : see under BIRDS
STORROW, Mr. John T. :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on air-flow through broken materials (p., E.S.), JUNE 21, 129*b*
STORRS, Lieut. Henry L.—death from wounds, JUNE 27, 11*b*
STORRY, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 10, 9*d*
STORSCH, Mme. Despina Davidovitch (Turkey)—death, APRIL 2, 5*e*
STORY, Mr. Alfred T. :—
"Songs of a New Age"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*
STOURBRIDGE :—
Electoral, MAY 13, 5*d*
STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand) :—
on Germany—Pacific Island colonies (l.), APRIL 17, 5*e*
STRACHAN, Lieut. Aubrey C.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11*d*
STRACHAN, Mr. John—death, JUNE 7, 9*e*
STRACHEY, Lytton :—
"Eminent Victorians : Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, Dr. Arnold, General Gordon"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 230*b*
STRACHEY, Mrs. M. C. :—
"Sketches in Verse"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 160*b*
STRACHEY, Col. Richard J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Milk—state control, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, JUNE 28, 8*c*
on Parliamentary Roll of Honour (l.), MAY 24, 9*b*
STRAFFORD, Lord—will, MAY 10, 9*e*
STRAFFORD, Alice Lady :—
on Leith Hill (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
STRAHAN, Mr. Alexander—death : biographical memoir, MAY 29, 9*e*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 12*c*
Report, MAY 30, 12*d*
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS :—
Railways :—
Singapore to Bangkok—opening for passenger traffic announced, JUNE 29, 5*e*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
on coalminers—comb-out : protest against exemptions, APRIL 6, 3*b*
STRAKER-SQUIRE (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 11*c*
Report, MAY 8, 12*d*
STRAND :—
Widening scheme :—
Improvements Committee (London County Council)—estimate of cost : particulars, JUNE 10, 5*d*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 11, 10*f*
STRAND Theatre, APRIL 10, 3*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; JUNE 24, 6*b*
STRANG, Mr. William—elected president of International Society, MAY 4, 9*d*
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. Edward F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
STRANGE, Brig.-Gen. Robert G.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
STRANGER, Capt. H. E. K.—death from wounds, MAY 21, 4*c*
STRANGER'S Home for Asiatics :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 4, 3*c*
STRANTZ, Herr von (Germany) :—
War, The Great—passage from new book quoted by *Vorwärts*, JUNE 5, 5*f*
STRATEGY :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
STRATFORD and East London Musical Festival :—
Competitions, annual public—held : particulars, APRIL 22, 4*c*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on the Great War, APRIL 8, 5*b*
STRATHCONA, Lady :—
British Home and Hospital for Incurables—contribution, JUNE 1, 9*b*
STRATHCONA Estate :—
Succession duties :—
Manitoba—law case, MAY 18, 5*e*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12*c*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J.—death, APRIL 6, 9*e* ; memorial tablet to be erected in Newcastle Cathedral, JUNE 29, 3*a*
STRAW :—
Price :—
Federal of County War Agricultural Committee—resolution, MAY 10, 3*b*
Rations :—
Royal Agricultural Society of England—War Emergency Committee passes resolution, MAY 9, 3*d*
STRAWBERRIES : see under FRUIT
STREET, Maj. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
STREET, Leonard A.—theft charge, JUNE 22, 3*f*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Hamburg, on food problem ; Ukrainia, JUNE 1, 7*e*
in Reichstag, on German policy in Ukraine, MAY 8, 6*d*
in Reichstag, on Dobrudja question ; Rumanian peace treaty, JUNE 24, 7*c*

STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
in Reichstag, on the Great War : peace : Herr von Kühlmann's speech, JUNE 27, 5b
STRETCH, Lieut. Thomas N. H.—killed in action, MAY 2, 4c
STRETFORD :—
Education :—
School, new secondary—proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191d
STRETTON, Sec. Lieut. John De C.—killed in action, MAY 17, 2c
STRETTONS Derby Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11b
STROEHLIN, M. (Switzerland) — funeral, APRIL 6, 6a ; 8, 7e
STROEHLIN, Mme. (Switzerland)—funeral, APRIL 8, 7c
STRONG, Mr. :—
at Aberdeen, on teachers' grievances (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146b
STRONG, Rev. E. Linwood :—
" Incarnation of God, The " :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), JUNE 11, 3d
STRONG, Mr. Henry P.—will, JUNE 27, 9c
STRONG, Dr. Herbert A.—will, APRIL 24, 9d
STRONG, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c ; (Ed.S.), 13, 244c
STRONG, Mr. Theron G. :—
" Joseph H. Choate : A Great Ambassador "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 195a
STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B.—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
STRONG, Brig.-Gen. William—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4d
STRUDWICK, Sec. Lieut. John M. K.—death from wounds, MAY 1, 2f
STRUTHERS, Mr. A. L. :—
" Life and Letters of John Patersen Struthers " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
STRUTT, Lieut. Anthony H.—death from wounds, MAY 2, 4d
STRUTT, Mr. and Mrs. G. Herbert—acknowledge sympathy, MAY 17, 9b
STRUVE (Germany)—incitement to strike charge, APRIL 5, 5e
STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew M.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
STUART, Lieut.-Col. Sir Campbell :—
at Whitehall, on American mission to England, APRIL 29, 5b
STUART, Miss Emily H.—will, MAY 27, 11c
STUART, Mr. Gustavus G.—death, JUNE 17, 7e
STUART, Lindsay (South Africa)—arrested for assault on Mr. Hertzog, APRIL 25, 5d
STUART, Sec. Lieut. Maurice S.—killed in action, JUNE 25, 11e
STUART, Capt. Robert S.—presumed killed in action, MAY 1, 2f
STUART of Wortley, Lord :—
on bombing of hospitals (l.), MAY 25, 7d
STUBBS, Mr. G. O. J. :—
at Woolwich, on administration of Arsenal, APRIL 18, 3b
at Woolwich Arsenal — addresses workers, MAY 9, 7f
on Woolwich Arsenal engineers—resolution denouncing pacific leaders (l.), APRIL 5, 6b
STUDD, Brig.-Gen. Herbert W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
STUDDERT, Maj. Robert H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
STUDER, Prof. Paul :—
" Mystère d'Adam, Le " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 183b
STURROCK, Mr. F. C. :—
at Johannesburg, on Rand labour situation, JUNE 26, 5c
STUTTERS, Mr. W. :—
on man-power (l.), APRIL 3, 8a
SUAREZ, Señor (Chile) — appointed Ambassador at Washington, MAY 8, 5c
SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.) :—
Certificates — redemption : announcement, APRIL 16, 11f
SUBMARINES :—
Ballast tanks :—
Letters patent — Mr. H. E. Yarrow offers to surrender, JUNE 15, 3a
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SUB Nigel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 13f
SUBRAMANIYA AIYER, Sir S. : see IYER, Sir Subramaniya
SUDAN :—
Finance :—
Budget — statement, MAY 7, 5b
SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
SUEZ CANAL :—
Bridge (Kantara) — completed, MAY 17, 5c
Vice-presidents — elected, APRIL 10, 5e
SUEZ Canal Company :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 12a
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 6, 12c ; held, JUNE 12, 13a
Report, MAY 25, 11d
" SUFFERER, A " — on wounded officers' pay (l.), APRIL 24, 10f
" SUFFERING mother, A " — on fallen officers : a warning (l.), MAY 7, 9e
SUGAR :—
Convention (Brussels) :—
Jamaica — withdrawal proposed, APRIL 22, 7c
Home consumption :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 8b
Imports :—
Statistics — years ending March 31, 1917 and 1918 : Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAY 16, 3c
Manufacturers :—
Register to be kept by, MAY 20, 4a
Use — restriction : further order issued, MAY 20, 4a
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21c ; MAY 6, 45b ; JUNE 3, 69b
Increased, APRIL 23, 3b
Production :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 3c
Martineau, Mr. G. (p.), MAY 2, 3c ; 3, 3d (e.e.)
Ration :—
Domestic weekly — no intention to reduce, APRIL 9, 3c
Saving out of — not hoarding : Director of Sugar Distribution (statement), APRIL 9, 3c
Scheme — modification discussed, APRIL 22, 3b
Smaller :—
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 20, 3d
Sales :—
Manufacturing business, for — without having voucher : prosecution, MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)
Sorghum, extraction from :—
Berthelot, M. D. (p.), MAY 23, 5e
State purchase—statistics, MAY 14, 3d

SUGAR (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Fruit preserving :—
Domestic allowances to private growers — no account to be taken of any sugar saved out of weekly ration, APRIL 9, 3c; (P.N.), MAY 8, 7c; 10, 7c; amount fixed at 6lb. per head, 9, 3a
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), JUNE 27, 9d; 29, 7e
Gibbs, Mr. V. (l.), JUNE 26, 9e; 28, 9c
Illegally obtained — woman with two strawberry plants applies for, APRIL 25, 3f
Order issued — provisions, APRIL 5, 3d; permits for purchase of sugar under: date, JUNE 7, 3a
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10b
Permits — effect of partial failure of fruit crop: announcements by Director of Sugar Distribution, JUNE 3, 2a; 13, 3c; 28, 3a
No. 2 — issued to applicants under: availability date: decision, JUNE 10, 3c
Tozer, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 9d
Wilson, Mr. T. N. (l.), JUNE 25, 8d
Orders, contravention of — prosecutions, APRIL 26, 3f; MAY 28, 3f; JUNE 8, 2d
Stocks :—
Bathurst, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10f
Retailers :—
Director of Sugar Distribution —announcement, MAY 24, 3a
Tax :—
Increase :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8c; JUNE 4, 10c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10b; MAY 2, 8c; JUNE 4, 10c
Parliament—observations, APRIL 23, 10b; MAY 2, 8c; JUNE 4, 10c
Tea-shops :—
Supply to customers — prosecutions, JUNE 10, 5f
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
British Sugar Beet Growers' Society :—
Seed — limited quantity for sale: Capt. Sir B. Stanier offers, APRIL 17, 3a
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10a
Factories :—
Norfolk, in :—
Closing :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10a
Kelham estate (Newark-on-Trent) :—
Committee of Management — appointed by Board of Agriculture: composition, MAY 9, 3a
Factory, erection of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10a
SUGDEN, Mary (centenarian)—death, MAY 27, 5f
SUGDEN, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
SUGRUE—perjury charge, JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.)
SUICIDES :—
Benton, Mr. C. H., MAY 22, 3f
Carr, John, JUNE 20, 3f
Gemmell, Pte. William B., APRIL 19, 3f
Gillet, Jean J., APRIL 13, 3f
Higgs, William J., JUNE 25, 3f
Kitchen, Nora, MAY 24, 3f
Mulholland, Lily, APRIL 12, 3a
Rawlins, Donald Francis, JUNE 11, 3f
Rawlinson, Etty, APRIL 8, 5f
SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia) — released, MAY 13, 7b
SULGRAVE Manor :—
Committee :—
"Book of British and American Friendship" — in preparation, JUNE 29, 9c
SULKJEVITCH, Gen. (Crimea) — becomes Prime Minister, JUNE 15, 5e; appointed Minister of War, 24, 7e
SULLIVAN, Serjeant — appointed member of Irish Recruiting Council, JUNE 22, 8c
on Ireland — conscription (l. quoted), APRIL 27, 8b; *Irish Times* comment, 27, 8b
SULLIVAN, David—body washed ashore at Kadzand, MAY 27, 10d
SULLIVAN, Col. Edward L. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
SULLIVAN, Emily F.—abandoning child charge: marriage arranged in court, APRIL 18, 3c
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12b
SULPHURIC acid :—
Prices :—
Maximum—new, MAY 11, 3b
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—passed (F.N.), APRIL 15, 13a
SUMITOMO Bank, of Osako :—
London—branch to be established (F.N.), MAY 13, 12a
Report, JUNE 18, 13f
SUMNER, Lord :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in — appointed chairman, APRIL 12, 3e
SUMPSTER, Mr.—receives presentation from travellers on London and South-Western Railway, APRIL 3, 2f
Sunday at Home—price increased, APRIL 10, 3c
SUNDAY observance :—
Meeting (Cannon-street Hotel)—held, APRIL 25, 3b
Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 3b
SUNDAY trading :—
Magistrates, newspapers and milk for :—
Brynmawr — application to lay information, JUNE 25, 3c
SUNDERLAND, Mr. Jabez T. :—
"Rising Japan" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187b; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 216b
SUNDERLAND, Joseph—wasting food charge, JUNE 11, 3f
SUN Fire Office (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—elected, JUNE 6, 13a
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 11b
Meeting, MAY 14, 13f
Report, MAY 6, 12c; 7, 11c
SUNGEI Besi Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 13c
Report, JUNE 21, 12c

SUNGEI Buloh Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12*d*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12*d*
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 13*d*
Report, JUNE 4, 11*c*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2*f*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 10*c*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 12*f*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 13*e*
SUNGKAI Chumor Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 12*b*
SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 12*d*
Meeting, MAY 29, 12*c*
Report (F.N.), MAY 18, 10*a*; 18, 11*b*
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—elected, JUNE 6, 13*a*
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13*b*
SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 1, 12*d*
SUN YAT SEN (China)—resigns post of Generalissimo of constitutional military Government of South-West China, MAY 27, 8*d*
Parliament, restoration of :—
Manifesto issued by ex-members under leadership of, APRIL 22, 7*b*
SUPERPHOSPHATES :—
Allotment holders—use as fertilizers: Minister of Munitions issues order, APRIL 1, 2*c*
Sales :—
Order of Ministry of Munitions, MAY 1, 13*f*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Civil Service :—
Parliament—agreed to, APRIL 19, 10*d*
SURGERY :—
Cinematic amputations :—
Italian discoveries :—
Putti, Prof. V. (lect.), MAY 31, 3*c*
Leeds Infirmary—bullet removed from soldier's heart, APRIL 24, 3*b*
Manipulative :—
War Office decision, JUNE 8, 6*c*
SURREY :—
Education Committee :—
Finance—annual budget: meeting held, APRIL 25, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*d*
Trees :—
Destruction :—
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*; 2, 4*d*
Lugard, Lady (l.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
Strafford, Alice Lady (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
SURREY and South London Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society :—
Statistics of persons assisted, MAY 1, 3*f*
SURREY Commercial Docks: see under LONDON, Port of—Docks
SURREY County Club :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 3, 3*f*
SURREY Public-house Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 13*c*
SURVEYORS' Institution :—
Meetings—held, MAY 7, 3*e*; 28, 3*d*
President—elected, MAY 28, 3*d*
SUSSEX :—
East :—
Proportional Representation—inquiry held, APRIL 16, 3*c*
Horsham and Worthing :—
Electoral, JUNE 24, 5*b*
West :—
County council :—
Bridges—Bill: in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 29, 8*a*
SUSTERSIC, M. (Austria)—retires from political life, JUNE 15, 5*d*
Slovene agitation—quarrel with Prince-Bishop of Laibach: Vatican correspondent of *Perseveranza* message, MAY 13, 7*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Elsie L.—theft of postal orders charge, JUNE 7, 3*b*
SUTCLIFFE, George—disorderly conduct charge, MAY 16, 3*b*
SUTER-LERCH, H. J. :—
"Germany her own Judge"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
SUTHERLAND, County of :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 10, 9*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—opens Surrey Red Cross gift sale, JUNE 22, 9*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. Munro—elected chairman of Newcastle-on-Tyne Commercial Exchange Company, JUNE 4, 12*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. G. A.—sentenced to two years' imprisonment as conscientious objector, JUNE 25, 3*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10*e*
SUTHERLAND, Joan :—
"Wynnegate Sahib"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 276*a*
SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, Capt. Lord Alistair St. C.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of county of Sutherland, APRIL 10, 9*b*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 9, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 22, 12*b*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred :—
Uncle Anyhow—produced at Haymarket Theatre, MAY 2, 9*d*
SUTTON, Canon—starts cheese factory at Bridekirk, MAY 21, 3*c*
SUTTON, Fleet-Surg. Edward—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*c*
SUTTON, Lieut. Eustace M.—killed in action, APRIL 5, 4*b*
SUTTON, Mr. George :—
on National War Bonds—importance of keeping up weekly sales, APRIL 16, 3*d*
on war loan—June dividends: reinvestment (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
SUTTON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Robert—re-elected sidesman at age of 96, APRIL 6, 3*f*
SUTTON, William T.—bribery charge, MAY 22, 3*b*
SVERDLOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on refusal of peasants to provide foodstuffs, MAY 27, 7*c*
SVIERINETS :—
Explosion: see under UKRAINE—Explosions

SVINHUFVUD, Senator (Finland)—arrives at Vasa, APRIL 9, 6d
Foreign Affairs—promises to take control from M. Saario, APRIL 9, 6d
Powers—new, MAY 22, 6c (e.e.)
in Diet, on Bill for constitutional reform and establishment of Monarchy, JUNE 17, 8e
SWADKINS, Walter — selling sugar for purposes of manufacturing business without having voucher charge, MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)
SWAISH, Alderman :—
at Bristol tribunal, on Sir E. Geddes's plans to raise men, JUNE 15, 3b
SWAISH, Arthur R.—death from drowning, MAY 23, 3f
SWALLOWS : see under BIRDS
SWALLWELL :—
Memorial to fallen soldiers—unveiled, APRIL 2, 3c
SWALM, Col. A. W. (U.S.A.) :—
at Rotary Club, on the Great War, MAY 24, 3b
SWAN, Dorothy Margaret :—
on British prisoners of war in Germany —repatriation (l.), MAY 24, 8a
SWAN, Dame Hannah—will, JUNE 8, 9c
SWAN, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G.—appointed C.I.E., APRIL 25, 2f
SWANSEA :—
Freedom :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to be admitted to, JUNE 8, 3f; 11, 3f
Harbour trustees :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 3f
Housing : see under HOUSING
Longton Castle and grounds — presented by Duke of Beaufort for use of public, APRIL 10, 3f
Rates—increased, APRIL 19, 3d
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12b
SWANSEA Technical College :—
Royal Commission — report : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146d
SWAYNE, Col. E. J. E.—gazetted Labour commandant, MAY 10, 9b
SWAYNE, Mr. Martin :—
"Blue Germ, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210b
SWAYTHLING, Lady :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 19, 9b
at Ennismore Gardens, on virtues of Serbian women, APRIL 20, 3a
SWAYTHLING, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coinage (Decimal System) Bill, JUNE 5, 10a
SWEDEN :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bolshevism :—
Special article ("Cross currents in Sweden : the 'Bolshevist' danger"), APRIL 3, 5d
Cotton and linen goods :—
Ration cards :—
Stockholm — introduced, APRIL 17, 5e
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Disease :—
"Poor man's dropsy"—our Stockholm correspondent's message ("Poor man's dropsy : disease of underfeeding in Sweden"), MAY 31, 5d (l.e.)
Fires :—
Gothenburg, MAY 18, 5e (e.e.)
SWEDEN (continued) :—
Food :—
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
England, from :—
Eden, Dr. (s.), APRIL 25, 5b
Ukraine and Russia, from—attempts to obtain, JUNE 14, 5e
United States of America, from : see under WAR, The Great —Sweden and United States of America
Foreign policy :—
Parliament (Riksdag) — debate, MAY 31, 5c
Franchise :—
Woman suffrage—Bill : rejected, APRIL 29, 7d
King : see GUSTAV V.
Laplanders — deputation waits on King for first time, MAY 23, 5c
Oil :—
Austria—imports from : agreement concluded, APRIL 27, 5a
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen : see VICTORIA
Shipping :—
Allied Powers, agreement with : see under WAR, The Great—Sweden and Allied Powers
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC Relations
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibited — additions to list of articles, APRIL 23, 5d (e.e.); JUNE 10, 7e; 28, 5e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SWEDEN, Crown Princess of :—
"Frau Blostergärden" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 169c
"Var Trädgard pa Sofiero"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 169c
SWENY, Capt. William H. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
SWETE, Dr. H. B. :—
"Essays on the Early History of the Church and the Ministry" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199b; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 30, 249b
SWETENHAM, Mr. William E. J.—will, JUNE 15, 9f
SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander :—
on Ireland—Customs and Excise (l.), JUNE 12, 8d
SWIFT, Caroline : see under MURDER
SWIMMING :—
Baths :—
Chiswick Open-Air Swimming Bath—opened : mixed and family bathing allowed, MAY 4, 3b; record takings, JUNE 7, 3f
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. :—
Friendship—sister's views :—
Leith, Miss M. C. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 9, 221c
Shorter, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233c
SWINBURNE, Flight Sub-Lieut. T. R.—missing, reported killed, APRIL 12, 4f
SWINBURNE, Maj. Thomas A. S.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4e
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), APRIL 12, 7e; MAY 4, 3b
Cooperative keeping :—
Agricultural Organization Society —promoting, APRIL 11, 3e

SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Cooperative keeping (continued) :—
Hammersmith Food Control Committee — scheme to establish, JUNE 7, 3c
Highgate :—
Allotment holders—decision to cooperate, MAY 22, 3f; JUNE 19, 3f
Wimbledon Cooperative Pig-rearing Society : see that title
Feeding :—
Rations :—
Parliamentary — questions, APRIL 19, 10c; MAY 8, 10b
Waste materials :—
Disposal :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (statement), APRIL 12, 3b
Local authorities, attitude of :—
Collins, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 9, 8d
Obstruction :—
Article ("How pig-keeping is hindered : obstruction from local authorities"), APRIL 2, 3c
Chamberlain, Mr. (statement), APRIL 2, 3e
Hindrances removed — new Defence of the Realm regulation, MAY 15, 3a
Municipal piggeries :—
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.), MAY 27, 3d
Fisher, Mr. W. H. — circular to local bodies, MAY 31, 3d
Old Deer Park, Richmond :—
Church, Lady — gives £100 towards erection, JUNE 13, 3f
Metropolitan Cattle Market — rearing scheme in sheep lairages, APRIL 4, 3c (c.c.) : City Corporation votes £1,000 towards, 12, 3b
Special article ("Pigs and potatoes : the farmer's duty"), APRIL 8, 5e
Prices :—
Atherley-Jones, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 10, 7e
Maximum :—
Order — issued by Food Controller, APRIL 4, 3d
Sales :—
Northampton — high prices, APRIL 4, 3f
Severn tunnel market — "record" price obtained, APRIL 25, 3f
Slaughtered :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAY 31, 3d
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 10a
Supplies :—
Allocation — suggested scheme : being considered, MAY 29, 3c
Wessex Saddleback Pig Society : see that title
SWINEY, Maj.-Gen. John—death, MAY 20, 9d
SWINHUFUD, M. : see SVINHUFVUD, M.
SWINTON, Capt. A. J. :—
on aeronautics — commercial potentialities of flight (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 18a; on the flying boat : possibilities for oceanic flight (art., T.S., aviation section), 1, 24a
SWINTON and Pendlebury :—
Education :—
Classes — open air : scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239c
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211d
SWIRE, Mr. William — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
Swiss National Bank :—
Returns, APRIL 8, 13b; 10, 12d; 16, 12b; 24, 12c; MAY 1, 12a; 9, 11f; 18, 10c; 24, 10c; JUNE 1, 11d; 15, 10c; 20, 12e
SWITHINBANK, Lieut.-Cdr. Cuthbert W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
SWITZERLAND :—
Bombs — discovered in Limmat River (Zurich), MAY 24, 7c
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal :—
France — offer of Government to supply, MAY 10, 5a; 14, 5c; Federal Council issues statement, 24, 5a
Germany — attitude : our special correspondent at Berne : message, MAY 3, 5c
Finance :—
Exchange—level (F.N.), APRIL 13, 11a
Taxation :—
Income-tax—referendum : result, JUNE 4, 5e
Food :—
Socialists — meeting at Zurich : vote for house-to-house search, JUNE 20, 5c
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Switzerland
Hotels :—
Interned persons — proprietors to agitate for 1f. more per day per head for board, JUNE 25, 5e
May Day — celebrated, MAY 3, 5b
Milk :—
Price — increase proposed, APRIL 13, 5e; 20, 6e; fixed, 29, 7c
General strike against—threatened, APRIL 17, 6d
Press :—
Serbie, La — suppressed, MAY 30, 5d
Special article ("In neutral Switzerland : first impressions and reflections"), JUNE 18, 5a; correction, 21, 5e
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE — Great Britain and Switzerland
Imports :—
Allied countries, from :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SWOTTER, Alfred G. (infant)—accidentally suffocated, APRIL 30, 3f
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Education Bill as weapon in fighting venereal disease, JUNE 18, 3c
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bills, MAY 8, 10a
Immorality in army, APRIL 12, 8a
Ireland, policy in, JUNE 28, 10a
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 19, 10a
on India — reform (l.), JUNE 24, 6d
on League of Nations (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
on War, The Great — origin : Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's denouncement of Foreign Office, APRIL 9, 8e; on Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice's letter; party politics (l.), MAY 11, 8b

Sydenham, Maj. E. V. — awarded D.S.O., June 3, 11*b*
Sydenham Home and Hospital for Children :—
White Hart Cricket Ground :—
Fête in aid—held, May 21, 3*f*
Sydenham Infant Welfare Centre :—
Death of two babies — inquests, June 12, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d*
Sydney :—
Fire : see under Australia — Fires
Municipalities ;—
Centralization at—Bill introduced, June 14, 5*f*
Sykes, Sir Alan J.—elected director of Williams Deacon's Bank, April 13, 12*e*
Sykes, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, May 3, 9*e*
Sykes, Sir Charles :—
at Bradford, on the Great War : manpower : position of wool and textile trade, June 12, 3*a*
Sykes, Mrs. Clara—will, June 22, 9*b* (e.e.)
Sykes, Brig.-Gen. Clement A.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—biographical : appointed Chief of Air Staff (Royal Air Force), April 15, 9*c*
Sykes, Rev. H. :—
"Palestine and Jerusalem"—noticed (L.S.), May 16, 235*d*
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark :—
at Savoy Hotel, on alliance between Armenians and Georgians, May 6, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), April 13, 8*e* ; June 26, 10*c*
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Ireland—conscription, April 13, 8*e* : June 26, 10*c* ; situation, 26, 10*c*
Proportional representation, May 14, 10*d*
on Ireland—conscription : attitude of Roman Catholic hierarchy (l.), April 25, 4*f* ; 26, 5*c* ; May 7, 4*f* ; *The Times* comments, April 25, 4*f* ; 26, 5*c* ; May 7, 4*f*
Sykes, Rev. T. :—
at Nottingham, on collectivism, April 2, 3*f*
Sym, William—infant son christened "Zeebrugge," June 10, 5*f*
Symonds, Miss M. :—
Lecture arrangements, June 4, 2*a*
Symons, Maj. Hubert—death from wounds, May 31, 2*b*
Synnott, Mr. Nicholas J.—elected governor of Bank of Ireland, April 10, 2*e*
Syrup :—
Prices :—
Increased, April 23, 3*b*
Wholesale—fixed : notice issued by Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, April 13, 3*d*
Supplies :—
Reduced quantities for retailers—notification by wholesalers, May 9, 3*a*
Szteprényi, M. J. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Commerce, May 11, 5*c*
Szurnay, Baron (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Defence, May 11, 5*c*

T

Tabateau, Sec. Lieut. Rupert R. M.—killed in action, April 22, 2*c*
Taberer, Sec. Lieut. T. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., April 24, 4*a*
Tabor, Mr. J. M. :—
Fish Preservation Committee — appointed member, June 5, 3*a*
Tabriz :—
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Taft, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at National Press Club, on American criticism of Great Britain, May 14, 5*b*
at Yale University, on propaganda in America with object of creating bad feeling against Great Britain, June 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; on Allied intervention in Russia, 22, 6*c*
in New York, on the Great War : duration, April 26, 6*d*
in New York State Legislature, on the Great War, April 15, 10*d*
on War, The Great—knock-out (art. quoted), April 26, 6*d*
Tagart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold L.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 11, 4*b*
Taggart, Sir James—appointed K.B.E., June 8, 4*a*
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath :—
"Mashi and other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 183*a*
Tallhade, M. Laurent :—
"Livres et les Hommes, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 160*d*
Tait, Mr. Andrew W.—appointed C.B.E., June 8, 4*c*
Takeff, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Interior, June 24, 8*e*
Talawakelle Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 28, 11*d*
Talbot, Miss :—
at Farmers' Club, on women on the land, May 7, 3*d*
Talbot, Prof. A. N. :—
Concrete building—test : description (E.S.), June 21, 134*c*
Talbot, Maj. D. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 8, 4*d*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester—leaves for Channel Islands, May 17, 9*b*
Farnham Castle—offer as hospital refused by military authorities, June 5, 3*f*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on clergy as soldiers, May 1, 3*a*
Talbot, Miss Muriel L.—promoted C.B.E., June 8, 4*c*
Talbot, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald :—
on surgical appliances for wounded men—appeal for old leather (l.), June 10, 10*c*
Talent at fifty—leading article (Ed.S.), May 16, 209*b*
Talisman Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 27, 13*a*
Tallents, Capt. Stephen G.—appointed C.B., June 3, 8*d*
at Grosvenor House, on food supplies, April 22, 3*b*
Tallents, Mr. William E.—will, May 31, 9*c* (e.e.)

TALLOW :—
Home-melted :—
Control :—
Food Ministry—assumes, MAY 2, 3a
Prices—maximum : list, JUNE 17, 4b
Requisition order—issued, JUNE 17, 4b
TAME, William—betting charge, MAY 17, 3f
TAMINI, Mr. Otto—bankruptcy, MAY 3, 2b
TAMMERFORS :—
Civil war : see under FINLAND—Civil war
TANAKADATE, Dr. (Japan)—to attend International Congress of Scientists, JUNE 10, 7d
TANCRED, Lady—death, MAY 29, 9d
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
TANDY, Lieut.-Col. Ernest N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.) :—
Debentures, five per cent.—interest : further payment (F.N.), JUNE 14, 11a
TANGGA Batu Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12b ; 10, 12b
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—passed (F.N.), APRIL 15, 13a
TANKS : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
TANK Storage and Carriage Company (Ltd. and reduced) :—
Capital — reduction : law case, APRIL 20, 4b
TANNER, Mr. C. W. — presents war shrine in memory of 105 men from Hollingsworth-street, Islington, JUNE 24, 5f
TANNING :—
Trade :—
Conference (Leathersellers' Hall) — held, APRIL 23, 3c
Council, industrial : see under LABOUR — Tanning trade
TAPESTRY :—
Sales :—
Brussels, 17th century — late Sir W. Wedderburn's panels (5,000 guineas), JUNE 12, 9b
English, 18th century — Lord Leconfield's panel (1,350 guineas), APRIL 13, 9d ; Lord Addington's panel (1,500 guineas), JUNE 12, 9b
Gobelin's, 18th century — "Arabesque Months" (15,000 guineas), JUNE 12, 9b
Mortlake—six panels (2,800 guineas), JUNE 12, 9b
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JUNE 12, 9b
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 12b
TAR :—
Benzol in :—
Yield (art., "Benzol products in tar : augmenting the yield," E.S.), JUNE 21, 126c
TARAPACA Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 12e
Report, APRIL 23, 13c
TARBART — man and woman found with throats cut : police making investigations, MAY 18, 3f ; inquest : verdict of murder and suicide, 21, 3f
TARDIEU, M. (France) — arrives in Paris from America, MAY 27, 8e ; visits General Headquarters of American forces, JUNE 25, 5e
Commissioner-General of Franco-American War Relations — appointed to post (statement), JUNE 21, 6c
TARDIEU, M. (France) (continued) :—
French Mission in United States of America — work : our Washington correspondent's message ("M. Tardieu's work in the United States"), JUNE 22, 5f
Guthrie, Sir C. (s.), MAY 1, 6d
in New York, on value of American participation in the War, MAY 1, 5e (e.e.)
on War, The Great — transport of American troops to France ; American help to France (int.), MAY 27, 8e ; German offensive (statement), JUNE 19, 5e
TARIFFS :—
Foreign :—
Alterations (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20b
TARVER, Brig.-Gen. William K. — appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
Storm : see under GALES and storms
TASMANIA :—
Drink :—
Prohibition — to be submitted to electorate at next election, JUNE 12, 5c
TATE, Lieut. Allan C. R. — killed in action, MAY 9, 9c
TATE, Sir W. H. — retirement from board of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 4, 11b
TATEM, Sir William : see GLANELY, Lord
TATHAM, Brig.-Gen. Arthur G. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
TATHAM, Rev. Francis H.—will, JUNE 29, 9d
Tatler, The — price raised, JUNE 1, 3f
TATLOW, Maj. John G. — killed in action, APRIL 17, 4e
TATLOW, Rev. Tissington :—
on Church of England — lay ministry (l.), MAY 13, 3e
TATTERSALL, Lieut. E. H. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 4a
TATTERSALL, Mr. Frederick W. :—
on cotton trade — profits of Lancashire cotton spinners (analysis), APRIL 13, 11e
TATTON, Capt. Eric H. — killed in action, MAY 1, 2f
TAUBE, Gen. — in charge of Austro-German prisoners of war in Siberia, JUNE 25, 6d
TAUNTON :—
Freedom — conferred on Mr. H. G. Turner, JUNE 12, 3f
TAUNTON, Bp. of : see DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. C. F.
TAUNTON Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 2c
TAWNEY, Mr. Richard H. — biographical, (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
Balliol College — elected fellow, APRIL 30, 9d ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
TAXATION :—
Budget proposals, APRIL 23, 7d
Article ("Effects of new taxes : tobacco and spirits : burdens willingly borne"), APRIL 24, 10f
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8e
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 7a ; 23, 7a
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Leading article, APRIL 20, 7a
Luxuries tax : see LUXURIES — Tax
1917-18 — direct and indirect (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10a
Policy :—
Roedern, Count (s.), APRIL 25, 5c
Profits-tax, excess : see under PROFITS—Excess

TAXATION (continued) :—
Receipts — statistics : for 1917-18, APRIL 1, 9c ; (F.N.), 1. 9a
War, The Great — during (F.N.), APRIL 2, 2b
TAXI-CABS :—
Drivers :—
Death while driving — instance, JUNE 29, 3f
"TAXPAYER" — on Auditor-General's report on expenditure of Ministry of Munitions (l.), APRIL 16, 7c
"TAXPAYER"—on wounded officers' pay (l.), APRIL 25, 9b ; MAY 2, 9d
TAYÁ Shipping Company, of Barcelona :—
German submarine sinkings of ships—our Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 5c
TAYLOR, Chaplain Major (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington Town Hall, on Gallipoli landing, APRIL 26, 5a
TAYLOR, Mrs., and others—kidnapped in Aaland Islands : our Amsterdam correspondent's message, MAY 21, 5d
TAYLOR, Maj. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TAYLOR, Prof. A. E. :—
on anthology, ordeal of the (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301c
TAYLOR, E. A. :—
"Runner Ducks"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302c
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. E. Sedley—death, JUNE 11, 4d
TAYLOR, Capt. Herbert H.—death from wounds, MAY 4, 4d
TAYLOR, Maj. L. R. E. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TAYLOR, Lieut. Leslie F.—killed in action, JUNE 18, 5d
TAYLOR, Marks (Russian) — malingering charge, JUNE 25, 3f
TAYLOR, Capt. Norman A.—death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8d
TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. Reginald O'B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 1, 7c
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert O.—will, JUNE 19, 9e
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. S. S. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10c
TAYLOR, William—exporting khaki putters to France charge, MAY 18, 3f
TAYLOR, Col. William :—
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—services : receives presentation, MAY 13, 5c
TAYLOR, Sir William F. K.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a ; appointed Judge of Appeal in Isle of Man, 19, 4b
TCHAPRASHIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves for Moscow, MAY 10, 5e ; appointed Minister at Moscow, 24, 5e
TCHEHOV, Anton :—
"Nine Humorous Tales"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 231a
"Wife and other Stories, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 231a
"Witch and other Stories, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 231a
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
Aaland Islands—arrest of Russian soldiers by Germans : message to German Ministry of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 3, 5c
Finland—alleged dispatch of Red Guards to : reply to German protest, APRIL 3, 5c
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
on Don Government—reported alliance with Central Powers (message), JUNE 3, 5d
on Germany—capture of Black Sea Fleet ; invasion of Crimea : protest to Government, MAY 7, 5e
on Murman coast—ceding to Finland : Note to Count Mirbach, JUNE 3, 7d
on Siberia—Col. Semenoff's forces : joint action with China proposed, MAY 30, 5b
TCHLENOW, late Dr. :—
Memorial—to take form of colony in Palestine, MAY 24, 5c
TEA :—
Food, definition as :—
Hoarding order—amended, MAY 3, 3b
Law case, APRIL 26, 4a
National control tea :—
Ballots—quantity catalogued, APRIL 8, 5d ; 15, 13b ; 22, 3b ; 30, 11a ; MAY 7, 3c ; 15, 12a
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21b ; MAY 6, 45c ; JUNE 3, 69d
National control tea—reduction by large firms proposed, APRIL 18, 3b ; 23, 3a ; 24, 3d ; fixed at 2s. 8d. a lb., MAY 4, 3a
Rationing—discussed, APRIL 18, 3b ; 19, 3a ; 20, 3e
Distributing firms, to—particulars of scheme, APRIL 6, 3e
Food Controller—decision, JUNE 20, 8e
Shillington, Mr. D. F. (l.), JUNE 18, 7c
Registration :—
Food Ministry — announcements, APRIL 27, 3d ; JUNE 1, 3e ; 7, 3a
Office tea clubs—position discussed, JUNE 27, 3a
Retailers :—
Registration—announcement, MAY 25, 3a
Sale :—
Grocers—refusal to supply owing to non-registration of sugar card : law case, APRIL 16, 2c
Stocks—position explained : Ministry of Food (statement), JUNE 21, 3c
Shillington, Mr. D. F. (l.), JUNE 18, 7c
Supplies :—
Distribution :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 3d
Queues—unnecessary, JUNE 10, 3c
Scheme :—
New :—
Food Ministry — announcement, JUNE 1, 3e
Retailers, small—grouping : particulars, JUNE 8, 3e
Food Controller's scheme for purchase in Ceylon :—
Ashton, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 3, 12a (e.e.)
Regulated—arrangement discussed, MAY 7, 3e
Tea Brokers' Association of London (report), APRIL 11, 3e
TEA Brokers' Association of London :—
Report, APRIL 11, 3e
TEACHERS :—
Article ("Why teach ?" Ed.S.), MAY 2, 185c
Compensation for teachers who suffer in status owing to operation of Education Bill — demand, JUNE 21, 3f

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Compensations :—
Special article ("The teacher's compensations," Ed.S.), MAY 16, 205*b*
Dismissal :—
Law case, MAY 16, 4*b*; (Ed.S.), 23, 4*b*
Gardening :—
Training courses :—
Article ("Training courses for teachers of gardening," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*b*
Kent Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 153*b*
George V., King—message of congratulation : letter from Lord Stamfordham to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, APRIL 29, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*a*
Grievances :—
Strong, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*b*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Lancashire Education Committee :—
Pupil-teachers' centres — establishment : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*a*
Volunteer Training Corps—teachers: leave of absence (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*b*
Local authorities, representation on :—
National Union of Teachers' conference—passes resolution, APRIL 4, 3*e*
London County Council :—
Assistant teachers :—
Retention of services after reaching age of 65 :—
Teaching staff sub-committee—recommendation, MAY 1, 3*c*; (Ed.S.), 2, 168*c*; approved (Ed.S.), 16, 208*c*
Military service : see under MILITARY Service Acts — Schoolmasters and teachers
National Federation of Women Teachers : see that title
National Union of Teachers : see NATIONAL Union of Teachers
Nonconformists :—
Withholding from them of right to become headmasters and headmistresses :—
Perks, Sir R. (s.), MAY 8, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*
Sheffield, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 9, 194*c*
Registration :—
Conway, Miss E. R. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*d*
Salaries :—
Accrington — teachers in non-county boroughs and urban districts of Lancashire : meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*d*
Accrington Education Committee—letter from National Union of Teachers read (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 292*c*; meeting, JUNE 6, 238*c*
Articles ("Secondary and evening school salaries," Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*d*; ("National Union notes"), 30, 226*b*; ("Some county scales," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253*d*; ("More new salary scales," Ed.S.), 20, 262*d*
Association of Education Committees—meeting : resolution discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 247*c*
Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions (South Midland Branch) — meeting : resolutions (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*b*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Berkshire Education Committee—chairman's statement (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*d*
Birmingham City Council—meeting : proposal (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*c*
Birmingham Education Committee—war allowances scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*c*
Bolton Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*b*; adopted, JUNE 20, 263*a*
Bonus, war :—
Liverpool City Council—new conditions : approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*a*
Manchester Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*b*
Nuneaton Education Committee—extends scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*c*
Bournemouth Education Committee—discussion (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*b*; JUNE 27, 274*b*
Bradford — arbitrator's award (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*c*
Bromley — Education Committee : scale (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190*d*
Burnley Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262*d*
Bury Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*d*
Carlisle Education Committee—scale revised (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*d*; decisions, 11, 163*b*; 18, 171*c*
Carmarthenshire :—
Strike of teachers—resignations handed in (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*d*: schoolboys supporting, 13, 5*f*
Conference — Judge Lloyd Morgan appointed independent chairman, MAY 21, 3*f*
Cheshire Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*c*
Colchester Education Committee—new scale (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*c*: regulations, 27, 274*c*
Cook, Dr. E. H. (add.), JUNE 8, 3*b*: (Ed.S.), 13, 247*b*
Cumberland Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*a*; scale, 9, 202*d*
Denbighshire Education Committee — decision (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 266*d*
Derby Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*a*
Derbyshire Education Committee—revised scale sanctioned (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*a*; particulars, 20, 263*a*
Dewsbury, Batley, and District Teachers' Association — resolutions (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*c*; JUNE 6, 238*d*
Dewsbury Education Committee—discussion (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*c*
Dudley Education Committee—new scale : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*a*; report, 27, 274*c*
East Sussex Education Committee—new scale : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262*d*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Exeter Education Committee—scale : confirmed by City Council (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*a* ; particulars, JUNE 20, 262*d*
Gateshead Education Committee—letter from Uncertificated Teachers' Association read (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*a* ; meeting : discussion (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*b*
Halifax Education Committee :—
National Union of Teachers (branch)—resolutions (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*d*
Hampshire Education Committee—new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 274*d*
Hertfordshire Education Committee—scale : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253*d*
Heywood—scale (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*d*
Hornsey—scale (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*b*
Hull City Council—discussion (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*c* ; settlement, 25, 179*d*
Keighley Education Committee—scale recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 202*d* ; adopted, 16, 211*c*
Kent Education Committee—new scale adopted, APRIL 30, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*a*
Lancashire :—
Technical schools—report : scale (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*b* ; JUNE 13, 254*a*
Lancashire Education Committee—scale : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*a* ; JUNE 6, 238*d* ; 13, 254*a*
Leeds Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*d* ; MAY 23, 219*a*
Lindsey (Lincolnshire) Education Committee—scale : proposals (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*b* ; discussed, 9, 203*a*
London County Council schools :—
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236*c*
New scale :—
Cobb, Mr. Cyril (s., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
Elementary Education Committee—report, JUNE 12, 3*a* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 254*c*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
Headlam, Rev. Stewart (s., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
London County Council Education Committee—Teaching Staff Sub-Committee : recommendation, MAY 8, 3*c* : discussed and adopted (Ed.S.), 9, 197*b* ; discussed at London County Council, 15, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*c*
"Supply" teachers—increased : particulars, APRIL 24, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 178*d* ; approved (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 197*b*
Women teachers : see under Women teachers, below
Manchester—City Teachers' Association : salary comparisons (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*b*
Manchester Education Committee—supplementary grant distribution : teachers' protest (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*b* ; discussion (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*b*
TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Middlesex Education Committee—sub-committee : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*b* ; 27, 275*a*
Monmouthshire Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*d*
National Union of Teachers' conference—passes resolution, APRIL 4, 3*e* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 163*d*
Newbury Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*b*
Northampton Education Committee—scale : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*b* ; JUNE 27, 275*a*
Northumberland Education Committee—Elementary Education Committee : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*b* ; scale adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 203*d*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — school management sub-committee : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172*a*
Oxfordshire Education Committee—scale : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253*d*
Plymouth Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*c*
Preston Education Committee—scale : outlay (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*b*
Radcliffe Education Committee—deadlock (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*b*
Reading Education Committee—special sub-committee : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180*a* ; letter from Teachers' Association (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*d*
Reading uncertificated teachers—programme : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*b*
Residential schools :—
Supply teachers, position of :—
Cobb, Sir C. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 268*c*
Rowley Regis dispute :—
Teachers—attitude (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*d* ; strike, JUNE 3, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 239*b* ; 13, 255*b* ; 20, 263*c* ; 27, 275*b*
Salford Education Committee—increases (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*c*
Scales :—
Committee, Departmental—report (white paper) : issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 159*c*
New :—
National Union of Teachers' conference adopts, APRIL 5, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160*a*
Scarborough Town Council—report : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172*a*
Secondary schools :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209*d*
Headmasters outbid — instance (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253*b*
Middlesex Education Committee—scale : revision (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*d*
Oxfordshire Education Committee—scale : new (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 218*d*
Sheffield Education Committee—scale : increase recommendations (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*c*
Shipley Education Committee—scale : new (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*c*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Shrewsbury Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*d*
Shropshire Education Committee—scale : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253*d*
Southport Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 172*b* ; approved, MAY 23, 219*d* ; 30, 227*c*
Spenborough Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*c*
Staffordshire Education Committee—scale (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*a* ; JUNE 13, 254*a*
Stalybridge Education Committee—scale : allowance (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*c*
Swinton and Pendlebury Education Committee — scale (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*c* ; uncertificated teachers : petition : discussion (Ed.S.), 11, 164*a* ; 18, 172*b*
Tottenham—scale (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 273*b*
Tynemouth Town Council—scales : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*d*
Walsall—finance committee's report : teachers' action (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*c* ; concessions (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*c* ; 13, 255*c*
Warrington Education Committee—scale : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*c* ; JUNE 6, 239*c*
Wednesbury Education Committee new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239*c*
West Bromwich Education Committee—scale : decision (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255*d*
West Riding Education Committee — part-time teachers : scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 164*a* ; scale : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*d* ; adopted (Ed.S.), 16, 211*d*
Widnes — increment difficulty : settled (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 197*b*
Wiltshire Education Committee — scale (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*d*
Women teachers :—
Equality with men, demand for :—
Association of Head Mistresses' conference — discussion (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 246*c*
Byett, Miss A. S. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 23, 216*d*
Conway, Miss E. R. (add.), APRIL 2, 4*f* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*a*
Lawrence, Miss S. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
National Federation of Women Teachers — decision, MAY 23, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*d*
National Union of Teachers' conference — discussions, APRIL 3, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*c* ; referendum to be taken (Ed.S.), 4, 150*c*
Wallas, Miss (s., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
Young, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*c*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Women teachers (continued) :—
London County Council Education Committee :—
New scale — recommended by Teaching Staff Sub-Committee, MAY 8, 3*e* ; discussed and adopted, 9, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 197*b* ; discussed at meeting of London County Council (Ed.S.), 16, 208*c*
National Federation of Women Teachers — meeting held, MAY 9, 3*b* ; London branch passes resolution, JUNE 21, 8*d* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 270*b*
Training college students :—
Protest meeting (Memorial Hall) — announced, JUNE 10, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 24, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 270*b*
Worcestershire County Council — meeting : decisions (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 164*a*
Worcestershire Education Committee — scale adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*d* ; particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 262*d*
Workington Education Committee—scale : proposed, MAY 9, 204*a*
Worsley, Urmston, and Irlam Education Committee—meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 163*d*
Yeovil — amended scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 227*c*
Service—teaching as : leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 271*c*
Superannuation :—
Association of Head Mistresses' conference — resolution passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 246*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.) ; 20, 260*a*
Lambourne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.) JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Liverpool City Council — arrangement (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*d*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a* ; question, 27, 273*a*
Southwark, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*a*
Supply :—
Article ("Local authorities and the supply of teachers," Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*c*
Board of Education (report), MAY 24, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 221*d*
Conway, Miss E. R. (add.), APRIL 2, 4*f* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*a*
Cook, Mr. E. H. (add.), JUNE 8, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 247*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169*b*
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 6, 5*a*
Pupil-Teachers :—
Lancashire Education Committee — schemes (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*c*
Plymouth Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*c*
Secondary schools :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 189*a*

TEACHERS :—
Supply (continued) :—
Yoxall, Sir J. (int.), MAY 14, 3c; (Ed.S.), 16, 208a
Technical schools :—
Supply :—
Article ("Technical school notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 251d
Text books :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249b
Training :—
Article ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 237a
Free places in London County Council secondary schools — particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 268c
Training colleges :—
Grants — increases announced: Board of Education circular, APRIL 12, 3b; (Ed.S.), 18, 168a
Reform :—
Training College Association — recommendation for programme, MAY 2, 186a
Wales—article ("Wales: training colleges," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Women :—
Physical training courses — allowances for attendance: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160b
Salaries: see under Salaries, above
Secondary schools :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 246a
TEACHERS' Guild :—
Holiday courses — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160d; MAY 9, 198d
TEACHERS' University Election Association — formed (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201b; 16, 210d; 23, 216d
Aims and objects — Miss R. Oldham (statement), JUNE 10, 5d; (Ed.S.), 13, 246d
Parliamentary candidate — selected (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 253b
TEA Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 12b
TEARE, Mr. A. H.—elected member of House of Keys, JUNE 24, 5f
TECHNICAL education :—
Apprentices :—
Birmingham—scheme :—
Clutterbuck, Councillor (l. quoted, Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171b
Curtis, Mr. H. E. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154c
Whitehead Torpedo Works Company — agreement with Dorset County Council (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171c
Article ("Training and after-care for young employees," Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179a; ("Technical school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188c; JUNE 13, 251d
Birmingham Education Committee—scheme: arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 175a
Fishermen — school at Grimsby: Admiralty suggestion (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191a
Grants :—
Hudson, Mr. J. F. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162b
Hodge, Mr. J. (lect.), MAY 4, 3b; (Ed.S.), 9, 198a
TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Hull Education Committee :—
Technical College—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238d; sub-committee's report (Ed.S.), 27, 274d
Middlesbrough Education Committee—work: report (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179a
Research work :—
Carlisle Education Committee :—
Chance, Mr. F. W.—gift accepted (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154d
Sheffield Education Committee—scheme: new (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 190b
Teachers: see under TEACHERS
West Ham Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179a
TECUMSEH, Indian Chief—our Toronto correspondent's message ("A Red Indian ally of 1813"), JUNE 14, 5f
TEDCASTLE, McCormick, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
TEDDER, Sir Arthur J.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
TEICHMANN, Capt. O.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 13b
TEKKA-TAIPING (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 6, 11c
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 13e
TELEGRAPHS :—
Balsera apparatus — demonstration given, APRIL 8, 5a
Post Office :—
Charges—new scale: instructions, MAY 27, 5d
Delivery by telephone :—
Postmaster-General issues notice, MAY 25, 3a
Missing telegrams :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10c
Mistake—message sent to Ramsey, Hunts, instead of to Romsey, Hants, MAY 10, 4c
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General for year ended March, 1917, APRIL 9, 3e
Tipsters' telegrams :—
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 10b
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Norway :—
United States of America, to—plant: organized, APRIL 5, 5a
TELEKI, Count P. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Social Affairs, MAY 11, 5c
TELEPHONE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Stock, debenture—redemption of four-and-a-half outstanding (F.N.), JUNE 5, 11a
TELEPHONES :—
Exchanges :—
Automatic—first erected by Post Office (E.S.), MAY 17, 109b
Leeds—opening announced, MAY 3, 3c; opened, 20, 3a
Equipment—described (E.S.), MAY 17, 109b
Post Office :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General for year ended March, 1917, APRIL 9, 3e
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Radiophone :—
Point Judith—installation :—
Joly, Prof. J. (lect., E.S.), APRIL 26, 88d

TELFER, Mr. A. C. D. :—
on smoking by children (l.), MAY 17, 9c
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 12b
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 11e
TEMPEST, Brig.-Gen. Roger S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
TEMPLE, Sir Richard—sale of Nash estate announced, APRIL 20, 8c
TEMPLE, Rev. W. :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on women as Church officials, MAY 1, 3c
TEMPLE Church :—
Organ recitals (weekly) — resumed, JUNE 12, 3f
TEMPLER, Capt. Claude F. L.—killed in action, JUNE 17, 6e
TEMPLER, Brig.-Gen. Cyril F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
TENNANT, Mrs. Gertrude—death : biographical memoir, APRIL 30, 9c ; note, MAY 16, 6b
TENNANT, Mr. H. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 13, 8a ; JUNE 21, 11d
on British prisoners of war—power of Scottish local bodies to contribute out of rates to funds for (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 5c
TENNANT, Mrs. H. J. :—
Munition workers' health—appointed chairman of committee, MAY 20, 3d
TENNANT, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TENNIS :—
Druce, Mr. E. A. C. v. Peter Latham—match : result, MAY 27, 5f
Queen's Club—result, MAY 13, 5e
TENNYSON, Lord :—
on Royal Literary Fund—appeal (with others, l.), MAY 31, 7b
TENNYSON, Capt. Alfred A.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8d
TERAUCHI, Count (Japan)—health, MAY 7, 6e
Diplomatic Advisory Council—attends meeting, MAY 10, 5d
TERHUNE, Mr. Albert P. :—
"Wonder Women in History"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198a
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aeroplane manufacture — private enterprise, APRIL 26, 10e
Income-tax—raising, MAY 2, 8d
TERZITCH, Gen. (Serbia)—leaves for Salonika, MAY 27, 7f
TETLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4a
TEWSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Cyril H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 3, 12b
TEXTILE Institute :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 20, 4c ; held, MAY 3, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b, 203b
TEXTILE trade :—
Enemy imports, control of :—
Committee, Board of—report, JUNE 14, 8a
Exports :—
Shipping Committee — composition, MAY 9, 3e
TEYSSIÈRE, Maj. (France)—death, JUNE 29, 5e
THACKER, Mr. C. R. A.—elected Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge University, JUNE 19, 3c
THACKER, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
THAMES :—
Cleansing :—
Conservancy Board :—
Report (1917), JUNE 5, 3b
Conservancy :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 3c
Member appointed, MAY 7, 3f
Staff :—
Man-power Bill—effect : Lord Desborough (s.), APRIL 9, 3c
Wharves, deep-water (F.N.), APRIL 29, 12a
Port of London Authority (l.), APRIL 30, 12e
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11e
Meeting, APRIL 25, 13c
Report, APRIL 12, 12d
THATCHER, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
THATCHER, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 8, 9d
THEATRE Girls' Club :—
Meeting (Mansion House) in aid—arrangements, JUNE 12, 8f ; held, 19, 3d
Members registered — statistics, APRIL 4, 3f
THEOLOGY :—
Special article ("The need of theology : first things first"), JUNE 15, 9c
THESOFF, Col. (Finland)—appointed War Minister, MAY 29, 5b
The Times :—
Crimean war—reports :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11a
Keating, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton — on alleged anti-Popery campaign started by, MAY 14, 3b
Paper restriction (prohibition of returns) order—effect : announcements, JUNE 18, 7d ; 19, 7e ; 20, 7e ; 21, 7e ; 22, 6a ; 24, 9e
Poem ("The old volunteer")—attributed to Mr. Rudyard Kipling, MAY 27, 9b ; disclaimer of authorship by Mr. Rudyard Kipling ; *The Times* apology, 28, 7b
Simmons, Mr. John—retirement, JUNE 18, 3b
War, The Great :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—Funds—*The Times* fund
Staff :—
Roll of Honour, JUNE 5, 3c
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 5c
The Times Companionship :—
Concert given in aid of Lloyd Memorial Home, APRIL 29, 5c
The Times Documentary History of the War : see under PUBLICATIONS
The Times Educational Supplement :—
Announcement, JUNE 27, 9d
The Times Engineering Supplement :—
Announcements, APRIL 26, 4e (e.e.) ; MAY 16, 3b ; 17, 3d ; JUNE 20, 4f ; 21, 11e

The Times History and Encyclopædia of the War :—
Announcements, APRIL 1, 10*f*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 3*d*; 22, 2*e*; 29, 4*d*; MAY 6, 10*d*; 13, 2*b*; 20, 3*c*; 27, 6*c*; JUNE 3, 2*b*; 10, 3*d*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 13*d*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 7*b*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
Aircraft industry section — published, APRIL 1
Announcements, APRIL 1, 2*c*; MAY 6, 5*b*; 13, 4*e*; JUNE 1, 3*d*; 3, 2*e*
South American section — published, JUNE 3
THÉVENIN, M. Denis :—
"Civilization: 1914-1917"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 274*b*
THIÉBAUT, M. (France) :—
on Finland — Allies' policy : correspondence with Finnish Legation at Stockholm, JUNE 17, 8*e*
THIELMAN, Lieut. Higold K. (German)—escapes from Stratford camp, JUNE 11, 3*c*; recaptured, 13, 3*c*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13*c*
THISTLE, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
THOGERSEN, M. :—
Kim and other vessels—release of goods claimed by : decree rescinded, JUNE 7, 4*c*
THOM, Col. George St. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
THOMAS, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—signs manifesto to M. Branting, JUNE 22, 5*d*
British Labour Party conference—nominated delegate, JUNE 13, 5*d*
"Esprit de Conquête, L'"—contributes introduction: reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 263*a*
Socialist Deputies—adhesion to group sending manifesto to M. Branting: our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 25, 6*e*
at British Labour conference, on the Great War, JUNE 28, 8*b*
on War, The Great—international conference (art. quoted), MAY 8, 7*d*
THOMAS, Lady Alexandra H.—birth of daughter, JUNE 21, 9*b*
THOMAS, Benjamin—wasting food charge, MAY 3, 3*f*
THOMAS, P.C. Edgar: see under MURDER—Gander
THOMAS, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, MAY 13, 11*c*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: commercial possibilities, MAY 4, 8*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Towards the Dawn, and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187*a*
THOMAS, Capt. H. E. (Canada)—false pretences charge, JUNE 26, 3*b*; 29, 3*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Herbert :—
Stopping the Breach—produced at London Coliseum, APRIL 30, 3*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
National Union of Railwaymen :—
Secretary—salary as: question of increase to be considered at annual meeting, MAY 9, 3*f*
Trades Union Congress :—
Parliamentary Committee—nominated for re-election, APRIL 12, 3*f*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Derby, on the Great War: number of casualties: Allied Powers and Russia; secret diplomacy; railwaymen and State control of railways, MAY 6, 10*d*
at Dublin, on Ireland: conscription: Home Rule, APRIL 29, 10*c*
at Edinburgh, on Germany: need of League of Nations, JUNE 17, 5*d*; on railways: proposals in Whitley report: National Union of Railwaymen, 18, 3*d*
at Labour Party conference, on reconstruction policy, JUNE 28, 7*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 23, 10*d*
Ireland — conscription, APRIL 13, 10*a*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8*d*, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*d*, *f*
on Billing trial (l.), JUNE 5, 7*c*
THOMAS, Lieut. John D.—killed in flying accident, MAY 4, 4*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 18, 9*c*
THOMAS, Percy—betting charge, JUNE 13, 3*f*
THOMAS, Capt. Peter D.—appointed M.V.O., JUNE 8, 4*c*
THOMAS, Sec. Lieut. R. Stanley—killed in action, APRIL 3, 2*b*
THOMAS, Sir Robert—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8*a*
THOMAS, Lieut. Trevor S.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H. :—
on Montenegrin Red Cross and Relief Fund—appeal, APRIL 9, 3*d*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 22, 9*b*
THOMEGUEX, M. (France)—death, MAY 28, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. E.—appointed member of appeal tribunal for Lincolnshire, JUNE 29, 3*f*
THOMPSON, Capt. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Col. Albert G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Dr. Alfred (Canada)—re-elected member for Yukon, MAY 25, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy W. :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 15, 3*a*; JUNE 10, 3*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. E. H. :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*
THOMPSON, Maj. the Rev. George H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Capt. H. C. St. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
THOMPSON, Henry R.—inaccurate medicine dispensing charge, JUNE 14, 3*a*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton :—
"Vision and Vocation" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
THOMPSON, Capt. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. John—elected chairman of Nottingham guardians, APRIL 17, 3*f*
THOMPSON, Capt. Philip—killed in aerial combat, MAY 4, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Maj. R. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*b*
THOMPSON, Col. Richard L. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Rupert S. :—
on Friulian peasants (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*d*

THOMPSON, late Prof. Silvanus P. :—
Lecture, memorial—delivery arrangements, APRIL 9, 9d
"Not Impossible Religion, A". — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 262d
THOMPSON, Miss Theodora :—
"Coming Dawn, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266d; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 286b
THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas A. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
THOMPSON, Mr. Treffry O. — elected to Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150c
THOMPSON, Mr. William B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
THOMSEN, Col. (Germany) :—
at Cologne, on air raids, JUNE 4, 6e
THOMSON, Mr. (Canada) — to tour Toronto, Hamilton and London, MAY 16, 5e
THOMSON, Dr. Arthur W. — will, MAY 22, 9c
THOMSON, Lieut. Col. C. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
THOMSON, Col. Sir Courtauld—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
THOMSON, D. Croal :—
"Matthew Maris" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278a
THOMSON, David C. — making false income-tax return charge, JUNE 14, 3c; 15, 3a; 28, 3f
THOMSON, Capt. George E. — death on active service, MAY 28, 2c; awarded D.S.O.: particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
THOMSON, Mr. George W. — will, MAY 17, 9c
THOMSON, Mr. Graeme — authorized to wear decoration of Order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 5, 3b
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. H. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
THOMSON, Sir Joseph :—
at Connaught Rooms, on displacement of German photographic work, JUNE 12, 3c
on Cambridge University — offers to resign professorship of experimental physics (l. quoted), MAY 21, 5c (e.e.)
THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. Noel A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
THOMSON, Maj. V. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
THOMSON, Col. William D. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
THORNE, Lieut. Arthur B. — killed while flying, JUNE 4, 8d
THORNE, Lieut.-Col. Bezley H. — killed in action, JUNE 15, 8f
THORNE, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 8e, 10a; 15, 12b
THORNE, John H. — concealing rubber on board outward bound ship charge, MAY 11, 3d; 23, 11f
THORNE, Mr. Will :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — employment of children of school age, MAY 30, 10d
Rent — increase, APRIL 25, 10d
THORNHILL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry B. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
THORNHILL, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — bankruptcy: scheme proposed, APRIL 24, 2f
THORNLEY, Dr. R. L. — appointed medical officer for East Riding of Yorkshire, MAY 6, 5f
THORNTON, Allen (U.S.A.) — unauthorized wearing of military uniform charge, JUNE 18, 3f
THORNTON, Frederick J. — attempt to wreck train charge, JUNE 19, 3c
THORNTON, Capt. George M. — will, APRIL 23, 9c
THORNTON, Maj. H. C. — appointed private secretary to Viscount Milner, APRIL 22, 9c
THORNTON, Col. Leslie H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
THORNTON, Maj. Noel S. — death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4e; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
THORNTON, Rt. Rev. Dr. Samuel — will, JUNE 17, 11e
THORNTON-SMITH (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 13c
THORNYCROFT, Sir John E. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 9, 12c
Report, APRIL 30, 13b
THOROWGOOD, Cdr. A. P. N. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8b
THORP, Lieut. Robert O. V. — killed in action, APRIL 10, 11f
THORPE, Maj. J. S. — memorial tablet: dedication arrangements, APRIL 26, 9b
THORSSEN, M. (Sweden) :—
at Ystad, on Swedish agreement with Allies, MAY 4, 5d (l.e.)
THRELKELD, Calvin E. (postman) — theft charge, MAY 6, 3c
THROSK :—
Contract, Admiralty :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 25, 10a
THUILLIER, Capt. George F. — killed in action, APRIL 16, 4e
THÜRINGEN :—
Fire: see under GERMANY — Fires
THURLOW, Sec. Lieut. John K. — killed in action, APRIL 29, 6d
THYNNE, Lord Alexander — reported wounded, APRIL 8, 11d
THYNNE, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 29, 9d
TIARKS, Rev. H. C. :—
"Eternal Certainties, or, The War, the World, and the Future"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 175c
TICKLER, Messrs.—imposing condition on sale of jam charge, JUNE 15, 3d
TIDINESS :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 187c
TIEDMAN, Mrs. Seaton :—
at Caxton Hall, on separation and divorce, JUNE 6, 3c
TIEMAN, Mr. H. D. :—
"Kiln Drying of Lumber, The"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 26, 99a
TIERNEY, George—seduction charge, APRIL 26, 3b
TIFLIS :—
Achalkalaki district—ceded to Turkey, JUNE 18, 5e
TIGERS :—
Udaipur State—100th tiger shot by Rajah, JUNE 7, 5e
TIGHE, Lady :—
on railway travelling, unnecessary (l.), MAY 11, 3d
TILAK, Mr. (India) :—
at Bombay, on the Great War: criticism of Lord Willingdon's reference to Home Rulers, JUNE 17, 7e
on India—Home Rule movement (statement), APRIL 8, 7b; 12, 6d

TILBURY :—
Jetty, deep-water :—
Construction :—
Port of London Authority (l.), APRIL 30, 12*e*
TILDEN, Sir William A. :—
"Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S.: Memorials of his Life and Work" —reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*a*; (L.S.), 30, 252*b*
TILDESLEY, Capt. T. E.—reported prisoner in Germany, MAY 23, 9*a*
TILLARD, Violet—publishing leaflet without imprint charge, MAY 9, 3*d*
TILLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Dawn of the French Renaissance, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
TILLEY, Sir Leonard—centenary: celebrated, MAY 11, 5*e*
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 1, 4*d*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 12*e*
Report, APRIL 20, 10*e*
TILLOTSON, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 24, 9*e*
TILLY, Capt. John—killed in action, JUNE 22, 4*e*
TILTON, Lieut. F. E.—court-martial held, MAY 22, 2*c*
TIMBER :—
Building requirements—note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131*c*
Imports :—
Control, State :—
Order—issued, APRIL 27, 3*d*
Softwoods :—
Restrictions—Controller of Timber Supples: announcement, JUNE 7, 3*c*
Law case (damages for non-delivery), JUNE 13, 4*b*
Supplies :—
Central Chambers of Agriculture—council adopts motion, JUNE 5, 3*e*
Elan valley—one and a half million trees planted, APRIL 10, 3*f*
Home :—
Department :—
Function :—
Article ("Leith Hill woods: home supplies of timber"), APRIL 9, 3*c*
Leith Hill woods:
Destruction of trees :—
Article ("Leith Hill woods: saved to the nation"), APRIL 9, 3*c*
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*; 2, 4*d*
Lugard, Lady (l.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
Strafford, Alice Lady (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 3*c*
TIMBERTOWN Follies :—
Central Theatre (Amsterdam)—300th performance, MAY 30, 5*e*
Times, The: see *The Times*
Times of Ceylon (Colombo) :—
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals Fund—subscriptions, APRIL 20, 9*b*
TIN :—
Cans :—
Utilization :—
Birmingham—600 tons collected annually, APRIL 16, 3*c*
Fulham Borough Council—receives purchase offer, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Salvage (art. quoted, E.S.), MAY 17, 110*d*
TIN (continued) :—
Cornish mines :—
Sales :—
Conditions governing—dissatisfaction (F.N.), JUNE 17, 12*a*
Dealings in :—
Licences for traders—order issued, APRIL 27, 3*e*
TIN Plate Workers' Company :—
Master—elected, APRIL 15, 5*f*
TIROL :—
Food :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Deputations to be sent to Germany and Hungary, APRIL 30, 3*c*
Northern :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
TIRPITZ, Adm. von—attends first meeting of women's section of German Fatherland Party, MAY 1, 5*e*
at Düsseldorf, on the Great War: decision in the West; freedom of sea; future of Russia; Great Britain and Germany; non-restoration of Belgium, MAY 29, 5*d*
TIRPITZ, Lieut. von :—
Treatment :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10*c*
TISZA, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5*b*
Woman suffrage—votes against, JUNE 3, 5*e*
TITHE-RENT charge :—
Bill—(P.N.), APRIL 20, 7*c*
Goschen, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 26, 8*e*
Brocklehurst, Rev. G. (l.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (l.), APRIL 9, 9*d*
Convocation of Canterbury — committee appointed by Lower House: report, APRIL 16, 9*c*; presented: resolution discussed and adopted, MAY 1, 3*c*: correction, 2, 4*a*; Upper House adopts resolution, 3, 3*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Deane, Canon A. M. (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*; (s.), MAY 1, 3*c*; correction, 2, 4*a*
Finch, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*d*
Harris, Lord (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 9*d*; 12, 9*e*; 17, 9*d*
Leading article, APRIL 6, 7*c*
Longmore, Sir C. E. (l.), APRIL 22, 3*c*
Money-Coutts, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
Moon, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*e*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*e*; (s.), MAY 3, 3*a*
Robinson, Ven. A. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 4*e*; 19, 9*e*; 24, 8*a*: (s.), MAY 1, 3*c*
Steward, Canon E. (l.), APRIL 13, 9*e*
TITTONI, Senator Tommaso :—
"Who was Responsible for the War: The Verdict of History" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*b*
TIVERTON :—
Roads :—
Condition — surveyor (statement), JUNE 29, 3*f*
TKATSJEBKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 1, 3*c* (e.e.)

TOBACCO :—
Duty :—
Increase — discussed, APRIL 24, 8*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
Prices :—
Increase — details, APRIL 23, 3*b*
Retail :—
Official schedule—exhibition of list : Tobacco and Matches Control Board announcement, APRIL 5, 3*d*
Revised — demand by the trade (art., "Dearer tobacco : revised prices demanded by the trade"), APRIL 5, 3*d*
Shortage :—
Sheffield — queues form outside small shops, APRIL 9, 3*b*
Uncustomed — harbouring : prosecution, JUNE 10, 5*f*
TOBIN, Mr. Frank — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3*a*
TOCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — arrives in Sofia, APRIL 24, 5*e*
TODD, Mabel — death through fall from cliff : inquest, APRIL 1, 2*d*
TODD, Dr. Margaret :—
"Life of Sophia Jex-Blake, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 271*c*
TODD, Sir William A. F. — knighted, JUNE 3, 8*c*
TODHUNTER, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
TOERY, M. G. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 11, 5*c*
TOGGENBURG, Count (Austria) — relieved of office as Minister of Interior : decorated with Order of Leopold, JUNE 13, 7*e* ; resignation : cause, 15, 5*d*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan) — accompanies Japanese Red Cross mission to Allies, JUNE 17, 7*a* ; arrives in United States of America, 27, 5*e*
on Japanese Red Cross — ready to send large corps to France if needed, JUNE 27, 5*e*
TOKYO :—
Imports :—
Bonded warehouse — establishment announced, JUNE 15, 11*a*
Special article ("Prosperous Tokyo : effects of the War"), APRIL 2, 5*d*
TOKYO Marine and Fire Insurance Company, of Tokyo :—
United States of America — takes over business of Aaschen and Munich Fire Insurance Company, JUNE 8, 11*f*
TOLEDANO, C. A. and A. —
"Practical Grammar of the Portuguese Language, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 159*b*
TOLHURST, Capt. St. John A. M. — killed in action, MAY 24, 4*b*
TOLL, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*a*
TOLLER, Thomas W. — stealing ration cards charge, MAY 30, 2*e* ; JUNE 20, 2*e*
TOLLY, Mr. Colin :—
"Horizons at Dusk and Dawn" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279*c*
TOLSTOY, Count Leo :—
Yasnaia Poliana estate—yearly grant to widow for maintenance confirmed by Russian Council, APRIL 6, 5*e*
TOMASZOFF :—
Fire : see under POLAND
TOMATOES :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The vegetable garden : tomatoes in greenhouse and frame"), MAY 4, 9*e*
TOMBOY Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 10, 12*b*
TOMBS, Maj. — collections of war medals sold, APRIL 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
TOMKINSON, Capt. Wilfred — commands destroyer flotilla at Zeebrugge and Ostend, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3*c*
"TOMMY, A" :—
"If I Goes West" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*a*
TOMPSON, Col. Hew W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
TONBRIDGE School :—
Rowing : see under ROWING
Scholarships — awarded, JUNE 17 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial — meeting : report of advisory committee (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 224*c*
TONGA Islands :—
King—death, MAY 1, 5*e* (and 5*c*, l.e.) : biographical memoir, 3, 9*d*
Queen : see SALOTE, Princess
TONGE Moor :—
St. Augustine's :—
Lights on Altar — Chancellor P. V. Smith : decision, JUNE 4, 3*b*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 12*f*
Report, APRIL 27, 10*c*
TONKIN, Mr. John H. (Canada) :—
on shipbuilding — conscription for (statement), MAY 8, 5*e*
TON Phillip Rhondda Colliery (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 3, 2*b*
TONTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves for Bukarest, MAY 2, 5*e*
TOOLEY Street :—
Hanover-buildings — name changed to Devon-buildings, MAY 30, 3*f*
TOOLS :—
Small :—
Manufacture :—
Licence issued, JUNE 1, 3*b*
Munitions, Ministry of—order, MAY 11, 3*f*
TOOMER, Mr. J. Fletcher :—
on labour—shorter hours (l.), MAY 20, 3*e*
TOOP, Eng. Capt. William — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
TOOTH, P. C. Frank—theft charge, APRIL 5, 3*e* ; 19, 2*d*
TOOTILL, Mr. Robert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
TOPALOVITCH, Lieut. (Serbia) :—
on Serbian prisoners in Austria—tuberculosis among (statement), MAY 24, 5*d*
TOPPLE, Mr. Walter L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
TORKINGTON, Lieut.-Col. O. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
TORONTO :—
British naval ship—to visit, MAY 23, 6*d*
Canadian Northern Railway offices : see under CANADIAN Northern Railway
City Council :—
Employees :—
Wages — advance demand : proposal to refer to arbitration rejected, JUNE 20, 5*e*

TORONTO (continued) :—
Education :—
Workers' educational association—formation proposed, MAY 2, 5e
Housing :—
Additional—5,000 dwellings needed, JUNE 24, 7e
Labour : see under CANADA
Postmaster—appointed, JUNE 19, 5e
Rose Day—amount collected, JUNE 27, 5e
St. Andrew's College—to be converted into military hospital, MAY 18, 5e
"Tag" Day—sum realized, JUNE 13, 5e
TORONTO Street Railway Company :—
Cars—not providing additional : fined by Ontario Railway Board, APRIL 23, 5b (e.e.)
Women—to be employed as conductors and drivers, MAY 4, 5e
TORONTO University :—
Degrees :—
Award—announced, MAY 15, 5e
Reading, Lord — receives honorary degree, MAY 20, 5e
Root, Mr. E.—receives honorary degree, MAY 20, 5e
Medicine, faculty of :—
Chairs—endowment, JUNE 19, 5a
TORRANCE, Eng.-Cdr. William S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
TORRE, Signor (Italy) :—
in Rome, on oppressed nationalities in Austria, MAY 2, 5c
TORTISE, Maj. Herbert J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
TOSETTI, Maj. Douglas — memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 9, 9b
TOTHILL, Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
TOTTENHAM, Col. C. G.—death, MAY 13, 10d
TOUCHE, Sec. Lieut. Eric P. J.—death on active service, MAY 25, 4b
TOUCHE, Sir George—health, JUNE 5, 9b
TOVEY, Sec. Lieut. Duncan—death, MAY 9, 9c
TOVEY, Lieut.-Col. George S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
TOVEY, Jules A. and Alexander—fortune telling charge, JUNE 28, 3f
TOW, hackled :—
Dealings in :—
Licences—order issued, APRIL 18, 3d
TOWER and Sword, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
TOWER of London :—
Prisoner : see DOWLING, Lance-Cpl. J.
TOWLE, Mr. A. E. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on poultry prices, MAY 10, 3a
TOWNELEY-BERTIE, Hon. Montagu — reported wounded, MAY 23, 9a
TOWNLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles R.—death on active service, MAY 27, 2c
TOWNSEND, Mrs. — funeral : arrangements, JUNE 17, 11b : memorial service to be held at St. Paul's Cathedral, 18, 9b
TOWNSEND, Capt. Cyril S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
TOWNSEND, Maj. M. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TOWNSEND, Mr. R. B. :—
on quotation, pleasures of (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173c
TOYE, Mrs. A. R. :—
Libel action against, MAY 31, 3c
TOYE, Sec. Lieut. Alfred M.—awarded V.C., MAY 9, 9e
TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold :—
at Central Asian Society, on Mahomedans of Russia, MAY 23, 5d
TOYNBEE, Mr. Paget :—
on Agustin, Antonio (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301b
on Dante—English translations (l., L.S.), JUNE 20, 289a
on Gray's poems (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264d
TOZER, Mr. and Mrs. (Toronto)—receive King's bounty for triplets, MAY 11, 5e
TOZER, Mr. Howard :—
on sugar for jam (l.), JUNE 27, 9d
TRACTORS : see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery
TRACY, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TRADE :—
Alien interests :—
Control :—
Committee (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's) — recommendations, APRIL 27, 8a
America, South, with — statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25b
Argentina, with—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25b
Associated Chambers of Commerce : see that title
Attachés, commercial : see under DIPLOMATIC relations—Great Britain
Barriers (sp. art., "Banking and currency problems : Britain's trade barriers," T.S.), JUNE 3, 50b
British Empire :—
Customs—regulations : new (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20c ; MAY 6, 44c
Overseas Trade Bureau—receives applications from British firms overseas, MAY 16, 3d
Businesses :—
Small :—
State financing—note (E.S.), MAY 17, 111a
Traders called to colours : see under MILITARY Service Acts—Businesses
Canada, with—statistics (T.S.), MAY 6, 28b
Credit (sp. art., "Credit corporations : a note from Scotland," T.S.), APRIL 1, 2b
Debts abroad, bad :—
Trade Indemnity Company : see TRADE Indemnity Company
Enemy goods :—
Imports :—
Committee (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's) — recommendations, APRIL 27, 8a
Exports :—
London, Port of—traffic from : regulation : order made, JUNE 11, 3a
Palestine, to—permits to be granted, JUNE 11, 5e
Prohibited articles, dealing in—prosecutions, APRIL 12, 3f ; 13, 3f
Switzerland—prohibition of exportation of certain articles : proclamation, JUNE 26, 13b
Foreign :—
Treaties :—
Most-favoured nation clause—denunciation :—
Article ("Trade policy of the Allies : an important change"), MAY 14, 7e
Parliament — questions, MAY 14, 10b ; JUNE 6, 10c
Foreign Trade Department :—
Offices, new—address, MAY 31, 3a

TRADE (continued) :—
Future prospects and policy :—
Committee (Lord Balfour's) :—
Report (final)—publication : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 7c ; issued ; recommendations, 27, 7f
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5f
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 6, 3b
Leading article, APRIL 27, 7b
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 3d
Great Britain, Allies, and Dominions :—
Article ("Trade policy of the Allies"), MAY 14, 7e
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 13d
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7d ; leading article, 28, 7a
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 13b
Paris conference resolutions :—
Italian Chamber—observations, MAY 2, 6e
Parliament—questions, APRIL 24, 10b ; 14, 10b ; MAY 31, 10b
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Paris conference resolutions : the present position"), MAY 2, 6e
Kidston, Mr. W. H. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 51b
Leading articles (T.S.), MAY 6, 36b ; 15, 9b
Saunders, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 11, 10f
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a ; 13, 3b ; 18, 3b
German influence, elimination of : see War on German trade, below
Hire-purchase system :—
Law case, APRIL 26, 4b
Imports :—
Prohibited articles—additions to : list, JUNE 5, 12a
Imports and exports :—
Licensing :—
Bill :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 10c
Neutral countries :—
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 10b
Restrictions :—
Articles ("Trade regulations : new export restrictions," T.S.), MAY 6, 42c ; ("Trade regulations : Scandinavian embargo modified," T.S.), JUNE 3, 63a
Bill :—
Re-introduction :—
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10b
Statistics—for March (art., "Foreign trade in March : large increase in imports : meat, cotton, and wool"), APRIL 19, 11a ; for April (art., "Foreign trade in April : 'record' value of imports : effect of rising prices"), MAY 18, 8a ; for May (art., "Foreign trade in May : highest import value on record"), JUNE 17, 12c
Industries :—
Boards : see under LABOUR
Civil manufacture—note (Ed.S.), APRIL 26, 91a
Committees, Board of—reports, JUNE 14 8a
Committees, proposed advisory :—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Cooperation, need for :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 3c
Councils, joint industrial : see under LABOUR — Councils, joint industrial
Fairs :—
British Industries Fair — note, APRIL 1, 1b
Key :—
Board, Special Industries—establishment : recommendations of Balfour Committee, APRIL 27, 7f
Organization :—
Committee :—
Composition :—
Addison, Dr. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 3c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8d
Pooling interests — discussed, MAY 6, 5a
Production :—
Increased :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 1, 12b
Reconstruction :—
Dasnières, M. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71c
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 1, 12b
Special article ("Industrial reconstruction : economic and moral bases," T.S.), MAY 6, 26b
Scientific :—
Exhibition — of products and appliances obtained chiefly from enemy countries before the War : arrangements, MAY 31, 3a
Research work—effect on :—
Schneider, M. Eugène (add., E.S.), MAY 17, 114a
Merchant system :—
Wheatley, Mr. W. E. (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 23a
National Chamber of Trade : see that title
Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of : see that title
Portugal, with :—
Portuguese Chamber of Commerce and Industry — meeting : held (T.S.), MAY 6, 31b
State assistance :—
Committee (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's) — recommendations, APRIL 27, 8a
State control :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 3c ; MAY 11, 3b
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 13d
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (s.), MAY 10, 3c ; 17, 3d
Hambling, Sir H. (s.), MAY 10, 3c
Houlder, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 17, 3d
Imperial Association of Commerce —discussed at meeting, MAY 10, 3c
Inchcape, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 10, 3c ; (s.), JUNE 27, 13b
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7d
London Chamber of Commerce—report of Council, APRIL 26, 3c
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 23, 13e
Pratt, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 23, 13e
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a ; 18, 3b

TRADE (continued) :—
Stocks :—
After-the-War :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Barran, Sir R. H. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — report of special committee, JUNE 25, 13*e*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Holdings :—
Financial risks :—
Committee :—
Composition—Dr. C. Addison (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 3*c*
Switzerland, with :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Trusts :—
Committee :—
Chairman—appointed, JUNE 21, 6*a*
Composition :—
Addison, Dr. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 3*c*
Recommendations, APRIL 27, 7*f*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 6, 36*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War on German trade—(F.N.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
Article ("Midland war on German trade : Nottingham and Leicester's possibilities," T.S.), JUNE 3, 62*b*
Boycott of Germany after the War, proposed :—
London Chamber of Commerce—attitude : Mr. J. Martin (s.), MAY 17, 3*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Commercial travellers, proposed exclusion of :—
Commercial travellers' conference (Nottingham) — resolution, MAY 23, 11*f*
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 1, 23*a*
Extirpation of enemy interests and influences in British trade :—
Report of advisory committee under Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act, 1916, (Parlt. paper), MAY 27, 4*b*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 6, 3*b*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
London, Corporation of — no dealing with enemy firms : resolution passed, MAY 31, 10*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 21, 10*d*
Report to Board of Trade by advisory committee under Trading with the Enemy Act (Parlt. paper), MAY 27, 4*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Weser Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 6*e*
TRADE, Board of :—
Awards—for life-saving, MAY 13, 11*d*; 30, 3*c*
Financial control within :—
Committee on national expenditure —report, MAY 20, 8*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (annual statement), MAY 16, 8*c*
Vote for :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, MAY 16, 8*c*; JUNE 22, 10*b*
Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*f*
TRADE, Board of (continued) :—
Water power—resources of United Kingdom : committee to examine and report : appointed, JUNE 22, 3*a*
TRADE, proposed Ministry of :—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 3*a*
TRADE Boards Act : see under LABOUR
TRADE Indemnity Company (Ltd.)—formed (F.N.), JUNE 13, 11*b*
TRADE marks and names :—
Bill, amending :—
Merchants' Association of New York —protest : note (T.S.), APRIL 1, 1*b*
Empire :—
Wheatley, Mr. W. E. (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 23*a*
"Regimental"—law case, MAY 31, 4*e*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Meeting (London) — resolutions outlined, JUNE 15, 3*b*
Parliamentary committee :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives private deputation : reply issued, APRIL 12, 3*d*
Woman member, first—election of Miss Margaret Bondfield : celebrated, MAY 8, 3*f*
TRADE unions :—
Boilermakers', shipwrights', and blacksmiths' societies—to act together on all general questions, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Conditions :—
Restoration :—
Labour Party—resolution, MAY 9, 7*d*
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE :—
Flower fair in aid of British Motor Ambulance Committee's work among French soldiers — held, JUNE 21, 9*c*; 22, 2*f*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 3*c*; 27, 3*c*
TRAHERNE, Mr. Patrick :—
"Schoolmaster's Diary, A"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*b*
TRAILL, Capt. John C. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4*c*
TRAINING College Association :—
Training colleges—programme of reform : recommendations (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186*a*
TRALEE :—
Martial law — Army Council order, JUNE 25, 7*c*
TRAMWAYS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Administration :—
Economies—discussed by Government, MAY 7, 3*d* (e.e.)
Fares and charges—authority to increase : new Defence of the Realm Regulation, MAY 24, 3*b*
Committee, select—appointed : composition, APRIL 25, 10*e*
Report—issued, JUNE 8, 3*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10*e*
Workmen :—
Soldiers, position of :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 2*d*
Fuel :—
Economy :—
Stopping places—reduction urged, MAY 4, 3*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
London : see under LONDON
TRANMÆL, M. (Norway)—republican propaganda charge : sentence, APRIL 18, 5*e*

TRANS-CAUCASIA :—
Germany :—
Interest :—
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5d
Independent State—formation proclaimed, MAY 24, 5e
Georgian Socialist's statement, JUNE 19, 5a
Kühlmann, Herr von—receives deputation from, JUNE 3, 5d
Parliament :—
Dissolved, JUNE 10, 7e
"TRANS Indicus olim"—on Keyes family (l.), MAY 2, 9c
TRANSPORT :—
Road :—
Board of Trade—new powers conferred : particulars, MAY 15, 3b
Horses or vehicles used for—owners required to make return, JUNE 8, 3d
Road Transport Board—to take over : Maj. Belcher (statement), MAY 23, 3c
Committee, advisory — composition, APRIL 9, 6c
TRANSPORT Workers Battalion :—
Strength—increased, MAY 3, 8c
TRANSVAAL :—
Crime :—
Cheeseman, Cyril C.—sentenced for theft, JUNE 15, 5e
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Mines, proceeds from :—
Provincial Council—resolution : moved, JUNE 11, 13a (e.e.) ; rejected, 17, 12b ; notice of further resolution, 24, 12b
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Barnato group—results, MAY 15, 11a ; dividends, JUNE 24, 12a
Central Mining-Rand Mines group —dividends, JUNE 21, 12a
Consolidated Mines Selection group :—
Dividends, JUNE 25, 12a
Reports, MAY 11, 10a
General Mining or Albu group—results (F.N.), MAY 22, 10a
Rand Mines group—results, APRIL 30, 11a
Labour : see under Labour, below
Low grade mines—position (F.N.), MAY 27, 12a ; 28, 10a
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 13c
Wallers, Mr. E. A. (add.), MAY 27, 12a ; (statement), JUNE 15, 10a
Modderfontein Mining :—
Leases Bill — second reading : moved, APRIL 1, 3e : third reading passed, MAY 7, 5f ; passes Senate, 10, 5e
Output—statistics, APRIL 17, 12e ; MAY 14, 11e ; JUNE 12, 11e
Subsidy, Imperial — suggestion, JUNE 17, 12b
Witwatersrand — decrease (F.N.), JUNE 13, 11b
Labour :—
Electricians :—
Johannesburg municipal — increased wages demand : strike, MAY 4, 5e ; 15, 5e : ends, 22, 5b
South African Federation of Trade Unions passes resolution, MAY 28, 5e (e.e.)
TRANSVAAL :—
Labour (continued) :—
Goldmining :—
Disputes :—
Conference — under auspices of Federation of Trades : held, JUNE 19, 13c
Randfontein Central Mine—strike : declared, MAY 11, 11a ; men to resume work, 13, 7e
Wages — increase demanded : our Cape Town correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 7a
Native :—
Johannesburg — wages : increase demanded, JUNE 10, 7b
Statistics, APRIL 17, 12e ; MAY 14, 11e
Unrest :—
Rand — our Cape Town correspondent's messages, JUNE 10, 7b ; 11, 5d ; 26, 5c
Sturrock, Mr. F. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 5e ; 26, 5c
Population :—
European — census : statistics, JUNE 25, 5e
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 20, 12e
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 12b
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 11b
TRAPP, Lieut. Andrew—killed in action, MAY 2, 4d
TRASK, Joseph E.—awarded Medal of Order of British Empire, MAY 15, 3a
TRAUB, Herr (Germany) :—
at Düsseldorf, on the Great War : peace with England, MAY 29, 5d
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 2c
TRAVEL :—
Restrictions :—
London Trades Council — protest, MAY 10, 3d
Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association conference—passes resolution, MAY 10, 3d
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11e
Meeting, APRIL 25, 13c
Report, APRIL 16, 11e
TRAYLER, Sec. Lieut. W. D. — court-martial held, JUNE 24, 13c
TREASURY :—
Administration :—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 7b
Bills : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Finance—Loans
Staff :—
Committee on national expenditure, select — second report quoted : correspondence, JUNE 18, 7c
TREATIES :—
Dominions :—
Attitude of :—
Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), MAY 28, 3d
TREBECK, Miss Mary :—
on Austen, Jane — identification of Highbury (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276c
TREDEGAR, Lord—clears estate of foxes, MAY 24, 3f ; memorial chapel at Bassaleg (Monmouthshire) : consecrated, JUNE 18, 9b

TREDEGAR Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus share issue, JUNE 15, 10*a*
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Meeting, JUNE 29, 2*a*
TREDGOLD, Mr. A. F. :—
on venereal disease — care of mentally defective girls (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*
TREE, Sir Herbert :—
Memorial stone — erected over grave : description, APRIL 24, 9*d*
TREES :—
Felling :—
Record — claimed by Canadians at Ampthill, MAY 22, 3*f*
TRELOAR, Sir William :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Watford Manufacturing Company, JUNE 27, 12*f*
TREMBLAY, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on the Great War—French Canadian Brigade : proposed, MAY 18, 5*b*
TREMBLAY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12*e*
TRENCH, Maj. C. R. C.—missing, reported killed, APRIL 15, 6*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert :—
"Poems with Fables in Prose"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 9, 218*b*
TRENCHARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—biographical, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Royal Air Force :—
Chief of Staff—resignation as, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*d*, *e*, 10*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10*b* ; 19, 10*d*, *f* ; 25, 10*c* ; observations, 30, 10*d*
Political Note, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Verney, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Command in France—of important part of Force : accepts appointment, MAY 14, 6*a*, 10*b* ; *Gazette* notice, 18, 7*e*
Services :—
Utilization :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 10*c* ; MAY 3, 10*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b*
TRENCH fever :—
Bruce, Sir David—work :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*f*
Lice excreta, transmission by :—
Correspondence, MAY 25, 8*d* ; JUNE 12, 8*f*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 7*b*
Local Government Board—note, JUNE 13, 3*e*
McCarthy, Mr. E. T. (l.), MAY 23, 2*f*
Research work :—
Byam, Maj. W. (p.), MAY 22, 7*d*
Hill, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
TRENCH Warfare Department :—
Controller—appointed, APRIL 15, 8*e*
TRENT (river) :—
Navigation — improvement scheme (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95*a*
TRENT, Prince Bp. of : see ENDRICI, Mgr.
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
"Tainted Gold" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278*c*
TRENT, Prof. W. P., and others :—
"History of American Literature, A" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 237*b*
TRENT Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
TRENTO-TRIESTE Society :—
London branch—establishment : Signor A. G. Serrao (int.), JUNE 11, 5*f*
TRENT Valley Canal (Canada)—opened, JUNE 6, 5*e*
TREOWEN, Lord :—
at Cardiff, on recruiting rally in Wales ; women substitutes for men, APRIL 23, 3*d*
TREUB, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
in Parliament, on new loan, APRIL 20, 5*e*
TREUB, Prof. Hector (Netherlands) :—
on German menace to Netherlands (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 6*b*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—reported appointment as Companion of Honour, JUNE 3, 10*a* ; correction : omitted from list of appointments at own request, 26, 6*c* ; (P.N.), 27, 7*e*
TREVOR, Dr. Robert Salusbury—will, MAY 24, 9*c* ; correction, JUNE 1, 3*b*
TREVOR-JONES, Capt. John E.—killed in action, MAY 7, 4*c*
TREW, Brig.-Gen. E. F.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
TREW, Nellie G. : see under MURDER
"TRIARIUS"—on Volunteers : position under Man-Power Bill (l.), APRIL 15, 6*f*
TRIESTE :—
German naval school—establishment ; concession, MAY 14, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; Germans of Styria pass resolution, 16, 5*b*
Pavitchitch, Deputy—protest against, MAY 16, 5*b*
TRIMNELL, Col. William D. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
TRIMNIER, William—conducting lottery charge, MAY 1, 3*f*
TRINITY College of Music :—
Medals and diplomas—distributed (Ed. S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
TRINITY HOUSE :—
Master and Deputy-master—elected, MAY 28, 3*b*
Members—attend service at St. Olave, Hart street, MAY 28, 3*b*
TRINITY Sunday :—
Special article ("Trinity Sunday : the benediction of the year"), MAY 25, 9*c*
TRIPLE Industrial Alliance :—
Meeting of executive committees—held, APRIL 5, 9*c*
TRITTON, Sir Seymour B.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
TRIUMPH Film Company (Ltd.)—winding up order, APRIL 24, 2*c*
TRNKA, Baron (Austria)—dismissed from post of Military Engineer-General, APRIL 22, 7*c*
TROELSTRA, Dr. (Netherlands)—staying at Leeuwarden, JUNE 18, 7*e*
British Labour Party's conference—invitation to : our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("British Labour Party's guest : invitation to a Dutch pro-German"), JUNE 7, 5*d* ; departure to attend not yet decided upon, 8, 5*c* ; accepts, 10, 8*d* ; visit postponed, 20, 6*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Dutch sailors refuse to travel with —Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), JUNE 24, 10*a*

TROELSTRA, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
British Labour Party's conference (continued) :—
Fisher, Mr. V. (l.), JUNE 18, 7e
Leading article, JUNE 15, 7b
Prohibited from landing at British port—British Government decision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 20, 6b
Branting, M. (statement), JUNE 26, 3a; (s.), 28, 8b
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 10a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to be requested to receive deputation, JUNE 29, 3a
National Union of Scottish Mineworkers' conference—passes resolution, JUNE 25, 8b
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 10d
Troelstra, Dr. (s.), JUNE 28, 8c
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 10a
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 6d
War, The Great :—
Attitude :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 10a
League of Neutral Countries—Council of Dutch branch (tel.), JUNE 27, 7d
Monet, M. August (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 5d
Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 8b
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 6d; 27, 7d
Central Powers, Socialist parties of—invited to conference at The Hague, JUNE 17, 6d; Dutch press comment, 18, 7e
Scheidemann, Herr — conference with: our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("M. Troelstra's visit: a conference with Scheidemann"), JUNE 19, 7c; our correspondent at The Hague: message, 20, 6b
at Amsterdam, on his attitude towards the Great War, JUNE 28, 8c
TROELTSCH, Prof. Ernst (Germany) :—
War, The Great :—
Sanday, Canon—invitation to restate attitude, MAY 10, 9d; reply (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 5f
on War, The Great—overthrow of Russia; German offensive in the West; indemnities; origin (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5f; on Great Britain and Germany: relations: conversation with Prof. C. S. Sherrington on August 16, 1907, 17, 5f; denies conversation, JUNE 8, 5f
TROLLOPE, Capt. J. L.—reported missing: shoots down six enemy aeroplanes in one day, APRIL 5, 7f
TRON, Rev. Mazzini—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12e
TRONOH South (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 12e
TROOP, Canon G. Osborne :—
at Caxton Hall, on the Great War, APRIL 30, 3b
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed naval commissioner, APRIL 10, 5e
Compulsory service, general—advocates, MAY 7, 5b
German interests — attitude (statement), MAY 10, 5d (l.e.)
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
on Black Sea fleet—acceptance of German demand for return to Sebastopol: explanation, JUNE 14, 6b
on War, The Great :—
Russia and Central Powers' separate peace—refusal to sign treaty: confidential letter to M. Lenin, MAY 7, 5b (l.e.); 8, 5b
TROTTER, Alys F. :—
"Nigel and other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291b
TROTTER, Mr. Bernard F. :—
"Canadian Twilight and Other Poems of War and of Peace, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198d; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 230d
TROTTER, Col. Charles W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
TROUP, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TROUP, Sir Charles E.—appointed Secretary of Order of British Empire, APRIL 17, 3b
TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh A.—killed on active service, APRIL 29, 6c
TRUMBITCH, Dr.—to visit Italian front APRIL 17, 5e; arrives at Corfu, MAY 9, 5d; visits Serbian army, 24, 5b; leaves for Salonika, 27, 7f; arrives at Corfu, 28, 5e
Diaz, Gen.—receives, APRIL 20, 5e
Orlando, Signor—receives, APRIL 12, 5c
at Rome, on Croatian martyrs, MAY 2, 5c
at Rome conference, on oppressed nationalities of Austria-Hungary, APRIL 12, 5c; on liberation of Yugo-Slav race from Hapsburg rule, 13, 5c
on Austria-Hungary — oppressed nationalities: Italo-Slav solidarity (int.), MAY 24, 5b; JUNE 20, 5c
TRUMBLE, Lieut. Frederick H. G.—killed in action, MAY 14, 9c
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12d
Report, MAY 9, 11e
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12d
Meeting, JUNE 22, 12b
Report, JUNE 4, 11e
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 11f
TRUSTS : see under TRADE
TRUST Union (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 13b
Report, JUNE 11, 13f
TRYE, Capt. John H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
TRYON, Capt. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 17, 10c
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 17, 10b
TSAO JU-LIN (China) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 3, 5b
TSUR, Dr. (China) — appointed director of bureau for deportation of Germans from China to Australia; leaves for Australia, JUNE 17, 7d
TUAN CHI-JUI (China) — appointed Minister for War, APRIL 3, 5b
Civil war—leaves for Hankow to confer with North generals, APRIL 25, 5e
The Times Peking correspondent's article ("Chinese imbroglio: jealousies among leaders"), MAY 30, 5a

TUBBS, Mr. Henry T.—will, APRIL 6, 9*d*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Austria :—
Gratz—mortality statistics, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Vienna—mortality statistics, APRIL 3, 4*a*
Belgium—children : statistics, MAY 15, 5*e*
London :—
Beds for persons in :—
Insurance Committee for County of London—London County Council proposal accepted, MAY 24, 3*b*
Campaign against :—
Batey, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 13, 10*f*
Menzies, Dr. F. N. K. (s.), JUNE 11, 3*d*
Sanatoria :—
Provision, inadequate :—
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 22, 5*c*
Treatment :—
London Insurance Committee—report of members of International Benefit Sub-Committee, MAY 21, 3*c*
Mortality statistics for England and Wales, JUNE 11, 3*d*
Service men, ex :—
Farm and training colonies :—
Hartley, Maj. P. H. (s.), MAY 23, 4*f*
TUBES :—
Steel, seamless :—
Hackett, Mr. A. G. (p., E.S.), MAY 17, 118*d*
TUCIC, M. Srgjan :—
"Liberators, The : A Drama in Three Acts" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 299*c*
TUCK, Capt. Duncan B.—death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8*d*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons :—
Mary, Queen—letter to forces : to reproduce in facsimile, MAY 4, 6*a*
TUCKER, Lieut. Stanley D. S.—will, APRIL 18, 9*e*
TUCKES, Sidney — receives presentation of £500 on retiring from post of huntsman of Devon and Somerset staghounds, MAY 6, 5*f*
TUDESQ, M. André, and M. Henry Ruffin :—
"Brother Tommy" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*d*
TUDOR, Mr. (Australia) :—
Labour Party — leadership : denies resignation, MAY 13, 7*e*
TUDSBERRY, Dr. J. H. T. :—
"Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers" (ed.) —noticed (E.S.), JUNE 21, 139*c*
TULLAMORE :—
By-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS
TULLOCH, Mr. T. G. :—
on War, The Great—submarine warfare ; Norwegian losses ; suggested boycott of German seamen, APRIL 9, 8*c*
TUNIS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
TUPPER, Capt.—to stand for East Ham South, MAY 18, 3*d*
Seamen's Union mission—ordered out of Sweden, JUNE 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on the Great War : Socialists' help : solidarity in Chamber, JUNE 18, 8*a*
TURBINES :—
Electric (art., "Electric marine propulsion : Ljungström turbines," E.S.), MAY 17, 106*c*
Steam (art., "Steam turbines in America," E.S.), MAY 17, 113*c*
TURF :—
Gatwick race meeting—arrangements, MAY 11, 3*c* ; held, 13, 13*f*
George V., King—racehorses : to be run in name and colours of Lord Marcus Beresford, APRIL 10, 3*c*
Haydock Park race meeting—arrangements, MAY 18, 3*d* ; held, 20, 3*d*
Manchester race meeting—arrangements, MAY 24, 3*a* ; 25, 9*b* ; held, 25, 9*b* ; 27, 13*f*
Cup—arrangements, MAY 25, 9*b* ; result, 27, 13*f*
National Hunt rules :—
Suspension—War Cabinet decision, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Article ("Change of policy last winter"), JUNE 14, 7*e*
Correspondence between Sir A. Stanley and Mr. F. Bibby, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Newmarket race meetings—held, APRIL 17, 3*b* ; 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*b* ; MAY 1, 13*f* ; 2, 8*f* ; 3, 13*f* ; 4, 11*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*c* ; JUNE 5, 13*d* ; 6, 13*f* ; 7, 8*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 8*d*
Fixtures—1918 : list, MAY 24, 7*e* ; 1919 : list, JUNE 28, 3*d*
New Derby Stakes—arrangements, JUNE 4, 12*d* ; result, 5, 13*d*
Newmarket Gold Cup—arrangements, JUNE 18, 8*d* ; result, 19, 13*f*
New Oaks Stakes—arrangements, JUNE 6, 13*f* ; result, 7, 8*c*
One Thousand Guineas Stakes—arrangements, MAY 3, 13*f* ; result, 4, 11*f*
Two Thousand Guineas Stakes—arrangements, MAY 1, 13*f* ; result, 2, 8*f*
Racehorses in training :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 25, 10*c*
"Racing Calendar for 1917"—noticed, MAY 4, 11*f*
Restriction of race meetings—War Cabinet's decision, MAY 24, 7*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*c* ; 19, 9*f* ; MAY 8, 8*b*
Meux, Sir H. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 3*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*c*
Watson, Mr. A. E. T. (l.), APRIL 18, 9*f*
Stockton—race meeting arrangements, APRIL 27, 3*c* ; held, 29, 3*e*
Telegrams, tipsters' :—
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 10*b*
Wolverhampton race meeting—arrangements, MAY 20, 3*d* ; held, 21, 3*c*
Worcester race meeting—arrangements, APRIL 20, 3*d* ; held, 22, 13*f*
TURKESTAN :—
Independence :—
Anti-revolutionary movement :—
Michael, Grand Duke—at head, JUNE 27, 5*c*
Persian population :—
Soviet representatives, treatment by :—
Persian protest, JUNE 11, 5*e*
TURKEY :—
Army :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great ; and WAR, The Great (Operations)

TURKEY (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Education :—
Constantinople University : see that title
Finance :—
Loans :—
Internal — new : subscriptions, MAY 4, 5e
1894—outstanding bonds : dividend to be paid, APRIL 10, 11b
Food :—
Prices—particulars, MAY 4, 5e
Constantinople—list, MAY 11, 5c
Supplies :—
Conditions :—
Washington Bureau of Labour Statistics—report, APRIL 1, 3a ; 3, 4b
Land :—
Value—increased, MAY 4, 5e
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sultan : see MAHOMED V.
Trade :—
German and Austrian banks—policy (art., "Peaceful penetration"), MAY 8, 5f
Ukraine, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)
TURNBULL, Capt. (New Zealand) :—
at Gisborne, on Anzacs : services of 29th Division, APRIL 27, 5e
TURNBULL, Mr. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on British electrical proving house (E.S.), MAY 17, 109a
TURNBULL, Lieut. Gerard J.—death from wounds, JUNE 6, 8d
TURNBULL, Miss Jane H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
TURNBULL, Mr. Walter M.—death, JUNE 14, 3a
TURNER, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
TURNER, B. E. R. :—
"Betty Lancelot"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 208a
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on exhibition of standard suits, JUNE 21, 3b
TURNER, Mr. Cecil E. :—
on ports—suggests substitution of machinery for manual labour (l.), APRIL 5, 7e
TURNER, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 24, 11e
TURNER, Mr. Cuthbert H. :—
on Agustin, Antonio (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301b
on "Essays on the Early History of the Church and the Ministry" (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276b ; 27, 301b
TURNER, Dr. Edward B. :—
at Caxton Hall, on one moral standard for both sexes, JUNE 6, 3c
TURNER, Lieut. Edward E.—awarded Royal Flying Cross, JUNE 13, 6c
TURNER, Mr. Ernest J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
TURNER, Lieut. Evelyn V.—killed in action, JUNE 13, 8f
TURNER, George—bigamy charge, APRIL 2, 3b
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on astronomy—new star (l.), JULY 11, 7c
TURNER, Mr. H. W.—offers services as honorary dental surgeon to officers' widows at St. Mark's Court, APRIL 24, 10a
TURNER, Mr. Hastings—
Tails Up — performed at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 3, 3c
TURNER, Mr. Henry G.—receives freedom of Taunton, JUNE 12, 3f
TURNER, Maj. John H.—will, APRIL 13, 9b
TURNER, Mr. Lawrence E.—death, MAY 24, 3f
TURNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard (Canada)—appointed chief of general staff, MAY 27, 6d
TURNER, Mr. S. C.—appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7b
TURNER, Thomas—illegally printing leaflet charge, MAY 13, 4d
TURNER, W. J. :—
"Dark Fire, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223b ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 262b
TURNERS' Company :—
Master—elected, MAY 13, 5f
Warden—elected, APRIL 1, 2e
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
on farmers and military service (l.), JUNE 15, 8a
TURPIN, Mrs. Lily (Lily Lena) :—
Law case, JUNE 21, 4c ; 29, 4b
TURRAL, Mr. J. :—
on Military Service Act—tribunal's decisions (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201b
TURTON, Mr. E. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10d
TURTON, Lieut. Col. Ralph D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
TWEED, Mr. John :—
on sculpture in England (l.), MAY 9, 9d
TWEED, Lieut.-Col. T. F.—appointed general secretary to Manchester Liberal Federation, APRIL 18, 11b
TWEEDIE, Douglas O.—obtaining money by bogus cheques charge, MAY 29, 4c
TWEEFONTEIN United Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Henderson Consolidated Corporation (Ltd.)—to acquire two properties from (F.N.), MAY 18, 10a
Tweefontein Colliery (Ltd.)—to absorb (F.N.), MAY 18, 10a
TWEEN, Maj. A. Stuart—death from wounds, APRIL 9, 4f
TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Lieut. Allen—reported wounded, APRIL 17, 9b
TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Maj. Sir Eustace E.—appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Seychelles, JUNE 22, 5d
TWISS, Maj. H. W. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6d
TYACKE, Capt. Charles N.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4f
TYACKE, Lieut. Edward H.—killed in action, JUNE 10, 4f
TYACKE, Col. Thomas—will, JUNE 7, 9c
TYBURN :—
Martyrs, commemoration of—annual walk from Newgate to Tyburn takes place, APRIL 29, 5d
TYCE, Walter—commended by jury for gallant attempt at rescue, JUNE 5, 3f ; presented with Royal Humane Society's certificate, 25, 3f
TYLDEN-WRIGHT, Capt. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

TYLER, Lieut.-Col. John R.—will, MAY 7, 9d
TYNAN, Miss Katharine: see HINKSON, Mrs.
TYNESIDE Australian League :—
Australian soldiers buried round Tyneside—deputation sent to lay wreaths on graves, APRIL 27, 3f
TYPHUS :—
Spotted :—
Austria—epidemic, MAY 18, 5e
TYREE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 11, 9c
TYRONE :—
East :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
TYRRELL, Capt. Walter A.—killed in action, JUNE 12, 8a
TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir Reginald—biographical, APRIL 24, 7f
TYSER, Mrs. Walter P.—funeral: arrangements, MAY 7, 9b
TYSON, Maj. Eric J.—death from wounds, MAY 10, 11d
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 13a

U

UDAIPUR, Rajah of—shoots his 100th tiger, JUNE 7, 5e
UGANDA :—
Attorney-General — changes, MAY 1, 5e
UKHTOMSKY, Prince (Russia)—to enter Serbian Army, MAY 10, 5c (c.e.)
UKRAINE :—
Agriculture :—
Crop (1918) :—
Sale :—
Bill—Ministerial Council approves, MAY 28, 5c (c.e.)
Spring sowing :—
Waldow, Herr von (statement), MAY 6, 10c
Harvest :—
Prospects—*Frankfurter Zeitung*: special correspondent's account, APRIL 15, 8e
Allied Powers :—
Assistance :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 18, 10a
Supplies :—
Germans—seize about 50,000 tons of grain at Poltava, APRIL 5, 5e
Annexation of Rostoff-on-Don, Novo-Tsherkask, and Northern Caucasia :—
Skoropadski Government insists on, MAY 30, 5e
Army :—
Bolshevist Government regulations—new military decree issued by Ukrainian Government annulling, JUNE 29, 5e
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Austrian troops :—
Commander—change, MAY 31, 5d
Cadet Party: see under Parties, political, below
Central Powers, relations with :—
Finance—banking institutions to make loan, APRIL 11, 5e: places credit of £40,000,000 at disposal, MAY 18, 5d
Politiken (art. quoted), MAY 9, 5c
Supplies for—discussed, MAY 4, 6c
Agreement with Germany and Austria-Hungary, APRIL 11, 5c; signed, 30, 5c
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5c; JUNE 20, 6d
Braun, Herr von (s.), MAY 7, 5c
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8a
Division between :—
Seidler, Dr. von (statement), MAY 20, 5b
Failure—German excuses, JUNE 20, 6d (l.e.)
UKRAINE :—
Central Powers, relations with :—
Supplies for (continued) :—
Germany—grain received: statistics, MAY 18, 5f (e.e.)
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 16, 6d
Leading article, MAY 6, 9a; 22, 7a
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5f
Payer, Herr von (statement), MAY 6, 10c
State Grain Bureau — formed, APRIL 30, 6c
Statistics, MAY 3, 6e
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 1, 7e
The Times correspondent at The Hague—message ("The food grievances: Austria to be served first"), MAY 6, 9f
Ukrainers' refusal to provide corn :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 30, 5f
Waldow, Herr von, and staff—leaves for Kieff, MAY 30, 5f; (statement), 30, 6d (c.e.)
Wassilko, Herr (s.), MAY 6, 7f
Wheat—cost per ton, MAY 20, 5b
Yield of food levy, MAY 6, 10c
Civil war — fresh Rada campaign against Russian "Red Guards," APRIL 3, 5a
German intervention: see under Germany—Intervention, below
Kieff :—
Martial law proclaimed, MAY 3, 6e
Russian Bank for Foreign Trade—Kieff manager arrested by Rada Government; German action, MAY 3, 6e
Payer, Herr von (statement), MAY 6, 10c
Moscow—counter-revolution: outbreak, MAY 27, 7d
Burgomaster—Gen. Dobzovolski appointed, MAY 27, 7d
Duma—dissolved, MAY 27, 7d
Peace — Moscow Soviet willing to conclude, APRIL 5, 6c
Armistice—on limited portion of Kursk front: concluded, MAY 8, 6d; 11, 5c: terms referred to three mixed committees, JUNE 5, 6d
Committee, joint—to be established, JUNE 18, 5e
Negotiations — between Russian Republic and Rada: begun, APRIL 10, 5e; Soviet willing to negotiate with new Ministry, MAY 6, 10c; accepts German proposals, 10, 5e

UKRAINE :—
Civil war :—
Peace :—
Negotiations (continued) :—
Conference—separate : meeting of delegates held, MAY 13, 9*e* ; Russian delegates arrive at Kieff, 14, 5*e* ; Ukrainian desire to begin, 18, 5*d* ; Russia accepts Gen. Skoropadski's offer, 25, 6*b* ; Russian wireless message, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Discussion—scheme to regulate discussed ; decision, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Sittings, MAY 27, 7*c* ; JUNE 24, 7*e*
Frontier—demarcation : agreement : negotiations, JUNE 3, 5*a* ; not yet reached by military committee, 5, 6*d* ; agreement to take *plébiscite* respecting disputed territories reached, 26, 5*e*
Crimea—recognition as part of Ukraine : Ukrainian demand, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Soviet delegates :—
Competency—discussed, MAY 27, 7*c*
Treaty :—
Provisional—between Russia and Ukraine : signed, JUNE 15, 5*c*
Russia :—
Territory, extension to—communication from M. Tchitcherin to Berlin, APRIL 23, 5*a*
Soviet forces withdrawn, MAY 7, 5*c*
Ukrainian troops — division disarmed by Germans, MAY 8, 6*d*
Explosions :—
Svierinets, near Kieff—number of killed and injured, JUNE 8, 7*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; description, 15, 5*a*
Food :—
Central Powers' levy : see under Central Powers — Supplies, above
Supplies :—
Kieff—shortage : crisis, APRIL 12, 5*c*
Germany :—
Intervention—members of German delegation hold secret conference with representatives of Rada : plan of campaign drawn up, APRIL 3, 5*a* : troops marching on Kharkoff, 5, 5*e* : 9, 6*e* ; occupy station of Lgoff : Soviet of town rejects German demand to surrender, 12, 5*c* ; advancing on Bielgorod, 12, 5*c* ; fighting, 12, 5*c* : occupy Tchaplinka and Melitopol in Tauris, 20, 6*b*
Arrests of Ukrainian officials, MAY 24, 6*d*
Article ("Ukraine under the German heel"), MAY 3, 6*c*
Command, chief — Field-Marshal von Eichhorn to assume, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Copenhagen (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5*c*
Crimea, troops in, APRIL 22, 8*b* ; troops of Gen. Kosch reach Simferopol, near Sebastopol, 25, 5*d* ; occupy Sebastopol, MAY 3, 6*b* ; 6, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Soviet complaints, 7, 5*e*
Don territory — invaded, MAY 4, 5*e* ; military operations : People's Commissioners protest against, 25, 6*b*
UKRAINE :—
Germany :—
Intervention (continued) :—
Erzberger, Herr (s.), MAY 11, 6*b* ; 17, 7*d*
Haase, Herr (s.), MAY 8, 6*d* ; JUNE 28, 6*d*
Kherson—re-occupied, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Kieff—offensive on Valuika-Zhukovska station front started : M. Tchitcherin (message), JUNE 13, 5*e* (l.e.)
Kieff Rada — fighting with supporters of, near Tchernigoff, MAY 24, 6*d*
Lansing, Mr. (statement), APRIL 19, 8*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; MAY 3, 7*a* ; 6, 9*b*
Minsk — organizes military police and labour bureau, MAY 24, 6*d*
Mumm, Baron von (s.), MAY 24, 6*d*
Noske, Herr (s.), MAY 11, 6*b*
Payer, Herr von (s.), MAY 9, 5*f*
Poles, battle with, MAY 25, 6*b* ; 29, 5*d* ; 31, 5*c*
Population, relations with — Herr L. Lederer (dispatch), MAY 28, 5*f*
Reichstag Main Committee discussion, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.c.) ; questions, MAY 6, 10*c* ; discussion, 8, 6*d* ; 11, 6*b*
Russia — Moscow Soviet Government addresses to Berlin complaints against German infractions of treaty line near Polotsk and against invasion of Kursk Government, APRIL 12, 5*c* ; invasion of Crimea and capture of Sebastopol, MAY 7, 5*c* ; German reply, 15, 5*f*
Sebastopol : see under Crimea, above
Socialist parties in Kieff—deputation to Gen. Gröner ; warning to, MAY 10, 5*e*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAY 8, 6*d*
Taganrog—occupied, MAY 4, 5*e*
Trade :—
Rada places orders in to amount of £37,500,000 for manufactured goods, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Hetman — Gen. Skoropadski assumes powers : *The Times* correspondent at The Hague ("New Kieff Government : Hetman President and cadets"), MAY 6, 10*e* ; house besieged by troops of Kieff Rada, 24, 6*d*
Mumm, Baron von (tel.), MAY 7, 5*e*
Independence :—
Allied Powers :—
Recognition :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10*a*
Jewish affairs, Ministry for — abolished, MAY 14, 5*e*
Jews : see under JEWS
Kieff :—
German invasion : see under Germany—Intervention, above
Terrorism :—
German commander issues regulations, MAY 24, 6*d*
Labour :—
Railwaymen :—
Strike, MAY 27, 5*e*

UKRAINE (continued) :—
Land :—
Laws—being prepared : Gen. Skoropadski (statement), JUNE 29, 5b
Partition committees — dissolved, MAY 24, 6d
Ministry (Rada) — formed ; composition, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.) ; overthrown, MAY 3, 6e
Aims—statement, APRIL 1, 3c (e.e.)
Appointment, APRIL 26, 5e
Arrest of members, MAY 3, 6e
Payer, Herr von (statement), MAY 6, 10c
Vorwärts comments, MAY 6, 10c
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 6, 9f
Reichstag—discussion, MAY 11, 6b
Ministry (Vassilenko)—formed, MAY 3, 6e ; composition, 6, 10c ; published list inaccurate : Baron von dem Bussche (statement), 7, 5c
Cadet Party—members to remain in, MAY 24, 6d
German press comments, MAY 6, 10c
Mumm, Baron von (tel.), MAY 7, 5c
Programme :—
Press comments, MAY 24, 6d
Ministry (Oustimovitch) — formed, MAY 11, 6a
Policy—declaration, MAY 16, 5e
Navy :—
Black Sea fleet — claim to : statement by representatives at peace negotiations with Russian delegates, MAY 13, 9e
Parliament (Rada) :—
Abolition — German intention rumoured, APRIL 19, 8d
Dissolution — declared by Gen. Skoropadski, MAY 24, 6d
Parties, political :—
Cadet Party :—
Congress—held, MAY 24, 6d
Ministry (Vassilenko) — members to remain in, MAY 24, 6d
Socialist Party :—
Ministry, new—to enter, MAY 30, 5b
Skoropadski, Gen. — agreement with, MAY 30, 5b
Peasants—plunder estates and destroy farm buildings and machinery, APRIL 15, 8e ; ordered by Field-Marshal von Eichhorn to return all property taken from landlords and to begin cultivation of great estates : attitude of Rada, MAY 3, 6e
Congress :—
The Times Milan correspondent's message ("Ukraine peasants' congress : to uphold the revolution"), JUNE 7, 5e (l.e.)
Fighting with Hetman's forces—*Pravda* statement, MAY 27, 5c
Leading article, MAY 6, 9a
Risings against German requisitions reported, JUNE 19, 5e
The Times correspondent at The Hague—message, MAY 6, 9f
Poles—fighting with Cossacks reported, APRIL 26, 5e
Polish Army Corps, 2nd—disarming ordered by Germans ; pitched battle reported, MAY 25, 6b ; 29, 5d
Politiken (art. quoted), MAY 9, 5c (e.e.)
President : see GOLUHUHOWICZ, M.
Rada : see Parliament, above

UKRAINE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Germany—two new direct railways between South Germany and Austria-Hungary to : being planned, JUNE 3, 5d
Rumania—agrees to annexation of Acherman and Chotin by, JUNE 19, 5c
Russia :—
German invasion of territory : see under Civil War—Germany—Intervention, above
Peace negotiations : see under Civil War—Peace, above
Traffic between, goods—to be opened, JUNE 27, 5e
Sugar :—
Export of 150,000 poods to White Russia—sanctioned, JUNE 19, 5e
Sugar (beet) :—
Cultivation—decreased, APRIL 15, 8e
Trade :—
Exports :—
Liquidation, uniform—Hungarian-Ukrainian company being formed, APRIL 29, 7e
Metals and rubber—prohibited, MAY 17, 5e
Rumania and Bessarabia, to—prohibited, MAY 17, 5e
Imports :—
Austrian goods—particulars, MAY 30, 5f
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
ULSTER :—
Development :—
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAY 21, 8e
Home Rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)
ULSTER Council :—
on Home Rule—convention : missing Imperial safeguards (statement), APRIL 13, 3e
ULSTER Unionist Council :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, MAY 4, 7c
ULU Rantu Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12b
"ULYSSES" — on secondary school teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAY 16, 209d
UMFREVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Ralph B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. C. B.—appointed member of Engineering Trades (New Industries) Committee, APRIL 8, 5a ; elected president of Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers, MAY 31, 3f
UNDERDOWN, Mr. T. H. J. :—
Cambridge University—receives honorary degree, APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c
at Cambridge, on the Great War ; progress of National Union of Teachers, APRIL 2, 4f ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150a
UNDERGROUND Railways of London :—
Bonds, six per cent. income—suggested conversion : prospects, MAY 11, 11b
UNDERHILL, Capt. Edwin V.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
UNGEBAUER, Mr. (German)—certificate of naturalization revoked, MAY 31, 3f
UNIACKE, Lieut.-Col. G. L. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2a
UNION Assurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 30, 13b

UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 26, 12*d*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 12*e*
UNION Corporation (Ltd.)—proposed new title of Messrs. A. Goerz and Company (Ltd.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 11*b*
UNIONIST War Committee :—
Meeting (P.N.), APRIL 18, 7*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918—passes resolution, APRIL 11, 7*d*
UNION Jack Club :—
Edinburgh—building secured for new branch, MAY 29, 4*f*
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 7, 3*c*
UNION of Clerical, Professional and Technical Workers—formed (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 226*b*
UNION of Democratic Control :—
Manchester—use of Free Trade Hall for meeting refused, APRIL 26, 3*b*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank :—
National Provincial Bank of England—meeting held ; resolutions confirmed, APRIL 1, 9*d*
UNION of Welsh Societies :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 13, 5*f*
UNION Pacific Railway Company :—
Bonds—issue, JUNE 27, 13*f*
Dividend, MAY 10, 13*c*
Southern Pacific Company, distribution of rights in :—
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 19, 13*a*
Report, APRIL 11, 12*e*
UNITED Dairies (Ltd.) :—
Capital—fresh issue : refused official sanction, MAY 7, 3*b*
Combine :—
Butler, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 22, 12*d*
Central Chambers of Agriculture—passes resolution, APRIL 10, 3*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAY 14, 3*e*
Corbett, Mr. J. S. (s.) APRIL 19, 3*e*
Stapleton, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 19, 3*e*
State purchase of businesses, proposed :—
Agricultural Organization Society—North Midland branch : sends resolution to Government, JUNE 22, 3*b*
Yeo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 19, 3*e*
Government purchase — probability : statement unfounded, JUNE 14, 3*a*
Meeting, APRIL 22, 12*d*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 29, 2*f*
UNITED Farmers' Asociation :—
Convention—held, JUNE 10, 7*c*
UNITED Forces Club for Officers :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, MAY 16, 9*b* ; given, JUNE 27, 9*b*
UNITED Free Church :—
Church of Scotland :—
Union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
General Assembly—held, MAY 22, 3*d*
Moderator—elected (add.), MAY 22, 3*d*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 12*c*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, MAY 21, 3*d*
UNITED Motor and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—delay in declaration (F.N.), JUNE 10, 12*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 29, 2*f*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Report, JUNE 7, 12*b*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 12*d*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 12*e*
Meeting, APRIL 24, 13*a*
UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Company :—
Report, APRIL 4, 11*b*
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—
Accidents :—
Railways :—
Hammond (Indiana) — collision (fatal), JUNE 24, 7*e*
Middle Western railroad drawbridge — particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 133*b*
Aeronautics :—
Flights :—
Key West to Havana, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Mail services : see under AERONAUTICS—Mail services
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—United States of America, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—Aerial
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Reports, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; MAY 9, 13*d* ; 10, 5*e*
Montana Farming Corporation—formed, JUNE 6, 5*e*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Aliens :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—United States of America
Anti-loafing :—
New Jersey—penalties, APRIL 22, 7*a*
New York (State) :—
Act—Bill signed : terms, MAY 15, 7*e* ; enforcement : date, 24, 5*e*
Army :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—United States of America, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—American troops
Art :—
Exhibitions : see ART—Exhibitions
Asphalt—imports restricted, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Banks (*see also their respective titles*)
Discount Bank—being organized (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Deposits in National banks :—
Government guarantee :—
Bill—protest of New York and Chicago banks, MAY 15, 12*a*
Federal Reserve system :—
Larkworthy, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 14, 12*c*
Bar Association at New York :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 7*c*
Baseball : see under BASEBALL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :—
BEER : see under DRINK, below
Book-sales : see BOOK-SALES
Cattle—traders : licences required, JUNE 22, 5e
Chamber of Commerce of the United States :—
Meeting (Chicago)—held, APRIL 13, 7c
Chambers of Commerce :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—sends greetings to, APRIL 23, 3e
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Civil War : see AMERICAN Civil War
Coffee—importation : suspended, MAY 27, 7e
Concrete :—
Test, building :—
Talbot, Prof. A. N. (E.S.), JUNE 21, 134c
Congress : see Parliament, below
Copper :—
Price—fixed, MAY 25, 11d
Copyright :—
Anglo-American :—
Authors' League of America—memorandum, MAY 30, 4d
Booth, Mr. H. S. J. (l.), JUNE 22, 10d
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murder :—
Washington — night watchman at offices of Committee of Public Information found shot, APRIL 5, 5e
Decoration Day : see Memorial Day, below
Drink :—
Beer :—
Output :—
United Kingdom compared :—
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 4e
Smith, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 2, 4e
Wilson, Mr. G. B. (l.), APRIL 2, 4e
Demand—statistics, APRIL 4, 11b
Prohibition :—
Effect of :—
Gamble, Canon H. R. (l.), MAY 20, 8e
Regulations, new—proposed, JUNE 29, 5d
Education :—
Conference (Pittsburgh) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249c
Cooperative (art., "The cooperative system : an American experiment," Ed.S.), MAY 2, 185a
Position (art., "American notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 251c
Universities (*see also their respective titles*) :—
American University Union in Europe : see that title
Elections :—
Municipal :—
Chicago—result, APRIL 4, 5b
Senate :—
Wisconsin—returns, APRIL 4, 5b
Express companies :—
Pooling of leading companies under Government control—negotiations, APRIL 5, 11f (e.e.)
Federal Grain Corporation — stock : increase authorized, JUNE 25, 5e
Finance :—
Appropriations : see under War, below

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Budget—statement, MAY 16, 6d
Corporation Bill — Conference report : adopted, APRIL 4, 5e
Credits to foreigners, transfer of—new regulation, JUNE 17, 12a
Exchange :—
Argentina — arrangements, MAY 24, 10a
Expenditure :—
Estimates, JUNE 20, 12a
Gold :—
Export :—
Mexico, to—statistics, APRIL 2, 2c
Imports, MAY 23, 11f
Loans :—
Bank—secured by stock and bonds : curtailment proposed, APRIL 23, 12d
Canada, from—proposed, APRIL 26, 7c
Capital uses, for—Capital Issues Committee : request to lending institutions, JUNE 7, 12a
Corporations, to :—
Bankers—planning formation of corporation, JUNE 21, 13d
War : see under War, below
Stock Exchange (New York) :—
Seat sold ($55,000), JUNE 10, 12c
Sundry Civil Bill—passed by House of Representatives, JUNE 19, 5e
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
British — compared (F.N.), APRIL 22, 12a
Eaton, Mr. C. E. (statement), MAY 3, 5e
Stock dividends :—
Supreme Court decision, MAY 16, 10a ; (F.N.), 23, 10a
New — proposal to raise £1,600,000,000, JUNE 28, 5b (l.e.)
The Times New York correspondent's messages, MAY 29, 13f ; JUNE 20, 12a
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("American money for the War : heavy increase of taxation"), MAY 29, 5d (e.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 28, 5d ; 29, 5d (e.e.)
War :—
Appropriations—for fiscal year to June 30, 1919 : estimates, JUNE 20, 12a
Bill—voted by House of Representatives, JUNE 3, 6d
Fortifications Bill — carrying appropriation of £1,087,000,000 : approved by Appropriations Committee of House of Representatives, JUNE 27, 5e
Army Bill :—
House of Representatives—military committee : report presented, MAY 27, 7e
Loans :—
Allies, to :—
Belgium, to—statistics, APRIL 29, 7e
Cancellation at end of the War of debts due by Great Britain and France : Mr. J. M. Beck : suggestion, MAY 15, 5b ; Mr. F. L. Waldo (l.), JUNE 25, 8d

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—
Finance :—
War :—
Loans :—
Allies, to (continued) :—
France, to—statistics, APRIL 13, 5e ; 17, 5c
Great Britain, to—statistics, APRIL 5, 5e ; MAY 17, 5c ; JUNE 18, 5e
Greece—credits advanced, MAY 17, 11f ; JUNE 24, 7e
Italy, to—statistics, MAY 17, 5c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8b
Serbia, to—statistics, MAY 17, 5e
Total, APRIL 11, 11a ; MAY 17, 5c ; JUNE 18, 5c
Liberty :—
Dividends, corporation—payment in bonds (F.N.), MAY 16, 10a
Fourth — our Washington correspondent's message ("American millions : any amount needed for victory"), JUNE 20, 6e
Bonds — printing : Bill framed, JUNE 29, 5e
Interest—no increase in rate, JUNE 19, 5e
Third :—
Bill—passed by Senate : date of campaign, APRIL 5, 5e ; new call, 10, 5d ; (F.N.), 15, 13a ; stimulating methods, MAY 6, 8d ; success, 7, 11f ; result (F.N.), 30, 11b
Honour flags — awarded : statistics, APRIL 30, 5e
"Liberty Ball" — rolled from Buffalo to New York, MAY 6, 8d
McAdoo, Mr. (statement), APRIL 10, 5d
New York—returned soldiers assist, MAY 1, 5d ; 6, 8d
Philadelphia — campaign opened, APRIL 8, 7f
Subscriptions, APRIL 8, 9e ; 11, 5e ; 12, 5b ; 16, 13b ; 20, 5e ; MAY 2, 6d ; 6, 8d ; 7, 5d, 11f ; 18, 6d ; 20, 4f ; 22, 11b
New York—table, JUNE 17, 12a
Wilson, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 20, 5e
Treasury certificates — issue announced, JUNE 18, 5e ; 19, 13d ; 20, 6e
Navy :—
Bill—passes House of Representatives, APRIL 22, 7e
Special article ("America's first war year") II. ("Finance and industry"), APRIL 8, 10c
Fires :—
Kansas City, APRIL 6, 5e
Losses—statistics : for March, APRIL 16, 13b ; for April, MAY 14, 12a ; for May, JUNE 18, 12a
Fisheries :—
Canada :—
Commission, joint Canadian and United States :—
Agreement—reached, MAY 27, 7e
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :—
Food :—
Allies, supplies to :—
Commission, Provisions export :—
Work—report, JUNE 22, 3a
Swalm, Col. A. W. (add.), MAY 24, 3b
Animal production :—
Commission — appointment approved, APRIL 2, 5e
Belgians — export of 3,000,000 bushels of grain announced, APRIL 24, 5e
Economy :—
Grain ration—reduced, MAY 8, 5e
Hotel proprietors—pledge to abolish use of wheat products, APRIL 1, 3e ; 3, 6c
Exports :—
Neutral countries, to :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary —embargo on supplies reaching through :—
Hoover, Mr. (statement), MAY 21, 5e
France, supplies to :—
Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 7, 7d
War Cabinet discusses, JUNE 7, 7d
Great Britain, crisis in :—
Aid :—
Article ("How the food line was saved : American aid in the crisis : British efficiency"), JUNE 22, 3a
Home production :—
Posters used by National War Garden Commission of Washington — titles, MAY 11, 6b (e.e.)
Meat : see Meat, below
Netherlands — American Government to supply grain, APRIL 13, 5e ; transport difficulty, 13, 5e ; 17, 5e ; 19, 5b ; MAY 23, 5b ; *Nieuw Amsterdam* to carry 10,000 tons of grain on return voyage, JUNE 26, 5a
Switzerland, supplies to :—
Cereals—two ships laden with corn *en route* for Switzerland, MAY 8, 5e
Germany—refuses safe conduct to ships carrying grain : transport stopped, APRIL 1, 3e : 5, 5e ; grants free passage, 25, 5d ; 26, 5e ; conditionally on flying Swiss flag, 27, 5b ; Legation at Berne issues note, MAY 14, 5c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Woman suffrage :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude, MAY 17, 5c ; JUNE 15, 5e
Fruit :—
Bananas—import : restricted, JUNE 12, 5e
German trade penetration :—
Palmer, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 23, 5d
Gold : see under Finance, above
Government :—
Business :—
Guaranty Trust Company of New York (circular), JUNE 11, 12a
Offices :—
Accommodation :—
Washington — congestion : our correspondent's message ("Congested Washington : the great army of officials"), APRIL 30, 6e

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — United States of America
Hides :—
Africa, South—embargo : effect, JUNE 22, 5c
Historical Studies, National Board for—particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176c
England — visit of representatives : object, APRIL 24, 5f ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c
Idleness :—
Anti-loafing : see Anti-loafing, above
Independence Day :—
Celebration—to be general holiday : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 22, 5b
Australia — movement for increased general recognition, JUNE 28, 5e
England :—
Anglo-Saxon Fellowship meeting — announced, JUNE 26, 9c ; arrangements, 29, 3b
London—arrangements, JUNE 27, 3b ; 29, 3b
George V., King—to be present at baseball match at Chelsea, JUNE 8, 6a ; 27, 3b ; our New York correspondent's message ("The King and baseball"), 28, 6e
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10b
St. Paul's Cathedral—peal of bells to be rung, JUNE 25, 3f
York—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), JUNE 25, 9b
France — celebration by French troops : decision, JUNE 28, 5e : national holiday : decision, 29, 6d
Leading article, JUNE 25, 7b
Washington's tomb, Mount Vernon — Mr. W. Wilson to deliver address at, JUNE 27, 5e
Industries : see under Trade, below
Insurance, marine :—
Rates—lowered, MAY 10, 6b
Tokyo Marine and Fire Insurance Company—takes over Aaschen and Munich Fire Insurance Company, JUNE 8, 11f
Ireland, conscription in : see under IRELAND—Conscription
Iron :—
Ore—price : increased, JUNE 24, 7e ; 25, 5e
Trade—conditions, APRIL 11, 12e ; 19, 13d ; 26, 12b ; MAY 3, 12b (e.e.) ; 11, 11b ; 16, 11c (e.e.) ; 24, 11e ; JUNE 21, 13f ; 27, 13f
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour :—
American Alliance for Labour and Democracy :—
Convention (St. Paul)—held, JUNE 14, 5c
American Federation of Labour :—
Convention (annual) — held at St. Paul, JUNE 14, 5c ; 15, 5b
Wilson, Mr. W.—message to Mr. S. Gompers, JUNE 14, 5c ; reply sent, 15, 5b
Europe — permanent representative : recommended, JUNE 22, 6e

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—
Labour :—
American Federation of Labour (continued) :—
President — Mr. Gompers re-elected, JUNE 22, 6e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — United States of America—Labour
Hours :—
Eight Hours Law—suspended, JUNE 21, 5e
Half-holidays, Saturday :—
Shipbuilding trade — sacrifice, JUNE 20, 6e
Shipwrights' and Joiners' Union of Seattle and Metal Trades Council of Portland—waive, MAY 29, 7c
Interchange :—
Canada — arrangement : completed, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)
Railway :—
Machinists now Government employees :—
McAdoo, Mr. (statement), JUNE 1, 5e
Wages :—
Increases recommended — our New York correspondent's message ("Higher wages for U.S. railwaymen"), MAY 10, 5b (l.e.) ; order issued, 28, 10f
Shipbuilding :—
Decorations and prizes — medals presented to workers, JUNE 27, 6e
The Times New York correspondent's message ("U.S. shipyard rivalry : labour decorations"), JUNE 1, 5e
Hours—half-holidays : see under Hours, above
New York Federal shipyard—6,000 employees give day's pay to American Red Cross, MAY 28, 6e
Output :—
Acceleration :—
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 3d
Riveting :—
Competitions :—
Collins, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 30, 5e
Records :—
Atlantic Basin Ironworks in Brooklyn, at, MAY 23, 6e
Knight, Charles - negro team : at Sparrow's Point yard, MAY 18, 6d ; prize awarded by Mr. D. MacLeod : Mr. Schwab's thanks, 23, 6e
Moore, Tom, MAY 24, 7e
Pavalich, Charles — claim, MAY 28, 6e
Prizes—offered, APRIL 2, 5b
New York *World*—offers weekly prizes, MAY 18, 6d
The Times New York correspondent's message ("Challenge to British shipyards"), MAY 10, 6b
"Slacking"—trade unions' check on, APRIL 27, 11e
Statistics, JUNE 29, 5e
Strikes :—
Morrison, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 2, 6d

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—
Labour :—
Strikes (continued) :—
War agreement—signed : terms, APRIL 2, 5c
Leading article, APRIL 3, 7b
Unskilled :—
War work, for :—
Control—our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 19, 6a
Lead :—
Production—agreement : signed, APRIL 8, 7e
Meat—meatless days : cessation arrangements, APRIL 1, 3e
Beef :—
Consumption — people requested to limit, JUNE 14, 6b
Exports :—
Allied Powers, to :—
Statistics—for last four months, MAY 21, 5e
Meat packing :—
Commission—appointment : approved, APRIL 2, 5e ; meeting, MAY 2, 3a
Prices—discussed, MAY 2, 3a
Medical :—
Congress (Chicago) :—
British mission—arrives, JUNE 1, 5e
Memorial Day—proclaimed day of public humiliation, prayer, and fasting, MAY 13, 7e ; celebrated, 31, 9c
American Women's Club—observed, JUNE 3, 3a
Moscow—intercession service held, JUNE 10, 7e (e.e.)
Newton, Dr. F. (add.), MAY 31, 9c (e.e.)
Metals—commandeered : list, MAY 15, 5c
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Motor-cars :—
Pleasure—output : reduced, MAY 23, 5e
Navy :—
Destroyers :—
Breese—launched, JUNE 12, 6a
Gamble—launched, JUNE 12, 6a
Hopewell—launched, JUNE 12, 6a
Ramsey—launched, JUNE 12, 6a
Ward—launched 17½ days after laying of keel, JUNE 3, 5b ; 4, 6d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—United States of America, and WAR, The Great (Operations)— Naval — American Navy
Oil :—
Lands :—
California—reserved for naval use : to be worked, APRIL 29, 7e
Parliament (Congress) :—
Session :—
Adjournment prospects, JUNE 27, 5e ; our Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. war taxes : Congress to sit until autumn "), 28, 5b (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
Republican Party :—
Indian convention—war plank submitted, MAY 31, 5e
Passports :—
Bill—passed by : House of Representatives, MAY 6, 7e

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :—
President : see WILSON, Mr. Woodrow
Press :—
Chicago Herald—bought by Mr. Hearst, MAY 2, 6b
German newspapers—suspend publication, APRIL 22, 8c
Deutsche Journal—to suspend publication, APRIL 22, 8c
Railways :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Companies : see their respective titles
Control, future—(F.N.), JUNE 17, 12a
Earnings, war—(F.N.), MAY 14, 11a
Statistics, MAY 17, 5e
Improvements :—
Expenditure—approved : statistics, MAY 21, 6b ; 23, 10f
£200,000,000 to be expended on —Mr. W. C. Redfield (s.), MAY 22, 6e
Labour : see under Labour, above
Locomotives — orders placed : statistics, MAY 2, 5e
Presidents—dismissed, MAY 25, 11d ; (F.N.), JUNE 17, 12a
Rates :—
Freights—increased, JUNE 21, 13d
Increase — proposed : estimates, MAY 16, 7f
Republican letters :—
Special article (" Republican letters," L.S.), MAY 23, 237b
Rich, idle :—
Anti-loafing : see Anti-loafing, above
Rubber :—
Articles, manufactured—importation prohibited, JUNE 21, 5e
Prices—fixed, MAY 2, 5e
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Russian Crown Jewels : see under ROMANOFF family—Jewels
St. George's Society :—
Anniversary—celebrated ; message from King George read, APRIL 25, 5d
Shakespeare day : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Appropriation Bill—passes Senate, MAY 24, 6c ; passes House of Representatives, JUNE 19, 5e
British firms' purchases for shipment to Great Britain for war purposes :—
Freight space allotted :—
Money, Sir L. C. (statement), APRIL 17, 13e
Coast vessels :—
Commandeered — proclamation issued, APRIL 13, 6e
Concrete ships and barges :—
Development, APRIL 25, 6d
Congress—to be asked for £10,000,000, APRIL 10, 5e
Government decision, MAY 17, 5e ; 18, 5e
The Times New York correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 7d (l.e.)
Construction :—
Bureau of Navigation (report), MAY 2, 6d
Hull launched within 64 days after keel laid, APRIL 16, 5e ; 25, 6d
Keel of new steamer—laying begun within 10 minutes of previous slip, APRIL 30, 5b

UNITED STATES of AMERICA :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Launching of three large steamers on same day : particulars, APRIL 25, 3a ; on Independence Day, MAY 24, 6c, 7e ; number of vessels to be launched, JUNE 24, 8a (l.e.) ; 29, 5e
Output : see Output, below
Records, JUNE 3, 5b
Camden (New Jersey)—particulars, MAY 6, 8d ; 7, 5e
Schwab, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 7, 5c
Wilson, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 7, 5e
Seattle—8,000 ton steel steamer delivered 67 days after keel laid, MAY 7, 5e
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAY 13, 5c
Controller of Shipbuilding appointed, APRIL 17, 7d
Efficiency, increased—our Washington correspondent's message ("Rapid ship handling : 40 per cent. greater efficiency in United States"), JUNE 24, 8a
Emergency Fleet Corporation :—
Director-General — Mr. Schwab appointed, APRIL 17, 7d ; our New York correspondent's message ("Mr. Schwab's new post : appointment received with enthusiasm"), 18, 7c
Fabricated ships :—
Assembling of parts of ships manufactured in interior by steel works :—
Article ("Assembling ships : the U.S. scheme at work : what unskilled labour can do"), JUNE 24, 6c
Foreign flag—transfer to : forbidden, JUNE 6, 5e
German interned vessels :—
Repair :—
Waldo, Mr. F. L. (l.), JUNE 25, 8d
Government programme :—
Schwab, Mr. (s.), MAY 17, 6d
Great Lakes—£20,000,000 shipbuilding contract : agreement, MAY 22, 6e
Hulls, protection of :—
Seawater, from — metallic coating : process tried, JUNE 29, 5e
Labour : see under Labour, above
New tonnage—increase : statistics, APRIL 11, 6e
Supply (art., "The supply of new tonnage : American contributions," E.S.), APRIL 26, 93b
Norwegian shipping — Shipping Board charters 400,000 tons, APRIL 24, 5c
Output—prospects, APRIL 11, 6e
Acceleration :—
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 3d
Shipping Board — announcement, MAY 1, 6d
The Times correspondent's message ("Increased American endeavour : shipbuilding expectations"), APRIL 25, 6d
Colby, Mr. B. (statement), MAY 21, 5e
Hurley, Mr. E. N. (statement), APRIL 4, 6d ; (int.), JUNE 7, 6d ; (s.), 29, 6d
Marcossan, Mr. I. F. (s.), JUNE 15, 3a

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Output (continued) :—
Programme :—
Prospects :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 23, 5e
Redfield, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 22, 6e
Schwab, Mr. (statement), MAY 10, 6b ; 14, 6b ; JUNE 3, 5a (l.e.) ; (s.), 19, 6d
Statistics, APRIL 1, 3b ; 30, 5f (l.e.) ; MAY 22, 5e ; 29, 7c ; 30, 6e ; JUNE 6, 5d ; 10, 9e ; 11, 6b ; 19, 5e ; 25, 5a
Plants — construction of new or extension of old : Congress asked to forbid except under licence, JUNE 14, 5e
Position (art., "The shipbuilding prospect : position in America," E.S.), JUNE 21, 132d
Reinforced concrete vessels : see "Concrete ships and barges, above
Rivalry between Pacific and Atlantic shipyards — our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 7d (l.e.)
Size, increased — vessels ordered, APRIL 5, 5e
Special article ("America's first war year") II. "Finance and industry : shipbuilding resources"), APRIL 8, 10c
State control of shipping—assumed. JUNE 12, 6a
Statistics, JUNE 10, 9e
Steel vessels :—
Cargo steamers — non-sinkable : yard to be constructed, MAY 24, 5e
New types—first vessels launched at Port Newark, JUNE 1, 7f
Wilson, Mr. W.—drives first rivet in steamship at Alexandria (Virginia), JUNE 1, 7f
Wooden ships :—
Construction — announcement, MAY 21, 5e
Rapid—workers' wages, MAY 3, 7d
Records—3,500 tons ship framed in 3½ working days, MAY 21, 5e
Contracts — authorized : statistics, MAY 3, 7d
Cunard — particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 106d
Motor-driven — construction authorized, APRIL 1, 3e
Yards :—
Hog Island — large contracts received, APRIL 5, 6d ; Lord Reading and Mr. W. M. Hughes visit, JUNE 3, 7e ; (and 5a, l.e.)
New :—
Expenditure of £10,000,000 :—
Bill — introduction announced, APRIL 15, 7d (l.e.)
Silver :—
Dollars :—
Melting into bullion of 250 million silver :—
Bill — introduced in Senate, APRIL 10, 12d ; 12, 12c ; passes, 19, 5e ; passes House of Representatives, 23, 5e
India—Calcutta mint : consigned to, MAY 4, 11a

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :—
Steel :—
Companies — meeting ; make pledge to devote all production to State, MAY 6, 8*d*
Corporation — monthly reports, APRIL 11, 12*f*; MAY 11, 11*a* ; JUNE 11, 13*b* ; quarterly report, MAY 2, 10*c*
American Red Cross — contributes £400,000, MAY 22, 5*e*
Artillery and projectiles—to manufacture, MAY 11, 5*e*
Loan, new Liberty — subscribes $35,000,000, APRIL 11, 12*f*
Supplies—controlled, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Stockyards—licences required, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Sugar :—
Prices—increased, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Rations—reduced, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Telegraphs :—
State control :—
American Federation of Labour—passes resolution, JUNE 19, 7*d*
Trade :—
America, South, with—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25*b*
Argentina, with—statistics (T.S., South American section), JUNE 3, 25*b*
Enemy trading :—
Black list, revised — issued, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Exports :—
Australia, to—restrictions, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Canada — prohibition proposed, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Foreign :—
Article (" Foreign trade of United States : steady returns," T.S.), JUNE 3, 63*b*
Combinations—permit for : Webb Bill passed, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Imports :—
Allies, from—regulations : issued, JUNE 6, 11*a*
Commodities restricted—statistics, JUNE 29, 5*e*
War Trade Board—regulations : issued, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Imports and exports :—
Regulations — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20*a* ; MAY 6, 44*b* ; JUNE 3, 66*b*
Statistics—for March, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; for April, MAY 25, 11*f* ; for May, JUNE 21, 13*f* ; 25, 13*f*
Industries :—
Federation — establishment projected, JUNE 15, 5*f*
War Trade Board—branches : addresses (T.S.), APRIL 1, 20a
Turf :—
Kentucky Derby—result, MAY 13, 13*f*
Uruguay, relation with :—
Brum, Dr.—accepts invitation to visit ; Washington authorities place warship at disposal for both journeys, JUNE 11, 5*c*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
War :—
Intervention :—
Prediction fulfilled—letter from Gen. G. W. Webb published in *The Times* of March 18, 1854, quoted, APRIL 27, 12*f*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, and WAR, The Great (Operations)—American troops
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects, APRIL 5, 5*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; MAY 9, 13*d* ; JUNE 10, 7*a*
Winter :—
Acreage—statistics, MAY 9, 13*d* ; 10, 5*e*
Yield—estimate, MAY 2, 6*d*
Hoarded—seized, MAY 13, 7*e*
Indian reservations — planting : scheme, MAY 13, 12*c*
Prices :—
Increase—Bill : rejected by Senate, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Wool :—
Auctions :—
Boston Textile Alliance — announcement, MAY 2, 5*e*
Clip—stocks : commandeered, APRIL 25, 5*b*
Mills, German owned :—
New Jersey—seized by Government, APRIL 1, 3*e*
Output — growers' arrangements, APRIL 27, 5*f*
Raw—stocks : commandeered, APRIL 25, 5*b*
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Coïmbra (Portugal)—new building opened, JUNE 25, 5*e*
UNITED States Rubber Company :—
Report, APRIL 3, 11*b*, *d*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 12*e*
Meeting, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Report, JUNE 21, 12*e*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 18, 11*b*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 1, 12*d*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen University and other universities : see their respective titles
Allied nations :—
Relations—conference : held (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206*b*
Empire study, promotion of :—
Royal Colonial Institute—Imperial Studies Committee : resolutions, JUNE 28, 3*c*
English :—
Old :—
American affection for :—
Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 5*f*
Industry, relation to :—
Cook, Dr. E. H. (add.), JUNE 8, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 247*a*
Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund—votes sum to assist discharged officers and men financially to complete studies, JUNE 27, 3*f*
Matriculation :—
Boys of 18 — Blackpool tribunal passes resolution (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234*a*
Parliamentary representation :—
Anderson, Mr. W. R. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 250*a*
Joint constituency of Durham, Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, Birmingham, and Bristol —candidates : Convocation of Leeds University passes resolution (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*d*
Plymouth :—
Anglo-American university — proposal : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179*c*

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
South Western Counties, proposed federal university for—progress : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179c ; MAY 23, 219b
Women students :—
Duty :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JUNE 8, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 13, 246a
UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa :—
Meeting, annual—held, MAY 17, 3a
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Arthur Davis Memorial Lecture—given, APRIL 1, 2d
Faculties—annual assembly : arrangements, JUNE 28, 3f
French :—
Summer vacation course—arrangements, MAY 20, 4a ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216d
Jevons Lectures—arrangements, MAY 3, 9f
Lectures, public—arrangements, MAY 2, 3d ; 21, 4b ; given, 8, 8b
Rhodes Lecture—delivered, MAY 28, 3d
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Nurses : see under NURSES
UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire : see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College School, Hampstead :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 21, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
UNIVERSITY extension :—
Cambridge :—
Article ("Cambridge summer meeting : the study of America"), MAY 22, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
"UNIVERSITY Lecturer, A"—on modern studies (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188a
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
UNKELHAUSSER, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Croatia, MAY 11, 5c
"UNUS MULTORUM"—on manuscripts : sale in aid of British Red Cross Society (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 172c
UNWIN, Mr. George :—
"Finance and Trade under Edward III." (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255b
UPCHER, Mr. H. M. :—
on wood pigeons and caterpillars (l.), JUNE 14, 7b
UPCHER, Rev. Harry B.—will, APRIL 9, 9c
UPHOLDERS' Company :—
Master—elected, APRIL 29, 5f
UPLANDS Association :—
Summer meeting—programme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234c
UPPER Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 15, 11b
Report, JUNE 22, 12c
UPPINGHAM School :—
Officers training corps—annual inspection held, JUNE 29, 3f
Scholarships awarded, JUNE 5, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 6, 234c
War, The Great :—
Memorial—scheme adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 168d
URALS :—
Cossacks—rising against Council of People's Commissioners, APRIL 5, 6c
URBAL, Gen. d' (France)—receives Order of Rising Sun, MAY 22, 5e
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 1, 12a
URBANITY :—
Millar, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209c
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
at Winchester House, on Russia : nationalization of individual industries by Bolshevist Government, APRIL 10, 13f (e.e.)
URRIOLA, Dr. Ciro (Panama)—assumes office as President, JUNE 5, 5e
URSENIUS, M. (Finland) :—
on monarchy—plans of Finnish German Imperials to establish (statement), APRIL 22, 8e
URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
British Government—credits to : details, MAY 24, 10a
Debt—remittances for service received, APRIL 3, 11c ; 18, 13e ; MAY 7, 11b ; 18, 11b ; JUNE 4, 12a ; 19, 13e
France—credit to : recommended, JUNE 24, 7e
United States of America :—
Credit to—Bill : presented, JUNE 18, 6e ; passed by Chamber, 28, 5e
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Uruguay
Railways :—
Nationalization (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a ; 5, 11a ; 7, 12a ; 11, 12a
Sanitation :—
Scheme (T.S.), JUNE 3, 54d
United States of America, relations with : see under UNITED States of America
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Waterworks—construction : American International Corporation signs contracts, APRIL 5, 11f
USBORNE, Capt. C. V.—awarded Order of the Redeemer, APRIL 8, 12b ; appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12a ; 10, 12b
UVA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 13d

V

VACCINATION :—
London, City of — station opened by guardians, APRIL 1, 2c
St. Pancras :—
Public vaccinator, second — appointment requested by Local Government Board MAY 17, 3f
VACHELL Mr. H. A. :—
"Some Happenings" — reviewed JUNE 6, 260c
VALDES, Dr. Ramon M. (Panama)—death, JUNE 5, 5e
VAL DE TRAVERS Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11e
Meeting, APRIL 18, 13b
Report, APRIL 8, 13d
VALE, Capt. Seymour D.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
VALLIÈRES, Gen. Pierre des (France)—killed in action, MAY 31, 6c

VALLOTTON, M. Benjamin :—
"Heart of Alsace, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222c ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 244d
VALLOTTON, M. James (Switzerland) :—
at Steinway Hall, on port on Rhine at Basel, JUNE 21, 6a
VALPARAISO :—
Port — breakwater extension : particulars (E.S.), APRIL 26, 95c
VALTERRE, Prof. (Italy) :—
at Edinburgh University, on the Great War : entry of Italy : influence of universities, JUNE 1, 3d
VANCOUVER :—
Accident :—
Collision—firemen killed, MAY 13, 7e
Fires : see under CANADA—Fires
"Jitney" (motor-car) competition—elimination : powers granted, MAY 2, 10a ; City Council passes by-law eliminating operation, 28, 13f (e.e.)
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Civic employees—demand for increased wages : official decision, MAY 3, 5b ; granted, 8, 5e
Relations—improvement : conferences held, APRIL 6, 5b
VANCOUVER Island :—
Settlers' Act (1917) :—
Canadian Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.)—petition on behalf to Dominion Government of Canada to disallow, APRIL 8, 11a ; 9, 10a ; disallowed, JUNE 8, 10a ; 10, 7e
VANDELEUR, Lieut.-Col. William R.—funeral, MAY 1, 9c
VAN DEN BERGHS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 13c
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Alfred—engagement to Mr. Ray Baker announced, MAY 31, 5e
VAN DER ESSEN, M. Léon :—
"Petite Histoire de l'Invasion et de l'Occupation Allemande en Belgique"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 159c
VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C. :—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 30, 8e
at Aircraft Manufacturing Company, addresses employees, MAY 3, 3c (e.e.)
at Hackney Town Hall, on Germany's last blow, JUNE 7, 3c
on German barbarity—Bismarck and firing on sick and blind during siege of Paris, 1870 (l.), MAY 25, 8d
on Paris — long-range bombardment by Germans (l.), APRIL 3, 4f
on Troelstra, Dr.—proposed visit to British Labour Party conferences ; views on the War (l.), JUNE 17, 6d ; 27, 7d
on War, The Great—German peace proposals : Mr. Snowden's knowledge of M. Colyn's mission to London (l.), MAY 9, 7e ; Potsdam conference of July 5, 1914 (l.), JUNE 4, 2d
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium)—arrives at Rome, JUNE 10, 7e
"Socialisme contre l'Etat, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 166b
at British Labour Party conference, on the Great War : international conference : attitude of German Socialists, JUNE 28, 8b
VAN DIEMEN'S Land Company :—
Report, MAY 22, 11f
VAN HEERDEN, Mr. (South Africa) :—
on wool clip — Imperial Government purchase (statement), JUNE 17, 7a (l.e.)
VANILLA :—
Trade (art., "The spice trade : resources of the British Empire," T.S.), APRIL 1, 11b
VAN ROSSUM, Cardinal — consecrated Bishop, MAY 22, 5e
VAN RYN Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13c
VAN RYNEVELD, Lieut. John P.—killed while flying, JUNE 4, 3d ; 13, 8f
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 14, 11a, 12b
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj. A. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4a
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Casimir C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
VAN VEYEREN, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Potchefstroom, on Republican propaganda, MAY 8, 5c
VAN WEYENBERGH, Mariette J.—consorting with British naval and military forces without leave charge, JUNE 5, 3d ; 13, 3e
VARLEY, Mr. William :—
Toronto (North-East) by-election—nominated Labour candidate, JUNE 26, 5e (e.e.)
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Secretary for Colonies, MAY 16, 5d
VASCONCELLOS, Dr. Auguste de (Portugal)—leaving Lisbon for England, JUNE 17, 7e
Minister to London, appointment as :—
Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce — resolution, MAY 9, 5f
VASEY, Maj. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
VASQUEZ, Alonzo de Gama—concerned in Morocco case, MAY 18, 5a
VASSILENKO, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Premier, MAY 6, 10c
VATCHEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—received by King Ferdinand, JUNE 19, 6e
VATICAN :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ireland, conscription in :—
Bishop's anti-conscription pledge : see under IRELAND—Conscription — Anti-conscription — Roman Catholic hierarchy
Pope : see BENEDICT XV.
Toleration, teaching as to :—
Correspondence, MAY 13, 3e
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), MAY 9, 10f
Wales, Prince of—visits Pope Benedict XV., MAY 29, 5b ; our Rome correspondent's message ("The Prince's visit to the Pope : Vatican satisfaction"), 30, 5e
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, APRIL 22, 6b ; MAY 2, 10c ; 13, 5d ; 17, 9d
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
on Stonyhurst College (l.), APRIL 25, 4f
VAUGHAN, Prof. C. E. :—
"Du Contrat Social, ou Principe du Droit Politique" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 163c
VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Louis R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
VAUGHAN-JONES, Lieut. Edward—killed in action, MAY 28, 2d

VAUXHALL Motors (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 20, 11*b*
Report, APRIL 13, 12*d*
VEGETABLES :—
Crops :—
Pests :—
Article ("The vegetable plot: precautions against pests"), APRIL 6, 9*f*
Slug, black garden—remedy: correspondence, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Special article ("White butterflies: insects and garden produce"), JUNE 18, 9*d*
Treatment—particulars, JUNE 24, 3*c*
Cultivation :—
Allotments :—
Smith, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 3*c*
Articles ("The vegetable plot") ("Haricot and other beans"), APRIL 13, 9*f*; ("Setting out plants raised under glass"), 20, 9*f*; ("Surface cultivation"), 27, 9*d*; ("Tomatoes in greenhouse and frame"), MAY 4, 9*e*; ("Some successional crops"), 11, 9*f*; ("Thinning the crops"), 18, 9*d*; ("Green crops for winter"), JUNE 22, 9*d*; ("Watering the garden: conservation of moisture"), 29, 9*f*
Prices, MAY 18, 3*b*; JUNE 29, 3*d*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 7, 10*b*; 13, 10*a*
Seeds :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Chittenden, Mr. F. J. (statement), APRIL 9, 3*a*
Traffic :—
Fleet street :—
Census, annual—statistics, JUNE 7, 3*f*
Transport of goods by road, use for—owners required to make return, JUNE 8, 3*d*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 13*d*
VENEREAL disease :—
Act :—
Contravention :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 2*e*
Army :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
Macalister, Maj. C. J. (s.), JUNE 6, 3*c*
Mentally defective girls, case of :—
Tredgold, Mr. A. F. (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease—meeting held, JUNE 18, 3*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 8, 10*a*
Regulation 40D of Defence of the Realm Regulations :—
Association for Moral and Social Hygiene — meeting called by: passes resolutions, JUNE 17, 5*f*
Central Hall, Westminster—withdrawal demanded at meeting, APRIL 30, 3*f*
Royal Institute of Public Health—meeting held, JUNE 6, 3*c*
Treatment :—
Gratuitous — Local Government Board order: list of areas covered, MAY 4, 3*d*
Royal Institute of Public Health—demonstration: arrangements, JUNE 17, 6*d*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance :—
Debt—remittance for service, APRIL 12, 12*c*; MAY 13, 12*b*; 27, 13*d*
Diplomatic bonds, three per cent.—(F.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*; JUNE 6, 13*a*
VENIS, Dr. Arthur—death, JUNE 7, 9*e*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—leaves for Salonika, MAY 28, 5*e*; arrives, 30, 5*e*; returns to Athens from front, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Forged letter to Gen. Korakas—M. Skopetas arrested, MAY 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Greece, services to :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 5*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 10, 5*e*
at Athens, on Gen. Franchet d'Esperey, JUNE 21, 5*f*
at Piræus, addresses Greek wounded from Macedonian front; receives popular welcome from people, MAY 13, 7*d*
in Parliament, on ex-King Constantine: annuity and civil list, APRIL 5, 5*b*; on the Great War: duty of Greece to Allies; predicts long war, 17, 5*e*
on War, The Great—message to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 4, 5*e*; on confidence in Allied victory (message), MAY 6, 7*e*
VENNING, Lieut.-Col. Walter K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
VENTOSA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Commissioner of Supply, APRIL 1, 3*e*
VERBRUGGHEN, Mr. Henri—invited to become conductor of Boston Symphony Orchestra, JUNE 27, 5*c*
"VERBUM sap."—on coastguards' rations (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
VERCASSON, M. (France)—complicity with the enemy charge, APRIL 29, 7*a*; tried, 30, 6*b*; MAY 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*c*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 6*c*; sentenced, 16, 6*c*
VERCELLONI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Italian Socialist Union congress, on the Great War, MAY 14, 5*c*
VERDIER, Mr. J. W.—awarded Belgian Order of Leopold, MAY 22, 3*b*
VERELST, Clemence: see under MURDER
VERELST, Mr. Harry William—will, JUNE 13, 9*e*
VEREY, Maj. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
VERGÉ, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Suez Canal, APRIL 10, 5*e*
"VERITAS"—on war-bond policies (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
VERITY, Mr. A. W. :—
on *King Lear* (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*c*; 25, 197*a*
VERLANDER, Eliza—death, JUNE 22, 3*f*
VERMEER, Capt. :—
on German intrigues in Dutch East Indies and British India (lect.), MAY 10, 6*d*
VERNET, Mr. H. A. :—
Coal consumption in paper mills committee — appointed chairman, APRIL 25, 6*e*
VERNEUIL, M. de (France) :—
Russian interests—appointed chairman of committee, APRIL 3, 10*a*
VERNEY, George T.—theft charge, APRIL 19, 2*c*
VERNEY, Sir Harry—to act as temporary Quartermaster-General, MAY 4, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H.—resignation, APRIL 30, 8*c*
VERNON, Lieut.-Cdr. Lord — promoted Lieut.-Commander, JUNE 15, 9*a*

VERNON, Mr. Charles A.—arrested, JUNE 15, 3e; offence under Official Secrets Act charge, 17, 5c; 20, 3a
VERNON, Dr. H. M.:—
on industrial accidents (memo., E.S.), MAY 17, 102d; JUNE 21, 128c
on shipbuilding trade—lost time (l.), APRIL 23, 10f
VERNON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 28, 9e
VERNON, Mr. W. W.:—
on Giusti, Giuseppe—lines illustrative of grievances of Yugo-Slavs quoted (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
VERONAL:—
Use of:—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4b
VERSCHOYLE, Mr. Beresford—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
VERSAILLES Council: see under WAR, The Great—Allied Powers—Co-ordination—Council, Supreme War
VERULAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Agricultural Holdings Bill, APRIL 24, 10a
VERVILLE, Mr. Alphonse (Canada)—appointed to Commission to administer Montreal affairs, APRIL 8, 8d; 9, 5c; to retain seat in Parliament, 11, 5c
VESEY, Capt. Sidney P. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
VETCHES:—
Autumn-sown:—
Food Production Department—announcement, JUNE 27, 3c
VETERANS (army and navy):—
Crimean—deaths, APRIL 1, 2e; 2, 3c; MAY 11, 3f; 23, 3f; JUNE 19, 8f
Indian Mutiny—deaths, APRIL 2, 3c; MAY 23, 3f; JUNE 10, 5f; 19, 8f
VETERANS' ASSOCIATION:—
Imperial Memorial Fund—matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 23, 3f
White, Miss Maude V.—concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 19, 9b
VIAZZANI, Mr. Louis:—
Law case, JUNE 8, 2a
VIBORG:—
Civil war: see under FINLAND
VICARS, Mr. Edward F.—will, APRIL 20, 9b
VICARS, Mr. Edward R. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
VICARY, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
VICCARS, Maj. J. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
"VICE-PRESIDENT and Assistant County Director, A"—on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 29, 9d
VICKERS, Mr. Douglas—adopted as Conservative candidate for Hallam division of Sheffield, MAY 1, 3c
VICKERS, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
VICKERS (Ltd.):—
Alexandra, Queen—visits Kentish factory, APRIL 2, 5b
Articles of association—alterations proposed, APRIL 19, 13c
Concerts for munition workers:—
Coldstream Guards band—gives concert at Dartford, JUNE 14, 8b
Dividend, APRIL 13, 12d
Tax-free—to discontinue payment, MAY 6, 12a
Mary, Queen—visits, APRIL 2, 6e
Meeting—date changed, MAY 3, 12a
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—holds review at Ravenna; visits Red Cross hospital, MAY 21, 5e; letter to Count Ponza di San Martino quoted, 30, 8c; visits Bologna, JUNE 8, 5b
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (continued):—
British army—inspects brigade; distributes decorations, JUNE 13, 5b
Orlando, Signor—tribute (s.), JUNE 18, 8c
on War, The Great:—
American Red Cross—message of thanks, MAY 24, 6b
American troops on Italian front (statement), APRIL 23, 6b
German offensive—sends telegram to King George V., APRIL 5, 7e
Italian victory—thanks M. Poincaré for message, JUNE 26, 5e: reply to message from George V., 27, 6c
Italy, intervention of—third anniversary: reply to message from Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 25, 5c; third anniversary: addresses order of day to army and navy, 27, 7a
Poincaré, M.—message to, APRIL 5, 7e; reply to message from, MAY 27, 7b
United States of America—anniversary of intervention (tel.), APRIL 9, 5e
VICTORIA:—
Card-playing:—
Poker—playing in hotels: judicial decision, JUNE 8, 5e
Eggs:—
Bendigo—hen lays 332 in year, APRIL 8, 7e
Elections:—
By-elections:—
Albert Park—candidate selected, MAY 30, 5e
Dandenong—result, MAY 14, 5e
Flinders—result, MAY 15, 5e
Gold:—
Ore:—
Ballarat, East—discovery announced, MAY 24, 11e
Labour:—
Strikes—in 1917: statistics, MAY 20, 5e
Law:—
Chief Justiceship—changes, APRIL 6, 5d
Lieutenant-Governor — new: appointed, APRIL 25, 5e
Medical:—
British Medical Association (Australia) and friendly societies—deadlock: Royal Commission appointed, MAY 3, 5e
Parties, political:—
Labour Party:—
Leader—death, MAY 13, 7e; new: elected, JUNE 20, 5e
Population:—
Melbourne—percentage in: statistics, MAY 27, 7e
Trade:—
Industries:—
Output (T.S.), MAY 6, 29a
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather:—
Rainfall, JUNE 25, 5e
VICTORIA, Princess:—
Red Cross Pearl Necklace—attends meeting of general committee, APRIL 18, 9d
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—leaves for Karlsruhe, APRIL 26, 5d; arrives, 30, 5e
VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—
Photographs—Col. N. Wallace presents collection, MAY 25, 3c

VICTORIA Cross—awards, APRIL 10, 3*f*; 25, 3*d*; MAY 2, 9*e*; 4, 4*e*; 9, 9*e*; 18, 6*b*, 8*b*; JUNE 22, 10*f*; 29, 8*c*
Bogus—unauthorized wearing: prosecution, MAY 27, 6*b*
VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 13, 12*b*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain:—
Edward VII., King—anniversary of death: sends telegram to Queen Alexandra, MAY 9, 9*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 13*d*
VICTORIA League:—
Meeting, public (Guildhall)—arrangements, JUNE 4, 2*a*; held, 27, 5*d*
Soldiers, clubs and lectures for:—
Jersey, Dowager Lady (s.), JUNE 27, 5*d*
Work:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 5*d*
Rowell, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 27, 5*d*
VICTORIAN age:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (Romanes lect.), JUNE 10, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 13, 248*c*; leading article, 24, 9*b*
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.):—
Law case, JUNE 21, 4*c*; 29, 4*b*
VICTORIA Tower Gardens:—
Drinking fountain—erection suggested:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10*a*
VICTORICA, Mme. Marie K. de—charged in United States with espionage, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.), 8*a*; JUNE 10, 9*e*
VICTORY, The (sp. art., "The Victory: 'even our faith'"), APRIL 13, 9*c*
VIENNA:—
Conditions: see under WAR, The Great—Austria-Hungary
VIENNA Bank-Verein:—
Report, MAY 8, 5*f*
Vigilante:—
Libel—Mr. P. Billing summoned, APRIL 8, 2*d*; 15, 3*d*; 25, 3*d*; MAY 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*
VIGILANTE Society:—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 5*c*
VIGNE, Lieut.-Col. Robert A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
VILLA, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Maritime and Railway Transport, MAY 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
VILLAGE Centres Council:—
Enham estate, Hampshire—acquired, JUNE 28, 3*f*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 12*c*
Report, APRIL 25, 12*e*
VILLAGE life:—
After-war:—
Agricultural Club—discussion, MAY 6, 3*c*
Rew, Sir R. H. (s.), MAY 6, 5*c*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 22, 12*a*
Report, JUNE 15, 11*b*
VILLAR, Maj. Robert P.—missing, reported killed, APRIL 18, 4*b*
VILLEHUNE, Lieut. de (France)—receives Legion of Honour at hands of M. Clemenceau, MAY 24, 5*e*
VILLIERS, Mr. Brougham:—
"Britain after the Peace"—reviewed (L.S.) APRIL 4, 158*d*
VILLIERS, Winifred B.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 3*b*
VILLIERS-STUART, Mrs.—bigamy charge, JUNE 20, 3*e*; 27, 3*d*
VINCENT, Sir William H. H. (India)—appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*; to control Central Publicity Bureau, 7, 5*d*
VINCENT-BAXENDALE, Mrs. G. M.:—
Law case, JUNE 13, 4*c*
VINEY, Lieut.-Col. Horace G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*c*
VINQUIST, Carl G. (Swede)—attempt to assist German prisoner to escape charge, APRIL 17, 3*c*
VINTNERS' Company:—
Master—appointed, JUNE 24, 5*f*
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Company:—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 11*b*
VIRGO, M. (Esthonia)—received by Mr. Balfour, APRIL 25, 5*e*
VIROL (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Vita Britannica, La—published, JUNE 24, 7*e*
VIVIAN, Maj. Lord—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
VIVIAN, Capt. Gerald W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
VIVIAN, Lieut.-Col. Valentine — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
VLADIVOSTOK: see under RUSSIA—Siberia
VLIEGEN, Mr. W. H. (Netherlands):—
British Labour Party conference—visit as representative of Dutch S.D.L.P. suggested: Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), JUNE 17, 6*d*
VOGEL, Mr. Harry B.:—
on cheques—stamp duty (l.), APRIL 25, 10*e*
VOGTHERR, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on submarine warfare, MAY 14, 5*e*
VOIVENEL, Dr. Paul, and Dr. Louis Huot:—
"Courage, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 300*d*
VOLCANOES:—
Etna—in eruption, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Stromboli, Mount—in violent eruption, APRIL 27, 5*e*
Vesuvius—in eruption, APRIL 4, 5*c*; JUNE 3, 5*e*
VOLGA Insurance Company (Ltd.) of Petrograd:—
English business — acquired by Overseas Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 3, 11*c*
VOLODARSKY, M. (Russia)—killed, JUNE 25, 6*a*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments:—
Australian Detachment in London—formation approved, APRIL 12, 3*c*
Club (Devonshire House) — particulars, MAY 22, 7*e*
County directors — functions regarding hospitals: Army Council instruction issued, JUNE 11, 9*e*
General service section:—
Pay—new rates, JUNE 18, 3*b*
Marylebone Division:—
Work:—
Lawson-Johnston, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 10, 5*c*
New Zealand girls living in England—formation of detachment announced, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Organization:—
Ampthill, Lady (l.), MAY 22, 7*e*
Portman Club and Hostel—opened, JUNE 10, 5*c*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—British
Work:—
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 9*c*
"VOLUNTEER"—on special service for volunteers (l.), JUNE 4, 7*d*

VOLUNTEER force: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
"VOLUNTEER officer who has failed to convince his employer, A"—on appeal to volunteers for special service (l.), JUNE 3, 2d
VON DER GOLTZ, Capt. Horst:—
"My Adventures as a German Secret Service Agent" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 167c
VOROVSKY, M. (Russia):—
Norwegian Socialists' Congress — invited to attend, APRIL 1, 3f
VOSS, Dr. Johann (Hungary):—
Eger by-election—returned, JUNE 13, 5e
VOULES, Mr. Francis M.:—
on British Red Cross Society—work in Holland (int.), MAY 1, 5b
VOYNOVITCH, Count:—
on Yugo-Slavia—religious peace (int.), MAY 13, 7e
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend—maiden, JUNE 26, 11a, 13d
VULCAN, Jenny:—
"Story of Robert Louis Stevenson, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 147b
VULCAN Motor and Engineering, Southport (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 21, 12e
VULLIAMY, Miss:—
British wounded repatriated from Germany — prevented from travelling in hospital train: our Rotterdam correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 5a
VYRNWY MORGAN, Rev. J.:—
"Church in Wales in the Light of History, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303b
VYVYAN, Brig.-Gen. Arthur V.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d

W

"W."—on Prince Lichnowsky's memorandum (l.), APRIL 2, 4d
"W."—on taxation of luxuries (l.), APRIL 22, 9d
"W. B. C."—on inscription over door in Rome (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162d
"W. D. C."—on paper in examinations: restriction (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 250a
"W. G."—on price of poultry (l.), JUNE 21, 9d
"W. M. A."—on Prussian State Railways: compensation paid for property lost or stolen in transit (l.), JUNE 18, 7c
WABASH Railway Company:—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11f; JUNE 28, 13f
WACE, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury:—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on proposed change in Communion service, MAY 2, 4a; on union of Churches, 3, 3a
WACHA, Sir Dinshaw E.:—
Lecture—postponed, MAY 29, 4c
"Speeches and Writings"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 187b
WADDINGTON, Mme. Mary K.:—
"My War Diary"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 23, 241b
WADDINGTON, Mr. Samuel:—
on poetry—repetition of words (l., L.S.), APRIL 4, 162d
WADDY, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WADE, Mr. (Australia):—
on Papuan oilfields (statement), MAY 1, 5d
WADE, Sir Charles G.—to be entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, JUNE 13, 9b; luncheon given, 21, 3c
at Connaught rooms, on Australia: development of natural resources; population; Colonial Office; Imperial relations; "Dominion" office, JUNE 21, 3c
on income-tax, double (l.), MAY 3, 2e
WADE, Cyril G.—taking girl out of possession of her mother charge: acquitted, MAY 30, 3b
WADE, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WADE, Mr. Frank B.:—
"Text Book of Precious Stones for Jewellers and the Gem-loving Public, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 280b
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—presented with walking stick, APRIL 25, 3f
British Committee of French Red Cross—concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 28, 9d
Manor House Orthopædic Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 2, 2f; given, 6, 5e
WADE, Lieut.-Col. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
WADE, Lieut. Richard C.—killed in action, MAY 16, 4f
WADE, Mr. W. L.:—
on airships—history and use (art., T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 22a
WADHAMS, Judge (U.S.A.):—
Lecture arrangements, MAY 13, 2f
at Central Hall, Westminster, on the Great War: peace by force: American ideal; League of Nations, MAY 17, 4d
WADIA, Sir Hormasji A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
WADIA, Mr. Nasarwanji Navroji — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e
WADMORE, Prebendary J. A. W.—death, JUNE 7, 3b
WAGHORN, Jack—jewelry theft charge, JUNE 18, 3f
WAGNER, Pastor Charles—death, MAY 14, 5c
WAGNER, Capt. Kurt—returns to Germany, MAY 23, 5f
WAGSTAFF, Brig.-Gen. Cyril M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
WAGSTAFF, Mr. William G.—death, MAY 16, 3f
WAIFS and Strays Society: see CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 4, 11b
Report, MAY 17, 11e
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 22, 11f
WAILES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 1, 9d
WAIT, Cadet William W.—killed while flying, MAY 13, 5c
WAITE, Maj. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WAITE, Mr. Horace G.—bankruptcy, APRIL 10, 4b
WAKE, Rear-Adm. Sir Drury St. A.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8e

WAKE, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 6, 11*e*
WAKE, Sec.-Lieut. Thomas F. H.—death from wounds, APRIL 19, 4*c*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles — receives presentation from Livery of London and City Corporation, APRIL 18, 3*b*
Gardeners' Company — elected master, MAY 27, 5*f*
Shakespeare day — places £1,000 to forward movement, APRIL 18, 7*e*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*b*
Wilson, Mr. W.—passage from speech on April 2, 1917: reading in schools suggested, APRIL 18, 7*e*
at Mansion House, on need of unity in the Church, MAY 15, 3*d*
on allotments for disabled soldiers and sailors—offers land (statement), JUNE 15, 3*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham :—
"Church after the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223*c*
at birth-rate commission, on housing problem in relation to parenthood, MAY 14, 3*e*
on clergy — military service (l. quoted), MAY 4, 8*c*
on housing and children (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
WAKEFORD, Ernest—death from drowning, MAY 25, 3*f*
WALCOTT, Mr. Stuart :—
"Above the French Lines"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291*a*
WALDEGRAVE, Lady — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
WALDEN, Mrs. Woolley — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 27, 9*b*
WALDNER, Herr (Austria) :—
on Poles and Germans — cooperation : letter to Minister for Galicia, JUNE 24, 9*d*
WALDO, Mr. Fullerton L. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great — American part ; repair of interned German ships in United States ; American loans to Allies : Mr. Beck's suggestion (l.), JUNE 25, 8*d*
WALDOW, Herr von (Germany) :—
Ukraine—corn supplies : at Kieff, MAY 23, 5*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; (statement), 30, 6*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on food shortage, MAY 4, 6*c* ; on spring sowing in Ukraine, 6, 10*c*
on food supplies (s.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
WALE, Capt. Adie—killed in air raid, JUNE 4, 8*d*
WALE, Mr. Henry W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WALES :—
Church :—
Disestablishment Act :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 8, 3*b*
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G. (add.), MAY 24, 4*b*
Londonderry, Dowager Lady (s.), MAY 8, 3*b*
Postponement :—
Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction—resolution announced, MAY 7, 2*a*
Coalmining trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Coalmining
Education :—
Agricultural :—
Higher (art., "Wales : agriculture," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*d*
WALES :—
Education (continued) :—
Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*c* ; 11, 158*d* ; 18, 166*d* ; 25, 174*c* ; MAY 2, 182*c* ; 9, 196*d* ; 16, 206*d* ; 23, 214*c* ; 30, 222*d* ; JUNE 6, 232*d* ; 13, 244*d* ; 20, 258*d* ; 27, 266*d*
Biblical instruction — conference : held (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 196*d*
Celtic studies (art., "Wales," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*d*
Commission, Royal—report : discussed ; press comments (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146*c*
Council, proposed :—
Educational authorities—meeting decides to drop proposal, MAY 22, 3*c*
Intermediate :—
Board of Education report—issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 174*a*
Religious instruction :—
North Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 266*d*
Schools :—
Attendance — statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*d*
Statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222*d*
Secondary schools :—
Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 258*d*
New type—proposals : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244*d*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Technology :—
Article ("Wales : faculty and board of technology," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 166*d*
Eisteddfod, national—full programme to be carried out, MAY 3, 3*f*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), MAY 17, 112*d* ; JUNE 21, 131*d*
Health, Housing, and Local Government Ministry, proposed :—
Welsh Housing and Development Association—decision, APRIL 8, 5*b*
Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Wales)
Labour :—
Coalmining trade : see under LABOUR
Music : see under MUSIC
WALES, PRINCE OF—promoted temporary Major, MAY 18, 6*a*
Birthday, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Cadet Corps—appointed Cadet Colonel-in-Chief, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150*d*
Cardigan House Club—for soldiers and sailors of Allies : to become president, MAY 18, 9*a*
Fund : see PRINCE of Wales's Fund
Orlando, Signor (s.), MAY 27, 7*b* ; message, 28, 5*b*
Railway Benevolent Institution—presidency, MAY 20, 8*d*
Rome, visit to—arrives ; scenes, MAY 25, 5*c* ; present at ceremony at Augusteum in celebration of third anniversary of Italian intervention in the War (s.) : our correspondent's message ("Italian vows renewed : impressive scene in Rome : people's welcome to Prince of Wales"), 27, 7*a* ; reception at Capitol ; visits Italian royal family at Villa Savoia, 27, 7*a* ; attends reception at Palazzo Borghese and charity performance at Argentina Theatre, 29, 5*b* ; dines at Embassy, 31, 5*b*

WALES, PRINCE OF :—
Rome, visit to (continued) :—
Benedict XV., Pope—visits to, MAY 29, 5b ; our Rome correspondent's message ("The Prince's visit to the Pope : Vatican satisfaction"), 30, 5e
Church Association—protest of Council, JUNE 17, 5a
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Czech guard of honour, MAY 25, 5c ; 27, 7a ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7f
Leading articles, MAY 28, 7b ; JUNE 1, 7b
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10b
The Times correspondent's messages ("The Prince in Rome : cordial welcome by press and people"), MAY 25, 5c ; ("Italian vows renewed : people's welcome to Prince of Wales"), 27, 7a ; ("Rome's welcome to the Prince"), 28, 5b
South African University—accepts Chancellorship : message, APRIL 8, 7b
Welsh Prisoners of War Fund—represented at service at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 24, 11d
in Rome, on the Great War : Anglo-Italian friendship, MAY 27, 7a
WALES, University of :—
Article ("Wales," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158d
Commission, Royal—report : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 158d ; 18, 166d ; JUNE 6, 232d
Court :—
Meeting—date, APRIL 18, 3b ; held, JUNE 1, 7b
Music :—
Directorship—establishment : £10,000 offered towards, JUNE 1, 7b
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff :—
Celtic—chair : new professor appointed, JUNE 24, 5f ; (Ed.S.), 27, 266d
Geology—chair : list of applicants (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 266d
Principal — appointment : decision (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 206d ; JUNE 5, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 13, 244d
University College of Wales, Aberystwith :—
Scholarships—awarded, JUNE 21, 3a ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
WALFORD, Capt. Hamilton S.—killed in action, JUNE 11, 4d
WALFORD, Mr. L. :—
on women's votes (l.), MAY 8, 10f
WALKEM, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WALKER, Capt.—death, JUNE 25, 10b
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10b
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WALKER, Maj. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WALKER, Mr. Alexander — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. B. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WALKER, Mrs. Dorothy L. :—
South Hampstead High School—appointed headmistress, MAY 10, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208d
WALKER, Sir Edmund :—
"Defence and Foreign Affairs"—contributes prefatory note (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303a
WALKER, Rev. Edward M. :—
United States of America, proposed mission to—appointed to represent Oxford University, JUNE 20, 11e ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
WALKER, George—accidentally shot, APRIL 15, 5f
WALKER, Lieut. H. T. C.—wounded in action, APRIL 26, 7e
WALKER, Mr. Harry :—
on Spanish trade—hints to British manufacturers (T.S.), APRIL 1, 15a
WALKER, Brig.-Gen. Henry A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Herbert S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WALKER, Mr. Hollis—appointed temporary recorder of Derby, JUNE 19, 3f
WALKER, Brig.-Gen. J. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. James—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10e
WALKER, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 28, 9c
WALKER, James Percy—fraudulent conspiracy charge, MAY 1, 3d ; 2, 3b ; 3, 2d ; 4, 3e ; 7, 3c ; 8, 3e ; 9, 4d ; 10, 11d ; 11, 3a ; 14, 3c ; 15, 3c ; 16, 4f ; 17, 4c
WALKER, Dr. Jane :—
at Caxton Hall, on sex morality, JUNE 6, 3c
WALKER, Lieut. John W.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 5, 4c
WALKER, Miss M. S. :—
Roan School for Girls—resigning as headmistress, APRIL 11, 3f ; (Ed. S.), 11, 160d
WALKER, Nellie B.—railway accident (fatal), JUNE 12, 3f
WALKER, Maj. Nigel :—
Government stores—after-war sale to farmers : appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3b
Road Transport Board—appointed chairman of advisory committee, APRIL 9, 6c
WALKER, Dr. Norman—appointed inspector of anatomy for Scotland, MAY 4, 9d
WALKER, Maj. S. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WALKER, Mr. T. H. :—
"Principal James Denney, D.D., A Memoir and a Tribute"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a
WALKER, Adm. Thomas P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
WALKER, Maj. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
WALKER, Gen. Warren—celebrates 95th birthday, APRIL 8, 5f
WALKER, William — playing three-card trick charge, APRIL 22, 5b
WALKER, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WALKER and Homfrays (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 11c ; JUNE 29, 2f
WALKER (Hiram) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Dyes, manufacture of—to build plant on Detroit River for manufacture, JUNE 21, 6c
WALL, Charlotte—failure to notify finding enemy aircraft gauge charge, JUNE 14, 3d
WALL, Eng.-Capt. Henry — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Cuthbert S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
WALLACE, D. E. H., and E. F. A. Geach :—
"—Esques"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 279c
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
"Those Folk of Bulbora"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278b

WALLACE, Maj. J. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
WALLACE, Maj. Joseph S.—killed on active service, APRIL 18, 4*e*
WALLACE, Prof. Robert :—
"English and Scottish Education Bills"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 245*c*
WALLAND—awarded compensation for loss of two fingers, APRIL 17, 3*f*
WALLARDIE Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
WALLAS, Miss :—
at London County Council, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*c*
WALLASEY :—
Corporation :—
Law case, APRIL 30, 2*b*
WALLEN, Mr. :—
Prisoners of war—exchange : meetings at The Hague : to be associated with British commissioners, JUNE 4, 7*d*
WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden) :—
in Parliament, on Swedish neutrality : Luxburg telegrams, MAY 31, 5*c*
WALLER, Maj. H. W. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
WALLER, Brig.-Gen. Richard L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 7, 2*a*
WALLER, Robert—escapes from Ludwigshafen Camp (Germany), MAY 24, 4*a*
WALLERS, Mr. E. A.—elected director of Central Mining and Investment Corporation, MAY 24, 11*e*
at Johannesburg, on Rand mining outlook, APRIL 2, 2*c* ; on position of low grade mines of Rand, MAY 27, 12*a* ; JUNE 15, 10*a* ; on City Deep development, 26, 13*a*
WALLING, Matthew—manslaughter charge, JUNE 14, 3*f*
WALLIS, Mr. B. C. :—
"Essentials of Practical Geography"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231*a*
WALLIS, Col. Charles T.—death, MAY 24, 3*f* ; 31, 9*b*
WALLIS, Harry—making false income-tax return charge, JUNE 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*a* ; 28, 3*f*
WALLIS-TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. :—
"Preservation of Wood, The"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 26, 99*a*
WALLRAFF, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on future of Alsace-Lorraine, JUNE 28, 5*e*
WALLSEND and Hebburn Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Shipyard—to be laid down at Hebburn, APRIL 8, 5*a*
WALMSLEY, Mr. George—will, MAY 28, 9*e*
WALMSLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 9, 9*c*
WALPOLE, Lieut. Horatio S.—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*e*
WALPOLE Society :—
Work—particulars, APRIL 5, 9*e*
WALSALL :—
Education Committee :—
Estimates—Town Council : decision (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*d*
WALSH, Capt. Arthur—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*e*
WALSH, Sir Arthur H. J.—appointed Lieutenant of County of Radnor, APRIL 10, 7*e*
WALSH, Mr. John E. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Convention : attitude of Southern Unionists (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
WALSH, Brig.-Gen. Richard K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—state aid, MAY 3, 10*f*
WALSH, Most Rev. W. J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin :—
Irish National Defence Fund—consents to act as trustee, APRIL 20, 7*e*
on conscription (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 10*e*
WALSTON, Sir Charles—change of name from Waldstein : note, APRIL 16, 8*c*
WALTER, Mr. Eugene :—
Knife, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, APRIL 11, 9*e*
WALTER, Capt. J. S. :—
Shot while attempting to escape from Germany, MAY 28, 7*d* ; JUNE 13, 6*d*
WALTER, Mr. John :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on *The Times* staff and the forces, APRIL 29, 5*c*
WALTER, Maj.-Gen. John McN.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
WALTERS, Sir J. Tudor :—
in Parliament, on :—
Maurice, Gen. Sir F.—letters, MAY 17, 8*f*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10*a*
WALTHALL, Brig.-Gen. Edward C. W. D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WALTHEW, Lieut.-Col. Ernest J.—killed in action, JUNE 1, 2*c*
WALTON, Mr. Sydney—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12*b*
WANDSWORTH Prison :—
Discharges—statistics, MAY 1, 3*f*
WANGENHEIM, Baron (Germany) :—
on Potsdam Crown Council of July 5, 1914—conversations with Mr. H. Morgenthau, MAY 30, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
WANKIE Colliery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 12*b*
WANN, Mr. James—will, MAY 28, 9*e*
WANSTEENBURGE, François (Belgian)—false statement on registration form charge, MAY 10, 3*f*
WAPSHARE, Maj.-Gen. Richard—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
WAR :—
British defeats—1214 to 1918 : Berlin telegram to *Cologne Gazette*, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 161*c*
London :—
Special article ("London in old wars," L.S.), MAY 16, 225*b*
Prevention :—
League of Nations, proposed : see LEAGUE of Nations, proposed
WAR, THE GREAT—Guatemala declares war on Austria and Germany, APRIL 24, 5*e* (e.e) : official announcement by Guatemalan Ministry at Washington, 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; notification to Germany by Spain, MAY 11, 5*e* ; Nicaragua declares war on Germany and her Allies, 8, 7*d* ; list of countries which have declared war on Germany, with dates on which they passed into belligerent status : Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), 15, 6*c* ; Costa Rica declares war on Central Powers, 27, 8*b* ; terms of decree, JUNE 25, 5*e*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Æschylus quoted, APRIL 4, 7e
Afghanistan :—
German intrigues :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
"Mahendra Pratap," Raja Kumar —mission on behalf of Germany : *Vossische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 6, 5f
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 5f ; MAY 18, 5f
Africa :—
Ex-German colonies : see under Germany — Colonies, occupied — Africa, below
Africa, East :—
Expedition : see under Africa, South, below
Africa, French West :—
Recruiting mission—voluntary enlistments, JUNE 13, 5e
Africa, South :—
Africa, German East :—
Expedition to :—
Casualties : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Foodstuffs :—
Waste :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 7d
Operations : see WAR, The Great (Operations)
Conscription :—
Botha, Gen. (s.), MAY 21, 5c
Expeditionary force :—
Comforts fund :—
Appeal — Lord Gladstone (l.), APRIL 24, 8a
Horse artillery :—
Flag presented on Plymouth Hoe, APRIL 24, 8a (e.e.)
Pensions and allowances—increase recommended, APRIL 22, 7e ; granted, JUNE 12, 5e
Recruiting—our Cape Town correspondent's message ("Answering the call : Gen. Botha's appeal for recruits"), APRIL 9, 6b
Beattie, Prof. (appeal), APRIL 8, 7b
Botha, Gen. (appeal), APRIL 8, 7b ; 9, 7b ; MAY 6, 7e
Campaign — preparations, APRIL 2, 8a
Cape Town—rally : opens, APRIL 12, 5c
Carter, Rt. Rev. W. M. (appeal), APRIL 9, 6b
Men temporarily unfit—to be re-examined, MAY 4, 5c
Mentz, Col. (statement), APRIL 9, 6b
Substitution — our Cape Town correspondent's message ("'Substitute' recruiting : General Botha's novel appeal"), MAY 6, 7e
Reinforcements :—
Nationalist attitude :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 7b
Separation allowances : see Pensions and allowances, above
Funds :—
Relief :—
Governor-General's — millionaire : non-contribution, APRIL 22, 6b
Great Britain, support of :—
Buxton, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 7c
Honours :—
Rebellion and South-West campaign, for :—
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 9b ; 15, 6f
Phillips, Lady (l.), APRIL 10, 5a
WAR, The Great :—
Africa, South (continued) :—
Lichnowsky, Prince — memorandum : published : our Cape Town correspondent's message ("Enlightenment of South African Dutch : salutary effect of Lichnowsky memorandum"), MAY 27, 9c
Nationalist Party :—
Policy :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 7b
Ons Land comment, APRIL 2, 8a
Prayer and intercession :—
Services—held, APRIL 2, 5e ; 12, 5c
Prisoners, civilian : see under Prisoners, civilian, below
Property :—
Enemy :—
Custodian—report, APRIL 4, 11b
Agreements to prevent war, international :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8a
Albania :—
Invasion by Balkan States :—
Atrocities on unarmed population :—
Plumbi, M. (statement), MAY 8, 5e
Italian troops :—
Scriven, Gen. G. —tribute to work, MAY 8, 5e
Allied Powers :—
Aims :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 8b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8d
George V., King—pledge to fulfil : message to America : Duke of Devonshire (s.), JUNE 8, 6d (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 17, 7a
National Union of Teachers' conference — resolution passed, APRIL 2, 4f ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150a
Orlando, Signor (s.), JUNE 24, 10d
Parliament — observations, MAY 17, 8d, e
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8e
Commercial Conference : see INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Commercial Conference
Conduct of the War :—
Council, Supreme War : see under Co-ordination, below
Confidence in final victory :—
Baker, Mr. N. D. (statement), APRIL 18, 7b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3c
Council, Supreme War — statement, JUNE 5, 6d
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 5a
Foch, Gen.—message to Signor Orlando, APRIL 4, 5e ; (statement), 11, 5e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 10d
Merlin, Dr. (statement), JUNE 17, 7c
Orlando, Signor (int.), JUNE 28, 6b
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 3c
Rennes — demonstration held, MAY 6, 7e
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 6, 7e
Co-ordination :—
Armies :—
Foch, Gen. : see under FOCH, Gen.
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d ; JUNE 3, 3c
Command, single : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Strategy—Allied Powers

WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Co-ordination (continued) :—
Council, Supreme War — minute quoted, JUNE 19, 10*e*
Composition, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Meetings (Abbeville)—held, MAY 4, 7*c*; 7, 7*f* (l.e.); sixth session held; statement issued, JUNE 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*c*; leading article, 6, 7*a*
Military representatives :—
British — Maj.-Gen. Sackville-West appointed successor to Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson, APRIL 12, 7*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 8*b*
France—Gen. Belin appointed successor to Gen. Weygand, APRIL 18, 5*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 5*a*
Economic Committee :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Economic resources — proposed unity of control :—
Clemenceau, M.—reply to address of Italo-French Association of Economic Expansion, JUNE 18, 6*a*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Allies' economic resources: proposed unity of control"), MAY 13, 9*e*
Food supplies :—
Canada—Allied Buyers' Purchasing Commission to open office, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Commission, inter-Allied scientific :—
Conferences :—
London — held; names of delegates, JUNE 5, 3*c*; conclusions, 11, 3*a*; luncheon given, 12, 3*d*
Rome—held; Signor Crespi (s.), MAY 1, 5*e*
Policy :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 14, 3*d*
Naval Council :—
Meetings (France)—held, APRIL 27, 5*e*; 29, 7*e*
Navies :—
Work :—
Leygues, M. Georges (s.), MAY 25, 5*b* (l.e.)
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*c*
Petrol for war work :—
Conference — formed; meeting, MAY 23, 7*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 5*d*
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Supplies :—
Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement :—
Russian Committee, dissolution of :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10*b*
The Times Paris correspondent's message ("German peace intrigues: Franco-British unity"), MAY 7, 7*f*
Disabled soldiers and sailors: see Disabled soldiers and sailors, below
Efforts :—
Criticism :—
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8*c*
German propaganda :—
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 5*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers (continued) :—
Military service :—
Age :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10*a*
Peace: see under Peace, below
Treaties, secret :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11*b*
Unity :—
Orlando, Signor (s.), MAY 27, 7*b*
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Bavaria, union with :—
Dandl, Herr von (statement), JUNE 15, 5*f*; Deputy Hauss issues denial, 17, 10*c*
Expropriation :—
Western March Lands Company—objects: message issued from Strassburg by Wolff Agency, MAY 25, 5*f*
Future :—
Hauss, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 5*e*
Reichstag—observations, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Wallraf, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 5*e*
Württemberg—conference between Premier and finance committee, JUNE 21, 5*e*
German oppression :—
Expulsions during the War—statistics, JUNE 17, 7*f*
Hauss, Herr (s.), JUNE 10, 7*f*
Reichstag — allegations: discussion, JUNE 10, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*
Wendel, Herr (s.), JUNE 10, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*
Prussia, incorporation in :—
Iron and steel companies—movement for: Herr K. Haussmann (s.), MAY 17, 7*c*; 25, 5*d*
Restoration :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*c*
Charles, Emperor of Austria—letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma: see under CHARLES, Emperor of Austria—on War, The Great — Peace — Alsace-Lorraine
Clemenceau, M. — diplomatic incidents with Count Czernin, APRIL 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 10*d* (e.e.); 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; 20, 6*c*
Germany—reported offer to give up part of Lorraine: *North-German Gazette* issues denial, MAY 17, 7*c*
Klotz, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 5*e* (l.e.)
Montauban, Prof. B. (s.), MAY 23, 3*b*
America, South :—
British mission: see under FOREIGN Relations
British volunteers :—
Anglo-South American Depôt — particulars, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Southern Cross — number noticed, JUNE 18, 5*c* (and e.e.)
George V., King—message to subjects, MAY 13, 13*d*; JUNE 29, 5*c* (l.e.)
Antwerp :—
Execution of priests: see under Belgium — German occupation—Executions, below
Arctic—vessels in Spitsbergen waters sunk by German submarine, MAY 21, 5*c*
Argentina :—
Neutrality :—
Luna, Señor (s.), MAY 18, 5*c*
Shipping :—
German ships in ports: see under Shipping—German, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Argentina and Allied Powers :—
Wheat supply for Allies—half stipulated amount shipped, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Argentina and Germany :—
Diplomatic relations :—
Restoration :—
Dönhoff, Count von — Argentina Government agrees to recognize as Chargé d'Affaires, MAY 31, 5*f*; officially recognized, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Asia :—
German designs : see East, Far, below
Australia :—
Air service :—
Aeroplanes :—
Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping — presents machine, MAY 27, 10*b*
Army :—
Militia — augmentation : particulars, MAY 1, 5*e*
Conscription — our Sydney correspondent's messages, MAY 3, 5*a*; JUNE 10, 7*d*
Boxers :—
Burkitt, Dr. — refuses certificates, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Labour — delegates' conference in Melbourne : decline to support, APRIL 13, 5*d* (l.e.)
Defence :—
Force—proposed, APRIL 25, 5*a*
Disloyalty :—
Congregational minister at Orange refuses to sing National Anthem — soldiers eject from pulpit, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Effort :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*; 25, 11*d*
Manifold, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAY 27, 10*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Anzac day : see ANZAC day
Badges, returned soldiers' :—
Army Medical Corps — *personnel* enlisted for service in hospital ships and transport officers : statement, APRIL 24, 5*e*
Casualties : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Casualties
Comforts fund :—
Conference (Melbourne)—held, MAY 9, 5*e*
Command—change, JUNE 15, 5*e*; 21, 5*c*
Birdwood, Gen. — relinquishes, JUNE 21, 5*c*
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John — given full command of Army Corps, JUNE 15, 5*e*; appointed to, 21, 5*c*
Correspondence for — use of abbreviation "A. I. F." in address : Postmaster-General issues notice, APRIL 12, 3*b*
Education — field classes : scheme, JUNE 4, 5*e*; (Ed.S.), 6, 234*b*
Gallantry of troops :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 5*a*
Leading article, MAY 21, 7*b*
Members of Parliament — serving with : statistics, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Pensions and allowances—stasistics, APRIL 10, 5*e*
Income-tax — exemption : decision, MAY 23, 5*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Australia :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Photographs of battle pictures : see under PHOTOGRAPHY — Exhibitions
Recruiting — our Sydney correspondent's messages ("Australia and the battle : meeting Prime Minister's call"), APRIL 3, 7*f* (e.e.); ("Australian recruiting : united effort to be made"), 3, 7*f*; ("Australian recruiting improving"), 11, 6*a*; ("Australian recruiting rally : Labour's critical attitude"), MAY 1, 5*c*; ("Australian recruiting : women's strong efforts"), 2, 6*c*; ("The man-power of Australia : new recruiting methods"), 3, 5*a*
Age limit—raising to 50 : proposed, MAY 7, 7*d*
Ballots, voluntary — scheme : preparations completed, MAY 10, 5*e*; *Melbourne Age* (art. quoted), 19, 5*c*
Chambers of Commerce — attitude, APRIL 13, 5*d*
Commercial travellers — attitude, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Conference (Melbourne) — to be held, APRIL 8, 7*a*; labour leaders to attend, 9, 8*a*; held : resolution, 13, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; concluded, 20, 6*d*; summary of proceedings, 25, 5*e*; Press opinion, 26, 5*a*; official reports : particulars, MAY 4, 5*c*; resolutions affirmed by meeting, 9, 5*e*
Holman, Mr. (statement), APRIL 26, 5*a*
Labour delegates—reports discussed, MAY 6, 7*e*
Monro-Ferguson, Sir R. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*
Tudor, Mr. (s.), MAY 1, 6*c*
Defence Department — eligible men : dismissed, MAY 4, 5*c*
Deferred battalion—enrolments, MAY 25, 6*d*
Enlistment—parental consent : clause abandoned, MAY 9, 5*f*
Kilted brigade—raising proposed : meeting held in Sydney, JUNE 24, 7*e*
King's shield — presentation, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Labour—attitude, APRIL 3, 6*a* (e.e.); MAY 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 7*e*
Labour Federation, new—attitude, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Mannix, Mgr.—refusal to assist : our Sydney correspondent's message, MAY 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
Melbourne — Anglican theological collegians : enlist, JUNE 5, 5*e*
Demonstration — arrangements, MAY 1, 6*c*
Methodist ministers—statistics, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Ministry, attitude of :—
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*c*
New South Wales — statistics, MAY 27, 7*a*; JUNE 11, 5*e*
Labour Party — accepts proposal inviting Parliament to adjourn to enable both sides to cooperate, JUNE 21, 5*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Australia :—
Expeditionary force :—
Recruiting (continued) :—
Orange—Mayor and ex-Mayor enlist, APRIL 25, 5e
Queensland—first 1,000: called "Ryan Thousand," MAY 11, 5e
Rally—prospects, APRIL 20, 6d
Recruit's journey of four months to enlist, JUNE 1, 5f
Statistics, APRIL 29, 7e; MAY 2, 6c; 17, 5a; 20, 5d, e
Storey, Mr. (statement), APRIL 25, 5e
Sydney—eligible men: employment terminated, APRIL 25, 5f; march secures recruits, MAY 3, 5f; Capt. Carmichael's 1,000: reception, JUNE 22, 5c
Insurance of new recruits — money subscribed, MAY 8, 5c (l.e.)
Sydney Morning Herald (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 5f
Sydney Trades Labour Council—attitude, MAY 29, 5b
Tasmania—commemorates death of Lord Kitchener by raising 100 recruits in week, JUNE 7, 5b
Tests — stringent: applied, JUNE 7, 5b
Victoria — statistics, JUNE 11, 5e
Victoria Cross winners — return from front to assist: under consideration, JUNE 18, 5e
Western Australia — percentage, MAY 22, 5e
Women's League—place crosses on windows of houses of soldiers at front, JUNE 12, 5e
Youths of 18 — enlisting without consent: regulations, MAY 16, 5e
Reinforcements :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 5f
Leading article, APRIL 17, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 1, 5f
The Times Sydney correspondent's message, APRIL 2, 8a
Repatriation—Commonwealth assumes control, APRIL 6, 5f
Regulations—particulars, APRIL 6, 5e
Scottish regiment—suggested formation: Mr. Wise (statement), MAY 15, 5e
Sydney—movement to raise, MAY 3, 5e; 9, 5e
Separation allowances: see Pensions and allowances, above
Services :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—tribute, APRIL 11, 8d
Soldiers :—
Drink :—
Returned invalided :—
Supply to—prohibition: report of select committee, MAY 3, 5e; adopted by Government, 30, 5e; regulations issued, JUNE 11, 5e
Treating — agitation against, JUNE 4, 5b
WAR, The Great :—
Australia :—
Expeditionary force :—
Soldiers (continued) :—
Pay :—
First Division — sustenance allowance granted to men during leave, JUNE 13, 5e
Furlough — specially liberal to be given, JUNE 20, 5e
Returned — reception, JUNE 10, 7e; majority returning to former vocations, 10, 7e (e.e.)
Returned Soldiers' League—Australian Labour conference agree to admit to affiliation, JUNE 11, 5e
Sydney — hostel proposed: committee formed, MAY 10, 5e; movement begun, JUNE 11, 5e
Wives, English :—
Destitute — special relief fund: Mr. Pearce (statement), JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Strength :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 3, 6d
Transport — our Sydney correspondent's message ("The manpower of Australia: dearth of transport"), MAY 3, 5a
Victoria Cross and D.C.M.—winner: Lord Mayor of Sydney's promise, APRIL 18, 5e
Finance: see under AUSTRALIA — Finance
German propaganda — spreading, MAY 1, 5e (e.e.)
Imperial War Cabinet: see under Imperial War Cabinet, below
Jockey Club — votes sums to relief funds, MAY 30, 5f
Labour Party — attitude, APRIL 29, 7b
Ministry :—
London — stationing of Federal Minister in for duration of the War: discussed, JUNE 24, 7a
Sydney *Telegraph* comment, JUNE 24, 7e
Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 22, 5f
Navy :—
Badges — being issued to near female relatives of members serving outside Australian waters, JUNE 15, 6c
Pacific-German colonies: see under Germany—Colonies, below
Peace: see under Peace, below
Prayer and intercession :—
House of Representatives — prayer for soldiers and sailors: adopted, JUNE 5, 5e
Services :—
Melbourne — arrangements, APRIL 1, 3e; held, 10, 5e
Press :—
War centres — visit: invitation accepted, JUNE 24, 7f
Sacrifices :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 11d
Women — declare willingness to fight in trenches, APRIL 19, 5e; 20, 6b
Austria-Hungary :—
Allied Powers — attitude towards :—
Leading article, MAY 16, 7b
Archdukes — to meet at Vienna, APRIL 25, 5e; meet, 26, 5e
Army :—
Czech officers :—
Hungary — removal from: request from town of Klausenburg, MAY 2, 6c

WAR, The Great :—
Austria-Hungary :—
Army (continued) :—
Engineer-General :—
Trnka, Baron — dismissed from post, APRIL 22, 7c
Officers :—
Austrian — attacks with drawn swords on civilians making unseemly remarks about the War, JUNE 8, 5f
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Polish Auxiliary Corps — revolt ; disbanded, APRIL 5, 6c ; court-martial in Austria held on disbanded members, JUNE 10, 7f
Reserves — Landsturm between 18 and 53 : called up, MAY 8, 6b
Serbian Legionaries — incorporated in Austrian armies on Italian front, MAY 4, 5e
Slav propaganda :—
Price, Mr. G. Ward — message (" Propaganda in the army "), APRIL 30, 5c
Yugo-Slav soldiers — associating themselves with movement : action of military authorities, APRIL 19, 5e
Western front — refusal to send troops, JUNE 22, 6d
Dismemberment :—
Allied Powers' hopes :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Finance : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Finance
Food : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Food
German National Congress — oath taken, MAY 3, 6d
Monarchy : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Nationalities, subject — autonomy movement : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Nationalities, subject
Navy :—
Mutiny — early in February : our special correspondent with Italian army : article (" Mutiny in Austrian fleet : an eight-days' revolt : red flag hoisted "), MAY 13, 8b
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Nobility — statistics of members killed, APRIL 9, 5e
Peace : see under Peace, below
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, below
Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria :—
Alliance :—
Burian, Count (tel.), APRIL 20, 6d ; 22, 7c
Charles, Emperor — visit to Sofia announced, MAY 16, 6d ; 17, 7c ; at Sofia ; banquet given (s.), 20, 5a ; at Bulgarian headquarters ; confers decorations, 20, 5a
Ferdinand, King (s.), MAY 20, 5a
Austria-Hungary and France :—
Charles, Emperor — letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma : see under CHARLES, Emperor — War, The Great
Peace : see under Peace, below
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Alliance — meeting between Emperor Charles and Emperor William at German main headquarters announced, MAY 3, 6e ; held : our
WAR, The Great :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Alliance (continued) :—
correspondent at The Hague : message (" Two Emperors meet : Austria's future "), 14, 7f ; leading article, 14, 7a ; Vienna press comments, 15, 6d ; telegrams exchanged, 16, 6d
Austrian Reichsrath :—
Constitutional and Centre Parties in Upper House — proposed formal pronouncement in support abandoned, APRIL 24, 5e
Burian, Count (tel.), APRIL 20, 6d
Hertling, Count — reply to Baron Burian's message, APRIL 22, 7c
New treaty — fixed for term of 20 years : Vienna telegram to *Munchner Neueste Nachrichten*, MAY 16, 6d
Andrassy, Count J. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5f (e.e.)
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 24, 5f ; 27, 7f
Austrian press comments, MAY 16, 6d (e.e.) ; 24, 5f ; 27, 7f
Burian, Count (s.), MAY 18, 6c
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), MAY 20, 5a
Czech Union — manifesto against, JUNE 1, 5b
Federal Council — Foreign Affairs Committee discusses, MAY 25, 5e
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 24, 5f ; 27, 7f
German press comments, MAY 24, 5f ; 27, 7f
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 16, 6d ; 30, 5f
Hertling, Count (int.), MAY 20, 5a
Hungary :—
House of Deputies— discussion, MAY 17, 7c
Press comments, MAY 27, 7d ; JUNE 21, 5a
Kühlmann, Herr von (int.), MAY 23, 6d ; (s.), JUNE 26, 7f
Military convention — clauses outlined, MAY 30, 6b
Article (" The League of Arms "), MAY 27, 7f
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 24, 5f ; 27, 7f
Hungarian press comments, MAY 18, 6c
Negotiations at German main headquarters, MAY 14, 7f ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6d ; (Salzburg) : announced, JUNE 3, 5d
Payer, Herr von (int.), JUNE 11, 6e
Terms—outlined, MAY 18, 6c ; agreed upon and initialled in summer of 1916 during Emperor Charles's visit to German Headquarters : *The Times* Amsterdam correspondent's message (" The two-Kaiser pact : general lines of the convention "), JUNE 3, 6e
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), MAY 17, 7c
North-German Gazette (comments), APRIL 19, 5d (e.e.)
Seidler, Dr. von (statement), APRIL 19, 5d (e.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany (continued) :—
Armies—proposed exchange of troops: German troops proposed for Italy in exchange for Austrian troops for Western front: Dutch correspondent's statement, JUNE 22, 6d; Austrian request for German troops, 27, 7c
Burian, Count—in Berlin: discussions with leading statesman: official Berlin telegram, JUNE 14, 5c
Charles, Emperor — message to German Emperor on France's claim to Alsace-Lorraine, APRIL 12, 5f; German press comments, 13, 6e; reply of Kaiser, 15, 7d; leading article, 15, 9b
Hungarian Parliament — complaints of Germany, JUNE 25, 7e
The Times Athens correspondent's message ("Austrian bondage"), MAY 22, 6d
Unity :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7f; leading article, 4, 7a
Wiener Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 14, 5f
Austria-Hungary and Guatemala :—
Guatemala declares war against Austria-Hungary, APRIL 24, 5c (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary and Montenegro :—
Secret understanding in 1915, alleged :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 10a
Austria-Hungary and Netherlands :—
Economic agreement — particulars, JUNE 1, 5b
Austria-Hungary and Rumania :—
Frontiers :—
Rectification—in favour of Austria-Hungary: terms of peace treaty, MAY 9, 5a
Burian, Count (int.), JUNE 12, 6e
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8a; leading article, 4, 7a
Leading article, APRIL 4, 7a
Peace treaty: see under Peace—Rumania and Central Powers, below
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Austria-Hungary and Turkey :—
Alliance :—
Burian, Count (tel.), APRIL 20, 6d; 22, 7c; (int.), JUNE 19, 6b
Charles, Emperor (s.), MAY 23, 6d
Mahomed V., Sultan (s.), MAY 23, 6d
Charles, Emperor—visit to Constantinople announced, MAY 16, 6d; arrives; received by Sultan, 22, 6d; reply to message from forces in Palestine, 22, 6d; dinner given at Dolma Bagtche Palace, 22, 6d; 23, 6d; leaves Constantinople, 23, 6d
Austria-Hungary and United States of America :—
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("No more dalliance with Austria: America and Count Czernin"), APRIL 6, 5d (e.e.)
Balkans :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Gennadius, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 5a
Baltic provinces: see BALTIC provinces
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Belgium :—
Army :—
Chief of staff—new appointment, APRIL 18, 6d
German propaganda :—
Article ("Fighting spirit of the Belgian army: future German wiles"), MAY 16, 5c
Motor-gunners — unit arrives in United States of America from Russia, MAY 25, 8e
Reconstitution — discussed, APRIL 9, 5a
Reserves—Group 5: called up, APRIL 18, 5e
Second Belgian Regiment :—
Albert, King — presents colours, JUNE 22, 5e
Soldiers :—
Crippled and discharged :—
Fund (Le Sou du Mutilé) — address, MAY 30, 6b
British police—to remain for eighteen months after the War: report in German press contradicted, JUNE 21, 5e
Children :—
United States of America—offer made to adopt: conditions, MAY 29, 5e
Distress :—
Belgian Orphan Fund — contributions, APRIL 13, 5e; MAY 9, 2f
Food supplies :—
Ships, food relief :—
German steamships — placed at disposal of Holland: to voyage from Dutch East Indies as, MAY 28, 5e
Ministre de Smet de Naeyer—strikes mine: sunk, APRIL 9, 5e
United States of America—to transport 3,000,000 bushels of grain, APRIL 24, 5e
Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), MAY 24, 6a
Relief :—
Canadian bureau in Brussels—to be established, MAY 23, 5e
Conference at The Hague—announced, JUNE 21, 5d (l.e.); held, 28, 5e
Finances of Flemish and Walloon districts—to be administered separately: German decree, APRIL 23, 5e (e.e.)
Flemish autonomy movement :—
Activist agitation :—
Broqueville, Baron de (int.), APRIL 5, 5d
Council of Flanders :—
Declaration :—
Haase, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 6d
Judges — deported, MAY 11, 7c
Leading article, APRIL 5, 7b
Opposition to — Burgomaster Braun and Alderman de Weert, of Ghent: dismissed, APRIL 6, 5e
Special article ("Life in Belgium") II. ("'Activists' and patriots"), JUNE 25, 5a
Grand Duke — title to be offered to German Emperor, APRIL 6, 5e
German occupation :—
Administration :—
Flemish autonomy movement: see above

WAR, The Great :—
Belgium :—
German occupation (continued) :—
British residents :—
Correspondence :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 25, 10*c*
Church bells :—
German seizure — Cardinal Mercier : protest, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; representations by Pope ; Kaiser issues order forbidding seizure, 22, 7*e*
Cockerill (John) and Co.—Germans dredge discharge canal of works ; recover £40,000 of copper objects, JUNE 5, 5*e*
Conditions :—
Special articles (" Life in Belgium ") I. (" The German terror "), JUNE 24, 6*a* ; II. (" ' Activists' and patriots "), 25, 5*a*
Correspondence between Belgian Nationals residing in and Belgian Nationals in Allied countries refused — British retaliation and German reprisals : Count Hertling (statement), JUNE 8, 5*f*
Deportations — our Washington correspondent's message (" More Belgian deportations : forced labour in front line "), JUNE 11, 6*d*
Belgian Government — sends protest to all Powers who signed The Hague convention, MAY 28, 5*e*
Courtrai — thousand inhabitants compelled to go to Sedan, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Economic conditions in event of restoration :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 5*f*
Espionage :—
Antwerp — 100 civilians under trial by military court ; sentences, MAY 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
Ghent — forty-four Belgians tried by courts-martial, JUNE 24, 7*e* ; 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Executions :—
Antwerp — five priests shot by Germans, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; *Echo Belge* statement, MAY 31, 5*e*
Fort Wilryck, near Antwerp—fourteen Belgians executed for alleged espionage, APRIL 24, 5*e*
Fishermen — arrests at Ostend on charge of helping British warships, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Flemish autonomy movement : see Flemish autonomy movement, above
Flemish coast, retention of :—
Böhlendorff, Herr von (s.), MAY 17, 7*e*
Borms, Dr. (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e*
Keim, Gen. (s.), APRIL 15, 7*a* (e.e.)
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5*b*
Forests — being destroyed ; estimated value of trees cut down by forced civilian labour on Campine, APRIL 18, 5*a*
Furniture :—
Norway, impending sale in — press comments, MAY 9, 5*d* ; 17, 5*e*
Future :—
Salzmann, Capt. von (int.), JUNE 26, 5*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Belgium :—
German occupation (continued) :—
German propaganda—particulars, JUNE 25, 5*a*
German tyranny :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Labour :—
Forced — of boys and youths behind fighting lines :—
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 8*d*
Law courts, German — to be established, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; established, 26, 6*d*
Levies and fines — German circular quoted, MAY 11, 5*d*
Military Court — proceedings : particulars, JUNE 24, 6*a*
Police methods (" Life in Belgium : police methods "), JUNE 24, 6*a*
Press :—
Libre Belgique—two Belgian priests arrested by Germans for publishing ; one sentenced to death, APRIL 9, 5*a*
Patriote, Le—machinery carried off, by Germans, MAY 29, 5*e*
Prices, increase of — table, JUNE 25, 5*a*
Prisoners—ill-treatment : particulars, JUNE 24, 6*a*
Products :—
Control over :—
" Centrales " — established, JUNE 1, 6*c*
Spirit of people :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Broqueville, Baron de (int.), APRIL 5, 5*d*
The Times correspondent at The Hague — message (" Belgium unconquered "), APRIL 8, 7*f*
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Croix de Guerre — awards, APRIL 16, 2*d* ; 17, 11*e*, 13*f*
Croix Militaire—awards, APRIL 10, 5*e*
Crown, Order of—awards, APRIL 16, 2*d*
Décoration Militaire—awards, APRIL 16, 2*d*
Leopold, Order of — awards, APRIL 10, 5*e* ; 16, 2*d* ; MAY 22, 3*b*
Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth—awards, APRIL 4, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; JUNE 26, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Neutrality :—
Broqueville, Baron de (int.), APRIL 5, 5*d*
Mühlon, Dr.—(art. quoted) : *The Times* special correspondent at Berne : message (" Further Mühlon disclosures : the wrong to Belgium "), APRIL 29, 9*c*
Problems :—
Special articles (" Belgian problems ") I. (" The path of honour : Premier on the spirit of the nation "), APRIL 5, 5*d* ; II. (" Self-help and restoration : tasks of the future "), 9, 5*a*
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Restoration :—
Allies, joint task of :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8*b* ; American press comments, 27, 5*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Belgium :—
Restoration (continued) :—
Special article ("Belgian problems") II. ("Self-help and restoration: tasks of the future"), APRIL 9, 5a
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Belgium and France :—
French decorations conferred on Belgian officers and soldiers, MAY 24, 5e
Belgium and Italy :—
Belgian mission to Rome — visits members of Royal Family, JUNE 11, 5e; entertained by Rome municipality: our Rome correspondent's message ("Rome's homage to Belgium: tribute to heroism of 1914"), 14, 5c
Belgium and United States of America:—
American aid :—
Albert, King—message, MAY 27, 7e
Wilson, Mr. W.—reply to message from King Albert, MAY 27, 7e
Bessarabia: see BESSARABIA
Birth-rate: see under BIRTH-RATE
Black Sea :—
Neutralization :—
Commission :—
Sittings—place: dispute, APRIL 6, 5e
Blinded soldiers, Allied: see under Disabled sailors and soldiers, below
Bombay :—
Man-power: see under INDIA—Man-power, below
Brazil :—
Allied Powers :—
Help to :—
Mattos, Rear-Adm. F. de (statement), JUNE 24, 10c
Army :—
Preparations, APRIL 1, 3e
Recruiting—proceeds, APRIL 1, 4b
Conditions :—
Effect of the War on :—
Mattos, Rear-Adm. F. de (statement), JUNE 24, 10c
Navy :—
Co-operation with Allied Powers :—
Mattos, Rear-Adm. F. de (statement), JUNE 24, 10c
Mission—work; to be permanently established in England until end of the War, JUNE 24, 10c
British Empire :—
Determination :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8d; 22, 8b
Economy :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 7d
Effort :—
Lembat, M. Marcel (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 7f
German influence :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 13c
Ideals :—
German contrasted :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 13c
Buenos Aires :—
British women's bazaar for war funds —receipts, JUNE 17, 7e
Bulgaria :—
Aims :—
Dix, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 5b

WAR, The Great :—
Bulgaria (continued) :—
Allied Powers :—
Attitude :—
Leading article, JUNE 20, 7b
Western front — no troops moved to for German offensive, APRIL 3, 5a; refusal to send troops, JUNE 22, 6d
Policy :—
Gennadius, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 5a
Malinoff, M. (statement), JUNE 25, 5b
Bulgaria and Allies :—
Bulgarian grievances :—
Dix, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 5b
Germano-Austrian military alliance —entry: *Deutsche Tageszeitung* statement, JUNE 10, 7c
Bulgaria and Austria-Hungary: see Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria, above
Bulgaria and Finland :—
Peace: see under Peace, below
Bulgaria and Germany :—
Dobrudja concessions: see under Dobrudja, below
Ferdinand, King — messages exchanged with William II., JUNE 25, 5b
German attitude towards Bulgarians :—
The Times Athens correspondent's message ("Germans and Bulgarians"), JUNE 10, 7c (l.e.)
Bulgaria and Turkey :—
Dnevnik (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 8e
Dobrudja — cession to Bulgaria: compensation dispute: see under Dobrudja — Bulgaria — Turkey, below
Territorial dispute :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f
Bulgaria and United States of America:—
War, declaration of — resolution introduced in Senate: referred to Foreign Relations Committee, APRIL 3, 5d; discussed in Senate, 25, 6a
Cairo :—
British sailors — subscription fund in aid: meeting of merchants in support, MAY 21, 5f
Canada :—
Air service :—
Flight of squadron of 11 aeroplanes across Lake Ontario—our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 5, 5d
Fund :—
Contributions—total, APRIL 30, 5e
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Control — action demanded, APRIL 24, 5b
Clements, Mr. (s.), APRIL 24, 5b
Copper, Maj. (s.), APRIL 24, 5b
Doherty, Mr. (s.), APRIL 24, 5b (e.e.)
Anti-war propaganda — censorship regulations: proposed, APRIL 19, 5b
Canadian Red Cross: see under Sick and wounded, below
Canadian War Contingent Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 27, 11d; held, 30, 3b
Clergy, French-Canadian :—
Record :—
O'Gorman, Rev. J. J. (l.), APRIL 13, 9e

WAR, The Great :—
Canada (continued) :—
Commissions :—
Royal Military College (Kingston)—granted : statistics, MAY 24, 5e
Conscription Act—our Ottawa correspondent's messages ("Call upon Canadian man-power : wide powers taken by Government"), APRIL 19, 5c ; ("Canadian call-up to-day : men from 20 to 23 : Sir R. Borden's appeal"), 20, 6d ; ("Canada's duty to her soldiers : calling-up order signed : Sir R. Borden on the need for men"), 22, 6d ; ("Men before everything : Sir R. Borden's warning to farmers"), MAY 6, 7c ; ("Holding the line : Sir Robert Borden's reply to Canadian farmers"), 16, 5d
Administration :—
Criticism :—
Le Bulletin (Montreal) — seized, JUNE 8, 5e
Aliens :—
Doherty, Mr. (s.), APRIL 24, 5b (e.e.)
Toronto — arrested, JUNE 6, 5e
Arcand, Father (s.), APRIL 27, 5f
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 20, 6d ; 22, 6d ; MAY 6, 7c ; 16, 5d
Calling-up — plans, APRIL 1, 3e ; 17, 5d ; 20, 6d ; 22, 6d
Caron, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 16, 5d
Carvell, Mr. (s.), APRIL 22, 6d
Comtois, Father (s.), MAY 2, 5a
Deserters — Government action, MAY 31, 5e
German-Canadians — in Pembroke district : encamp in bush, APRIL 15, 7a
Doherty, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 24, 5b (e.e.) ; MAY 16, 5d
Exemptions :—
Cancellation — of exemption of men between the ages of 20 and 22 : order in council : signed, APRIL 22, 6d ; modified, MAY 28, 6d
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 22, 6d
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 22, 6d
Parliament — resolution : passed, APRIL 22, 6d
Quebec—attitude, MAY 28, 6d
Men arrested — suspension of operation of *Habeas Corpus* Act : action begun in Supreme Court, JUNE 21, 3e
Rowell, Mr. (s.), APRIL 22, 6d
Christadelphians — conscientious objections, APRIL 9, 5c
Class I — cancellation : order proposed, APRIL 18, 7e
Farmers—attitude, APRIL 29, 7d ; deputation to Ministers, MAY 6, 7c ; 16, 5d ; our Ottawa correspondent's comments, 17, 6d ; order modified, 28, 6d
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 6, 7c ; 16, 5d
Crerar, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 7c
Leading article, MAY 23, 7b
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), MAY 2, 5a ; 6, 7c
Nesbitt, Mr. (statement), MAY 9, 5d
Norfolk County — cattle of farmers in favour of conscription poisoned, JUNE 22, 5e
WAR. The Great :—
Canada :—
Conscription Act :—
Exemptions :—
Farmers (continued) :—
Ontario — agitation subsiding, JUNE 17, 7b
Rowell, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 7c
Montreal — cancelled : men report for duty, MAY 4, 5b
Farmers — exemption agitation : see under Exemptions, above
French-Canadian response :—
Daly-Gingras, Col. (statement), MAY 27, 7e
Hughes, Sir S. (s.), MAY 8, 5e
Indians — attitude, JUNE 24, 7b
Labour unions — voluntary enlistment : statistics, APRIL 15, 7a
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 22, 6d
Medical examination :—
Bribery charge — first of kind, MAY 13, 7c
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), APRIL 23, 5d
Montreal — Police officials resign, MAY 10, 5b
Objectors :—
Calgary — arrests : sentences, APRIL 17, 5d
Ontario — aliens arrested in police court, JUNE 22, 5d
Guelph Ministerial Association — attitude, JUNE 26, 5c
Doherty, Mr. C. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 5f
St. Stanislaus Novitiate — raided, JUNE 24, 7b ; attitude, 26, 5c ; 27, 5f
Bourque, Father (s.), JUNE 27, 5f
Doherty, Mr. C. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 5f
Machin, Col. H. A. (statement), JUNE 27, 5f
Oxford County (Ontario) — farmers' resolution, JUNE 21, 5b
Powers, Mr. (s.), JUNE 24, 7e
Quebec :—
Clergy — attitude, MAY 13, 6c
Defaulters defy authorities, JUNE 24, 7b
De Sumichrast, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAY 28, 5b
Laurier, Sir W. (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 7b
Leading article, MAY 23, 7b
Meeting, protest — cancelled, APRIL 25, 5e
O'Gorman, Rev. J. J. (l.), APRIL 13, 9e
Riots, anti-conscription : see under Riots, below
Situation — press comments, APRIL 29, 7d ; MAY 4, 5b ; 6, 7c ; 10, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5b
The Times Toronto correspondent's messages ("Sir W. Laurier's leadership : Quebec coming into line"), MAY 13, 7c ; ("The real spirit of Quebec : speeding the troops"), 23, 6d ; ("Efficiency of conscription : no longer called 'un-British'"), JUNE 14, 5d ; ("The new spirit in Quebec : Sir Wilfrid Laurier's influence"), 14, 5d
Riots, anti-conscription :—
Deschambault — arrest, APRIL 13, 5c (e.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Canada :—
Conscription :—
Riots, anti-conscription (continued) :—
Quebec — begin, APRIL 1, 3*e*; *Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), 2, 5*f* (l.e.); unrest subsides, 2, 5*f*; further riots; city under military rule; troops fired on; casualties; damage to property, 3, 5*b*; arrests, 4, 5*a* (l.e.); military still in control; treatment of rioters; official statement, 5, 5*c*; arrests; administrative machinery reorganized, 6, 5*c*; inquests, 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*e* (e.e.); 15, 7*a*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 4, 5*a*; 8, 7*d*
Bourassa, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 5*a*
Cody, Ven. H. J. (sermon), APRIL 2, 5*f* (l.e.)
Currie, Col. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
Gouin, Sir L. (statement), APRIL 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 4, 5*a*; 8, 7*d*
Lavergne, Mr. (s.), APRIL 2, 5*f* (l.e.)
Lavigueur, Mr. (statement), APRIL 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
Lessard, Gen. (statement), APRIL 5, 5*c*
Morphy, Mr. (s.), APRIL 13, 5*e*
Quebec Telegraph (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Rainville, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 13, 5*e*
Sons of Empire, Order of — resolutions: adopted, APRIL 5, 5*c*
The Times Ottawa correspondent's message ("Quebec riots: strong measures to preserve order"), APRIL 8, 7*d*
The Times Toronto correspondent's messages ("Warnings to Quebec"), 2, 5*f* (l.e.); ("More rioting in Quebec: machine guns used by military: opposition to conscription"), 4, 5*a*; ("Causes of Quebec riots: tampering with French Canadians: German agents at work"), 10, 5*a*
Rowell, Mr. (s.), APRIL 22, 6*d*; MAY 2, 5*a*
Toronto—failure to carry military papers: receipts from defendants in three days total £370, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Toronto military district—number raised, JUNE 20, 5*e*
United Farmers of Alberta—pass resolution, JUNE 17, 7*e*
United Farmers of Ontario—attitude, JUNE 12, 5*b*
Ecclesiastical influence :—
Quebec — our Montreal correspondent's message ("Roman clergy and the War: ecclesiastical influence in Quebec"), APRIL 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*d*
Effort :—
Perley, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 17, 5*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Canada (continued) :—
Expeditionary force :—
Bank employees—enlistments: statistics, MAY 27, 7*e*
Canadian Forestry Corps — overmanning: inquiry promised, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Canadian Medical Corps—charges against: inquiry promised, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Casualties: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Casualties
Clergy, combatant :—
First clergyman: see LOBERT, Capt. Sidney
Education :—
Khaki College—particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 20, 263*a*
England :—
Camps :—
George V., King—visits camps in Surrey and Hampshire, MAY 9, 3*c*
Clubs :—
Maple Leaf Club (London): see that title
Officers (Chesterfield-gardens)—opened, APRIL 20, 3*d*
French-Canadian Brigade — proposed, MAY 18, 5*b*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 18, 5*b*
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), MAY 18, 5*b*; (statement), JUNE 7, 5*b*
Tremblay, Mr. (s.), MAY 18, 5*b*
General staff :—
Chief — new appointment, MAY 27, 6*d*
Graves :—
Shorncliffe — school children place wreaths on, JUNE 27, 3*a*
London Administrative Staff :—
Canadian Military Athletic Association: see that title
Mother's day :—
Celebration by troops—Mr. W. A. Willison (message), MAY 16, 6*c* (e.e.)
National Council of Women in Canada — sends message, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Operations: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Overseas Military Council—established, MAY 27, 6*d*
Pensions and separation allowances :—
Act — new: recommended, MAY 23, 5*d*
Awards of pensions and gratuities —total, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Payment :—
Reciprocal — agreement with other oversea Dominions and Allied nations, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Police :—
Mounted Police Cavalry Brigade :—
North-West Mounted Police—offer of services, APRIL 5, 5*c*; members allowed to enlist, 15, 7*e*; depart for training; Sir F. Haultain (s.), JUNE 6, 5*c*
Yukon, party from — leave to join, MAY 31, 5*c*
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry :—
Apollo Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*b*; 24, 11*d*; held, 29, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Canada :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Promotions :—
Influence, society women's—denied, APRIL 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Hughes, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 20, 6*d* (l.e.)
Recruiting :—
Archambault, Judge (add.), MAY 4, 5*b*
Laval University—infantry company : proposed, MAY 9, 5*e* ; in training, 16, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
Mathieu, Archbp. (add.), MAY 16, 5*b*
Mewburn, Gen. (statement), JUNE 8, 5*c*
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 5*e*
Priests—applications :—
Bégin, Cardinal (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*d*
Quebec—statistics, MAY 16, 5*d*
French Alpine Chasseurs—reception, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), MAY 2, 5*a* ; (int.), JUNE 7, 5*b*
Montreal Star (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 5*c*
Pays, Le (art. quoted), MAY 3, 5*e*
Statistics, JUNE 8, 5*c* ; for 1917, APRIL 27, 5*f*
Toronto — during May : statistics, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Reinforcements — Government action ; *La Presse* (art. quoted), APRIL 18, 7*e* ; official statement, 19, 5*c*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 1, 5*f*
Quebec—appeal to : *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 5*c*
Youths of 19—call to colours delayed, JUNE 14, 5*d*
Seattle — miner travels from Anadir River (Siberia) to enlist, MAY 24, 5*d*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training :—
Article ("Training of disabled men in Canada," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 233*b*
Pay-book, lost — prosecution, APRIL 30, 13*b* (e.e.)
Returned — since beginning of War : statistics, APRIL 27, 5*f*
Halifax—grievances : riot, MAY 29, 5*e*
Sobriety :—
Bailey, Capt. G. N.—sentenced for statement reflecting on, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Strength :—
Increase — *Toronto Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 5*d*
Tank Battalion—suggested, JUNE 29, 5*a*
Toronto — officers volunteer, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Toronto—tribute day : held, APRIL 23, 5*d*
Training for :—
Ontario (Niagara)—6,000 troops to camp, APRIL 13, 5*e*
Tribute :—
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 5*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Canada (continued) :—
Finance : see under CANADA—Finance
Great Britain, support of :—
Red Indians—gifts, JUNE 29, 6*e*
Great War Veterans' Association :—
Meeting — passes resolution, MAY 27, 7*d*
Military Service Act : see Conscription Act, above
Munitions :—
Board — administration : *Toronto World* (art. quoted), MAY 6, 7*c*
Contracts :—
Flavelle, Sir J. (statement), MAY 6, 7*c*
Output — increase requested, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
Prayer and intercession, day of — proclamation : urged, MAY 13, 7*e* ; fixed, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Press :—
Canadian Press Association convention — message to King, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Property :—
Enemy :—
Confiscation :—
Bill—held over, MAY 10, 5*b*
Brazeau Collieries (Ltd.) — bonds : case referred to London, MAY 10, 5*b*
Red Cross and Patriotic Fund — Government to take over, MAY 20, 5*e*
Kitchener (formerly Berlin, Ontario) —contributions : total, MAY 25, 5*e*
Religious bodies—support : resolutions, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Special article ("United Canada : eager co-operation in the War"), APRIL 2, 5*a*
Trading with enemy : see under Trade, below
Canada and France :—
French veterans—to visit leading Eastern cities, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Caucasus :—
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Caucasus front
Central Powers :—
Aims :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*b*
Burian, Count (int.), JUNE 19, 6*b*
Payer, Herr von (int.), JUNE 11, 6*e*
Alliances — closer : *Vossische Zeitung* statement, MAY 17, 7*c*
Bulgaria and Turkey — entry into Germano-Austrian military alliance : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* statement, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Peace : see under Peace, below
Rumania, separate peace with : see under Peace — Rumania and Central Powers, below
Russia, separate peace with : see under Peace — Russia and Central Powers, below
Ceylon :—
Contribution to war funds, MAY 28, 5*e*
Great Britain, support of :—
Man-power — Government letter issued, MAY 6, 9*c*
Recruiting—our Colombo correspondent's message, MAY 13, 7*b*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Chile :—
Allied Powers, sympathy with :—
Mathieu, Señor B. (s.), JUNE 25, 5*b*
German seamen, interned — maintenance : discussed in Parliament, MAY 6, 7*b*
German steamers in ports — lease : negotiations, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; MAY 27, 8*d*
China :—
Germans :—
Deportation — to Australia : French request : Japanese Foreign Office (statement), JUNE 7, 6*d* ; to be deported, 8, 6*d*
Bureau for :—
Tsur, Dr.—appointed director, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Cancelled—our Shanghai correspondent's message, JUNE 25, 6*d*
Kühlmann, Herr von (statement), JUNE 26, 6*e* ; our correspondent at The Hague : statement, 26, 6*e*
Kriege, Dr. (statement), JUNE 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
Reichstag—question, JUNE 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
Reprisals suggested — German demands, JUNE 21, 5*e*
Treatment — our Peking correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Intervention :—
Dodwell, Mr. S. H. (s.), MAY 6, 12*e*
The Times Peking correspondent's article ("Chinese imbroglio"), MAY 30, 5*a*
China and Japan :—
Goto, Baron (statement), MAY 2, 5*d*
Leading article, MAY 2, 7*a*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), MAY 23, 6*b*
Military agreement — arrangement reported, MAY 15, 7*c* ; announced, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; provisions : Chinese newspaper account, 23, 6*b* ; secrecy, JUNE 1, 5*c* ; digest issued in Tokyo, 7, 6*d* ; scope : explanatory statement issued by Japanese Foreign Office, 8, 6*d*
Chinese students in Tokyo—attitude, MAY 16, 7*d*
Goto, Baron (mem.), MAY 16, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 21, 7*a*
The Times Tokyo correspondent's messages ("Japan and the Chinese agreement"), MAY 25, 6*b* ; ("Chino-Japanese agreement"), 28, 6*d* (l.e.) ; ("China and Japan : Siberian intervention agreement : nature of co-operation"), JUNE 8, 6*d*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("The Far East treaty"), MAY 21, 6*e*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—War
Cologne :—
Air raids :—
Compensation for damage—Municipal Council adopts resolution, APRIL 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Conditions during :—
Article ("Cologne during raid week"), APRIL 1, 2*b*
Traveller's account, JUNE 10, 8*e*
Operations : see WAR, The Great (Operations) — Aerial — British fleets — Raids

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Communiqués, official — unity urged : Lieut.-Col. Rousset (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5*e*
Contraband :—
Antilla and 13 other Scandinavian vessels — consignment of lard, &c. : condemned, MAY 14, 4*c*
Coal :—
Leonora and cargo—prize court decision, APRIL 16, 2*a*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Coffee — shipped from Guatemala on *Hilding* and other vessels : Prize Court hearing, MAY 29, 4*a* ; consignments on *Pacific* condemned, JUNE 1, 4*e*
Frederick VIII.—seizure of passengers' money : prize court held, JUNE 8, 2*b*
Kim and other ships—release of goods claimed by Christensen and Thogersen : decree rescinded, JUNE 7, 4*c*
Oil :—
Prize Court—held, JUNE 4, 2*a*
Swansea customs authorities seize cargo of nuts and wine, MAY 4, 3*c*
Costa Rica and Central Powers—Costa Rica declares war, MAY 27, 8*b* ; terms of decree, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Crimes, German : see under Outrages, below
Cuba :—
Expenditure in aid of war funds authorized :—
British Government's appreciation, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Czecho-Slovak National Council :—
Great Britain—recognition : Mr. A. J. Balfour : letter to Dr. Benes, JUNE 12, 6*e*
London—opens office, MAY 23, 6*e*
Czecho-Slovaks :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 5*f*
Austria-Hungary : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Nationalities, subject—Autonomy movement
France, Army in :—
Benes, Dr. (statement), MAY 23, 6*e*
Italy—battalion : presentation of flags in Rome, MAY 27, 7*b* ; reviewed at Florence, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Wales, Prince of—guard of honour in Rome, MAY 25, 5*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*f*
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Italian army—Austrian campaign
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Danube : see DANUBE
Decision :—
Military — improbable : Herr von Kühlmann (s.), JUNE 26, 7*f*
Western front :—
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*
Declaration :—
Anniversary :—
Prayer and intercession :—
Hyde Park — open-air service : arrangements, JUNE 19, 3*b*
Democracy :—
Frey, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 14, 8*c*
Haldane, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 5*d*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), MAY 14, 8*c*
McLaughlin, Prof. A. (lect.), MAY 14, 8*c*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Denmark and Allied Powers :—
Economic agreement—negotiations : delay, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; case for Allies, JUNE 7, 6*a*
Export of drugs and fancy goods to Denmark — licence granted : Danish press criticism, MAY 25, 8*e*
Denmark and Germany :—
German propaganda work—increased activity, MAY 29, 5*e*
Diaries, APRIL 1, 8*f* ; MAY 1, 4*b* ; JUNE 1, 4*f*
Diplomacy, secret :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Allied :—
Blinded soldiers :—
Château de Madrid (Bois de Boulogne) — presented by M. Jacques Seligman for, MAY 8, 5*c*
Conference on After-care (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, APRIL 30, 5*f* ; MAY 20, 3*a* ; held, 21, 3*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 3*e*
Article ("Work of disabled men : an Allied exhibition"), MAY 20, 3*a*
Collie, Sir J. (s.), MAY 22, 8*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 21, 3*a* ; 25, 3*b*
Delegates — Lord Mayor Hanson gives dinner at Mansion House, MAY 22, 8*c* ; dinner given by Government at Ritz Hotel, 25, 7*e* ; visit Brighton and Portsmouth, 27, 5*f*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 8*c*
Mitchell, Maj. R. (s.), MAY 22, 8*c*
Myers, Mr. (s.), MAY 22, 8*c*
Exhibition (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAY 21, 3*a* ; to be reopened at Memorial Hall, 28, 3*b* ; reopened, JUNE 3, 4*d* ; to reopen at Cardiff, 13, 9*d*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 3*b*
King and Queen visit, MAY 21, 3*a*
British : see under Great Britain, below
Dobrudja, northern :—
Bulgaria, cession to—
Austria-Hungary—compensation to : particulars, MAY 10, 5*b*
Bulgarian commander - in - chief (statement), APRIL 5, 5*e*
Burian, Count (int.), MAY 23, 6*d*
Central Powers — surrender rights under treaty, APRIL 12, 5*d*
Dobrudjan delegates—address to Emperor Charles, MAY 23, 6*d*
Germany, compensation to — particulars, MAY 10, 5*b*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Ledebour, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Radoslavoff, M. (s.), MAY 9, 5*b*
Reichstag — debate, JUNE 24, 7*c*
Rumanian peace treaty with Central Powers — terms, MAY 9, 5*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Turkey, compensation to — particulars, APRIL 12, 5*d* ; 16, 5*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; MAY 2, 5*e*
Dodecannesus :—
Refugees from — arrive in Athens, MAY 6, 7*f*
Dogs : see under DOGS
Druses :—
Central Powers—appeal to, by Chief, for help in repelling British, APRIL 4, 5*f*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Duration :—
"End of the War," meaning of :—
Committee, select — proposed appointment (P.N.), JUNE 8, 7*d*
Haussmann, Herr C. (s.), MAY 17, 6*b*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8*a* ; 28, 6*d*
Article ("Kühlmann's 'thirty years' war'"), JUNE 26, 5*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10*b*
Moltke, Field-Marshal von — speech on May 14, 1900, quoted, JUNE 26, 8*a*
Prolongation :—
Allied Powers, responsibility of :—
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
East, Far :—
German aims :—
Anderson, Col. (s.), MAY 14, 8*b*
China and Japan — military agreement : see under China and Japan, above
Cohen, Herr M. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5*f*
Delbrück, Prof. H. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5*f*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 6*d* ; (lect.), 14, 8*b*
"Hamburg-Herat" :—
Hennig, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5*f*
Leading article, MAY 22, 7*b*
Intransigeant (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 5*d*
Jäckh, Dr. (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5*f*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8*c*
Rohrbach, Dr. P. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5*f*
Special article ("German policy and Russia"), MAY 21, 5*a*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 18, 5*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*f*
Economic relations after the War :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 30, 5*f*
Boycott of Central Powers, threatened :—
Dernburg, Herr B. (art. quoted), MAY 29, 5*f*
Federation of Thuringian Manufacturers — passes resolution, MAY 30, 6*b*
Feiler, Herr A. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 5*f*
Hamburg Corporation — passes resolution, MAY 20, 5*c*
Helfferich, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 5*f*
Hertling, Count (int.), MAY 20, 5*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
Kühlmann, Herr von (lect.), MAY 30, 5*f*
Leading article, MAY 30, 7*b*
Shipping Trade, Committee on — recommendation, JUNE 20, 8*c*
Egypt :—
German conquest :—
Cohn, Herr M. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5*f*
Rohrbach, Dr. P. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5*f*
Great Britain, support of :—
Gift of £3,000,000 in respect of war expenditure — Government's thanks to Sultan, MAY 3, 5*c*
Leading article, MAY 4, 7*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Egypt (continued) :—
Medals and orders :—
Medals conferred by Sultan on members of Labour Corps and Camel Transport Corps, MAY 22, 5e
Nile, Order of — awards, APRIL 5, 5f ; MAY 18, 8c ; 22, 3b
Natives :—
Recruiting :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 12, 10b
End : see under Duration, above
Europe, Central : see EUROPE, Central
Fiji :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Legislative Council — passes resolution : reply of Mr. W. Long, APRIL 27, 7c
Finance (see under respective countries) :—
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, below
Finland and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Finland, above
Finland and Germany :—
Peace : see under Peace — Finland and Germany, below
Finland and Turkey :—
Peace : see under Peace — Finland and Turkey, below
France :—
Air Service :—
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Aerial
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Commercial agents, acting as — prohibition :—
Bill — introduced in Chamber, JUNE 26, 6b
Sons born in France :—
Candidature for Officers' Schools :—
Bill—introduced, JUNE 28, 5d
Army :—
Auxiliary service — medical re-examination : *Le Pays* (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 5d
Clemenceau, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 6d ; 6, 7e
Commands :—
Orient—appointment announced, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Council, Supreme War — tribute, JUNE 5, 6d ; leading article, 6, 7a
Dogs : see under DOGS
Leave from front—suspended, JUNE 3, 5e ; resumed, 22, 5e
Lafont, M. Bouilleux—demand, JUNE 19, 5e
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Pershing, Gen. (tel.), JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.)
Polish army :—
1st Regiment of Polish Chasseurs—flag presented by City of Paris : handed to Polish National Committee, JUNE 17, 7e ; presented to troops, 19, 5a (l.e.) ; 21, 5f
Recruits :—
"The Tigers" — adopt name, APRIL 27, 5e
Reserves :—
Factory workmen—call to colours, MAY 16, 5c (e.e.)
Territorial classes :—
Liberation from service—suspended, APRIL 11, 6a

WAR, The Great :—
France :—
Army (continued) :—
Rewards :—
Action, L'—allocates sum collected amongst three regiments which have obtained Fourragère Rouge, JUNE 20, 5e
Russian Legion :—
Clemenceau, M. — promulgates decree creating, APRIL 16, 5d
Art, works of — belonging to private individuals in war zone : commission to examine formed, JUNE 15, 5b
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—tribute (s.), JUNE 15, 8b
Boy scout hero :—
German soldier's tribute (quoted), MAY 6, 5d
Civilians :—
Compensation — Bill adopted by Chamber, MAY 9, 5e
Clergy :—
Protestant :—
Record :—
Du Pontet, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 23, 9d
Conseils-Généraux—resolutions passed: our Paris correspondent's message ("The spirit of France"), APRIL 26, 5b
Courage :—
Bourne, Cardinal — tribute, MAY 27, 5e
"Defeatist" scandals : see German propaganda and "defeatist" scandals, below
Determination :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 8b
Distress :—
Relief :—
Montreal — fair in aid : held, JUNE 10, 7e (e.e.) ; 13, 5e
Efforts :—
British criticism :—
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Espionage :—
Ecquevilly, Marquis R. d'—court-martial, APRIL 26, 5e
Finance : see under FRANCE—Finance
Food : see under FRANCE—Food
German occupied districts :—
Aisne Department :—
Evacuation :—
Chamber — interpellation : M. Pams (statement), MAY 30, 6b
Briey Longwy area — annexation : Krupp's press demanding, APRIL 23, 6e
German propaganda and "defeatist" scandals :—
Bolo, Paul — appeal against sentence rejected, APRIL 3, 7b ; execution postponed ; visited by Mgr. Bolo ; writes memoirs, 9, 6b ; appeal to President Poincaré : text, 9, 6b ; executed, 18, 6e
Caillaux, M.—confronted with Bolo at Santé prison, APRIL 17, 6e ; incident with Mme. Caillaux, 17, 6e
Caillaux, Mme.—visits, APRIL 15, 8d
Career (art., "Bolo's career : rascality in many lands"), APRIL 18, 6e

WAR, The Great :—
France :—
German propaganda and "defeatist" scandals :—
Bolo, Paul (continued) :—
Revelations — our Paris correspondent's message ("Bolo's revelations : 'considerable personage' affected"), APRIL 10, 6*b* ; tested, 11, 6*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message ("Bolo's fight for life : waiting for a document"), 12, 6*d* ; to be confronted with M. Caillaux, 16, 6*d* ; confronted, 17, 6*e*
Bonnet Rouge—history, MAY 13, 7*a*
Caillaux, M.—to be called, MAY 14, 6*c* ; explanation of relations (art., "M. Caillaux explains : relations with *Bonnet Rouge*"), 15, 7*f*
Duval, Marion, Goldsky, Landau, Joucla, Leymarie, and Vercasson, MM.—charged with having relations with the enemy : trial : arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*b* ; 29, 7*a* ; hearings, 30, 6*b* ; MAY 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; sentences, 16, 6*c* ; Duval condemned to death, 16, 6*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message ("Lessons of the *Bonnet Rouge* trial : slack administrative system"), 17, 5*c* (l.e.) ; appeals rejected by Council of Revision, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Special article ("The *Bonnet Rouge* gang : to-day's trial : charges against the accused"), APRIL 29, 7*a*
Menandez, Fernand — arrested, MAY 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Paix-Seailles, Sgt., and Capt. Mathieu — communicating documents relating to Salonika army : court-martial held, MAY 23, 5*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; sentenced, 28, 6*b* (l.e.)
Duval, M.—charges : see under *Bonnet Rouge*, above
Espionage :—
German soldier arrested in Paris, APRIL 24, 8*a*
Malvy, M.—charge against :—
High Court proceedings—date fixed, JUNE 28, 6*d*
Senate — private meeting convoked, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Senate Committee—report, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Marseilles region — persons receive tracts of "defeatist" character, MAY 3, 5*e*
Syndicalists—MM. Bidault, Desprès, Andrieux, Broutchoux, and Flageolet : arrested, MAY 30, 5*b*
Clemenceau, M.—action by, JUNE 25, 6*e*
Germans under sentence of death—reprieved at request of Pope, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Labour :—
General Confederation of Labour — meeting summoned to explain views, JUNE 8, 7*e*
Left groups of Chamber—meeting with, JUNE 28, 5*e* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
France :—
Labour :—
General Confederation of Labour (continued) :—
Letter addressed to Parliament—terms, JUNE 28, 5*e* (l.e.)
Resolutions passed, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Medals, orders and decorations :—
Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; MAY 18, 8*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; JUNE 8, 5*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; 22, 10*f*
Médaille Militaire — awards, MAY 18, 8*c* ; JUNE 22, 10*f*
Mercantile Marine :—
Boycott of Germany : see under Germany — Boycott — Seamen's, below
Ministry (Clemenceau) :—
Chamber — passes vote of confidence, JUNE 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*d*
Socialists — attitude, JUNE 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*d*
Monuments in war zone, historic :—
Preservation and repair :—
Calvin, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 18, 5*c*
Simyan, M. (report), APRIL 16, 5*e*
Munitions :—
Aftonbladet, pro-German organ — reports denied by French Minister in Stockholm, APRIL 10, 5*e*
Contracts, public :—
Litigation — note (E.S.), APRIL 26, 9*b*
Navy :—
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
Work :—
Legues, M.—tribute to, JUNE 26, 6*a*
Peace : see under Peace, below
People :—
Clemenceau, M. — tribute, JUNE 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*e*
Prayer and intercession :—
Clemenceau, M. (statement), JUNE 28, 5*e*
Press :—
Power and duties :—
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 5*a*
Refugees — from invaded and threatened districts ; 270,000 pass through clearing stations near Paris, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Relief work :—
Article ("The week in Paris : times of trial"), JUNE 10, 11*d*
Canadian help :—
Willison, Mr. W. A. (message), MAY 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
Republican Leagues of the Left—address appeal to people, JUNE 14, 6*c* ; leading article, 14, 7*a*
Restoration :—
Houses, building of :—
Canadian funds, distribution of :—
Canadian Daughters of the Empire — discussion at Toronto meeting, JUNE 1, 5*b*
Land, waste — put under cultivation : particulars of work of three American societies, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Mediterranean ports—vessels to be released for mercantile use, MAY 23, 5*e*
Spirit :—
Leading article, MAY 31, 7*b*
Trade : see under Trade, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
France and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and France, above
France and Belgium : see Belgium and France, above
France and Canada : see Canada and France, above
France and Great Britain : see Great Britain and France, below
France and Italy :—
Poincaré, M. — reply to message from King Victor Emmanuel, APRIL 5, 7e
Simon, M. (s.), MAY 27, 7a
The Times Milan correspondent's message ("Italy's faith in France"), JUNE 5, 6c
Victor Emmanuel, King — messages to M. Poincaré, APRIL 5, 7e ; MAY 27, 7b
France and Japan :—
Japanese decorations conferred on French officers, MAY 22, 5e
France and Portugal :—
French decorations conferred on Portuguese naval officers, APRIL 30, 5e
France and Switzerland :—
Coal—French government's offer to supply, MAY 10, 5a ; 14, 5c ; Federal Council issues statement, 24, 5a
France and United States of America :—
American help to France :—
Tardieu, M. (int.), MAY 27, 8e
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 5c ; (message), JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
Central organization in France — new post created : our Paris correspondent's message ("Franco-American War cooperation"), JUNE 21, 6c
Commissioner-General of Franco-American War Relations — M. Tardieu : appointed (statement), JUNE 21, 6c
Finance—loans to France (£25,000,000), APRIL 13, 5e ; total, 13, 5e
Flags — presented by descendant of French officer who served with American revolution forces to American troops in France, MAY 21, 5e
French mission :—
Tardieu, M. — work : our Washington correspondent's message ("M. Tardieu's work in the United States : high military value"), JUNE 22, 5f
Poincaré, M. — messages exchanged with Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 8, 10b
Wilson, Mr. W. — messages to M. Poincaré, APRIL 8, 10b ; 15, 7e (e.e.) ; JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
France and Uruguay :—
Uruguayan military mission to France —particulars, APRIL 13, 5f
Georgia and Turkey :—
Peace : see under Peace, below
Germany—list of countries which have declared war on Germany : Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), MAY 15, 6e
Aims :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 8b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 6d ; (lect.), 14, 8b ; (s.), JUNE 8, 8a
Kreuz Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5f
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), MAY 26, 8b ; JUNE 26, 7f
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Aims (continued) :—
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5a
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Prussian Diet—discussed, APRIL 11, 5f ; 18, 5f
Reichstag resolution of July last :—
Berlin *Freisinnige Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 5e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d
David, Herr—appeal against abandonment, MAY 4, 6c
Haase, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 5f ; JUNE 28, 6d
Haeckel, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5f
Hausmann, Herr C. (s.), APRIL 15, 8e ; 22, 7f
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
Spee, Count (s.), MAY 2, 6c
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Italy and the Kühlmann programme : no illusions"), JUNE 29, 5c
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9f
Air service :—
Aeroplanes :—
A.E.G. bombing aeroplane — new type : description, MAY 24, 3d
Fokker triplane and Friedrichshafen bomber :—
Construction :—
Reports — prepared by technical department of aircraft construction of Ministry of Munitions, APRIL 24, 3c
Gothas, new giant — particulars, MAY 23, 6c (e.e.) ; JUNE 8, 6d
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Aerial
Seaplane, defective — two airmen rescued and landed at Ymuiden, JUNE 14, 6e
Anti-British feeling :—
Helfferich, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 5f
Anti-war propaganda :—
Suppression :—
Leaflets — circulating : 12 persons belonging to Dresden sentenced to penal servitude, MAY 10, 6b : 17, 5f
Army :—
Alsace-Lorraine contingent :—
Utilization — precautions recommended, APRIL 4, 5e
Artillery :—
46-centimetre (18 in.) gun, MAY 28, 6b
Berliners called up after strikes :—
Treatment :—
Schoepplin, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 6c
Booty — particulars : German circular quoted, MAY 11, 5d
Casualties : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Casualties
Convict battalions — particulars, APRIL 6, 5f
Bill — transmitted to Reichstag, JUNE 3, 5e
Deserters — cross into Holland, MAY 18, 5e ; 25, 5e
Paris—soldier arrested in, APRIL 24, 8a
Disabled : see Disabled soldiers and sailors, below

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Army (continued) :—
Frontier guards—sent to front, MAY 18, 5e
General Staff :—
Plans—*Politiken* statement, MAY 31, 5e
Health :—
Schultzen, Surg.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 25, 5e
Looting, charges of :—
Cologne Gazette comments, MAY 7, 6e
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("Germans as looters"), MAY 7, 6e
Mutiny :—
Limburg—Beverloo camp, APRIL 11, 5e
Russian front — refusal of men to leave for Western front :—
Dvinsk—two divisions refuse, MAY 28, 6a
Wolmar garrison — eighteen men shot, MAY 7, 5e
Operations : see WAR, The Great (Operations)
Pamphlets — circulated in : complaints in Reichstag ; withdrawn, MAY 10, 5e
Politics :—
Article ("The army and politics"), JUNE 1, 5f
Prisoners of war from Russia—to resume military service, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Reserves :—
Man-power :—
Comb-out :—
Rhenish-Westphalian mine districts — comb-out, MAY 18, 5e
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("German comb-out : popular effects of huge losses"), APRIL 8, 7e
Norway, subjects in—called up, APRIL 2, 5e
Youths of 18 in action, MAY 17, 6e
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded—German, below
Tobacco — supply of beechleaf mixture :—
Oven, Gen. von (s.), JUNE 13, 6b
Parliament — discussion, JUNE 13, 6b
Ukraine — troops sent to French front formerly stationed in : replaced by Austrians, JUNE 10, 7e
Western front :—
Reinforcements—every available man taken to, MAY 3, 6d
Wesel depôt — troops dispatched to France, JUNE 27, 7c
Women—workers : statistics, APRIL 22, 8e
Blockade by Great Britain and Allies :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 8a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 3, 3c
Scandinavia and Holland :—
Imports — statistics for 1916 and 1917 (white paper), APRIL 18, 5f
Blunders :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8b

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Boycott :—
Seamen's, proposed :—
Danish ships' officers' resolution—protest meeting of German captains at Kiel, APRIL 6, 5f
France :—
Federation of Inscrits Maritimes — secretary (statement), JUNE 10, 8b
Seamen—attitude : M. Rivelli (statement), JUNE 27, 5a (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. J. H.—appeal to, JUNE 10, 8b
Henson, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 22, 5e
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 6, 3b
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union—resolution, MAY 28, 3d
Trades Union Congress—resolution outlined, JUNE 15, 3b
Tulloch, Mr. T. G. (l.), APRIL 9, 8c
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAY 2, 7e ; (message), 16, 7e ; (s.), 27, 10d ; JUNE 18, 3e ; message to M. Poincaré, 24, 5b
Trade :—
London Chamber of Commerce—attitude : Mr. J. Martin (s.), MAY 17, 3a
Censorship :—
Letters to members of Reichstag :—
Haase, Herr (statement), JUNE 10, 7e
Church bells — confiscation list : revision ordered, MAY 2, 6c
Colonies, occupied :—
Africa :—
Article ("Ex-German colonies : effect of return on the native : a grave danger in Africa"), APRIL 16, 5c
East :—
Nyasaland — meeting of inhabitants at Blantyre ; pass resolution against restoration, APRIL 1, 3e
Ogilvie, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAY 24, 3d
Germania (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5f
Hupfeld, Herr F. (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 5f
Johnston, Sir H. H. (s.), APRIL 17, 3d
South African Federated Chambers of Commerce and Industries' convention—resolution passed, JUNE 25, 5e
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5f
Convocation of Canterbury—resolution : notice, APRIL 23, 3d ; passed, MAY 3, 3a
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), MAY 3, 3a
Pacific :—
Cook, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 7b
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 3, 6d ; (int.), 17, 9d
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 20, 8d ; 25, 11d
New Guinea and Samoa, return of :—
New Zealand, apprehensions in :—
Local bodies—attitude, APRIL 11, 5b

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Colonies, occupied :—
Pacific :—
New Guinea and Samoa, return of :—
New Zealand, apprehensions in (continued) :—
The Times Wellington correspondent's article ("New Guinea and Samoa: menace of return to Germany: apprehensions in New Zealand"), APRIL 4, 5*d*
Stout, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 17, 5*c*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5*b*
Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 27, 7*b*
Return after the War in exchange for evacuation and indemnification of Belgium—German circular quoted, MAY 11, 5*d*
Royal Colonial Institute—council passes resolution against return, JUNE 11, 7*b*
Compensation :—
Air raids, damage by :—
Cologne Municipal Council—resolution adopted, APRIL 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Conditions :—
Rhineland :—
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Troubled nights in Rhineland: air raids and war fervour: a change of tone"), MAY 28, 6*b*
The Times correspondent at The Hague ("Back from the Rhineland: a neutral visitor's impressions"), JUNE 3, 5*b*
Traveller's account, JUNE 10, 8*e*
Serbian prisoners, escaped — statements, MAY 3, 6*d*
The Times correspondent at The Hague: message ("Counteracting German depression"), MAY 4, 6*e*
Conduct of the War :—
Mühlon, Dr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 5*f*
Confidence in victory—our Amsterdam correspondent's message, MAY 28, 6*b*
Dutch workmen's statement, JUNE 11, 7*e*
William II., German Emperor (s.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Decorations: see Medals, orders, and decorations, below
Denunciations :—
Socialists' meeting at Cologne—speeches denouncing the War, JUNE 17, 4*c*
Despondency—great: prevailing, MAY 3, 6*d*
Kölnische Volkszeitung—Berlin correspondent's comment, APRIL 24, 6*d*
Weser Zeitung—Berlin correspondent's comment, APRIL 24, 6*d*
Diary (Fräulein Gertrud Bäumer's)—quotations, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Disabled soldiers and sailors — new organization formed, JUNE 1, 5*f*
East, far :—
Policy: see under East, far, above
"Eastern Theatre of War"—use of term to cease, MAY 20, 5*e*
Espionage :—
Cologne — two German officers arrested on charge of abetting in interests of Allied Powers, JUNE 14, 5*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Finance: see under GERMANY
Food: see under GERMANY
Force, faith in — our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("German faith in force: effect of Eastern peace treaty"), MAY 21, 5*c*
Frontier — German-Dutch: closed for ten days, APRIL 6, 6*d*
History—announcement, MAY 1, 6*a*
"Huns" :—
Boyd, Flight Sgt. A. — sentenced for calling Germans: British Government to take action to secure release; Mr. J. F. Hope (statement), APRIL 2, 10*e*; MAY 14, 7*d*
Ideals :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*b*
Suddeutsche Monatshefte — articles contributed by university professors, MAY 15, 5*f*
Jewish Legion — formation to fight in Palestine: plan fails, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Labour :—
Aims :—
Free Committee for a German Workers' Peace — conference; demands, MAY 23, 5*f*
Disputes: see under GERMANY—Labour
Dock workers—2,000 workers from Kiel docks sent to front, JUNE 29, 5*d*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Crown—awards, MAY 9, 5*b*
Hohenzollern Order—award, JUNE 1, 6*e*
Iron Cross—awards, MAY 9, 5*b*
First Class — awards: statistics, MAY 28, 5*e*
Ohsen, Hans (Norway) — returns decorations received for piloting Kaiser, JUNE 19, 6*b*
Metals :—
Monuments, public — commandeering proposed, MAY 2, 6*e*; 8, 5*f*; Berlin correspondent of *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*: message, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Supplies :—
Shortage — continued: *communiqué* issued, JUNE 5, 5*f*
Methods :—
Mühlon, Dr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 5*f*
Monuments — commandeering: see under Metals, above
Munitions :—
Explosions: see under GERMANY—Explosions
Explosives :—
New :—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 8*b*
Factories :—
Prisoners of war — treatment: account by prisoner: *The Times* Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Life in a German factory: British prisoner's story: starved into submission"), MAY 29, 5*a*
Supplies :—
Rhineland manufacturers :—
Evasion of income-tax and bribery of military officials, alleged — prosecution: German newspapers forbidden to comment, APRIL 22, 7*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Navy :—
Arctic base :—
Murman coast : see under MURMAN coast
Casualties :—
Rheinland—runs aground, APRIL 13, 5*e*
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Naval
Submarines :—
African coast, operating off — vessels short of provisions ; Spanish vessels stopped, MAY 6, 9*d*
Bremen (Norwegian steamer)—sinks vessel off Norwegian coast, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Building programme :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 7*f*
Reichstag Main Committee—discussion, APRIL 20, 6*d*
Crews :—
Deserters cross Dutch frontier at Winterswyck, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Morat—decline :—
Article ("Heavy *U*-boat losses : neutral stories of demoralized crews"), JUNE 24, 6*e*
Cruiser type :—
Leygues, M. (statement), MAY 13, 8*b*
The Times naval correspondent's article ("New undersea raiders : their size and features"), MAY 27, 8*d*
Life in—British naval officer's statement, APRIL 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Petrol, contraband :—
Supply by Spanish official :—
Chamber — observations, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Ruthlessness : see Submarine warfare, below
*U*39 — internment in Spanish waters ordered, MAY 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
*U*48—enters port of Ferrol damaged, APRIL 1, 3*e*
*U*65—enters harbour of Santander, MAY 25, 6*d* ; interned, 27, 7*d*
Next war—our Paris correspondent's message ("'The next war' : a German circular"), JUNE 7, 5*c*
Nobility — statistics of members killed, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Outrages : see under Outrages, below
Pan-Germanism :—
Social Democratic Party—attitude: see under Socialists — German, below
Pan-Germans :—
Policy :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5*f*
Peace : see under Peace, below
People :—
Brutality :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), JUNE 4, 5*c*
Government, no distinction between—Mr. W. Wilson (s.), APRIL 8, 9*f*
Pessimists — informers invited to denounce : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Counteracting German depression : hunting the pessimist"), MAY 4, 6*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Press :—
Alldeutsche Blätter — proceedings against taken, APRIL 30, 5*e*
Berliner Tageblatt — on German offensive on Western front, APRIL 3, 5*f* ; America's first year of war, 13, 5*f* ; Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) ; German offensive on Western front, 20, 5*f* ; views and aims of Count Hertling, JUNE 4, 5*f* ; submarine warfare, 20, 5*f* ; Austrian offensive on Italian front, 27, 5*f*
Berliner Zeitung am Mittag—on Bulgarian Cabinet crisis, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* — on German offensive on Western front, APRIL 3, 5*f* ; America's first year of war, 13, 5*f*
Berlin *Tageszeitung*—on German offensive on Western front, APRIL 13, 6*d* (e.e.)
Cologne Gazette — on German economic conditions of restoration of Belgium, APRIL 9, 5*f* ; Rumania's war gain, 27, 5*f* ; attacks on Rumania, MAY 3, 5*f* ; Balfour Committee's report, 16, 5*f* ; neutrality between Austria-Hungary and Germany, 27, 7*f* ; task of German High Command at opening of spring offensive on Western front, 28, 5*f* ; Mr. W. Wilson and peace movement, 28, 5*f* ; corn supplies from Ukraine, 30, 5*f* ; Germanism in America, JUNE 4, 5*f* ; policy and economic alliance between Germany and Austria-Hungary, 5, 5*f* ; Entente missions in Russia, 6, 5*f* ; German submarines off American coast, 14, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; Belgian Ministry, 14, 5*f* ; German offensive on Western front, 17, 7*f* ; Mr. W. M. Hughes and German colonies, 27, 5*f*
Deutsche Politik—on road to Western Asia, APRIL 27, 5*f* ; Hamburg-Herat, MAY 22, 5*f* ; German policy in East, JUNE 19, 5*f*
Deutsche Zeitung — prosecution announced, APRIL 25, 5*e* ; libel action by Herr von Kühlmann, 26, 6*a*
Europäische Staats und Wirtschafts Zeitung — on England's policy, JUNE 12, 5*f* ; German policy in East, 13, 5*f*
Frankfurter Zeitung—on German offensive on Western front, APRIL 3, 5*f* ; 8, 7*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; MAY 7, 5*f* ; 10, 5*f* ; Field-Marshal von Hindenburg's intervention in Imperial politics, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; military situation, 8, 7*f* ; conditions in Germany, 8, 7*f* ; Count Czernin's speech, 11, 5*f* ; 15, 7*f* ; America's first year of war, 13, 5*f* ; Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) ; German peace policy, 20, 5*f* ; submarine warfare : debate in Reichstag Main Committee, 29, 7*f* ; German-Austrians, MAY 10, 5*f* ; new Austro-German alliance, 24, 5*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; German commercial treaty with

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Press :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (continued) :— Rumania, 25, 5*f*; peace discussion in England, 31, 5*f*; new German offensive on Western front, JUNE 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; Neo-Marxism, 5, 5*f*; Russia, 5, 6*b*; peace offensive, 6, 6*e*; Russia and Brest treaty, 10, 7*f*; Belgian Ministry, 14, 5*f*; Mr. Arthur Henderson and war aims, 18, 5*f*; Austrian offensive on Italian front, 29, 5*f*
Freisinnige Zeitung — on Reichstag peace resolution of July last, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Germania — on Dutch-German relations, APRIL 27, 6*e*; connexion between colonial policy and sea-power policy, JUNE 1, 5*f*; peace: attitude of Great Britain, 7, 6*b*
Grössere Deutschland, Das — on Ireland, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Hamburger Nachrichten—on duration of battle on Western front, MAY 2, 5*f*; Dutch-German crisis, 4, 5*d*
Hilfe, Die — diary, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Jugend — Crown Prince to contribute frontispiece representing German soldier, APRIL 18, 5*f*
Kolnische Volkszeitung — on union of Georgians and Armenians with Turkey, MAY 31, 5*f*; Russian hostility to Germany, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Kreuz Zeitung — on Rome conference of representatives of subject nationalities of Austria-Hungary, MAY 2, 5*f*; peace offensive, JUNE 6, 6*e*; political offensive; "English softies," 11, 5*f*
Leipziger Volkszeitung — on peace: result of Czernin negotiations, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Lokalanzeiger — on increased French resistance on Western front, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten — on German offensive on Western front: Hindenburg's plan, APRIL 11, 5*f*; Herr von Jagow on German policy of *rapprochement* with England, 12, 5*f*; German offensive on Western front, 20, 5*f*; JUNE 6, 5*f*; situation in Palestine, MAY 3, 5*f*; Viscount Grey's pamphlet on League of Nations, JUNE 29, 5*f*
Neue Rundschau — on Emperor Charles, JUNE 13, 5*f*
North-German Gazette—on Germans of the future, MAY 20, 5*f*
Preussische Yahrbücher — on Russia, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung — on German offensive, MAY 31, 6*a*; Viscount Grey's pamphlet on proposed League of Nations, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Süddeutsche Montatshefte — on international idealism, MAY 15, 5*f*
Tägliche Rundschau — on England's fight with intellectual weapons, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Volkszeitung — fails to reach Amsterdam, MAY 25, 5*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Press (continued) :—
Vorwärts — on Herr von Jagow's observations on England's attitude towards the War, APRIL 2, 5*f*; German victory in West, 5, 5*f*; Count Czernin's speech, 11, 5*e*; 15, 7*f*; Capt. von Beerfelde's letter to Field-Marshal von Hindenburg, 13, 5*b*; suspended, 16, 5*e*; on annexation of Livonia and Esthonia, 17, 5*b*; arrest of members of Ukrainian Rada Government; military situation, MAY 6, 10*c*; meeting of Emperor Charles and Emperor William at German headquarters, 17, 5*e*; conclusion of peace with Rumania, 18, 5*f*; German suitors for thrones of Baltic provinces, 20, 5*b*; implores Entente Socialists to recognize German victory, 31, 5*f*; quotes passage from new book by Herr von Strantz, JUNE 5, 5*f*; Kaiser's relations with Socialist Party, 17, 7*f*; reading prohibited in the 2nd Army Command hospitals, 27, 5*e*
Vossische Zeitung — on Prince Mahendra Prato's mission to Afghanistan, APRIL 6, 5*f*; menace to India from without, MAY 18, 5*f*; French resistance on Western front, JUNE 7, 7*c*; German separate peace policy, 19, 6*b*
Weser Zeitung—against England's economic war, JUNE 18, 6*e*; Bulgarian ambitions, 26, 5*b*
Zukunft: see HARDEN, Herr M.
Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war, below
Prize law: see under Shipping, below
Professors—invited to bring about change in public opinion: see Public opinion—Scholars, below
Propaganda :—
Bell, Mr. E. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 5*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 4*f*
Department :—
Charge of—change, APRIL 13, 5*f*
Essen works — placards: Dutch workman's statement, JUNE 11, 7*e*
France, in: see under France — German propaganda, above
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8*c*
Peace offensive: see under Peace—Germany—Offensive, below
Seamen, neutral—effort to intimidate: manifesto circulated at Gothenburg quoted, JUNE 13, 5*b*
Prussian militarism :—
Denbigh, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 8*a*
Haase, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 6*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 5*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 9, 3*d*
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*a*; leading article, 13, 7*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 5*d*; (s.), MAY 25, 8*c*; JUNE 8, 8*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8*c*
New York State Legislature — passes resolution, APRIL 15, 10*d*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 28, 3*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Prussian militarism (continued) :—
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), MAY 31, 5f (l.c.)
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 10d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 17, 5d
William II., German Emperor (message), JUNE 18, 6d
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 5b; MAY 13, 5a
Public opinion — neutral's article quoted, JUNE 19, 5c
Dutch worker's statement, JUNE 21, 5a
Scholars invited to bring about change :—
British Academy — discussion, MAY 10, 9d
Kenyon, Sir F. G. (s.), MAY 10, 9d
Sanday, Canon W. (p.), MAY 10, 9d
Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), MAY 13, 11d
Troeltsch, Prof. E. (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 5f
Punishment :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 14, 3c
Responsibility : see Origin, below
Scholars — invitation to bring about change in public opinion : see under Public opinion — Scholars, above
Sea power policy :—
Colonial policy, connexion with :—
Germania (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5f
Social Democratic Party : see under Socialists, below
Spirit :—
Traveller's account, JUNE 10, 8c
Submarine warfare : see under Submarine warfare, below
Territories, occupied — circular outlining what German armies have accomplished in, MAY 11, 5d
Eastern :—
Under-Secretary — appointed, JUNE 8, 5d
Trophies :—
Air spoils :—
Exhibition (Munich)—held, APRIL 4, 5f
Women :—
Police agents, volunteer patriotic—exhorted to act as, JUNE 21, 5c
World domination :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Denbigh, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 8a
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8a; 27, 8a
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5a
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7b
Special article ("German policy and Russia"), MAY 21, 5a
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAY 29, 5d
Troeltsch, Prof. (int.), MAY 17, 5f
Germany and Allies :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7f
Germany and Argentina : see Argentina and Germany, above
Germany and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Germany, above
Germany and Denmark : see Denmark and Germany, above
Germany and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Germany, below
Germany and Guatemala :—
Guatemala declares war against Germany, APRIL 24, 5e (c.c.)
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Germany and Italy :—
Anti-German feeling—incident, JUNE 29, 6d
Germany and Japan :—
Alliance, suggested :—
Ishii, Viscount (s.), APRIL 16, 5f
Germany and Liberia :—
Submarine off Liberian coast — ultimatum dispatched by commander to Liberian Government, APRIL 15, 8c
Germany and Netherlands :—
Coal — continuance of supply to Netherlands pending negotiations of new economic agreement : refused, APRIL 5, 5e
Price — dispute, JUNE 3, 5c
Economic agreement :—
New — negotiations : at deadlock, APRIL 8, 7a; discussions for new agreement : begun, MAY 27, 7c; our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Holland's economic isolation"), JUNE 5, 5b; German delegates leave for Berlin, 6, 5f
German concession—pressure to secure : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Pressure on Holland"), MAY 10, 6d
Fat extracted from bones—exports from Oss to Germany : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Dutch bone-fat exports to Germany"), JUNE 26, 5b; *Telegraaf* statement, 27, 5a
German cavalry for Dutch frontier—inhabitants' alarm, APRIL 26, 6c
German Central Purchasing Office at The Hague—to be broken up, APRIL 25, 6d
German demands — Dutch fears, APRIL 23, 8c; Dutch Cabinet Council summoned to consider, 24, 6b; ultimatum rumour denied, 24, 6b; solution arrived at, MAY 3, 6a; Dutch military precautions rescinded, 3, 6a; German statement from authoritative quarters, 6, 10d
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), MAY 1, 6d
Colyn, Capt.—visits London in connexion, MAY 1, 6d; *Nieuwe Courant* statement, 2, 5b
Germania (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 6e
Leading article, APRIL 24, 7b
Limburg railways—German use conceded : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Holland gives way : German use of Limburg railway"), APRIL 27, 6e; Dutch prohibition of Army supplies over : German Government agreement, MAY 7, 5c; traffic between Germany and Belgium over : arrangements, 24, 7d; correspondence, 27, 9c; first German train passes over, JUNE 5, 5e; arrangements for running of 72 German trains daily being made, 12, 5e; our Amsterdam correspondent's message, 12, 5e; Dutch supervision : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("German trains through Holland"), 20, 5f

WAR, The Great :—
Germany and Netherlands :—
German demands :—
Limburg railways (continued) :—
Article ("German route to the Scheldt: value of Dutch concession"), JUNE 15, 5a
Hamburger Nachrichten (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5d
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10c
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), MAY 1, 6d
Rhine-Ems Canal plans :—
Treub, Prof. H. (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 6b
Scheldt — navigation: Dutch press comments, MAY 2, 5b; official denial by *North-German Gazette*, 22, 5e
Settlement :—
Allied Powers — no difficulties placed in way: M. Loudon (statement), MAY 13, 6c
Smuggling—demand for simplification of Dutch measures for prevention, MAY 7, 5c
The Times correspondent at The Hague — messages ("German demands on Holland: severe tension: dangers to neutrality"), APRIL 24, 6b; ("Germans and Dutch railway: neutrality whatever happens"), 25, 6d; ("Dutch crisis: dispute still serious"), 29, 9e; ("War material through Holland: unsettled dispute with Germany"), MAY 2, 5b; ("German demands on Holland"), JUNE 12, 6b; ("German designs on Holland: alliance or economic disaster"), 14, 6b
Hides—export to Germany: German demand for agreement, JUNE 26, 5b
Horses — export to Germany begun, MAY 15, 5e; 8,000 foals to be exported to Germany, 20, 5e
Sand and gravel question — negotiations: progress, APRIL 24, 6b; 25, 6d: 27, 6e; 29, 9e; MAY 2, 5b; 3, 6a; agreement reported, 4, 6a; transport resumed, 28, 7b
American opinion—our New York correspondent's message ("American views: Germany forcing a quarrel"), APRIL 26, 6e
Dutch press comments, APRIL 26, 6c
German demands — Dutch Government attitude, APRIL 27, 6e
German ship carries gravel from Antwerp to Zeebrugge — in Scheldt, MAY 4, 5f (l.c.)
Leading article, APRIL 24, 7b
Loudon, M. (statement), APRIL 24, 6e; MAY 6, 10d
Shipping, Dutch — Germany pressing for disposal of portion: *The Times* correspondent at The Hague: message, JUNE 12, 6b; *Telegraaf* comments, 14, 6b
German blockade — threats to Dutch ships: our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("German threat to Dutch ships"), MAY 18, 5c; no vessels detained, 21, 5c: 23, 5d: no steamers to leave Dutch ports, JUNE 1, 6d;
WAR, The Great :—
Germany and Netherlands :—
Shipping, Dutch :—
German blockade (continued) :—
safe conducts granted to steamers *Zijldijk* and *Hector* to sail to America, 4, 6c; our Amsterdam correspondent's messages, 5, 5b; 6, 5f; safe conducts for Dutch ships sailing to Scandinavia: negotiations successfully concluded, 19, 5e
Germany and Russia: see under RUSSIA—Germany
Germany and Spain :—
German submarines :—
Petrol, contraband — supply by Spanish official :—
Cambo, Señor (s.), JUNE 28, 5b
Chamber — observations, JUNE 28, 5b
Shipping questions — eleven Spanish steamers sunk by German submarines this year, APRIL 18, 5a
Arpillao — Spanish Government expected to make claim on Germany, MAY 8, 5f (e.e.)
Joaquina—crew forced by German submarine to abandon, JUNE 25, 5e
Losses by submarines — our Madrid correspondent's message ("Spain and *U* boats: new issue with Germany"), APRIL 3, 5c
Luisa — torpedoed and sunk: protest of owners, APRIL 18, 5a; details; owners request Spanish Government to make claim on Germany, MAY 8, 5f (e.e.)
Marie Pia—fired upon by German submarine, MAY 28, 6b
Tayá Shipping Company — four ships sunk, JUNE 21, 5e
The Times Madrid correspondent's message ("Spain and the battle: meeting possible German menace"), APRIL 17, 5c
Germany and Sweden :—
Coal — new agreement: negotiations completed, APRIL 23, 5e
Commercial agreement — our Stockholm correspondent's message ("Swedish ships for Allies: adjusting German contracts"), APRIL 5, 5b; Swedish representatives leaving Berlin; German press statement, 9, 5e
Scheme for Sweden to join German group of interest — Ministry's effort to resist: M. Ryden (s.), APRIL 4, 5f; *Verdens Gang* (art. quoted), 8, 7b
Swedish attitude towards Germany :—
Special article ("Cross currents in Sweden: a passive attitude towards Sweden"), APRIL 3, 5d
Germany and Switzerland :—
Coal supply to Switzerland — our special correspondent at Berne: message, MAY 3, 5c; agreement arranged, 18, 5c (e.e.); 20, 4f; 27, 10b
Economic agreement :—
Renewal — negotiations, APRIL 15, 7e; MAY 2, 5e; 3, 5c; signed, 24, 5a; Germany ratifies, JUNE 5, 5e
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5b

WAR, The Great :—
Germany and Switzerland :—
Economic agreement :—
Renewal (continued) :—
The Times Berne correspondent's messages ("German demands on Switzerland: assistance required"), MAY 13, 13*a*; ("Swiss agreement with Germany: its main features"), 27, 10*b*
Germania (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 6*e*
Germany and United States of America :—
Ambassador's property stored in Berlin—our New York correspondent's message ("Germany and Mr. Gerard: Ambassador's property seized"), APRIL 17, 5*f*
Anti-American feeling :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 5*f*
Lansing, Mr. (int.), JUNE 7, 6*e*
Reprisals :—
Rintelin (German spy)—German threat :—
American warning to Germany—our Washington correspondent's message ("Reprisal for reprisal: American warning to Germany"), JUNE 10, 9*e*
Germany and Uruguay :—
Military mission to France travelling in Spanish steamer—holding up by German submarine: commander demands parole not to proceed, APRIL 13, 5*f*; Uruguayan Government to demand explanation from Germany, 1, 3*d* (e.e.); demands, 13, 5*f*: measures taken to absolve mission from parole, 14, 6*b*; Germany consents unconditionally to allow mission to proceed to the front: our Montevideo correspondent's message ("Germany yields to Uruguay"), 18, 5*c*; Uruguayan Government issues official note, 18, 5*c*
Graves :—
Australian :—
Tyneside — members of Tyneside Australian League send deputation to lay wreaths on, APRIL 27, 3*f*
British :—
France, in :—
Captured areas — positions accurately recorded, APRIL 11, 3*e*
Guards' Brigade—in Villers-Cotterets: correspondence, JUNE 17, 5*a*
Canadian :—
Shorncliffe — school children place wreaths on, JUNE 27, 3*a*
French :—
Italy, in :—
Care of—*Temps* correspondent's message, JUNE 25, 6*c*
Imperial commission :—
Work :—
Imperial War Conference—discussion, JUNE 24, 7*a*
London—temporary wooden crosses to be erected, JUNE 25, 3*c*
Great Britain :—
Aims :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 6*c*
Europäische Staats und Wirtschafts-Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Aims (continued) :—
National War Aims Committee :—
Activities :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8*a*; (l.), 22, 7*e*
Parliament—observations, MAY 9, 8*a*
Expenditure :—
Committee on national expenditure, select—report, MAY 20, 8*c*
Labour Party representative—withdrawal :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 10*c*
Lichnowsky memorandum :—
Publication :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8*a*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 7*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*d*
Air service :—
Aerodromes :—
Doon, Loch—abandoned scheme :—
Committee on national expenditure, select—report, MAY 20, 8*c*
Expenditure :—
Baird, Maj. J. L. (statement), JUNE 1, 3*f*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 3, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 3, 10*a*
Aeroplanes :—
Output :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JUNE 28, 3*d*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 26, 10*c*; questions, JUNE 28, 3*d*
Weir, Sir W. (int.), MAY 27, 8*d*; (s.), JUNE 26, 7*e*
Overseas Club and Patriotic League's gifts :—
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), MAY 25, 3*c*
Engines :—
Output :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JUNE 28, 3*d*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 28, 3*d*
Royal Air Force: see ROYAL Air Force
Standardization of aircraft :—
Weir, Sir W. (int.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Women — to be employed as aviators :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 3*b*
Aliens :—
Aldershot, resident at :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 8*b*
American :—
Visits, private :—
Restrictions :—
Faber, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 26, 3*e*
Anti-alien resolutions passed by East London borough councils :—
Jewish National Labour Council of Great Britain—executive committee (statement), JUNE 18 2*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Aliens (continued) :—
Businesses — of men called to colours :—
Acquisition :—
Billing, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 17, 5c
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 5d
Hackney Borough Council—passes resolution, JUNE 1, 3a
Leading article, APRIL 20, 7b
Paddington Borough Council —resolution, JUNE 25, 3d
Stepney Borough Council — adopts resolution, JUNE 21, 7c
Swansea Food Commission — decision, JUNE 25, 6c
Enemy alien :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 10b
Plate, distinguishing — denoting nationality :—
Frimley and Camberley District Council — suggests use, JUNE 6, 3f
Jewelry — opening since the War :—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—question raised, MAY 7, 3f
Emblem of nationality — wearing during the War : meeting at Royal Albert Hall : resolution passed, JUNE 17, 5c
Employment :—
Order in Council :—
Minister of National Service—announcement, JUNE 14, 4d
Enemy :—
Antrim coast :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 10b
Austrian woman fined, APRIL 1, 2d
Government Departments :—
Removal from :—
League of Londoners — passes resolution, JUNE 20, 2f
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 10d
Hairdressing trade — workers required to find work of national importance, MAY 16, 3f
Internment :—
Alexandra Palace :—
Death of prisoner — inquest, APRIL 10, 3a
Beamish, Mr. H. H. (add.), JUNE 19, 3d
Billing, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 17, 5c
Exempted :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (add.), MAY 3, 3e
Pyke, Mr. E. L. (s.), APRIL 13, 3d
Islington borough—to present petition, JUNE 18, 3f
London, Corporation of — Liverymen's demand for, JUNE 25, 3d ; refers question to special committee, 28, 3d
Paddington Borough Council —resolution, JUNE 25, 3d
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 10b

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Aliens :—
Enemy (continued) :—
Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 3d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Mr. H. Greer, JUNE 21, 6b
Repatriation :—
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 5d
Wirral — meeting of inhabitants : resolution passed, JUNE 7, 6d
Stepney Borough Council — adopts resolution, JUNE 21, 7c
Treatment — ministerial investigation (P.N.), JUNE 20, 7c ; 22, 7d ; 27, 7e
Clapham by-election — issue, JUNE 21, 6b
Faber, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 3e
Leading article, JUNE 21, 7a
London municipal bodies — conference announced, JUNE 21, 7e
Parliament — questions, JUNE 25, 10a ; 28, 10b
Westminster City Council — adopts resolution, JUNE 21, 7c
Visits to :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10a
Hackney Borough Council—resolution passed, JUNE 28, 3c
Houses—sales to : see under HOUSING—Aliens
London, Corporation of — refers question to special committee, JUNE 28, 3d
Naturalized :—
Certificates — granted, APRIL 6, 3b ; MAY 6, 4f ; JUNE 5, 3f
Ungebauer, Mr. (Lagos) — certificate revoked :—
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 3f
Ports, exclusion from :—
Navy League — passes resolution, APRIL 5, 8a
Prohibited areas :—
Regulations, infringement of :—
Prosecutions, MAY 3, 3f ; 13, 3c ; 20, 3b ; 25, 4f ; 31, 8a ; JUNE 5, 3d ; 7, 3d ; 25, 3d
Registration :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 2d, e ; 9, 3f ; 19, 3b ; 22, 5c ; 23, 3c ; 25, 3c ; MAY 2, 3f ; 13, 3c ; 31, 3c ; JUNE 8, 3f ; 18, 3a ; 21, 3b ; 24, 5f, a ; 26, 3e ; 27, 3d
Unknown man — detained, JUNE 17, 4a
Women — new police regulations : particulars, JUNE 5, 3d
Russian women :—
Allowances to :—
Stoppage proposed :—
Bethnal Green Board of Guardians — decision, APRIL 10, 3c
Turks, friendly :—
Order in council, new, JUNE 5, 3d
Allowances : see Pensions and allowances, below
American criticism :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 14, 5b

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Army :—
Age-limit :—
Raising to 50 years : see under MILITARY Service Acts. — 1918 (No. 2) Act
Badges :—
Traffic in — prosecution, APRIL 9, 3*d* (c.c.)
Bands :—
Troops leaving London for the front :—
Article ("Bands for troops off to the front : a stirring episode"), APRIL 1, 2*c*
Salvation Army band—drafts played from stations of arrival in London to departure stations, APRIL 8, 5*d* ; 23, 9*e*
Boots :—
Repair shops — particulars, MAY 2, 3*c*
Canteens :—
Women's Emergency Canteens :—
Funds—appeal for help, APRIL 15, 5*a*
"Cup Day" in aid—arrangements, APRIL 6, 9*a*
Casualties : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Casualties
Chaplains :—
London :—
Number serving — Cardinal Bourne (statement), APRIL 25, 2*f* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram : correction (l.), MAY 1, 3*a*
Principal chaplains for each of the four denominations (apart from Church of England)—appointment sanctioned, JUNE 22, 9*b*
Supply :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 1, 3*a*
Citizenship — training in duties : see under Educational work, below
Clothing :—
Mills :—
Yorkshire :—
King and Queen — visit : our special correspondent's articles ("The King in Yorkshire : among textile workers : huge war production"), MAY 31, 3*a* ; ("Standard suits"), JUNE 1, 3*a*
Colonials enlisted in ranks :—
Passage money — refusal of authorities to refund : correspondence, MAY 13, 3*e*
Comforts for troops : see Gifts for troops, below
Commander - in - Chief in Great Britain—Gen. Sir W. R. Robertson appointed, JUNE 6, 7*d* ; gazetted, 21, 3*e*
Commands, higher :—
Appointments :—
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
Dundonald, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11*c*
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Commands, higher :—
Appointments (continued) :—
Publications, premature—failure of censorship : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Removals and appointments :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 18, 10*d*
Commissions :—
Indian officers, native — grant : notice of question, APRIL 13, 3*c*
Men between 41 and 51, grant to —prospects :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), JUNE 11, 3*b*
Contracts : see under Contracts, below
Courts-martial :—
Abraham, Sec. Lieut. G. S., MAY 23, 4*d*
Alexander, Capt. S. J., MAY 13, 2*d*
Allen, Sec. Lieut. O. W., MAY 29, 2*d*
Baker, Lieut. F. E. G., APRIL 13, 2*d*
Barlow, Lieut. R. C., MAY 29, 2*c*
Bevan, Maj. J. L., JUNE 22, 2*d*
Black, Capt. A. S., MAY 9, 2*d*
Brown, Lieut. A. E., APRIL 20, 4*c*
Burrowes, Sec. Lieut. A. F., APRIL 17, 11*c*
Byrne, Capt. F. M., APRIL 10, 4*d*
Canning, Lieut. Albert, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Chapin, Maj. S. H., JUNE 24, 2*d*
Chester, Sec. Lieut. C. H. O. A., MAY 16, 2*c*
Chisholm, Capt. J. D., APRIL 15, 2*c*
Dickie, Sec. Lieut. D. E., APRIL 24, 11*f*
Dutton, Sec. Lieut. A., APRIL 19, 11*d*
Edwards, Sec. Lieut. E., APRIL 11, 2*d*
Evans, Sec. Lieut. H. D., JUNE 28, 2*d*
Ford, Pte. James C., APRIL 2, 3*a*
Gasthrop, Sec. Lieut. B., APRIL 24, 11*d*
Goody, Sec. Lieut. A. C., MAY 20, 2*c*
Gore, Capt. W., MAY 25, 4*d*
Goulbourn, Sec. Lieut. S. R., APRIL 26, 2*f*
Haddon-Smith, Maj. H. B., MAY 30, 2*c*
Hales, Lieut. J. T., MAY 11, 8*c*
Harris, Sec. Lieut. E. F., JUNE 24, 2*f*
Harrison, Sec. Lieut. C. E., JUNE 4, 13*b*
Holder, Pte. H. J., APRIL 2, 3*a*
Holland, Sec. Lieut. V., JUNE 25, 2*a*
James, Sec. Lieut. F. S. C., MAY 8, 13*f*
Johnson, Lieut. W. G., APRIL 11, 2*f*
Lane, Lieut. M. C., MAY 16, 2*e*
Langdon, Maj. G. H., JUNE 1, 10*b*
Langham, Sec. Lieut. P. J., MAY 18, 4*e*
Lascelles, Maj. Lord, APRIL 5, 3*c*
Lee, Lieut. H. S., APRIL 26, 2*f*
Mackay, Lieut.-Col. M., MAY 7, 3*a* 8, 3*a* ; 9, 4*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Courts-martial (continued) :—
McLeod, Lieut. D. D., APRIL 15, 2c
Maloney, Lieut. P., MAY 18, 4f
Mansfield, Sec. Lieut. P. J., APRIL 20, 4e
Marmoy, Pte. William, APRIL 2, 3a
Matthews, Lieut. R. R., APRIL 19, 11d
Meldram, Lieut. S., JUNE 15, 11d
Montgomery, Lieut. J. McL., JUNE 18, 2d
Moody, Maj. J. R. B., MAY 2, 2e
Mothersole, Sec. Lieut. C. J., APRIL 6, 4d
Musgrave, Capt. A. C., APRIL 10, 4e
Norvall, Sec. Lieut. A. D., APRIL 3, 2d
Plowman, Lieut. M., APRIL 6, 3f; JUNE 24, 2d
Purcell, Capt. J., MAY 24, 4d
Quigley, Lieut. G. P., MAY 25, 4e
Rawlings, Lieut. G. F. C., JUNE 15, 11c
Rayne, Sec. Lieut. F. E., MAY 29, 2c
Renny, Sec. Lieut. W., APRIL 20, 4e
St. James, Lieut. A. D., APRIL 29, 13d
Sentences :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10d
Parliament — observations, APRIL 18, 10e; 23, 10d
Simpson, Sec. Lieut. F., MAY 27, 2f
Squarey, Lieut. O. N., MAY 7, 2c
Tilton, Lieut. F. E., MAY 22, 2c
Trayler, Sec. Lieut. W. D., JUNE 14, 13c
Wickham, Capt. R. B., JUNE 10, 13c
Wilson, Lieut. W. M., APRIL 15, 2b
Wood, Lieut. W., MAY 28, 4c
Demobilization : see Demobilization, below
Deserters :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 4, 3c; 11, 3f, 4a
Discharge certificates, forged—prosecutions, APRIL 9, 3d (c.e.); 27, 3a; JUNE 5, 3c
Discipline :—
Death penalty :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Labour Party, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 3, 3a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 10, 10b
Disposition of troops :—
Ministerial misleading statements : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)—War, The Great—Disposition of troops
Dogs : see under DOGS—Army
Educational work :—
Citizenship, training in duties of :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 169d
Egerton, Capt. F. C. C. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157b
Jones, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188a
Phipps, Mr. W. T. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 2, 188a
Special article ("Education within the army," Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 157b

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Expeditionary Force, original (France) :—
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)—banner in commemoration of services : placed in Glasgow Cathedral, MAY 8, 3f
Memorial :—
Woolwich (St. George's Garrison Church)—banner of Royal Artillery, Army Service Corps, and Army Ordnance Corps presented for commemoration at Royal Albert Hall to be hung in, APRIL 6, 6b; memorial pillar and flags unveiled, 29, 4d
Family records : see Family records, below
Finance :—
Cost—net : for 1916-17 (Parlt. paper), APRIL 5, 4e
Food :—
Rations :—
Books, leave or duty—methods of issuing : Army Council instruction, JUNE 18, 3a
Home forces :—
Scale :—
Maximum — alteration : Mr. H. W. Forster (statement), APRIL 19, 3f
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 3b
Soldiers :—
Sedentary occupations, in—placing on military rations instead of receiving cash allowance : protests of local food committees, APRIL 16, 3c
Tea—Army Council instruction, JUNE 24, 10d
Unmarried soldiers—allowances : army order issued, JUNE 17, 13f
Waste :—
Calais harbour—bags of flour floating in : evidence in prosecution, APRIL 16, 5d
French appreciation :—
Pollock, Sir F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 185a
Sabatier, M. (l. quoted, L.S.), APRIL 18, 185a
Generals :—
Promotions to rank—future : to be by selection : Royal Warrant issued, APRIL 9, 6b; (P.N.), 12, 7e
George V., King :—
Western front—visits troops on : letter to Field Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 1, 4d; leading article, 1, 5b
Gifts for troops :—
Field-glass Fund, Lady Roberts's :—
Penoyre, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 17, 9c
Roberts, Lady (l.), JUNE 21, 9b
Games, appeal for :—
Penoyre, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 11, 9e; (l., Ed.S.), 30, 225d
Literature — Postmaster-General : announcement, MAY 8, 3b
Appeal, JUNE 13, 2d

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Gifts for troops (continued) :—
Musical instruments :—
Novello-Davies, Mme. Clara — fund :—
His Majesty's Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 25, 3c ; 30, 9d ; JUNE 3, 9d ; given, 8, 6d
Parcels :—
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 10a
Theft :—
Prosecution, APRIL 9, 2e
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund for Comforts for our Forces Oversea : see that title
Voluntary Organizations :—
Director-General's appeal, APRIL 2, 9b ; JUNE 3, 3a
Special article ("'D.G.V.O.' : the army's comforts"), MAY 10, 9c
Voluntary workers—appeal to, MAY 3, 9d
Graves : see Graves, above
Home Command :—
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 8b
Horses :—
Blue Cross Fund :—
Horses' Day — arrangements. APRIL 19, 8d
Royal Albert Hall—concerts in aid, JUNE 13, 4a
Victoria Palace—matinée in aid given, MAY 3, 3d
Fodder :—
Special article ("The hay crop : urgent military needs"), MAY 20, 4b
Rations :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (statement), JUNE 5, 3a
Parliament—quesion, JUNE 5, 3a
Immorality :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House : discussion, MAY 3, 3a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8a ; (s.), MAY 3, 3a
Derby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8a
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAY 3, 3a
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), MAY 3, 3a
Parliament — observations, APRIL 12, 8a
Russell, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8a
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8a
Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease — Regulation 40 D of Defence of the Realm Regulations
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8a
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 3, 3a
Imperial General Staff : see IMPERIAL General Staff
Infantry battalions :—
Officer cadet battalions—selection by O.C. each month of two men for admission : Army Council instruction, JUNE 14, 3f
Interpreters with Army in the field :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), MAY 18, 3c
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 3c

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Ireland :—
Conscription : see under IRELAND —Conscription
Recruiting, voluntary : see under IRELAND—Recruiting
Irish brigades :—
Recruits :—
Levies, suggested—correspondence, MAY 21, 7c
Irish regiments :—
Posting to :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 10b
Italian praise, MAY 4, 5d (e.e.)
Jewish Regiment : see JEWISH Regiment :—
Jews :—
Serving — statistics, MAY 31, 3c
Jullemier, M.—tribute (s.), JUNE 6, 5e
Labour Corps :—
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D. praise, MAY 21, 7e
Lice, body—protection against : see under LICE
Lighting of barracks :—
Economy—Army Council instruction issued, MAY 24, 4c
Machine-guns :—
Madsen :—
Baker, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 25, 7b
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10a
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 10c
Liberal War Committee — views exchanged (P.N.), JUNE 19, 8c
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10b
Elphinstone, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10a
Liberal War Committee—resolutions : reply (P.N.), JUNE 14, 7c
Churchill, Mr. W.—views exchanged (P.N.), JUNE 19, 8c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview (P.N.), JUNE 20, 7e
Parliament — questions, MAY 30, 10c ; JUNE 7, 10a ; 13, 10a ; 22, 10a ; 25, 10a ; 28, 10c
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10a
Stair, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10a
Stanhope, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 7c
Trial :—
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11d
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10c ; 21, 11d ; 25, 10a
Parliament—questions, JUNE 19, 10b ; 20, 10c ; 21, 11d
Philipps, Gen. Sir I. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11d
Rexel :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 10a ; 28, 10c
Malaria : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Medical services :—
Board, Advisory—reconstituted : War Office announcement, APRIL 10, 7d

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Medical services (continued) :—
France :—
Director-General — Lieut.-Gen. C. H. Burtchaell appointed, MAY 27, 9c
Inspector—Maj-Gen. Sir W. Babtie appointed, APRIL 15, 11c
Money — transmission for soldiers abroad : Postmaster - General : recommendation, APRIL 24, 3b
Norwegian tribute, APRIL 26, 5c (e.c.)
Officers :—
Billeting — Army Council instruction, APRIL 13, 3b
Buttons :—
Sale, regulation of — Army Council order issued, JUNE 12, 10e
Civilian duties, employment in :—
Leading article, APRIL 20, 7b
Woolwich Arsenal — workmen pass resolution, APRIL 18, 3b
Cloths, priority "A" :—
Selvedge, orange—prices : announcement, JUNE 3, 2d
Pay :—
Indian rates, in receipt of — officers paid at British rates while unfit for general service : notification in Army orders, APRIL 5, 3a
Wounded in action, position of officers — correspondence, APRIL 24, 10f ; 25, 9b ; 27, 9b ; 30, 9c ; MAY 2, 9d ; 4, 9c ; 6, 6c
Milner, Sir F. (l.), MAY 7, 9c
Press—communications to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 8b
Promoted from ranks :—
Pay, kit allowances, and gratuities—Royal warrant published, MAY 9, 3e
Relieved of appointments :—
Army Council, interview with :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10d
Re-settlement—note (T.S.), JUNE 3, 49d
Article ("Future of young officers : the real problem," T.S.), JUNE 3, 70b
Benson, Mr. P. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 70c
Committee, inter - departmental :—
Oxford University—representative appointed, JUNE 20, 11c ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Report — approved by Minister of Reconstruction, MAY 13, 11e
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 6, 46b ; JUNE 3, 71a
Cust, the late Mr. H.—scheme : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 3, 70b
Employment, future :—
Essex agricultural committee — classes : suggested (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 179c
Future careers :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 6, 36c
Goudge, Mr. J. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 70c
Inns of Court Regimental Association : see that title

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Officers :—
Re-settlement (continued) :—
Labour Ministry :—
Appointments Department—established :—
Articles ("Work for ex-officers : new department set up"), MAY 13, 11e ("Officers' return to civil life : new department at work"), JUNE 29, 3b
Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71a
Mappin, Mr. G. E. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 70d
Special article ("Employment for young officers"), MAY 30, 9c
Retire or resign, called upon to—concession : Army order issued, MAY 20, 6b
Staff :—
Special article ("The gilded staff : what it is and is not"), JUNE 19, 9d
"Unfit" :—
Training—Army Council instruction, MAY 23, 3c
Uniform :—
Service and dress jacket—no sewn-on waistband : Army Council instruction, APRIL 16, 3f
Officers, warrant :—
Class II.—changes : Royal warrant issued, JUNE 26, 3b
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — British army
Pay :—
Officers : see under Officers, above
Soldiers : see under Soldiers, below
Paymasters :—
Acting—grievances, APRIL 15, 2d
Pediculosis in camps : see under LICE—Camps
Pensions : see Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Postal arrangements : see under POST Office
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps : see that title
Recruiting :—
Age—raising to 50 years : see under MILITARY Service Acts—1918 (No. 2) Act
Guernsey — statistics :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10b
Home service — voluntary enlistment of men over military age : stopped, APRIL 10, 7d
Group enlistment—guarantee against separation : Army Council decision, APRIL 3, 3e
Page, Mrs. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 7c
Ireland : see under IRELAND—Recruiting
London region — reorganized, MAY 11, 3d
Man-power proposals : see Man-power, below
Medical examination of recruits : see under MILITARY Service Acts—Medical examination

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Regimental Reserve Battalions :—
Posting of Expeditionary Force infantry soldiers to reserve battalions on discharge from command depôts—procedure to be amended, APRIL 4, 3c
Reserves :—
Man-power : see Man-power, below
Ripon (North) infantry command depôt — reorganization announced, APRIL 13, 3f
Royal Army Medical Corps : see that title
Salvage :—
Clothing — particulars, MAY 31, 3a
George V., King, and Queen Mary — visit factory, MAY 22, 3e
Waste materials — particulars, MAY 2, 3c ; 31, 3a
Sick : see under Sick and wounded —British, below
Soldiers :—
Agricultural labour : see under LABOUR — Agricultural — Supply
Appeal, right of :—
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10e
Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10e
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10e
Parliament — observations, APRIL 18, 10e
Philipps, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10c
Children :—
Illegitimate : see under CHILDREN — Illegitimate — Soldiers
Orphans : see under CHILDREN— Orphans
Citizenship, training in duties of : see under Education, above
Disabled : see Disabled soldiers and sailors, below
Discharged :—
King's certificate on discharge (illus.) — particulars, MAY 15, 5c
Land settlement : see under SERVICE-MEN, ex—Land
Re-enlistment :—
Pensioned men reaccepted for service—allowed to receive pensions as well as pay, APRIL 15, 5f
Wounded man with four stripes—instance, APRIL 17, 3f
Escape from escort, attempted—soldier jumps from express train, APRIL 6, 3f (e.e.)
Leave :—
One-man businesses, owners of :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), MAY 18, 3a
Parliament—question, MAY 18, 3a
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10c
Lonely :—
County Folk Visitation Society :—
Beatrice, Princess — appeal, JUNE 18, 9d

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Soldiers (continued) :—
Pay :—
Deductions :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10d
Parliament — observations, APRIL 18, 10d
Proficiency :—
Class I. rate — regulations for : modified, APRIL 18, 9e
Reservists :—
Rates — Army Council instruction, JUNE 24, 6e
Pensions : see Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Purchases from :—
Penalty :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 10d
Parliament — observations, APRIL 18, 10d
Railway stations, free buffets at : see under Railway stations, below
St. George's Day—to be permitted to wear flag or rose, APRIL 17, 3f
George V., King — expresses approval, APRIL 15, 5d
Separation allowances : see Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Social work among :—
Church Army : see under CHURCH Army
Concerts at front :—
Fund (Miss Ashwell's) :—
Ashwell, Miss L. (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Matinée in aid (Tottenham-court-road) — arrangements, MAY 24, 9b : given, JUNE 13, 9b
Victoria League : see VICTORIA League
Young Men's Christian Association : see YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Uniforms :—
Cast off :—
Dealings in — prosecutions, APRIL 19, 3a
Unauthorized wearing — prosecution, JUNE 18, 3f
Wills : see under WILLS
Youths :—
Front, employment at the—before attaining of age of 19 years : rescission of decision, APRIL 6, 7j
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), APRIL 26, 3f
Parliament—question, APRIL 26, 10a
Sporting events—soldiers victimized: attitude of military authorities, APRIL 22, 5e
Spurs :—
Issue — to mounted services : restricted : Army Council instruction, JUNE 18, 3d
Strength :—
Fighting men — comparison with French and German armies :—
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), JUNE 4, 2b

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Ulster division :—
Carson, Sir E.—tribute, APRIL 10, 11c
Comforts Fund :—
Abercorn, Duchess of — (with another, appeal), MAY 10, 4f
Services :—
French, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 7e
Vaccination :—
Officer cadets :—
Army Council instruction, APRIL 22, 5c
Welsh troops :—
Comforts :—
London, Corporation of — contribution, MAY 29, 3f
Women, employment of :—
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps: see that title
Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), APRIL 6, 9a
Wounded: see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Army, territorial :—
Clerks :—
Pay :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (statement), MAY 18, 3f
Social Dining Club — established: particulars, JUNE 8, 6c
Barristers — request for names of those serving with forces: Mr. H. Hardy (l.), JUNE 26, 9d
Beck, Mr. J. M.—tribute: (s.), MAY 28, 6c
Bellringers, Oxford Diocesan Guild of :—
Roll of service, APRIL 6, 3f
Blockade: see under Submarine warfare question — Germany — Ruthlessness—Blockade, below
Boys :—
Special article ("Fathers and sons: men before their time"), MAY 22, 9e
Cablegrams—privileged :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10b
Cement: see CEMENT
Censorship :—
Army commanders :—
Changes in *personnel* — premature publication: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 7f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 8b
Associated Press—general manager: protest, JUNE 12, 5d
Leaflets and pamphlets :—
Friends' Service Committee — leaflet "A Challenge to Militarism": prosecution, APRIL 19, 3d; MAY 24, 3c; 25, 3d; JUNE 4, 8b
Lupton, Mr. A. — appeal against sentence, APRIL 17, 3d
No-Conscription Fellowship :—
"March, 1918"—issue without imprint: secretary fined, MAY 9, 3d
"Scraps of Paper" — copies seized on occasion of raid on offices :—
Brace, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 13, 4c
Parliament — question, JUNE 13, 4c
Prosecution, MAY 13, 4d
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Censorship (continued) :—
Military operations :—
Brace, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 7, 2f
Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 2f
Press: see under Press, below
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), MAY 28, 7e
Charities :—
Flag days :—
Commissioner of Police—reply to Charity Commissioners, APRIL 26, 3d
List, supplementary — issued, MAY 20, 10f
Lotteries, tombolas, sweepstakes, and similar schemes prohibited —police warning, MAY 28, 3e
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10b
Prince of Wales's Fund: see PRINCE of Wales's Fund
Professional Classes War Relief Council: see that title
Registration :—
Failure—prosecutions, JUNE 1, 3d
Regulation, new—made by Charity Commissioners, APRIL 22, 5b
Vendôme, Duchess of—War Works (private emergency fund) :—
Claridge's Hotel—bazaar in aid: arrangements, MAY 1, 3a; held, 3, 9e
War Memorial Album :—
Appeal for subscriptions—prosecution, JUNE 1, 3d
Children :—
Orphans of soldiers fallen in the War: see under CHILDREN — Orphans
Church of England :—
War problems :—
Church Council on War Problems: see CHURCH Council on War Problems
Clergy and Ministers :—
Service :—
Bath and Wells diocese — Bishop invites clergy to volunteer, APRIL 27, 3f
Birmingham diocese — Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield: protest, JUNE 3, 2e
Bishops, Bench of — meeting held, APRIL 23, 3d; 24, 3a
Brentwood Rural Deanery — meeting held, APRIL 12, 10c
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (sp. art., "Clergy combatant: the canons against shedding blood"), MAY 4, 9d
Chaplains: see under Army, above
Congregational Ministers of London — meeting; decision, APRIL 12, 10c
Congregational Union of England and Wales — discussion, MAY 7, 3b
Convocation of Canterbury — discussed in Upper House, MAY 1, 3a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 1, 3a
Evangelical Free Churches — leaders draft manifesto, MAY 16, 3c
Exemption — withdrawal proposed: see under MILITARY Service Acts — 1918 (No. 2) Act — Clergy
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 5b

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Clergy and Ministers :—
Service (continued) :—
Geddes, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 24, 3a
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAY 1, 3a
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 1, 3a
Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. (l.), APRIL 18, 9c
Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 3b ; 29, 5e
Jewish Clergy :—
Chief Rabbi — circular, MAY 8, 3c
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (pastoral l.), APRIL 29, 5e
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
Leading articles, APRIL 18, 7b ; 24, 7b
London diocese :—
Combatants, as — number to join army, MAY 27, 5b ; to join Officers' Training Corps, JUNE 11, 3a
Tribunal appointed :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (statement), APRIL 29, 5e
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), APRIL 22, 6d ; letter to clergy, 24, 3a ; (add.), 30, 13e ; MAY 1, 3a
Marriott, Rev. E. A. (l.), APRIL 18, 9c
Military Service (No. 2) Act (1918) : see under MILITARY Service Acts — 1918
Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l.), APRIL 19, 8a
Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), APRIL 18, 9c
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 9d ; 19, 8a
Roman Catholic hierarchy, attitude of :—
Bourne, Cardinal (statement), APRIL 25, 2d
St. Asaph — Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards : issues statement for guidance of clergy, MAY 14, 7d (e.e.)
Scottish Presbyterian Churches, ministers of :—
Cooper, Rev. Dr. J. (l.), APRIL 20, 7d
Snell, Rev. B. J. (s.), MAY 7, 3b
Southwark diocese — number to join for combatant service, MAY 31, 3b ; Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (statement), JUNE 11, 3a
Stewart, Rev. Dr. H. F. (l.), MAY 8, 10f
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), MAY 1, 3a
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), MAY 4, 8c
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), APRIL 15, 12d ; (s.), MAY 1, 3a
Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H. (l.), MAY 9, 9d
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), MAY 4, 8c
Coalminers :—
Bolsover Colliery Company's Mansfield Pit :—
Roll of service, APRIL 24, 3f
Comb-out : see under Man-power, below
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Colonial and Dominion troops :—
Courts-martial :—
Bidwell, Paymr. and hon. Capt. P., APRIL 3, 2e
Carpenter-Turner, Sec. Lieut. L., JUNE 26, 4f
Fuller, Lieut. W. F., APRIL 10, 4e
Thomas, Capt. H. E., JUNE 25, 3e ; 26, 3b ; 29, 3b
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland—arranging tours, APRIL 9, 3f
Colonies and Dominions :—
Effort :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 13c
Support of :—
Crown Colonies and Protectorates :—
Leading article, JUNE 4, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to Prime Ministers of Dominions, APRIL 1, 5f ; (s.), JUNE 22, 7f
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 5b
Reinforcements :—
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 7b ; MAY 24, 7a
Companies :—
Enemy controlled :—
Act (Trading with the Enemy, Amendment)—list of firms ordered to be wound up, MAY 1, 2c ; 9, 4b ; 16, 2f ; 20, 3f ; 29, 4b ; JUNE 5, 2b ; 11, 4e ; 12, 4b ; 19, 4b
Report of advisory committee (Parlt. paper), MAY 27, 4b
Compensation :—
Commission, Royal (Defence of the Realm Losses) :—
Member — new appointment, JUNE 29, 3c
Schroeder, Baron — claim, JUNE 14, 3e
Royal Dublin Society — abandonment of shows : claim : award, JUNE 22, 8e
Comrades of the Great War : see COMRADES of the Great War
Conduct of the War :—
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 3e
Criticism :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 10, 10d
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Wood, Maj. E. (l.), JUNE 8, 12e
Military — subordination to civil power :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 6c
Ministry (Lloyd George) : see MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Contraband : see Contraband, above
Contracts, Government :—
Admiralty :—
Throsk (Stirlingshire), construction of works at :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 25, 10a
Army :—
Bribery, attempted — prosecution, MAY 22, 3b
War Office unbusinesslike methods :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 5, 4e
Delays caused by Government officials :—
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 2a

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Contracts, Government (continued) :—
Finance :—
Accountants, chartered—services required : Mr. G. W. Currie (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 4*f*
Munitions :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General on appropriation account of Ministry, APRIL 13, 3*a*
Printing :—
War Office claims for repayment :—
Lake, Mr. R. J. (l.), APRIL 9, 2*e*
Correspondence :—
Abroad, for—transmission other than through the post :—
Prosecution, MAY 8, 3*b*
Defeat :—
Vossische Zeitung statement, APRIL 24, 5*e*
Defence of the Realm Regulations :—
Farm, commandeered — owner charged with obstructing soldiers, JUNE 10, 3*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 19, 3*d* ; JUNE 10, 3*f*
Regulation 40 D : see under VENEREAL disease
Demobilization :—
Army officers — resettlement : see under Army—Officers—Resettlement, above
Article (" Back to civil life : the soldier's return : a dress rehearsal "), MAY 30, 3*a*
Business men — early release suggested : note (T.S.), MAY 6, 25*b*
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Labour Party — proposals, MAY 9, 7*d* ; resolution adopted at conference, JUNE 28, 8*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 28, 8*a*
Determination :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 5*d*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
After-care :—
Exhibitions :—
Cardiff — opening date, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Allied conference : see under Disabled soldiers and sailors, above
Artificial limbs, fitted wth :—
Armlet, distinctive—to be issued to, JUNE 8, 4*c*
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 3, 4*e*
Macewen, Sir W. (s.), MAY 23, 4*f*
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Begging :—
Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*c*
Page, Mr. J. J. (l.), JUNE 8, 4*f*
Blinded :—
Barber, trade of — resumed by soldier discharged from St. Dunstan's Hostel, JUNE 12, 3*d*
Children of :—
Blinded Soldiers' Children Fund : see that title
Fishing — article " Trouting by Touch " : written by blinded soldier : noticed, MAY 1, 3*f*
Oarsmen, training as — proposal by Ernest Barry, MAY 16, 3*d*
St. Dunstan's Hostel : see ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel

War, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Disabled soldiers and sailors (continued) :—
Care :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 11, 8*c* (e.e.)
Employment and training :—
Article (" The training of the disabled," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*a*
Basket-making :—
Exhibition of work — arrangements, APRIL 1, 2*c* ; 10, 3*d*
Scheme of Employers' Federation of Cane and Willow Workers' Associations—particulars, MAY 13, 4*e*
Birmingham Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*b*
Blackburn Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 238*c*
Blackpool Education Committee — scheme : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*a*
Board of Education circular (Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 270*a*
Bolton Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*c*
Bournemouth Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*a*
Bristol Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 254*d*
Cases, medical — statistics, JUNE 13, 10*a*
Cinematograph operators :—
Nottingham — scheme, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Conference (Central Hall, Westminster) — held (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 215*c*
Diamond cutting :—
Acton Park (Wrexham)—title deeds presented to Mr. J. Hodge, APRIL 29, 10*b*
Brighton — factory opened ; Mr. J. Hodge (s.), MAY 18, 3*d*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*b* ; 29, 10*a* ; JUNE 13, 10*a*
Kent Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 154*d*
Leicestershire Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*a*
Liverpool University Training College — scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219*c* ; JUNE 13, 255*b*
Manchester Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.) JUNE 6, 239*a*
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 8*b* ; JUNE 13, 10*a* ; observations, MAY 29, 10*a*
Salford Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171*b* ; MAY 2, 191*c*
Sheffield School of Art—scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155*c*
Teachers, school :—
Article (" National Union notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 237*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Weaving :—
Special article ("Weaving for disabled soldiers : a cottage industry scheme"), APRIL 5, 9c
Westmorland Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 171a
York Education Committee—scheme : development (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 192a
Epileptics :—
Homes :—
Chalfont Colony — opened, JUNE 18, 3c
Fund, Voluntary (£3,000,000) — to assist :—
Entertainments in aid—Mr. W. de Frece appointed honorary organizer, MAY 17, 3f
Grants—Mr. J. Hodge (statement), JUNE 22, 3b
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 3, 8b ; (s.P.), 29, 10b ; (s.), JUNE 4, 3d ; 24, 5d
Liverpool — appeal to : by Mr. Pennyfather, JUNE 15, 8a ; contributions promised, 20, 3d
Parliament — observations, MAY 29, 10b
Haig, Sir Douglas—Fund :—
Football match — played at Glasgow in aid, JUNE 10, 5f
Homes :—
Nottingham—opened, APRIL 8, 5b
Princess Alice Home for Totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers: see that title
Hostels :—
Eccentric Club's — number opened, MAY 3, 8b
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 3, 8b
Bates, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 3, 8b
De Frece Hostel (Kennington Park) — opened, MAY 3, 8b
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 3, 8b
Preston Park — opened, MAY 18, 3d
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 3, 8b
Injuries and disease — percentage : —
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 29, 10b
Joint Advisory Committee for the counties of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 3b
King's Certificate on Discharge (illus.)—particulars, MAY 15, 5c
Land settlement : see under SERVICEMEN, ex—Land settlement
Leigh, Sir John—gift of £50,000 : gives Mr. J. Hodge authority to administer, APRIL 8, 5b
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
Medical treatment :—
Continued — for discharged soldiers :—
Civil hospitals, in :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAY 30, 3a
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Disabled soldiers and sailors (continued) :—
Neurasthenics :—
Home of Recovery, Golder's Green :—
Removal of patients :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10a
Drummond, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 16, 9d
Hodge, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 14, 3a
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10a
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 10a
Officers :—
Employment :—
Roberts, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 24, 3e
Paralysed :—
St. David's Home (Ealing) — inspected by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen : particulars, MAY 16, 3d ; concert at Chelsea House in aid : arrangements, JUNE 26, 9b
Treatment :—
Army Council — instruction issued, APRIL 25, 9b
Pensions and allowances : see Pensions and allowances, below
Rutland, fund for—Mr. A. W. Hickling offers to contribute, APRIL 15, 5b
Shell-shock patients :—
Clinics :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5c
Surgical appliances :—
Exhibition (St. James's-street)—held, MAY 7, 9c
Peglegs—issue of provisional : Ministry of Pensions announcement, MAY 9, 3a
Tools for soldier-craftsmen — improvements : Inventions Department of Ministry of Munitions investigating, MAY 10, 2b
Treatment :—
Durham, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 3c
Exhibition, Allied : see under Disabled soldiers and sailors—Allied, above
Village Centres Council—acquires Enham estate, Hampshire, JUNE 28, 3f
Vanguard Farm :—
Buckmaster, Lady (and another, l.), APRIL 1, 8e
Dispatches :—
Africa, East :—
Van Deventer, Sir J. L.—from May 30 to December 1, 1917, APRIL 6, 4a
Italy :—
Plumer, Gen. Sir H.—from November 10, 1917, until end of February, 1918, APRIL 13, 4f
Names mentioned :—
Egypt :—
Allenby, Gen. Sir E. H. H.—list, JUNE 15, 4c
France, British armies in :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—covering period September, 25, 1917, to midnight, February 24-25, 1918, MAY 21, 2c ; 22, 4b ; 24, 2a ; 25, 5a ; 27, 4b ; 28, 4a ; 29, 4d
Italy—Gen. Sir H. Plumer's list, MAY 31, 8b

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Dispatches :—
Names mentioned (continued) :—
Mediterranean station—list, MAY 18, 8c
Mesopotamia — supplement to *Gazette* dated August 15, 1917 : additional names, MAY 13, 13e
Naval :—
Keyes, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—operations on Belgian coast on April 23, MAY 17, 3a
Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 10c
Royal Air Force—list, JUNE 15, 5f
Royal Marines—retired officers : list, APRIL 12, 2c
Royal Naval Air Service—list, MAY 3, 4d
Salonika — Lieut.-Gen. G. F. Milne's list, JUNE 12, 8b
War Office lists, MAY 2, 4f ; 13, 13e
Distress :—
Charities : see Charities, above
Domination :—
Helfferich, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 5f
Economy, national :—
Committee, Cabinet—formed (P.N.), JUNE 12, 7d ; (P.N.), 13, 7d
Law, Mr. Bonar (int.), MAY 29, 3a
Effort :—
American appreciation :—
Davis, Mr. C. B. (int.), MAY 17, 7d
Meredith, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 17, 3a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 8b
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 8b
French tribute, APRIL 11, 6d
The Times Paris correspondent's message ("England's part in the War : British war effort acclaimed"), MAY 25, 5a
George V., King—messages exchanged with M. Poincaré, MAY 25, 6e
Leading article, JUNE 22, 7a
Liberté (art. quoted), MAY 27, 8c
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 6c
Poincaré, M.—messages exchanged with King George V., MAY 25, 6e
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 5a
Eton Excelsior Rowing Club :—
Roll of service, APRIL 16, 3f
Exchequer and Audit Department :—
Roll of service, MAY 29, 3c
Family records :—
Barker, Mr. J.—thirty-four members of family serving with colours : particulars, MAY 16, 3f
Eastick, Mr. and Mrs.—seven sons serving with colours, APRIL 8, 5f
Hesketh, Mr.—five sons and five grandsons serving, APRIL 3, 3c
Kerley, Mrs. G.—eighteen grandchildren serving with colours, JUNE 17, 5f
Witney, Mr. and Mrs. G.—nine sons serving with colours, MAY 20, 3f
Finance :—
Appropriation account for year ended 1916-17 (white paper), MAY 14, 3d
Contributions — acknowledged by Chancellor of Exchequer, JUNE 12, 3b ; 14, 8b
Credit votes — total : table (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7d ; (F.N.), 18, 11a ; 19, 12a
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Credit votes (continued) :—
New :—
Estimate for 1918-1919 :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8c
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11d
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), JUNE 19, 10c ; 20, 11a
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 11a
Parliament — introduced : Mr. Bonar Law's statement, JUNE 19, 10c ; 20, 11a ; report agreed to, 20, 11d ; observations, 19, 10c ; 20, 10d
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10d
Essays, prize—awards, MAY 18, 1c
Exchange :—
Madrid, on (F.N.), APRIL 19, 12a
Regulating :—
Securities, requisitioning of : see under Securities — American and other foreign securities, below
Expenditure, national :—
Committee, select — terms of reference : notice of motion (P.N.), JUNE 15, 7c
Reports—(F.N.), APRIL 18, 12b
Recommendations—record of Government action (art., "War economies : record of Government action : inquiries into staffs"), MAY 3, 8c
Third—issued, MAY 20, 4b, 8c
Control—(F.N.), JUNE 21, 12a
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 10d ; 20, 7c ; 22, 7e
Collins, Col. G. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11d
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7c
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11d ; (l.), 25, 8c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11a, b
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11d
Wood, Maj. E. (l.), JUNE 8, 12e
Estimated (1918-19) — statement, APRIL 23, 7e ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
Revenue — proportion to (F.N.), APRIL 22, 12a
Statistics — for 1916-17 (white paper), MAY 14, 3d ; 1917-18, APRIL 1, 9c ; weekly, 10, 12a ; 17, 12a ; 24, 13a ; MAY 1, 11b ; 8, 11a ; 15, 11a ; 22, 10a ; 29, 11a ; JUNE 5, 11a ; 12, 11a
Germany compared :—
Seydewitz, Herr von (s.), APRIL 13, 5f (e.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (int.), MAY 29, 3a
Leading article, APRIL 20, 7a
Loans :—
Bonds, National War — new series (F.N.), APRIL 1, 9a ; placed on sale, 3, 10a ; four per cent. tax-compounded bonds withdrawn : new series issued (F.N.), 23, 12a, b ; 24, 12a
Dividend, War Loan—reinvestment in : see under Dividends, below

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Bonds, National War (continued) :—
Prudential Assurance Company — arranges film: details, MAY 31, 3b
Sales :—
Assurance policies, through: see under INSURANCE, life — Policies
Banks — assistance (F.N.), MAY 27, 12a; Mr. A. Bonar Law (statement), 29, 3a
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l., T.S.), JUNE 3, 71c
Chepstow — six hundred sovereigns deposited in bank by one investor, JUNE 8, 3f
Cities and towns — results, APRIL 11, 3d; 18, 3d; 25, 3b; MAY 2, 7d; 9, 3d; 16, 3d; JUNE 6, 3e; 13, 3c; 20, 3c; 21, 3d, 12a; 28, 3b
Country averages — during period of 30 weeks up to April 27, MAY 13, 5d
Edinburgh — for thirty weeks: statistics, MAY 15, 3b
Egypt — statistics, APRIL 10, 5e
Law, Mr. Bonar (int.), MAY 29, 3a
Parliament — question, MAY 10, 8a
Scotland—investments made by leading cities and towns, MAY 23, 7d
Statistics — for year ending March 31, 1918, APRIL 1, 9c; weekly, 9, 3b; 10, 12a; 16, 12a; 17, 12a; 23, 3d; (F.N.), 23, 12a; 24, 13a; 30, 3c; (F.N.), 30, 11a; MAY 1, 11b; 7, 3d; (F.N.), 7, 10a; 8, 11a; 22, 3c; (F.N.), 22, 10a; 14, 3c; (F.N.), 14, 11a; 15, 11a; 28, 3b; (F.N.), 28, 10a; 29, 3a, 11a; JUNE 4, 3d, 11a; 5, 11a; 11, 3c; 12, 11a; 18, 3a; 19, 12a; 25, 3b; (F.N.), 25, 12a; 26, 11a
Stourbridge — special week, APRIL 23, 3d
Totals, APRIL 3, 3a; (F.N.), 3, 10a; MAY 29, 3a
Weekly—importance of keeping up to £25,000,000: Mr. G. Sutton (statement), APRIL 16, 3d
Suggestions for increasing their popularity or convenience (F.N.), MAY 30, 11a
Yield—(F.N.), APRIL 6, 10a
Certificates, War Expenditure — demand for (F.N.), MAY 10, 12a; amount redeemed, 12, 11a; suggested renewal: attitude of bill market (F.N.), JUNE 6, 11a
Certificates, War Savings :—
Advantages—(F.N.), APRIL 12, 11b; MAY 1, 11b
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Certificates, War Savings (continued) :—
Bonds, National War :—
Transfer to — attitude of Post Office: Mr. C. E. Craven (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11a
Dividends — yearly or half-yearly (F.N.), APRIL 16, 12a
Sales :—
Essex — village of Potterstreet: statistics, APRIL 15, 5b
Statistics — for year ending March 31, 1918, APRIL 1, 9c; weekly, 9, 3c; 10, 12a; 16, 12a; 17, 12a; 23, 3d; 24, 13a; 30, 3c; MAY 1, 11b; 7, 3d; (F.N.), 7, 10a; 8, 11a; 14, 3c; 15, 11a; 22, 10a; 28, 3b; 29, 11a; JUNE 4, 3d; 5, 11a; 11, 3c; 17, 3f; 18, 3a; 19, 12a; 25, 3b; 26, 11a
Totals, APRIL 3, 3a; (F.N.), 3, 10a; MAY 15, 3b; 29, 3a; (F.N.), JUNE 11, 12a
Selborne Bowling Club War Savings Association — secretary (l.), JUNE 17, 13f
Yield — calculation made by National War Savings Committee, MAY 6, 12a
Colonial loan — raising in England (F.N.), JUNE 10, 12a
Companies — investment of surplus funds and declaration of dividends in: suggestion (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a
Cowes and East Cowes — 100,000 guineas raised to buy War Bonds and War Savings Certificates, APRIL 6, 3f
Dividends :—
Distribution :—
Bank of England — faulty method (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a; correspondence, 6, 11a; 7, 11a
Re-investment — promises; names of firms, MAY 23, 7d; 24, 7c; 25, 3b; 28, 3b; 29, 3b; (F.N.), 29, 11a; 30, 3c; 31, 3b; JUNE 1, 3b, 7c; (F.N.), 1, 11a; result (F.N.), 11, 12a
Articles ("Dividends tomorrow: duty of the good citizen"), MAY 31, 3b; ("Dividend day: signs of a successful campaign"), JUNE 3, 3e
Law, Mr. Bonar — meets bankers, MAY 23, 10e; 24, 7c; (statement), 29, 3a
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Meath, Lord (message), MAY 24, 7c
National War Savings Committee — advice, JUNE 1, 3b
Post Office — attitude (F.N.), JUNE 11, 12a
Sutton, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 22, 8c
Working man's letter quoted, MAY 30, 3e

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Dividends (continued) :—
Warrants—single warrant for persons holding several amounts suggested :—
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*f*; 7, 11*a*; 22, 11*b*
Harrison, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 15, 10*a*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Interest :—
Four per cent. and five per cent. bonds — net income to be derived from : table (F.N.), APRIL 6, 10*a*
Unscientific dealing — (F.N.), MAY 16, 10*a*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l. quoted), (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*d*
Legal profession war savings meeting — arrangements, JUNE 1, 3*b*; held, 4, 3*d*
Post Office :—
Bonds, National War — issue through :—
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Sales of stock—complaints of delay :—
Kirwan, Capt. G. W. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
Tomkinson, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 22, 11*b*
Regimental subscriptions :—
France — 1st Corps of British Expeditionary Force : total, APRIL 5, 3*c*
Northumberland Fusiliers — Lieut.-Col. R. F. Roundell (l.), MAY 24, 7*c*
Salonica force—total, APRIL 13, 3*f*; MAY 25, 3*e*
Statistics, APRIL 20, 3*b*
Total, APRIL 20, 3*b*
Worcester Regiment — battalion subscribes £2,500 in 18 weeks, MAY 3, 3*f*
School savings :—
Finchley, North — Christ Church School : total, MAY 4, 3*f*
Hampstead Garden Suburb Council School—to be given special holiday to reward efforts, MAY 31, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 233*b*
London County Council schools—particulars, APRIL 16, 3*f*
Shopkeepers and licensed premises — sales of War Saving Certificates and National War Bonds : scheme appointing official agents : progress, APRIL 6, 3*e*
Hampstead-road and Camden-road — statistics, MAY 14, 3*f*
Smith (W. H.) and Son, Messrs. —prize scheme for staff, APRIL 26, 3*c*
Sidcup war savings week—sales of bonds and certificates : statistics, MAY 24, 3*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Small savings, progress of :—
Kindersley, Sir R. M. (l.), MAY 23, 7*d*; (s.), JUNE 4, 3*d*
Tank banks :—
Aberavon—subscriptions, JUNE 17, 3*f*
Burnley — subscriptions, JUNE 24, 5*f*
Carmarthen — subscriptions, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Crewe :—
London and North-Western Railway Company invests £300,000, MAY 2, 3*f*
Doncaster—subscriptions, APRIL 29, 5*f*
Durham—subscriptions, APRIL 4, 3*f*; 5, 3*f*
Durham (South West)—miners' day, APRIL 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
Islington :—
Prizes — number unclaimed, APRIL 24, 3*f*
Medway boroughs — £42,000 invested in five minutes, APRIL 16, 3*f*
Merthyr — subscriptions, JUNE 7, 3*f*
Neath — subscriptions, JUNE 10, 3*f*
Norwich—subscriptions, APRIL 2, 3*f*
Port Talbot — subscriptions, JUNE 17, 3*f*
Redditch—subscriptions, APRIL 30, 3*f*
Rochdale—subscriptions, APRIL 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
Southport—contributions, MAY 13, 5*d*
Wales, South — campaign : arrangements, MAY 27, 5*b*; list of places visited, JUNE 5, 3*d*; amounts taken, 5, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 27, 5*b*
Wigan—subscriptions, APRIL 16, 3*f*; 22, 5*f*
Third—(F.N.), APRIL 6, 10*a*
Ex-dividend — date (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
Transfers :—
Regulations, new — Treasury announcement, APRIL 27, 11*d*
Treasury bills :—
Outstanding—statistics, APRIL 3, 10*d*; 10, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 24, 13*a*; MAY 1, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 22, 10*a*; 29, 11*a*; JUNE 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 19, 12*a*; 26, 11*a*
Sales — statistics for year ending March 31, APRIL 1, 9*c*; weekly, 10, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 24, 13*a*; MAY 1, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 22, 10*a*; 29, 11*a*; JUNE 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 19, 12*a*; 26, 11*a*
United States of America, from — (£40,000,000), APRIL 5, 5*e*; further advances, 10, 5*e*; MAY 9, 5*e*; JUNE 18, 5*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
War Savings Associations — number affiliated to National War Savings Committee, APRIL 8, 5f; 22, 5f; JUNE 10, 5f; 24, 5f
Army — increasing, APRIL 5, 3c
National War Savings Committee : see that title
War Weapons Weeks—arrangements, in 500 districts, JUNE 14, 13f; progress, 28, 3b
Bradminch (Devon) — held, JUNE 20, 3f
Camberley—held, MAY 9, 6b
Colne—held, APRIL 23, 3f
East Grinstead — held, JUNE 21, 3f
Hertfordshire — villages of Radlett and Shenley : results, JUNE 25, 3b
Holborn — arrangements, JUNE 11, 9c
Leicester—held, JUNE 4, 3d
Results, JUNE 14, 13f; 18, 3f
Scottish — arrangements, APRIL 6, 3c; (F.N.), 8, 11a; begun, 9, 3c; subscriptions, 11, 3d; 15, 5b; 19, 3c; total, 20, 3b; (F.N.), 20, 10a
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (tel.), APRIL 9, 3c
Meeting in support — held, APRIL 8, 5b
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 5b
Walthamstow — subscriptions, JUNE 25, 3f
Ways and Means advances — reductions (F.N.), APRIL 4, 10a; 8, 11a; JUNE 26, 11a
Loans to Dominions and Allies :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 23, 8b
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 10c
Parliament—observations, APRIL 23, 8b, 10c
Statistics, MAY 14, 3d
National debt : see NATIONAL debt
Profits, excess : see under PROFITS —Excess
Revenue :—
Estimates (1918-19) — statement, APRIL 23, 7c; (F.N.), 24, 12a
Napoleonic Wars — compared, APRIL 22, 12a
Statistics — for 1917-18, APRIL 1, 9c; weekly, 10, 12a; 17, 12a; 24, 13a; MAY 1, 11b; 8, 11a; 15, 11a; 22, 10a; 29, 11a; JUNE 5, 11a; 12, 11a; 19, 12a; 26, 11a
Russians, transactions by—new Defence of the Realm Regulation, JUNE 26, 3d
Securities :—
American and other foreign securities — Government purchase and deposit scheme :—
Committee — address, APRIL 22, 12b
Uruguayan bonds — requisitioning (F.N.), APRIL 19, 12a; Treasury notice, 22, 12b; (F.N.), 22, 12a; committee not prepared to purchase bonds, 23, 13d
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance (continued) :—
Spain — British credit : rumours (F.N.), APRIL 19, 12a
Stocks and shares :—
Issues, fresh :—
Committee :—
Members — changes, APRIL 10, 7d
Switzerland — new credit (F.N.), APRIL 9, 10a; official statement, MAY 2, 11a; Treasury minute (white paper), 22, 10c
Taxation : see TAXATION
Foreign policy :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 3, 3c
Freemasons :—
Middlesex, Provincial Grand Lodge of—roll of service, JUNE 4, 9e
Graves : see Graves, above
Honours :—
Decorations : see under Medals, orders, and decorations, below
Units, for :—
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 9c
Hospitals : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Ideals :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 9, 3d
Special article ("The victory : 'even our faith'"), APRIL 13, 9c
Imperial War Cabinet : see below
Imperial War Conference : see below
Insurance : see Insurance, below
Intercession : see Prayer and intercession, below
Intervention :—
William II., German Emperor (message), JUNE 18, 6d; leading article, 18, 7b
Invasion dangers : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Great Britain
Labour :—
Drink : see under DRINK—Control in munition areas
Munition workers : see under LABOUR — Munition workers
National Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics Society — passes resolution, MAY 8, 7d
North-East Coast employers and trade unionists — pass resolution at meeting in Newcastle : Mr. Lloyd George : reply, APRIL 6, 3b
Peace policy : see under Peace—Great Britain, below
Record of organized labour :—
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour resolved on victory : war record of organized labour"), APRIL 4, 3a
Sacrifices :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 21, 3c
Spirit :—
Wilson, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 1, 5d
United States of America :—
Mission to : see under Great Britain and United States of America — British Labour mission, below
Labour Party :—
Aims and attitude :—
Campaign in support :—
Queen's Hall meeting — postponed : announcement issued from headquarters of Labour Party, APRIL 4 3a

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Labour Party ;—
Aims and attitude (continued) :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 23, 3*d* ; JUNE 27, 8*c*
Conference between American Labour delegates with members of Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and National Executive of Labour Party, APRIL 30, 3*a* ; MAY 1, 3*c* ; 18, 3*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 18, 5*b* ; (statement), JUNE 5, 8*b*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5*c*
Purdy, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 7*f*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 30, 8*f*
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour resolved on victory : preserving national unity"), APRIL 4, 3*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 17, 5*d*
United States of America — mission to explain : delegates stopped by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, APRIL 6, 3*d* ; Mr. E. Cathery (statement), 6, 3*d*
Wright, Mr. C. M. (statement), JUNE 5, 8*b*
Hodge, Mr. J., and other M.P.'s holding similar views — opposition : Derby and District Committee of Workers' Union passes resolution, MAY 25, 3*f*
Western front — German offensive : resolution of thanks to British armies adopted, APRIL 24, 10*f*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Attitude :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 3*a*
Leaflets :—
Censorship : see under Censorship, above
Lighting restrictions : see under LIGHTING
Lloyds :—
Roll of service, APRIL 11, 3*c*
London, Corporation of :—
Support to Government — passes resolution, APRIL 12, 3*b*
Losses Commission : see under Compensation — Commission, above
Mails :—
Lost at sea : see under POST OFFICE
Man-power :—
Age, military—raising to 50 years : see under MILITARY Service Acts—1918 (No. 2) Act
Agricultural workers :—
Article ("The farmer's dilemma"), JUNE 26, 3*d*
Barnston, Capt. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c* ; report corrected (l.), 16, 7*d* ; (s.), MAY 8, 8*c*
Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (statement), APRIL 18, 3*b* ; (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*e* ; 28, 10*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Man-power :—
Agricultural workers (continued) :—
Comb-out of farmers' sons or other relatives — further call-up notices suspended until after the harvest, JUNE 27, 7*c*
Articles ("The young farmer : from the land to the army : strict comb-out needed"), JUNE 12, 3*a* ; ("The land comb-out : substitutes for farmers' sons"), 13, 3*d*
Bathurst, Capt. Sir C. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*f*
County quotas :—
Galton, Mr. E. W. (l.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
County war agricultural committees — takes over task from tribunals, JUNE 12, 3*a*
Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Dewar, Mr. G. A. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 3*f*
Exemptions held on occupational grounds — withdrawn : orders made by Ministry of National Service, JUNE 1, 3*d* ; Local Government Board issues circular to tribunals ; schedule : terms, 3, 3*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 25, 3*c*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 9*b*
30,000 Grade I. men to be made available for military service, MAY 13, 3*e*
Westmorland War Agricultural Executive Committee — completes quota, JUNE 15, 3*f*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Hobbs (R. W.) and Sons (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
McCalmont, Brig.-Gen. R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Meysey-Thompson, Lieut.-Col. E. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 15, 12*c* : questions, 18, 10*c* ; JUNE 12, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 14, 10*e*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Political Note, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 3*b*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Rhodes, Mr. F. P. (l.), APRIL 19, 8*d*
Roch, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c* : JUNE 14, 10*e*
Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 15, 8*a*
Wright, Capt. H. Fitz H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*c* ; (l.), 16, 7*d*
Young, Mr. A. C. (l.), APRIL 17, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Man-power (continued) :—
Appeal from France — correspondence, APRIL 2, 3c
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 8c
Army Pay Offices — comb-out of men fit for combatant service : Mr. H. W. Forster (statement), APRIL 18, 3f
Birmingham local tribunal — passes resolution, JUNE 7, 3b
Brewers :—
Burton-on-Trent—urged by Government to pool barrelage to release more men, APRIL 19, 3b
Cardiff — voluntary enlistments : Lord Treowen (s.), APRIL 23, 3d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 15, 8d
Church of England, duty of :—
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), APRIL 2, 3c
Coalminers : see under Trade unionists, below
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 4, 7e
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 3a ; (s.P.), 12, 10b ; 16, 10b ; (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8f ; (s.), JUNE 5, 8a ; (int.), 15, 3b
Government Departments :—
Men of military age :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10b
Inquiry — arrangements (P.N.), JUNE 18, 7c ; begun, 26, 3f
Panels—formed, MAY 17, 7d ; composition, 21, 3d ; list, JUNE 20, 3b
Parliament — questions, MAY 7, 8a ; 31, 10a
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Headquarters staff — statistics, APRIL 13, 3c
Return of Ministry of National Service (Parlt. paper), JUNE 27, 3c
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 20, 7d
Military Service Acts : see MILITARY Service Acts
Munition workers :—
Ireland, from :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10b
Single men, unskilled :—
Retention — Mr. G. Anderson (statement), APRIL 26, 3a
Young :—
Geddes, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
Tribunal protests, JUNE 12, 3a
National Liberal Federation — executive committee passes resolution, APRIL 16, 7d
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7d (e.e.)
Parliament — observations, APRIL 16, 10b ; 17, 10c
Royal Ordnance factories :—
Grade A men—to be released for military service, APRIL 6, 3b
Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 3, 8a
Trade unionists (concerned in revised schedule of protected industries), release of :—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers :—
Ballot — second : result, APRIL 12, 3a ; *The Times* Labour correspondent's article ("Engineers in line : 'comb-out' accepted"), 12, 3a
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Man-power :—
Trade unionists (concerned in revised schedule of protected industries), release of :—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers (continued) :—
Conferences, unconstitutional — condemnation by executive, APRIL 22, 5c
Mersey district members — pass resolution, APRIL 1, 2d
Coalminers :—
Comb-out — progress, APRIL 3, 3e ; further release : Maj. Roberts (statement), MAY 3, 3d ; clause making exceptions cancelled, 6, 4a
Carmarthen tribunal — application by colliers (singers at charity concerts) for exemption, APRIL 11, 3f
Denbighshire, East — young miners enlisting, APRIL 10, 7d
Ebbw Vale miners — to assist, APRIL 10, 7d
Forces—total number joining, APRIL 5, 3b
Lanarkshire — miners strike, APRIL 4, 3a ; resume work, 5, 3b
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — decision to place no further obstacle in way : attitude of miners, APRIL 2, 3e
Northumberland — miners whose names have been drawn in comb-out ballot requested to report for medical examination, APRIL 19, 3b
Nottinghamshire — quota required from pits : completed, APRIL 29, 5f
Release of further 50,000 :—
Decertification Order — made by Home Secretary ; provisions, APRIL 18, 6b
South Wales Miners' Federation Council — declines to receive deputation opposing, APRIL 6, 3b ; vote : *The Times* Labour correspondent's article ("Engineers in line : significant miners' vote"), 12, 3a
Staffordshire (North) — voluntary enlistment of miners from :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 3a
Straker, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 6, 3b
Wales, South — Conference at Cardiff in opposition, APRIL 3, 3e
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour resolved on victory : miners' splendid response"), APRIL 4, 3a
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour resolved on victory : man-power loyalty") APRIL 4, 3a

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Marylebone Cricket Club :—
Roll of service, MAY 2, 3*d*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Award :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d*
Parliament—observations, JUNE 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d*
Statistics, JUNE 3, 11*b* ; 7, 2*b*
Chevrons — for service at sea or oversea : conditions of award : Admiralty announcement, MAY 6, 4*f*, 8*c*
1914 silver chevron — particulars, MAY 6, 4*f*
Wearing :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), MAY 8, 3*f*
Military uniform — chevrons earned by service in Navy before joining army permitted to be worn on, JUNE 6, 3*f*
Medals : see MEDALS
Orders : see ORDERS
Torpedo badges — for mercantile marine and fishing vessels :—
Award — arrangements, JUNE 17, 5*c*
Lascars — eligible : Board of Trade statement, MAY 31, 3*b*
Parliament—observations, MAY 16, 8*f*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*f*
Memorials : see Memorials, below
Mercantile Marine :—
Badge, torpedo — award : see under Medals, orders, and decorations — Torpedo badge, above
Boycott of German seamen : see under Germany — Boycott, above
Chevrons : see under Medals, orders, and decorations — Chevrons, above
Crews of ships lost by enemy action :—
Board of Trade concessions — extended, MAY 23, 3*c*
Gallantry :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 8*c*
Germans in shipping offices :—
Cardiff — meeting of seamen to protest, APRIL 22, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c*
Indian sailors :—
Services :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), APRIL 10, 2*e*
Lives lost as result of enemy action :—
Lists of names of officers and men, APRIL 16, 4*f* ; MAY 30, 2*a*
Parliament — observations, MAY 16, 8*f*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*f*
Navy :—
Association, closer :—
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 8, 8*c*
Pensions and allowances :—
Parliament — observations, MAY 16, 8*f*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*f*
Prisoners : see under Prisoners, civilian—British—Germany, in
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Mercantile Marine (continued) :—
Services :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 28, 3*c* (e.e.)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10*c*
Crews, recognition for :—
Correspondence, MAY 31, 13*c*
Parliament—observations, MAY 16, 8*f*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*f*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 3*e*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
Milford Haven, Lord (lect.), JUNE 3, 2*d*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 17, 5*d*
Philipps, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
Spirit :—
The Times shipping correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Military Service Acts : see MILITARY Service Acts
Ministry : see MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Money, idolatry of :—
William II., German Emperor (s.), JUNE 18, 6*d* ; Herr Noske (s.), 29, 5*c*
Munitions, supplies of :—
Ammunition :—
Rifle :—
Expenditure :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 26, 10*b*
Exploder containers, defective — conspiracy to defraud charges : total, APRIL 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*c* ; 13, 2*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 20, 3*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 2*f* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; MAY. 1, 2*c* ; length of trial : Judicial comments, APRIL 25, 3*a* ; applying Government acceptance mark without authority : prosecutions, JUNE 12, 3*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; sentences, 15, 3*e*
Explosions :—
North of England (fatal), JUNE 1, 6*e*
Explosives :—
Gas, use of :—
Moulton, Lord (s.), APRIL 19, 3*c*
Factories :—
Article ("Machine laundries : munitions works equipment," E.S.), APRIL 26, 87*c*
Offences :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 24, 3*f* ; JUNE 12, 3*f*
Guns :—
Output :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*d*
King and Queen—visit factories : at Lincoln ; King makes journey in Tank, APRIL 10, 6*c* ; at Grimsby, 11, 3*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Munition workers
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10*c*
Manufacture :—
North-West area :—
Articles ("Munitions in the making : Lancashire efficiency"), JUNE 19, 8*b* ; ("Amateur munition making ; 1,000 guns in a week"), 21, 8*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Munitions, supplies of :—
Manufacture (continued) :—
Special article ("Efficiency in munitions production : routeing of manufacture," E.S.), APRIL 26, 81*b*
Metal, type :—
Stocks — returns to be made : order issued by Ministry of Munitions, MAY 29, 3*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 10, 13*d*
Metropolitan Munitions Committee :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 20, 3*b*
Ministry : see MUNITIONS, Ministry of
Output :—
Increase :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 12, 3*c*
Production :—
Special article ("Efficiency in munition production : reserves of men and output," E.S.), APRIL 26, 81*b*
Plant (sp. art., "Efficiency in munitions production : balancing the plant," E.S.), APRIL 26, 82*c*
Pyrotechnics — British Mission arrives at Toulon, APRIL 29, 7*c*
Shells :—
Explosion records :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Output :—
Ponders End factory — Mr. W. Churchill (l.), APRIL 6, 6*c*
Shrapnel :—
Patching up — prosecutions, JUNE 28, 3*c*
Small arms :—
Models—examination :—
Baker, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 25, 7*b*
Tonnage contraction — effect :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
United States of America—freight space allotted to British firms making purchases :—
Money, Sir L. C. (statement), APRIL 17, 13*e*
Museum : see under MUSEUMS—War
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Roll of service, MAY 21, 3*f*
National Service : see NATIONAL Service
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of : see under NAVY
Bounties, prize :—
Bill :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10*b*
Distribution — scale amended, MAY 4, 3*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*b* ; MAY 15, 10*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 8*b*
Casualties : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Casualties
Chevrons : see under Medals, orders, and decorations, above
Contracts : see under Contracts, Government—Admiralty, below

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Navy (continued) :—
Convoy, Dutch :—
Guarding :—
Article ("Guarding a Dutch convoy : a day with the Fleet : enemies in air and sea"), JUNE 10, 5*b*
Gifts for fleet :—
Band instruments—presented at Greenwich to crew of warship, APRIL 11, 3*f*
Grand Fleet :—
American mission—visit of members, APRIL 24, 5*e*
Lower deck ratings :—
Clothing — provision of articles from kits for rescued seamen : to receive compensation, APRIL 13, 3*d*
Mercantile Marine, associations with : see under Mercantile Marine, above
Motor-launches —particulars, APRIL 30, 3*c*
Officers :—
Supplementary list :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 3*c*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (statement), MAY 9, 3*c*
Operations : see WAR, The Great (Operations) — Naval — British Navy
Patrol :—
Article ("On naval patrol : work of the light craft"), APRIL 30, 3*c*
Pensions and allowances : see Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Pigeon service :—
Article ("Lives saved by birds : the Naval Pigeon Service"), MAY 7, 3*d*
Prize bounty : see Bounties, prize, above
Salvage :—
Awards, distribution of — announced, APRIL 10, 3*f* ; 20, 3*b* ; MAY 1, 3*f* ; 4, 3*b* ; 8, 3*f* ; 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 29, 3*c* ; JUNE 1, 3*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; 22, 3*b*
Salvage section :—
Work :—
Article ("407 ships salved : Admiralty section at work : perils of gas and oil"), JUNE 17, 6*a* ; (E.S.), 21, 124*c*
Sick and wounded : see Sick and wounded—British, below
Toronto—training ship to visit, MAY 23, 6*d*
Transports :—
Army in France—German report of fleet waiting in Channel : Admiralty denial, APRIL 30, 6*c*
Requisitioned vessels :—
Longbenton—lost by enemy action : valuation : law case, MAY 15, 4*a*
St. Oswald—loss : law case, JUNE 29, 4*a*
Trawlers, armed—particulars, APRIL 30, 3*c*
Vindictive : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Naval—British Navy—Cruisers
Women's Royal Naval Service : see that title

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Navy (continued) :—
Work :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 22, 8a
Cardiff shipyard workers — pass resolution, APRIL 15, 5d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 5d
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 5a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 8a
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 5b
North London Railway Company :—
Roll of Service, MAY 1, 3f
Pamphlets :—
Censorship : see under Censorship—Leaflets and pamphlets, above
Party politics :—
Leading article, MAY 10, 7a
Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAY 11, 8b
Passports :—
Women and children—issue :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 10a
Patents Court : see PATENTS Court
Patriotism :—
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9c
Peace : see under Peace, below
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) : —
Administration :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 8a (e.c.)
Political influence :—
Parliament — notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 11, 7c
Parliamentary War Pensions Bureau — passes resolution, APRIL 6, 3a
System, new :—
Joint Advisory Committee for the counties of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex — criticism, APRIL 10, 3b
Appeal tribunals :—
Reconstitution :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 29, 10c
Bristol Committee :—
Offices—new : opened, JUNE 11, 8c (e.e.)
Certificate forms, signing of :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 178a
Children, allowances for — increase announced, APRIL 5, 3d
Officers :—
India, in — extension of allowance : India Office announcement, MAY 29, 3c
Warrant, new, APRIL 29, 5d; (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 186c
Civil Liabilities Committee :—
Fraud upon, alleged :—
Prosecution, APRIL 27, 3b
Committee on national expenditure, select — recommendations :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 30, 13d
Parliament—questions, MAY 30, 13d
Continuation after demobilization :—
Labour Party, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 3, 3a
Increased allowances—particulars, APRIL 5, 3d
Warrant, new — provisions, APRIL 8, 3b ; 29, 5d
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) (continued) :—
Labour Party conference — resolution adopted, JUNE 28, 8a
Local committees :—
Inter-Allied conference on after-care of disabled—discussion, MAY 23, 4f
Ministry : see PENSIONS, Ministry of
Officers and their families :—
Supplementary allowances :—
New regulations — provisions, JUNE 14, 3e
Political influence : see under Administration, above
Reservists — allowances : Army Council instruction, JUNE 24, 6e
Separation allowance :—
Fraud — prosecutions, APRIL 27, 3f ; MAY 13, 3c
Royal Air Force :—
Payment — Army Council instruction, APRIL 5, 4f
Statistics—for 1916-17, APRIL 5, 4e
Wages of pensioners — no inquiry to be made, APRIL 29, 5d
High — no reduction owing to : official of Ministry of Pensions (statement), JUNE 7, 10f
Warrant, Royal—new : provisions, APRIL 29, 5d
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), APRIL 1, 2b
Watson, Sir A. W.—report to Minister of Pensions, MAY 30, 3c
Widows, young — pensions for : Mr. J. Hodge (statement), JUNE 24, 6c
Pensions Ministry : see PENSIONS, Ministry of
Photographs : see PHOTOGRAPHY
Police :—
London :—
Metropolitan :—
Called to colours — statistics, APRIL 19, 2f ; 21 3f ; JUNE 11, 3f
Roll of service, APRIL 19, 2f
Patrols :—
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 5, 3b
Stanley, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 5, 3b
Special constables :—
Cardiff — strike of municipal workers : undertake to dig graves and light lamps during, MAY 8, 3f
Faversham — 150 summonses issued for enrolment, APRIL 19, 3f
London, City of :—
Duties—not to be increased, MAY 29, 3f
Inspection — arrangements, MAY 24, 7c
Military service — Corporation not to appeal for men between 40 and 50 called up, MAY 29, 3f
Metropolitan — new scheme : particulars, APRIL 30, 3b
Age limit — announcement, APRIL 15, 3f
"E" division — promoting matinée at Drury Lane Theatre in aid of various hospitals, APRIL 8, 4e

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Police :—
Special constables :—
Metropolitan (continued) :—
Star, silver—for all members enrolled before Jan. 1, 1915 : presentation arrangements, MAY 9, 3*a* ; investiture by Sir Edward Ward, 27, 10*c* ; commanders receive congratulatory letter from Sir Edward Ward, 29, 3*f*
Women :—
Metropolitan area — statistics, MAY 20, 3*f*
Post Office : see under POST OFFICE
Prayer and intercession :—
Allied armies, success of :—
Brompton Oratory — day of prayer, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Central Hall, Westminster — ten hours' continual prayer and intercession : held, APRIL 16, 7*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 1, 3*c*
Declaration of war, anniversary of :—
Hyde Park—open-air service : arrangements, JUNE 19, 3*b*
Liverpool — Lord Mayor : message to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 30, 10*e*
Mansion House — meeting : arrangements, JUNE 12, 3*f*
Midday intercession :—
Smith, Rt. Rev. J. T. (l.), APRIL 16, 9*c*
National Free Church Council :—
Services, special united—arrangements for Whit Monday, APRIL 18, 11*f* ; particulars, MAY 9, 3*d*
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (message), APRIL 16, 9*c*
Roman Catholic procession of intercession in Westminster—held, MAY 27, 5*e*
Services :—
Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Tunbridge Wells—service held in Pump Room, APRIL 12, 3*f*
Winchester — held in Guildhall, APRIL 2, 3*f*
World's Evangelical Alliance—united meetings for intercession arranged, APRIL 1, 7*d* ; 30, 2*e* ; JUNE 20, 4*f* ; held, APRIL 3, 3*d*
Preparation for eventuality of the War :—
Haldane, Lord — denies alleged statement attributed to him by Mr. H. G. Wells, MAY 13, 4*d* ; Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), 18, 7*b*
Press :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 3*d*
Censorship :—
Restrictions :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 3*c*
United States of America, messages to :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 8*b*
Oversea Press Centre (Norfolk-street, Strand) — opened ; objects, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 8*e*
Power and duties :—
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 5*a*
Propaganda : see under Propaganda, below
Services :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 8*c*
Rhondda, Lord (l.), MAY 11, 8*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war—British, below
Profits tax, excess : see under PROFITS—Excess
Propaganda :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (l.), MAY 22, 7*c* ; (s.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
British Workers' League :—
Work—Mr. J. A. Seddon (with others, l.), MAY 23, 7*b*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—War
Denbigh, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 10, 11*b* ; (l.), 13, 6*d* ; 24, 8*c*
Enemy countries :—
Northcliffe, Lord—employment of :—
Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Parliament—observations, MAY 17, 8*e*
Information Bureaux—extension announced, MAY 24, 7*c*
Peters, Herr W. E. (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5*f*
Posters of Ladies' Emergency Committee of Navy League showing German nurse—defaced, JUNE 26, 7*c*
Press :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 3*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 3*c*
Foreign journalists, services of :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 3*c*
Coudurier de Chassaigne, M. J. (s.), APRIL 10, 3*c*
Influence :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8*a*
Theatrical—in neutral countries :—
Director of Theatrical Propaganda in Neutral Countries :—
Grein, Mr. J. T. — appointment as (statements), APRIL 8, 2*d* ; 15, 3*d*
Correspondence with Mr. R. Donald — published, MAY 1, 4*f*
Ministry of Information — disclaimer : Press Bureau statement, APRIL 15, 3*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10*b*
Salome—not included in list of plays to be presented : Ministry of Information : statement, JUNE 6, 6*c*
Property :—
Enemy banks :—
London branches :—
Liquidation, final :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 7*b*
London Chamber of Commerce — Fancy Goods section resolution approved, MAY 11, 3*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 8*c* ; MAY 8, 10*a* ; JUNE 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a*
Report by Advisory Committee under Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act, 1916, MAY 27, 4*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Publicity :—
Shipyard areas — 25,000 posters distributed ; wording, APRIL 6, 6c
Railwaymen :—
Serving with colours :—
Article ("Railwaymen's zeal: 170,000 with the colours"), APRIL 17, 3b
Railways :—
State control : see under RAILWAYS
Railway stations :—
Buffets for soldiers and sailors, free :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10b
Rolls of honour :—
Shrines :—
Islington—in memory of 105 men from Hollingsworth-street : presentation by Mr. C. W. Tanner, JUNE 24, 5f
Kennington—St. John the Divine : dedicated, APRIL 2, 5c
Roman Catholics :—
Loyalty :—
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8c ; 25, 4f ; 29, 10d ; 30, 5d ; MAY 7, 4f ; 14, 2f
Schools, public :—
Eton College :—
Fourth of June dinners—list of old boys present at dinners at G.H.Q., France, and at Officers' Rest House, Salonika, published, JUNE 21, 3c
Record—tenth edition of list of old Etonians on active service issued by Mr. E. L. Vaughan : date of publication, APRIL 3, 3f
Felsted School :—
Old Felstedians Society—meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 176c
Framlingham College :—
Roll of service, APRIL 25, 9c
Haileybury College :—
Memorial — meeting at Goldsmiths' Hall, APRIL 5, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
Harrow School :—
Jerusalem — first dinner of Old Harrovians in : particulars, JUNE 28, 5d
Hurstpierpoint College :—
Memorial — committee formed, APRIL 11, 3c
King Edward's School (Bath) :—
Roll of service, APRIL 13, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168d
King's School, Canterbury :—
Roll of honour : suggestions for memorial fund, APRIL 5, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 11, 160d
Leys School, Cambridge :—
Roll of service, JUNE 22, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 27, 267b
Merchant Taylors' School :—
Roll of service, JUNE 14, 13f
Newton College :—
Roll of service, APRIL 1, 10c
Oratory School :—
Roll of service — correspondence, APRIL 25, 4f
Tonbridge School :—
Memorial — meeting announced, MAY 23, 4b ; held ; report of advisory committee, 30, 8d ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224c
University College School :—
Memorial — appeal for funds, APRIL 29, 3e
Roll of service, APRIL 29, 3c

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Schools, public (continued) :—
Uppingham School :—
Memorial — appeal for funds, APRIL 12, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168d
Wellingborough School :—
Memorial — meeting of old boys held, MAY 7, 3f ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198c
Roll of service, MAY 7, 3f
Sedition :—
Bolshevist "Consul" at Glasgow —sentenced, MAY 10, 3c
Service-men, ex : see SERVICE-MEN, ex
Shipping : see Shipping, below
Shrines, war : see under Rolls of Honour, above
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—
Roll of Service, MAY 17, 3f
Spirit, national :—
American praise :—
Higgins, Miss (s.), MAY 16, 7d
Cave, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 22, 5d
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (sermon), MAY 6, 5c
Sunday bulletin :—
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 8f
Supplies of munitions : see Munitions, supplies of, above
Teachers :—
Military duty, called up for :—
Claim for payment of salary and to have post kept open—law case, APRIL 20, 4a ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176a
Military Service Acts : see under MILITARY Service Acts
Thames Conservancy :—
Roll of service, MAY 7, 3f
Trade : see under Trade, below
Unity, national :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 6c
Labour members of Government — manifesto, JUNE 24, 9f
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 7c ; JUNE 8, 8b
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 14, 3c ; JUNE 11, 3c
Universities :—
Cambridge University :—
Students engaged on war service excused examinations—particulars, MAY 4, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198d
Dublin University :—
Memorial, special — graduates to devote gold medals : Sir J. A. Campbell (l. quoted), MAY 21, 3b
Volunteer force :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2f ; 6, 4f ; 8, 12e ; 10, 4f ; 11, 2f ; 12, 2f ; 16, 11c ; 18, 11f ; 20, 4f ; 22, 13f ; 23, 11f ; 25, 11f ; 26, 4f ; 27, 4f ; 30, 4f ; MAY 3, 4f ; 4, 11f ; 6, 4e ; 8, 13e ; 13. 2f ; 14, 2d ; 16, 2f ; 22, 2e ; 25, 2f ; 29, 2d ; 31, 2f ; JUNE 1, 10e ; 5, 13f ; 7, 2e ; 11, 11c ; 14, 13e ; 18, 2f ; 19, 8c ; 21, 4f ; 26, 4f
Buckinghamshire — Lord Lincolnshire : appeal for recruits, JUNE 1, 3f
City of London Motor Volunteer Corps :—
Meeting, general — report of work done, APRIL 27, 8c

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Volunteer force (continued) :—
City of London Volunteer Regiment :—
1st Battalion :—
Recruiting — route march: arrangements, JUNE 1, 3a
2nd Battalion :—
Church parade at Foundling Hospital Chapel, JUNE 24, 5f
Fleet-street Company — Lord Mayor inspects, APRIL 12, 3f
London Kilties (Scots Company) :—
Recruiting march — arrangements, APRIL 15, 5d
County of London Medical Volunteer Corps :—
Ambulance, field—appeal for recruits, JUNE 1, 3f
"D" Class — discharge suspended, APRIL 4, 7e
Drill :—
Failure to attend :—
Barrow — man sentenced to 48 hours' detention, APRIL 30, 3f
Farm servants ordered at Arbroath to undergo 96 hours' detention, MAY 13, 5f
Milford Haven — two men sentenced, APRIL 19, 3b
Exempted from military service, men — compulsory joining of Volunteer force: Order in Council, JUNE 26, 5a
Future :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (P.N., int.), MAY 14, 7c
Hertfordshire volunteer signallers :—
St. Albans—inspected by Capt. Gidney, MAY 27, 3b
London Motor Transport Volunteers :—
Motor ambulances — matinée at Alhambra Theatre in aid: result, APRIL 5, 3f
Middlesex Motor Volunteers :—
Owner-drivers — required, MAY 13, 13e
Military Service (No. 2) Act, 1918: see under MILITARY Service Acts—1918 (No. 2) Act
Quartermaster-sergeants — appointment to battalions decided on, APRIL 9, 3d
Rations :—
Camps, 1918—during attendance at: free supply to be given, APRIL 8, 9b
Special service scheme — appeal: exemption privileges: official statement, MAY 30, 7c; (P.N.), 30, 6e; appeal to skilled workers to enrol, JUNE 8, 3d; 10, 3e; two classes to be created, 22, 6b; (P.N.), 28, 7e
Article ("Mobile labour army"), JUNE 17, 5d
Army service, men granted temporary or conditional exemption from — not prejudiced as regards their being called up for service by serving with: official statement, MAY 30, 7c; JUNE 27, 10f
Article ("Mobile labour army"), JUNE 17, 5d

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Volunteer force :—
Special service scheme (continued) :—
Conditions governing registration and enrolment — explanation, JUNE 25, 3b
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 2e; 3, 2d; 4, 7d
Enrolment — Ministry of Munitions completes arrangements, JUNE 10, 3e
Liverpool City Council — instructs heads of departments to give facilities to members of staffs, JUNE 6, 3f
Macpherson, Mr. J. I.—meets County Volunteer Commandants, MAY 28, 7e; (s.P.), JUNE 7, 10c
Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 10c
Terrell, Mr. George — appeal (P.N.), JUNE 13, 7d
Trade Union Committee — passes resolution, JUNE 8, 3d
Walthamstow District Council :—
Roll of Service — official record to be compiled, MAY 25, 3c
War Cabinet: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Warlike training, tactics, or organization — publication of instructional works or articles: *Gazette* notice, JUNE 26, 7e
Women :—
Adjustment of woman-power :—
Correspondence, MAY 24, 9b
Conscription :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), MAY 3, 3f
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 3f
War service exhibition :—
Cardiff—held, APRIL 23, 3d
War service versus education :—
Article ("John and Mary," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 167c
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 177d
Jackson, Miss A. M. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 177d
Workers :—
Hostels — building destroyed in air raid; appeal for new premises, MAY 23, 3b
Services :—
City Temple — arrangements, MAY 25, 3d; held, 27, 5c
St. Paul's Cathedral — held, APRIL 22, 4a
Sheffield :—
Demonstration :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 3b
Silver wedding of King and Queen — procession to march through London to Buckingham Palace; to present address, JUNE 19, 3e; terms of address, 29, 3e; corps and representative ladies: list, 29 3e
Land Army representatives to participate, JUNE 27, 7c
Voluntary :—
Mary, Queen — interest in work: message to workers at Granton, MAY 31, 3a
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps: see QUEEN Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
Women's Royal Naval Air Service: see that title

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Great Britain and Allies : see Allied Powers, above
Great Britain and Belgium :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — message to M. Cooreman, JUNE 13, 6a
Great Britain and Chile :—
British gift of 50 aeroplanes — our Valparaiso correspondent's mission, JUNE 10, 7d
Great Britain and France :—
Bazin, M. René (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11d
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 5b (l.e.) ; 3, 5b ; 25, 5a
Deschanel, M. (s.), MAY 25, 5b
French decoration conferred on British officers and men, APRIL 19, 11b ; JUNE 12, 5c
George V., King—messages exchanged with M. Poincaré, MAY 25, 6e
Lyons — inhabitants send message to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 28, 5b (e.e.)
Manchester Guardian — Paris correspondent expelled, MAY 21, 6b
Millerand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 5b
Poincaré, M. (s.), MAY 2, 5b (l.e.) ; messages exchanged with King George, 25, 6e
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 7e
Unity :—
Leading article, APRIL 22, 9b
Milner, Lord (message) : *Le Temps* comments, APRIL 22, 7a
Great Britain and Germany :—
Bacmeister, Herr (s.), MAY 29, 5d
Boycott, British seamen's : see under Germany—Boycott, above
Europäishe Staats und Wirtschaftszeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5f
Helfferich, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 5f
Prisoners of war — conference : see under Prisoners of war, below
Special article (" Pan-German ' socialism ' ") II. (" ' No annexations ' : the overthrow of England "), JUNE 22, 5a
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAY 29, 5d
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 3b
Great Britain and Greece :—
Alexander, King—message to King George, APRIL 5, 7e
Connaught, Duke of (s.), APRIL 6, 5b (e.e.)
George V., King — reply to message from King Alexander, APRIL 5, 7e
Great Britain and Italy :—
British propaganda :—
Correspondence, MAY 25, 7d
Serrao, Lieut. A. G. A. (int.), JUNE 11, 5f
The Times Rome correspondent's message (" Propaganda ' blundering ' in Italy : a reply to criticism "), JUNE 4, 5e (l.e.)
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 24, 7c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d ; (message), 25, 5c (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 25, 7d
George V., King (message), MAY 23, 8d
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), MAY 23, 8c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 25, 5c (l.e.)
Orlando, Signor (int.), APRIL 17, 5b ; (tel.), MAY 28, 5b
Professors — visit to English and Scottish universities : see under ITALY—Education
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain and Italy (continued) :—
Serrao, Signor (int.), JUNE 11, 5f
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (message), MAY 25, 5c (l.e.)
Treaty, secret :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11b
Wales, Prince of — in Rome, MAY 25, 5c ; 27, 7a ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5b ; 30, 7e ; 31, 5b
Czecho-Slovak guard of honour, MAY 25, 5c ; 27, 7a ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7f
Leading articles, MAY 28, 7b ; JUNE 1, 7b
The Times correspondent's messages (" The Prince in Rome : cordial welcome by Press and people "), 25, 5c ; (" Italian vows renewed : people's welcome to Prince of Wales "), 27, 7a ; (" Rome's welcome to the Prince "), 28, 5b
Great Britain and Japan :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Chinda, Viscount (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit to Japan : see FOREIGN RELATIONS —Japan
Hall, Mr. D. R. (statement), JUNE 15, 5e
Great Britain and Netherlands :—
Margarine — resumption of export from Holland : agreement reached, MAY 6, 8b
Mine, British mislaid—loss of Dutch pilot vessel No. 14 caused by explosion : British Government to pay indemnity, JUNE 17, 7e
Great Britain and Norway :—
Food, tinned — supply to England in exchange for tin : negotiations initiated, APRIL 18, 5c
Great Britain and Portugal :—
Shipping and hospital ships to be supplied by British Government, APRIL 30, 6d
Great Britain and Russia :—
British aid :—
Shipments to Archangel during 1915, 1916, and 1917 — statement, MAY 9, 5d
Russian stores in United Kingdom :—
Liquidation :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 18, 10b
Great Britain and South America :—
British mission : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS — America, South — British mission
Great Britain and Spain :—
Finance—British credit (F.N.), APRIL 19, 12a
Great Britain and Sweden :—
Commercial agreement — ratified, JUNE 17, 8c
Eden, Dr. (s.), APRIL 25, 5b
Ryden, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 5f
Seamen's Union mission — members ordered out of Sweden, JUNE 18, 8c (l.e.)
Great Britain and Switzerland :—
Finance—new Swiss credit (F.N.), APRIL 9, 10a ; official statement, MAY 2, 11a ; Treasury minute (white paper), 22, 10e
Great Britain and United States of America :—
American historians — visit to England : object ; arrangements, APRIL 24, 5f ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176c

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain and United States of America (continued) :—
American Labour and other representatives, mission of—arriving as guests of British Government, APRIL 9, 3e ; purpose, 9, 3e ; arrangements being made by Ministry of Information, 11, 7b ; composition ; arrive at British port ; statements by members to *The Times* representative, 13, 3c ; visit Port Sunlight : visit munitions works in Midland centre ; arrive in London ; address of headquarters, 15, 5c ; Labour members entertained at dinner by Labour Party at House of Commons, 18, 5b ; visit places of interest, 19, 3b ; to visit Brighton, 19, 3b ; dinner given by General Federation of Trade Unions, 19, 8d ; visit to North : arrangements, 22, 5b ; visit Grand Fleet at Rosyth, 24, 5e ; visit Clyde shipyards, 25, 3e ; 26, 3e ; "The Red Flag" incident, 26, 3e ; convey message from American trade unionists to workers, 25, 3e ; in Glasgow, 25, 3e ; entertained at luncheon in banqueting Hall of Whitehall Palace, 29, 5b ; members present at meetings at People's Palace and Kennington Theatre organized by National War Aims Committee as public welcome, MAY 13, 5a ; members visit Northampton and Nottingham, 14, 3c ; received by Mr. D. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street ; Mr. W. A. Appleton gives dinner at House of Commons, 14, 8c ; London Chamber of Commerce gives luncheon, 17, 3a ; Lord Beaverbrook gives farewell luncheon at Savoy Hotel, 22, 3a
Article ("Fruits of the tour : the Allies' common aim"), MAY 22, 3a
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 14, 8c
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 3a
Churchill, Mr. W.—addresses trade union delegates, APRIL 23, 5c
Conferences between Labour members and Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and Labour Party Executive Committee, APRIL 30, 3a ; MAY 1, 3c ; 18, 3f
George V., King—receives members at Buckingham Palace (s.), MAY 17, 7d, 9b
Ireland, in—entertained at luncheon in Dublin, MAY 21, 7f (l.e.) ; members visit Belfast and Dublin, 22, 8a
Leading article, APRIL 29, 9b
Mary, Queen—receives members, MAY 17, 7d, 9b
Meredith, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 22, 3a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 8, 5d ; (s.P.), 17, 8b
British Labour mission to United States of America—success : our Washington correspondent's message ("Success of British Labour mission : complete accord with American views : extremist intrigues"), APRIL 4, 5d ; further particulars, 9, 3e
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statements), APRIL 17, 6b ; MAY 1, 7d ; (s.), 30, 10f

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain and United States of America :—
British Labour mission to United States of America (continued) :—
Dinner given to members at House of Commons, MAY 30, 10f
Duncan, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 30, 10f
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 30, 10f
British mission :—
Bridges, Maj.-Gen.—arrives at Canadian Atlantic port, APRIL 18, 5e
Caird, Sir A.—dinner given at Lotus Club, New York, APRIL 19, 6e (l.e.)
Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. R.—arrives at Canadian Atlantic port, APRIL 18, 5e
Military adviser, principal — appointed, APRIL 24, 6b
Northcliffe, Lord :—
Services :—
Lawrence, Mr. — tribute, APRIL 19, 6e (l.e.)
Oxford University — representative appointed, JUNE 20, 11e ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272c
Chambers of Commerce of United States—send greetings to Association of Chambers of Commerce of Great Britain, APRIL 23, 3c
Doctors, British—visit to America announced, MAY 22, 6c
Finance : see under UNITED States of America — Finance — War — Loans—Allies
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 15, 3c
Hospital presented for American sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded — American — Hospitals, below
Meredith, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 17, 3a
Military service of subjects, reciprocal liability to :—
Treaty — before Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, JUNE 21, 6e ; approved, 21, 6e (l.e.) ; Senate to approve, 25, 6b ; ratifies, 26, 5e
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 10a ; 29, 8c ; JUNE 18, 10a
New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 6c
Propaganda against Great Britain :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 5b (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 5e ; 23, 5e
Root, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 20, 5e
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 14, 5b
Unity :—
Bell, Mr. E. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 5b
Great Britain, United States of America, and Canada :—
Finance :—
Exchange—Sir T. White to discuss question with Lord Reading and American Treasury officials, JUNE 15, 5e
Great Britain and Vatican :—
Wales, Prince of—visits Pope Benedict XV., MAY 29, 5b ; our Rome correspondent's message ("The Prince's visit to the Pope : Vatican satisfaction"), 30, 5e
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Greece :—
Allies :—
Allegiance to :—
Venizelos, M. (s.), APRIL 17, 5c
Anti-Government agitation :—
Peloponnesus—Deputies sentenced, JUNE 27, 5a

WAR, The Great :—
Greece (continued) :—
Army :—
Fourth Corps—interned in Germany : Gen. Paraskevopoulos (s.), MAY 10, 6b (e.e.)
Front, troops at the—Archbp. of Athens sends Easter Day message, MAY 10, 6b (e.e.)
Macedonian front — troops on : patriotism : our Athens correspondent's message, MAY 21, 6c
Priests, younger—to serve, APRIL 16, 5e
Recruiting :—
Repoulis, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 5a
Reserves—classes called up, APRIL 5, 5b ; 8, 9b ; 15, 7a (e.e.) ; 23, 5e ; MAY 27, 7e ; JUNE 6, 5e ; 17, 7e (l.e.) ; 22, 5f (e.e.) ; 25, 5e
Melitius, Mgr. (s.), APRIL 16, 5b
Officers—artillery and engineers : called to colours, MAY 3, 5e ; medical and artillery : called to colours, 6, 7d
Peloponnesus—transport insufficient for number, MAY 14, 5e ; 1909 to 1914 classes called up, 20, 5e ; seven classes called up in south, JUNE 15, 5e ; mobilization results, 17, 7a
Special articles ("Greek support of the Allies"), APRIL 13, 5d ; ("Greece's year of war : the new troops"), JUNE 27, 5a
British troops :—
Malaria among :—
Macpherson, Mr. I. (statements), MAY 18, 3c ; 30, 5c
Parliament — question, MAY 18, 3c
German propaganda :—
Special article ("Greek support of the Allies : German influence waning : the Kaiser's threat"), APRIL 13, 5d
Intervention :—
Allied Powers—early offers to join : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 28, 5a
Anniversary, first :—
Mansion House—Lord Mayor to give dinner, JUNE 27, 5a ; dinner given, 28, 5a
Piræus Municipality—sends telegram of greeting to Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 29, 5e
Gennadius, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 5a
Medals, Orders, and decorations :—
Medal for Military Merit—awards, APRIL 30, 4b
Redeemer, Order of—awards, APRIL 8, 12b ; 18, 11b ; 30, 4b ; JUNE 8, 5e
Rupel fort—surrender ; *Hestia* account, APRIL 8, 7c
Special article ("Greece's year of war : a retrospect"), JUNE 27, 5a
Greece and Italy :—
Alexander, King (s.), JUNE 14, 5e
Avezzano, Baron R. (s.), JUNE 14, 5e
The Times Athens correspondent's message ("Greece and Italy : need for closer relations"), MAY 28, 5e
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Greece and Serbia :—
Serbian declaration, APRIL 4, 8c ; M. Politis (statement), 11, 5e
Greece and United States of America :—
American support — Mr. Droppers (declaration), APRIL 29, 7c
Finance—advance to Greece, JUNE 24, 7e
Guatemala :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary—declares war against, APRIL 24, 5e (e.e.) ; official announcement by Guatemalan Minister at Washington, 25, 5c (e.e.) ; notification to Germany by Spain, MAY 11, 5e
Guernsey :—
Military Service Act — principle accepted, JUNE 18, 10b
History, German—"The Great War in Separate Narratives" : announcement, MAY 1, 6a
Endres, Maj. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7f
Holland : see Netherlands, below
Hong-kong :—
Conscription :—
Age limit—lowered, MAY 27, 7e
Bill—first reading, JUNE 7, 5e ; third reading, 15, 5e
Imperial Government—further gift to, of £250,000 towards general expenses, JUNE 25, 5e
Ideals :—
Death-grips for :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 29, 5d
Imperial War Cabinet :—
Accommodation :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10b
Article ("Imperial War Cabinet"), JUNE 12, 7c
Australian representatives—absence from first sittings : Australian press comments, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Dominion Ministers :—
Appointment to represent Dominion Governments permanently in London — suggestions (art., "Imperial War Cabinet : increasing strain on Dominion Ministers : Mr. Hughes's position"), JUNE 24, 7a
Entertainment of representatives :—
Empire Parliamentary Association —supper to be given in Royal Galleries of House of Lords, JUNE 13, 7e ; 18, 7e ; given ; list of guests, 22, 7f
Mansion House—Lord Mayor Hanson to give dinner, JUNE 18, 9b ; postponed, 27, 3e
Middle Temple — benchers give dinner, JUNE 17, 11b
India—representative accepts nomination, APRIL 27, 6b
Leading articles, MAY 24, 7a ; JUNE 10, 9a ; 17, 9b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 7f
Meetings — official statement issued, JUNE 8, 7c ; held, 12, 7c ; 13, 7e ; 14, 6e ; 15, 7d ; 19, 6e ; 24, 7a ; 28, 8a ; 29, 6d
Photograph of Ministers, official—taken in garden of No. 10, Downing-street, JUNE 26, 9d
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Imperial War Cabinet"), JUNE 11, 7c
Toronto *Mail and Empire* comments, JUNE 12, 7c

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Imperial War Conference — representatives : names, JUNE 8, 7c ; 13, 7e
Africa, South — representatives : selected, MAY 2, 5d
Article ("Imperial War Cabinet : War conference to meet to-day"), JUNE 12, 7c
Australia — representatives : decided upon, APRIL 25, 5e
British Empire League—luncheon to be given, JUNE 18, 9b
House of Representatives—resolution moved, APRIL 26, 5a ; rejected, 27, 5a
Canada :—
Representatives—arrive, JUNE 10, 9c ; arrangements, 15, 7d
The Times correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 7c
George V., King—resolution of loyalty to, JUNE 13, 7e ; message, 18, 7e
India—representatives : accept, APRIL 27, 6b ; arrive, 14, 6e ; views, 14, 6e
Leading articles, MAY 24, 7a ; JUNE 10, 9b ; 17, 9b
Long, Mr. W.—welcomes representatives, JUNE 13, 7e
Meetings—official statement issued, JUNE 8, 7c ; held, 13, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 24, 7a ; 27, 3e ; 29, 6d
Proceedings — summary officially issued, JUNE 24, 7a
Montreal *Star* comments, JUNE 17, 7e
New Zealand — representation : proposal, APRIL 10, 6a ; selection of representatives approved by Parliament, 11, 6a
Imperial War Museum : see IMPERIAL War Museum
India :—
Army :—
Increase—statistics, MAY 1, 6b
Officers—released for service, JUNE 25, 6e
Conscription—our Karachi correspondent's message, MAY 6, 9e
Expeditionary force :—
Effort—our Simla correspondent's message, APRIL 17, 6b
Punjab's contribution :—
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (statement), APRIL 6, 4e
Recruiting :—
Effort—arrangements, APRIL 20, 6b
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 10e
Services :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Parliament—observations, APRIL 10, 10a
Finance : see under INDIA—Finance
German intrigues :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 7d (l.e.)
German press references — our correspondent at The Hague : message ("German designs on India ; talk of raising a revolt"), APRIL 10, 5b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Meakin, Miss A. M. (lect.), MAY 10, 11b
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 10a
Rebellion, conspiracy to foment—trial at San Francisco ; Indian prisoners shot, APRIL 24, 5c (l.e.) ; 25, 5d ; verdict of guilty against 29 prisoners, 25, 5d ;
WAR, The Great :—
India :—
German intrigue :—
Rebellion, conspiracy to foment (continued):—
Herr Bopp and Herr von Schack sentenced, MAY 1, 6a ; Dr. Chakravarty and 14 other Hindus sentenced, 2, 5b
Russian cooperation :—
Mahendra Pratap Raja Kumar, Indian Prince — visits Petrograd ; advocates, APRIL 6, 5f
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 18, 5f
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9f
Great Britain, support of—our Simla correspondent's message ("War spirit of India aroused : renewed pledges"), APRIL 29, 8e
Aftab Ahmed Khan, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 5b
Anglo-Indian League—circular, MAY 21, 5d
Bengal—meeting : held, MAY 14, 5e ; provincial war conference : Home Rulers walk out, JUNE 17, 7e
Bengalis—attitude, APRIL 20, 6b
Delhi conference — proposed, APRIL 25, 7c ; 26, 5a ; held, MAY 3, 10f ; 6, 9e ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7d (l.e.) ; resolutions passed, 8, 7d (l.e.) ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, 9, 5d ; Provincial Governments holding conferences to endorse, 16, 5e (l.e.)
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 7d ; 8, 7d (l.e.)
George V., King—message, APRIL 29, 7b ; reply, MAY 2, 7d
Leading article, MAY 8, 7b
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 8a
The Times Bombay correspondent's messages ("Indian solidarity : what the Delhi conference stands for"), MAY 11, 5b ; ("India organizing : action on Delhi conference resolutions"), 22, 5b (l.e.) ; ("Recruits and money from India : fruits of Delhi conference"), 30, 5e
The Times Simla correspondent's messages ("India aroused : stimulating effects of the Delhi conference"), MAY 13, 7b ; ("War efficiency of India : action on Delhi resolutions"), 18, 5b
Effort :—
Eastern menace, to meet :—
Chelmsford, Lord (tel.), APRIL 8, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 8, 7b
Gifts of men and money from Princes—list, MAY 9, 7d (l.e.)
Bikanir, Maharajah of—gift of £20,000, APRIL 13, 5e
Kotah, Maharao of—gift of lakh of rupees to Queen, to be devoted to war purposes, JUNE 13, 5e
Patiala, Maharajah of—offer to raise battalions of infantry, APRIL 26, 5a ; (statement), JUNE 14, 6e
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 5b
Sinha, Sir S. P. (statement), JUNE 14, 6e

WAR, The Great :—
India (continued) :—
Home Rulers, attitude of :—
Tilak, Mr. (s.), JUNE 17, 7e ; (statement), 25, 5d
Willingdon, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 7e
Labour Corps—for service in France : Rev. F. W. Douglass (add.), JUNE 11, 3d
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Prayer and intercession :—
Services—held, APRIL 2, 5c
Sailors :—
Services :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), APRIL 10, 2e
Insurance :—
Air raid :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4b
Insurance, marine :—
Great Britain :—
El Zorro—law case, MAY 29, 4a
Express—law case, JUNE 18, 4b
Missing vessels :—
War or marine risks :—
Arbitration—(F.N.), APRIL 5, 10a
Inveramsay — Mr. Justice Bailhache's judgment (F.N.), APRIL 5, 10a
State scheme :—
Cargoes :—
Rates, revised—working, APRIL 4, 10b
Valuation of goods against war risks at sea—change in system, APRIL 15, 13b
Norway—over £37,000,000 paid, JUNE 15, 5e
United States of America :—
Rates :—
Atlantic—reduced, MAY 10, 6d (e.e.)
Ireland :—
Conscription : see under IRELAND—Conscription
Recruiting, voluntary : see under IRELAND—Recruiting
Italy :—
Aims :—
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), MAY 23, 8e
Air service :—
Aeroplane flight, long non-stop—590 miles in 5 hours 45 minutes, JUNE 14, 7f
American Red Cross — propaganda : correspondence, MAY 25, 7d
Army :—
Comforts for soldiers :—
Exhibition (Rome) in aid—held, MAY 23, 5b
Czecho-Slovak battalion — flags presented in Rome, MAY 27, 7b ; reviewed at Florence, JUNE 8, 5e
George V., King — message of congratulation : cinematograph record made, MAY 6, 9e
Operations : see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — Italian army
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Western front :—
Participation of regiments :—
Leading article, APRIL 20, 7b
Orlando, Signor (s.), APRIL 20, 6b
British propaganda :—
Correspondence, MAY 25, 7d
Serrao, Lieut. A. G. A. (int.), JUNE 11, 5f

WAR, The Great :—
Italy :—
British propaganda (continued) :—
The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Propaganda 'blundering' in Italy : a reply to criticism"), JUNE 4, 5e (l.e.)
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 24, 7e
"Defeatist" movement :—
Official Socialist Party :—
Turin—ten leaders arrested, MAY 7, 5e
Determination :—
Gallenga, Signor (s.), MAY 31, 10e
Orlando, Signor (int.), JUNE 28, 6b
Diaz, Gen. (message), APRIL 15, 7e (e.e.)
Enemy propaganda—package of literature dropped into lines at front ; note in Polish, JUNE 7, 5c
German :—
Occultist circles formed—Mr. G. Ward Price : message ("'Occultist circles : German propagandists' new device"), APRIL 15, 7e
Intervention :—
Anniversary, third :—
George V., King—message read at Mansion House luncheon, MAY 23, 8d
Greece — official celebrations, MAY 28, 5e
Mansion House (London) — luncheon : arrangements, MAY 14, 5e ; given by Lord Mayor Hanson to commemorate, 23, 8d
New York—celebrated, MAY 25, 5c
Politis, M.—expressions of regard: message of thanks from Baron Sonnino, MAY 31, 5e
Rome—celebrated, MAY 25, 5c : ceremony at Augusteum : our correspondent's message ("Italian vows renewed : impressive scene in Rome"), 27, 7a
Wales, Prince of—arrives in, MAY 25, 5c ; (s.), 27, 7a
The Times correspondent's message ("The Prince in Rome : cordial welcome by press and people"), MAY 25, 5c
Simon, M. (s.), MAY 27, 7a
Victor Emmanuel, King—reply to greetings from Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 25, 5c ; addresses order of day to army and navy, 27, 7a
Wilson, Mr. W.—greetings, MAY 25, 5c
Universities, influence of :—
Vaterre, Prof. (s.), JUNE 1, 3d
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Bronze Medal—awards, APRIL 8, 12b
Crown, Order of—awards, APRIL 8, 12b ; MAY 22, 3b ; JUNE 8, 5e ; 22, 10f
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of—awards, APRIL 8, 12b
Silver Medal—awards, APRIL 8, 12b
Occupied districts :—
Bells, church—requisitioned : Pope makes remonstrance, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Deportations from — employment on work of military character in other parts, MAY 7, 5e

WAR, The Great :—
Italy :—
Occupied districts (continued) :—
Restoration :—
Orlando, Signor (int.), JUNE 28, 6b
Treatment of population—escaped Italian prisoner's statement, MAY 1, 5c
Peace : see under Peace, below
Property :—
Enemy :—
Naples — confiscated by Prefect, APRIL 9, 5e
Rome—Deputies petition Government to confiscate properties in, JUNE 17, 7e
Refugees from occupied districts :—
Relief :—
Commission :—
Work :—
Ciriani, Signor — criticism, APRIL 26, 5f (e.e.)
Contributions to Signor Orlando from abroad — total, APRIL 8, 7e
Socialists : see under Socialists, below
Trade :—
Exports :—
Silk waste export scandals : see under Trade—Italy—Enemy, trading with, below
Unity :—
Orlando, Signor (s.), MAY 23, 5b
Women :—
Italian Association of Mothers of Soldiers in the Field—address to English mothers, JUNE 15, 5a
Italy and Allies—Italian vows renewed, MAY 27, 7a
Orlando, Signor—tribute to Allies (s.), MAY 27, 7b
Italy and Belgium : see Belgium and Italy, above
Italy and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Italy, above
Italy and Greece : see Greece and Italy, above
Italy and Rumania :—
Meeting in honour of Rumania held in Rome, JUNE 1, 5e
Italy and United States of America :—
American aid :—
Italo-American Society — meeting, JUNE 1, 9c
Page, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 1, 9c
Ruffini, Signor (s.), JUNE 1, 9c
Italy and Yugo-Slavs :—
Rome conference — resolution passed, APRIL 12, 5c
Trumbitch, M. (int.), MAY 24, 5b
Jamaica :—
Patriotism :—
Manning, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 20, 3f
Japan :—
Allied Powers :—
Loyalty to :—
Chinda, Viscount (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Goto, Baron—declaration : our Tokyo correspondent's message, MAY 14, 5c
Prayers for—Lord Abbot of Chioyin Temple performs ceremony : correspondence, MAY 22, 5d
Army :—
Reorganization :—
Corps system—adopted, JUNE 14, 6b
Strength — increase decided, JUNE 14, 6b ; *Hochi* comments, 22, 6c
WAR, The Great :—
Japan :—
Army (continued) :—
Western front units, use of troops in—view of Japanese military experts : Baron Ishii (s.), APRIL 24, 6e
Defence :—
Field-Marshals — council to meet, JUNE 12, 6d ; meeting, 14, 6b
Effort :—
Goto, Baron (statement), MAY 2, 5d
German propaganda :—
Chinda, Viscount (s.), MAY 17, 4f
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Rising Sun, Order of — awards, APRIL 8, 12b ; 19, 8b ; JUNE 8, 5e ; 12, 2b
Sacred Treasure, Order of—awards, APRIL 8, 12b ; JUNE 8, 5e
Munitions, supplies of :—
Bureau of Military Supplies — created, JUNE 19, 6d
Policy :—
Goto, Baron (statement), MAY 2, 5d
Shinjukai—message to *The Times*, JUNE 12, 6d
Siberia, intervention in : see under SIBERIA
Japan and China : see China and Japan, above
Japan and France : see France and Japan, above
Japan and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Japan, above
Japan and Russia :—
Siberia, Japanese intervention in : see under SIBERIA
Jassy :—
Special article ("Jassy in war time : a packed city"), MAY 4, 5a
Jews :—
Great Britain :—
Jewish Regiment : see JEWISH Regiment
Kattegat :—
Mines : see under Mines, below
"Knock-out" blow :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 6d
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8b ; (l.), 16, 7e
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 6d
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. (s.), MAY 18, 3a
Stephen, Sir H. (l.), MAY 15, 8c
League of Nations, proposed : see LEAGUE of Nations, proposed
London :—
Air raids : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—London
Luxemburg :—
German barrage guns — establishment : protest by Chamber of Deputies against, JUNE 20, 8a (l.e.)
Macedonia :—
Eastern :—
Bulgaria — claims : Central Powers' support : M. Radoslavoff (statement), JUNE 10, 7e
Greeks :—
Bulgarian treatment :—
Greek Chamber — observations, APRIL 26, 5e
Politis, M. (statement), APRIL 26, 5e
Invaded portion :—
Greeks—first battalion to occupy town : Athens school children present flag to be given to, APRIL 20, 5e

WAR, The Great :—
Macedonia (continued) :—
Northern :—
Situation :—
The Times special correspondent at Salonika — message, MAY 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
Madrid :—
Allied fête—held, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Mails lost at sea : see under POST OFFICE —Mails
Malta :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Man-power — contribution : statistics, JUNE 22, 5*e*
Manitoba :—
Red Cross campaign — £200,000 raised in three days, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Maps : see under MAPS
Mecca :—
Inhabitants send congratulatory message to Lord Mayor of London, APRIL 11, 6*d*
Medals : see MEDALS
Melbourne :—
Red Cross campaign—£11,000 collected in one day, MAY 30, 5*e*
Sorrento Hotel — presented as home for returned nurses, JUNE 4, 5*c*
Memorials :—
American soldiers and sailors :—
Graves in England and France :—
Memorial Day — observed, MAY 31, 9*c*
Article ("Memorial Day : U.S. soldiers' graves in England"), MAY 31, 9*c*
Gray, Rev. Dr. J. M. M. (add.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Islay—to soldiers who lost their lives in torpedoing of *Tuscania*, APRIL 23, 6*c*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers—two vessels named after men who have lost their lives, MAY 15, 5*b*
Church space, waste of :—
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (protest), JUNE 7, 3*b*
Dublin University :—
Gold medals to be devoted by graduates—Sir J. A. Campbell (l. quoted), MAY 21, 3*b*
Exchequer and Audit Department—to members of staff : unveiled, MAY 28, 3*c*
Expeditionary Force (British), original (France) :—
Woolwich, Garrison Church — unveiled, APRIL 29, 4*d*
India :—
Delhi — museum and library to be established, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Kingston Vale — decision, JUNE 8, 3*f*
London air raids :—
Children :—
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home—cot : tablet unveiled, JUNE 3, 2*d*
Poplar Recreation Ground — site approved in, APRIL 18, 3*f*
Manchester — unveiled, MAY 27, 3*c*
Design—prize and medal offered (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 248*d*
Middlesex Regiment :—
Middlesex Hospital — endowment of bed in : all-day performance in aid given at West-end Cinema Theatre, APRIL 12, 10*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
National :—
Establishment :—
Committee (Crawford)—decision, APRIL 5, 6*b*
Newton, Dr. F.—suggestion, MAY 31, 9*c* (e.e.)
Parliament — design for Central Lobby : accepted, MAY 18, 7*d*
Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Parliament, Members of :—
Parliament — observations, APRIL 19, 10*d*
Royal Academy, Council of :—
Committee — appointed to advise on and consider : list of names, APRIL 6, 3*b*
Schools, public : see under Great Britain—Schools, public, above
Steamer sunk off south coast on November 21, 1917—memorial at Newhaven to commemorate loss of Franco-British crew : unveiled, MAY 21, 3*d*
Swalwell (Durham County)—unveiled, APRIL 2, 3*c*
West Ham :—
Queen Mary's Hospital for East End — new wing : fund to be opened, APRIL 22, 11*d* ; sum required, MAY 4, 3*f*
Wight, Isle of :—
Meeting, proposed public — Princess Beatrice (l.), JUNE 25, 9*d*
Woolwich :—
Hospital—erection proposed : bazaar in aid : held, APRIL 12, 3*b*
Memorial services :—
Advertising in London, representatives connected with—St. Bride's Church : arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*b* ; held, 14, 3*b*
Anzac Day : see ANZAC Day
Chingford :—
Drumhead services, public—arrangements, MAY 16, 3*f*
Civil servants :—
Westminster Abbey—arrangements, JUNE 25, 9*b* ; 28, 9*e*
Kut-el-Amara—anniversary service at St. Martin-in-the-Fields : arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*e* ; held, 30, 3*d*
Munition workers :—
St. Paul's Cathedral — held, APRIL 22, 4*c*
Primitive Methodist Church, members of—held : King George represented, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Scottish origin, Oversea soldiers of (St. Columba's, Pont-street)—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*b* ; held, 10, 5*b*
South Metropolitan Gas Company employees fallen in War :—
Southwark Cathedral — arrangements, APRIL 2, 3*f* ; held, 8, 5*c*
Victoria Park :—
Drumhead service—held, APRIL 15, 5*a*
Mesopotamia :—
Expeditionary Force :—
Candler, Mr. E.—message ("Spring in Mesopotamia : low sick rate"), MAY 6, 9*c*
Honours — awards, APRIL 25, 2*f* ; India Office statement, MAY 1, 13*e*
Military situation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Military situation (continued) :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*f*
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 7*f*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
Parliament — observations, APRIL 11, 8*a*; JUNE 19, 10*d*; 25, 11*a*; question, 7, 10*c*
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 24, 6*d*; JUNE 13, 5*c*
Mines :—
British :—
Gothenburg — English type laid by German fishermen: Adm. Krusenstierna (statement), MAY 22, 5*d*
Mislaid—loss of Dutch pilot vessel No. 14 caused by explosion: British Government to pay indemnity, JUNE 17, 7*c*
British vessels navigating within certain areas :—
Protection gear, equipment with Otter—new regulation, JUNE 22, 3*d*
German :—
Dutch hospital ships—laid in track: Admiralty announcement, JUNE 17, 8*a*; German denial, 22, 5*c*
Kattegat—observed, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Admiralty announcement, MAY 15, 6*a*
British — British Minister at Stockholm (statement), JUNE 17, 6*a*; naval authorities' statement, 17, 8*a*
German—laid by German light cruiser, JUNE 17, 8*a*
North Cape (New Zealand) — two enemy mines destroyed near, JUNE 13, 6*a* (l.c.)
North Sea: see under North Sea, below
Minsk :—
German atrocities, MAY 15, 5*f* (l.c.)
Montenegro :—
Distress :—
Red Cross and Relief Fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 25, 9*a*; JUNE 25, 9*d*
Thomas, Mr. W. H.—appeal, APRIL 9, 3*d*
Montenegro and Austria-Hungary: see Austria-Hungary and Montenegro, above
Montenegro and United States of America :—
Nicholas, King — messages exchanged with Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 24, 5*f*
Morocco :—
Determination — our Tangier correspondent's message ("The Entente in Morocco: more united than ever"), APRIL 2, 5*e*
Murman Coast: see MURMAN Coast
Naples :—
Property :—
Enemy—confiscated by Prefect, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Natal :—
Prisoners, civilian: see under Prisoners, civilian, below
Nations, small :—
Future :—
Knudson, Mr. K. F. (s.), APRIL 18, 3*d*
Nature :—
Special article ("A wood in France: nature in sight of the line"), JUNE 10, 11*e*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Army :—
Leave—proposed, MAY 6, 7*c*
British detachments, interned: see under Prisoners of War—Netherlands, below
Economic isolation :—
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Holland's economic isolation"), JUNE 5, 5*b*
Espionage :—
Delft — arrests, JUNE 5, 5*c*
Dutch soldier conveys information of defences of island of Walcheren to Germany, MAY 27, 7*c*
Hague, The — theft of documents from commander-in-chief's office: arrests, MAY 18, 5*f*
Telegraaf issues denial, 23, 5*e*
Foreigners resident in :—
Supervision :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 29, 9*c*
German deserters — return: inducing to cross frontier: German subject charged at Amsterdam, JUNE 17, 10*f*
German invasion :—
Great Britain—assistance in event: German report of understanding: *Haagsche Post* denial, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Independence :—
Allies — resistance to German offensive :—
Effect — M. Holdert (statement), MAY 2, 5*b*
Neutrality :—
Violations :—
German airman—lands at Aardenburg; interned, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war — Netherlands, below
Railways :—
Limburg Railway :—
German use: see under Germany and Netherlands—Demands, above
Refugees, military prisoners, and escaped prisoners of war — statistics, APRIL 17, 5*c*
Shipping :—
Allied seizure of Dutch ships: see under Netherlands and Allied Powers, below
Belligerent merchant vessels whose status has been changed — unequal treatment: correspondence between British and Dutch Governments, JUNE 15, 5*b*
Convoy to Dutch East Indies—dispatch announced, APRIL 17, 5*e*; M. Loudon (s.), MAY 18, 5*e*; further dispatch announced: no search permitted, JUNE 1, 6*d*; departure announced, 19, 5*e*; postponed, 20, 5*e*; our correspondent at The Hague: message, 21, 5*d*
German demands: see under Germany and Netherlands, above
Smuggling :—
Arnhem — Baron von Born to be tried, JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.c.)
Netherlands and Allied Powers :—
Shipping :—
British officers in Holland — alleged protest: British Legation at The Hague issues denial of statement in *De Nederlander*, APRIL 2, 5*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Netherlands and Allied Powers :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Requisition of Dutch ships in Allied ports — British reply to Dutch note handed to Dutch Government, MAY 1, 5e
Agreement — failure of Netherlands to carry out : Mr. Lansing (statement), APRIL 17, 5e
Bill :—
States-General — passed in Second Chamber, MAY 18, 5c
British ports — cargoes of vessels requisitioned : notification by British Legation at The Hague to Netherlands Oversea Trust, APRIL 11, 5b
Compensation — British Government's offer, APRIL 15, 7c (e.e.)
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 4d
Hong-kong—five steamers taken over by Government, APRIL 3, 6c
Lansink, M. B. (s.), APRIL 3, 5f (e.e.)
United States of America—Dutch protest made to State Department at Washington, APRIL 1, 3c ; 3, 5e
Condition of 89 vessels being worked — particulars of payments to officers and seamen : our Washington correspondent's message ("Dutch ships in U.S. : German efforts to alarm Holland"), JUNE 17, 7b
Dutch ships *en route* for—not to be taken over on arrival, APRIL 4, 5e
Netherlands and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Netherlands, above
Netherlands and Germany : see Germany and Netherlands, above
Netherlands and United States of America :—
Foodstuffs — American Government to supply two shiploads of grain, APRIL 13, 5e ; transport difficulty, 13, 5e ; 17, 5e ; 19, 5b ; MAY 23, 5b ; *Nieuw Amsterdam* to carry 10,000 tons of grain on return voyage, JUNE 26, 5a
Loudon, M. (statements), APRIL 17, 5c ; 19, 5b
Shipping — requisitioning of Dutch : see under Netherlands and Allied Powers, above
Neutral countries :—
Food—position (P.N.), JUNE 18, 7c
Position :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8a
Press :—
Services — *Nationale Tidende* (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 5d
Newfoundland :—
Aeroplanes :—
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—to present machine : arrangements, APRIL 30, 3d ; machine presented, MAY 6, 5d ; King George sends letter of thanks to Mayor, 9, 3a
Conscription Act — Bill : introduction announced, APRIL 24, 5c ; first reading, 26, 5b (l.e.) ; second
WAR, The Great :—
Newfoundland :—
Conscription Act (continued) :—
reading ; passed, 27, 5d ; seditious articles : newspaper seized, 30, 5e ; becomes operative, MAY 25, 8e
Regiment, Oversea :—
Recruiting — Government action : order issued, APRIL 12, 5a ; result of movement, MAY 27, 8e ; organization being expedited, JUNE 4, 8b (l.e.) ; 5, 5d
New Guinea :—
Germany, restoration to : see under Germany — Colonies — Pacific, above
New South Wales :—
Women— raise sum at Gilgandra to purchase machine-gun for "Carmichael's men," APRIL 29, 7e
New Zealand :—
Conscription :—
Age limit, raising of :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 19, 5c
Agricultural workers — Government recommendation to military service boards, JUNE 21, 5e (l.e.)
"C" men :—
Ballot—begun, JUNE 11, 6c (l.e.)
Exemption :—
Members of Parliament—decision, APRIL 18, 5e
Determination :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (tel.), APRIL 4, 5e
Effort :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 13b
Special article ("Fresh efforts by New Zealand : increased reinforcements"), JUNE 29, 5a
Expeditionary forces :—
Allowances : see Pensions and allowances, below
Conscripts — married : first enter camp, MAY 8, 5e
Pensions and allowances :—
Children — allowance to guardians of soldiers' motherless : increased, JUNE 20, 5e
Recruiting—Government proposed : projected, APRIL 3, 7f ; approved, 11, 6a ; age limit : proposed raising, 13, 5d
Allen, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 29, 5a
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 5d ; JUNE 29, 5a
Reinforcements — our Wellington correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 5f ; 17, 5d
Leading article, APRIL 17, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 1, 5f ; JUNE 29, 5a
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), JUNE 10, 9c ; (s.), 27, 13b
Finance : see under NEW ZEALAND—Finance
Great Britain, support of :—
Massey, Mr. W. F.—assurances : Mr. W. Long : reply, APRIL 5, 5c
Man power :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), APRIL 6, 5f
Seditious utterances — charge, MAY 24, 5c
Special article ("Fresh efforts by New Zealand : increased reinforcements : compulsory subscriptions to war loans"), JUNE 29, 5a

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Nicaragua :—
Germany and her Allies—declares war on, MAY 8, 7*d*
Nigeria :—
Gifts towards cost :—
Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), MAY 3, 9*d*
North Sea :—
Minefields :—
British :—
The Times naval correspondent's article ("British minefields in North Sea: grip on German navy: an inevitable step"), MAY 27, 6*b*
Dangerous area—Admiralty notice to mariners, MAY 1, 6*b*; revision: further notice, JUNE 1, 3*b*
German—new, MAY 14, 6*b*
German complaints to neutrals :—
Cologne Gazette comments, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Petit Parisien (statement), JUNE 13, 5*e*
Norway :—
German propaganda :—
Shipowners — effort to intimidate, JUNE 13, 5*b*
Insurance, marine — over £37,000,000 paid, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Submarine outrages : see under Submarines — German — Ruthlessness—Murders, below
Norway and Allied Powers :—
Shipping—compensation : *Commercial and Shipping Gazette* comments, APRIL 18, 5*e*
Norway and Sweden :—
Verdens Gang (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*b*
Norway and United States of America :—
Commercial relations :—
Agreement—signed, MAY 4, 5*b*; 6, 7*d*; 8, 5*e*
Control Board—establishment at Christiania: *Morgenblad* statement, MAY 13, 6*a*
Nansen, Dr. F. (int.), MAY 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
Shipping — negotiations : delay in reaching agreement, APRIL 6, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*: 400,000 tons of Norwegian shipping chartered, 24, 3*c*; our Christiania correspondent's message ("Norwegian difficulties"), 25, 5*b*
Orders : see ORDERS
Origin :—
Austria-Hungary — responsibility of landowners: *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 5*b*
Foreign Office, attitude of :—
Sydenham, Lord (l.), APRIL 9, 8*e*
Germany, responsibility of :—
Lichnowsky, Prince — memorandum : see under LICHNOWSKY, Prince—German war policy
Grey, Viscount—policy :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. written in July, 1914, quoted)—M. de F. Pennefather (l.), APRIL 8, 9*e*
Potsdam Crown Council of July 5, 1914 :—
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
Wangenheim, Baron — conversations with Mr. H. Morgenthau, MAY 30, 7*e* (l.e.); Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
Responsibility :—
Hertling, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5*b*
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Origin (continued) :—
Russia, responsibility of :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
William II., German Emperor :—
Attitude :—
Griffith, Sir W. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*e*
Outrages :—
German :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Benedict XV., Pope : see under Vatican, below
British prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war — British — Germany—Treatment, below
Denbigh, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
Expiation :—
British Government—declaration by, suggested : Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
Finlay, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 3*d*
German Catholics — attitude : Pope acknowledges report of Cardinal von Hartmann, JUNE 18, 5*f*
Hospitals bombed by German airmen :—
Belgian—at Hoogstade, MAY 17, 6*c*; at Calais, 18, 6*d*
British (France) — heavy casualties, MAY 24, 6*c*; JUNE 1, 6*c*; 3, 6*b*
Andrews, Rev. G. H.—relates account to King, JUNE 6, 3*e*
Correspondence, MAY 27, 9*e*; JUNE 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAY 27, 9*e*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 25, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 24, 7*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 29, 8*e*; JUNE 11, 10*b*
Portland, Duke of (s.), MAY 27, 9*e*
Quill, Surg. Gen. R. H. (l.), MAY 27, 9*e*
Samuelson, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 27, 9*e*
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (l.), MAY 25, 7*d*
The Times special correspondent's messages ("German savagery at its worst: hospitals bombed deliberately: heavy casualties"), MAY 24, 6*c*; ("More attacks on hospitals"), JUNE 1, 6*e*; ("Savagery of enemy airmen: bombs again dropped on wounded: further casualties"), 3, 6*b*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 25, 8*d*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 27, 10*d*
French — Dr. Carrel's ambulance station at the front: destroyed by German aeroplane bombs, MAY 6, 7*d*
Ireland—ignoring in : Mr. O'Ryan (s.), JUNE 17, 5*b*
Kennedy, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 30, 3*d*
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*a*
Punishment :—
Hanson, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 6, 5*b*
Red Cross train fired upon in Rumania, JUNE 6, 5*c*
Reprisals :—
Bell, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 5, 3*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 3*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Outrages :—
German (continued) :—
Russia—particulars, MAY 15, 5f (l.e.)
Soviet Government at Moscow—protest to German Government, MAY 15, 5f (l.e.)
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—Chapter : special meeting held : send protest to Order of St. John in Prussia, MAY 31, 5b
Submarine : see under Submarine warfare, below
Vatican :—
Attitude — our Rome correspondent's message ("Vatican and German crimes : a note of condemnation"), JUNE 5, 6e (l.e.)
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), JUNE 13, 3d
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Benedict XV., Pope—letter to Bishops of Lombardy, JUNE 14, 5b ; *The Times* Rome correspondent's message ("Pope and German crimes : anti-clerical prejudice"), 15, 5d
William II., German Emperor — attitude : leading article, JUNE 18, 7b
Pacific :—
German aims :—
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5b
German colonies : see under Germany —Colonies, above
Paris :—
Bombardment by long-range guns : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Paris
Mascots—little dolls being worn, MAY 22, 6d (e.e.)
Refugees — women and children encouraged to leave for seaside and country, MAY 13, 11d ; JUNE 17, 11d
Situation :—
Special articles ("Paris under the bombardment : 'life as before'"), APRIL 13, 9b (e.e.) ; ("The week in Paris"), MAY 13, 11d ; JUNE 3, 9e ; 10, 11d ; 17, 11d
Peace :—
Africa, South — representation at final conference : Gen. Botha (statement), MAY 4, 5e
Allied Powers :—
Arbitration court, suggested :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 10b
Compulsory peace — Germany unable to force by victories on land : Vienna *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 4e
Offensive, suggested :—
Arbeiter Zeitung comments, MAY 28, 5f
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8e
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 28, 5f
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5e
Leading article, MAY 17, 7a
Parliament — observations, MAY 17, 8e
Terms : see under Terms, below
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (message), APRIL 25, 5f ; (s.), JUNE 15, 8b
WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Australia :—
Propaganda :—
Donaldson, Most Rev. St. C. G. A. —warning against, JUNE 14, 5d
Labour pacifists — demonstration at Sydney : our correspondent's message, JUNE 28, 5e
McGrath, Mr.—denounces, JUNE 14, 5d
Sydney — meeting broken up by returned soldiers, JUNE 18, 5e
Watkins, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 14, 5d
Trade unions — attitude of officials, MAY 29, 5e
Austria-Hungary :—
Agitation :—
Arbeiter Zeitung — demand for (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 5d ; JUNE 6, 6e
Austrian people demanding peace —Madrid report, JUNE 17, 9e
Berliner-Tageblatt — Vienna correspondent's message, APRIL 12, 5e (e.e.)
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Hungary, in :—
German attempt to combat—Herr Cohn (s.), JUNE 17, 7e
Socialists, Austrian — public meetings held, MAY 7, 6d ; resolutions, JUNE 6, 6e
Annexations : see under Terms, below
Attitude :—
Burian, Count (statement), MAY 13, 6d ; leading article, 13, 9b ; (int.), JUNE 12, 6e ; (statement), 24, 9d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11b
Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11b
Parliament—observations, JUNE 25, 11b
Czech and Southern Slav delegation—policy, APRIL 22, 7e
Austria-Hungary and Finland :—
Negotiations—begun in Vienna, MAY 27, 7e
Treaties—signed, MAY 30, 5e
Austria-Hungary and France :—
Separate peace — alleged inquiry by M. Clemenceau : Count Czernin (s.), APRIL 3, 6d ; 4, 7f ; M. Clemenceau : denial, 4, 6e ; conversations between Count Nikolaus Reverta and Count Armand in Switzerland : official statement from Austro-Hungarian Government, 6, 5e ; official statement issued in Paris, 8, 10d (e.e.) ; further official account issued in Vienna, 9, 5d ; dossiers submitted to French Chamber : our Paris correspondent's message ("The overtures to France"), 18, 6d ; M. Clemenceau gives evidence before Senatorial Committees of Foreign Affairs, Army, and Navy, 20, 6e ; Baron Sonnino (statement), 22, 7b
Charles, Emperor — on Alsace-Lorraine : French claim : *Temps* comment, APRIL 10, 5e ; M. Clemenceau (statement), 10, 5e ; autograph

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Austria-Hungary and France :—
Separate peace :—
Charles, Emperor (continued) :—
letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma communicated to M. Poincaré on March 31, 1917, published in Paris, 12, 5c (l.e.); (text), 13, 6c; falsification alleged: Vienna official telegrams, 15, 7d; 17, 5b; French reply, 15, 7d; Vienna correspondent of *Az Est* (statement), 22, 7c; *Excelsior* statement, MAY 8, 5a
Archdukes, Austrian—meeting in Vienna to consider, APRIL 26, 5e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8b
Leading articles, MAY 17, 7a; 20, 7b
North-German Gazette statement, MAY 20, 5c; leading article, 20, 7b
United States of America — opinion in: *The Times* Washington correspondent's message ("Austrian peace intrigues: U.S. in accord with Mr. Balfour"), MAY 20, 6e
Barzilai, Signor (s.), APRIL 17, 7d
Clemenceau, M. — gives evidence before Senatorial Committees, APRIL 20, 6c
Corriere della Sera comments, APRIL 16, 6c
Czernin, Count — attitude: *Reichspost* (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5b; Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), 22, 5f; Count M. Karolyi (s.), 25, 5d; 27, 7e
The Times correspondent at The Hague: messages ("Resignation of Count Czernin: Emperor's letter"), APRIL 16, 6c; ("Count Czernin's resignation: to protect the Emperor"), 17, 5b
French Parliament Joint Army and Foreign Affairs Committee — documents submitted, APRIL 18, 6d; 20, 6c; resolution passed by Committee, MAY 9, 7e; leading articles, 13, 9b; 16, 7b; 17, 7a; inaccurate accounts of proceedings published in British press, 18, 6c
German press comments, APRIL 11, 5f; 15, 7f; 16, 6e; 17, 5b; 18, 6d
Griparis, M. (statement), MAY 22, 6d
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 9b; 16, 7b; MAY 13, 9b; 16, 7b; 17, 7a; 20, 7b
Manchester Guardian attitude — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5f
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 10b; 17, 8b; MAY 2, 8a; 3, 10a; 10, 8a; 14, 10a; 15, 10c; observations, 17, 8a

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Austria-Hungary and France :—
Separate peace :—
Charles, Emperor (continued) :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8a
United States of America—attitude of Government, MAY 20, 6e
William II., German Emperor — message to, APRIL 12, 5f; German press comments, 13, 6e; reply addressed by Kaiser, 15, 7d; leading article, 15, 9b
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 5c; leading article, 20, 7b
Austria-Hungary and Great Britain :—
Separate peace — reported proposals to British Legation at Stockholm: Sir E. Howard: denial, JUNE 17, 9c
Smuts, Gen.—mission to Switzerland: position of Italy: Gen. Smuts (message), MAY 25, 5c (l.e.)
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Czernin, Count — alleged overtures: M. Pashitch (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (e.c.)
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 17, 4d; JUNE 17, 5a
Benedict XV., Pope — *motu proprio* inviting clergy to special prayers for peace published, MAY 13, 7b; our Rome correspondent's message ("Pope's prayers for peace: 'a purely ecclesiastical document'"), MAY 13, 7b
New appeal, projected—American opinion, MAY 3, 6d; denied by Vatican, 7, 5c; satisfaction in American official circles, 8, 5c; our Rome correspondent's message ("No Papal peace appeal"), 9, 5c
Note :—
Great Britain, acknowledgment by :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10a
Bulgaria :—
Separate peace :—
Serbie, La—reveals efforts in direction, MAY 30, 5d
Bulgaria and Finland—treaty signed, MAY 25, 5c
Burian, Count: see under Austria-Hungary—Attitude, above
Canada :—
Special article ("Canadian pacifist propaganda: dangerous good intentions"), APRIL 9, 5c
Caucasus and Turkey :—
Negotiations — Caucasia invited to send delegation to Trebizond, APRIL 30, 5c
Kolnische Volkszeitung comments, MAY 21, 6c
Russia — Bolshevist Government note sent to Germany, MAY 18, 5d
Southern Caucasus and Turkey :—
Treaty—signed, JUNE 13, 5e
Central Powers :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 6e
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8c

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Central Powers (continued) :—
Insincere proposals :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 5c ; leading article, 20, 7b
Offensive, diplomatic — *Echo de Paris* comments, MAY 3, 6d
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("German peace move expected : U.S. opposed to mediation"), MAY 3, 6d (l.e.)
Charles, Emperor :—
Attitude :—
Burian, Count (statement), MAY 13, 6d ; leading article, 13, 9b
Letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma : see under Austria-Hungary and France—Separate peace, above
Collier, Mr. P. (statement), MAY 27, 7f
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7f
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 27, 10c
Diplomacy, weapons of :—
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 18, 3a
Economic relations : see Economic relations, above
Finland and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Finland, above
Finland and Germany :—
Treaty—ratified : by Finnish Diet, JUNE 6, 3c ; in Berlin, 27, 5f
Finland and Turkey :—
Treaty—signed, MAY 16, 5a
France :—
Attitude :—
British pacifist circles, position of —our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 18, 6c
Homme Libre (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 6b
Terms : see under Terms, below
France and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and France, above
France and Germany — separate peace :—
German bribe to France after Western victory, suggested :—
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 6b
Georgia and Turkey :—
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("Turks copy German example : stealing territory in Caucasia : Georgian appeal to Berlin"), JUNE 19, 5a
Treaty—signed, JUNE 18, 5c
Germany :—
Annexations and indemnities : see under Terms, below
Attitude :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 5f
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
Indemnity : see under Terms—Annexation and indemnities, below
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8c
Offensive in Allied countries :—
Aftenposten — foreign editor's comments, MAY 9, 5c
Article ("A German peace 'offensive' : neutral emissaries in England"), MAY 4, 6c
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8c ; JUNE 21, 11a
Bussche, Baron von dem (int.), MAY 7, 7f
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Offensive in Allied countries (continued) :—
Cecil, Lord R. (views), MAY 4, 6c
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8c
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 5f ; MAY 28, 5f
Colyn, M.—mission to England (int.), MAY 10, 6d
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 9, 7e
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 7c
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 4e
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 6e
French press comments, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7d (l.e.)
Germania (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 6b
Haussmann, Herr C. (s.), APRIL 22, 7f
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (int.), MAY 7, 7f
Kreuz Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 6e ; 11, 5f
Kühlmann, Herr von—alleged instructions to Dutch representative : Berlin denial issued, MAY 7, 7f
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9c ; MAY 3, 7b ; 6, 9a ; JUNE 6, 7a
Napoleon Bonaparte—method compared : Sir H. Maxwell (l.), MAY 24, 7b
Neutral emissaries—in England, MAY 4, 6c
Neutral journalists — German use : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Getting at England : German use of neutral journalists"), JUNE 14, 7e
Parliament — observations, MAY 17, 8c ; JUNE 21, 11a
Peters, Herr W. E. (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5f
Politiken (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 6e
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 9, 7c
Snowden, Mr. P. (int.), MAY 7, 7f
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("New German peace offensive : motives of the press campaign : enemy's high-water mark"), JUNE 6, 6c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 10d
Offers—alleged :—
Japan — messages telegraphed by London correspondents of Japanese newspapers : effect on markets, MAY 14, 6b
Open to—Herr von Kühlmann (s.), JUNE 26, 8b
Separate peace policy :—
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 6b
Süddeutsche Monatshefte (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5f
Terms : see under Terms, below
Germany and Finland : see Finland and Germany, above
Great Britain :—
Attitude :—
Brüninghaus, Capt. (s.), APRIL 19, 5f
Germania (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 6b

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Colonies, consultation with :—
Botha, Gen. L. (statement), MAY 4, 5c
Labour policy :—
Campaign in support :—
Labour Party — announcement issued from headquarters, APRIL 4, 3a
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), JUNE 7, 3a
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 18, 5b
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 15, 5c
Purdy, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 27, 7f
Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 3a
The Times labour correspondent's article ("Labour conference issues"), JUNE 29, 7d
Labour Party, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 3, 3a
Negotiations :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11a
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11c
Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11a
Parliament — observations, JUNE 21, 11a
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11a
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11c
Propaganda :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8a
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8a
Birmingham—meeting and procession : prohibited by Lord Mayor, JUNE 7, 3d
Buckmaster, Lord — correspondence with Lord Denbigh, APRIL 20, 5e
Cave, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 22, 5d
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.), MAY 27, 10d
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8c
Denbigh, Lord — correspondence with Lord Buckmaster, APRIL 20, 5d ; (s.P.), MAY 9, 8a ; (l.), 13, 6d ; (lect.), 14, 8c
Finsbury Park — speeches : prosecution, APRIL 25, 3d
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5f
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8b
Labour Party attitude :—
The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Labour conference issues : challenge to pacifists : small and noisy faction"), JUNE 29, 7d
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 8b
Leading article, MAY 17, 7a
Leicester—agitation in : protest meeting held, APRIL 15, 5d
MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—attitude :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
Malagodi, Dr. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 5c
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), JUNE 11, 3d
Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8a
Peace Society's pamphlet :—
Dunnico, Rev. H. (l.), JUNE 12, 8f
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. M. W. (l.), JUNE 8, 7b

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Great Britain :—
Propaganda (continued) :—
Peters, Herr W. E. (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 5f
Poplar — open-air meeting held ; protest resolution passed : replies from Adm. Sir D. Beatty and Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, MAY 28, 4a
Rohrbach, Dr. P. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 5f
Ryan, Mr. M. F. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
"Softies, English" — phrase used by *Kreuz Zeitung* for pacifists, JUNE 11, 5f
Tower Hill—proposed meeting :—
British Workers' League—appeal to prohibit, JUNE 29, 3a
Union of Democratic Control :—
Manchester — refused use of Free Trade Hall, APRIL 26, 3b
Woolwich Arsenal engineers—resolution denouncing pacifist leaders : Mr. G. O. J. Stubbs (l.), APRIL 5, 6b
Great Britain and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Great Britain, above
Haussmann, Herr C. (s.), APRIL 15, 8c
Hertling, Count (int.), MAY 20, 5a ; (s.), JUNE 26, 5c
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (message), APRIL 4, 5f
Aftenposten comment, APRIL 10, 5a
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8d
Indemnities : see under Terms—Annexations and indemnities question, below
International Bible Students' Association :—
United States of America Convention :—
Canadian delegates—refused admission, MAY 6, 7e
International conference of Socialists and Labour : see under Socialists, below
Italy :—
Government attitude :—
Sonnino, Baron (statement), APRIL 22, 7b
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8b ; explanation (s.), 27, 5b
The Times New York correspondent's message ("The American temper"), JUNE 27, 5c
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5a
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9c ; 29, 9b ; MAY 3, 7b ; 6, 9a ; 17, 7a ; JUNE 6, 7a
League of Nations, proposed : see LEAGUE of Nations, proposed
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 2, 3d ; MAY 25, 8c
Mably, de — "Observations sur les Romains" quoted : correspondence, JUNE 28, 7e
McAdoo, Mr. (s.), APRIL 8, 7f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 1, 2c
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Negotiation, by :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 21, 3c ; JUNE 11, 8c
Denbigh, Lord — correspondence with Lord Buckmaster, APRIL 20, 5d ; (l.), MAY 13, 6d

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Government urged to take initiative by sounding belligerents—M. Dresselhuys (and others, l. quoted), JUNE 10, 7e
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 3b
Rumania and Central Powers' separate peace :—
Treaty—ready for signature, MAY 6, 8c : signed, 8, 7d : terms, 9, 5a ; supplementary : text, 13, 6c ; opinion in Germany, 15, 5c
Article ("Bleeding Rumania : an instructive 'peace'"), MAY 21, 5f
Averesco, Gen. (statement), APRIL 18, 5a
Burian, Count (statement), MAY 13, 6d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d ; (s.P.), 29, 8c
Danish press comments, MAY 13, 7d
Delay — *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* statement, APRIL 15, 7e
Economic treaty — initialled, MAY 6, 8e ; terms, 15, 5e ; summary supplied to *Frankfurter Zeitung*, 21, 5f
Agricultural products — agreement initialled, APRIL 1, 3c
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 25, 5f
Petrol — agreement between Germany and Rumania : initialled, APRIL 1, 3c
Reichspost—criticism, MAY 17, 7c
Ferdinand, King — telegram to M. Marghiloman, MAY 16, 5f; (s.), JUNE 19, 5b
Frontier rectification, Rumanian — provisions, MAY 9, 5a ; Vienna message, 9, 5b
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7f, 8a ; leading article, 4, 7a
Germany—demands, APRIL 17, 5f
Hertling, Count — message to German Emperor, MAY 9, 5b
Italian comment, MAY 14, 5a
Jekoff, Gen. (tel.), MAY 10, 5b (c.c.)
Jews :—
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10a
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), MAY 9, 5b ; 24, 5c ; 30, 5f ; JUNE 3, 5f ; 24, 7c
Leading articles, MAY 10, 7b ; 22, 7a
Ledebour, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 7c
Marghiloman, M. (s.), MAY 9, 5b
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), MAY 25, 5f
Parliament — questions, MAY 9, 8d ; 14, 10a ; 29, 8c
Reichstag—debate, JUNE 24, 7c ; 26, 5c
Rumania — Chamber of Deputies : declaration, JUNE 25, 5b
Schiedemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 7c
Special articles ("The hard fate of Rumania") I. ("Humiliating peace : under the German harrow"), APRIL 18, 5a ; II. ("Toll of German exactions"), 19, 5a ; ("The hard fate of Rumania : peace and its cost"), MAY 8, 5a
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Rumania and Central Powers' separate peace :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 7c
Supplementary—terms, MAY 13, 6c : 16, 5f
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 18, 5f
William II., German Emperor—messages to Count Hertling and Herr von Kühlmann, MAY 9, 5b
Russia and Central Powers' separate peace :—
Treaty — signed at Brest-Litovsk : ratified, APRIL 1, 3c
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7f
France—non-recognition : M. Clemenceau (statement), APRIL 16, 5d
Germany :—
Demands—fulfilment : Russian press comments, APRIL 1, 6c
Haase, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 5f
Kerensky, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7f ; 8b ; leading article, 29, 7b
Russia — economic losses by (report), APRIL 12, 5c
Terms :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8c
Revision :—
Cohen, Herr M. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5f
Commission, suggested special —Moscow proposed by People's Commission as meeting place, MAY 27, 7d
Eckard, Herr H. von (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7f
German Government — approves Russian proposal, JUNE 3, 5d
German press—new campaign started, JUNE 10, 7f
Russian delegation arrives in Berlin to complete negotiations, JUNE 12, 5c
Russian press attitude, JUNE 5, 6d
Salzmann, Capt. von (int.), JUNE 26, 5f
Trotsky, M.—refusal to sign : confidential letter to M. Lenin, MAY 7, 5b (l.c.) ; 8, 5b
Turkey—ratifies, APRIL 3, 5c
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9f
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 6, 6d
Seidler, Dr. von (statement), MAY 20, 5a
Serbia and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Serbia, above
Socialists :—
British Labour Party Conference — discussion, JUNE 28, 8a
International Conference, proposed :—
Amalgamated Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees and Allied Workers' conference — passes resolution, APRIL 2, 8d

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Socialists :—
International Conference, proposed (continued) :—
American Labour :—
Attitude, APRIL 4, 5c
Gompers, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b
Leading article, APRIL 29, 9b
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 5b
Mission to Allied countries — views of members : our Paris correspondent's messages ("Straight talk from American Labour : no meeting with German workers"), MAY 7, 7e ; ("Hypocrisy of German Socialists : U.S. Labour warning"), 8, 7d
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 17, 4d
British Labour attitude :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 5, 8b
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 8d
Wright, Mr. C. M. (statement), JUNE 5, 8b
Conference between American Labour delegates with members of Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and National Executive of Labour Party (Central Hall, Westminster) — held, APRIL 30, 3a
French Socialist Party — views expressed to American Labour Mission, MAY 7, 7e ; M. Jouhaux (statement), 8, 7d ; administrative committee : severe condemnation, 16, 5e
Fry, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 8, 7d
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 18, 5b
Jouhaux, M. (s.), MAY 8, 7d
Leading article, JUNE 26, 7b
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 8d
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7f ; JUNE 11, 3c
Short, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
Thomas, M. Albert (art. quoted), MAY 8, 7d
Sweden :—
The Times Stockholm correspondent's message ("The battle and peace : Swedish hopes and fears"), APRIL 4, 5b
Switzerland :—
Federal Council — efforts : M. Calonder (s.), JUNE 7, 5d
Terms :—
Allied Powers :—
Leading article, MAY 17, 7a
Annexations and indemnities :—
Austria-Hungary :—
Burian, Count (int.), JUNE 12, 6e
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8b
Germany :—
Agrarians — demands by, APRIL 16, 5f
Dresdner Bank — report quoted, APRIL 23, 5f
German Associated Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, MAY 30, 5f
Gisberts, Herr (statement), APRIL 18, 5a
Hoffmann, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 5f

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Terms :—
Annexations and indemnities :—
Germany (continued) :—
Keim, Gen. (s.), APRIL 15, 7a (c.c.)
Kleist, Herr von (s.), APRIL 18, 5f
Koeste, Herr (s.), APRIL 11, 5f
Körte, Herr (s.), APRIL 18, 5f
Parliament — questions, APRIL 30, 8b ; MAY 7, 8a ; 14, 10a : JUNE 14, 10b
Prussia, Prince Frederic William of (s.), APRIL 23, 6e
Prussian Diet — Upper House : discussed, APRIL 11, 5f : 18, 5f
Reichstag resolution of July last :—
Berlin *Freisinnige Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 5e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8d
Centre Party and Radicals — abandon, APRIL 15, 8b
David, Herr — appeal against abandonment, MAY 4, 6c
Haase, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 5f ; JUNE 28, 6d
Haeckel, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5f
Haussmann, Herr C. (s.), APRIL 15, 8e ; 22, 7f
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
Spee, Count (s.), MAY 2, 6c
Roedern, Count (s.), APRIL 25, 5c
Salm-Horstman, Prince (s.), APRIL 18, 5f
Seydewitz, Herr von (s.), APRIL 12, 5e ; MAY 17, 7e
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a
Special article ("Pan-German 'Socialism'") II. ("No annexations"), JUNE 22, 5a
The Times correspondent at The Hague : message ("German indemnity claims : demand for raw materials"), APRIL 23, 6e
Troeltsch, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5f
Westarp, Count (s.), MAY 17, 7e
Central Powers :—
Leading article, MAY 22, 7a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8c
France :—
Klotz, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 5e (l.e.)
Germany :—
Annexations and indemnities : see under Annexations, above
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 5d
Hamburg Corporation — passes resolution, MAY 20, 5c
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 26, 8b ; explanation (s.), 27, 5b
Labour attitude :—
Free Committee for a German Workers' Peace—conference ; demands, MAY 23, 5f
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10b
Rohrbach, Herr P. (lect.), MAY 8, 5f

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Terms :—
Germany (continued) :—
Victory of arms as prior condition to negotiations :—
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
National Union of Teachers' conference — resolution passed, APRIL 2, 4f; (Ed.S.), 4, 150a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 17, 5d
Transcaucasia : see Caucasus, above
Traub, Herr (s.), MAY 29, 5d
Troeltsch, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5f
Turkey and Caucasus : see Caucasus and Turkey, above
Turkey and Georgia : see Georgia and Turkey, above
Ukraine and Central Powers :—
Treaty :—
Turkey—ratifies, APRIL 3, 5c
United States of America :—
American League to Enforce Peace :—
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), MAY 31, 5f (l.c.)
Attitude — our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 5d (c.c.)
Russell, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAY 18, 3c
Government attitude :—
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Austrian peace intrigues : U.S. in accord with Mr. Balfour"), MAY 20, 6e
Labour, attitude of :—
Mission to England—views, MAY 7, 7e; 8, 7d; declaration by delegates in London, 13, 5a
Short, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 13, 5a; 22, 3a
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5a
Wadhams, Judge (s.), MAY 17, 4d
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
Attitude :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 28, 5f
Women's conference for international concord (Berne)—held, APRIL 17, 5e; British representatives not present, 17, 5e; passports refused, 18, 5e
Persia :—
German menace :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Peru :—
German ships : see under Shipping—German, below
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Poetry :—
Binyon, Mr. Lawrence—poem, APRIL 15, 9b
Canadian soldier's poem quoted—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JUNE 27, 13c
Kipling, Mr. R. ("The old volunteer"), MAY 27, 9b; disclaimer of authorship by Mr. Rudyard Kipling; *The Times* apology, 28, 7b
Newbolt, Sir H. ("St. George's Day : Ypres, 1915"), APRIL 23, 7b; (Ed.S.), 25, 177c
Poland : see POLAND
Portugal :—
Allied Powers :—
Solidarity between :—
Paes, M. Sidonio — reaffirms (tel.), APRIL 12, 5e
WAR, The Great :—
Portugal (continued) :—
Army :—
Lisbon garrison — volunteers for service on Western front, APRIL 17, 6c
Western front, troops on :—
Manoel, King (tel.), APRIL 24, 8a
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Avis, Order of—awards, JUNE 8, 5e
Tower and Sword, Order of—awards, JUNE 8, 5e
Portugal and France : see France and Portugal, above
Prayer and intercession :—
British Empire :—
Week of special prayer, suggested :—
Gow, Mrs. J. (with another, l.), MAY 21, 8b
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above
Prisoners, civilian (*see also* Aliens *under Country sub-headings, above and below*) :—
Africa, South :—
Internment :—
Natal Internment Camp — discussed in Cape Town Parliament, APRIL 23, 5b
Belgium and Germany :—
Repatriation — negotiations at Berne : successful conclusion, APRIL 3, 5f
British :—
Aaland Islands — party kidnapped in ; interned at Tuckel, West Prussia, MAY 21, 5d; 22, 5e
Germany, in :—
Fishing vessels, skippers of—list, MAY 1, 8d
Germans, naturalized :—
Repatriation :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 20, 10c; 27, 10d
Merchant seamen :—
Cadets and apprentices :—
Treatment :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 3c
Imperial Merchant Service Guild — representation to Lord Newton, JUNE 6, 7d
Officers—list, APRIL 30, 10f
Treatment :—
Moore, Mr. T. W. (l.), MAY 27, 9f
Repatriation :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 3c
Ruhleben camp :—
British journalists' testimony, MAY 23, 7e
Commander — death, JUNE 1, 5a
Prisoner's letter quoted, MAY 24, 8a
Students — examinations : Mr. H. Lewis (s.), JUNE 15, 2c; (Ed.S.), 20, 260a
Treatment :—
Newton, Mr. H. G. (add.), MAY 23, 7e
Pyke, Mr. E. L. (s.), APRIL 13, 3d
Great Britain and Germany :—
Repatriation :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 23, 8a; 30, 8a; JUNE 6, 10a

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners, civilian :—
British (continued) :—
Netherlands, in :—
Accommodation :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Food, supply of :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 8*b* ; JUNE 11, 10*b*
Remittances — new regulation, MAY 10, 6*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 24, 10*a* ; MAY 16, 8*b*
German boys taken off merchant vessels at beginning of the War—*Tageblatt* statement, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Russian :—
Germany, in :—
Repatriation — hindrances : M. Tchitcherin (message), MAY 28, 5*c*
Prisoners of war :—
American :—
Germany, captured by :—
Treatment — soldier's message to his parents quoted, MAY 6, 9*d*
Camps :—
Swiss Commission to visit—Germany asked to sanction, JUNE 26, 5*a*
Cruelty — our New York correspondent's message ("Cruelty to American prisoners : examples of German barbarity"), APRIL 22, 8*d*
Australian :—
Germany, captured by :—
Repatriated — names of men arrived in England, APRIL 22, 2*c*
Total—Senator Pearce issues statement, MAY 23, 8*b*
Austria-Hungary and Italy :—
Exchange : see under Exchange, below
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Exchange : see under Exchange, below
Austro-Hungarian :—
Italy, captured by :—
Excavation work, employed on, MAY 29, 5*e*
Slavs :—
Article ("Italy's Slav prisoners : first fruits of Rome agreement"), MAY 10, 5*c*
Siberia, in : see under RUSSIA—Siberia
Bohemia, interned in :—
Spanish Red Cross deputation—arrives at Prague to visit, JUNE 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
British :—
Austria, captured by—lists, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; MAY 3, 2*b* ; 25, 4*a*
Book scheme :—
Davies, Sir A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 162*b*
Bulgaria, captured by—lists, APRIL 5, 4*a* ; JUNE 17, 6*d* ; 26, 5*d*
Parcels — transmission : Postmaster-General's statement, APRIL 20, 4*c* ; accepted at post offices, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Capture, notification of — War Office announcement, MAY 13, 4*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British (continued) :—
Central Prisoners of War Committee :—
Funds :—
Contributions, APRIL 2, 9*e* ; 6, 4*f* ; 8, 2*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; 15, 4*e* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 4*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; MAY 6, 13*f* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; 31, 10*f* ; JUNE 4, 10*f* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 6*e*
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund (£20,000), MAY 6, 13*f*
Entertainments in aid—arrangements, APRIL 30, 4*b* ; JUNE 1, 9*b* ; 5, 9*b* ; 20, 9*a* ; given, MAY 29, 3*c*
Parcels, dispatch of : see under Parcels, below
Sandwich, Lord—appeal (l.), JUNE 27, 9*d*
Work—review, MAY 27, 10*c*
Special article ("At Thurloeplace : the work for the prisoners of war"), MAY 29, 9*d*
Food :—
Berne Bread Bureau :—
British Prisoner of War (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Germany, captured by—lists, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b*, *c* ; 8, 6*a* ; 11, 2*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 19, 2*f* ; 20, 8*c* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; MAY 1, 2*c* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 2*b*, *c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 13, 2*a*, *b* ; 14, 4*e*, *f* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 2*a*, *b* ; 17, 2*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 4*d*, *e* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 9*d*, *e* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; 27, 2*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 2*a* ; 31, 2*a* ; JUNE 1, 2*a*, *b* ; 3, 11*c*, *d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 2*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*e*, *f* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 15, 8*d*, *e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 2*a* ; 19, 2*d* ; 20, 2*a* ; 21, 2*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; 24, 2*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 4*d*
Airmen :—
Boyd, Flight Sgt. A. — sentenced for calling Germans "Huns" : British Government to take action to secure release : Mr. J. F. Hope (statement), APRIL 12, 10*e* ; MAY 14, 7*d*
Deaths :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 10*c*
Escapes—four men arrive in London, APRIL 6, 3*f* ; list of non-commissioned officers and men arrived in London, MAY 1, 3*c*
Dale, Lieut. Philip, and Pte. Robert Waller — escape from Ludwigshafen, MAY 24, 4*a*
Mottershead, Cpl. C.—arrives at Wilmslow (Cheshire), APRIL 30, 3*f*
Officers :—
Sentences for attempted escape—reprisals threat :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 7*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germany, captured by :—
Escapes :—
Officers (continued) :—
Shot — instances, MAY 28, 7d; identified, JUNE 13, 6d
Exchange : see under Great Britain and Germany, below
Parcels :—
Young Men's Christian Association—Copenhagen branch : statistics of number sent through, MAY 31, 3f
Prayer and hymn books—supply, JUNE 8, 4f
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge Fund—contributions, JUNE 15, 2d
Repatriation—party of soldiers passes through Switzerland *en route* for England, APRIL 5, 4a; lists of officers and men arrived in England, 22, 2c; MAY 7, 4e; 14, 4f; 21, 4b; 30, 2a; JUNE 12, 8e; 15, 8c; 25, 11e; 26, 13c; parties arrive at Rotterdam, MAY 2, 5c; JUNE 3, 5a; parties arrive at St. Pancras, MAY 6, 9d (l.e.); JUNE 3, 3b; at Boston, MAY 13, 5d; at King's Cross, 14, 3b, f
Mines laid by Germans in track — Admiralty announcement, JUNE 17, 8a
Netherlands, internment in : see under Netherlands, below
Newton, Lord : see under NEWTON, Lord
Privates :—
Internment in neutral country — refusal : German Ministry of War (l. quoted), MAY 30, 8c
Leading articles, MAY 4, 7b; 16, 7a; 17, 7b; 18, 7b
Northcliffe press — Central Advisory Committee of Royal Dublin Fusiliers passes resolution of thanks to, JUNE 3, 3b
Officers' attitude — correspondence, MAY 31, 8a; JUNE 1, 8c
Severely wounded prisoners sent to Rotterdam under unsuitable conditions — Dutch press comments, MAY 3, 6c
Switzerland, internment in : see under Switzerland, below
Stammlager camp :—
Officers :—
Exercise, facilities for :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), MAY 2, 3d
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 3d
Total—German claim, MAY 11, 5d
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), JUNE 1, 5a
Travelling :—
Railway :—
Correspondence, MAY 7, 9e

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Treatment :—
Article ("British prisoners in Germany : typical outrages"), MAY 21, 7d
Brandenburg — burning building incident :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 10a
British sailor's statement, MAY 23, 7e
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10a
Camps :—
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Brutalities of the prison camps"), JUNE 4, 5b
Cologne Gazette comments, MAY 7, 6e
Committee (Younger)— report (white paper), APRIL 12, 7d; leading article, 12, 7b
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—sends note for communication to German Government, APRIL 12, 7d
Correspondence, MAY 22, 7c; 24, 8a; 25, 7e
Cruelty :—
Reprisals : see under German —Great Britain, below
Finlay, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 3d
Firing lines — employment behind, MAY 24, 7f
The Times special correspondent's message, MAY 30, 8a
Heilsberg camp — particulars, JUNE 4, 5b
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10a
Langensalza camp — described, MAY 21, 7d
London, City of — Lord Mayor to be asked to convene protest meeting, MAY 9, 3a
London, Corporation of—question, JUNE 14, 3c; resolution : notice, 26, 3e; passes, 28, 3c
Merchant captain's story, MAY 27, 9f
Merseburg camp — described, MAY 21, 7d
Mines, employment in—particulars, JUNE 1, 5a; 4, 5b
Munition factories :—
The Times correspondent at Amsterdam : message ("Life in a German munition factory : British prisoner's story : starved into submission"), MAY 29, 5a
Murder of officers and men :—
Article ("British prisoners in Germany : deliberate murder"), MAY 21, 7d
Fox, Maj. (s. quoted)—Lord Denbigh (l.), MAY 24, 8c
Richardson, of Pte. H.—report of returned prisoner, JUNE 3, 5a
Shooting of two prisoners near Minden for not stopping talking when ordered, APRIL 22, 8d

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germany, captured by :—
Treatment :—
Murder of officers and men (continued) :—
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's messages, MAY 18, 7*e* ; JUNE 1, 5*a* ; 4, 5*b*
Naval officer, returned — statement, APRIL 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Newton, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 5*b*
Officer's letter quoted, APRIL 2, 5*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 16, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; MAY 31, 10*a*
Peace conference — British Government declaration suggested : Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
Press Bureau — statement on cases, JUNE 3, 5*a*
Prisoners returned from Germany (statements), MAY 31, 7*c* ; JUNE 3, 5*a* ; 5, 5*c*
Redding, Mr. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*c*
Royal Munster Fusiliers :—
Limburg, treatment at—soldier's letter quoted, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Royal Naval Division — petty officer's experiences : our Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Naval division man's experiences"), MAY 27, 9*f*
Russian front — sufferings of prisoners sent to, in 1916, as reprisal : letter from British N.C.O. interned in Holland, MAY 24, 7*f*
Schneidemühl camp (Posen) :—
Conditions — described, MAY 21, 7*d*
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's message ("Worse than Wittenberg : conditions at Schneidemühl"), MAY 28, 7*d*
Sennelager camp — British soldiers shot for not stopping talking : our Amsterdam correspondent's article ("The scandal of the prisoners : Sennelager camp murders"), MAY 18, 7*e*
Sinclair, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
Soldiers' letters quoted, MAY 18, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; correction, 23, 8*b*
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's messages ("The scandal of the prisoners"), MAY 18, 7*e* ; ("Brutality to prisoners : witnesses' stories"), 20, 7*c* ; ("Brutalities of the prison camps"), JUNE 4, 5*b* ; ("Maltreated British prisoners : further examples of German cruelty"), 5, 5*c*
The Times Rotterdam correspondent's message ("German treatment of prisoners : more instances of cruelty : returned men's stories"), JUNE 3, 5*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germany, captured by :—
Treatment (continued) :—
Wounded—neglect : particulars, MAY 3, 6*c* ; JUNE 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*a*
Zerbst camp—particulars, JUNE 1, 5*a*
Western front—during German offensive : statistics, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Invalid Comforts Fund :—
Bromley-Davenport, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
Gravesend fund :—
Fête in aid—Princess Beatrice to open, JUNE 7, 9*b*
King's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Alhambra Theatre—concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*c* ; given, MAY 13, 11*d*
Letters to prisoners :—
Addressing—instructions : issue of leaflet suggested : correspondence, JUNE 4, 7*b*
Machine Gun Corps Fund :—
Alhambra Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Middlesex Regiment :—
Fund, Lord Lieutenant's county—Duke of Bedford : appeal, MAY 8, 3*d* ; contribution, 28, 3*f*
Officers, interned :—
Promotion :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Parcels :—
Central Prisoners of War Committee :—
Work :—
Special article ("Parcels for prisoners : work of a great organization : home supplies for captured men"), APRIL 3, 8*c*
Dispatch, delayed :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 10*a* ; MAY 1, 10*b* ; 3, 10*b*
Herbert, Lady Victoria—scheme :—
Sanderson, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 5*c*
Thefts :—
Germans, by—correspondence, MAY 25, 7*e*
Prosecutions, MAY 29, 3*c*
Prisoners of War Department :—
Policy :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment :—
Fund—£1,200 received from elementary schools, MAY 20, 3*f*
Remittances for interned :—
Prisoners of War Department, House of Lords—issues statement, JUNE 28, 3*b*
Royal Navy Prisoners of War Fund :—
Meeting in aid—held, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Royal Regiment of Artillery :—
Fund :—
Shaftesbury Theatre—matinée in aid : given, JUNE 11 9*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British (continued):—
Scotland :—
Local bodies—powers to contribute out of rates to funds for benefit :—
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 5c
Sweetmeats :—
Food Controller—announcement, JUNE 1, 3c
Turkey, captured by—lists, APRIL 19, 2f; 29, 6c; 3, 4b; MAY 17, 2b; 22, 9e; 27, 2b; JUNE 5, 8e; 15, 8d; 17, 6d; 29, 8b
Aid—provided through Dutch Minister at Constantinople, JUNE 6, 7d
Camps :—
Inspection :—
Dutch officials to visit, JUNE 6, 7d
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 8a
Committee, Prisoners in Turkey—formed (P.N.), JUNE 14, 7c
Food and clothing sent :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 3b
Haggard, Maj. A. (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
Kut garrison :—
Hants Battery, I-5th, R.F.A.—men taken prisoners : list of names and camp addresses, APRIL 16, 4c
Lugard, Capt. E. A. (l.), JUNE 14, 10f
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 8b
Parcels :—
Dispatch :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 10c; MAY 31, 8a; JUNE 14, 10c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 10c; 17, 3b, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 10c; 24, 10a; 25, 10a, c; MAY 31, 8a; JUNE 6, 10c; 7, 10b; 14, 10c
Repatriation :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 17, 8c; 30, 8b; MAY 8, 10b; 31, 8a; JUNE 5, 10b; 11, 10b; 18, 10a; 25, 10b
Special article ("In the hands of the Turks : plight of British prisoners : financial straits of officers"), MAY 30, 8b
Treatment :—
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 5f; 19, 9d; JUNE 7, 8d
Officer's letter quoted, APRIL 3, 5f
Welsh Guards :—
Comforts fund :—
Concert in aid—arrangements, JUNE 6, 8d; patrons, 10, 11b
National Sporting Club—boxing tournament in aid : arrangements, JUNE 29, 3f
Palladium—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 24, 9a : given, 31, 9c
Westminster Abbey — Welsh service : arrangements, MAY 18, 3d; programme, JUNE 18, 5c; held, 24, 5c
Exchange :—
Austria-Hungary and Italy :—
Invalided prisoners — arrangements, APRIL 3, 5c

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
Exchange (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary and Russia :—
Austrian mission — arrives in Petrograd, MAY 20, 5e
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Agreement—reached, JUNE 3, 5a
France and Germany :—
Agreement—signed, APRIL 29, 7e; details, MAY 3, 5d; ratified by Germany, 11, 5e; terms, 14, 6b
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 8a; 29, 8c
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 7d
Conference of delegates (Berne)—held, APRIL 8, 7e
German—use to relieve German troops in occupied districts of Western front :—
Whitman, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 12, 9d; 13, 9c
Germany and Italy :—
Agreement—signed at Berne, MAY 25, 7c
Conference (Berne) — held, MAY 20, 5f; Italian delegates return to Rome, 22, 7c
Leading article, MAY 20, 7b
Great Britain and Bulgaria :—
Leading articles, MAY 27, 9b; JUNE 7, 7b
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10b
Great Britain and Germany : see under Great Britain and Germany, below
Great Britain and Turkey :—
Agreement (Berne) — ratified by Turkey, APRIL 24, 5f
Correspondence, MAY 21, 7e; 31, 8a
Leading articles, MAY 27, 9b; JUNE 7, 7b
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10b
Statistics, APRIL 24, 5f
International Red Cross Committee — appeal, MAY 27, 9f; note, JUNE 14, 6b
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10c
Rumania and Central Powers :—
Agreement—concluded, APRIL 1, 3e
Russia, Austria-Hungary, and Germany :—
German commission in Petrograd to arrange, APRIL 30, 5e
France and Germany :—
Exchange : see under Exchange, above
French :—
Germany, captured by :—
Escapes — flight of Lieut. Constantini and Capt. Derache, JUNE 13, 5e
Treatment — neutral visitor's impressions, JUNE 3, 5b
German :—
American soldier takes five officers and 78 men — correspondent with American army : message ("Willing German captures : showing the way to American lines"), JUNE 28, 6c
Great Britain, captured by :—
Diet :—
Liberal War Committee — resolutions (P.N.), JUNE 27, 7e
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10b

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
German :—
Great Britain, captured by (continued) :—
Employment :—
Agricultural :—
Berkshire—scheme, APRIL 25, 3b
Essex—statistics, APRIL 22, 5b
Hope, Lord Francis P. C. (l.), JUNE 18, 8d
Leading article, JUNE 17, 9b
Coalmines :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 4, 10a
Parliament—questions, MAY 29, 8e ; JUNE 4, 10a ; 11, 10b
Sanitary duties :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10b
Escapes :—
Abergele — sailor : description, JUNE 3, 3a
Beachley camp (Chepstow)—four men sentenced to hard labour for theft, MAY 4, 3f ; man recaptured, JUNE 7, 3f
Bicester—two men escape : recaptured, JUNE 8, 3f
Bramley — three men escape : recaptured, APRIL 29, 5e ; one man : recaptured after three months' absence, JUNE 18, 8d
Catterick camp—Paul Butz recaptured, APRIL 8, 5e
Denbigh—two officers recaptured, JUNE 5, 3f
Flowerdow camp (Winchester) —two men : description, APRIL 25, 3f
Graigboyd Quarries, Penmaenmawr —one man : recaptured, JUNE 26, 3f
Hatfield—two officers : description, JUNE 3, 3a
Knockaloe camp — six men : descriptions, APRIL 11, 3d
Lark Hill—two men : recaptured, MAY 6, 5e
Loddington Pitch Camp—two men : description, APRIL 4, 3f
Lundberg, Inar — scheme to escape from camp in Yorkshire, APRIL 17, 3e
Northfield (Birmingham) — three men : recaptured, MAY 29, 3f
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 10b
Perham — three men : description, JUNE 11, 3e
Rothwell Camp—two men : recaptured by lad, MAY 8, 8e
Shrewsbury—two men : recaptured, JUNE 19, 3f
Stratford — three officers : description, JUNE 11, 3e ; recaptured, 13, 3e
Handforth Camp :—
Liborius, Carl—death, JUNE 3, 3f
Love letters sent by woman to prisoner at Sheffield—prosecution, APRIL 4, 3d
Officers :—
Margate — number interned : Mr. J. I. Macpherson (statement), MAY 8, 7c

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
German :—
Great Britain, captured by (continued) :—
Privileges :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 8c (e.e.)
Repatriated prisoners — parties arrive at Rotterdam, APRIL 5, 5e ; 12, 5e ; MAY 18, 5e ; parties leave Boston (Lincs.) for Holland, APRIL 11, 6e ; MAY 7, 3f ; 13, 5d ; 21, 3f ; 28, 3b
Ships, merchant — carrying on suggested :—
Parliament—petition presented, MAY 9, 8d
Stoke Poges Camp :—
Cesspools — employment of British labour to empty : Eton Rural District Council : protest, JUNE 7, 3f
Total :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), JUNE 1, 5a
Treatment :—
Knaresborough, Lord — questions : proposed (P.N.), JUNE 29, 7d
Malta—food conditions :—
Reichstag — question, JUNE 28, 5e
Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 8b ; JUNE 11, 10b
Reichstag—questions, JUNE 28, 5e
Reprisals for cruelty to British prisoners :—
Newton, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 9d
Travelling :—
Motor-cars, provision of :—
Redding, Mr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 14, 3e
Railway travel incident :—
Correspondence, MAY 3, 5f
Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 8b ; 9, 8d
Visits to :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 26, 8e ; 27, 10d ; 28, 10b
Rumania, captured by :—
Treatment :—
Reichstag Main Committee—Centre Party proposal, JUNE 25, 5e
Russia, captured by :—
Feeding, bad—complaints : reply of Russian commissary, APRIL 1, 8f
German demands, APRIL 30, 6e ; note presented, MAY 11, 6b ; our Petrograd correspondent's message, 13, 9d
Invalid—to be repatriated, JUNE 5, 6d
Organization :—
Wolfe Bureau — communication, APRIL 15, 7f
Repatriation :—
Suspended, JUNE 24, 7e
Siberia, in :—see under RUSSIA—Siberia
Germany, in :—
Treatment :—
Neutral's account, JUNE 10, 8e
New York Times — dispatch from correspondent at The Hague, APRIL 22, 8d
Officers—to travel third class, MAY 3, 5f

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Germany and France :—
Exchange : see under Exchange, above
Germany and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Germany, below
Germany and Italy :—
Exchange : see under Exchange, above
Germany and United States of America :—
Conference, proposed (Berne), MAY 23, 7e ; JUNE 19, 6a
Germany—attitude, JUNE 24, 7e ; invited to send representatives, 26, 5a
Great Britain—captures on Western front : statistics for March, MAY 2, 6b
Fit combatant prisoners :—
Repatriation :—
Policy :—
Official statement, MAY 17, 6a
Great Britain and Germany :—
Exchange :—
British Cabinet — consideration, MAY 24, 7f ; decision, 25, 7e
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10b
Catty, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAY 18, 7e
Collins, Capt. R. M. (l.), JUNE 1, 8e
Conference (The Hague) — British and German Governments willing to send delegates to, MAY 29, 7e ; basis of discussion agreed upon, JUNE 1, 7d ; subjects for discussion, 10, 8d ; held, 10, 8d ; 11, 6b ; 13, 7b ; 15, 6b ; 19, 6a ; 26, 6e ; proceedings : regular *communiqués* not to be issued, 11, 6b ; reported hitch ; German unpracticable demand, 15, 6b ; unexplained delay, 24, 8e ; *communiqué* issued, 27, 6d
British delegates — (P.N.), JUNE 4, 7d ; names, 8, 7f ; 10, 8d
Leading articles, MAY 27, 9b ; 29, 7a
Liberal War Committee—resolution passed : sub-committee and secretary appointed (P.N.), JUNE 6, 7e
Livingstone, Mrs., and others —to be associated with, JUNE 4, 7d
Parliament—questions, JUNE 1, 8a ; 4, 10b
The Times Rotterdam correspondent's mission ("Hague mission's escape : mine or torpedo : the captain's statement"), JUNE 8, 7f
Cave, Sir G.—acknowledges hospitality of Dutch nation, JUNE 10, 8d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 3, 3b
German delegates—names, JUNE 5, 7d ; 10, 8d
Friedrich, Gen.—expected at Amsterdam, MAY 23, 8b
Loudon, M.—welcomes delegates, JUNE 10, 8d
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8e
Parliament—observations, MAY 29, 8e
WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
Great Britain and Germany :—
Exchange (continued) :—
Correspondence, MAY 18, 7e ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 24, 8a ; 25, 7e ; 27, 9f, 10b ; 28, 7d ; 29, 8d
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10b
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.), MAY 27, 10d
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8d
Desart, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8b
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8a
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10b
Kaye, Mr. B. L. (l.), MAY 22, 7e
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8d ; JUNE 6, 10a
Leading articles, MAY 16, 7a ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 27, 9b ; 29, 7a ; JUNE 5, 7b
London, Corporation of—passes resolution, MAY 31, 8a
Nash, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAY 22, 7e
Netherlands, fit prisoners in—*Dagblad* report, JUNE 3, 5a ; *Vossische Zeitung* statement, 6, 7d
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 10a ; 16, 8a ; 29, 8e ; (P.N.), 29, 7e ; (P.N.), 30, 5e
Leading articles, MAY 16, 7a ; 29, 7a
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8e
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 10b ; 15, 10a ; 16, 8a ; 29, 8a ; 10a ; 31, 10a ; JUNE 4, 10b ; 6, 10a ; 11, 10b ; 14, 10e ; observations, MAY 15, 10a ; 16, 8a ; 29, 8a ; JUNE 6, 10a
Postlethwaite, Mr. A. P. (l.), MAY 29, 10d
Repatriated British prisoners : see under British—Germany, captured by — Repatriated, above
Richardson, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAY 20, 7e
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 8d ; (l.), 31, 7e
Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 6, 10a
The Times Amsterdam correspondent's messages ("Exchange of prisoners"), MAY 23, 8b ; 25, 7e
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Parliament to-day : direct exchange of prisoners"), MAY 28, 7e
Unregistered prisoners, position of :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 7e
Italian :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany, captured by :—
Benedict, Pope—sends clothing, MAY 31, 5d
Treatment :—
Article ("Italy's Slav prisoners : the count against Austria"), MAY 10, 5e
Malthausen Camp—conditions, MAY 1, 5e
Italy and Germany :—
Exchange : see under Exchange, above
Missing :—
Inquiries—instructions to relatives : Agence Internationale des Prisonniers de Guerre : statement, MAY 28, 3e

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
British and Colonial prisoners—parties from Germany arrive for internment, APRIL 3, 2b ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5e ; 20, 5e ; MAY 16, 5c ; 18, 5e ; JUNE 15, 6b ; 29, 5c ; names, APRIL 4, 11f ; 11, 6d ; 12, 5b ; 17, 5b ; 18, 4f ; 22, 7b ; 23, 11b ; MAY 3, 4f, 8b ; 8, 4d ; 11, 5d ; 14, 4f ; 23, 4f ; 25, 4b ; 28, 2b ; 30, 2b ; JUNE 17, 7c ; 29, 8d ; statistics, MAY 7, 5c
British Red Cross Society, work of :—
Voules, Mr. F. M. (int.), MAY 1, 5b
Cave, Sir G.—visits, JUNE 13, 5d ; addresses party, 15, 6b ; meets party at Scheveningen, 29, 5c (l.c.)
Food—Dutch explanations, APRIL 5, 6c
Great Britain—alleged failure to keep agreement : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Food of men interned in Holland"), APRIL 5, 6c ; M. Posthuma's attitude criticized, 8, 7a
Football—match played in Netherlands by old Etonians, MAY 24, 3c
Grievances — petition presented to authorities, MAY 30, 8a
Gröningen camp—complaints : magazine quoted, MAY 22, 7c ; June issue : pages censored, JUNE 14, 5a
Parliament—questions, MAY 9, 10a ; JUNE 4, 10a
Hague, The — Townley Hall opened, MAY 6, 7c
Remittances for civilian prisoners —new regulations, MAY 10, 6c
Repatriation—first party leaving for England, JUNE 28, 5d
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 10c
Roman Catholic church for use (Scheveningen) — opened, JUNE 10, 7c
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Work :—
Cave, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 13, 5d
Cost :
Dutch Chamber asked to vote £2,000,000 to pay, JUNE 27, 5d
Germans :—
Wapenveld internment camp—flight ; prisoners return, APRIL 30, 5e
Repatriation :—
Eligibility :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 24, 10a
Rumania and Central Powers :
Exchange : see under Exchange, above
Russia :—
Austro-Hungarian and German prisoners — aiding Red Guard in Moscow : German demand to Soviet Government, APRIL 3, 5c ; number, 30, 5e
Exchange : see under Exchange—Russia, Austria-Hungary, and Germany, above
WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
Russia :—
Austro-Hungarian and German prisoners (continued) :—
Revolutionary Committees—to establish equality between officers and men : German demands to Russia APRIL 20, 5c
Siberia : see under RUSSIA—Siberia—Prisoners
Russian :—
Austria-Hungary, captured by :—
Repressive action threatened by High Command, MAY 8, 5e ; threatened shooting cancelled, 10, 5c (e.e.)
Germany, captured by :—
Return, delayed, APRIL 23, 6c
Treatment—statement by neutral, MAY 18, 5e
Serbian :—
Austria-Hungary, captured by :—
Mortality — Italian medical officer's statement, MAY 29, 5e
Treatment :—
Janitsch, M. D. (l.), JUNE 28, 7c
Tuberculosis among :—
Topalovitch, Lieut. (statement), MAY 24, 5d
Switzerland :—
British — parties repatriated from Germany arrive for internment : names, MAY 4, 5b ; 7, 4e ; 17, 2b ; 23, 4b ; 29, 4d
Central Prisoners of War Committee grant — administration : report, MAY 10, 5d
Repatriation — party leaves, JUNE 13, 7b
Officers—party arrives in England, APRIL 4, 8d
Germans—first trainload crosses German frontier, JUNE 21, 6b
Mortality rate—low, MAY 10, 5d
Turkey and Great Britain :—
Exchange : see under Exchange above
Turkish :—
Egypt, in :—
Repatriation :—
Parliament—question, MAY 8, 10b
Great Britain, captured by :—
Mesopotamia operations—number taken on Euphrates, APRIL 5, 6d
India :—
Bellary Camp, Madras Presidency —letter written by two Turkish doctors regarding treatment published, JUNE 25, 5d
United States of America and Germany : see Germany and United States of America, above
Prussian militarism : see under Germany above
Quebec—message to King, JUNE 11, 7e
Conscription : see under Canada, above
The Times Toronto correspondent's message ("The new spirit in Quebec"), JUNE 14, 5d
Queensland :—
Expeditionary force :—
Goold-Adams, Sir H. J.—tribute, MAY 31, 5f
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
United Kingdom, in :—
Report of Belgian Official Committee, JUNE 4, 3b

WAR, The Great :—
Refugees (continued) :—
Netherlands, in :—
Statistics, APRIL 17, 5e
Serbian :—
Great Britain, in :—
Farming methods, British — youths being instructed, APRIL 10, 3f
War Refugees Committee : see that title
Reims :—
Municipality—removed to Paris, APRIL 4, 6e
Population—whole evacuated, APRIL 4, 6e
Reprisals order, British : see under Submarine warfare question—Germany—Ruthlessness—Blockade, below
Responsibility : see Origin, above
Rhodesia :—
Recruiting :—
Salisbury—recruits leave for England, MAY 4, 5c
Southern—Europeans left for active service : statistics, MAY 6, 7c
Rome :—
Charity concert given in garden of British Embassy, JUNE 26, 5f
Municipality — entertains Belgian mission, JUNE 14, 5c
Rumania :—
Allied military missions :—
Special articles ("The hard fate of Rumania") II. ("Some circumstances of misfortune"), APRIL 19, 5a ; ("From Jassy to the Arctic") I. ("With the Allied missions : through desolate Russia"), 23, 5a : II. ("German 'peaceful penetration'"), 25, 5c
American Red Cross mission—Germans fire upon train : Capt. J. A. Mills (statement), JUNE 6, 5c
Army :—
Demobilization—46,000 officers and men return to Rumania, APRIL 6, 5c ; decree published, MAY 17, 5c
Officers :—
Central Powers, provocative attitude towards, MAY 9, 5e
Peace treaty between Rumania and Central Powers—terms, MAY 9, 5a
Central Powers' threat to divide—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), APRIL 8, 3c
Conduct :—
Bratiano Cabinet :—
Prosecution by new Government foreshadowed—*Steagul* comment, MAY 16, 5f
Frontiers :—
Rectification in favour of Austria-Hungary—terms of peace treaty, MAY 9, 5a
Burian, Count (int.), JUNE 12, 6e
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 8a ; leading article, 4, 7a
Leading article, APRIL 4, 7a
German policy :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5f
Jäckh, Dr. E. (art. quoted), APRIL 27, 5f
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Crown, Order of—awards, APRIL 5, 5f
Good Service Medal—awards, APRIL 5, 5f
St. Michael the Brave, Order of—awards, APRIL 5, 5f
Star of Rumania, Order of—awards, APRIL 5, 5f
WAR, The Great :—
Rumania (continued) :—
Neutrality :—
Arion, M. (statement), APRIL 27, 5b
Occupied territory :—
Central Powers—military authorities to continue work after signing of treaty : statement by Bukarest *Tageblatt*, APRIL 9, 5e
Evacuation :—
Peace treaty—terms, MAY 9, 5a
Peace with Central Powers : see under Peace, above
Special articles ("The hard fate of Rumania"), APRIL 18, 5a ; 19, 5a ; MAY 8, 5a
Rumania and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Rumania, above
Rumania and Italy : see Italy and Rumania, above
Rumania and Russia :—
Bessarabia—occupation by Rumanian troops : agreement for evacuation signed ; terms, APRIL 2, 5c
Russia :—
Allied Powers, relations with : see under RUSSIA—Siberia
Armies :—
Central Powers, troops who took part in war with—demobilization : ordered by Bolshevists to be finished by April 12, APRIL 5, 5c
Defection, effects of :—
Chinda, Viscount (s.), JUNE 13, 8b
Homme Libre comments, JUNE 11, 8a
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7d
Kerensky, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7f, 8b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 7c
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
The Times Petrograd correspondent's message ("What is thought in Russia : a helpless spectator"), APRIL 1, 6b
Finance : see under RUSSIA—Finance
German invasion—advance eastward stopped : German Government declaration, MAY 24, 6d
Atrocities by troops in White Russia and adjacent regions—particulars, MAY 15, 5f (l.e.)
Soviet Government at Moscow—protest to German Government, MAY 15, 5f (l.e.)
Finland : see under FINLAND
Leading article, MAY 21, 7a
Murman coast : see under MURMAN coast
Reichstag—question, MAY 10, 5c
The Times Petrograd correspondent's message ("Moscow alarms : fear of German occupation"), MAY 13, 9d
Ukraine : see under UKRAINE
Ultimatum, reported, MAY 11, 6b ; *The Times* Petrograd correspondent's message, 13, 9d
Peace : see under Peace, above
Siberia : see under RUSSIA—Siberia
Treaties, secret :—
Convention of July 16, 1917 :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 10a
Russia and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Russia, above
Russia and Japan : see Japan and Russia, above
Russia and Rumania : see Rumania and Russia, above
Russian Legion—to continue war against Central Powers and fight in France :—
Lohvicky, Gen.—call for volunteers, APRIL 4, 6b

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Salonika :—
Bulgaria—claims cession : Berlin *Bourse Gazette* (statement), APRIL 19, 5*b* ; reports described as false, 30, 5*e*
Jewish newspapers—publish *communiqué* from Grand Rabbi, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Samoa : see under Germany—Colonies—Pacific, above
Scandinavia :—
Co-operation :—
Sweden, King of—attitude : *Nationaltidende* interviews with politicians, JUNE 28, 5*f*
Scholarship after the War, international—British Academy : discussion, MAY 10, 9*d*
Scotland :—
Determination :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 28, 7*c*
Sea-power, British :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 8*a*
Vienna *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 4*e*
Seas, Freedom of the : see "SEAS, Freedom of the"
Serbia :—
Aims :—
Orlando, Signor (tel.), MAY 28, 5*b*
Skupshtina—declaration, APRIL 4, 8*c* ; adopts vote of confidence, 19, 5*e*
Army :—
Guillaumat, Gen.—tribute : letter to Serbian Chief of Staff, MAY 3, 5*d*
Moral :—
The Times special correspondent's article, MAY 20, 4*f*
Yugo-Slav volunteers :—
The Times special correspondent's article ("Yugo-Slav volunteers with the Serbs"), MAY 20, 4*f*
Austrian propaganda :—
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8*c* ; 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
The Times special correspondent's article ("Yugo-Slav volunteers with the Serbs : Austrian peace wiles"), MAY 20, 4*f*
Determination :—
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8*c*
Distress :—
Relief fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 15, 1*f*
Lecture-recital in aid—arrangements, MAY 23, 9*b*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
White Eagle, Order of—awards, APRIL 18, 11*b*
Occupied territories :—
Treatment :—
Austro-Hungarian :—
Reichsrath—particulars furnished to, APRIL 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Peace : see under Peace, above
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, above
Refugees : see under Refugees, above
Sacrifices :—
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (sermon), JUNE 29, 3*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), JUNE 29, 3*c*
Milner, Lord (l.), JUNE 29, 3*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 29, 3*c*
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. (l.), JUNE 29, 3*c*
Women :—
Work :—
Swaythling, Lady (s.), APRIL 20, 3*a*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Serbia and Allies :—
Pashitch, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 8*c*
Serbia and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Serbia, above
Serbia and Greece : see Greece and Serbia, above
Shanghai :—
Finance :—
British tank week—subscriptions : total, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Chinese tank week—subscriptions : total, JUNE 15, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Allied Powers :—
Council, transport :—
Meeting (Paris) — held, APRIL 30, 6*d*
Distribution amongst :—
Inter-Allied Economic Committee—meeting, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Convoyed ships :—
Article ("Guarding a Dutch convoy : a day with the fleet : enemies in air and sea"), JUNE 10, 5*b*
Grouping of vessels by speed suggested :—
Article ("Time lost on convoy : grouping of vessels by speed suggested"), APRIL 3, 3*d*
Netherlands — dispatch of convoy to Dutch East Indies : see under Netherlands—Shipping, above
Folkestone approach—prohibited area : Admiralty notice, JUNE 12, 3*c*
German prize law, new—published, MAY 4, 5*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 7, 7*c* ; text published, 18, 5*e*
Dutch ships, position of—our Amsterdam correspondent's messages, MAY 18, 5*c* ; JUNE 5, 5*b*
Gevers, Baron (statement), MAY 25, 8*d*
Norway—attempt to intimidate shipowners, JUNE 13, 5*b*
German ships :—
Argentine ports — acquisition of interned vessels : negotiations, APRIL 24, 5*c* ; utilization : suggestion from Washington War Trade Department, 30, 5*b* (l.e.)
British ports :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 8*a*
Chilean ports—Chile agrees to lease three steamers, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; Germany negotiating regarding chartering, MAY 27, 8*d*
Peruvian ports :—
Callao — armed guards placed on merchant ships, JUNE 15, 5*c*
Uruguay ports — eight requisitioned steamers to be rented to United States Emergency Fleet, MAY 27, 9*e* ; confirmed, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Great Britain :—
Arrivals and sailings of merchant vessels — Admiralty returns, APRIL 4, 6*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; 18, 6*a*, new form, 25, 7*c* ; MAY 23, 7*c* ; JUNE 27, 6*c*
Article ("*U*-boat victims : new salvage system"), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Lives of officers and seamen in merchant and fishing vessels lost as result of enemy action—lists, APRIL 16, 4*f* ; MAY 30, 2*b*
Prize courts : see under Prize Courts—British, below
Tonnage losses : see under Tonnage losses—British, below

WAR, The Great :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Lights—in waters subject to operations of enemy craft : Admiralty Commissioners issue order, MAY 29, 3*e*
Navigation without :—
Loss of transport—law case, JUNE 29, 4*a*
Netherlands :—
Allied requisition of Dutch ships : see under Netherlands and Allied Powers, above
Convoy to Dutch East Indies : see under Netherlands—Shipping, above
Prize ships, belligerent :—
Treatment, unequal :—
Correspondence between British and Netherlands Governments, JUNE 15, 5*b*
North Sea :—
Mines : see under North Sea, above
Prohibited area — new limits : *Gazette* notice, MAY 1, 6*b* ; JUNE 1, 3*b*
Prize courts :—
British :—
London—notices, APRIL 9, 12*g* ; 10, 14*f* ; 12, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 18, 14*g* ; 20, 1*g* ; 22, 14*f* ; 25, 1*f*, 14*g* ; 27, 1*c* ; 30, 1*c* ; MAY 1, 14*f* ; 3, 14*g* ; 6, 1*f* ; 9, 1*c* ; 10, 14*g* ; 13, 1*c*, 14*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; 20, 10*g* ; 21, 1*f* ; 29, 1*g* ; 31, 1*f* ; JUNE 1, 14*g* ; 4, 12*g* ; 5, 14*g* ; 6, 14*g* ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 1*f* ; 13, 14*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 20, 14*g* ; 22, 14*g* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g*
Held, APRIL 16, 2*a* ; MAY 14, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; JUNE 1, 4*c* ; 4, 2*a* ; 5, 2*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 2*b*
Salvage section of Admiralty :—
Work :—
Article (" 407 ships salved : Admiralty section at work : perils of gas and oil "), JUNE 17, 6*a* ; (E.S.), 21, 124*c*
Scheldt—German shipping in, MAY 4, 5*f* (l.c.)
Sequestration of enemy shipping :—
Committee on shipping and shipbuilding trades—recommendation, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Tonnage losses :—
Allied :—
Capelle, Adm. von (s.), APRIL 19, 6*d* ; MAY 13, 6*b*
Cels, M. (statement), JUNE 7, 6*d* (l.c.)
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, APRIL 23, 6*c*
German claims for May, JUNE 24, 6*c*
Allied, neutral, and British :—
Statistics—April, 1917, to April, 1918 (diagram), MAY 23, 7*c*
British :—
Admiralty returns—for 58 weeks, APRIL 4, 6*a* ; 59 weeks, 11, 7*c* ; 60 weeks, 18, 6*a* ; issued in monthly form ; for March : comparison with preceding periods, 25, 7*c* ; for April, MAY 23, 7*c* ; for May, JUNE 27, 6*e*
Article (" The shipyard task : United Kingdom's tonnage problem," E.S.), MAY 17, 111*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Shipping :—
Tonnage :—
British :—
Admiralty returns (continued) :—
The Times naval correspondent's articles (" Last week's losses : 125 big ships sunk in three months "), APRIL 4, 6*d* ; (" The submarine war : sinkings and output "), 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; (" Submarine losses "), MAY 2, 7*e* ; (" Shipping losses and output : still a big deficit "), 23, 8*b* ; (" The war against the *U*-boat : need for new British ships "), 30, 8*d* ; (" Shipping losses and output "), JUNE 27, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 7*a*
Publication :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 8*b*
French—returns, APRIL 11, 5*a* ; 18, 5*d*
French waters—*Matin* statement, MAY 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
German :—
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*a*
Italian — returns, APRIL 4, 5*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; MAY 3, 5*a*
Norwegian — returns, APRIL 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; MAY 7, 5*c* ; JUNE 7, 7*d* ; 15, 5*e*
Article (" Norway and her needs : death-roll from *U*-boats "), MAY 22, 5*a*
Siam :—
Allied Powers — anxious to place at disposal her active industrial and economic collaboration, APRIL 12, 5*c*
Sick and wounded :—
Africa, East :—
Carriers, native :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 10*b*
American :—
England—proposal to send to : attitude of American troops, MAY 28, 6*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Homes :—
Spender-Clay, Mrs.—lends estate at Lingfield, Surrey, JUNE 29, 3*c*
Hospitals :—
Aldford House—to be converted into Naval Hospital, JUNE 18, 9*c*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of—offer of hospital of 500 beds accepted by American Red Cross, MAY 30, 9*c*
Davison, Mr. H. P. (message), JUNE 5, 9*d*
Windsor Great Park — King George grants site, MAY 30, 9*c*
Article (" The King and American wounded : gratitude for hospital gift "), JUNE 5, 9*d*
Lancaster-gate, 87—opened, JUNE 20, 3*e*
Paris racecourse — hospital on : particulars, JUNE 14, 3*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
American :—
Hospitals (continued) :—
Portsmouth Hospital—wards provided, JUNE 1, 3*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Queenstown — large house and grounds acquired, MAY 14, 3*c*
Train, ambulance : see under Transport—Trains, below
American Red Cross :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of — gift of £250,000 to : Finance Committee passes resolution of thanks, APRIL 5, 3*d*
Connaught, Duke of—tribute (l.), MAY 4, 9*c*
Davison, Mr. H. P.—luncheon given, MAY 4, 9*c*
France, work for Allied troops in :—
Endicott, Maj. W.—report for May, JUNE 14, 3*d*
French Red Cross, gift of £400,000 to—president of general committee thanks Maj. Perkins, MAY 4, 5*c*
Fund (second) :—
Campaign to raise :—
Contributions, MAY 22, 5*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; total, 29, 5*e* ; (£33,300,000), JUNE 3, 5*c* (l.c.) ; 4, 6*d*
New York Metropolitan Opera House—mass meeting held, MAY 20, 5*c*
Washington—"British night" held, MAY 23, 5*c*
Wilson, Mr. W.—marches at head of parade at New York, MAY 21, 7*c* : autographed proclamation sold (£11,000), 29, 5*e*
Davison, Mr. H. P. (message), MAY 22, 7*d*
George V., King—sends telegram to President Wilson, MAY 20, 6*d*
Stanley, Sir A.—letter to chairman of War Council, MAY 22, 7*d*
Great Britain, commission to :—
Women Munition Workers' Rest Committee—grant of £500, MAY 13, 4*c*
Italy :—
Propaganda — correspondence, MAY 25, 7*d*
Victory on Piave—£40,000 given to commemorate, JUNE 26, 6*d*
London quarters—Sir F. E. Smith places house, No. 32, Grosvenor-gardens, at disposal, APRIL 18, 9*c*
Membership—statistics, MAY 29, 5*e*
Palestine — mission sent to co-operate with British, APRIL 17, 5*c* ; at Cairo, JUNE 7, 5*c* ; leaves for, 22, 5*e*
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 5*c*
Rumania—train carrying mission fired upon by Germans : Capt. J. A. Mills (statement), JUNE 6, 5*e*
Scottish Women's Hospital—gift of £20,000 : payment completed, JUNE 7, 3*c*
Victor Emmanuel, King—message of thanks, MAY 24, 6*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 5*c*
Workers—party arrives in England for work in France, Italy, and Switzerland, JUNE 11, 3*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded (continued) :—
American Zionist medical unit for service in Palestine—arrives at Liverpool, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Anglo-Russian Hospital :—
Tokyo—unit in : garden party given by British Ambassador, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Australian :—
Hospitals :—
Women—appeal to offer themselves for work, MAY 30, 8*d*
Belgian :—
Convalescent soldiers :—
Fund—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 24, 9*a*
Hospitals, military :—
Sale in aid—furniture and *bric-à-brac* : arrangements, JUNE 26, 3*d* ; held, 29, 9*b*
Belgian Red Cross :—
Ealing Depôt :—
Garden fête in aid—opened by Princess Napoleon, MAY 27, 11*d*
British—lists, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; 2, 2*d* ; 3, 2*a* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 2*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 2*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 2*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 4*b*, 6*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; MAY 1, 2*d* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 2*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 2*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 2*a* ; 17, 2*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; 27, 2*b* ; 28, 2*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 2*a* ; 31, 2*a* ; JUNE 1, 2*a* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 2*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 2*b* ; 19, 2*a* ; 20, 2*a* ; 21, 2*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; 24, 2*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 8*b*
Bags, hospital :—
Smith-Dorrien, Lady — acknowledges receipt of 50,000 : statement on present needs, APRIL 5, 9*e* ; announcement of cheaper supplies of cretonne and tape, MAY 11, 4*f* ; further appeal, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Casualty clearing stations—evacuation : further details published by *British Medical Journal*, APRIL 13, 4*b*
Article ("Casualty clearing stations : a problem of mobility"), MAY 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Combatant service—thrice wounded officers and men being sent to France : Mr. J. I. Macpherson (statement), APRIL 13, 3*c*
Convalescent Homes :—
Officers :—
Queen's Hall—concert in aid : arrangements, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Thirlestane Castle—presented by Lady Maitland, APRIL 5, 9*a*
Doctors :—
Devotion to care of wounded :—
Goadby, Sir K. (l.), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Entertainment :—
Guild of Freemen — entertainment given, MAY 6, 5*b*
Officers, Overseas—entertained at Stationers' Hall, MAY 15, 3*a*
River trips—continuation during summer : arrangements, APRIL 24, 3*d* ; description, JUNE 4, 9*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British (continued) :—
Gifts :—
Eggs :—
National Egg Collection :—
Flag day in aid—held, MAY 28, 9d
Stick Crutch Fund—matinée in aid : given, JUNE 8, 8a
Voluntary Organization Associations :—
Special article ("'D.G.V.O.' : the army's comforts"), MAY 10, 9c
Hospitals :—
Baltic and Corn Exchange Base Hospital Fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 18, 4a ; MAY 20, 9e
Bath War Hospital :—
Quilt of regimental badges being worked at — to be sent to London for Queen Mary's inspection, MAY 11, 9d
Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depôt :—
Concert in aid — arrangements, APRIL 3, 9b ; given, MAY 30, 9b
Exhibition of work — arrangements, MAY 3, 9b ; held, 7, 9c
Flag day in aid — arrangements, MAY 6, 5c ; list of ladies selling, 8, 9b ; result, JUNE 15, 9c
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D. — appeal, APRIL 8, 9e
British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) — statistics of soldiers received, MAY 11, 3f
Carnoustie — Red Cross Auxiliary Hospital : opened, MAY 13, 11d
Dawpool (Cheshire) — handed over to authorities as orthopædic hospital for officers, APRIL 18, 8b
Derby Infirmary :—
Orthopædic treatment, special ward for :—
Freemasons of Derbyshire — adopt scheme for establishment, MAY 30, 3f
Devon County Folk Visitation of Wounded Sailors and Soldiers in London Hospitals Fund — concert in aid, APRIL 8, 5d
Dollis Hill House Military Hospital (Cricklewood) — gifts from local school children, APRIL 16, 3f
Drury Lane Theatre — matinée promoted by "E" division of Metropolitan special constables in aid : arrangements, APRIL 8, 4e
Dunham Massey Hospital — visited by Duke of Connaught, JUNE 19, 3d
Fishmongers' Hall Hospital :—
Work—particulars, MAY 2, 9c
Freemasons' War Hospital No. 2 (Fulham Palace) — opening arrangements, APRIL 23, 3c ; opened, JUNE 1, 3c
Connaught, Duke of — sends donation, MAY 2, 9a
Lloyd, Sir Francis — inspected by, JUNE 14, 3c
WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Hospitals (continued) :—
Fulham Palace : see Freemasons' War Hospital, above
John Leigh Memorial Hospital, Woodbourne — Duke of Connaught to open, MAY 11, 9b
Kensington War Hospital Supply Depôt :—
Royal Albert Hall — concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 6, 11c ; financial result, JUNE 12, 9e
King George Hospital :—
Exhibition and sale of work — opening postponed, JUNE 18, 3d
Lytton's Hospital, Lady :—
Barrie matinée in aid—arrangements, JUNE 13, 9c ; 19, 8a ; 25, 3d ; 28, 3a
McCaul Hospital for Naval and Military Officers :—
Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) — to open roof garden, JUNE 29, 9a
Manor House Orthopædic Hospital—concert in aid : given, MAY 6, 5c
Maudsley Neurological Clearing Hospital :—
Colour scheme, Kemp-Prossor — ward decorated, JUNE 21, 3b
Orthopædic :—
Patients—leave for : alteration in rules, APRIL 5, 3f
Outrages by German airmen : see under Outrages — Hospitals, above
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers : see that title
Public Schools Hospitals Fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 2, 9c ; 18, 4a ; MAY 10, 11f
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers :—
Opening—fourth anniversary : entertainment, APRIL 5, 9c
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals (Roehampton) : see that title
Queen's Facial Hospital, Frognal — matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 14, 13f ; 20, 9b ; 26, 9b
St. Bartholomew's Hospital :—
Soldiers' Comforts Fund —
Hong Kong War Charities Committee — contribution, JUNE 10, 11c
Scottish Women's Hospital :—
American Red Cross — gift of £20,000 : payment completed, JUNE 7, 3c
Elsie Inglis (London) Unit — reaches Salonika on way to join Jugo-Slav division on Macedonian front, APRIL 6, 5f ; arrives on Macedonian front, MAY 21, 5e
Transport staff — last contingent : send-off by London units arranged, APRIL 12, 3d ; departure, 15, 4d
France, Northern — *personnel* safe, JUNE 7, 3c

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Hospitals (continued) :—
Surrey — fifty maintained by voluntary effort, MAY 9, 6b
Red Cross Hospitals :—
Old English Fair—pageant in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 11e ; held, 20, 3a : sum realized, JUNE 10, 5f
Sutherland's Hospital, Duchess of—matinée in aid : given, MAY 13, 11d
Waddington—Red Cross Hospital : opened, APRIL 22, 11c
Kitchener House Club :—
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Kitchener Houses : occupation and convalescent clubs for men in hospital"), APRIL 19, 4a
Poster competitions—organized by Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) :—
Prizes, presentation of — arrangements, APRIL 13, 3c ; 20, 9c ; second competition announced, 29, 3b ; prize giving : arrangements, JUNE 8, 9c
Library, British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John War :—
Appeal for books and magazines, APRIL 26, 9e
Stanley, Sir A. (with others, l.), MAY 16, 9d
Oxford—special book collection being made, MAY 21, 8e
Linen—manufacture from old plans and tracings :—
Article ("Linen from old plans : result of appeal in *The Times*"), APRIL 27, 3d
Malaria :—
Article ("Malarial soldiers : a national responsibility"), MAY 21, 4d
Mesopotamia :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 8c
Montazah Red Cross Convalescent Home :—
British Farmers Red Cross Fund—contribution, MAY 21, 9d
Motor-ambulances : see under Transport, below
Paris—treatment in French hospitals : *Journal* statement, JUNE 10, 7b
Royal Army Medical Corps : see ROYAL Army Medical Corps
Shell shock cases :—
Treatment :—
Colour scheme, Kemp-Prossor—particulars, JUNE 21, 3b
Wireless telegraphy apparatus, use of — application to Patents Court, APRIL 26, 3c
Surgery :—
Manipulative :—
War Office decision, JUNE 8, 6c
Surgical appliances :—
Leather, old—appeal : Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Talbot (l.), JUNE 10, 10c
Trains, ambulance : see under Transport, below
Transport : see Transport, below
Trench fever : see TRENCH fever
Voluntary Aid Detachments :—
Allowances for washing and travelling expenses :—
Correspondence, MAY 18, 9d

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Voluntary Aid Detachments (continued) :—
Club (Devonshire House)—particulars, MAY 22, 7e
Organization :—
Ampthill, Lady (l.), MAY 22, 7c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 2, 9c
Payment for services, suggested :—
Correspondence, MAY 21, 4f ; 27, 10d ; 29, 9d
Recruits—wanted, APRIL 20, 3f ; MAY 2, 9e ; 16, 9d
Treatment :—
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 9c ; MAY 23, 9b
Wigram, Mr. L. E. (l.), MAY 30, 9c
Workers :—
Supply :—
Correspondence, MAY 24, 9b
Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 25, 9c
Western front :—
The Times special correspondent's article ("The month's battle reviewed : saving the wounded"), APRIL 22, 10c
Wounds :—
Recovery—chances : determined by treatment during first half-hour after being brought in from trenches : Sir J. Cantlie (statement), MAY 3, 8b
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Bill :—
Parliament—third reading and passed, MAY 1, 10a
Commissioners :—
Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T.—relinquishes chief commissionership, JUNE 6, 9c
France, help in :—
Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T.—letter of thanks, JUNE 6, 9c
Funds :—
The Times Fund—progress : table, APRIL 18, 7c
Africa, South—contribution of £10,000 from Red Cross, APRIL 9, 3d
American Red Cross—gift of £250,000 : resolution of thanks passed by Finance Committee, APRIL 5, 3d
Article ("Ten millions : the King and *The Times* Fund"), APRIL 18, 4a
Auckland (New Zealand)—contributions, MAY 14, 8d ; 23, 8f
Bahamas—contribution, MAY 6, 11e
Barbados—contribution, MAY 6, 11e
Beaconsfield fair—revival in aid : arrangements, JUNE 5, 9d ; held (art., "Old times : a Red Cross fair at Beaconsfield"), 27, 9c
Belgian military band—to give concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid, JUNE 19, 8a
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 6, 4f ; MAY 6, 13f ; JUNE 4, 10f ; 15, 3f

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Funds :—
The Times Fund (continued) :—
Bucks branch — tombola : London office opened, MAY 24, 3*c* (c.c.)
Buenos Aires—gala performance given in aid, JUNE 5, 5*c*
Cadbury, Messrs.—contribution, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Canadian Red Cross Society—contribution (£10,000), MAY 21, 9*d*
Ceylon—contribution, MAY 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 22, 4*d*
Contributions, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 6, 4*f* ; (£9,750,000), 8, 2*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; (£10,000,000), 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; (£10,500,000), 29, 6*a* ; MAY 6, 13*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 10*f* ; JUNE 4, 10*f* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 6*c*
Dennis Bayley Fund—contribution (£15,000), MAY 27, 13*c* ; 29, 10*c*
George V., King—sale of venison from his Majesty's estates : balance of proceeds, APRIL 12, 4*f* ; message of congratulation to *The Times* on fund reaching £10,000,000, 18, 4*a*, 7*c* ; leading article, 18, 7*a*
Gold and silver gifts scheme—particulars, APRIL 20, 9*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 3*b*
Asquith, Miss E. (and others, l.), APRIL 26, 9*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lady (l.), MAY 31, 9*c*
George V., King — gifts MAY 7, 9*c*
German silver cup won at Kiel Regatta—presented, MAY 13, 13*f*
Gifts received — particulars, MAY 9, 3*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 30, 3*d* ; JUNE 7, 9*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c*
Goodwood Cup won by *Shannon* in 1871 presented, MAY 17, 9*d*
Marie Antoinette casket — presented by Mrs. A. W. Crichton, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Medals, enemy — gifts of :—
Abbey, Mrs. E. A. — gives medals awarded to her husband, MAY 1, 9*c*
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (l.), MAY 1, 9*c*
Organization — undertaken by Miss E. Asquith and Mrs. G. F. Leyel, APRIL 18, 9*d*
Silver cups, suggested gifts of old :—
Dicker, Maj. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
Sandhurst, Lady (l.), JUNE 26, 3*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Funds :—
The Times Fund :—
Gold and silver gifts scheme (continued) :—
Silver Wedding of King and Queen — suggested gifts of silver : leading article, JUNE 13, 7*b*
William and Mary tankard — presented by the Misses Hinxman, MAY 30, 3*d*
Hanley — bazaar in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 11*c* ; opened, 15, 3*d*
Hertfordshire branch of British Red Cross Society—contributions, JUNE 4, 10*f* ; 7, 8*a*
Hudson, Sir R. A. (l.), MAY 6, 11*c*
Italy — Allied bands' concerts : British share of receipts acknowledged, MAY 29, 3*d*
Leading article, APRIL 18, 7*a*
"Our Day" (1917) :—
Aden—contribution, APRIL 17, 4*f*
Africa, East — contribution, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Argentina — contribution, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Australia — contributions, APRIL 8, 2*c* ; 18, 4*a*
Barbados — contribution, MAY 10, 11*f*
Brazil — contributions, MAY 10, 11*f*
Canada—contributions, APRIL 15, 4*e* ; 18, 4*a*
Contributions, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 6, 4*f* ; 8, 2*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; MAY 8, 4*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; 20, 9*c* ; 23, 8*f* ; 29, 10*c* ; total (£2,577,888), JUNE 15, 9*d*
Counties — contributions : final list, APRIL 19, 4*f*
Dutch East Indies — contribution, APRIL 6, 4*f*
Federated Malay States — contribution, APRIL 6, 4*f*
Gold Coast Colony — contribution, APRIL 9, 8*d*
Jamaica—contribution, APRIL 9, 8*d*
Japan — contribution, APRIL 18, 4*a*
Mexico—contribution, APRIL 27, 9*e*
Morocco — contribution, APRIL 8, 2*c*
Netherlands — Rotterdam "Our Day" : contribution, APRIL 17, 4*f*
New Zealand — contribution, APRIL 19, 4*f*
North Borneo, British—contribution, APRIL 17, 4*f*
Report, MAY 16, 9*d*
Siam—contribution, MAY 8, 4*f*
Straits Settlements — contribution, APRIL 19, 4*f*
Sweden — contributions, APRIL 18, 4*a*
Uganda — contribution, MAY 10, 11*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Funds :—
The Times Fund (continued) :—
"Our Day" (1918) — appeal : message signed by Duke of Connaught and Lord Lansdowne circulated from Foreign Office to his Majesty's representatives abroad, JUNE 15, 9*d*
Pageant of Freedom : see under PAGEANTS
Pearl necklace — scheme to acquire :—
Committee, collection — meeting, JUNE 18, 9*e*
Committee, general :—
Meeting, APRIL 18, 9*d*
Office — address, APRIL 9, 6*c*
Concert (Grafton Galleries) in aid — arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 29, 9*e*
Donors—lists, APRIL 1, 7*e* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 3*c* ; MAY 1, 8*b* ; 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*d* ; 31, 9*e* ; JUNE 1, 3*d* ; 3, 3*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*e*
Exhibition of (Grafton Galleries) — announced, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; private view : announced, 21, 9*f* ; held, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*e*
Feilden, Mrs. E. M. (l.), MAY 1, 8*b*
Hall, Lady (s.), APRIL 18, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lady (s.), APRIL 18, 9*d*
Rutland, Duchess of (l.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
Warwickshire area — appeal by Lady Mayoress of Birmingham, MAY 10, 9*c*
Portland (Oregon) — Allied war bazaar : contribution, MAY 13, 5*b*
Robinson, Mr. Aubrey (Hawaii) — contribution, MAY 30, 13*a*
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. — thank-offering of £5,000, APRIL 27, 9*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Funds :—
The Times Fund (continued) :—
Sales in aid :—
Books — at Messrs. Hodgson's, MAY 30, 3*d*
Christie's, Messrs. — private view : arrangements, APRIL 4, 9*e* ; held, 5, 9*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; opening arrangements, 8, 11*e* ; held, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; total £151,000, 26, 9*d* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 26, 9*d* ; cheque for proceeds sent to Sir R. Hudson, JUNE 7, 9*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; sales of previous years ; total realized, 7, 9*d*
Catalogue, autographed — being compiled, APRIL 15, 4*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; purchased for presentation to Messrs. Christie, 26, 9*d*
Gifts — donors thanked by collecting committees : Sir J. Barrie (with others, l.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
Cockerel, Warboys (Huntingdonshire) — sold 8,500 times ; £9,500 raised, MAY 3, 3*f*
Hereford bull — *Beau Brummell* : sold for benefit of, APRIL 17, 3*f*
Manuscripts — correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 11, 172*c*
Surrey gift sale—held, JUNE 20, 3*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; sum realized, 27, 3*f*
Wine and spirit trade—auction sale in aid : particulars, MAY 15, 9*e* ; JUNE 5, 3*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; held, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d*
George V., King —gift, MAY 15, 9*e*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 18, 8*c*
Stock Exchange (London)—special appeal to members, JUNE 26, 3*b*
Sumatra—head watchman of Potoembah estate contributes half his pay since outbreak of the War, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Surrey week :—
Fête in aid (Bagshot Park)—held, MAY 23, 9*a*
Pageant, Wolsey (Esher Place) —held, MAY 20, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; sum realized, JUNE 10, 5*f*
Tombola—yellow diamond as first prize, APRIL 24, 9*e*
Valparaiso—contribution, MAY 8, 4*f*
War stock or bonds :—
Contribution, MAY 6, 13*f*
Hudson, Sir R. A. (l.), MAY 6, 11*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Funds :—
The Times Fund (continued) :—
Weybridge—Red Cross week : result, MAY 27, 5*f*
Windsor Great Park—lakes to be netted : fish to be sold for benefit, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Mail—" record," APRIL 3, 3*b*
Motor-ambulances : see under Transport, below
Netherlands, interned prisoners in :—
Work for—Mr. F. M. Voules (int.), MAY 1, 5*b*
Palestine :—
Hospital and medical units in :—
Granville, Dr. A. (report), APRIL 29, 11*d*
Prisoners of War Central Fund : see under Prisoners of war—British—Central Prisoners of War Committee—Funds
Canadian :—
Hospitals :—
Bear Wood (Wokingham) :—
Connaught, Duke of — visit, JUNE 10, 5*e*
St. Andrew's College, Toronto—to be converted, MAY 18, 5*e*
Spirits — supply to : prosecution, JUNE 10, 5*f*
Voluntary Aid Detachments—fifty-five members arrive in London, APRIL 5, 3*d*
Canadian Red Cross Society :—
Chief Commissioner Oversea—appointed, APRIL 17, 5*d*
Fund :—
Contributions—total, MAY 20, 5*e*
Quebec—campaign opened, JUNE 8, 5*e*
Winnipeg—amount raised, APRIL 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 5*e*
Moss, sphagnum—production : decision, MAY 30, 2*a*
Cuba :—
Medical unit—dispatch to battle-front in France : Senate votes £100,000, APRIL 12, 5*e*
Cuban Red Cross :—
Expenditure authorized, JUNE 1, 7*d*
French :—
British hospitals — treatment in : *Journal* statement, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Fund, War Emergency :—
Empire Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 29, 9*b*, JUNE 11, 9*b*
French Red Cross :—
American Red Cross — gift of £400,000 : president of general committee thanks Maj. Perkins, MAY 4, 5*e*
Entertainment—dramatic recital in aid : given, JUNE 7, 9*c*
France's Day in London—arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Zouave band—to visit London, JUNE 29, 3*b*
London Coliseum—concert in aid : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*d*
London Pavilion—matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*c* ; held, 26, 3*b*
Voluntary Aid Detachment—appeal for more women helpers, APRIL 20, 3*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded (continued) :—
German—large number arriving at Aix : our correspondent at The Hague : message (" Stream of German wounded : attempts to hide losses "), APRIL 11, 6*d*
Hospitals :—
Belgium—King Albert's palaces ; three requisitioned, MAY 1, 5*e*
Rosenheim burned down by patient, MAY 31, 6*d*
Scandals :—
Schoepflin, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Nerve troubles — drastic method adopted : revolts against, MAY 31, 6*d*
Transport : see under Transport, below
Greek :—
German propaganda in Athens—our Athens correspondent's message (" Lies about the wounded "), MAY 13, 7*d*
Macedonian front—hospital ships arrive at Piræus ; soldiers addressed by M. Venizelos, MAY 13, 7*d* ; JUNE 22, 5*e*
Hospitals :—
Outrages : see under Outrages, above
Hospital ships :—
Allied :—
Munitions of war—German allegations of use to transport : Spanish note, JUNE 3, 5*a*
American airmen — crossing in : German allegation : Admiralty reply, APRIL 25, 6*d*
March, Gen. (statement), APRIL 29, 7*e*
Comfort—use as : between United States of America and American naval base abroad : announced, JUNE 4, 6*d*
Lafayette—at Piræus : visited by enormous crowds, MAY 20, 5*e*
Submarine attacks on :—
Glenart Castle :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 10*a*
Guildford Castle—attack by German submarine on March 10 : conclusive proof : Admiralty announcements, APRIL 30, 5*d*
Hebbinghaus, Rear-Adm. (statement), APRIL 19, 5*c*
Koningen Regentes : see under SHIPPING
Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Reichstag Main Committee—observations, APRIL 19, 5*c*
Western Australia—alleged carriage of munitions : German allegations : Admiralty contradiction, JUNE 5, 6*c*
Irish :—
Shamrock Fund—appeal to America :—
Parliament—question, MAY 10, 8*a*
Italian :—
Rodd, Lady Rennell—organizations in aid : contributions : total, APRIL 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
Italian Red Cross :—
Feld, Count de la (l.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Funds :—
Contribution, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Queen's Hall—concert in aid : given, JUNE 6, 3*b* ; arrangements, 18, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
Italian Red Cross (continued) :—
Italy's day :—
Cavan, Gen. Lord (l.), MAY 22, 7d
Milan—British colony gives entertainment for benefit, JUNE 3, 5e
Japanese Red Cross :—
France—ready to send large corps to if needed, JUNE 27, 5e
Mission to Allies—leaves Tokyo, JUNE 17, 7a ; arrives in United States of America, 27, 5e
Nurses :—
British :—
France, in :—
Treatment :—
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 9c ; 3, 2f
French Flag Nursing Corps—nurses attached : narrow escape from capture by Germans (art., "British nurses' long tramp"), JUNE 8, 7e
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—mentions in dispatches, MAY 27, 4c
Heroism—during bombing by German airmen of British hospitals in France, MAY 24, 6c
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 9c
Inspections :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 9c
Irish tribute :—
Meeting (Dublin)—held, JUNE 14, 9c
Leave—new Army Council instruction, APRIL 15, 5d
Memorial service (St. Paul's Cathedral)—arrangements, APRIL 4, 3a ; list of 350 who have fallen to be printed in Order of Service, 8, 5b ; held, 11, 9a
Roll of Honour, APRIL 8, 5b ; 11, 9b
Royal Red Cross—awards : see under MEDALS
Supply :—
Committee (Bridgeman) :—
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 9c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 2, 9c
Voluntary Aid Detachments : see under British—Voluntary Aid Detachments, above
Imperial Nurses' Club :—
Annexe—opened ; Princess Beatrice visits, APRIL 23, 9e
Irish :—
Stanley, Sir A.—inspects party in Dublin, JUNE 17, 4c
South African Hospital :—
Fund :—
Appeal—Lord Gladstone (l.), APRIL 24, 8a
Spanish Red Cross :—
Bohemia—deputation arrives at Prague to visit prisoners of war interned in, JUNE 13, 5c (l.e.)
Swiss Red Cross :—
American Red Cross War Council—gift, JUNE 21, 3c
Transport :—
Generals act as stretcher-bearers—Sir A. Lawley (s.), JUNE 22, 2f
Motor ambulances :—
British Motor Ambulance Committee :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—blesses ambulances, JUNE 24, 5a
British Red Cross Society :—
Work :—
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 22, 3f

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
Transport :—
Motor ambulances (continued) :—
British Sportsmen's Ambulance Fund—contribution, MAY 31, 10f
Freemasons, North London—present motor ambulance : dedication arrangements, APRIL 19, 3f
French wounded :—
British ambulances for :—
Trafalgar-square—flower fair in aid : held, JUNE 21, 9c ; 22, 2f ; 25, 3c ; 27, 3c
Lloyd's—presented by members : particulars, APRIL 12, 12e
London district—inspected by Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, JUNE 11, 2d
Miners, Leicestershire—8,000 to subscribe 1d. per week towards upkeep, APRIL 27, 3f
Salvation Army—first supplied by : history ; inspected by Lord Mayor, JUNE 8, 3f
Trains, ambulance :—
American—particulars, APRIL 3, 4c ; inspection at Liverpool-street station, 3, 4c ; latest type on view at Waterloo station : particulars, MAY 6, 5f
German—regular wagons replaced by ordinary closed goods wagons, APRIL 1, 6d
Great Western Railway Company—new train : particulars, MAY 11, 3c ; 14, 3d
King and Queen visit train at Waterloo station, JUNE 29, 6c
London and North-Western Railway Company—new train : exhibition arrangements, MAY 22, 3f
Victoria Red Cross Fund :—
Melbourne—campaign : £11,000 collected in one day, MAY 30, 5e
Total, MAY 24, 5e
Socialists :—
Allied Socialist and Labour conference (London) :—
Memorandum :—
Belgian Socialist Party — reply, MAY 24, 7e
British Labour Party — Executive Committee's conference : report, JUNE 26, 3a ; leading article, 26, 7b
German Social Democratic Party :—
Committee—discussed, JUNE 3, 5f
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 3, 5f
Transmission to — M. Branting (statement), MAY 27, 9e
International Socialist Bureau—covering message : reproduced in *Vorwärts* from Paris *Humanité*, MAY 1, 5f
The Times reprint :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 17, 8e
United States of America—special mission leaves in order to obtain adhesion of working classes, MAY 1, 5f

WAR, The Great :—
Socialists (continued) :—
American :—
Anti-war programme adopted at St. Louis Party Convention—repudiation : Mr. E. Debbs (manifesto), MAY 16, 7*d*
Europe — delegation to visit : composition, JUNE 22, 6*e* : object : Mr. A. M. Simons (statement), 22, 6*e*
Central Powers :—
Conference (The Hague) :—
Austro-German Socialist Party—names of representatives, JUNE 17, 6*d*
Troelstra, Dr. — invited to attend, JUNE 17, 6*d*
Fallacies :—
Raimonde, Signor (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
French Socialist Party :—
Manifesto issued by Executive Committee, MAY 1, 5*b* (e.e.)
The Times Paris correspondent's message ("Breach among French Socialists"), JUNE 25, 6*e*
German Social Democratic Party :—
Attitude :—
Branting, M. (statement), JUNE 26, 3*a*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 31, 5*f*
Cologne — meeting held : speeches denouncing the War, JUNE 17, 4*e*
Cowardice :—
Debbs, Mr. E. (manifesto), MAY 16, 7*d*
Hypocrisy :—
Fry, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 8, 7*d*
Pan-Germanism, support of :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 5*f*
Sanders, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Special articles ("Pan-German 'Socialism'") I. ("The new creed : economic causes of the War"), JUNE 15, 7*f* : II. ("No 'annexations' : the overthrow of England"), 22, 5*a*
Ward, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Repoulis, M. (s.), APRIL 9, 5*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7*f*
Inter-Allied Socialist Conference (Paris) — arrangements, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Leading article, JUNE 15, 7*b*
International conference, proposed :—
Branting, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
British Labour Party conference—leading article, JUNE 26, 7*b* : discussion, 28, 8*a*
Longuet, M. Jean (s.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Renaudel, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
Thomas, M. Albert (s.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
International Socialist Bureau—message to comrades in enemy countries, MAY 1, 5*f*
Italy :—
Bissolati, Signor (s.), MAY 14, 5*e*
Italian Socialist Union :—
Congress—held, MAY 14, 5*e*
Patriotic scene in Chamber, JUNE 18, 8*a* ; our Rome correspondent's message ("Socialists learning from events : patriotic scene in the Chamber"), 20, 5*e*
Turati, Signor (s.), JUNE 18, 8*a*
Vercelloni, Signor (s.), MAY 14, 5*e*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Spain :—
Allied Powers, relations with :—
The Times Madrid correspondent's message ("Spain and the battle"), APRIL 17, 5*e*
Espionage :—
Chamber—observations, JUNE 28, 5*e*
The Times Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 28, 5*b*
German propaganda :—
Brousse, M. (art. quoted), MAY 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
Circular distributed outlining accomplishment of German armies, MAY 11, 5*d*
The Times Madrid correspondent's messages ("Spain and the battle : meeting possible German menace"), APRIL 17, 5*e* ; ("German exploitation of Spain : British interests neglected"), MAY 4, 5*e*
Neutrality :—
German submarines — man lands from vessel at Alicante, MAY 7, 5*a*
Crews, interned—entertained :—
Castrovido, Señor (s.), JUNE 22, 5*d*
Parliament — observations, JUNE 22, 5*d*
U 39—orders issued for internment, MAY 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
U 48—puts into port of Ferrol damaged ; to be interned, APRIL 1, 3*e*
U 65—enters harbour of Santander, MAY 25, 6*d* ; interned, 27, 7*d*
The Times Madrid correspondent's message ("Spain and the battle"), APRIL 17, 5*e*
People, attitude of :—
Dutch gentleman arrived in Malta (views), MAY 10, 5*e*
Shipping :—
German submarines, sinkings by see under Germany and Spain—Shipping, above
Spain and Germany : see Germany and Spain, above
Spain and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Spain, above
Special articles ("Our transfiguration," L.S.), APRIL 4, 157*b* ; ("The victory : 'even our faith'"), 13, 9*e* ; ("Memory and hope : the tyranny of the moment"), 27, 9*e* ; ("The need of theology"), JUNE 15, 9*e*
Submarine warfare question (*for vessels attacked or sunk see their names under* SHIPPING) :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary, policy of :—
Ruthlessness :—
Blockade of Allies :—
Admiralty measures for defeating :—
Article ("Heavy *U*-boat losses"), JUNE 24, 6*e*
Arrivals into and sailings from United Kingdom ports :—
Admiralty returns, APRIL 4, 6*a* ; 11, 7*e* ; 18, 6*a* ; issued in new form, 25, 7*e* ; MAY 23, 7*e* ; JUNE 27, 6*e*
Article ("The submarine war"), APRIL 29, 7*f*
Bacmeister, Herr (s.), MAY 29, 5*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Submarine warfare question :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary, policy of :—
Ruthlessness :—
Blockade of Allies (continued) :—
Capelle, Adm. von (s.), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Cels, M. (statement), JUNE 7, 6*d* (l.e.)
Fights with German submarines by captain of Tyne steamer, MAY 21, 8*b* ; German submarine sunk by steamship, JUNE 24, 6*c*
George, Lieut. B. W.—presentation in recognition of fight with German submarine, JUNE 1, 4*f*
Germany—opinion (art., " Germany from within : waning faith in *U*-boats "), JUNE 19, 5*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 27, 5*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
Ledebour, Herr (s.), APRIL 20, 6*d*
Leygues, M. (s.), MAY 13, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 7*c*
Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*c* ; JUNE 20, 5*f*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*b*
Precautions :—
British vessels — masters and chief officers required to attend course of instructions : Admiralty regulation issued, MAY 15, 3*e*
Reichstag Main Committee—debate, APRIL 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 6*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 7*f*
Salvage of sunk vessels :—
Articles (" *U*-boat victims : new salvage system "), APRIL 12, 10*d* ; (" 407 ships salved : Admiralty section at work "), JUNE 17, 6*a* ; (E.S.), 21, 124*c*
United States of America—two German submarines in American waters : sink two steamers and six or seven schooners off New Jersey and Delaware coast, JUNE 6, 7*f* ; list of vessels reported sunk, 6, 8*a* ; further particulars, 7, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a* (l.e.)
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 5*f*
Crew composed of German Americans — John Mathews (statement), JUNE 17, 8*a*
Eastern coast — reported intention of German Admiralty to declare danger zone, JUNE 14, 5*e* ; attitude of American Government, 17, 7*c*
German opinion, JUNE 10, 8*e*
Kühlwetter, Capt. von (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 8*a* ; 18, 5*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Submarine warfare question :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary, policy of :—
Ruthlessness :—
Blockade of Allies :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Measures against :—
Daniels, Mr. (statement), JUNE 12, 6*a*
Inventions — 65,000 submitted to examiners during past three years, JUNE 12, 6*a*
Naval Consulting Board—discussion, JUNE 12, 6*a*
Neue Freie Presse comment, JUNE 18, 5*f*
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 8*a*
The Times New York correspondent's messages, JUNE 6, 7*f*, 8*a* (and l.e.)
The Times Washington correspondent's message (" Submarine stimulus : intensified American war spirit "), JUNE 10, 9*e*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (int.), JUNE 18, 5*c*
Vogtherr, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 5*e*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 8, 8*c*
Westarp, Count (s.), APRIL 20, 6*d*
British merchant vessels, attacks on :—
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 8*b*
Brousse, M. (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Brüninghaus, Capt. (s.), APRIL 19, 5*f*
Denmark :—
Ships' officers — hold meeting in Copenhagen ; pass resolution to boycott German seamen, APRIL 6, 5*f*
German captains — hold protest meeting at Kiel; pass resolution, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Fishing vessels : see under Murder, below
Hospital ships : see under Sick and wounded — Hospital ships, above
Murders by commanders and crews of German submarines —15,000 Britons murdered : Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement), MAY 2, 7*e*
Boycott of German seamen, proposed : see under Germany — Boycott, above
Catherina — shooting of captain ; evidence before Shipping Council at Amsterdam, MAY 24, 7*e*
Dutch seamen—statistics, MAY 4, 5*e*
Fishing boats, Irish—sunk off Irish coast, APRIL 3, 3*c* ; Dublin boards of guardians pass resolutions of sympathy with relatives of Howth fishermen, 4, 3*a* ; seventeen Kilkeel and Ardglass fishing-boats sunk by German submarines, JUNE 12, 7*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Submarine warfare question :—
Germany and Austria-Hungary, policy of :—
Ruthlessness :—
Murders (continued) :—
Lives of officers and men of British mercantile marine and fishing vessels lost—lists, APRIL 16, 4; MAY 30, 2b
Norwegian seamen :—
Article ("Norway and her needs: death-roll from *U*-boats"), MAY 22, 5a
Memorial day — celebrated: our Christiania correspondent's message ("Norway's murdered seamen: a day of mourning"), JUNE 17, 7b
Olsen, Hans (Norwegian pilot) — returns decorations received for piloting Kaiser, JUNE 19, 6b
Trades Union Congress — resolution outlined, JUNE 15, 3b
Norwegian seamen, murdered: see under Murders, above
Reprisals Order, British :—
Validity—Prize Court case, APRIL 16, 2a
Sighting enemy submarines :—
Reward offered by Sir T. Devitt — first payment, MAY 6, 5a
Spain :—
Sinking of vessels by German submarines: see under Germany and Spain — Shipping questions, above
Spitzbergen waters — vessels sunk in, MAY 21, 5c
Sufferings of survivors from British steamers torpedoed by German submarines — cases selected from Admiralty records, MAY 6, 4a
The Times naval correspondent's article ("The war against the *U*-boat: need for new British ships"), MAY 30, 8d
Tonnage losses: see under Shipping — Tonnage losses, above
Torpedoed on eight occasions — instance of two British sailors having served in eight ships each of which has been torpedoed, JUNE 17, 5f
United States of America — effect of intervention of :—
German press comments, APRIL 13, 5f
German submarines in waters: see under Blockade, above
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. (sermon), MAY 30, 3c
Sweden :—
German propaganda :—
Seamen — effort to intimidate: manifesto quoted, JUNE 13, 5b
Neutrality :—
Violation :—
German cipher messages transmitted as Swedish messages :—
Report of Constitutional Committee, MAY 27, 7a
Riksdag — debate, MAY 31, 5c
Policy :—
Parliament — debate, MAY 31, 5c
Public opinion :—
Special article ("Cross currents in Sweden"), APRIL 3, 5d

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Sweden and Allied Powers :—
Economic agreement — signed, MAY 31, 7f
France—ratification, JUNE 26, 5e
Thorssen, M. (s.), MAY 4, 5d (l.e.)
Wrangel, Count (statement), MAY 31, 7f
Shipping :—
Agreement — to secure 400,000 tons for the Allies: signed and ratified by Swedish Government, JUNE 18, 7d
Hamburger Nachrichten comments, APRIL 20, 5e
Nordstierna Line — refusal to allow ships to take part; offers to carry 30,000 tons of wheat from Argentina free, APRIL 20, 5c; letter to press, 20, 5c (e.e.)
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 5e
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages ("Swedish ships for Allies"), APRIL 5, 5b: 8, 7e; ("Ships for wheat"), 18, 5b
Sweden and Germany: see Germany and Sweden, above
Sweden and Great Britain: see Great Britain and Sweden, above
Sweden and Norway: see Norway and Sweden, above
Switzerland :—
Bombs—discovered in Limmat River (Zurich), MAY 24, 7e
Deserters — crossing frontier: to be sent back, MAY 8, 5e
Neutrality :—
Special article ("In neutral Switzerland: first impressions and reflections"), JUNE 18, 5a; correction, 21, 5e
Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war, above
Switzerland and Allied Powers :—
Coal — offer of France to supply, MAY 10, 5a; our Berne correspondent's message ("Allied assistance for Switzerland: France's offer of coal"), 14, 5c
Economic agreement — new: concluded, MAY 6, 7c; approved by French cabinet, 22, 5c
Timber — supply to Allies: agreement, MAY 22, 5c
Switzerland and France: see France and Switzerland, above
Switzerland and Germany: see Germany and Switzerland, above
Switzerland and Great Britain: see Great Britain and Switzerland, above
Switzerland and United States of America :—
American supply of cereals — two ships laden with corn *en route* for Switzerland, MAY 8, 5e
Germany — refusal to grant safe conduct to ships carrying, APRIL 1, 3e: 5, 5e: grants free passage, 25, 5d: 26, 5e; conditionally on flying Swiss flag, 27, 5b; Legation at Berne issues note, MAY 14, 5c
Tabriz :—
American consulate and hospital—seized by Turks, JUNE 21, 6b; United States Government demand to Turkish Government, 27, 5e

WAR, The Great :—
Tabriz (continued) :—
British Colony — leaves, JUNE 21, 3*d*
British consulate—sacked by Turks, JUNE 21, 6*b*
Territories :—
Changes :—
Rumania and Central Powers' peace treaty — terms, MAY 9, 5*a*
Russia — losses by Treaty of Brest-Litovsk (report), APRIL 12, 5*c*
German acquisitions :—
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Occupied :—
Gains and losses compared :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*c*
Tirol :—
Northern :—
Bavaria — ambitions : correspondence in *The Times* of June 18, 1915, quoted, MAY 7, 5*f*
Food : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Food—Austria
Toulon :—
Harbour control—assistance to torpedoed British steamer : thanks expressed by British Government, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Trade :—
Canada :—
Enemy, trading with :—
Hawthornthwaite, Mr. J. H.—charge against, JUNE 19, 5*b*
France :—
Enemy, trading with :—
Precious stones of French origin sold in Geneva to German traders by French dealers from Paris, APRIL 6, 5*c*
Stern (*alias* Julius), M.—arrested, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Zucco, M., and others—arrested, MAY 18, 5*d*
Germany and Austria-Hungary :—
Neutrals, trading through :—
Leonora and cargo of coal—prize court decision, APRIL 16, 2*a*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Great Britain :—
China, exports to—list of persons to whom articles may be consigned : *Gazette* notice, MAY 1, 12*b*
Enemy trading :—
Act (Amendment), 1916 :—
Report to Board of Trade by Advisory Committee (Parlt. paper), MAY 27, 4*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 7*e*
"Black List" :—
Neutral countries—firms with whom trading is forbidden : additions to lists issued, APRIL 11, 13*f*; MAY 17, 11*f* (e.c.); 24, 11*e*; JUNE 8, 12*b*; 20, 13*f*
Diamonds—law case, MAY 11, 4*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 20, 3*b*
Imports and exports : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
Italy :—
Enemy trading :—
Genoa, Prefect of—orders sequestration of Corderia Nazional, Corderia Italiana, and the Corderia Figure, MAY 14, 5*e*
Parodi, Vittorio E.—arrested : our Rome correspondent's message ("Charge of trading with the enemy : arrest of Italian shipping magnate"), MAY 9, 5*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Trade :—
Italy :—
Enemy trading (continued) :—
Silk waste export scandals :—
Chamber—discussion, APRIL 26, 5*f* (e.e.)
Milan Court of Appeal—Court of Indictments : declares incompetence, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Ministry, criticism of, APRIL 26, 5*f* (e.e.)
Scandinavia and Holland :—
Statistics of imports during years 1916 and 1917 (white paper), APRIL 18, 5*f*
Trieste :—
Germans of Styria—claims : our Milan correspondent's message ("German claims to Trieste"), MAY 16, 5*b*
Turkey :—
Aims :—
Aati—publishes list of demands, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Army :—
Liman von Sanders, Gen.—succeeds Gen. von Falkenhayn, MAY 3, 5*f*
Mutiny—refusal of regiment in Konia to go to Palestine front, JUNE 4, 5*e*
Censorship :—
Military—maintained, JULY 13, 5*e*
Political—discontinued, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Espionage :—
Greeks—deported, MAY 21, 5*e*
Expansion—efforts to gain influence by way of Tiflis in direction of Baku : *Kölnische Volkszeitung* comments, MAY 31, 5*f*
Finance : see under TURKEY—Finance
German aims :—
Rohrbach, Herr P. (lect.), MAY 8, 5*f*
Germano-Austrian military alliance—entry : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* statement, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Greek population :—
Deportations from Thrace and Asia Minor—statistics, MAY 14, 5*c*
Espionage : see under Espionage, above
Position :—
Hessein Djahid Bey (int.), APRIL 8, 7*b* (l.c.)
Turkey and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Turkey, above
Turkey and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Turkey, above
Turkey and Caucasia : see Caucasia and Turkey, above
Turkey and Finland : see Finland and Turkey, above
Turkey and Georgia : see Georgia and Turkey, above
Turkey and United States of America :—
American consulate at Tabriz : see under Tabriz, above
War, declaration of—resolution introduced in Senate : referred to Foreign Relations Committee, APRIL 3, 5*d*; discussed, 25, 6*a*
United States of America :—
Aims :—
Hurley, Mr. E. N. (s.), JUNE 29, 6*d*
Lansing, Mr. (s.), JUNE 13, 5*a*
Redfield, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 22, 6*e*
Swalm, Col. A. W. (add.), MAY 24, 3*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 5*c*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Air service :—
Administration :—
Charges of corruption, inefficiency, and pro-German tendencies:—
Investigation :—
Extension—Mr. W. Wilson opposes, MAY 16, 5*b*
Hughes, Mr. C. E.—appointed to act with Attorney-General, MAY 17, 5*c* (l.e.)
Aeroplanes :—
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 25, 5*b*
Construction :—
Appropriation (£200,000,000), MAY 7, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b*
Delayed :—
Low, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 23, 5*f*
Engines :—
Liberty motor—success, APRIL 27, 6*b*
The Times Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 6*b*
Weir, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 26, 7*e*
Washington (City)—new one-seater flies over, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Army Air Service Corps :—
Kenly, Gen. W.—appointed head, MAY 23, 6*c*
Future :—
Article ("American plans: looking ahead," T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 21*d*
Civil Aerial Transport Committee—plans (T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 21*d*
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics—statement (T.S., aviation section), APRIL 1, 21*d*
Operation and production—division announced, MAY 23, 6*c*
Photography :—
School—Eastman Kodak Company's offer accepted, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Production of aircraft—separate organization established, APRIL 26, 5*a*; MAY 22, 5*e*; placed under Bureau of Aircraft Production, 23, 6*c*
Director—appointed, APRIL 26, 5*a*; powers, 27, 5*d*, 6*b*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("New U.S. air organization"), APRIL 27, 6*b*
Seaplanes—manufacture: results, APRIL 27, 6*b*
Signal service—divorced from: action taken by Mr. Wilson under Overman Law, MAY 23, 6*c*
Special article ("American work in France") II. ("The air service: preparations for victory"), JUNE 12, 5*a*
Aliens :—
Allied :—
Military service: see under United States of America and Allies—Aliens, below
Anarchists :—
Deportation—Bill reported on, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Army, in :—
Naturalization :—
Conference Committee—report adopted, MAY 8, 5*e*
WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Aliens (continued) :—
Enemy :—
Interned :—
Payment by Swiss and Swedish Legations on behalf of German Government, MAY 1, 5*e*
Restrictions :—
Women—Austrian and German: introduced, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Treatment :—
Special article ("U.S. way with Germans: the choice for the 'hyphenated'"), MAY 24, 5*a*
Nationalization :—
Oath of allegiance, broken :—
Revocation—introduced, MAY 15, 8*a*
American Association War Work Council — gift of £100,000 to British Young Men's Christian Association, JUNE 5, 3*e*
American Red Cross: see under Sick and wounded—American Red Cross, above
American Young Men's Christan Association: see Young Men's Christian Association, below
Army :—
Age limit—raising proposed: our Washington correspondent's message ("American men of 40: proposed raising of age limit: wider range of selection"), JUNE 21, 6*e*
Berry, Mr. G. L. (s.), APRIL 22, 5*b*
Daniels, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 8*d*
Anthropometric survey of soldiers—being made: Prof. A. Keith (statement), MAY 14, 3*e*
Artillery :—
Browning guns—supply: Mr. Baker (statement), MAY 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Field—for Western front :—
Appropriation—of £246,000,000, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Output — Col. McRoberts (s.), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Camps :—
Commission on Training Camp Activities — particulars of work, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Casualties: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)—Casualties
Commands :—
Wood, Gen. L.—reassigned to Funston Camp, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Conscription :—
Berry, Mr. G. L. (s.), APRIL 22, 5*b*
Conscientious objectors—refusal to wear uniform: sentences, JUNE 11, 6*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), APRIL 30, 10*f*
New York World (art. quoted), MAY 15, 7*d*
Disabled: see Disabled soldiers, below
"Doughboy"—origin, JUNE 4, 5*d*
Drafts :—
Classification—revision ordered, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Effort :—
Special article ("America's first war year") I. ("Record of Army and Navy"), APRIL 6, 5*a*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Army (continued) :—
Expeditionary Force (France) : see below
Finance : see under UNITED States of America—Finance
Foreign Legion, proposed, JUNE 22, 5*b*
Italian battle front — American troops to take part in : Mr. N. Baker (s.), MAY 27, 8*e*
Negroes :—
Article ("America's coloured troops : 900,000 negroes available"), JUNE 24, 5*d*
Ordnance :—
Estimates — additional : submitted, MAY 23, 5*c* (l.e.)
Recruiting—increase, MAY 17, 5*c*
British and Canadian subjects—reciprocal treaty : see under United States of America and Allies—Aliens—Military service, below
Obstructing :—
Prosecution, MAY 21, 8*b*
Registration of youths reaching 21 years since June 5—amendment to Draft Law : adopted by Senate, APRIL 1, 6*d* ; House of Representatives : acts on resolution, 27, 5*e* ; adopts conference committee's report, MAY 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
Rifles :—
Output—Col. McRoberts (s.), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Selective Service Bill—signed by Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 23, 5*c*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, above
Slav Legion, Volunteer :—
Organization—army of 500,000 men projected, JUNE 8, 5*b*
Senate—approves, JUNE 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*e*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("American Slav Legion"), JUNE 24, 8*d*
Strength :—
Increase :—
Baker, Mr. N.—urges, APRIL 19, 6*a* (l.e.) ; appears before Military Affairs Committee of House of Representatives at secret session, MAY 4, 6*e* ; House of Representatives Military Committee adopt recommendations, 25, 6*d*
Bills—introduced in Senate, MAY 1, 5*e*
Dent's, Mr. — introduced ; provisions, MAY 4, 6*c*
Daniels, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 8*d*
Leading article, MAY 20, 7*b*
Russell, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAY 18, 3*c*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("American army increase"), MAY 2, 6*c*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. army of millions"), APRIL 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
Second million—orders mobilizing portion sent out, APRIL 8, 10*c*
Unlimited :—
Bill—voted by House of Representatives, JUNE 3, 6*d*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 7*c*
WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Army (continued) :—
Training :—
Simonds, Mr. F. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. — reviews troops at Baltimore, APRIL 8, 10*c*
British, propaganda against :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 5*b* (l.e.)
British war pictures — exhibition in New York : held, APRIL 6, 6*d*
Contracts :—
Commissions from manufacturers :—
Brokers arrested, JUNE 19, 5*f*
Council of National Defence :—
Work :—
Special article ("America's first war year") II. ("Finance and industry : Council of National Defence"), APRIL 8, 10*c*
Decorations :—
Bill — authorizing soldiers and sailors to receive decorations from Allies and *vice versa* : approved by Senate Military Committee, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Impostors — wearing decorations of Allies : Bill penalizing : reported by Senate Military Committee, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Determination :—
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*d*
Russell, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAY 18, 3*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*f*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Employment :—
Article ("The war cripple : how America is handling the problem"), JUNE 15, 5*c*
Training :—
Experts, professional — party at Ottawa studying Canadian methods, MAY 30, 5*e*
Effort :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (int.), MAY 1, 7*d*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 25, 5*b*
Cook, Mr. J. (int.), JUNE 19, 5*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 8*c*
Freeman's Journal (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 8*b*
German opinion :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), JUNE 17, 9*d*
Inadequate :—
Low, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 23, 5*f* ; 27, 8*b*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7*b*
Lovejoy, Prof. A. O. (lect.), MAY 18, 3*d*
Meredith, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 17, 3*a*
New York State Legislature—passes resolution, APRIL 15, 10*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 5*b*
Redford, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 22, 6*c*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 9, 6*b*
Round Table, The (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 7*b*
Small, Mr. R. T. (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 6*b*
Special articles ("America's first war year") I. ("Record of army and navy : President's fourfold programme"), APRIL 6, 5*a* ; II. ("Finance and industry : shipbuilding resources"), 8, 10*c*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Effort (continued) :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Tardieu, M. (s.), MAY 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
The Times New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 17, 6*b*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("America's response"), APRIL 15, 7*c*
Waldo, Mr. F. L. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*d*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 28, 5*d*
Espionage :—
Rodiger, Karl — charged, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Victorica, Mme. Marie K. de—arrested, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.), 8*a*; charged, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Expeditionary Force (France) :—
Anniversary of first landing in France, JUNE 27, 6*c*
Pershing, Gen. — reply to M. Poincaré, JUNE 14, 6*b* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. — sends telegrams to Mr. Wilson and Gen. Pershing, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Command of regiments — placing under Allied officers: our New York correspondent's messages, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Correspondence for — use of abbreviation "A.E.F." in address: British Postmaster-General issues notice, APRIL 12, 3*b*
England, troops in — welcome to, APRIL 3, 6*d*; send telegram of greeting to King George: reply received, 4, 3*f*
Entertainment and hospitality :—
Airmen — party entertained by King and Queen at Windsor Castle, APRIL 30, 6*a*
Article ("U.S. airmen's sojourn: British hospitality"), JUNE 24, 5*c*
Voluntary organizations, committees of — scheme: Col. Sir E. W. D. Ward (l.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Article ("Hospitality for U.S. troops: England a real home"), JUNE 13, 9*e*
Baker, Col. Sir R. (statement), JUNE 13, 9*e*
Camps :—
Games — Red Cross organization, JUNE 25, 3*c*
Canteens and hostels (American Young Men's Christian Association's) :—
Washington Inn (St. James's square) — particulars, JUNE 14, 9*e*; 20, 9*e*; opened, 25, 9*e*
Committee, general advisory—composition, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Desborough, Lord — entertains officers at Taplow Court, JUNE 18, 9*c*
De Sumichrast, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 3, 9*e*
Leave from front, of men on—suggested, MAY 28, 6*a*
Nottingham Rotary Club—members arrange scheme, MAY 18, 6*b*
Officers :—
Restaurant — opened at American Army Headquarters, Grosvenor-gardens, JUNE 6, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Expeditionary Force (France) :—
England, troops in :—
Entertainment and hospitality (continued) :—
Rotary clubs—scheme: Mr. W H. Harris (l.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Sibly, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
Steed, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAY 30, 9*e*
Theatres, London—2,000 seats placed at disposal on July 4, JUNE 20, 2*a*
Towns adoption scheme :—
Meeting in support (Café Monico)—held, JUNE 14, 9*e*
George V., King — incident with American soldiers at Lincoln, APRIL 10, 6*c*; entertains party of airmen at Windsor Castle, 30, 6*a*, 9*b*; message of welcome: copy of letter in facsimile to be handed to each officer and man on disembarcation, MAY 11, 7*c*
Review of regiment at Buckingham Palace — arrangements, MAY 10, 6*b*; route of procession, 11, 7*c*; reviews, 13, 9*f*, 11*b*
Leading article, MAY 13, 9*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—cheers troops, MAY 13, 10*b*
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank — facilities for troops, JUNE 26, 13*a*
Soldiers buried in England—proposed removal of bodies for reinterment in America after the War, JUNE 14, 7*d*
Flags presented by French officer, MAY 21, 5*e*
French decoration conferred, MAY 8, 6*b*
"French Homes" — established, JUNE 3, 9*e*
French tribute, APRIL 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
German slanders :—
Leading article, JUNE 14, 7*a*
Gifts for troops :—
Parcels — regular supply from England: Maj. G. H. Putnam (l.), JUNE 27, 3*c*
Infantry soldiers :—
Spirit — our Paris correspondent's message ("American infantry soldier: toughened by fighting in France"), JUNE 4, 5*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tribute to troops (s.), JUNE 8, 8*b*
Memorial Day — observed, MAY 31, 9*c*
Memorials: see under Memorials, above
Merlin, Dr.—eulogy of troops, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Pershing, Gen. — plans for 1919, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Reinforcements :—
Barthelme, Herr G. (lect.), JUNE 20, 5*f*
French Chamber, Army Committee of—members' attitude, JUNE 21, 6*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 7*b*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Expeditionary force (France) :—
Reinforcements (continued) :—
New York Times comment, JUNE 12, 6*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 10*a*
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), APRIL 4, 4*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 4, 4*b*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("Huge army arriving in France"), JUNE 17, 7*c*
Transport :—
Accelerated, APRIL 2, 6*d*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 7*c*
Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), MAY 2, 6*d*
Submarines—prevention : Capt. Persius (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*c*
Tardieu, M. (int.), MAY 27, 8*e*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson's prompt measures : every available man for France"), APRIL 4, 7*e*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("The American battalions : many more ready for the front : only transport needed"), APRIL 3, 6*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—directing, APRIL 2, 6*d*
Spanish journalists invited to visit troops in France, JUNE 19, 5*b*
Special articles ("American work in France") I. ("Gigantic tasks : some of the problems solved"), JUNE 11, 5*a*; II. ("The air service : preparations for victory"), 12, 5*a*
Stein, Gen. von (s.), JUNE 13, 5*c*
Strength—over 500,000 troops in France : Mr. Baker (statement), MAY 11, 7*d*; our New York correspondent's message ("600,000 American fighting troops"), JUNE 27, 6*c*
Baker, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 12, 6*c*
Caldwell, Mr. (statement), MAY 24, 5*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Finance : see under UNITED States of America—Finance
Food : see under UNITED States of America—Food
Frederick the Great—statue removed from front of War College, Washington, MAY 17, 5*f*
German Americans :—
Attitude :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JUNE 4, 8*b*
Barthelme, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 5*f*
College and university faculties, members of issue statement, MAY 1, 5*c*
German society at Joplin—dissolved : property presented to Red Cross, JUNE 5, 5*c*
German arms—stores hidden in New York State : judicial inquiry begun, MAY 16, 7*c*
German corporations :—
Property—value ; eventual disposal : Mr. M. Palmer (s.), MAY 23, 5*d*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
German corporations :—
Property (continued) :—
Sequestration of seven corporations by Custodian of Alien Property, MAY 25, 5*b*, *e*
German intrigues :—
Cinematograph :—
Slander of British soldiers—Robert Goldstein convicted at Los Angeles, APRIL 20, 6*a*
Italian-speaking people, among—Americans of Italian descent found Roman Legion for combating, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Naval officer arrested in New York, MAY 3, 5*a*
Plots :—
India—conspiracy to foment revolution : trial at San Francisco : prisoners shot, APRIL 24, 5*c* (l.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; verdict of guity against 29 prisoners, 25, 5*d* : Herr Bopp and Herr von Schack sentenced, MAY 1, 6*a* ; Dr. Chakravarty and fourteen other Hindus sentenced, 2, 5*b*
Germany :—
Future prospects :—
Barthelme, Herr (lect.), APRIL 8, 7*f*
Government departments :—
Bill (Overman) :—
Congress—Senate passes, MAY 1, 5*e* (l.e.) ; House of Representatives passes, 16, 5*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 5*c*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("'Scissors to cut red tape' : progress of Mr. Wilson's full powers Bill"), APRIL 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W. (declaration), APRIL 24, 5*e*
Holland Society of New York—passes resolution, APRIL 11, 7*d*
Home defences :—
Fortifications Bill—approved by Appropriations Committee of House of Representatives, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Hungarian-born Americans :—
Attitude :—
Verhovay Aid Society—passes resolutions, APRIL 18, 6*b*
Independent Federation of Hungarian Societies—meeting ; resolution passed, JUNE 5, 5*e*
Ideals :—
Onsum, Dr. (s.), JUNE 1, 5*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 3*b*
Industries, war :—
Survey—ordered : particulars, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Industries Board, War :—
Munitions—purchase : see under Munitions, supplies of, below
Insurance :—
War Risk Insurance Bureau :—
Disbursement, military service—total, JUNE 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Insurance, marine :—
War risk :—
Baltimore—offices : business men to urge opening, APRIL 30, 6*c*
Rates :—
Atlantic—reduced, MAY 10, 6*d* (e.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Intervention :—
Anniversary, first :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3b
Cambon, M. Paul (message), APRIL 8, 3b
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8b
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8b
George V., King — message to Mr. W. Wilson (tel.), APRIL 6, 6d; message read at Mansion House luncheon, 8, 3b
German press comments, APRIL 13, 5f
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 11c
Italy—celebrated, APRIL 9, 5e
Leading article, APRIL 8, 9a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 8, 3b
London Mansion House — luncheon in celebration: arrangements, APRIL 6, 6d; given; message sent to King: reply read; messages from Mr. Lloyd George, M. Paul Cambon, and Lord Northcliffe read, 8, 3b; list of guests, 8, 3d
Lyceum Club — dinner given, APRIL 9, 3a
New York Chamber of Commerce —message to King George V., APRIL 6, 6d
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 3d
Paris — reception in celebration, APRIL 8, 10b
Parliament — observations, APRIL 10, 8b, 11c
Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), APRIL 13, 5f
Poincaré, M.—message to Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 8, 10b
Special articles ("America's first war year") I. ("Record of Army and Navy: President's four-fold programme"), APRIL 6, 5a; II. ("Finance and industry: shipbuilding resources"), 8, 10c
Victor Emmanuel, King (tel.), APRIL 9, 5e
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 8, 5d
German attitude :—
Leading article, JUNE 12, 7a
Lovejoy, Prof. A. O. (lect.), MAY 18, 3d
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 5a
Labour :—
Aims :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
Short, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 13, 5a
American Federation of Labour message to Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 21, 5e
Central Powers — reaffirms refusal to meet representatives, JUNE 22, 6e
Convention (St. Paul)—adopts watchword "Win the War for Freedom," JUNE 15, 5b
Attitude :—
Conference between American Labour delegates with members of Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and National Executive of Labour Party (Central Hall, Westminster) — held, APRIL 30, 3a

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Labour :—
Attitude (continued) :—
Duncan, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 30, 10f
Leading article, APRIL 29, 9b
Meredith, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 17, 3a
Wilson, Mr. J. (int.), APRIL 15, 5c; (s.), 29, 5b; MAY 14, 8c; 22, 3a
British Labour mission — views in complete accord with American Labour sentiment: our Washington correspondent's message ("Success of British Labour mission: complete accord with American views: extremist intrigues"), APRIL 4, 5c
Coalminers :—
Sacrifices :—
Short, Mr. H. W. (statement), MAY 3, 7d
Effort :—
Wilson, Mr. W. — appreciation, JUNE 14, 5c; American Federation of Labour: reply, 15, 5b
England, mission to: see under United States of America and Allies — American citizens, below
Trade Union attitude :—
Berry, Mr. G. L. (s.), APRIL 22, 5b
Loyalty festival — our New York correspondent's message ("U.S. loyalty festival"), JUNE 15, 5c (l.e.)
Manufacturers :—
War Convention (Atlantic City)—pledge, JUNE 15, 5f
Middle-aged men :—
Physical exercises scheme—particulars, APRIL 26, 6c
Munitions, supplies of :—
Output :—
Redfield, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 22, 6e
Statistics — Col. McRoberts (s.), APRIL 16, 5d
War Industries Board—to purchase all war supplies for Government and Allies: our Washington correspondent's message ("All for the War: industrial commander-in-chief"), APRIL 8, 10b
National Security League :—
Luncheon given, APRIL 16, 5d
Physical exercises scheme—particulars, APRIL 23, 6c
Navy :—
British navy :—
Cooperation with :—
Bayly, Adm. Sir L.—tribute to American units (l.), MAY 14, 7c
Daniels, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 14, 7c
Geddes, Sir E. (l.), MAY 14, 7c
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (int.), JUNE 18, 5c
Relations — visit of American mission to Grand Fleet, APRIL 24, 5e
Casualties: see under WAR, The Great (Operations) — American navy
Comfort: see under Sick and wounded — Hospital ships, above

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Effort :—
Special article ("America's first war year") I. ("Record of army and navy"), APRIL 6, 5a
European waters — patrol forces being increased, MAY 22, 5b
Number of warships in — Rear-Adm. Gleaves (statement), JUNE 4, 6a (l.e.)
Recruiting — unprecedented, JUNE 26, 6e
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded — American, above
Strength :—
Daniels, Mr. (add.), APRIL 12, 5e (e.e.)
Statistics, JUNE 26, 6e
Submarine chaser *The Eagle* — Mr. I. F. Marcosson (s.), JUNE 15, 3a
Torpedo-boat destroyers :—
Building :—
Record — race to reduce, MAY 21, 5e
Named after men who have lost their lives in the War, MAY 15, 5b
Norwegian tribute — our Christiania correspondent's message ("Norwegian tribute to U.S."), JUNE 1, 5f
Optimism, false :—
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 7c
Peace : see under Peace, above
Pledge :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JUNE 4, 8b
Poles :—
Corps of Polish Amazons — girls enrol in, MAY 22, 5e
Prayer, day of :—
Religious Tract Society — adopts resolution, MAY 31, 9c (e.e.)
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, above
Public Information, Committee of :—
European branch in London — Mr. C. E. Russell arrives in England to take charge, MAY 18, 3e
Publicity :—
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 5d
Purchases—single control established : Requirements Division formed in Washington, APRIL 3, 6c
Realization :—
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 5a
Republican Party :—
Indiana Convention — war plank submitted, MAY 31, 5e
Sabotage :—
Bill :—
Congress — conference report passed, APRIL 18, 6d (e.e.)
Sedition :—
Bill—Senate adopts report, MAY 7, 5d ; signed by President, 23, 5e
Service men — insured : statistics, MAY 17, 5e
Socialists : see under Socialists, above
Special article ("U.S. way with Germans : the choice of the 'hyphenated'"), MAY 24, 5a
Spirit :—
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 5b
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 27, 5e

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Steel : see under UNITED States of America
Swedish-Americans :—
Participation in war activities — national organization mobilizing, APRIL 22, 7e
Treason :—
German Irish plots — particulars, JUNE 10, 9e ; Jeremiah O'Leary arrested, 17, 7d
Universities :—
Work :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 15, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205c
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Coïmbra — new building opened, JUNE 25, 5e
United States of America and Allies :—
American citizens — mission to Allied countries : arriving as guests of British Government, APRIL 9, 3c ; purpose, 9, 3e ; arrangements being made by Ministry of Information, 11, 7b ; composition ; arrive at British port ; statements by members to *The Times* representative, 13, 3c ; visit Port Sunlight ; visit munitions works in Midland centre ; arrive in London ; address of headquarters, 15, 5c ; Labour members entertained at dinner by Labour Party at House of Commons, 18, 5b ; visit places of interest, 19, 3b ; to visit Brighton, 19, 3b ; dinner given by General Federation of Trade Unions, 19, 8d ; visit to North : arrangements, 22, 5b ; visit British Fleet at Rosyth, 24, 5e ; visit shipbuilding yards on Clyde, 25, 3e ; 26, 3e ; "The Red Flag" incident, 26, 3e ; message from American trade unionists conveyed to workers, 25, 3e ; in Glasgow, 25, 3e ; luncheon given in Banqueting Hall of Whitehall Palace, 29, 3b ; members present at meetings held in People's Palace and Kennington Theatre organized by National War Aims Committee as public welcome, MAY 13, 5a ; received by Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street ; Mr. W. A. Appleton gives dinner at House of Commons, 14, 8c ; members visit Northampton and Nottingham, 14, 3c ; London Chamber of Commerce gives luncheon, 17, 3a ; Lord Beaverbrook gives farewell luncheon at Savoy Hotel, 22, 3a ; return, JUNE 1, 5d (l.e.)
Article ("Fruits of the tour : the Allies' common aim"), MAY 22, 3a
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 14, 8c
Churchill, Mr. W.—addresses trade union members, APRIL 23, 5c
Conferences between Labour representatives and Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and National Executive of Labour Party, APRIL 30, 3a ; MAY 1, 3c ; 18, 3f
France—arrive in, MAY 6, 7d ; conference at headquarters of General Labour Federation, Paris, 7, 7e ; received by Presi-

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America and Allies :—
American citizens :—
France (continued) :—
dent Poincaré, 8, 7*d* ; 7, 7*e* ; return to Paris from visiting the front, 11, 5*e*
Article ("Fruits of the tour : ten days in France"), MAY 22, 3*a*
George V., King—receives members (s.), MAY 17, 7*d*, 9*b*
Ireland, in—entertained at luncheon in Dublin by Lord Decies, MAY 21, 7*f* (l.e.) ; members visit Belfast and Dublin, 22, 8*a*
Italy—unable to visit, MAY 22, 8*a*
Mary, Queen—receives members, MAY 17, 7*d*, 9*b*
Wilson, Mr. W.—receives, JUNE 3, 5*e*
American help for Allies :—
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), APRIL 25, 5*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—message, APRIL 12, 6*a*
Low, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 23, 5*f* ; 27, 8*b*
American troops on Western front—immediate use in present battle : offer by Gen. Pershing to Gen. Foch, APRIL 1, 5*f*
Article ("Americans in the battle : immediate use of troops : brigaded with the Allies"), APRIL 2, 6*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*c*
British thanks to Mr. Wilson, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 7*a*
New York Times (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 6*d*
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 5*d*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("America awakened : keen realization of present danger"), APRIL 11, 6*e*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Great American effort to help Allies : Mr. Wilson at the helm"), APRIL 2, 6*d*
Co-ordination :—
Purchases of supplies—single control established in Washington, APRIL 3, 6*c*
Private purchases—approval of British War Mission required, MAY 20, 6*d*
War Industries Board—to purchase all war supplies : our Washington correspondent's message ("All for the War : industrial commander in chief"), APRIL 8, 10*b*
Debts due by Great Britain and France to America :—
Cancellation after the War, suggested :—
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 15, 5*b* ; Mr. F. L. Waldo (l.), JUNE 25, 8*d*
Finance :—
Loans to Allies : see under UNITED States of America—Finance—War—Loans—Allies
Military service, reciprocal :—
Great Britain, United States of America, and Canada—number of British and Canadian recruits in United States, APRIL 27, 5*f*
Recruiting meeting (New York)—message from Lady Reading read at, MAY 30, 5*e*
WAR, The Great :—
United States of America and Allies :—
Military service reciprocal (continued) :—
Treaty—before Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, JUNE 21, 6*e* ; approved, 21, 6*e* (l.e.) ; 25, 6*b* ; ratifies, 26, 5*e*
United States of America and Belgium : see Belgium and United States of America, above
United States of America and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and United States of America, above
United States of America and France : see France and United States of America, above
United States of America and Great Britain : see Great Britain and United States of America, above
United States of America and Greece : see Greece and United States of America, above
United States of America and Montenegro : see Montenegro and United States of America, above
Uinted States of America and Netherlands : see Netherlands and United States of America, above
United States of America and Norway : see Norway and United States of America, above
United States of America and Switzerland : see Switzerland and United States of America, above
United States of America and Turkey : see Turkey and United States of America, above
Uruguay :—
British forces on Western front—message of encouragement : Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), APRIL 5, 5*c*
Uruguay and France : see France and Uruguay, above
Uruguay and Germany : see Germany and Uruguay, above
Vatican :—
Allied Powers, attitude towards :—
Bagot, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 5*c*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), APRIL 29, 10*d*
Attitude—white-book illustrating to be published, JUNE 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Church Association—Council : protest, JUNE 17, 5*a*
Benedict, Pope (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 5*b*
Corpus Christi, Feast of — thanks British Government for promise not to bomb Cologne, MAY 30, 6*b*
German bombardment of Paris during — leading article, JUNE 1, 7*b*
German outrages : see under Outrages—German, above
Neutrality :—
Allied Powers — attitude : leading article, JUNE 1, 7*b*
Champneys, Mr. A. C. (l.), APRIL 30, 5*d*
Victoria :—
Gippsland — municipalities raising sum to present battleplane to Great Britain, MAY 30, 5*d*
Vienna :—
Conditions :—
Dutch correspondent's account, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Riots : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Riots

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Wales :—
Effort :—
Liberté (art. quoted), MAY 27, 8c
Western Australia :—
Effort :—
Connolly, Mr. J. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
West Indian Regiment, British :—
Barbados—gift of sauce, JUNE 17, 3f
Strength, JUNE 20, 3f
Wounded : see Sick and wounded, above
Young Men's Christian Association : see under that title
Zanzibar : —
Great Britain, support of :—
Financial contributions — statistics, MAY 2, 5e

WAR, THE GREAT (OPERATIONS) :—
Abancourt—patrol encounters, MAY 7, 6c
Ablainzeville—heavy fighting near, APRIL 4, 7d ; 24, 5a ; hostile raid repulsed, MAY 27, 8b
Abu Naam—Arab success, JUNE 8, 6e
Acheville — British raids succeed, APRIL 3, 6c
Achiet le Grand—under shell fire, APRIL 22, 10c ; Canadian engineers destroy railway centre, MAY 1, 5c
Achiet le Petit—West Riding troops hold line ; five attacks beaten off in day, APRIL 8, 10d
Ada—occupied, APRIL 18, 6d
Adinkerke — hostile vessels bombard, APRIL 19, 6b
Aerial :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
Returns—for March, APRIL 1, 4c ; for April, MAY 1, 6b ; for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; for June, 29, 6b, e
Allied fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
Austrian returns — between June 15 and 20, JUNE 24, 9c ; for June, 29, 6b
Germans—claim 22, APRIL 3, 6b ; 18, 8, 9d ; 37, 15, 8b ; 30, 24, 6c ; 25, MAY 6, 8e ; 37, 10, 6b ; 19, 13, 8d ; 33, 17, 6c ; 18, 18, 6d ; 16, 20, 6c ; 59, 22, 6d ; three, 25, 8e ; 38, 31, 6b ; 36, JUNE 3, 6b ; 31, 4, 6b ; 46, 7, 6c ; 37, 11, 6d ; 35, 14, 6d ; 28, 15, 6d ; eight, 18, 6b ; 23, 20, 6e ; 17, 27, 6b ; five, 28, 6e ; 30, 29, 6b
Macedonia :—
Returns—for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; for June, 29, 6b
Mesopotamia :—
Returns—for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; for June, 29, 6b
Palestine :—
Returns—for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; for June, 29, 6b
Totals—for March, APRIL 1, 4c ; 2, 6b ; 10, 5e ; for April, MAY 1, 6b ; for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; for June, 29, 6b
Turks—claim one, APRIL 29, 7b ; two, MAY 6, 8e ; one, JUNE 17, 7d
Western front — German returns : for March, APRIL 1, 4c (e.e.) ; 10, 5e ; for April, MAY 1, 6b ; 14, 6c ; for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 15, 6d ; for June, 29, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
Allied fleets (continued) :—
Airmen :—
Achievements — sink 23 boats laden with gravel and road metal for German front in a day, MAY 4, 6b
Balloons :—
Losses :—
Austrian returns — between June 15 and 20, JUNE 24, 9c ; for June, 29, 6b
Germans—claim five, APRIL 3, 6b ; two, MAY 6, 8e ; five, 16, 6b ; one, 18, 6d ; one, 20, 6c ; three, 22, 6d ; four, JUNE 7, 6c ; six, 11, 6d ; eight, 18, 6b ; three, 20, 6e ; three, 27, 6b ; one, 29, 6b
Totals—for March, APRIL 1, 4c (e.e.) ; 10, 5e ; for April, MAY 14, 6c ; for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; for June, 29, 6b
Western front — German returns : for March, APRIL 10, 5e ; for April, MAY 14, 6c ; for May, JUNE 1, 6c ; 15, 6d ; for June, 29, 6b
Co-ordination :—
Painlevé, M. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 5e
Raids :—
Angista, MAY 22, 6b
Berat, APRIL 5, 5e
Cattaro, MAY 14, 6e ; 15, 6b ; 28, 7e
Cavedine, MAY 6, 8e ; 7, 6b
Demirhissar, MAY 15, 5a ; 23, 5f
Durazzo, MAY 18, 5c ; JUNE 29, 5d
Fresnoy-les-Roye, JUNE 10, 8c
Gransi, MAY 22, 6b
Hadji Beljik, MAY 22, 6b
Hudovo, JUNE 1, 6d
Huma, JUNE 4, 5b ; 6, 6a
Luxemburg bridge (Namur), MAY 4, 6b
Motta di Livenza, MAY 24, 6d
Nesle, JUNE 10, 8c
Ochrida, MAY 23, 5f
Pardovica, APRIL 2, 5e
Resna, MAY 22, 6b
Royden, APRIL 2, 5e
Seres, JUNE 4, 5b ; 6, 6a
Struma, MAY 14, 6b
Vardar valley, MAY 14, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6d ; 4, 5b
American fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
Germans—claim three, MAY 24, 6b
Missing—one, JUNE 5, 6c
Airmen—("Pilots from oversea"), APRIL 5, 8a ; ("U.S. airman's adventure"), 10, 6d ; ("American airman's success"), MAY 2, 6b ; ("Two American airmen : bombs for U-boats"), 2, 3d ; one rams German machine, JUNE 6, 6b ; ("An American 'ace'"), 17, 8e ; ("American airmen on the front"), 21, 8a
Bayliss, Lieut. — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 4, 6b ; promoted Sub-Lieutenant, 5, 5c ; comes down in German lines 22, 5e

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
American fleets :—
Airmen :—
Bayliss, Lieut. (continued) :—
Successes — eight in three months, MAY 15, 5c ; 9th and 10th, JUNE 4, 6b ; number, 8, 6d
Campbell, Lieut. — rescues wounded British airman, MAY 31, 6b ; first "ace," JUNE 17, 8e
Hall, Capt. N.—running fight with enemy albatross, MAY 2, 6b
Meissner, Lieut.—brings down enemy albatross, MAY 4, 6e
Putnam — successes : five in a day ; 13th, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Rickenbacker, Lieut. E.—running fight with enemy albatross, MAY 2, 6b ; confirmed as "ace," JUNE 17, 8e
Seymour, Sec. Lieut. A. M.—receives Croix de Guerre, MAY 8, 6b
Raids :—
Conflans, JUNE 17, 8e ; 20, 6c (l.e.)
Dommary-Baroncourt, JUNE 15, 6d
Royal Air Force, attached to — services : tribute, APRIL 4, 6b
Special article ("American work in France : the air service"), JUNE 12, 5a
Australian fleets :—
Airmen — ("Pilots from oversea"), APRIL 5, 8a
Austrian fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
Returns—for June, JUNE 29, 6b
Airmen :—
Arrighi, Actg. Officer — successes : 24th, APRIL 19, 5c ; 25th and 26th, MAY 30, 6e
Banfield — seriously wounded, JUNE 6, 5e
Brumonowsky, Capt. — successes : 33rd and 34th, JUNE 21, 7f
Crawford, Lieut. von Linke — success : 25th, JUNE 21, 7f
Fiala, Lieut. — success : 23rd, JUNE 21, 7f
Kiess, Temp. Offr.—death, MAY 27, 7b
Schönaich, Lieut. von H.—death, MAY 1, 5e
Balloons :—
Losses :—
Returns—for June, JUNE 29, 6b
Raids :—
Brindisi, JUNE 12, 5e
Seaplanes :—
Losses :—
Italians—claim one, APRIL 22, 7e ; three, JUNE 12, 5e
Balloons :—
Losses :—
Returns—for March, APRIL 1, 4c ; for April, MAY 14, 6c ; for May, JUNE 7, 5c ; 15, 6d ; for June, 29, 6b
Belgian fleets :—
Airmen :—
Coppens, Sec. Lieut.—successes : one machine and four balloons in three weeks, MAY 20, 6c ; 21, 6c ; JUNE 6, 6b ; five balloons in three weeks, 6, 6b ; seventh balloon in a month, 10, 8c ; eighth balloon and chasing aeroplane, 26, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
Belgian fleets :—
Airmen (continued) :—
Demeulemeester, Adjt. — successes : 10th, MAY 18, 6d ; fires three balloons in five days, 20, 5e
Olieslagera, Lieut. J. — success : sixth, MAY 20, 6c
Raids :—
Laffinghe, MAY 23, 6b
Leke, MAY 23, 6b
Zarren, MAY 23, 5b
Brazilian fleets :—
Airmen :—
British, cooperation with :—
George V., King — message, APRIL 3, 6b
British fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
All fronts :—
Returns—for March, APRIL 1, 4c ; for April, MAY 1, 6b ; for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; for June, 29, 6b
Austrians—claim one, JUNE 15, 6b
Bulgarians — claim one, APRIL 6, 5e (e.e.) ; one, 9, 5e
Missing — eight, APRIL 1, 4a ; four, 2, 6b ; 11, 3, 6b ; seven, 4, 6b ; five, 5, 7e ; one, 6, 6b ; 16, 8, 9d ; four, 9, 6c ; two, 11, 6b ; seven, 12, 6e ; four, 13, 6d ; 13, 15, 8b ; one, 17, 6c ; one, 18, 6c ; four, 19, 6b ; three, 22, 8b ; five, 23, 6c ; three, 24, 6c ; one, 25, 6b ; two, 26, 6b ; two, 27, 6c ; two, MAY 1, 6b ; one, 2, 6b ; five, 4, 6b ; 13, 6, 8e ; one, 7, 6b ; two, 8, 6e ; seven, 10, 6b ; six, 11, 6c ; 11, 13, 8d ; two, 14, 6c ; one, 14, 6e ; two, 16, 6b ; 13, 17, 6c ; five, 18, 6d ; 20, 20, 6c ; 12, 21, 6c ; five, 22, 6d ; four, 23, 6c ; three, 24, 6b ; three, 25, 6c ; three, 29, 6b ; six, 30, 6b ; one, 31, 6b ; five, JUNE 1, 6b ; two, 3, 6b ; seven, 4, 6b ; one, 5, 6b ; seven, 7, 6c ; one, 8, 6d ; three, 10, 8c, four, 11, 6d ; seven, 12, 6c ; four, 13, 6e ; four, 14, 6d ; six, 15, 6d ; two, 17, 8e ; 12, 18, 6b ; six, 19, 6c ; eight, 20, 6e ; one, 21, 6c ; one, 22, 6c ; two, 24, 8b ; three, 25, 6c ; three, 26, 6b ; 13, 27, 6b ; two, 28, 6e ; 14, 29, 6b
Italian front—since arrival, MAY 4, 6b ; during May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; since last report, 13, 5b ; during June, 29, 6b
Return later — instances, APRIL 9, 7d ; MAY 6, 8e ; 13, 8d ; JUNE 13, 6e ; 28, 6e
Western front — during March, APRIL 1, 4c (e.e.) ; during April, MAY 1, 6b ; 2, 6b ; during May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5c during June, 29, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
British fleets (continued) :—
Airmen :—
Achievements — ("Aircraft and tanks"), MAY 18, 7c; ("British airmen's adventure"), JUNE 1, 6b; ("Bombing the Turks on the Tigris"), 3, 5c; ("Air fight at 11,000 feet"), 13, 6c; ("British airmen's plucky fight"), 19, 5b (l.e.); ("Before lunch and leave"), 26, 5b
Rothermere, Lord (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 8b
Arkell, Lieut. A. J. — awarded Military Cross, JUNE 1, 10f
Boyd, Flight Sgt. A. — sentenced for sending message by carrier pigeon: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 10e
Reprisals — Government decision, APRIL 12, 10e
Brand, Lieut. C. J. Q.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 1, 10f
Coward, Lieut. G. B.—bombards Zeebrugge; descends near Souburg; interned, JUNE 19, 5b (l.e.)
Jerrard, Lieut. A. — awarded Victoria Cross, MAY 2, 9e
McLeod, Sec. Lieut. A. A. — awarded Victoria Cross, MAY 2, 9e
Reade, J. B. — bombards Zeebrugge; descends near Souburg; interned, JUNE 19, 5b (l.e.)
Special correspondent's messages —("Airmen in battle: great work of the pilots: the fighting in the retreat"), APRIL 5, 7f; ("Air attacks on troops"), 15, 9f; ("Airmen and gunners"), 18, 8a; ("Airman's six victims"), 29, 10b; ("British airmen's adventure"), MAY 8, 6c; ("Story of two British machines: 'bag' of 18 enemies"), 11, 6c; ("Stories of the air: three victims in a few minutes"), 25, 6c; ("Dread of British airmen"), JUNE 7, 7c
Stagg, Pte. A. T. C. — awarded Military Medal, JUNE 1, 10f
Trollope, Capt. J. L. — reported missing; shoots down six enemy aeroplanes in one day, APRIL 5, 7f; 29, 10b
Balloons — ("Balloon v. U-boat"), JUNE 8, 3d
Kite Section — services, MAY 13, 4c
Bombing — ("Day and night bombing"), APRIL 5, 7f
Bombs—dropped: during March, APRIL 29, 8b; during April, MAY 15, 6d; from March 21 to May 21, 22, 6d
Raids :—
Aertrycke, JUNE 19, 6c
Albert, JUNE 1, 6b
Amman, MAY 18, 6b; JUNE 8, 6e; 17, 7d; 21, 6b
Anghista, APRIL 15, 7c

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
British fleets :—
Raids (continued) :—
Armentières, APRIL 20, 6c; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 26, 6b; 27, 6c; MAY 6, 8e; 14, 6c; 23, 6c; 27, 8e; 28, 7e; 29, 6b; 30, 6b; 31, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 3, 6b; 7, 6c; 14, 6d; 15, 6d; 17, 8e; 18, 6b; 24, 8b
Arras, APRIL 1, 4a
Aulnoye, MAY 20, 6c
Bac St. Maur, JUNE 24, 8b
Badische aniline factory, JUNE 28, 6e
Bapaume, APRIL 1, 4a; 2, 6b; 9, 6c; 13, 6d; 20, 6c; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; 25, 6b; MAY 4, 6b; 6, 8e; 8, 6c; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 13, 8d; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 20, 6c; 21, 6c; 23, 6c; 25, 6c; 27, 8e; 31, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 12, 6c; 14, 6d; 24, 8b
Bassin de Chasse, JUNE 19, 6c
Bassin Leopold, JUNE 19, 6c
Belchen, JUNE 28, 6e
Belsham, JUNE 27, 6b
Bensdorf, MAY 28, 7e; JUNE 14, 6d
Bétheniville, APRIL 22, 8b
Bray, MAY 17, 6c; 20, 6c; 21, 6c; 23, 6c
Brugeoise works, JUNE 12, 6b; 19, 6c; 22, 6c
Bruges, APRIL 2, 6b; MAY 13, 8d; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 22, 6d; 24, 6b; 27, 8e; 28, 7e; 29, 6b; 31, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 3, 6b; 4, 6b; 7, 6c; 12, 6b; 14, 6d; 15, 6d; 17, 8e; 18, 6e; 19, 6c; 22, 6c; 24, 8b; 28, 6e
Busigny, MAY 31, 6b; JUNE 3, 6b; 7, 6e; 8, 6d
Caix, MAY 4, 6b
Cambrai, APRIL 2, 6b; 3, 6b; MAY 10, 6b; 11, 6c; JUNE 7, 6c; 12, 6c; 13, 6e; 25, 6c
Carlshütte works, MAY 3, 6c; 4, 6b; 16, 6b; JUNE 18, 6b
Carvin, MAY 11, 6c
Cattaro. MAY 24, 6b; 31, 5d; JUNE 12, 5e; 26, 6c
Charleroi, MAY 22, 6d
Chaulnes, APRIL 20, 6c; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; 25, 6b; MAY 4, 6b; 6, 8e; 11, 6c; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 20, 6c; 21, 6c; JUNE 14, 6d
Chipilly, MAY 11, 6c
Coblenz, APRIL 4, 6b; 10, 5e; MAY 22, 6d; JUNE 7, 6c; 14, 6d
Cologne, MAY 20, 6c; 21, 6c; JUNE 14, 6d
Corpus Christi, Feast of: see that title, below
Comines, MAY 6, 8e; JUNE 15, 6d; 18, 6b
Conchy, JUNE 11, 6d
Corpus Christi, Feast of: see that title, below
Courcelles, MAY 29, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 14, 6d
Courtrai, APRIL 25, 6b; 26, 6b; MAY 17, 6c; 20, 6c; JUNE 14, 6d; 18, 6b
Demir-Hissar, APRIL 9, 5e; MAY 21, 5d

War, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
British fleets :—
Raids (continued) :—
Diedenhofen, June 14, 6d
Dillingen, June 14, 6d; 18, 6b; 26, 6b
Don, April 15, 8b; May 14, 6c; 21, 6c; June 10, 8c; 14, 6d
Douai, April 2, 6b; 3, 6b; 9, 6c; 15, 8b; May 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 13, 8d; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 20, 6c; 21, 6c; June 5, 6b
Drama, May 10, 5f; 25, 8e; June 15, 6d
Durazzo, April 29, 8d; May 18, 5c; 30, 6d
El Kutrani, June 21, 6b
Engel, April 22, 8b; 24, 6e
Esch, June 1, 6b; 14, 6d
Estaires, April 22, 8b; 25, 6b; 26, 6b; May 6, 8e; June 17, 8e; 18, 6b
Fathah, May 13, 8e; June 3, 5c
Flers, June 3, 6b
Frederick battery, June 19, 6c
Frémicourt, June 13, 6e
Fricourt, May 25, 6e; 28, 7e
Furka, June 19, 6a
German towns — during May: list, June 14, 6d
Germany, on—("Troubled nights in Rhineland: air raids and war fervour: a change of tone"), May 28, 6b
Cessation, agreements for — Bavarian Diet: resolution passed, April 15, 8e; Reichstag: discussion, 18, 5b; German Press comments, May 28, 6b
Prevention :—
Hertling, Count (statement), May 24, 6b
Rousset, Lieut.-Col. (art. quoted), May 28, 6b
Ghent, May 22, 6d; 23, 6c
Ghistelles, June 12, 6b; 19, 6c
Hagendingen, May 25, 6c; June 14, 6d; 18, 6b
Hainvillers, June 11, 6d
Haubourdin, May 20, 6c
Hedjaz railway, May 6, 8d; 18, 6b
Hudovo, April 16, 5e; May 25, 8e
Jenin, May 18, 6b
Juniville, April 22, 8b; May 4, 6b; 6, 8e
Kakara, April 16, 5e
Karlsruhe, June 3, 6b; 14, 6d; 27, 6b
Karthaus, May 23, 6c; June 1, 6b; 3, 6b; 7, 6c; 14, 6d; 18, 6b
Kreusewald, May 24, 6b; 29, 6b; 14, 6d
La Bassée, May 6, 8e; 14, 6c
Lagny, June 11, 6d
La Gorgue, April 25, 6b
Landau, May 21, 6c; 29, 6b; June 14, 6d
Le Cateau, May 10, 6b; June 4, 6b; 8, 6d
Lens, May 29, 6b
Liége, May 23, 6c
Lille, May 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6d
Ludwigshafen, June 28, 6e; 29, 6b (l.e.)
Luxemburg, April 1, 3e; 6, 6b; 12, 6e; June 5, 6b
Mainz, April 15, 8c
Mannheim, April 10, 5e; May 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 29, 6b; June 14, 6d

War, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
British fleets :—
Raids (continued) :—
Marcelcave, May 6, 8e
Marcoing, May 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 14, 6c; 20, 6c; 21, 6c
Mariakerke, May 28, 7e
Marialter, June 12, 6b; 22, 6c
Maricourt, May 27, 8e
Menin, April 22, 8b; 23, 6c; 27, 6c; May 6, 8e; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c
Merville, April 25, 6b; May 6, 8e; 27, 8e; June 1, 6b
Metz, May 20, 6c; 22, 6d; 23, 6c; June 14, 6d
Metz-Sablon, May 24, 6b; 29, 6b; 30, 6b; 31, 6b; June 1, 6b; 3, 6b; 7, 6c; 14, 6d; 18, 6b; 26, 6b; 27, 6b
Middelkerke, May 6, 8e
Moerkerke, June 17, 10c (l.e.)
Mole (Zeebrugge), May 24, 7e; June 3, 6b; 12, 6b; 15, 6d
Montdidier, June 11, 6d
Motta di Livenza, May 10, 7e
Namur, May 22, 6d
Offenburg, June 27, 6b
Oostacker, June 12, 6b
Ostend, April 13, 6d; 15, 8b; 25, 6b; May 7, 6b; 11, 6c; 14, 6e; June 4, 6b; 7, 6c; 15, 6d; 19, 6c; 22, 6c
Péronne, April 23, 6c; May 11, 6c; 13, 8d; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 20, 6c; 25, 6c; 27, 8e
Piave, June 17, 9f
Porna, April 15, 7c; May 18, 5d
Rhine, June 3, 6b
Rosières, April 2, 6b; May 18, 6d; June 3, 6b
Roulers, April 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 26, 6b; 27, 6c; May 20, 6c
Roye, June 7, 6b; 11, 6d
Roye-sur-Matz, June 12, 6c
Rudova, May 10, 5f
Saarbrücken, May 17, 6c; 18, 6d; June 14, 6d; 26, 6b; 27, 6b; 28, 6e
Sablon, April 13, 6d
St. Denis Westrem, May 21, 6c; 24, 7e; June 12, 6b; 22, 6c
St. Pierre Cappelle, June 22, 6c
St. Quentin, May 22, 6d; June 4, 6b; 5, 5b; 7, 6c; 8, 6d
Salome, June 10, 8c
Seres, May 6, 7b; 17, 6a; 18, 5d
Solway works, May 20, 6c
Somme valley, May 17, 6c; 24, 6b; 25, 6c; June 3, 6b
Spittel, June 14, 6d
Steenwerck, April 25, 6b; June 24, 8b
Thielt, May 13, 8d
Thionville, May 3, 6c; 4, 6b; 16, 6b; 20, 6c; 22, 6d; 23, 6c; 30, 6b; June 1, 6b; 3, 6b; 7, 6c; 14, 6d; 18, 6b
Thourout, April 2, 6b; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 26, 6b; May 24, 7e; June 7, 6c; 12, 6b; 19, 6c; 22, 6c
Tournai, April 25, 6b; May 6, 8e; 11, 6c; 17, 6c; 20, 6c; 22, 6d; 23, 6c; 25, 6c
Trèves, June 7, 6c; 14, 6d
Val d'Assa, May 6, 8e
Valenciennes, May 20, 6c; 30, 6b; 31, 6b; June 1, 6b; 4, 6b; 8, 6d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
British fleets :—
Raids (continued) :—
Varseenaere, MAY 27, 8e
Warneton, APRIL 20, 6c ; 22, 8b ; 24, 6c
Westende, MAY 7, 6b
Zeebrugge, APRIL 13, 6d ; 15, 8b ; 25, 6b ; MAY 4, 6b ; 7, 6b ; 10, 6b ; 11, 6c ; 13, 8d ; 14, 6e ; 20, 6c ; 22, 6d ; 24, 7e ; 28, 7e ; 29, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 7, 6b ; 12, 6b ; 19, 6c ; 22, 6c
Zeebrugge-Bruges canal, MAY 17, 6c ; JUNE 3, 6b
Royal Naval Air Service :—
Achievements — record, APRIL 6, 3a ; 8, 2b ; MAY 13, 4c
Kite Balloon Division :—
Dardanelles—services rendered, MAY 13, 4c
Seaplanes—one fights Zeppelin, MAY 14, 6b ; details, 15, 6b ; two alight near Dutch coast ; men interned, JUNE 7, 6c ; 10, 8c ; ("Fight between seaplanes"), 17, 5e
Bulgarian fleets :—
Airmen :—
Milanoff, Capt.—success, APRIL 6, 9e (e.e.)
Popkisteff, Maj.—success, APRIL 9, 5e
Canadian fleets :—
Airmen—("Pilots from oversea"), APRIL 5, 8a ; valuable work, 8, 9d
Corpus Christi, Feast of :—
German towns, British promise not to bomb, MAY 30, 6b
Benedict XV., Pope—(tel.), MAY 29, 6b ; attitude : Cardinal Bourne (l.), JUNE 13, 3d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 3, 3c
Cologne, Cardinal Archbp. of—appeal to Great Britain, MAY 30, 6b
Germany, effect in—letter quoted, JUNE 7, 7c
Italian Press comments, JUNE 5, 6e (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 10a ; 13, 10a
Vatican—thanks British Government, JUNE 3, 6b
Attitude—leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Denmark—German aeroplane lands at Kolding : set on fire, MAY 17, 5e ; two German aeroplanes land at Valby and Langeland, JUNE 22, 5e ; airmen released, 26, 5e
Enemy fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
All fronts :—
Returns—for March, APRIL 1, 4c ; for April, MAY 1, 6b ; for May, JUNE 1, 6c ; for June, 29, 6b
Allies—claim two, MAY 2, 5d ; two, 6, 7b ; 12, 6, 8e ; seven, 21, 5d ; nine, 22, 5d ; three, 24, 6d ; eight, 23, 5b (l.e.) ; 10, JUNE 3, 5d ; four, 4, 5b
British—claim nine, APRIL 1, 3c ; three, 6, 5b ; 12, 19, 5d ; one, 23, 6d ; four, 25, 5a ; one, 29, 8d ; two, MAY 3, 5f ; 12, 4, 6b ; three, 8, 6c ; one, 10, 5f ; one, 15, 5a ; two, 20, 5b ; two, 25, 6d ; five, 25,
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
Enemy fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
British (continued) :—
8e ; five, 27, 7b ; one, 30, 5e ; two, JUNE 1, 6d ; eight, 17, 9f ; four, 17, 8b (l.e.) ; three, 20, 5c ; 10, 21, 7f ; one, 28, 5f
French—claim two, JUNE 17, 8b (l.e.) ; two, 18, 5b ; two, 21, 5c ; one, 24, 7b ; two, 26, 5e
French returns — during May, JUNE 21, 6c ; during June, 29, 6b
Italian front :—
British returns — since arrival, APRIL 1, 3d ; MAY 1, 6b ; 4, 6b ; since May 8, 21, 5d (e.e.) ; since May 18, 27, 8e ; for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; since May 25, 5, 6b ; since last report, 13, 5b ; between June 12 and 21, 24, 9c ; during June, 29, 6b
Italian returns — during April, MAY 1, 6b ; during May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; since June 15, 24, 9c ; during June, 29, 6b
Italians—claim three, APRIL 1, 3d ; one, 10, 6a ; five, 19, 5d ; one, 25, 5a ; two, 27, 5b ; three, MAY 3, 5b ; eight, 4, 5e ; eight, 6, 8e ; four, 11, 5f ; 10, 13, 7d ; 11, 15, 6b ; five, 20, 5b ; one, 22, 5d ; five, 25, 5d ; eight, 28, 6d ; three, JUNE 1, 5c ; one, 4, 5d ; four, 6, 5b ; 15, 10, 7b ; five, 11, 6b ; five, 12, 5e ; one, 15, 6b ; 31, 17, 9f ; 44, 18, 7f ; 14, 21, 7f ; 20, 24, 9c ; nine, 26, 6c ; seven, 27, 6c
Macedonia :—
Returns—for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; for June, 29, 6b
Mesopotamia :—
Returns—for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; for June, 29, 6b
Palestine :—
Returns—for May, JUNE 1, 5c ; for June, 29, 6b
Balloons :—
Losses :—
British—claim one, MAY 13, 7d ; one, 27, 8e ; two, JUNE 17, 9f
British returns—for May, JUNE 3, 5d ; for June, 29, 6b
French—claim one, JUNE 21, 5c
French returns—during May, JUNE 21, 6c ; during June, 29, 6b
Italian returns—for May, JUNE 3, 5d ; since June 15, 24, 9c ; for June, 29, 6b
Italians—claim one, MAY 20, 5b ; one, JUNE 6, 5b ; three, 24, 9c
Raids :—
Calais, APRIL 25, 5e
Otranto, MAY 30, 6d
Seaplanes :—
Losses :—
Italians—claim three, MAY 7, 5c

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial (continued) :—
French fleets :—
Aeroplanes—two collide at Amberieux : three men killed, JUNE 6, 5e ; one lands in Soleure, 26, 5e
Losses :—
Bulgarians—claim one, APRIL 8, 7e
French returns—during May, JUNE 21, 6c ; during June, 29, 6b
Western front :—
Matin, Le (art. quoted), MAY 18, 6d
Airmen :—
" Aces "—list, JUNE 8, 6d
Beauchamps, Capt. de — achievements : particulars, JUNE 15, 6d
Boyeau, Sec. Lieut. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Chaput, Lieut.—death, MAY 11, 6c
Correspondent's messages — (" French battle exploits : the airmen "), APRIL 2, 8b ; (" Lieut. Fonck's air exploit : hero of many fights "), MAY 13, 8c ; (" French airmen's work : a fine record "), 23, 5c
Derode, Capt.—death, JUNE 12, 5e
Deullin, Capt. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d ; 20th, 25, 6c
Emrich, Adjt.—100th air fight, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Flights, long — particulars, JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
Fonck, Lieut. (" Lieut. Fonck's air exploit "), MAY 13, 8c ; congratulated by M. Clemenceau, 16, 5e ; promoted lieutenant, 20, 5e
Successes — 35th, APRIL 20, 5e ; six in one day, MAY 11, 6c ; three, 21, 5a ; number, JUNE 8, 6d
France, Capt. de — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 14, 5e
Gallois, Sergt. — achievements : particulars, JUNE 15, 6d
Garraud, Sergt.-Maj. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Gilbert, Lieut. E.—death, MAY 20, 5f
Guerin, Sub-Lieut. — successes : 20th, MAY 2, 6b ; number, JUNE 8, 6d
Herbelin, Sec. Lieut. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Heurteaux, Capt. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Hugues, Lieut. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Jailler, Sec. Lieut. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Koboyaske, Sergt. — machine catches fire at 10,000 feet, JUNE 22, 5e
Madon, Sec. Lieut. — successes : 32nd, JUNE 8, 6d ; 34th, 17, 7e (l.e.)
Marchal, Sec. Lieut. — achievements ; particulars, JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
Marty, Lieut.—death, JUNE 17, 7d
Meuldre, Flight Sub-Lieut. de—success : 12th, APRIL 18, 5e

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
French fleets :—
Airmen (continued) :—
Mossenet, Flight-Com. — success : 6th, APRIL 18, 5e
Mouronval, Capt. — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 14, 5e
Nogues, Sub-Lieut.—escapes from Germany ; returns to front ; three victories, MAY 16, 5e
Nontrion, N.C.O.—success : 10th, JUNE 12, 5e
Nungesser, Lieut. — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 21, 5e ; successes : number, 21, 5e ; JUNE 8, 6d ; 38th, 17, 7e (l.e.)
Ortoli, Sec. Lieut. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Pierron, Capt.—death, JUNE 14, 6d
Pinsart, Capt. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d ; 20th, 17, 7e (l.e.)
Pracontal, Lieut. Henride — death, JUNE 20, 5e
Rousseau, Lieut.—death, JUNE 14, 6d
Sardier, Sub-Lieut. — successes : 10th and 11th, JUNE 29, 6b
Sevin, Capt. de—success : 10th, JUNE 25, 6c
Tarascon, Sec. Lieut. — successes : number, JUNE 8, 6d
Cockade — German airman uses, JUNE 6, 5b
Naval :—
Achievements — particulars, APRIL 2, 5e
Raids :—
Ailette, MAY 31, 6b
Aisne, MAY 31, 6b ; JUNE 3, 6b 25, 6c ; 29, 6b
Amagne-Lucquy, MAY 18, 6d
Asfeld, APRIL 22, 8b ; 23, 6c
Asfeld La Ville, MAY 4, 6b
Aulnoye, MAY 24, 6b
Bohain, JUNE 6, 6b
Bois de Champion, MAY 18, 6d
Cappy, MAY 27, 8e
Champien, APRIL 13, 6d ; 22, 8b
Chatelet-sur-Retourne, MAY 16, 6b
Chaulnes, APRIL 4, 6b ; 23, 6c ; 26, 6b ; MAY 4, 6b ; 6, 8e ; 18, 6d ; 22, 6d ; JUNE 12, 6b (l.e.) ; 19, 6c
Chauny, APRIL 4, 6b ; MAY 13, 8d
Clermont-les-Forges, APRIL 22, 8b
Coucy-les-Eppes, MAY 31, 6b
Crouy, JUNE 4, 6b
Ecquilly, MAY 18, 6d
Fère-en-Tardenois, JUNE 3, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 7, 6c ; 29, 6b
Fismes, MAY 31, 6b ; JUNE 3, 6b ; 6, 6b ; 12, 6b (l.e.) ; 29, 6b
Flaville-Martel, MAY 8, 6e
Flavy, MAY 18, 6d
Fleury le Martel, MAY 13, 8d
Guignicourt, MAY 31, 6b ; JUNE 14, 6d ; 29, 6b
Guiscard, APRIL 2, 6b ; 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; MAY 8, 6e ; 18, 6d
Ham, APRIL 4, 6b ; 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; MAY 4, 6b ; 6, 8e ; 8, 6e ; 18, 6d
Hirson, APRIL 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; MAY 24, 6b ; 27, 8e
Jussy, APRIL 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; MAY 4, 6b ; 6, 8e ; 18, 6d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
French fleets :—
Raids (continued) :—
Juvincourt, MAY 31, 6b
Kunsko, JUNE 10, 7c
Laon, APRIL 6, 6b ; 15, 8b ; MAY 31, 6b
Le Cateau, MAY 24, 6b
Le Chatelet, MAY 18, 6d
Le Martel, MAY 18, 6d
Mennessis, MAY 8, 6e
Montcornet, APRIL 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; MAY 18, 6d
Montdidier, APRIL 13, 6d ; 16, 6b
Montescourt, MAY 27, 8e
Moreuil, APRIL 22, 8b
Nesles, APRIL 15, 8b ; 26, 6b : MAY 4, 6b ; 18, 6d ; 22, 6d ; 24, 6b ; JUNE 13, 6e ; 19, 6c
Neuilly-St. Front, JUNE 4, 6b
Noyes, APRIL 23, 6c
Noyon, APRIL 4, 6b ; 15, 8b ; MAY 8, 6e ; 13, 8c ; 24, 6b
Orvillers-Sorel, JUNE 14, 6d
Oulchy le Château, JUNE 3, 6b
Péronne, MAY 6, 8e ; 24, 6b
Picardy, JUNE 25, 6c
Ressons-sur-Matz, JUNE 13, 6e ; 14, 6d
Rethel, MAY 4, 6b
Ricquebourg, JUNE 14, 6d
Rosières, MAY 24, 6b
Rosières en Santerre, MAY 22, 6d ; JUNE 29, 6b
Roye, APRIL 2, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 8, 9d ; 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 26, 6b ; MAY 4, 6b ; 18, 6d ; JUNE 6, 6b ; 8, 6d ; 11, 6d ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6d ; 19, 6c
St. Gilles, MAY 31, 6b
St. Gobain, JUNE 3, 6b
St. Quentin, APRIL 2, 6b ; 6, 6b ; 13, 6d ; 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; MAY 4, 6b ; 6, 8e ; 18, 6d ; 24, 6b ; JUNE 8, 6d
Saviere valley, JUNE 6, 6b
Soissons, JUNE 4, 6b ; 8, 6d ; 12, 6b (l.c.) ; 19, 6c ; 29, 6c
Somme, JUNE 29, 6b
Southern Oran, APRIL 23, 5e
Tergnier, MAY 24, 6b
Vauvillers, MAY 22, 6d
Vermand, MAY 8, 6e
Vierzy, JUNE 4, 6b
Ville Aubois, MAY 24, 6b
Villers-Helon, JUNE 4, 6b
Villeselve, MAY 18, 6d ; 22, 6d ; 24, 6b
Seaplane—one damages U-boat, MAY 21, 7c
Supremacy :—
Malaterre, Gen. (s.), MAY 4, 5e
German fleets :—
Aeroplanes—one brought down near Compiègne, APRIL 16, 6b ; one lands near Axel, 17, 5e ; one brought down between Crèvecœur and Le Grand Breteuil, 18, 5e ; one forced to land near Basel, MAY 4, 5e ; one wrecked in Kattegat, 14, 5e ; one lands near Kolding, 17, 5e ; one lands near Oosterhout, 24, 6b ; one down at Creil, 28, 5e ; one brought down near Paris : described, JUNE 1, 6b ; one captured near Frevent, 3, 6b ; one with four motors brought down at Nanteuil-le-Haudoin ; eight prisoners, 6, 5e, 6b ; one rammed by American airmen, 6, 6b ; two land in Denmark, 22, 5e ; airmen released, 26, 5e

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
German fleets :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Losses—("The capture of a German two-seater"), JUNE 12, 6b
American returns—for MAY, JUNE 1, 5c ; 3, 5d ; for June, 29, 6b
Americans—claim three, MAY 17, 6c ; one, 20, 6c ; two, 21, 6c ; two, 25, 6c ; two, 31, 6b ; one, JUNE 1, 6c ; one, 3, 6a ; one, 5, 6c ; two, 17, 8e
Belgian returns—during March, APRIL 1, 4c (e.e.) ; during April, MAY 1, 6b ; during May, JUNE 1, 6c ; during June, 29, 6b
Belgians—claim two, MAY 1, 6b ; one, 4, 6c ; one, 9, 6c ; two, 31, 6b ; one, JUNE 8, 6d ; ("Gotha falls to Belgians"), 8, 10c
British—claim 23, APRIL 1, 4a ; two, 2, 6b ; 10, 3, 6b ; 13, 4, 6b ; nine, 5, 7e ; seven, 6, 6b ; 16, 8, 9d ; eight, 9, 6c ; five, 11, 6b ; seven, 12, 6e ; 21, 13, 6d ; 45, 15, 8b ; one, 18, 6c ; two, 19, 6b ; six, 22, 8b ; 13, 23, 6c ; eight, 24, 6c ; 15, 25, 6b ; three, 26, 6b ; 15, 27, 6c ; four, 29, 8b ; eight, MAY 1, 6b ; one, 2, 6b ; 14, 4, 6b ; 32, 6, 8e ; one, 7, 6b ; six, 8, 6e ; 12, 9, 6c ; 23, 10, 6b ; 27, 11, 6c ; nine, 13, 8d ; six, 14, 6c ; six, 14, 6e ; two, 15, 6b ; eight, 16, 6b ; 31, 17, 6c ; 35, 18, 6d ; 40, 20, 6c ; four, 20, 6d ; 28, 21, 6c ; 13, 22, 6d ; 18, 23, 6c ; 14, 24, 6d ; three, 25, 6c ; nine, 27, 8e ; six, 28, 7e ; 16, 29, 6b ; five, 31, 6b ; 26, JUNE 1, 6b ; 43, 3, 6b ; 11, 4, 6b ; three, 5, 6b ; one, 6, 6b ; 11, 7, 6c ; 15, 8, 6d ; 16, 10, 8c ; 15, 11, 6d ; seven, 12, 6c ; 12, 13, 6c ; 21, 14, 6d ; 13, 15, 6d ; three, 17, 8e ; 12, 18, 6b ; 25, 19, 6c ; 15, 20, 6e ; nine, 21, 6c ; one, 22, 6c ; one, 24, 8b ; one, 25, 6c ; three, 26, 6b ; 12, 27, 6b ; seven, 28, 6e ; 20, 29, 6b
French—claim 13, APRIL 1, 4c ; nine, 2, 6b ; 10, 4, 6b ; 10, 6, 6b ; seven, 8, 9d ; five, 11, 6b ; two, 12, 6e ; five, 13, 6d ; eight, 15, 8b ; four, 16, 6b ; six, 18, 6c ; three, 22, 8b ; five, 23, 6c ; 14, 26, 6b ; two, 30, 6d ; eight, MAY 4, 6b ; 11, 6, 8e ; 8, 6e ; two, 13, 8d ; four, 16, 6b ; 18, 17, 6c ; four, 18, 6d ; 17, 20, 6c ; six, 22, 6d ; 11, 24, 6b ; nine, 27, 8e ; 25, 31, 6b ; 25, JUNE 3, 6b ; 33, 4, 6b ; five, 5, 6b ; four, 6, 6b ; 19, 7, 6c ; 13, 8, 6d ; 11, 11, 6d ; four, 12, 6b (l.c.) ; 13, 13, 6e ; seven, 14, 6d ; five, 15, 6d ; 36, 19, 6c ; six, 20, 6e ; five, 25, 6c ; six, 26, 6b ; 22, 27, 6b ; 20, 29, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
German fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses (continued) :—
French returns — for March, APRIL 12, 6e; for April, MAY 1, 6b; for May, JUNE 1, 5c; 3, 5d; 11, 6d; first week of June, 14, 6d; during last five days, 19, 6c; for June, 29, 6b
German returns — during March, APRIL 10, 5e; during April, MAY 14, 6c; during May, JUNE 1, 5c; 3, 5d; 15, 6d; during June, 29, 6b
Western front—returns: for March, APRIL 1, 4c; 2, 6b; for April, MAY 1, 6b; 2, 6b; 14, 6c; from March 21 to May 21, 22, 6d; for May, JUNE 1, 5c; 3, 5d; for June, 29, 6b
Matin, Le (art. quoted), MAY 18, 6d
New—Pfalz D 3: described, APRIL 18, 6c; brought down in France; described, JUNE 8, 6d
Airmen—("German airmen's bad shooting"), APRIL 6, 7d; ("Enemy airmen's admissions"), 9, 7c; four down at Wielengen interned: two landed at Ymuiden released, MAY 17, 6d; two picked up in North Sea arrive at Gothenburg; two saved by Swedish vessel, 23, 5e; burial services, 23, 6c; ("More attacks on hospitals: W.A.A.C. air-raid victims"), JUNE 1, 6e; ("Savagery of enemy airmen"), 3, 6b; ("German airmen's "dog-fight'"), 12, 6b; two land at Ymuiden, 13, 5d; body found at Ameland, 19, 6b; four land in Denmark, 21, 6a (l.e.)
Berthold, Capt.—successes: 29th, MAY 31, 6b; 31st, JUNE 7, 6c; 33rd, 14, 6d; 34th, 15, 6d; 35th, 20, 6e; 37th, 29, 6b
Billik, Lieut.—successes: 20th, JUNE 26, 6b; 21st, 27, 6b
Bongartz, Lieut.—brought down by British airman: loses eye, MAY 20, 5e
Buckley, Lieut.—successes: 31st, APRIL 22, 8b; 32nd, 24, 6c; 33rd, MAY 6, 8e; wounded, JUNE 21, 7c
"Circus"—constitution, APRIL 24, 5c (e.e.)
Eisimonger, Lieut.—successes: four, MAY 27, 8e
Friecke, Lieut.—services: tribute, APRIL 3, 6b
Geigel—death, APRIL 22, 7e
Goehring, Lieut.—successes: 20th and 21st, JUNE 25, 6c
Gund, Sergt.—successes: four, MAY 27, 8e
Kirschstein, Lieut.—successes: 21st and 22nd, JUNE 7, 6c; 23rd, 11, 6d; 25th and 26th, 17, 8e; 27th, 27, 6b
Kohl, Capt.—captured, MAY 28, 5e
Kroll, Lieut.—successes: 23rd, APRIL 3, 6b; 24th, JUNE 3, 6b; 10, 8c; 25th, 10, 8c; 27th and 28th, 11, 6d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
German fleets :—
Airmen (continued) :—
Loewenhardt, Lieut—successes: 20th and 21st, MAY 13, 8d; 22nd, 18, 6d; 24th, 22, 6d; 25th, JUNE 4, 6b; 26th, 6, 6b; 27th, 7, 6c; 28th, 24, 8b; 29th, 29, 6b
Lörzer, Lieut.—success: 25th, JUNE 15, 6d
Löser, Lieut.—death, JUNE 21, 7c
Meckhoff, Lieut.—successes: 27th, MAY 23, 6c; 28th, JUNE 3, 6b; 29th and 30th, 4, 6b; 31st, 7, 6c; 33rd, 14, 6d; 34th, 17, 8e
Monckhoff, Lieut. — successes: 24th, APRIL 15, 8b; 25th, 24, 6c
Peutter, Lieut.—successes: 22nd, MAY 6, 8e; 23rd and 24th, 23, 6c; 25th, JUNE 3, 6b
Reinhardt, Capt. — success: 20th, JUNE 14, 6d
Richthofen, Cav. Capt. Baron von —commands powerful squadron, APRIL 3, 6b; killed: burial; career, 23, 6c; German version, 24, 5c; ("Richthofen's death in the air"), 24, 5c; Germans report failure to return, 25, 6b
"Gunner Lewis" — Wolff Bureau report: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5f
Successes — 75th, APRIL 4, 6b; 76th, 8, 9d; 77th and 78th, 9, 6c; 79th and 80th, 22, 8b
Richthofen, Lieut. von — skull fractured, MAY 11, 6b
Richthofen chasing squadron — 15 successes in a day, JUNE 7, 6c
Roeth, Lieut.—brings down five balloons, MAY 31, 6b
Rumey, Lieut. — successes: 20th and 21st, MAY 22, 6d; 23rd, JUNE 10, 8c; 24th, 27, 6b; 25th, 28, 6e; 26th and 27th, 29, 6b
Schleich, Lieut. — successes: 26th, 27th, and 28th, MAY 10, 6b; 29th and 30th, JUNE 14, 6d
Udet, Lieut. — successes: 24th, APRIL 8, 9d; 25th, JUNE 4, 6b; 26th, 7, 6c; 27th, 11, 6d; 29th, 15, 6d; 30th, 17, 8e; 31st and 32nd, 25, 6c; 33rd, 34th, 35th, 27, 6b
Veltjens, Lieut. — successes: 20th and 21st, JUNE 14, 6d; 22nd, 20, 6e; 24th, 27, 6b
Windisch, Lieut. — successes: 20th, MAY 17, 6c; 21st, 18, 6d
Wüsthoff — brought down in French lines wounded, JUNE 22, 5e
Airships — one lost outside Jæderen, APRIL 9, 5e; Zeppelin fought by British seaplane, MAY 14, 6b; 15, 6b
Balloons—one descends at Barneveld, APRIL 15, 7e
Losses :—
Belgians — claim two, MAY 9, 6c; one, 16, 5b; one, 21, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
German fleets :—
Balloons :—
Losses (continued) :—
British — claim one, APRIL 1, 4a; two, 3, 6b; three, 4, 6b; one, 5, 7e; one, 10, 6c; three, 15, 8b; one, 23, 6c; two, 24, 6c; one, MAY 9, 6c; one, 11, 6c; three, 21, 6c; two, 22, 6d; two, 23, 6c; two, JUNE 1, 6b; four, 3, 6b; one, 6, 6b; three, 7, 6c; three, 8, 6d; one, 11, 6d; one, 14, 6d; one, 15, 6d; one, 17, 8e; one, 18, 6b; one, 19, 6c
French — claim two, APRIL 1, 4c; one, 2, 6b; one, 6, 6b; two, 8, 9d; two, 13, 6d; five, 15, 8b; one, 22, 8b; two, 23, 6c; two, 26, 6b; one, MAY 13, 8d; four, 17, 6c; four, 20, 6c; two, 27, 8e; two, 31, 6c; six, JUNE 3, 6b; four, 4, 6b; two, 5, 6b; two, 6, 6b; one, 7, 6c; four, 8, 6d; one, 12, 6b (l.c.); two, 15, 6d; three, 19, 6c; one, 20, 6e; three, 27, 6b; four, 29, 6b
Western front — during March, APRIL 1, 4c (e.e.); during April, MAY 14, 6c; during May, JUNE 1, 5c; 15, 6d; during June, 29, 6b
Bombs — dropped during March, APRIL 29, 8b; during April, MAY 15, 6d
Raids :—
Abbeville, MAY 24, 6b
Blargie, MAY 23, 6c
Calais, MAY 14, 6b
Carrel ambulance station, MAY 6, 7d
Dunkirk, MAY 16, 6b
Eastern district, APRIL 13, 6d; 15, 8e; MAY 20, 6c; 21, 6d; 22, 6c
Essex, MAY 20, 6c; 21, 6d; 22, 6c
Etaples :—
Hospitals — struck: Parliament: questions, MAY 29, 8e; JUNE 11, 10b
Hospitals, MAY 24, 6c
Kent, MAY 20, 6c; 21, 6d; 22, 6c; JUNE 18, 6b
London: see under London, below
Midland district, APRIL 13, 6d; 15, 8e
Nieuport, MAY 8, 6e
Open towns :—
Cessation, agreements for — Bavarian Diet: resolution passed, APRIL 15, 8e; Reichstag: discussion, 18, 5b; MAY 4, 5c
Kuckoff, Herr (s.), MAY 23, 6c
Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5c
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 25, 6c
Wuckhoff, Herr (s.), JUNE 8, 6b
Paris, APRIL 3, 6b: 15, 8e; 25, 6c; MAY 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 29, 6d; 31, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 3, 6d; 5, 6e; 8, 6d; 17, 8e; 28, 6e; 45th raid, 29, 6b
Rouen, MAY 29, 6d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
German fleets (continued) :—
Seaplanes — two brought into Flushing; airmen interned, MAY 6, 7e; one destroyed in Heligoland Bight by British gunfire, JUNE 21, 6b
Great Britain :—
German air raids — attack by airship, APRIL 13, 6d; attack by aeroplanes; four brought down, MAY 20, 6c; 21, 6d; German version, 21, 6d; official story, 22, 6c; Gotha dismantled, 28, 3f; raider over Kent coast: no bombs dropped, JUNE 18, 6b
Airmen :—
British :—
Names, publication of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 10a
Enemy :—
Burial :—
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10a
Casualties — lists, APRIL 15, 8e; MAY 21, 6d; 23, 6c
Insurance: see under WAR, The Great — Insurance
Parliament—question, MAY 31, 10a
Shell parts found after — to be handed over to police, MAY 29, 10e
Souvenirs — warning issued, APRIL 29, 5d
Warnings :—
Marcons, damage by :—
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (statement), JUNE 20, 2f
Italian fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
Missing—one, JUNE 5, 6e
Airmen — ("Leading Italian airman killed"), JUNE 24, 10d; ("Over the Piave in an aeroplane"), 25, 5b
Achievements :—
Friedrichshafen — two fly 500 miles to and back: photographs taken, JUNE 15, 6d
Baracca, Maj. Francis — successes: 32nd, MAY 24, 6d; 34th, JUNE 22, 7c; fails to return, 22, 7c; death, 24, 10d; body found, 26, 6d; 27, 6c
Barrachini, Lieut. Flavio — successes: 29th, JUNE 24, 9c 30th, 27, 6c
Chiesa, Gen.—tribute, JUNE 18, 8c
Constantine, Lieut. — escapes, JUNE 13, 5e
Derache, Capt.—escapes, JUNE 13, 5e
France, in—raid enemy lines, APRIL 2, 6b
Raids :—
Bolzano, MAY 6, 8e
Caldonazzo, JUNE 10, 7b
Campomaggiore, MAY 6, 8e
Conegliano, JUNE 26, 6d
Durazzo, MAY 18, 5c; 22, 5d; 30, 6d; 31, 5d; JUNE 12, 5e; 26, 6c
Feltre, MAY 25, 5d
Lagosta, MAY 22, 5d; 28, 5e; JUNE 5, 6c
Lissa, MAY 18, 5c
Mattarello, MAY 13, 7d; JUNE 10, 7b; 27, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Aerial :—
Italian fleets :—
Raids (continued) :—
Mezocorona, JUNE 8, 6*d*
Montcornet, MAY 22, 6*d*
Motta di Livenza, MAY 25, 5*d*
Primolano, MAY 6, 8*e*
Val Lagarina, APRIL 5, 5*b*
Ville aux Bois, MAY 22, 6*d*
Seaplanes — attack enemy destroyers at Pola, APRIL 26, 5*e*; one lost west of Pola, MAY 22, 5*d*
Western front :—
Orlando, Signor (int.), APRIL 17, 5*b*
Netherlands — German aeroplane crosses frontier at Zeeland: occupants land, APRIL 13, 5*e*; French aeroplane makes forced landing near Bitthem, 13, 6*b*; German machines brought down, 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*e*; aerial combat over Cadzand, 22, 7*e*; ten aeroplanes pass over Nes, 23, 5*e*; two German seaplanes brought into Flushing, MAY 6, 7*e*; German aeroplane lands: occupants interned, 24, 6*b*; two British seaplanes alight near coast: men interned, JUNE 7, 6*c*; one British aeroplane lands at Souburg: two occupants interned, 19, 5*b* (l.e.)
Zierikzee — damage: Great Britain settles all claims, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Switzerland — German aeroplane forced to land near Basel, MAY 4, 5*e*; French biplane lands in Soleure, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Porrentruy, Castle of — Federal cross installed near as guide to belligerents: first illumination, JUNE 20, 6*e*
Turkish fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Losses :—
British—claim one, MAY 13, 8*e*
Raids :—
Imbros, JUNE 1, 5*e*
Tenedos, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Wadi Hesi, MAY 30, 6*b*; JUNE 1, 5*f*
Aertrycke — British air raid, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Africa, East :—
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Communications, main line of — length, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Nyasa Company, Governor of (tel.), JUNE 17, 7*d*
Portuguese territory, operations in— ("Why a German force surrendered"), APRIL 11, 7*c*; British in contact with enemy in Medo and Msalu areas, 12, 6*e*; Mahua and Medo Boma occupied: severe enemy losses, 18, 6*b*; German detachments retiring towards Nanungo, 29, 7*c*; enemy convoy captured, MAY 3, 6*c*; British columns converge on main German force, 18, 6*d*; Von Lettow Vorbeck defeated, 20, 6*c*; ("Gallant naval deeds: a story of German treachery"), 24, 8*d*; British columns in direct communication: Nanungo occupied, 25, 6*b*; enemy driven towards Lurio river, 29, 6*b*; crossing Lurio at Matiura, JUNE 3, 5*c*; 11, 7*d*;
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Africa, East :—
Portuguese territory, operations in (continued) :—
dislodged at crossings; engaged at Inagu Hills, 8, 6*e*; Allied posts at Malema and Umpuhua attacked, 11, 7*d*; Allies enter Malema unopposed; enemy retreats towards Ligonya River; length of communications, 17, 7*d*; enemy detachment at Mujeba; main body at Alto Mulocue, 21, 6*b*
Ailette — enemy pressure north of continued, APRIL 9, 6*c*; ("On the Ailette"), 10, 6*d*; ("The withdrawal to the Ailette"), 16, 5*a*; patrol encounters, 25, 6*b*; hostile raid in region repulsed, MAY 4, 6*b*; raids across, 6, 8*b*; patrol encounters, 17, 6*b*; patrol activity, 23, 6*b*; 27, 8*b*; enemy crosses, 29, 6*c*; French air raid, 31, 6*b*; violent hostile attacks in region, JUNE 1, 6*c*; Allies retire, 1, 7*f*
Ain Faris—occupied, MAY 20, 5*d*
Aisne—Germans reach valley in region of Pontarcy, MAY 28, 6*c*; crossed by enemy between Vailly and Berry-au-Bac, 29, 6*c*; ("Great struggle on the Aisne"), 29, 7*d*; ("British defence on the Aisne"), 30, 7*d*; French air raids, 31, 6*b*; JUNE 3, 6*b*; ("British share in Aisne battle"), 4, 7*e*; ("Kaiser on the Aisne"), 4, 8*b*: ground to north regained, 6, 6*b*; positions improved, 7, 6*b*; ("Pressure south of the Aisne"), 13, 6*c*; ("Hard battle below the Aisne"), 14, 6*c*; French air raids, 26, 6*b*; 29, 6*b*
Ak Su—passage forced, MAY 1, 6*d*
Alano—patrol encounters, APRIL 25, 5*a*
Albania — attack against bridgehead at Tchiflik-Idrisit fails, APRIL 2, 5*c*; Allied operations west of Koritza succeed, MAY 20, 6*e*; Allied advance between Osum and Devoli; Cerevoda-Ostrovica front reached, 21, 5*d*; French capture height and villages south-west of Pogradec, JUNE 12, 6*d*; advance of 9½ miles: 11 villages taken, 14, 6*d*
Albert — local attacks in neighbourhood repulsed, APRIL 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; hostile attacks on line west of fails, 5, 7*c*; heavy enemy attacks south-west of, 6, 6*c*, 7*c*; attacks opposite repulsed, 8, 8*c*; ("Our pivot at Albert"), 8, 9*c*; hostile attack fails, 12, 6*d* (e.e.); positions improved, 23, 6*b*: 24, 6*c*; hostile attacks north of repulsed, 25, 6*b*; British raid succeeds, 30, 6*c*; hostile attack fails, 30, 7*d*; enemy effects lodgment in advanced positions, MAY 10, 6*c*; driven out, 11, 6*d*; ("A trick at Albert"), 11, 6*d*; British raids succeed, 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*b*; British air raid, JUNE 1, 6*b*; ("High ground captured near Albert"), 12, 6*d*; British raid succeeds, 19, 6*c*
Recapture, rumour of :—
Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 5*e*
Albert Church — wrecked by enemy, APRIL 18, 8*b*
Alexandropol — Armenians attack Turks, JUNE 1, 6*b*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Allied forces :—
Supremacy :—
Weir, Sir W. (int.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Alsace—Americans fighting on German soil in, JUNE 20, 6*d*
Alsace, Upper — German lines entered, APRIL 30, 6*c* ; hostile raid repulsed, JUNE 24, 8*b*
Alsatians — ("Alsatians forced to fight"), JUNE 29, 6*c*
Alto Mulocue — enemy main body at, JUNE 21, 5*b*
Alton Keupri — Turks driven across river, MAY 14, 6*b*
Amaba - el - Hajaena — demolitions effected, MAY 18, 6*b*
Amagne - Lucquy — French air raid, MAY 18, 6*d*
Ambleny — positions improved south-east of, JUNE 8, 6*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; hostile attacks fail, 13, 6*c* ; local success, 19, 6*c*
Ambries—fighting, MAY 30, 6*c*
American troops — ("Americans with British"), APRIL 4, 7*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; ("Largest single attack on Americans"), 22, 8*d* ; ("Americans in the line"), 30, 6*c* ; ("With the French south of the Somme : hot fighting against Germans"), MAY 3, 6*b* ; ("American reinforcements"), 18, 7*c* ; ("American troops in France"), 20, 7*d* ; ("Americans all : British soldiers' new comrades"), 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; ("American corporal's brave deed"), 24, 5*e* ; ("Preparing for battle : visit to Italian and U.S. camps"), 27, 8*c* ; ("Raiders punished by Americans"), 29, 6*b* ; ("Fine fighting by Americans"), JUNE 5, 6*c* ; ("Americans' timely aid"), 6, 6*c* ; ("Quality of U.S. troops"), 12, 6*c* (l.e.) ; ("The U.S. troops : a first-hand impression"), 15, 6*d* ; ("An American 'ace'"), 17, 8*e*
American army in France :—
Special correspondent's messages—("The German way : incident on the American front"), APRIL 26, 6*d* ; ("French decorations for U.S. soldiers"), 30, 6*c* ; ("Women in the retreat : help to soldiers and refugees : story of grit and resource"), MAY 2, 5*c* ; ("American airmen's success"), 2, 6*b* ; ("Americans in the fight ; forward positions taken up"), 3, 6*b* ; ("U.S. airmen's victims"), 4, 6*c* ; ("British - American colonel killed"), 4, 6*e* ; ("Americans' night raid"), 7, 5*b* ; ("U.S. airman's French cross"), 8, 6*b* ; ("English-speaking Germans against U.S. troops"), 11, 5*c* (l.e.) ; ("Americans' first big success"), 30, 7*e* ; ("U.S. troops' fine bearing"), JUNE 5, 6*d* (l.e.) ; ("Smart American attack : a gallant machine-gunner"), 7, 6*b* (l.e.) ; ("Americans' experiences on battle front : German captors taken captive"), 10, 10*b* ; ("Incidents on the Marne : American's night swim across the river"), 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; ("Correspondent wounded"), 10, 10*b* ; ("German prisoner's 'U.S.N.'"),

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
American troops :—
American army in France :—
Special correspondent's messages (continued) :—
11, 6*c* ; ("Americans' nine days of open warfare : gains at Château-Thierry"), 13, 8*a* ; ("American hold on Belleau Wood"), 18, 6*c* ; ("Some American deeds of gallantry"), 19, 5*f* ; ("An intercepted message"), 20, 6*b* ; ("American patrol adventure"), 20, 6*c* ; ("American success above the Marne"), 21, 6*c* ; ("American line improved"), 24, 8*b* ; ("Fight in moonlight"), 26, 6*b* ; ("The American success at Belleau Wood : visit of M. Clemenceau"), 28, 6*c* ; ("Willing German captives : showing the way to American lines"), 28, 6*c* ; ("Germany's 'stupendous' effort : Alsatians forced to fight"), 29, 6*c*
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Communiqués — exclusive : to be issued, MAY 7, 5*d* ; first issued, 17, 6*c*
Italian front : see under Italian army, below
Marksmanship—instance, MAY 31, 6*c*
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 3*d*
Review, weekly military—publication abandoned, MAY 7, 5*d*
Special articles ("American work in France") I. ("Gigantic tasks : some of the problems solved"), JUNE 11, 5*a* ; II. ("The air service : preparations for victory"), 12, 5*a*
Tobacco ration—particulars, MAY 23, 5*a*
Western front :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute, MAY 6, 9*c*
Mileage—held, MAY 21, 6*c*
Pershing, Gen. (statement), APRIL 24, 5*e* ; first official *communiqué*, MAY 17, 6*c*
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
Sun (New York) (art. quoted), APRIL 24, 5*e*
Use in present battle, immediate—offered, APRIL 1, 5*f* ; accepted : negotiations ; to be brigaded with Allies, 2, 6*d* ; our Washington correspondent's message ("The American battalions : many more ready for the front : only transport needed"), 3, 6*d* ; arrive in British war zone, MAY 20, 7*d*
Amiens—("Towards Amiens"), APRIL 3, 6*c* ; enemy's determined push for, 6, 7*c* ; ("New thrust at Amiens"), 25, 6*b* ; ("Damage to Amiens Cathedral"), MAY 6, 8*c* ; ("French barrier to Amiens"), 13, 8*d* ; ("Heavy shelling at Amiens"), 30, 7*c* ; shells fired, 31, 6*d* ; ("The shelling of Amiens"), JUNE 17, 7*e*
Situation :—
Abrami, M. (statement quoted), APRIL 2, 7*f*
Foch, Gen, (statement quoted), APRIL 2, 7*f*
French Press comments. APRIL 4, 6*c*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Amigny—British hold bridge, APRIL 13, 5a
Amman—enemy offer stubborn resistance, APRIL 3, 6b ; 8, 7a ; British air raids, MAY 18, 6b ; JUNE 8, 6e ; 17, 7d ; 21, 6b
Ana—depôts captured ; British advance beyond, APRIL 1, 3c ; 2, 6e ; 13, 5c (e.e.)
Anazil—Arab forces active, JUNE 21, 6b
Ancervillers—patrol encounter, MAY 6, 8b ; raid by Americans, 7, 5b
Anchin farm—hostile attack south-west of fails, MAY 7, 6c
Ancona—Austrian naval landing north of ; Italians capture raiders, APRIL 23, 6b ; raiders speak Italian, MAY 1, 5e
Ancre—("Two stories of Ancre fighting"), APRIL 11, 5d (e.e.)
Anghista—British air raid, APRIL 15, 7c ; Allied air raid, MAY 22, 6b
Antheuil—enemy driven back, JUNE 12, 6c ; fighting, 13, 6c ; hostile attack fails, 15, 6c ; 25, 6c
Antoval—enemy reach, JUNE 12, 6c
Anzacs :—
Correspondent's messages ("'Dinkum Anzacs"), APRIL 19, 5b (e.e.)
Appilly—enemy lines raided, MAY 27, 8b
Apremont, forest of — hostile attempt fails, APRIL 12, 6b ; enemy gain footing ; driven out by French and American troops, 13, 6b ; local attacks repelled, MAY 28, 6c
Arabia :—
Hedjaz—miles of railway track destroyed, APRIL 1, 3c ; 3, 6b ; 8, 7a ; 10, 6b ; 24, 6b ; Kerap occupied by Arabs ; posts at Abu Naam and Jedahah raided, 10, 6b ; Turkish posts seized, 24, 6b ; railway cut ; Arabs occupy 53-mile section, 29, 8b ; Turkish posts seized, MAY 2, 6c ; British air service attack, 6, 8d ; railway damaged ; Turks attacked, 7, 6b ; Wadi Jerdun raided ; demolitions on railway, 18, 6b ; 25, 6d ; convoy of 300 camels captured, 25, 6d ; Arabs attack railway in vicinity of Farafra and El Hesa, JUNE 3, 6d ; Abu Naam attacked ; raids at El Hesa and Farafra, 8, 6e ; raids between El Ula and Medina ; Turkish convoys captured, 10, 7c ; raid near Toweira, 11, 6d ; Turkish patrol captured south of Kutrani, 13, 6c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 6b, 8c
Hussein, King—M. Pichon sends message ; reply, JUNE 1, 5f
Ardahan—Turks report occupation, APRIL 8, 7a
Argonne—hostile raids on posts fail, APRIL 8, 8c ; 9, 6c
Arin—Turks report occupation, APRIL 9, 5d
Arleux—British raids succeed, APRIL 29, 8c
Armenians : see under Caucasus front, below
Armentières—enemy attack in strength on front between Armentières and Lens, APRIL 10, 7c ; heavy fighting in sector, 11, 6b ; British withdraw, 12, 6b ; ("Withdrawal from Armentières"), 12, 6c ; Germans report fall, 13, 6b ; Berlin school holiday, 13, 8c (e.e.) ; ("The battle of Armentières"), 13, 6c ; garrison : Berlin semi-official statement, 15, 8d ; ("The Armentières attack"), 22, 10b ; retirement, 24, 5a ; British air raids, 20, 6c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6b ; 26, 6b ; 27, 6c ; MAY 6, 8e ; 14, 6c ; 23, 6c ; 27, 8e ; 28, 7e ; 29, 6b ; 30, 6b ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 7, 6c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 6d ; 17, 8e ; 18, 6b ; 24, 8b
William II.—present at attacks : *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 5c
Armoured cars : see "Tanks," below
Armoured motor cars :—
German — penetration into Amiens denied, APRIL 6, 7d
Aronde—French driven back as far as ; counter-attack recovers whole front, JUNE 12, 6c ; violent hostile attacks repelled, 13, 6c
Arras—British air raid east of, APRIL 1, 4a ; attempt to capture fails, 2, 7c ; ("An Arras anniversary"), 2, 7c ; city shelled, 3, 7c ; ("Guns active in Arras area"), 4, 7c ; attempt to capture fails, 24, 5a ; MAY 2, 7f ; raid south of succeeds, 4, 6b ; German trenches entered south-east of, 23, 6b ; 30, 6c ; British rush post, JUNE 1, 6c ; London troops raid, 3, 6a ; German trenches entered south-east of, 4, 6b ; 10, 8c ; 14, 6a ; 18, 6c
Arrière Cour Wood—enemy repulsed from, APRIL 6, 6c
Arsuf—enemy ejected from ridge north of, JUNE 17, 7d
Asfeld—French air raid, APRIL 22, 8b ; 23, 6e
Asfeld-La Ville—French air raid, MAY 4, 6b
Asiago Plateau — British destroy garrison of post, APRIL 9, 5e ; ("On the Asiago Plateau"), 12, 5e ; British success against advanced positions, 20, 6b ; patrol encounters, MAY 2, 6a ; 7, 5e ; 18, 5c ; British raid succeeds, JUNE 4, 5d ; great Austrian attack, 17, 9f ; line rectified, 18, 7f ; position improved, 20, 7f ; enemy post captured, 24, 9c ; enemy trenches penetrated, 29, 6d
Asolone, Mount—enemy trenches entered, MAY 17, 6c ; advance post destroyed, 27, 7b ; hostile detachments repulsed, 30, 6d ; patrol encounters, JUNE 13, 5b ; hostile attack : front line positions lost and retaken, 17, 9f
Assa—enemy lines south of penetrated, MAY 23, 5b (l.e.) ; British surprise succeeds, JUNE 10, 7b
Aubvillers—captured by enemy, APRIL 1, 4c
Aulnoye—British air raid, MAY 20, 6c ; French air raid, 24, 6b
Australian troops :—
Achievements — snipers shoot 30 Germans, MAY 7, 5e
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Correspondents' messages — ("Australians enter the battle"), APRIL 2, 8a ; ("Australians' heroic defence"), 9, 7e ; ("Australians' big fight at Dernancourt"), 12, 6d (e.e.) ; ("'Dinkum' Anzacs"), 19, 5b (e.e.) ; ("New South Wales men in the south"), 20, 5b (e.e.) ; ("Australian battle

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Australian troops :—
Correspondents' messages (continued) :—
deeds "), 23, 5c (e.e.) ; ("With the Australians"), 27, 5c ; ("'Superb' Australians"), 30, 7c ; ("Queenslanders' good time"), MAY 21, 5b (e.e.) ; ("Story of Australian success"), 21, 7c ; ("Sir D. Haig's review of Australians"), 24, 6e ; ("German treachery at Ville-sur-Ancre : story of Australians' fight"), 25, 8e ; ("Education in the field : Australian soldiers' scheme"), JUNE 4, 5e ; ("The Australian success near Merris"), 7, 6b ; ("Dashing attack by Australians"), 12, 6d
Haig, Sir D. (tel.), APRIL 30, 6b ; congratulations, MAY 22, 6c ; reviews, 24, 6e
Pearce, Mr. (tel.), APRIL 5, 5e
Western front :—
Command—changes, JUNE 21, 5c
Austrian army — ("Austrian army's diet : prisoners content with their lot"), JUNE 29, 6e
German aid, request for, JUNE 27, 7c
Italian campaign : see Italian army—Austrian campaign, below
Slav soldiers ("Austrian distrust of Slavs"), MAY 16, 6e
Western front — none identified, APRIL 1, 6d ; arrival : Swiss announcement, 24, 6a ; Austrian Press confirm arrival, 25, 6c
Autrèches—hostile attempts fail, JUNE 6, 6b
Autreville—British hold bridge, APRIL 13, 5a
Ave—enemy trenches raided, MAY 15, 6b
Aveluy Wood—hard fighting about, APRIL 6, 7c ; positions re-established, 8, 8c, 9c ; hostile attack beaten off, 23, 6b ; 24, 6c ; local fighting, MAY 11, 6d ; hostile raid repulsed, 24, 6c ; 25, 6c ; line advanced, JUNE 3, 6a ; hostile raids repulsed, 11, 6c ; 13, 6a ; 17, 8c ; enemy raid, 12, 6d ; raids and patrol encounters, 22, 6b
Avocourt Woods—hostile raid fails, APRIL 5, 7d ; patrol encounters, 25, 6b ; enemy lines penetrated, MAY 24, 6e ; hostile raid fails, JUNE 19, 6c
Avre—enemy launches strong attack on front, APRIL 5, 7c ; 25, 6b ; violent bombardment, 8, 8c ; 25, 6b ; French attack on enemy positions, 19, 6b ; ("French Avre success"), 20, 6b ; French seize wood skirting, MAY 4, 6b ; 16, 6b
Ayencourt — captured by enemy, APRIL 1, 4c ; recaptured, 1, 4b
Ayette — in British hands, APRIL 4, 6c ; fighting near, 6, 7d ; heavy fighting along front south of, 8, 8c ; raid succeeds, MAY 24, 6e
Bac St. Maur—British heavily engaged ; enemy establishes positions, APRIL 11, 6b ; Lys crossed by enemy, 12, 6b ; 15, 12b ; 17, 7c ; enemy establishes positions, MAY 7, 6c ; British air raid, JUNE 24, 8b
Badische aniline factory—British air raid, JUNE 28, 6e
Badonviller—hostile attempts fail, MAY 28, 6c ; 30, 6c
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Bailleul—strong hostile pressure all day, APRIL 13, 6b ; four enemy attacks south-east of beaten off, 15, 8c : enemy penetrates lines south-west of : driven out, 16, 6d ; captured by enemy, 17, 6c ; ("Bitter fight at Bailleul"), 17, 7c ; hostile attacks north of repulsed, 18, 6c ; 19, 6b ; ("View of Bailleul"), 19, 6c ; severe fighting north of, 26, 6b ; hostile attacks repulsed, 29, 8c ; heavy hostile attacks west of, 30, 7c ; enemy raids north of repulsed, MAY 7, 6c ; 22, 6b ; French raid north of succeeds, 24, 6e ; JUNE 10, 8c ; enemy raids repulsed, 4, 6b ; patrol encounters, 15, 6d
Baito Monticello — hostile patrols dispersed, JUNE 3, 5d
Balkan campaign : see Doiran region, Monastir front, Struma front, and other localities, above and below
Ban de Sapt — French raid succeeds, APRIL 3, 6c
Bapaume — ("In the first onrush : fine stand about Bapaume"), APRIL 3, 7c ; British air raids, 1, 4a ; 2, 6b ; 9, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 20, 6c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; 25, 6b ; MAY 4, 6b ; 6, 8e ; 8, 6e ; 10, 6b ; 11, 6c ; 13, 8d ; 14, 6c ; 16, 6b ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6d ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6c ; 23, 6c ; 25, 6c ; 27, 8e ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6b ; 12, 6c ; 14, 6d ; 24, 8b
Baquerelle Farm— enemy rush advanced posts, APRIL 19, 8b
Bataisk—Central Powers take, MAY 13, 9e
Batum — Turks report crossing of frontier in direction of, APRIL 8, 7a ; advance towards, 9, 5d ; occupy advanced positions, 11, 5c ; Turks report occupation, 18, 6e ; booty, 20, 5e
Baume Wood—carried, MAY 3, 6c
Bazoches—enemy cross Vesle at, MAY 29, 6c
Bean, Mr. C. E. W. — messages ("Dominions at the front : a German lie exposed"), APRIL 20, 5b ; ("Australian battle deeds"), 23, 5c (e.e.) ; ("With the Australians : officers piping to the Germans"), 27, 5c ; ("Education in the fields : Australian soldiers' scheme"), JUNE 4, 5e
Beaumont Hamel — British line heavily shelled, APRIL 6, 6c ; British raid succeeds, MAY 18, 6b ; hostile party driven off, 30, 6c ; enemy raiders repulsed, JUNE 5, 6b ; British raid succeeds, 10, 8c
Behagnies — brisk British counter-attack, APRIL 4, 7d ; 24, 5a
Bejlikmah—occupied, APRIL 18, 6d
Belchen—British air raids, JUNE 27, 6b ; 28, 6e
Belgian army :—
Campaigns : see Western front — Belgian front, below
Belgian coast — bombarded by German destroyers, APRIL 11, 6b
Belgian ports :—
Naval attack : see under Naval — British navy, below
Belleau Wood — captured, JUNE 12, 6c ; positions advanced, 13, 6a ; violent hostile attack shattered, 14, 6c, 7f ; last German position captured, 15, 6c ; ("American

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Belleau Wood (continued) :—
hold on Belleau Wood "), 18, 6c ; local operation succeeds, 27, 6b ; (" The American success at Belleau Wood "), 28, 6c
Belleu—fighting, MAY 30, 6c ; ground gained on front, JUNE 8, 6b
Bellinglise — enemy reaches plateau, JUNE 11, 6c
Belloy—enemy capture, JUNE 11, 6c ; positions restored on line south of recaptured, 12, 6c ; 13, 7f ; hostile raid in region repulsed, 24, 8b
Belloy Wood—progress in region, JUNE 13, 6c
Bensdorf—British air raid, MAY 28, 7e ; list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6d
Berat—Allied air raid, APRIL 5, 5e
Berry-au-Bac — British heavily attacked, MAY 28, 6c ; 29, 6c ; fighting, 30, 7e ; JUNE 4, 7e
Bertigo—French carry positions, JUNE 21, 7f
Berukin — enemy penetrate advanced positions ; driven out, APRIL 13, 6a ; heavy fighting, 18, 5e
Béthancourt — enemy gains footing in, JUNE 12, 6c ; capture, 13, 7f
Bétheniville—British air raid, APRIL 22, 8b
Béthune — hostile raid repulsed, MAY 20, 6b ; raids succeed, JUNE 3, 6a ; 8, 6b ; 11, 6c ; 20, 6c ; hostile raid repulsed, 7, 6b ; (" Success near Béthune "), 17, 8c
Beuchy—hostile raid repulsed, APRIL 26, 6b
Bezonvaux—French surprise north of succeeds, APRIL 20, 6c ; hostile raids fail, MAY 30, 6c
Bihucourt—enemy enter : driven out, APRIL 3, 7d ; 4, 7d
Blankaert Lake — Belgians resist strong attack near, APRIL 18, 6c ; enemy thrusts fail, 29, 8b
Blargie—German air raid, MAY 23, 6c
Blérancourt — hostile attacks in region broken, JUNE 1, 6c
Bligny — enemy capture village and height to south : height recovered, JUNE 7, 6b ; village regained, 8, 6b, c ; story of battle, 10, 10b ; (" 19th division at Bligny "), 12, 8a ; enemy capture summit ; Italian counter-attack restores line, 24, 8b ; hostile attack repulsed, 25, 6c ; (" Italian defence of Mont Bligny "), 25, 6c
Bocages—enemy troops punished, JUNE 11, 8a
Boesinghe—hostile raid fails, MAY 27, 8b ; 28, 7f ; Belgian surprise succeeds, JUNE 20, 6c ; 24, 8b
Bohain—French air raid, JUNE 6, 6b
Boiry—fighting, APRIL 24, 5a
Bois Brûlé—strong hostile attack, APRIL 13, 6b ; enemy gain footing : driven out, 15, 8d
Bois de Genlis—recaptured, JUNE 12, 6c ; 13, 7f ; fresh progress in, 13, 6c ; local actions, 17, 8b
Bois de la Gaune—heavy hostile attack, MAY 13, 8b
Bois de la Réserve—enemy construct entrenchments, APRIL 10, 6d
Bois de Mareuil—ground gained, MAY 13, 8b
Bois de Mongival—enemy surprise fails, MAY 24, 6e
Bois de Morlière—cavalry ordered to hold, APRIL 8, 10d

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Bois des Chevaliers—hostile attempt fails, MAY 21, 6b
Bois de Vaire—line improved, MAY 8, 6c
Bois Grenier—enemy report storming, APRIL 12, 6b
Bois le Chaune—enemy lines penetrated, JUNE 21, 6c
Bois le Prêtre—sharp fighting, APRIL 17, 6c ; hostile attacks repulsed, 29, 8b
Boisleux St. Marc—heavy hostile attacks, MAY 2, 7f ; raid succeeds, 24, 6d
Bolzano—Italian air raid, MAY 6, 8e
Bonhomme—hostile attempts north of fail, APRIL 10, 6c
Bouresches—hostile attacks on front broken, JUNE 3, 6c ; captured, 8, 6b ; positions on front attacked, 10, 8b ; enemy attack repulsed, 11, 6c ; 14, 6c ; (" Germans in Bouresches "), 14, 6c ; hostile attacks broken, 15, 6c ; 18, 6c
Bourre—bridge with Germans blown up, APRIL 15, 10b
Boursies—fighting, APRIL 24, 5a
Bouzincourt—hand-to-hand fighting east of, APRIL 29, 9f
Bowat—Turkish defences south of attacked, MAY 25, 6d ; bridges destroyed, JUNE 10, 7c
Boxing (" Boxing on Italian front "), MAY 8, 6c
Boyelles—fighting opposite, APRIL 17, 6c ; line restored, 18, 6c ; hostile raid repulsed, MAY 8, 6e ; patrol encounters, 22, 6b ; hostile raid repulsed, JUNE 5, 6b ; enemy rush post, 7, 6b ; raids succeed, 13, 6a ; 21, 6c ; 22, 6b ; patrol encounters, 28, 6c
Bradford Post—heavily bombarded, APRIL 2, 7c
Braine—enemy reports capture, MAY 30, 6e
Brasles—Americans enter, JUNE 24, 8b
Bray—British air raids, MAY 17, 6c ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6c ; 23, 6c
Brenta—heavy fighting in valley, JUNE 17, 9f ; hostile thrusts arrested, 19, 7f
Brimont—violent battle near approaches, MAY 28, 6c
Brindisi—Austrian air raid, JUNE 12, 5c
British army :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Cavalry—(" The cavalry's chance "), APRIL 8, 9c
Cheshires (" Cheshire and Wilts men's heroism "), APRIL 16, 6c
Divisions :—
First Division :—
Haig, Sir D. — congratulations, APRIL 22, 8c
Third Division—(" Battle stories : the Third Division "), APRIL 2, 7e
Fourth Division (" ' Especially gallant ' Fourth "), APRIL 25, 6c
" Go One Better Division," APRIL 4, 7c
Ninth Division (" The 9th and 51st Divisions "), APRIL 13, 6c ; (" The Ninth Division "), 15, 9f
Haig, Sir D. — congratulations, MAY 2, 6b
19th Division—(" 19th Division at Bligny "), JUNE 12, 8a
Haig, Sir D.—thanks, MAY 2, 6b
21st Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—thanks, MAY 2, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
British army :—
Divisions (continued) :—
25th Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—congratulations, MAY 2, 6*b*
29th Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—appreciation, MAY 3, 5*d*
31st Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—tribute and thanks, MAY 2, 6*b*
33rd Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—thanks, MAY 3, 5*d*
34th Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—thanks, MAY 3, 5*d*
49th Division :—
Haig, Sir D.—appreciation, MAY 2, 6*b*
50th Division—(" The heroic 50th "), MAY 30, 7*f* (l.e.)
51st Division (" The 9th and 51st Divisions "), APRIL 13, 6*c*
55th Division—(" 55th Division's fine fighting "), APRIL 11, 6*c* ; official tribute, 16, 6*b*
Haig, Sir D.—congratulations, APRIL 12, 6*b*
Liverpool, Lord Mayor of—congratulations, APRIL 15, 8*b* ; reply, 17, 6*c*
Durhams—(" In the first onrush : stories of Durhams and others "), APRIL 3, 7*c* ; (" Neat work by Welsh and Durhams "), 24, 6*c*
Fifth Army :—
Curzon, Lord—tribute, APRIL 10, 8*a*
Gough, Gen.—tribute, MAY 6, 9*c*
Guards—(" Story of Guards' defence "), MAY 2, 7*f*
Gunner's brave deed—story, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Haig, Sir D.—order of day, APRIL 13, 7*e* ; tribute, JUNE 22, 5*b*
American Press comments, APRIL 15, 8*d*
French Press comments, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Italian front : see under Italian army, below
King's Own Scottish Borderers—(" K.O.S.B.'s exploit "), MAY 1, 7*f*
Manchesters—(" The fighting in the retreat : gallant Manchesters "), APRIL 5, 8*a*
Munitions :—
Losses—made good from reserves : Mr. F. Kellaway (add.), APRIL 12, 3*c*
Orlando, Signor—tribute, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Royal Horse Artillery (" R.H.A.'s great day "), APRIL 8, 10*d*
Royal Regiment of Artillery :—
Haig, Sir D.—special order of day : issued, MAY 11, 5*e* ; 13, 8*c*
Scots—(" Yorkshiremen and Scots "), APRIL 8, 10*d*
Second Army :—
Haig, Sir D. (tel.), MAY 2, 6*b* ; 3, 5*d*
Special corespondent's message (" Heroic British Divisions : Sir D. Haig's high praise : stirring stories of battle services "), APRIL 24, 5*a*
Surreys—(" Surrey troops' success "), MAY 22, 6*b* ; (" Surrey men's fierce fight "), 23, 6*b*
Tenacity (" British 'sub' and his men "), APRIL 22, 9*f*
Third Army :—
Curzon, Lord—tribute, APRIL 10, 8*b*
Haig, Sir D.—congratulations, APRIL 29, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tribute, APRIL 10, 8*e*

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
British army (continued) :—
Welsh (" Neat work by Welsh and Durhams "), APRIL 24, 6*c*
Wiltshires (" Cheshire and Wilts men's heroism "), APRIL 16, 6*c*
Yorkshires — (" Yorkshiremen and Scots "), APRIL 8, 10*d*
Brouillet — enemy assaults on front broken, MAY 31, 6*c*
Brugeoise — British air raids, JUNE 12, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c*
Bruges — British air raids, APRIL 2, 6*b* ; MAY 13, 8*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; JUNE 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b*
Telegraaf (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 7*d* ; 21, 5*e*
Bruges Canal—blockage of entrance : see under Naval—British navy, below
Brugny — Germans suffer severely, APRIL 8, 10*d*
Brulooze—French hold line, MAY 4, 7*d* ;
Bucquoy—heavy fighting near, APRIL 4, 7*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; local fighting, MAY 10, 6*c* ; hostile raid, 25, 6*c* ; raid succeeds, 27, 8*b* ; JUNE 24, 8*b*
Bulgarian army—(" Bulgarian troops for Germany "), APRIL 11, 6*d* ; positions on Serbian front, MAY 20, 4*f*
Campaigns : see Vardar and other localities, above and below
France, for — none sent : statement, APRIL 3, 5*a*
Bulletins :—
Sunday morning — to be shown at telegraph offices, APRIL 12, 3*f*
Bures — enemy lines in sector penetrated. APRIL 15, 8*d*
Busigny — British air raids, MAY 31, 6*b* : JUNE 3, 6*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d*
Bussiares — line advanced, JUNE 7, 6*b* ; wood south of taken, 10, 8*b* ; ground gained, 11, 6*c* ; southern part captured, 13, 6*c* ; patrol encounters, 15, 6*c*
Butkovo — British encounter Bulgarians, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; JUNE 10, 7*c*
Butte du Mesnil — French surprise succeeds, APRIL 13, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; hostile raid repulsed, 22, 8*d* ; MAY 15, 6*b*
Cady—hostile attack fails, JUNE 15, 6*b*
Cailloux Keep — garrison killed, APRIL 13, 6*d*
Caix — British air raid, MAY 4, 6*b*
Calais—hostile air raid, APRIL 25, 5*e* ; Belgian hospital bombed from air, MAY 18, 6*d*
Caldonazzo—Italian air raid, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Californian plateau—fighting, JUNE 4, 7*f*
Calonne — French raid succeeds, APRIL 3, 6*c* ; fighting, 13, 6*c*
Cambrai — British air raids, APRIL 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; JUNE 7, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c*
Cambrai, battle of : see under Western front, below
Cambrin—hostile raid opposite repulsed, APRIL 23, 6*b*
Campomaggiore — Italian air raid, MAY 6, 8*e*
Canadian troops :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Cavalry Brigade — distinguishes itself, APRIL 5, 7*c*
Correspondents' messages—(" Franco-British charge at Moreuil : Canadian's six victims "), APRIL 4, 5*b* ; (" A Canadian charge "), 8, 10*d* ; (" Saving the guns : work of Canadian engineers "), MAY 1, 5*c*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Candelu — enemy cross river ; held up, JUNE 18, 8b ; 20, 7f ; renewed attempts fail, 19, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 22, 7c
Candler, Mr. Edmund — messages (" The Euphrates victory : how the Turks were beaten "), APRIL 12, 5d ; (" Credit of the Euphrates victory "), 13, 5c (e.e.) ; (" Prosperity on the Euphrates : ' record ' harvest expected "), MAY 1, 5d ; (" Spring in Mesopotamia "), 6, 9c ; (" The victory on the Mosul road : Gen. Marshall's enveloping tactics "), 20, 5d ; (" On the heels of the Turks : the enemy flight towards Mosul "), 24, 5e ; (" Mesopotamia as a granary "), 27, 6d ; (" Outflanking the Turks : last advance on the Mosul road "), 27, 6d ; (" The dirtiest town of Asia : bitumen wells of Hit "), 28, 5e ; (" Bombing the Turks on the Tigris "), JUNE 3, 5c
Canny—defended against furious hostile rushes, APRIL 13, 5a
Canny-sur-Matz—enemy lines to south penetrated, MAY 18, 6b ; 25, 6c
Canove—British force enemy retirement, APRIL 25, 5a ; prisoners captured, MAY 1, 6d ; patrol encounters, 2, 6a ; 6, 7b ; 17, 6c
Canteen Farm—fighting, APRIL 17, 7c
Cantigny—captured by enemy, APRIL 1, 4c ; retaken, 8, 9d ; French position improved, 6, 6c ; Allies again capture, MAY 29, 6c, 7d ; counter-attacks shattered, 30, 6c ; (" Americans' first big success ; neat work at Cantigny "), 30, 7e ; positions consolidated, 31, 6c
Capo d'Argine — captured six times, JUNE 22, 8d
Caporetto — (" Caporetto avenged "), JUNE 24, 10d
Capo Sile — enemy post garrison annihilated, APRIL 12, 5e ; trenches captured, MAY 21, 5d ; positions extended, 22, 5d ; hostile attacks on bridgehead repulsed, 24, 6d ; enemy positions captured, 29, 6e ; hostile attacks broken up, 30, 6d ; (" Lightning blow at Capo Sile "), 31, 5d ; hostile attacks repulsed, JUNE 1, 5c ; 4, 5d ; 8, 5d ; enemy positions captured, 12, 5e ; enemy reports capture, 18, 7f ; intense struggle north of, 20, 7f ; reoccupied ; half ground lost in sector regained, 22, 7c ; bridgehead completely re-occupied and extended, 27, 6c
Cappy—French air raid, MAY 27, 8e
Carlepont Wood—French withdraw to ; violent fighting, JUNE 3, 6c ; enemy held in check, 4, 7f ; hostile attacks stopped, 6, 6b
Carlshutte works — British air raids, MAY 3, 6c ; 4, 6b ; 16, 6b ; JUNE 18, 6b
Carroll, Mr. R. C.—messages (" American troops in France : in the field with the British "), MAY 20, 7d ; (" Americans' first big success : neat work at Cantigny "), 30, 7c
Carvin—British air raid, MAY 11, 6c
Casa Tasson — ridge stormed, MAY 20, 5b
Castel — French positions withdraw to west of, APRIL 6, 6b ; fight for woods, 11, 6b ; French reach outskirts, 19, 6b ; patrol encounters, MAY 21, 6b
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Casualties :—
Africa, East — lists, APRIL 3, 2a ; 4, 8d ; 12, 4b ; 20, 6c ; 26, 4e ; JUNE 15, 8e
Carriers, native :—
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 10b
American—statistics, JUNE 1, 6b
Pershing, Gen. (statements), APRIL 24, 5e ; 29, 7e
Australian force—lists, APRIL 3, 2a ; 6, 8c ; 15, 6b ; 17, 4b ; 19, 2f ; 20, 8c ; 24, 11b ; 29, 6c ; 30, 13e ; MAY 1, 2e ; 2, 4c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4c ; 9, 2b ; 10, 2b ; 15, 4f ; 16, 2b ; 18, 8e ; 25, 4a ; 29, 4b ; JUNE 1, 2a ; 4, 8c ; 10, 4e ; 12, 8e ; 18, 2b ; 21, 2b ; 27, 11a ; 29, 8b
Austrian — (" The enemy dead "), JUNE 26, 6c ; (" Austrian losses "), 26, 6d
British—lists, APRIL 1, 8b ; 2, 2d ; 3, 2a ; 4, 8d ; 5, 4b ; 6, 8b ; 8, 6a ; 9, 4a ; 10, 11d ; 11, 2b ; 12, 4b ; 13, 4a ; 15, 6a ; 16, 4a ; 17, 4a ; 18, 11a ; 19, 2e ; 20, 8b ; 22, 2a ; 23, 11a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 11a ; 26, 4d ; 27, 8d ; 29, 6b ; 30, 13d ; MAY 1, 2d ; 2, 4b ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4c ; 6, 6c ; 7, 4d ; 8, 4c ; 9, 2a ; 10, 2a ; 11, 4c ; 13, 2a ; 14, 4e ; 15, 4e ; 16, 2a ; 17, 2a ; 18, 8d ; 20, 4d ; 21, 4b ; 22, 9d ; 23, 4a ; 24, 4a ; 25, 4a ; 27, 2b ; 28, 2a ; 29, 4b ; 30, 2a ; 31, 2a ; JUNE 1, 2a ; 3, 11c ; 4, 8c ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8c ; 7, 2f ; 8, 8d ; 10, 4d ; 11, 4f ; 12, 8e ; 13, 8c ; 14, 8c ; 15, 8d ; 17, 6b ; 18, 2a ; 19, 2a ; 20, 2a ; 21, 2a ; 22, 4e ; 24, 2a ; 25, 11c ; 26, 5d ; 27, 11a ; 28, 4d ; 29, 8b
Chaplains :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 10b
Inquiries — War Office statement, MAY 6, 6d
Medical services—War Office announcement, APRIL 11, 5d
Missing :—
Inquiries after :—
Leading article, APRIL 12, 7b
Naval—lists, APRIL 3, 2a ; 4, 8d, 11e ; 5, 4a ; 11, 2a, b ; 18, 4f, 11a ; 22, 2a ; 29, 4a, b ; MAY 1, 2d ; 2, 4c ; 6, 6c ; 9, 2a, 10e ; 10, 2a ; 15, 4e ; 16, 2f ; 20, 4d ; 23, 4a, f ; 30, 2b ; JUNE 6, 4f, 8c ; 10, 4d ; 13, 8d ; 17, 6b ; 20, 11c ; 21, 2a ; 24, 2a ; 26, 5d
Flushing—bodies of three sailors buried with military honours, MAY 31, 5c
Record — War Office statement, MAY 6, 6d
Special correspondent's message (" Kaiser's fantastic figure "), MAY 18, 6b
Three brothers killed in six weeks, JUNE 14, 3f
Canadian force—lists, APRIL 4, 8d ; 8, 6b ; 11, 2a ; 13, 4b ; 15, 4b ; 18, 11b ; 22, 2c ; 27, 8c ; 30, 13e ; MAY 4, 4d ; 8, 4d ; 11, 4d ; 15, 4f ; 20, 4d ; 22, 9c ; 27, 2b ; JUNE 3, 11c ; 6, 8c ; 10, 4c ; 13, 8f ; 20, 2a ; 24, 2a
German — statistics, APRIL 3, 5c ; (" German losses "), 4, 7c ; (" German ' comb-out ' : popular effects of huge losses "), 8, 7c ; penalties threatened against persons spreading alarmist rumours, 8, 8d ;

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Casualties :—
German (continued) :—
("Stream of German wounded: attempts to hide losses"), 11, 6d; ("German losses"), 12, 6b; ("German army wastage"), 19, 6c; ("German dead in heaps"), 20, 8a; ("Enemy losses"), 22, 9f; MAY 6, 8c; ("Enormous enemy losses"), JUNE 11, 7f; ("Heaped enemy dead"), 13, 7f
Aristocracy — statistics: *Deutsches Adelsblatt* (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 7f
Bleibtreu, Herr K. (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 6b
Croyat Canal—dead level with banks, APRIL 1, 6d; 12, 6c
Eastern front :—
Returns—from August 2, 1914, to July 31, 1917: statistics, APRIL 23, 6b
French Generals — statement, APRIL 2, 5e
Returns—from August 1, 1914, to Jan. 31, 1918: statistics, APRIL 23, 6b
Schulzen, Surg.-Gen. (statement), APRIL 27, 6c
Teachers—statistics, JUNE 17, 7e (l.e.)
Utilization Factory — material: supply, APRIL 8, 9c
Western front — alleged agreement between Militarists and Socialist leaders respecting number: *The Times* New York correspondent's message ("Hindenburg's price for success: 1,500,000 casualties"), APRIL 17, 6b
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5f
Letters, soldiers' — extracts, MAY 6, 8c
Returns—from August 2, 1914, to July 31, 1917: statistics, APRIL 23, 6b
Salzmann, Capt. von (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 7c
Schjerning, Dr. von (int. quoted), APRIL 16, 5f; 23, 5f
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 25, 6c
Telegraaf (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 5e; 22, 8a
Wilkinson, Prof. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11c
Wrisberg, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 29, 7c, 7f
Greek—statistics, JUNE 11, 5e
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 11d
Indian forces—lists, APRIL 2, 2d; 6, 8c; 12, 4b; 20, 8c; 26, 4e; MAY 3, 4b; 10, 2b; 17, 2b; 25, 4a; 31, 2a; JUNE 7, 2f; 14, 8d; 21, 2b
King's African Rifles—lists, APRIL 24, 11b; 26, 4e; 27, 8e; MAY 1, 2e; 2, 4c; 6, 6d; 7, 4e; 11, 8b; 16, 3c; 21, 4b; 22, 9e; 27, 2b; 28, 3c; JUNE 8, 8d; 11, 4f; 12, 8e; 17, 6d; 19, 2d; 22, 4e
Missing :—
Inquiries — instructions to relatives: Agence Internationale des Prisonniers de Guerre: statement, MAY 28, 3c
Newfoundland contingent — lists, APRIL 8, 6b; 18, 11b; 25, 11b; JUNE 8, 8d
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Casualties (continued) :—
New Zealand force—lists, APRIL 6, 8c; 8, 6b; 10, 11e; 12, 4b; 15, 6b; 17, 4b; 22, 2c; 23, 11b; 25, 11b; MAY 2, 4c; 8, 4d; 10, 2b; 11, 4d; 13, 2b; 14, 4f; 16, 2b; 17, 2b; 21, 4b; 22, 9e; 27, 2b; JUNE 3, 11d; 4, 8c; 6, 8c; 12, 8e; 14, 8d; 18, 2b; 22, 4c; 27, 11a
Nursing service—lists, APRIL 3, 2a; 25, 11b; 30, 13e; MAY 17, 2b; JUNE 7, 2f; 13, 8f; 14, 8d; 15, 8c
Rhodesia—list, APRIL 3, 2a
South African force—lists, APRIL 3, 2a; 6, 8c; 8, 6b; 9, 4c; 10, 11e; 12, 4b; 13, 4b; 16, 4b; 17, 4b; 19, 2f; 20, 6c; 22, 2c; 23, 11b; 24, 11b; 29, 6c; 30, 13e; MAY 1, 2e; 2, 4c; 3, 4c; 6, 6d; 7, 4c; 9, 2c; 11, 4d; 13, 2b; 14, 4f; 16, 2b; 21, 4b; 22, 9e; 23, 4a; 28, 2b; 30, 2a; JUNE 1, 2a; 4, 8c; 5, 8e; 6, 8c; 13, 8f; 17, 6d; 18, 2b; 24, 2a; 27, 11a
Statistics :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 10d
Turkish :—
Cecil, Lord R. (statement), APRIL 10, 6b
West African F. F.—lists, APRIL 4, 8d; MAY 3, 4b; 22, 9e
Catsberg: see Mont des Cats
Cattaro — Austrian fleet mutiny, MAY 13, 8e; Allied air raids, 14, 6e; 28, 7e; official account, 15, 6b; British air raids, 24, 6b; 31, 5d; JUNE 12, 5e; 26, 6c
Caucasus front — Armenians and Georgians rise against Turks; fighting, APRIL 3, 5c (e.e.); Turks report occupation of positions, 8, 7a; 9, 5d; 10, 5d; Greeks enlist among troops of Caucasus Republic; fighting against Turks, 8, 8b; Turkish report, 11, 5c; Turks nearer Kars, 16, 5c; Armenians attack Turks east and south-west of Alexandropol, JUNE 1, 6b; renewal of offensive: Turks driven towards frontier, 25, 7c; German troops landed at Poti, 27, 5e
Amnesty, Armenian — Turkish Government preparing general scheme: *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, MAY 2, 5c
Massacres, Turkish :—
Ceded districts — Russian protest to Germany, APRIL 15, 8b (e.e.); threatened massacre of Christians, 29, 7e
Caudescure — positions heavily shelled, APRIL 20, 6c
Caurières Wood — hostile surprise attacks repulsed, APRIL 19, 6b; JUNE 18, 6c
Cauroy—enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6c
Cavaliers de Courcy—hostile raid unsuccessful, MAY 6, 8b
Cavalry — ("The cavalry's chance"), APRIL 8, 9c
Cavazuccherina — enemy outpost destroyed, MAY 24, 6d; surprise raid succeeds, JUNE 3, 5d; local fighting, 17, 9f; bridgehead extended, 22, 7c; 24, 9c; fighting, 24, 10d
Cavedine — Allied air raid, MAY 6, 8e; 7, 6b
Cerny — enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Cesuna — British force surrounded north of resists until counter-attack frees them, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Chacrise—fighting, MAY 30, 6*c*
Chadir el Haj — enemy post near taken, APRIL 24, 6*b*
Châlons — incident in newspaper office, APRIL 1, 6*a* (e.e.)
Chaman Keupri — occupied, MAY 20, 5*d*
Chambrettes — hostile surprise fails, MAY 29, 6*c*
Champagne — trench raids, APRIL 5, 7*c*; hostile surprise attacks repulsed, 19, 6*b*; MAY 27, 8*b*; enemy lines penetrated, 24, 6*e*; patrol encounters, JUNE 15, 6*c*; 17, 8*b*
Champien — French air raids, APRIL 13, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*
Champlat — recaptured, JUNE 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*f* (l.e,); gains north of maintained, 4, 6*c*; 5, 7*f*; violent hostile attempt fails, 7, 6*b*
Champoisy — enemy reports capture of heights, JUNE 1, 6*c*
Chapel Hill — Lincolns hold the hill, APRIL 4, 7*d*; 24, 5*a*
Charleroi — British air raid, MAY 22, 6*d*
Chartêves — Americans enter village, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Château Thierry — enemy gains ground in direction of, JUNE 1, 6*c*; enemy reach heights west of, 3, 6*c*; enemy hold, 4, 7*f*; Americans keep the bridge, 6, 6*c*; fighting, 8, 6*c*; hostile attacks repulsed, 10, 8*b*; ("Gains at Château-Thierry"), 13, 8*a*; hostile attempts to reach fail, 17, 8*b*; patrol encounters, 21, 6*c* (l.e.); line advanced, 24, 8*b*; 26, 6*b*
Chatelet-sur-Retourne — French air raid, MAY 16, 6*b*
Chaudin—obstinate fighting: changes hands, JUNE 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; enemy claims heights west of, 5, 6*c*
Chaulnes — French air raids, APRIL 4, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*; MAY 4, 6*b*; 6, 8*e*; 22, 6*d*; JUNE 12, 6*b* (l.e.); 19, 6*c*; British air raids, APRIL 20, 6*c*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*; MAY 4, 6*b*; 6, 8*e*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*c*; JUNE 14, 6*d*
Chauny — French air raids, APRIL 4, 6*b*; MAY 13, 8*d*
Chavignon — enemy attempt fails, MAY 3, 6*c*; capture reported, 29, 6*c*
Chavigny farm — enemy thrown back, JUNE 6, 6*b*
Chemin des Dames — enemy surprise north of fails, APRIL 8, 8*c*; 16, 6*d*; German lines entered, 29, 8*c*; hostile attacks in great strength, MAY 28, 6*c*; 30, 7*d*; Germans report capture, 29, 6*c*, 7*e*; fighting story, JUNE 4, 7*f*; lines broken through, 11, 8*a*
Chermizy — French surprise succeeds, APRIL 13, 6*b*
Chevincourt—violent attacks repulsed, JUNE 12, 6*c*; southern part held, 13, 6*c*, 7*f*
Chézy—violent attacks against broken up, JUNE 6, 6*b*; lines carried to east of, 10, 8*b*
Chiesanuova — last point of Austrian resistance, JUNE 27, 6*c* (l.e.)
Chipilly — British air raid, MAY 11, 6*c*
Choisy Hill — lost after four attacks, and retaken, JUNE 3, 6*c*; French recapture for fifth time, 4, 6*c*; 5, 7*f*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Chorok Kobulety — Turks report occupation, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Chouy—violent battle; enemy mastered, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Ciano — severe fighting on line, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Cima Palone — enemy surprise fails, MAY 31, 5*d*
Ciry — hostile attacks, MAY 29, 6*c*
Clarence River — enemy makes slight progress, APRIL 13, 6*b*, 6*c*; enemy reports capture, 15, 8*d*
Clerembauts Wood — patrol encounters, JUNE 18, 6*c*
Clermont-les-Forges — French air raid, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Clignon — fighting in valley, JUNE 8, 6*c*
Coblenz—British air raid; barracks hit, APRIL 4, 6*b*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 10, 5*e*; British air raid, MAY 22, 6*d*; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), 23, 6*c*; British air raid, JUNE 7, 6*c*; list of air raids, 14, 6*d*
Kuckoff, Herr (s.), MAY 23, 6*c*
Cœuvres-et-Valsery — enemy gains footing in, JUNE 14, 6*c*; thrown out, 17, 8*b*
Col Caprile — patrol encounters, APRIL 26, 5*e*; MAY 30, 6*d*; hostile detachments driven back, 27, 7*b*; JUNE 8, 5*d*
Col dell' Orso — garrison of post destroyed, MAY 13, 7*d*; Allied raid succeeds, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Col del Rosso — Austrians report capture; enemy advanced post south of invested, JUNE 28, 6*b*
Col du Bonhomme — hostile surprise repulsed, APRIL 15, 8*d*; French raid succeeds, 16, 6*d*
Col Moschin — heroic Italian defence, JUNE 20, 7*f*
Cologne :—
Air raids — by British, MAY 20, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*; German Press comments, 21, 6*c*; casualties, 24, 6*b*; list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Article ("More about raid on Cologne"), JUNE 17, 4*c*
Cathedral — windows removed, MAY 24, 5*e*
Corpus Christi, Feast of: see under Aerial, above
Special correspondent's message — ("Dread of British airmen: the bombing of Cologne"), JUNE 7, 7*e*
Thomsen, Col. (s.), JUNE 4, 6*e*
William II., German Emperor (tel.), MAY 24, 6*b*
Comines — British air raids, MAY 6, 8*e*; JUNE 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*b*
Commands, army :—
Transfer :—
Publication, premature — discussed, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Compiègne—("The bid for Compiègne"), JUNE 12, 7*f*; enemy reach forests, 14, 7*f*
Concei Valley — enemy detachments repulsed, JUNE 13, 5*b*
Concha Laghi — patrol encounters, MAY 13, 7*d*
Conchy — British air raid, JUNE 11, 6*d*
Conchy les Pots — defended against furious hostile rushes, APRIL 13, 5*a*
Condren — British hold bridge, APRIL 13, 5*a*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Conegliano—Italian air raid, JUNE 26, 6*d*
Conflans — American air raid, JUNE 17, 8*e*; 20, 6*c* (l.e.)
Corbeny — enemy attempts in region fail, APRIL 16, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*; German lines entered in region, 30, 6*c*
Corcy — lost and retaken, JUNE 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*f*; action with tanks improves line, 6, 6*b*; enemy penetrates lines north of: driven out, 14, 6*c*
Cormicy — enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6*c*
Cornet Malo—heavy fighting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
Cornille — French raid north-east of succeeds, APRIL 29, 8*b*
Cornillet — raid in region succeeds, JUNE 27, 6*b*
Corno, Mount — stormed by Italians, MAY 13, 7*d*; 14, 5*e*; ("Enemy losses at Mount Corno"), 15, 6*a* (l.e.); attempts to reconquer fail, 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*d* (e.e.); 28, 6*d*; enemy detachments repulsed, 30, 6*d*; JUNE 21, 7*f*; hostile patrols dispersed, 3, 5*d*; 5, 6*c*; 12, 5*e*
Corpus Christi, Festival of: see under Aerial, above
Correspondents, war — camp: established, MAY 13, 8*c*
Cortellazzo—patrol encounters, APRIL 4, 5*c*; enemy post destroyed, 15, 7*e*; patrol encounters, MAY 31, 5*d*; hostile detachment repulsed, JUNE 6, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; enemy lines entered, 22, 7*c*
Costa di Salo — garrison destroyed, MAY 25, 5*d*
Costalunga — ground gained, JUNE 19, 7*f*; captured, 21, 7*f*
Coucy — enemy pressure continued in region, APRIL 9, 6*c*; French withdrawal, 10, 6*c*; enemy lines south-east of penetrated, MAY 25, 6*c*
Coucy, Lower Forest of — French retire, APRIL 10, 6*d*
Coucy le Château — enemy reports fall, APRIL 10, 6*c*; surprise attacks on enemy lines, 26, 6*b*; MAY 3, 6*c*
Coucy-les-Eppes — French air raid, MAY 31, 6*b*
Courcelles — British air raid, MAY 29, 6*b*; JUNE 1, 6*b*; changes hands, 11, 6*c*, 7*f*; enemy unable to capture, 12, 6*c*; powerful hostile counter-attack stopped, 14, 6*c*; list of air raids, 14, 6*d*; enemy lines raided, 15, 6*c*
Courchamps — enemy reports capture of heights, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Courcy — enemy reports capture, MAY 30, 6*c*
Courtecon — enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6*c*
Courtrai — British air raids, APRIL 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*; MAY 17, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; JUNE 14, 6*d*; 18, 6*b*
Courty — German lines entered near, APRIL 30, 6*c*
Craonne — enemy report capture, MAY 29, 6*c*; fighting, 30, 7*f* (l.e.); JUNE 4, 7*e*; story, 4, 7*f*
Crimea — Germans report entry, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Crise — left bank held, MAY 31, 6*c*; enemy driven back, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Croce di S. Francesco—enemy patrols repulsed, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Croisilles — fighting, APRIL 24, 5*a*
Croix du Bac — enemy reach; driven back, APRIL 11, 6*c*; stubborn fighting, 15, 10*b*; MAY 7, 6*c*
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Crouy — French air raid, JUNE 4, 6*b*
Crozat Canal — Germans cross after 17 attempts, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Cutlack, Mr. F. M.—messages ("Sergeant and private: two stories of Ancre fighting"), APRIL 10, 5*d* (e.e.); ("Australians' big fight at Dernancourt"), 12, 6*d* (e.e.); ("'Dinkum' Anzacs"), 19, 5*b* (e.e.); ("New South Wales men in the South"), 20, 5*b* (e.e.); ("Queenslanders' good time"), 21, 5*b* (e.e.); ("Australian battle deeds"), 23, 5*c* (e.e.); ("Sir D. Haig's review of Australians"), 24, 6*c*; ("German treachery at Ville-sur-Ancre"), 25, 8*e*; ("A summer morning raid"), JUNE 4, 8*b*; ("The Australian success near Merris: Germans and an invasion"), 7, 6*b*; ("The capture of a German two-seater"), 12, 6*b*; ("The shelling of Amiens"), 17, 7*e*; ("Some recent Australian raids: Germans roughly handled"), 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Cutry — desperate fighting on front, JUNE 13, 6*c*; German positions on heights to north-west carried, 29, 6*c*
Cuvilly — enemy reaches southern outskirts, JUNE 11, 6*c*
Czecho-Slovak army: see under Italian army, below
Damloup — hostile surprise attacks fail, APRIL 19, 6*b*
Dammard — lines carried to western outskirts, JUNE 10, 8*b*; 14, 7*f*; local actions, 17, 8*b*; local operation south of, 29, 6*c*
Damstrasse — heavy hostile attacks, APRIL 27, 7*d*
Dardanelles campaign :—
Commemoration :—
Anzac day: see ANZAC day
Dead — Germans organize squads to strip of clothing and equipment, APRIL 1, 6*d* (e.e.)
Dead Sea—patrol encounters, JUNE 17, 7*d*
"Death or Glory" sap — heroic defence, APRIL 13, 6*d*
Deir Siman — occupied by British, APRIL 1, 3*c*
Deir Sudan — Irish troops gain villages north-west of, APRIL 18, 5*e*
Demir-Hissar — British air raids, APRIL 9, 5*e*; MAY 21, 5*d*; Allied air raids, 15, 5*a*; 23, 5*f*
Demuin — enemy enter village; retaken by British, APRIL 1, 4*c*; ("Fight for Demuin"), 1, 5*c*; hostile troops on outskirts dispersed, 16, 6*d*
Dernancourt — heavy hostile attacks north and south of, APRIL 6, 6*c*, 7*c*; 24, 5*b*; 30, 7*c*, *d*; ("Australians' big fight at Dernancourt"), 12, 6*d* (e.e.)
Devoli — enemy driven from heights north of, APRIL 25, 6*a*; positions captured organized, JUNE 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
Diaries :—
German officer's — extracts, APRIL 15, 10*c*
Diaries of the war, APRIL 1, 8*f*; MAY 1, 4*b*; JUNE 1, 4*f*
Dickebusch Lake — heavy hostile attacks near, APRIL 30, 7*c*; enemy penetrate positions, MAY 28, 6*c*, 7*f*; line re-established, 29, 6*c*; positions improved, 31, 6*c*; French enterprise succeeds, JUNE 10, 8*c*; local operations, 14, 6*a*
Diedenhofen—list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6*d*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Dillingen — British air raids, JUNE 14, 6d ; 18, 6b ; 26, 6b
Dilman — Turks report occupation, JUNE 27, 6c
Dispatches : see under WAR, The Great —Great Britain
Divette River — infantry fall back to, APRIL 8, 10d
Dixmude—bombing duel in neighbourhood, APRIL 29, 8b ; sharp fighting, MAY 28, 7f
Dobropolje — Serbians capture Bulgarian trenches, MAY 6, 7b ; Yugo-Slavs seize enemy line in region, 8, 6b ; hostile raid repulsed, 13, 7d ; Serbian surprise attacks succeed, JUNE 1, 6d ; enemy enter trenches : ejected, 11, 7d
Doignies — fierce fighting about, APRIL 8, 10d
Doiran, Lake — Allied troops penetrate lines, APRIL 13, 5e ; 15, 7c ; Bulgarian garrison south of annihilated, MAY 31, 5c
Doiran region — British enter enemy positions, APRIL 23, 6a ; 25, 6a ; raids on front, 29, 7c ; hand-to-hand fighting near lake, MAY 10, 5f ; surprise attacks succeed, JUNE 1, 6d
Dominion troops — ("Dominions at the front : a German lie exposed"), APRIL 20, 5b
Dommary-Baroncourt — American air raid, JUNE 15, 6d
Dommiers — hostile attempts east of fail, JUNE 6, 6b ; desperate fighting on front, 13, 6c
Don — British air raids, APRIL 15, 8b ; MAY 14, 6c ; 21, 6c ; JUNE 10, 8c ; 14, 6d
Dormans — enemy in touch with railway, JUNE 1, 7f ; engagements on road to Reims, 3, 6c
Dosso — enemy advanced posts surprised, APRIL 27, 5b
Dosso Alto — hostile detachments repulsed, MAY 20, 5b
Dosso Casina — patrol encounters, MAY 8, 6c
Douai — British air raids, APRIL 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 9, 6c ; 15, 8b ; MAY 10, 6b ; 11, 6c ; 13, 8d ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6d ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6c ; JUNE 5, 6b
Douchy — Inniskillings make brilliant counter-attack, APRIL 3, 7d
Douve Brook—fighting, APRIL 18, 6c
Drama—British air raids, MAY 10, 5f ; 25, 8e ; JUNE 15, 6d
Dranoutre — strong hostile attacks repulsed, APRIL 25, 6b ; severe fighting, 26, 6b ; enemy gain possession, 27, 6c ; severe fighting, MAY 4, 7d
Dreslincourt — fierce fighting north of, JUNE 12, 6c
Durazzo — British air raids, APRIL 29, 8d ; MAY 18, 5c ; 30, 6d ; Italian air raids, 22, 5d ; 30, 6d ; 31, 5d ; JUNE 12, 5e ; 26, 6e ; Allied air raid, 29, 5d
East Africa : see Africa, East, above
Egypt :—
Forces, strength of :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10b
Egyptian campaign : see Palestine campaign, and other localities, above and below
Ekaterinoslav — taken by Germans, APRIL 6, 6b
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
El Ghoraniyeh — enemy attack in vicinity breaks down, APRIL 13, 6a ; 20, 5c
El Hesa — Arabs attack railway, JUNE 3, 6d ; 8, 6e
Elincourt — fighting on southern outskirts, JUNE 11, 6c
El Kefr — captured by British, APRIL 12, 6d ; 18, 5e ; enemy penetrate advanced positions ; driven out, 13, 6a
El Kutrani — British air raid, JUNE 21, 5b
Eloup — village entered ; wood seized, JUNE 10, 8b ; copses to north captured, 13, 6c
Embermesnil — enemy lines in sector penetrated, APRIL 15, 8d ; hostile surprise repulsed, MAY 29, 6c
Engel — British air raid, APRIL 22, 8b ; 24, 6c
Epehy — Leicesters' fine work, APRIL 4, 7d ; 24, 5a
Epinette Wood — French conquer best part, APRIL 6, 6c
Eply—French raid succeeds, APRIL 15, 8d
Eppeville — fierce fighting about canal, APRIL 5, 8a
Erdishash — Turks report occupation, APRIL 8 7a
Erquinghem — British line withdrawn to, APRIL 12, 6c
Ervillers — heavy German losses near, APRIL 4, 7d ; fighting, 24, 5a
Erzerum — Armenians announce recapture, APRIL 5, 5c
Esch — British air raid, JUNE 1, 6b ; list of air raids, 14, 6d
Es Salt — British retire towards, APRIL 3, 6b ; Turks report capture, 8, 7a (e.e.) ; Turks forced out, 8, 7a ; British enter, MAY 3, 6c ; 10, 5e ; heavy hostile attacks on, 6, 8d ; British withdraw to Jordan, 7, 6b
Estaires — British heavily engaged, APRIL 11, 6b ; 12, 6b, 6c ; line pushed back north of, 12, 6b ; enemy enter, 13, 6c ; 15, 10b ; British air raids, 22, 8b ; 25, 6b ; 26, 6b ; British heavily engaged, 24, 5b ; MAY 2, 7f ; British air raids, 6, 8e ; JUNE 17, 8c ; 18, 6b
Estères St. Denis — fighting in direction of, JUNE 11, 6c ; pressure continued, 12, 6c
Etreillers — desperate defence of line near, APRIL 5, 8a
Euphrates operations : see Mesopotamian campaign, below
Fagare — enemy boats sunk opposite, APRIL 10, 6a ; enemy crosses river ; vigorous action, JUNE 20, 8a ; half lost ground regained, 22, 7c ; hostile offensive crushed, 24, 9c ; fighting, 27, 6c
Falzè — Italians establish bridgehead, JUNE 25, 7f
Fampoux—determined enemy attack in neighbourhood repulsed, APRIL 4, 6c ; enemy trenches entered, 24, 6c
Farafra — Arabs attack railway, JUNE 3, 6d ; 8, 6e ; demolitions north of, 13, 6c
Fargnier—enemy reach, APRIL 13, 5a
Fathah — British air raid, MAY 13, 8c ; Turks retreat from, 22, 6b ; British air raid, JUNE 3, 5c
Fauquissart — enemy forces way into positions in neighbourhood, APRIL 10, 6c ; 11, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Faverolles—changes hands, JUNE 3, 6c; recaptured, 4, 6c; held, 5, 6b; French air raid in region, 20, 6c; positions improved, 22, 6b
Fay-en-Haye—enemy surprise repulsed, MAY 28, 6c
Fecht—hostile attempt fails, MAY 15, 6b
Feltre—Italian air raids, MAY 25, 5d
Fener—enemy garrison put to flight in area, APRIL 6, 5b; patrol encounters, 29, 7b; MAY 18, 5c; hostile detachments repulsed, 20, 5b; thrust in direction succeeds, 22, 5d
Fère-en-Tardenois—violent battle; captured by enemy, MAY 31, 6c; defence: *Liberté* (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 7f; French air raids, 3, 6b; 4, 6b; 6, 6b; 7, 6e; 29, 6b
Festubert — enemy forces way into positions north of: driven out, APRIL 13, 6b; British line advanced, 15, 8c; small hostile gain in area, 20, 7f; positions regained, 22, 8c; enemy capture advanced post, 23, 6b; British regain, 25, 6b; enemy capture post, 29, 8c; retaken, 30, 6c; hostile raid repulsed, MAY 27, 8b
Feuchy—local fighting, APRIL 4, 6c
Fismes—enemy crosses Vesle at, MAY 29, 6c; fight for, 30, 7d; capture reported, 30, 6c; French air raids, 31, 6b; JUNE 3, 6b; 6, 6b; 12, 6b (l.e.); 20, 6e; 29, 6b
"Flaming onions"—shells used in Ostend blocking raid, APRIL 27, 6d
Flaville-Martel—French air raid, MAY 8, 6e
Flavy—French air raid, MAY 18, 6d
Flers—British air raid, JUNE 3, 6b
Fleurbaix — heavy fighting: enemy repulsed, APRIL 10, 6c, 7c; 17, 7e
Fleury le Martel—French air raid, MAY 13, 8d
Flirey—French surprise attack north of, APRIL 18, 6c
Folembray—capture announced, APRIL 9, 6c
Folina—defence works destroyed, APRIL 8, 7a
Fontenoy—French withdraw to, JUNE 3, 6c
Fort Condé—enemy reports storming, MAY 30, 6c
Fort de la Pompelle — violent enemy attack with tanks: fort lost and recaptured, JUNE 3, 6c; 4, 7f
Fossalta—severe fighting on line, JUNE 18, 7f; 20, 7f; hamlets captured six times, 22, 8d
Four de Paris—French raid succeeds, APRIL 16, 6d; hostile surprise fails, MAY 20, 6b
Frémicourt—British air raid, JUNE 13, 6e
French army—French cooperate with British on British front, APRIL 18, 6c; ("French help"), 19, 6c; ("French machine-gunners' stand"), JUNE 4, 8b
Balkan campaign: see Monastir front, and other localities, above and below
Correspondents' messages—("How the French bring up reserves"), APRIL 15, 5b (e.e.); ("The fall of Kemmel: great fight by the French"), 27, 7d
Italian campaign: see under Italian campaign, below
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
French army (continued) :—
Special article—("French cavalry in battle: keeping touch with the British: the withdrawal to Ailette"), APRIL 16, 5a
Western front :—
Campaigns: see Aisne, Champagne, and other localities, above and below
Frenzela—patrol encounters, MAY 13, 7d; hostile detachments repulsed, 20, 5b
Fresnoy-les-Roye—Allied air raid, JUNE 10, 8c
Fricourt—British air raids, MAY 25, 6c; 28, 7e
Friedrichshafen—photograph of stronghold taken, JUNE 15, 6d
Fugitives—("Procession of fugitives"), MAY 31, 7f
Furka—British air raid, JUNE 19, 6a
Gandelu—line taken to, JUNE 8, 6c
Garenne farm—tanks in action near, JUNE 17, 8b
Gas—("Lavish gas shelling"), MAY 28, 7f; ("Heavy gas shelling"), 30, 7e; ("Gas shells on Venetian towns"), JUNE 17, 10c (l.e.)
Invisible :—
Use :—
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 25, 6c
Serum :—
Schuerning, Dr. von—claim, APRIL 16, 5f
Shells—used, APRIL 9, 6c, 7c; ("New sector attacked: 60,000 gas shells used"), 10, 7c
Use :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10d
Haber, Prof. (lect.), APRIL 19, 5f
Gas masks—("Sleeping in gas masks"), MAY 4, 7e
Utility :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10d
Gauche Wood—fighting, APRIL 13, 6c
Gavrelle—British raids succeed, APRIL 29, 8c; MAY 17, 6b; patrol encounters, JUNE 15, 6d
Georgians: see under Caucasus front, above
German army :—
Africa, East: see Africa, East, above
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
"Cockchafers" — ("Kaiser's 'cockchafers'"), MAY 2, 7f
Correspondents' messages ("Prussian Guards' rout near Montdidier"), APRIL 3, 7c; ("86 enemy divisions used"), 6, 7e; ("Aims unrealized"), 22, 10b; ("Attack by German Guard"), 25, 6c; ("German bayonet attacks"), MAY 4, 7c; ("German methods of attack"), 4, 8c; ("A German trick"), 10, 7c; ("German troops in Belgium"), 16, 6b
"Eastern Theatre of War"—term: to cease, MAY 20, 5c
Fifth army :—
Crown Prince—message, APRIL 1, 6d
Ghent—many troops quartered in neighbourhood, MAY 4, 5f
Headquarters, Main—established at Spa, APRIL 6, 5c
Italian campaign: see under Italian campaign, below
Officers' diaries—extracts, APRIL 15, 10c; MAY 13, 8c; 27, 8b; JUNE 7, 7c; 15, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations):—
German army (continued):—
Treachery—("German treachery at Ville-sur-Ancre"), MAY 25, 8e
Western front: see Aisne, Champagne, and other localities, above and below; and under Western front, below
Germigny — enemy reports capture, JUNE 1, 6c
Gernicourt Wood—fighting, MAY 30, 7d, 7f (l.e.)
Ghent—British air raid, MAY 22, 6d; 23, 6c
Ghevgeli — enemy post raided south-west of, MAY 29, 5a
Ghistelles—British air raids, JUNE 12, 6b; 19, 6c
Givenchy — heavy fighting: enemy repulsed, APRIL 10, 6c, 7c; enemy forces way in: recaptured by counter-attack, 11, 6b; ("Defence of Givenchy"), 11, 6c; ("The gallant 55th at Givenchy"), 16, 6b; fierce struggle in neighbourhood, 19, 6b; all attacks repulsed, 20, 6c; ("The Givenchy failure"), 20, 7f; positions regained, 22, 8c; local fighting, 29, 8c, 9f; hostile raid repulsed, JUNE 18, 6c; British raid succeeds, 21, 6c
Givenchy-lez-La Bassée — hostile raids repulsed, JUNE 10, 8c; British raid succeeds, 15, 6e
Gomiécourt — fierce fighting, APRIL 3, 7d; 4, 7d; British attack produces 120 prisoners, 6, 6c
"'Go One Better' Division," APRIL 4, 7c
Gopes—French hold, JUNE 14, 6d
Gradeshnitza — attack on Serbian trenches south-east of repulsed, MAY 29, 5a; enemy attempts south-west of fail, JUNE 6, 6a; patrol encounters, 25, 5b
Gransi — Allied air raid, MAY 22, 6b
Grappa Mount — patrol encounters, JUNE 5, 6e; 6, 5b; great Austrian attack, 17, 9f; line rectified, 18, 6c; attacks repulsed, 19, 7f; heavy losses inflicted on enemy, 26, 6c
Grave di Papadopoli—patrol encounters, MAY 27, 7b
Great Britain:—
Invasion:—
Alarmist rumours:—
Rossmore, Lady — fined, APRIL 22, 5e
Petit Journal — military critic's comments, MAY 7, 5e (l.e.)
Greece:—
Bulgarian offensive:—
German Press announcement, JUNE 10, 7e
Special article ("Greek support of the Allies: German influence waning: national hate of Bulgaria"), APRIL 13, 5d
Greek army—takes part with British in Struma success, APRIL 17, 6e; 18, 6d; Greco-French success at Skra di Legen, JUNE 1, 6d; 3, 5b; Greek Press comments, 7, 5e
Balkan campaign: see under Struma front, and other localities, above and below
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Guillaumat, Gen.—tribute, JUNE 3, 5b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute, JUNE 7, 5f
Green, Mr. M. (message quoted), APRIL 2, 8c

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Gricourt—hard struggle about, APRIL 5, 8a
Grisolera — Austrians retire by road, JUNE 25, 7f
Grivesnes — captured by enemy, APRIL 1, 4c; hand-to-hand fighting, 2, 6c; French drive out Prussian Guards, 3, 7e; 8, 9d; attacked with special fury, 5, 7d; hostile attack repulsed, 8, 8c; enemy surprise unsuccessful, 30, 6c; MAY 9, 6c; French capture park, 11, 6d; raid north of succeeds, 13, 8b; ("Capture of Grivesnes Park"), 13, 8d; enemy lines raided, JUNE 15, 6c; 27, 6b
Gueux — enemy reports capture, JUNE 1, 6c
Guide—towns in battle map, APRIL 1, 6b; 2, 4c
Guignicourt — French air raids, MAY 31, 6b; JUNE 14, 6d; 29, 6b
Guiscard—hard fighting, APRIL 8, 9c; French air raids, 2, 6b; 15, 8b; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; MAY 8, 6e; 18, 6d
Guivry—hard fighting, APRIL 8, 9c
Gunfire:—
Correspondents' messages ("Field-gun duel"), APRIL 6, 7e; ("R.H.A.'s great day"), 8, 10d; ("Shell for shell"), 9, 7c; ("Airmen and gunners"), 18, 8a; ("British harassing fire"), MAY 8, 6c; ("Battle services of the gunners"), 13, 8c
Western front—sound heard at Dover, APRIL 12, 6b
Guns:—
British:—
Losses:—
German claims:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10b
Correspondents' messages ("Saving the guns"), MAY 1, 5c; ("German gun power"), JUNE 7, 7f (l.e.); ("Lost guns recaptured"), 25, 7f; ("Lost guns retaken"), 26, 6d
Eighty-mile:—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (statement), APRIL 13, 6b
German—long-range: explodes, APRIL 4, 6b
Machine — ("German trust in machine-guns"), APRIL 1, 5e; ("Work of motor machine-guns"), 2, 7c; ("Tanks and machine-guns"), MAY 29, 7e
Gury—enemy claims capture of height, JUNE 10, 8b
Hadji Beljik—Allied air raid, MAY 22, 6b
Haditha — depôts captured, APRIL 1, 3c; 13, 5c (e.e.)
Hafira—Arab forces active, JUNE 21, 6b
Hagendingen—British air raids, MAY 25, 6c; JUNE 18, 6b; list of air raids, 14, 6d
Hailles—strong hostile attack in region, APRIL 25, 6b; MAY 16, 6b
Hainvillers—British air raid, JUNE 11, 6d
Ham—cavalry's fine work, APRIL 8, 9c; French air raids, 4, 6b; 15, 8b; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; MAY 4, 6b; 6, 8e; 8, 6e; 18, 6d
Hamel — British line pressed back, APRIL 5, 7c; Germans claim capture, 6, 6c; hostile raid repulsed, 23, 6b; British raid succeeds, MAY 20, 6b; 27, 8b

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Hangard — enemy in village, APRIL 1, 4b ; smart counter-attack near 3, 7c ; British line falls back north of, 6, 7c ; local fighting : position improved, 8, 8c ; exciting work, 8, 10d; determined fighting : French hold, 11, 6b ; enemy penetrate into ; furious struggle all day, 13, 6b ; British regain positions, 15, 8c ; French retake village and cemetery, 15, 8d ; position improved, 16, 6d ; hostile surprise fails, 22, 8d ; enemy attack : desperate battle, 25, 6b ; village changes hands, 26, 6b ; fighting described, 26, 6b ; Germans report capture, 26, 6b ; heavy fighting : Allied line carried forward, 27, 6c ; 29, 8c ; ("French gallantry at Hangard") 27, 6 ; surprise raid west of succeeds, MAY 7, 6c ; hostile surprise fails, 9, 6c ; patrol encounters, 20, 6b
Hangard Wood — repeated hostile attacks stopped, APRIL 30, 6c ; line advanced, MAY 3, 6c ; patrol encounters, 15, 6b ; enemy raids repulsed, 27, 8b
Hangö—German troops landed, APRIL 4, 6d
Hartmannsweilerkopf—enemy raid fails, MAY 8, 6e
Haubourdin—British air raid, MAY 20, 6c
Hautebraye—positions improved, JUNE 7, 6b ; 8, 6e ; ground won, 10, 8b ; local operation, 11, 6c ; hostile attack repulsed, 13, 6c ; positions extended, 18, 6c
Hautevesnes — positions improved, JUNE 22, 6b
Hazebrouck — Guards hold line, MAY 2, 7f
Hébuterne—local fighting, APRIL 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; machine gun post rushed, 5, 7c ; hostile attack south of, broken up, 8, 8c ; British line advanced, 22, 8c ; hostile attack, 30, 7d ; hostile raid repulsed, MAY 3, 6b ; British line improved north-east of, 6, 8b ; German post rushed, 21, 6b ; raid succeeds, 23, 6b ; 27, 8b ; hostile raids repulsed, 24, 6c ; JUNE 20, 6c ; raids succeed, 17, 8c ; 20, 6c ; 22, 6b ; hostile raid, 18, 6c
Hedjaz operations : see under Arabia, above
Helsingfors—seven British submarines destroyed by order, MAY 17, 6e
Hénin—Guards in action, MAY 2, 7f
Hill, Mr. R.—message ("Saving the guns : work of Canadian engineers"), MAY 1, 5c
Hill 44—changes hands, MAY 13, 8c ; 15, 6c
Hill 60—Germans claim capture, APRIL 29, 8c
Hill 70—British raid in sector succeeds, APRIL 29, 8c ; hostile raid, MAY 25, 6c
Hill 82—hostile assaults fail, APRIL 25, 6b ; French seize, MAY 4, 6b
Hill 106 — Prussian Guard captures ; French drive out, JUNE 8, 6c
Hill 163—desperate fighting : retaken, JUNE 3, 6c ; 4, 7f (l.e.)
Hill 204—retaken, JUNE 8, 6b, c
Hill 304—hostile surprise repulsed, APRIL 15, 8d
Hill 344—sharp action north-east of, APRIL 8, 8c ; enemy attack fails, 9, 7d
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Hill 1050—enemy attack repulsed, APRIL 22, 7b ; Italian surprise succeeds, JUNE 29, 6d (l.e.)
Hill 2545—hostile attack repulsed, JUNE 15, 6b
Hinges — fighting opposite, APRIL 20, 7f ; position improved north-east of, MAY 6, 8b ; hostile raid repulsed, 21, 6b
Hirson—French air raids, APRIL 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 24, 6b ; 27, 8e
Hit—("The dirtiest town in Asia : bitumen wells of Hit"), MAY 28, 5e
Hoekske—fighting near, APRIL 22, 10c
Hollebeke — British raids succeed, APRIL 3, 6c ; heavy hostile attack repulsed, 12, 6b ; Germans report capture, 12, 6b ; heavy fighting on front, 13, 6b
Homondos — Greek patrol encounters, MAY 20, 6e
Hoogstade — hospital bombed by German airmen, MAY 17, 6c
Hourges — furious struggle all day on front, APRIL 13, 6b
Houthulst Forest — heavy hostile attacks near, APRIL 30, 7c
Hudovo—British air raids, APRIL 16, 5e ; MAY 25, 8e
Hulluch—raids in neighbourhood succeed, MAY 20, 6b ; JUNE 10, 8c ; 19, 6c
Huma—enemy attempts south of fail, JUNE 3, 5b ; Allied air raids, 4, 5b ; 6, 6a
"Hyde Park Corner" — enemy penetrate to point known as, MAY 1, 7f
Hyderabad Redoubt — taken, APRIL 24, 5a
Ille — enemy advanced detachment at, JUNE 21, 6b
Imbros—Turkish air raid, JUNE 1, 5e
Inagu Hills — British engaged with enemy, JUNE 8, 6e ; enemy force moving south from, 21, 6b
India :—
North West Frontier : see under INDIA
Indian troops :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Palestine campaign : see Palestine campaign, below
Irish troops :—
Ulstermen — ("In the first onrush ; Ulstermen's hard fighting"), APRIL 3, 7c
Gough, Gen.—tribute, MAY 6, 9c
Italian army :—
Austrian campaign — patrol actions, APRIL 3, 5b ; demand for offensive, 25, 6c ; Mount Corno stormed, MAY 13, 7d ; 14, 5c ; ("Massing on Italian front : awaiting the attack"), 16, 6e ; fighting in Tonale region : positions wrested from enemy, 28, 6d ; enemy positions at Capo Sile stormed, 29, 6e ; ("Magnificent feat of Alpini"), 29, 6e ; Austrians attack defences of Tonale Pass, JUNE 15, 6b ; offensive begun : Italian front of from 50 to 65 miles attacked : great Austrian effort on Asiago Plateau and Piave line : Piave crossed in places : enemy repulsed in hills : British line dented and restored, 17, 9f ; ("Great Piave battle : struggle for Montello : Austrian

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Italian army :—
Austrian campaign (continued) :—
bridgehead on lower river : 4,600 enemy taken prisoners "), 18, 7*f*; Austrians checked : battles continue on Piave : Italian mountain gains : vigorous counter-offensive, 19, 6*c*; Piave battle : river in flood : Asiago position improved : prisoners total 9,000, 20, 7*f*; Italians attack : 1,200 prisoners taken on Montello : struggle along Piave continued, 21, 7*f*; Italians regain ground on Montello, in Fagare, Zenson, and Capo Sile sectors, 22, 7*c*; Austrian retreat across Piave from Montello to sea : Italians in close pursuit : severe enemy losses, 24, 9*c*; Italians cross to left bank of Piave : Austrians withdraw under heavy fire : guns and prisoners captured, 25, 7*f*; Piave right bank clear : surrender of last Austrian rearguard : sharp mountain fighting, 26, 6*c*; Italian victory complete : all guns and material recovered, 27, 6*c*
American troops :—
Airmen — first detachment : leave for front, JUNE 20, 8*b*; participate in battle for first time, 22, 7*c*
France, from — Baker, Mr. N. D. (statement), JUNE 29, 6*e*
Presence—desired, MAY 18, 6*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King (statement), APRIL 23, 6*b*
Ardenne, Gen. von (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5*f*
Arz von Straussenburg, Gen. (statement), APRIL 3, 5*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — tribute, JUNE 19, 11*c*; 25, 11*a*
Austrian press comments, JUNE 25, 5*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — tribute, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Barzini, Signor (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 6*c*; JUNE 27, 6*c*
British army — relieved on Montello sector; take over new sector on Asiago Plateau, APRIL 1, 3*d*; (" The new British line in the Alps "), 12, 5*e*; (" British patrols active "), 22, 8*b*; brigade inspected by King Victor Emmanuel; decorations distributed, JUNE 13, 5*b*; (" British attacked in a mist "), 17, 10*b*; (" British cyclists' charge "), 20, 8*a*; (" The British stand "), 20, 8*b*
Plumer, Gen. Sir H. — dispatch, APRIL 13, 4*f*
British army in France — sends message to Gen. Diaz, JUNE 29, 5*e*
Caporetta disaster :—
Ambris, Signor De (s.), MAY 16, 5*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 5*d*
Clemenceau, M. — congratulations, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Conrad, Marshal — proclamation, JUNE 20, 8*a* (l.e.)
Correspondents' messages — (" A gallant feat "), MAY 13, 7*d*; (" Enemy losses at Mount Corno : three assaults defeated "), 15, 6*a* (l.e.): (" Massing on Italian front : awaiting the attack "), 16, 6*e*; (" Lightning blow at Capo Sile "), 31, 5*d*: (" Raid on Austrian post : a mile into the enemy lines "), JUNE 10, 8*c*; (" British attacked in a mist "), 17, 10*f*; (" The Piave crossings "), 20, 7*f*; (" Bridges washed away "), 20, 8*a*; (" Dejected prisoners ; surrender of Czecho-Slovaks "), 20, 8*a*; (" British cyclists' charge : ' bulldogs and Alpine chamois ' "), 20, 8*a*; (" Arditi's fine work "), 20, 8*b*; (" Civilians in the fighting zone "), 21, 7*f*; (" Turn of the Arditi "), 21, 8*a*; (" Retaking the bridgeheads : signs of Austrian confusion "), 27, 6*c*
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 10*c*
Czecho-Slovak army — (" Czecho-Slovaks in Italian army : uneasiness of the Austrian command "), MAY 2, 6*d*; (" Czech soldiers in Italy : the fight against Austria : a first encounter "), 3, 6*d*; first battalion reviewed in Rome, 11, 5*c*; (" Austrian vengeance "), 11, 5*c*; (" Slavs in the front line "), 17, 10*b* (l.e.); (" Czecho Slovaks in the battle "), JUNE 21, 7*f*; (" Czecho-Slovaks' first battle "), 22, 7*c*; few taken prisoners : shot, 24, 9*c*
Diaz, Gen. — order of day, APRIL 9, 5*e* (l.e.); congratulated by Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Foch, Gen. (statement quoted), APRIL 20, 6*c*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 29, 5*f*
German troops — participate in : *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 8*a*
Imperiali, Marquis—receives telegram from Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 25, 5*e*; replies, 26, 5*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
London, Lord Mayor of — sends message to Italian Ambassador, JUNE 25, 5*e*; receives reply, 26, 5*e*
Mitteregger, Col. — proclamation, JUNE 20, 8*a* (l.e.)
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 5*f*
Orlando, Signor (int.), MAY 8, 7*e*; (s.), JUNE 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; (int.), 21, 8*a* (l.e.); (statement), 26, 6*d* (e.e.); (int.), 28, 6*b*
Price, Mr. G. Ward — messages (" On the Asiago Plateau : the new British line in the Alps "), APRIL 12, 5*e*; (" Austrians caught by flood and fire : British patrols active "), 22, 8*b*; (" Austrian map-making : propaganda by aeroplane and rocket "), 27, 5*b*; (" Boxing on Italian front "), MAY 8, 6*c*;

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Italian army :—
Austrian campaign :—
Price, Mr. G. Ward (continued) :—
("Unity of command: statement by Signor Orlando"), 8, 7e; ("Among the clouds: sombre quarters of the British in Italy"), 11, 5a; ("Austrian vengeance"), 11, 5c; ("Fighting the submarines: Mediterranean situation in hand"), 21, 5d; ("Coming campaign on Italian front"), 23, 5b; ("Italy's mountain victory"), 29, 6e; ("Expectancy on Russian front"), JUNE 6, 5b; ("Austria the oppressor: work for the Allies to do"), 11, 6b; ("Advance in the open: deadly British fire"), 17, 10b; ("Bid for the Montello"), 18, 7f; ("The river struggle: Austrians unable to advance"), 19, 7f; ("On the lower Piave: three enemy divisions at Montello; the San Don salient"), 20, 8b; ("Bridging the Piave"), 21, 8a; ("On the British front"), 21, 8a; ("Czecho-Slovaks' first battle: surprises of the river fighting"), 22, 7c; ("Fighting in the Lagoons"), 24, 9c; ("Over the Piave in an aeroplane"), 25, 5b; ("Cavalry across the Piave"), 25, 7f; ("Austrian losses: struggle for the boats"), 26, 6d; ("Limits to Italian advance"), 27, 6c; ("Austrian army's diet: prisoners content with their lot"), 29, 6e
Victor Emmanuel, King — message to M. Poincaré, JUNE 26, 5e
Vienna — dangerous depression in, JUNE 27, 7b; demonstrations, 28, 6b
Wilson, Mr. W. — congratulates Gen. Diaz, JUNE 28, 5e
Zupelli, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 10c (l.e.)
Western front: see under Western front, below
"Jack the Baboon"—mascot: wounded, APRIL 22, 10d
Jaulgonne — enemy crosses Marne before; driven back, JUNE 5, 6c; 6, 6c
Jenin — British air raid, MAY 18, 6b
Jerusalem: see under Palestine campaign, below
Jisr ed Damieh—hostile attack at river crossings; guns lost, MAY 3, 6c; enemy cross, 6, 8d
Jordan—("The crossing of the Jordan"), APRIL 1, 8a; ("The advance east of the Jordan"), 8, 7a; ("The Turkish check on the Jordan"), 20, 5c; Turks pillage convent near, 24, 5a (e.e.); British line advanced, MAY 2, 6c; operations east of resumed, 3, 6c; 6, 8d; British withdrawal to, 7, 6b; Turkish version, 8, 5b; 9, 6a; 11, 6a; ("The Jordan raid"), 10, 5e; enemy post raided, 25, 6d; patrol encounters, JUNE 17, 7d; cavalry reconnaissance with lance east of, 21, 6b; Turkish version, 22, 5d
Juniville—British air raids, APRIL 22, 8b; MAY 4, 6b; 6, 8e
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Jussy—French air raids, APRIL 15, 8b; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; MAY 4, 6b; 6, 8e; 18, 6d
Jutland coast—cannonading heard along, JUNE 21, 6b
Juvincourt—hostile raid south-west of fails, MAY 16, 6b; French air raid, 31, 6b
Kaberlaba — hostile advance repulsed, APRIL 25, 5a
Kagyzman — Turks report occupation, APRIL 16, 5c
Kakara—British air raid, APRIL 16, 5e
Kakaraska—occupied, APRIL 18, 6d
Kamna—height captured, JUNE 12, 6d; 14, 6d
Karlsruhe — British air raids, JUNE 3, 6b; 27, 6b; *Weser Zeitung* (art. quoted), 4, 6e; list of air raids, 14, 6d
William II., German Emperor (tel.), JUNE 7, 5e
Kars — Turks report advance on, APRIL 9, 5d; 16, 5c; occupation announced, 29, 8e; Turks withdraw to Kars line, JUNE 12, 5c
Karthaus — British air raids, MAY 23, 6c; JUNE 1, 6b; 3, 6b; 7, 6c; list of air raids, 14, 6d; 18, 6b; German versions, 11, 5e
Kastelorizo — bombarded by German submarine, APRIL 15, 7e
Kefr Malik—enemy lines north of raided, JUNE 17, 7d
Kemmel — ("Enemy's eyes on Kemmel"), APRIL 22, 9f; severe fighting, 26, 6b; ("Bid for Kemmel"), 26, 6d; enemy gain possession, 27, 6c; ("The fall of Kemmel"), 27, 7d; fierce fighting north of, 29, 8c; ("Shelling beyond Kemmel"), 29, 9f; ("The story of Kemmel"), MAY 4, 7d; hostile attack north of, 10, 6c; positions north of improved, 13, 8b; line advanced north of, 16, 6b; local attack north of repulsed, 30, 6c
Kemmelbeek — fighting along, MAY 4, 7e; line east of pushed back, 9, 6c
Kemmel Hill — hostile attacks develop, APRIL 19, 6b, c; attacks south of repulsed, 20, 6c; enemy gain possession, 27, 6c; 29, 10b; enemy raid north-west of, JUNE 5, 6b
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (tel.), APRIL 27, 7f
Leading article, MAY 6, 9c
William II., German Emperor—watches battle, APRIL 30, 6d
Kerak—occupied by Arabs, APRIL 10, 6b
Kh. Umm el Bureid—occupied by British, APRIL 1, 3c
Kh. Umm el Ikba—occupied by British, APRIL 1, 3c
Khan Baghdadie—story of Turks' defeat at, APRIL 12, 5d; Turks report occupation, MAY 18, 5b
Kharkoff — German troops marching to, APRIL 5, 5e; German and Ukrainian troops occupy, 10, 5e
Kherson — Black Sea fleet at, MAY 13, 9e
Kieff—German offensive started, JUNE 13, 5c (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), JUNE 13, 5c (l.e.)
Kifri—captured, MAY 1, 6c; 20, 5d
King's African Rifles :—
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Kippe—Belgian surprise succeeds, APRIL 30, 6c
Kirklina — hostile raid driven back, MAY 24, 6e

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Kirkuk — British occupy, MAY 9, 6b; prisoners captured, 13, 8e; Turks pursued beyond, 14, 6b; booty removed, 22, 6b; Christian church blown up, 24, 5e; Armenians rescued, 28, 5a; Turks report occupation, 30, 6b (e.e.); British mounted troops withdrawn, JUNE 3, 5c
Kispeki—occupied, APRIL 18, 6d
Klein Vierstraat — hostile attack repulsed, MAY 15, 6b
Koratop — progress on summit, JUNE 14, 6d
Koritza — Allied operations succeed, MAY 20, 6e
Koudekot—French hold line, MAY 4, 7d
Krastali—raided by British, JUNE 1, 6d
Kravesta—hostile attack repulsed, JUNE 29, 6d (l.e.)
Kravitza — Serbians repulse enemy in region, JUNE 25, 5b
Kreusewald—British air raid, MAY 24, 6b; 29, 6b; list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6d
Kukri, Mount — French make progress, JUNE 14, 6d
Kul Awund—fighting, MAY 20, 5d
Kumli—occupied, APRIL 18, 6d; fighting near, MAY 27, 10b
Kunsko—French air raid, JUNE 10, 7c
La Bassée — strong hostile attack north of, APRIL 10, 6c; fierce fighting on front, 11, 6b; 12, 6b; 13, 6b; enemy renew attempts to capture line, 19, 6c; hostile raid south of canal repulsed, 22, 6b; British air raid, MAY 6, 8e; 14, 6c; raid southwest of succeeds, 25, 6c; JUNE 6, 6b; successful attack along canal, 17, 8c
La Becque — captured, JUNE 29, 6c
Labour Battalion — assists cavalry, APRIL 8, 9c
La Bovelle — hostile raid repulsed, MAY 16, 6b
La Brasserie — fighting, MAY 6, 8c
La Clytte — insistent hostile attacks held, APRIL 27, 6c; 30, 7c; French advance line south of, MAY 9, 6c; hostile operation in area repulsed, 31, 6d
La Cordonnerie Farm — enemy forces way into positions in neighbourhood, APRIL 6, 10c
La Couture — stubborn fighting by Portuguese, APRIL 11, 6c; fierce fighting, 13, 6c
La Croix Ricard — enemy gains footing on heights, JUNE 13, 6c; French again occupy, 14, 6c
Ladder bridges—used at Marne crossing, JUNE 6, 6c
Laffinghe—Belgian air raid, MAY 23, 5b
Lagarina Valley — enemy detachments repulsed, JUNE 13, 5b
Laghi — patrol engagements, APRIL 16, 5c; MAY 20, 5b
Lagny — British air raid, JUNE 11, 6d
La Gorgue — hard fighting, APRIL 11, 6c; British air raid, 25, 6b
Lagosta — Italian air raids, MAY 22, 5d; 28, 5e; JUNE 5, 6c
La Grille—fighting for farm, JUNE 8, 6c
Landau — British air raids, MAY 21, 6c; 29, 6b; list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6d
Landricourt — enemy reports capture, APRIL 10, 6c
Langemarck — enemy reports capture, APRIL 18, 6c; 19, 6b; Belgians disperse enemy near, 29, 8b; advanced posts attacked, 30, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Lankhof Farm — Germans rush, MAY 4, 7c
Laon — French air raids, APRIL 6, 6b; 18, 8b; MAY 31, 6b
La Panne — bombarded by German torpedo boats, APRIL 13, 6e
La Pannerie — fierce fighting; line advanced, JUNE 17, 8c
La Pompelle — French surprise raids, MAY 6, 8b; enemy attack on Reims front from Vrigny to east of, JUNE 20, 6c
La Signy Farm—New Zealanders' smart exploit, APRIL 3, 7c; congratulations, 5, 5c
Lassigny — ("Dashing fight near Lassigny"), APRIL 6, 8a; French advance west of, 15, 8d; surprise attacks on enemy lines, 26, 6b; patrol encounters, MAY 22, 6b
Laventie—taken by enemy, APRIL 10, 6c; 15, 10b
Laversine — enemy gains footing in, JUNE 14, 6c; German trenches penetrated above, 29, 6c
Lawe — enemy crosses river at Lestrem: driven our of village and back across, APRIL 11, 6b; severe fighting in neighbourhood, 12, 6b; position improved, MAY 7, 6c
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 5a, b; 2, 7b; 3, 7a; 6, 7a; 7, 7b; 8, 7a, 9b; 11, 7a; 12, 7a; 13, 7a; 15, 9a; 16, 7a; 17, 6a, 7a; 18, 7b; 19, 7b; 20, 7b; 22, 7a; 24, 7a; 25, 7a; 26, 7a; 27, 7a; 29, 9a; MAY 1, 7a; 3, 7b; 6, 7a, 9b; 7, 7b; 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 7a; 11, 7a; 15, 7a; 21, 7b; 23, 7a, b; 26, 7a; 28, 7a; 29, 7b; 30, 7a; 31, 7a; JUNE 1, 7a; 3, 7a; 4, 7a; 8, 7a; 11, 7a; 12, 7a; 17, 9a; 19, 7b; 20, 7a; 22, 7b; 25, 7a
Le Bizet—hard fighting in area, APRIL 12, 6c
Le Cateau — British air raids, MAY 10, 6b; JUNE 4, 6b; 8, 6d; French air raid, MAY 24, 6b
Le Chatelet—French air raid, MAY 18, 6d
L'Epinette—captured, JUNE 29, 6c
Le Frétoy — enemy in, APRIL 8, 10d; fighting, JUNE 10, 8b; French reach southern approaches to, 12, 6c
Leke—Belgian air raid, MAY 23, 5b
Le Martel—French air raid, MAY 18, 6d
Le Mesnil—French recover, APRIL 8, 10d
Le Monche—French recapture, APRIL 1, 4b
Le Monchel — captured by enemy, APRIL 1, 4c; enemy lines raided, MAY 3, 6c
Lenia, Mount—French success, JUNE 14, 6d
Lens — enemy attack in force between Armentières and, APRIL 10, 7c; British raids succeed, 23, 6b; 29, 8c; hostile raids repulsed, MAY 10, 6c; 16, 6b; British air raid, 29, 6b; British raids succeed, 27, 8b; JUNE 3, 6a; 4, 6b; 6, 6b; hostile raid repulsed, 7, 6b; British raids succeed, 19, 6c; 21, 6c
Le Plantin—enemy enter front line east of, APRIL 10, 7c
Le Plémont — enemy gain footing; swept out; 700 prisoners taken, APRIL 1, 4b; 2, 8b; positions widened north of, 4, 6c; ("14 attacks at Le Plémont"), JUNE 12, 7f

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Le Ployron — enemy unable to capture, JUNE 12, 6c
Le Port—captured, JUNE 8, 6b ; enemy attempt to retake fails, 11, 6c ; positions improved, 25, 6c ; grenade duel, 26, 6b ; hostile attack repulsed, 27, 6b
Les Chambrettes — enemy attempt fails, APRIL 3, 6c
Les Eparges — hostile attempts fail, APRIL 10, 6c
Leskovic — hostile attempts repulsed, JUNE 6, 6a
Lestren — enemy enters : driven out, APRIL 11, 6b ; 12, 6c ; continuous hostile assaults between Loisne and, 12, 6b
Le Thiolet — hostile attacks on front shattered, JUNE 10, 8b
Letricourt — French raid in region, MAY 6, 8b
Liberia — German submarine bombards coast, APRIL 15, 8c ; eye-witness's account, JUNE 15, 5c
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8b
Liége—British air raids, MAY 23, 6c ; 29, 6b
Lille—British air raids, MAY 16, 6b ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6d
Limey—hostile attempts fail, MAY 28, 6c
Linge—hostile raid repulsed, APRIL 30, 6c
Lissa—Italian air raid, MAY 18, 5c
Locon—lines east of entered : enemy driven out, APRIL 15, 8c ; hostile troops dispersed, 17, 6c ; fighting, 18, 8a ; local attack repulsed, MAY 6, 8b ; position improved, 7, 6c ; enemy positions raided, 23, 6b ; 31, 6c
Locre—British lines pressed back in direction of, APRIL 27, 6c ; enemy capture at fourth attempt ; driven out, 29, 8c ; hostile attack repulsed, 30, 6c, 7c ; French regain whole of village, MAY 1, 6c ; ("Fierce fighting at Locre"), 1, 7f ; positions improved, 2, 6b ; our special correspondent's message, 4, 7e ; local operation succeeds, 6, 8b ; hostile raid repulsed, 7, 6c ; line north-east of advanced, 13, 8b ; 21, 6b, 7c ; 22, 6c ; raid succeeds, 24, 6e ; strong hostile raids on front, 28, 6c, 7f ; 29, 6c ; local fighting, JUNE 7, 6b ; ("An attack at Locre"), 7, 7c ; positions improved, 8, 6b ; lost ground recovered, 10, 8c ; raids succeed, 13, 6a ; 21, 6c ; 25, 6c ; hostile raid repulsed, 20, 6c
Loges Farm — fighting, JUNE 13, 6c, 7f ; progress made near, 15, 6c
Loisne — continuous hostile assaults between Lestren and, APRIL 12, 6b
Loivre — French raid near succeeds, APRIL 29, 8b ; German lines penetrated north of, MAY 7, 6c ; enemy reports capture, 29, 6c
London :—
Air raids—attacks by aeroplanes : four machines brought down, MAY 20, 6c ; 21, 6d, 8c ; official story, 22, 6c ; ten enemy machines lost, JUNE 25, 6c
Ashmore, Maj.-Gen. E. B. (s.), JUNE 3, 2d
Casualties—lists, MAY 21, 6d ; 23, 6c
Children :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Air raids
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
London :—
Air raids (continued) :—
Daylight (July 7, 1917) — death of workman : claim under Workmen's Compensation Act, JUNE 25, 4a
Inquests, MAY 23, 3d ; 24, 3b
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 10a
Precautions :—
Dug-outs :—
London County Council — Parks Committee : report, APRIL 24, 8b
Shelters :—
Concrete floors :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 10b
Sand-bags, supply of :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 23, 8a
Londoners — ("Westminsters' fine stand"), APRIL 2, 7c
Longpont — lost and retaken, JUNE 3, 6c ; 4, 7f ; enemy thrown back in region, 6, 6b ; progress made, 7, 6b
Loos — successful British raid north-east of, APRIL 4, 6c
Lorraine — French raids succeed, APRIL 19, 6b ; 22, 8d ; surprise attacks on enemy lines, 26, 6b ; patrol encounters, MAY 2, 6b ; 22, 6b ; enemy raid repulsed, 23, 6b ; Americans penetrate enemy positions, JUNE 6, 6b ; patrol encounters, 18, 6c ; surprise attack on enemy lines, 26, 6b ; French raid succeeds, 27, 6b
Losges — enemy driven back, JUNE 12, 6c
Losson—("The women of Losson"), JUNE 21, 7f ; strong hostile action against, 22, 7c ; enemy repulsed, 24, 9c
Loupeigne — Allies yield ground, MAY 30, 6c
Loverval — fighting, APRIL 24, 5a
Luce — enemy gains ground on angle, APRIL 5, 7c
Ludwigshafen — British air raid, JUNE 28, 6e
Lunéville — hostile attacks repulsed, APRIL 29, 8b
Lurio River — enemy driven towards, MAY 29, 6b ; crossing, JUNE 3, 5c ; fighting, 8, 6e
Luxemburg — British air raids, APRIL 1, 3e ; 6, 6b ; 12, 6e ; MAY 4, 6b ; JUNE 5, 6b
Luyghem — enemy driven back by Belgians, APRIL 22, 10c
Lys — British flank lines forced back, APRIL 10, 6c ; enemy establishes positions on left bank, 11, 6b ; severe fighting in neighbourhood, 12 6b ; line intact, 15, 8c ; fierce battle north of, 27, 6c ; strong hostile attacks on front, MAY 28, 6c
Maan — defences taken, APRIL 24, 6b ; MAY 2, 6c ; enemy defences attacked about, 18, 6b
Machemont — enemy gains footing in, JUNE 12, 6c ; capture, 13, 7f
Mahua—occupied by British, APRIL 18, 6b ; Germans driven in direction of, MAY 25, 6b
Mailly-Raineval — captured by enemy, APRIL 5, 7d ; 8, 9d ; enemy repulsed to west of ; position improved, 6, 6c ; raid in region succeeds, JUNE 27, 6b
Main de Massiges — enemy surprise fails, MAY 20, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Mainz — British air raid, APRIL 15, 8e
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 8e
Maisons de Champagne — enemy lines west of raided, MAY 23, 6b
Maizy — in enemy hands, JUNE 4, 7e
Malmaison Fort — taken, APRIL 16, 5a; enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6c
Makovo — Allied troops penetrate lines north of, APRIL 13, 5e
Matema—Allied post attacked, JUNE 11, 7d
Malga Costalunga — patrol encounters, MAY 1, 6d
Malga Giumella — hostile parties driven back, APRIL 5, 5b
Malisat Crest — enemy raids repulsed, JUNE 4, 5b
Manchester Hill — defence, APRIL 5, 8a
Manchester Redoubt — defence, APRIL 5, 8a
Mannheim — British air raid: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 5c; British air raid, MAY 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 29, 6b: list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6d
Mantella, Mount—hostile attack stopped, MAY 20, 5b; patrol encounters, 21, 5d
Maps: see under MAPS—War, The Great
Marcelcave — enemy thrust in area headed off, APRIL 8, 10d; British air raid, MAY 6, 8e
Marco — enemy post south of surprised, APRIL 4, 5c
Marcoing—British air raids, MAY 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 14, 6c; 20, 6c; 21, 6c
Marest-sur-Matz—southern part held, JUNE 13, 6c
Mareuilles—enemy in village, JUNE 10, 8b
Mariakerke—British air raid, MAY 28, 7c
Marialter — British air raids, JUNE 12, 6b; 22, 6c
Maricourt — British air raid, MAY 27, 8e
Mariupol — Germans bombarded by Russian ships, MAY 8, 6d
Marne — Germans reach north bank between Chartèves and Jaulgonne, JUNE 1, 6c; ("Enemy on the Marne"), 1, 7e; enemy as far as Verneuil; intense pressure on front, 3, 6c: ("From Ourcq to Marne"), 4, 6c: enemy crosses to left bank before Jaulgonne; driven back, 5, 6c; description of crossing, 6, 6c; American patrol encounters, 20, 6c (l.c.); ("American success above the Marne"), 21, 6c
Marocche — spur wrested from enemy, MAY 28, 6d
Marquéglise — enemy gain footing in, JUNE 11, 6c: positions restored on line south of, 12, 6c
Maserada—hostile attempts in front repulsed, JUNE 19, 7f
Massey, Mr. W. T.—messages: see under Palestine campaign, below
Matriva — enemy crossing Lurio in vicinity, JUNE 3, 5c; fighting at crossings, 8, 6e
Mattarello — Italian air raids, MAY 13, 7d: JUNE 10, 7b; 27, 6c
Matz — hostile pressure in valley, JUNE 12, 6c; attacks resumed, 13, 6c; ("Counter-attacks on the Matz"), 14, 6c: enemy's attempt to cross fails, 17, 8b
Medain Salih—Turkish posts north of seized, APRIL 24, 6b
Medelstaedt Farm — hard fighting near, APRIL 27, 7d
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Medical service — ("Saving the wounded: great work of R.A.M.C."), APRIL 22, 10c
Casualties: see under Casualties—British, above
Medina — two large convoys captured east of, JUNE 10, 7c
Medo — seized by British, APRIL 18, 6b
Mélicocq — enemy gain footing in village, JUNE 13, 6c; French again occupy, 14, 6c; raid in region succeeds, 27, 6b
Melitopol — Germans report occupation, APRIL 20, 6b
Menin — British air raids, APRIL 22, 8b; 23, 6c; 27, 6c; MAY 6, 8e; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c
Mennessis — French air raid, MAY 8, 6e
Mèolo — intense struggle south-east of, JUNE 20, 11f
Merchies — fighting, APRIL 24, 5a
Merckem — enemy patrols dispersed, APRIL 5, 5f; Belgian raids succeed, MAY 16, 5b; JUNE 12, 6d; 20, 6c
Méricourt—daylight raid succeeds, JUNE 29, 6c
Méricourt l'Abbé — fighting, APRIL 24, 5b; 30, 7c
Merris — hostile attack unsuccessful, APRIL 15, 8c; enemy reports capture, 15, 8d; hard fighting, 15, 9f, 10b; local attacks repulsed, 19, 6b; MAY 10, 6c: enemy posts rushed, 18, 6b; hostile raid repulsed, 27, 8b: line improved, 31, 6c; "High ground captured about Merris"), JUNE 4, 6b: ("The Australian success near Merris"), 7, 6b: local operations: line improved, 14, 6a; enemy posts rushed, 17, 8c; hostile attack on new positions repulsed, 15, 6d; 22, 6b; 24, 8b: line advanced, 21, 6c; hostile posts west of captured, 29, 6c
Merville — fighting in area, APRIL 12, 6c; severe fighting; captured by enemy, 13, 6b; hostile attacks in neighbourhood repulsed, 15, 8c; ("Fierce fight at Merville"), 15, 10b; 16, 6d; severe fighting, 24, 5b; British air raid, 25, 6b; success west of, 27, 6c; hostile attacks repulsed, 29, 8c; British air raid, MAY 6, 8e; success west of, 13, 8b; hostile attacks repulsed, 15, 6b; British line intact, 22, 6b; enemy positions raided, 23, 6b; British air raid, 27, 8c; enemy positions raided, 30, 6c; JUNE 4, 6b: 5, 6b; British air raid, 1, 6b; patrol encounters, 15, 6d; 27, 6b
Méry — fighting, APRIL 24, 5a; enemy capture, JUNE 11, 6c; recaptured, 12, 6c, 7f; fresh progress to east, 13, 6c; powerful hostile counter-attack stopped, 14, 6c
Mesnil — infantry fighting near, APRIL 6, 6c; sharp fighting, 23, 6b; hostile raid south east of, repulsed, MAY 23, 6b
Mesnil-St. Georges — captured by enemy, APRIL 1, 4c; French defend, 16, 5a; hostile surprise towards repulsed, MAY 18, 6b; 25, 6c
Mesopotamia campaign — British 83 miles north of Hit, APRIL 1, 3c; advance 73 miles beyond Ana, 2, 6e; total of 5214 prisoners taken on Euphrates, 5, 6d; no formed bodies of enemy beyond Ana: story of capture of Turkish force, 12, 5d;

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Mesopotamia campaign (continued) :—
Kifri captured ; passage of Ak Su forced ; Tuz Khurmatli taken, MAY 1, 6*d* ; Turks pursued to Tauk River, 2, 6*c* ; (leading article), 3, 7*b* ; (" Spring in Mesopotamia "), 6, 9*c* ; Kirkuk occupied ; Turks retire towards Lesser Zab River, 9, 6*b* ; driven across river, 14, 6*b* ; Turks report occupation of Khan Baghdadie, 18, 6*b* ; booty removed from Kirkuk ; British reach Fathah, 22, 6*b* ; (" Mesopotamia as a granary "), 27, 6*d* ; British withdraw in Kirkuk area, JUNE 3, 5*c*
British forces, strength of :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 10*b*
Commission :—
Report :—
Hamilton, Lord George (l.), APRIL 23, 5*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
George V., King — congratulatory message to General Marshall, APRIL 1, 3*c*
Marshall, Gen. — message from King, APRIL 1, 3*a*
White troops engaged :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10*a*
Messages :—
Pigeon (" An intercepted message "), JUNE 20, 6*b*
Messines—enemy infantry force way in : driven out by counter-attack, APRIL 11, 6*b* ; heavy fighting, 12, 6*b* ; Germans reported to have taken, 12, 6*c* ; battle, 24, 5*a*
Messines Ridge — British forced back to line, APRIL 11, 6*b* ; heavy fighting, 12, 6*b* ; (" Fight for the ridge "), 12, 6*c* ; lower end given up, 15, 9*f* ; (" Battles for the ridge "), 17, 7*c*
Meteren — hostile attack south of, driven back, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; enemy obtains footing in village, 17, 6*c* ; hard fighting, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*f* ; British enter village : position again lost, 18, 6*c* ; bitter struggle, 19, 6*c* ; position improved, 24, 6*c* ; prisoners secured in minor enterprises, 25, 6*b* ; British in outskirts, 29, 9*f* ; Allied positions violently attacked, 30, 6*c*, 7*c* ; enemy posts rushed, MAY 2, 6*b* ; British make progress, 6, 8*b* ; patrol encounters, 13, 8*b* ; raids succeed, 20, 6*b* ; JUNE 21, 6*c* ; line advanced, 25, 6*c*
Metz — British air raids, MAY 20, 6*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Metz-Sablon — British air raids, MAY 24, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; JUNE 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; list of air raids, 14, 6*d*
Meuse — hostile surprises fail, APRIL 9, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; German lines entered on right bank, 30, 6*c* ; patrol encounters, MAY 15, 6*b*
Mezières — enemy enter, APRIL 1, 4*c*
Mezocorona — Italian air raid, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Mezrah — British line advanced : village occupied, MAY 2, 6*c*
Middelkerke — British air raid, MAY 6, 8*e*
Mill Post — heavily bombarded, APRIL 2, 7*c*
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Minenwerfer — light type used in German offensive, MAY 4, 8*c*
Mines — one driven ashore at Vestervik ; explodes, MAY 8, 5*c* ; observed in Kattegat, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Mirende — enemy detachment near attacked, MAY 29, 6*b*
Missy — enemy reports capture, MAY 30, 6*c*
Missy-aux-Bois—enemy gains ground, JUNE 5, 6*c*
Moerkerke — British air raid, JUNE 17, 10*c* (l.c.)
Mole (Zeebrugge)—British air raids, MAY 24, 7*e* ; JUNE 3, 6*b* ; 15, 6*d*
Storming : see under Naval—British navy, below
Monastir — heavily shelled by enemy, MAY 22, 5*e*
Monastir front — trench mortar activity, MAY 21, 5*d* ; hostile surprise repulsed, JUNE 20, 5*c*
Monchel — French defend, APRIL 16, 5*a*
Monfenera — patrol encounters, MAY 3, 5*b*
Monrovia — bombarded by German submarine, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Mont à Lagache — enemy attempt to cross Oise fails, JUNE 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*c*
Montcornet — French air raids, APRIL 18, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; MAY 18, 6*d* ; Italian air raid, 22, 6*d*
Mont de Lille — enemy carry high ground, APRIL 17, 6*c*
Mont de Merris — captured, JUNE 4, 6*b*
Mont des Cats—heavy hostile attacks, APRIL 30, 7*c* ; MAY 13, 8*d*
Montdidier — (" Prussian Guards' rout near Montdidier "), APRIL 3, 7*c* ; battle renewed with extreme violence north of, 5, 7*d* ; enemy vigorously counter-attacked, 6, 6*c* ; enemy in, 8, 10*d* ; 22, 10*b* ; French air raids, 13, 6*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; hostile surprise west of fails, MAY 9, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; fighting west of, 30, 7*e* ; successful surprises north of, JUNE 8, 6*b* ; (" Fresh German offensive : Montdidier to Noyon "), 10, 9*f* ; British air raid, 11, 6*d* ; battle continued to Oise, 12, 6*c*
Montécourt—captured, JUNE 13, 6*c*
Monte di Val Bella—outpost captured north-east of, MAY 23, 5*b* (l.c.) ; enemy trenches entered, JUNE 8, 5*d* ; hostile attack : front line positions lost, 17, 9*f* ; enemy positions raided, 26, 6*c*
Montello—heavy fighting on heights, JUNE 17, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; (" Bid for the Montello "), 18, 7*f* ; positions strengthened, 19, 7*f* ; enemy crosses river at tip ; gives ground, 20, 8*a* ; (" Struggle on the Montello "), 20, 8*b* ; 1,200 prisoners taken on, 21, 7*f* ; half lost ground regained, 22, 7*c* ; enemy pressed, 24, 9*c* ; in Italian hands, 25, 7*f*
Montescourt—French air raid, MAY 27, 8*e*
Montgérain — cavalry ordered to hold, APRIL 8, 10*d*
Montgobert — front enlarged to east, JUNE 17, 8*b* ; local success, 19, 6*c*
Monticello — pass wrested from enemy, MAY 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*e* ; hostile attack against ridge fails, JUNE 15, 6*b*
Mont Renaud — recaptured by French, APRIL 8, 10*d* ; French extend positions to north, 6, 6*c* ; enemy

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Mont Renaud (continued) :—
attempt to wrest beaten in sharp fighting, 8, 8c ; ("Desperate defence at Mont Renaud"), 11, 7c ; fierce struggle : French still hold, JUNE 11, 7f
Mont Rouge — French positions heavily attacked ; enemy repulsed, APRIL 30, 6c, 7c
Mont St. Quentin—hard struggle, APRIL 6, 7d
Morchies—fierce fighting about, APRIL 8, 10d
Moreuil — enemy capture ; retaken by Franco-British troops, APRIL 1, 4b, c ; 2, 8b : ("Franco-British charge at Moreuil"), 4, 5b ; brisk enemy attack south of fails, 4, 6c ; French air raid, 22, 8b
Moreuil Wood — cleared by cavalry, APRIL 8, 10d
Morisel — captured by enemy, APRIL 5, 7d
Morlancourt — line advanced, MAY 7, 6c ; 9, 6c ; strong hostile attack south-west of ; line re-established, 15, 6b ; garrison west of rushed, 20, 6b ; 21, 7c ; hostile raid repulsed, JUNE 6, 6b ; 7, 6b ; line advanced, 12, 6d ; raid succeeds, 24, 8b
Mortemer — enemy reach line, JUNE 10, 8b
Mosloy—lost and retaken, JUNE 5, 6c
Mosul—("On the heels of the Turks : the enemy flight towards Mosul"), MAY 24, 5e ; ("Outflanking the Turks : last advance on the Mosul road"), 27, 6d
Motta di Livenza — British air raid, MAY 10, 7c ; Italian air raid, 25, 5d
Moulin-sous-Toubent — violent attacks north of : enemy thrown back, JUNE 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; enemy held in check, 4, 7f ; position improved, 5, 6c, 7f
Moyenneville — heavy hostile attacks in neighbourhood repulsed, APRIL 6, 6c ; MAY 2, 7f ; 18, 6b ; JUNE 29, 6c ; raid in neighbourhood succeeds, 19, 6c
Mudarij — railway track destroyed, MAY 25, 6d ; bridges destroyed, JUNE 10, 7c
Mujeba — enemy detachment at, JUNE 21, 6b
Musallabeh — enemy shell, APRIL 20, 5c
Musile — enemy cross river : held up, JUNE 20, 8a ; severe fighting, 25, 7f ; enemy rearguard driven from ground beyond, 27, 6c (l.e.)
Namur — British air raid, MAY 22, 6d
Nanungo — main German force established in vicinity, MAY 18, 6d ; severe fighting west of ; enemy defeated, 20, 6c ; occupied by British, 25, 6b ; 29, 6b
Nature :—
Special article ("A wood in France : nature in sight of the line"), JUNE 10, 11f
Naval :—
Allied navies :—
Monitor :—
Ostend — Germans report bombardment, MAY 18, 5b
Submarines :—
Mediterranean ("Fighting the submarines : Mediterranean situation in hand"), MAY 21, 5d
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval (continued) :—
American navy :—
Cruisers — one in collision, MAY 3, 7d ; one cuts U-boat in two, 11, 5e
Destroyers :—
Cassin — torpedoing : recalled, MAY 15, 5b
Jacob Jones—sinking : recalled, MAY 15, 5b
Submarines :—
Crusade against — measures, JUNE 12, 6a
Special article ("'Blind man's buff' at sea : day and night toll of U-boats : stories of naval exploits"), APRIL 1, 8c
Transports :—
Moldavia—torpedoed and sunk, MAY 25, 6d ; death of survivor, 27, 5b
President Lincoln — torpedoed : sunk, JUNE 3, 7d
Australian navy :—
Zeebrugge, attack on—representation : particulars, APRIL 26, 8d
Austrian navy :—
Ancona—seamen land north of ; captured, APRIL 23, 6b ; raiders speak Italian, MAY 1, 5e
Battleships :—
Premuda—*Viribus Unitis* class : two torpedoed, JUNE 12, 6d (l.e.) ; 13, 6b ; 14, 6b ; 26, 6c
Bono, Adm. del (int. quoted), JUNE 20, 5f
Coundouriotis, Adm. — congratulations to Adm. del Bono, JUNE 22, 5f
Fisher, Mr. V.—message to Adm. del Bono, JUNE 19, 5b
Prinz Eugen—believed torpedoed and sunk, JUNE 26, 6c
Szent Istvan—torpedoed, JUNE 14, 6b ; 20, 5f ; 26, 6c
Tegetthoff — torpedoed : believed sunk, JUNE 26, 6c
Wien (torpedoed December, 1917) —loss admitted : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 28, 5b
Cruisers—one torpedoed by Italians, MAY 17, 6c ; official report, 22, 5c ; ("The 'Four of Pola' : blowing up of Austrian dreadnought"), 23, 5b (e.e.)
Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand—badly damaged, JUNE 26, 6c
Motor boat—one captured by Italians, APRIL 23, 6b
Mutiny — ("Mutiny in Austrian fleet : an eight days' revolt : red flag hoisted"), MAY 13, 8e
Torpedo-boat—one struck during British aerial attack on Durazzo ; capsized and sunk, MAY 30, 6d
Transport—one sunk by Italian destroyers, MAY 15, 5a
Brazilian navy :—
British, cooperation with :—
George V., King — message, APRIL 3, 6b
British navy :—
Adriatic — British destroyers engage Austrian destroyers, APRIL 29, 8d
Africa, East :—
Achievements — ("Gallant naval deeds : a story of German treachery"), MAY 24, 8d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval :—
British navy (continued) :—
Auxiliary craft :—
Daffodil—in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 6*d*; MAY 7, 6*e*; 8, 3*c*; at Portsmouth, 10, 3*d*; home-coming at New Brighton, 20, 3*c*
Iris—in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 6*d*; MAY 7, 6*e*; 8, 3*c*; at Portsmouth, 10, 3*d*; home-coming at New Brighton; wreath to Commander Gibbs: inscription, 20, 3*c*
Belgian coast—attack on, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Boarding steamers—one torpedoed and sunk, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Louvain—casualty: names (corrections), APRIL 11, 2*b*; MAY 9, 10*e*; (additional), APRIL 25, 8*c*; MAY 2, 4*c*
Tithonus—torpedoed: sunk, APRIL 2, 6*c*
Casualties: see under Casualties—British, above
Convoying — ("Guarding a Dutch convoy: a day with the fleet"), JUNE 10, 5*b*
Cruisers :—
Brilliant—in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*
Intrepid—in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*
Iphigenia—in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*
Moldavia (armed mercantile)—torpedoed: sunk, MAY 25, 6*d*
Patria (armed mercantile)—torpedoed: sunk, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Sirius—in action; sunk, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*; position, MAY 15, 6*c*
Thetis—in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*
Vindictive — in action, APRIL 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*e*; sunk as block ship at Ostend, MAY 11, 7*f*; leading article, 11, 7*a*; crew: burial, 18, 5*e*; position shifted, 25, 6*e*
Carpenter, Capt. (statement), APRIL 26, 8*a*
Repair and exhibition :—
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 8*a*
Destroyers — one mined: sunk, APRIL 1, 4*c*; one sunk in collision, 4, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; sink three German armed outpost trawlers in Heligoland Bight, 19, 6*c*; Admiralty announcement, 24, 8*a*; sink German submarine, 25, 8*a*; one torpedoed and sunk, MAY 20, 6*d*; one sunk in collision, JUNE 5, 6*c*
North Star—in action; sunk, APRIL 26, 7*f*; casualties: names, 29, 4*b*
Partridge (sunk December 12, 1917) — returned officer's story, APRIL 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Phœbe—in action, APRIL 26, 7*f*
Warwick—in action, APRIL 26, 7*f*; MAY 15, 8*b*
Fleet :—
German plan to draw out — our correspondent at The Hague: message, JUNE 25, 5*c*
Heligoland Bight — light forces engaged, APRIL 22, 8*b*; German version, 25, 8*b*
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval :—
British navy (continued) :—
Kattegat — ten German trawlers sunk, APRIL 17, 6*c*
Minesweepers ("Minesweepers at work: hardships and bravery"), APRIL 16, 8*c*; one sunk by mine, MAY 10, 6*b*; one torpedoed: sunk, 13, 9*c*
Monitors—bombard Ostend, APRIL 19, 6*c*; German version, 20, 6*b*
Raglan — casualties: names (additional), APRIL 4, 11*e*; ensign flown when sunk off Island of Imbros: dedicated at Barham Church, 6, 3*b*
Motor-boat—one missing, APRIL 15, 8*b*
No. 22—at raid on Ostend, MAY 15, 8*b*
Motor-launches :—
No. 128—at raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*c*
No. 254—at raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*c*; 15, 8*b*
No. 276—at raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*c*
No. 283—at raid on Ostend, MAY 14, 6*c*
Ostend: see under Zeebrugge and Ostend, below
Sloop :—
Cowslip — torpedoed: sunk, MAY 2, 7*e*
Submarines — seven sunk in Russian waters by order: Admiralty announcement, MAY 17, 6*c*; ("Blowing up the ships: bluejackets in Petrograd"), 17, 6*c*; ("Baltic submarines: gallant British crews: dodging air bombs"), 18, 6*c*; ("British submarines in Baltic: what they did for Russia"), 22, 5*d* (l.e.); one sinks German cruiser submarine, 27, 8*d*; German admission, 28, 6*b*; one rams German submarine, JUNE 25, 3*b*
Achievements ("Submarine exploits: 40 German warships attacked: unsleeping vigilance"), APRIL 22, 6*c*; ("Baltic submarines: gallant British crews"), MAY 18, 6*c*
Publication :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8*b*
Special article ("'Blind man's buff' at sea: day and night toll of *U*-boats: stories of naval exploits"), APRIL 1, 8*c* (and 8*a*, e.e.)
Torpedo boat :—
No. 90—founders, MAY 2, 7*e*; casualties: names, 9, 10*e*
Transports :—
Leasowe Castle — torpedoed and sunk in Mediterranean; casualties, MAY 30, 6*d*
Trawlers — ("Trawler v. submarine: British vessel's success"), MAY 6, 4*a*
Zeebrugge and Ostend — Belgian ports attacked: British storming parties on Mole: concrete laden obsolete cruisers sunk at entrances to Bruges canal and Ostend port, APRIL 24, 7*d*; (leading article), 25, 7*a*; official statement, 25, 7*f*; German

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval :—
British navy :—
Zeebrugge and Ostend (continued) :—
versions, 25, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*; 29, 4*a*; our Dover correspondent's messages, 25, 7*f*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 6*d*; officers' stories, 25, 8*b*; official account, 26, 7*e*; Kaiser visits Mole, 26, 7*f*; British vessels lost: official statement, 26, 8*d*; funerals, 29, 4*a*; survivors' homecoming, 29, 4*a*; channel blocked, MAY 4, 6*b*; German casualties: *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 7, 6*b*; German officers decorated, 7, 6*b*; clearance attempts frustrated, 10, 6*b*; Ostend attacked a second time: *Vindictive* sunk as block-ship across entrance to harbour, 11, 7*f*; (leading article), 11, 7*a*; our Dover correspondent's message, 11, 7*f*; German versions, 11, 8*a*; 13, 6*a*; 15, 8*b*; casualties, 13, 8*d*; 15, 8*b*; names, 16, 2*f*; names of officers engaged, 14, 6*e*; official account, 15, 6*e*; British officers decorated, 20, 3*c*; Zeebrugge blockage: Admiralty statement, 21, 6*a*; 25, 6*e*; *Vindictive's* position shifted, 25, 6*e*; Ostend out of use, 25, 6*e*
Admiralty — General Order to Fleet, APRIL 27, 7*b*
Athens press comments, MAY 2, 5*e*
Australian navy—representation; particulars, APRIL 26, 8*d*
Casualties — official statement, APRIL 29, 4*a*; names, MAY 16, 2*f*; 30, 2*b*; JUNE 6, 4*f*; 13, 8*d*
Decorations :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Dispatches :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Effect — French semi-official statement, JUNE 15, 6*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6*b*
Fournier, Adm. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 6*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 24, 7*d*
George V., King (tel.), APRIL 24, 7*e*
German Press comments, APRIL 29, 4*a*
Haig, Sir D.—congratulations to Admiral Keyes: special Order of Day; reply, MAY 16, 6*e*
Hebbinghaus, Capt. (s.), APRIL 29, 4*a*
Hestia (art. quoted), MAY 6, 7*e*
Inter-Allied Naval Council—message, APRIL 29, 7*e*; MAY 1, 8*d*
Keyes, Sir Roger—tribute, APRIL 29, 4*a*
Leygues, M. (statement), MAY 13, 8*b*
London, Lord Mayor of — sends message to Sir R. Keyes; reply, MAY 13, 6*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 24, 10*b*
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval :—
British navy :—
Zeebrugge and Ostend (continued) :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
Marines, gallantry of — congratulatory message, APRIL 26, 8*d*
New York Times (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 8*a*
Paris Municipal Council—congratulations, MAY 15, 5*e*
Promotions—list, MAY 17, 3*a*
Roll of honour, APRIL 26, 8*d*
Roncagli, Cdr. (lect.), MAY 20, 5*e*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 4*a*
Ships sunken—photographs: Admiralty statement, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Signal—"St. George for England," APRIL 26, 8*a*
The Times naval correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 7*f*
War Cabinet—message to Sir R. Keyes; reply, MAY 13, 6*a*
Dutch navy :—
Minesweeper :—
Frans Naerebout—mined: sunk, MAY 4, 5*e*
Torpedo boats :—
G. 11—mined, APRIL 1, 3*a*
Enemy navies :—
Odessa — monitors and patrol vessels: arrive, APRIL 15, 7*e* (e.c.)
French navy :—
Achievements :—
Leygues, M.—tribute, JUNE 26, 6*a*
Destroyers—one engaged with Austian destroyers, APRIL 29, 8*d*
Patrol boats :—
Submarines, enemy—encounters with: statistics, APRIL 1, 3*b* (e.c.)
Submarines :—
Prairial—sunk in collision, MAY 2, 5*e*
German navy :—
Battleships :—
Rheinland—stranded; refloated, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Cruisers — three reported sunk, APRIL 15, 7*e*; six added to fleet, 24, 5*e*
Destroyers—bombard Belgian coast, APRIL 11, 6*b*; German version, 13, 6*c*; bombard Adinkerke, 19, 6*b*, *e*; one hit by British light forces in Heligoland Bight, 22, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; one sunk by British seaplanes at Zeebrugge, MAY 24, 7*e*; German denial, 27, 8*d*
Dreadnoughts :—
Baden—added to fleet: in action at Gulf of Riga, APRIL 12, 5*f*
Bayern—added to fleet: in action at Gulf of Riga, APRIL 12, 5*f*
Finland :—
Hangö—troops landed, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Liberian coast — bombarded, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 8*b*
Raiders :—
Wolf :—
Nerger, Capt.—Degree conferred, APRIL 23, 5*f*
Wermuth, Herr (add.), APRIL 5, 5*f*
Witschewsky, Comm. (s. quoted), APRIL 22, 7*f*

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval :—
German navy (continued) :—
Submarines — ("Life in a German submarine"), APRIL 1, 8b (e.e.); bombed and sunk by Royal Naval Air Service, 8, 2b; one bombards Liberian coast, 15, 8c; MAY 16, 8b; JUNE 15, 5c; one sunk by British destroyer, APRIL 25, 8a; ("More U-boat crimes, MAY 6, 4a; ("U-boat's expiation"), 7, 3c; one sunk by American cruiser, 11, 5e; ("Fighting the submarines"), 21, 5d; one towed into Cartagena; interned, 21, 7c; one enters Santander, 25, 6d; interned, 27, 7d; ("Balloons v. U-boat"), JUNE 8, 3d; man landed from submarine at Barcelona, 24, 7f; one rammed by British submarine, 25, 3b
Achievements :—
Capelle, Adm. von (s.), MAY 13, 6b
Leygues, M. (statement), MAY 13, 8b
American coast—raids off: steamers and schooners sunk, JUNE 6, 7f
Kühlwetter, Capt. von (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 8a
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 8a
United States Naval Control Board—measures against, JUNE 12, 6a
Cruisers—new: to be launched: M. Leygues (statement), MAY 13, 8b
Cape St. Vincent — British sink one in latitude: official statement, MAY 27, 8d; German admission, 28, 6b
French attacks on — statistics, APRIL 1, 3b (e.e.)
Losses—particulars, JUNE 24, 6c
Bono, Adm. del (int.), MAY 21, 5d
Capelle, Adm. von (s.), APRIL 19, 6d; MAY 13, 6b, 8b
Cels, M. (statement), JUNE 7, 6d (l.e.)
Rose, Cdr. (lect. quoted), JUNE 24, 6c
Spain, interned crews entertained in :—
Castrovido, Señor — condemnation (s.), JUNE 22, 5d
Special article ("'Blind man's buff' at sea: day and night toll of U-boats: stories of naval exploits"), APRIL 1, 8c
Successes, British :—
Publication :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8b
Transports, troop — failure to attack and sink: Capt. von Kühlwetter (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 6e
U39—towed into Cartagena, MAY 21, 7c
U48 — damaged: puts into Ferrol, APRIL 1, 3e
U65 — enters Santander harbour, MAY 25, 6d; vessel and crew interned, 27, 7d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Naval :—
German navy (continued) :—
Trawlers :—
Heligoland Bight — three armed captured: sunk, APRIL 19, 6e; British Admiralty announcement, 24, 8a
Kattegat—ten sunk, APRIL 17, 6c
Warships — cruise off Ameland, APRIL 1, 3c; 2, 6c
Italian navy :—
Battleship :—
Benedetto Brin — blowing up: recalled, JUNE 3, 5e; destruction: cause, 10, 7e
Destroyers :—
Durazzo — sink Austrian transport, MAY 15, 5a
Motor-boats — two destroy two Austrian battleships, JUNE 12, 6d (l.e.); 13, 6b
Pola — Austrian cruiser torpedoed, MAY 17, 6c; official report, 22, 5e; ("The 'Four of Pola': blowing up of Austrian Dreadnought"), 23, 5b (e.e.); meeting at Rome in honour of heroes, 28, 5e
Japanese navy :—
Cruisers :—
Kasuga — ashore (January): refloated, MAY 29, 5e
Destroyers :—
Achievements, MAY 22, 5b
Jutland, battle of :—
Anniversary, second, MAY 31, 6d
Crewe, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 3e
Hamburg — meeting; speeches delivered, JUNE 1, 7e
Milford Haven, Lord (lect.), JUNE 3, 2d
Russian navy: see under RUSSIA—Navy
Nervesa — enemy cross Piave in area, JUNE 17, 9f; re-entered by Allies, 22, 7e; Italians establish bridgehead; lost guns recaptured, 25, 7f; in Italian hands, 26, 6d
Nesles — French air raids, APRIL 15, 8b; 26, 6b; MAY 4, 6b; 18, 6d; 22, 6d; 24, 6b; JUNE 13, 6e; 19, 6e; Allied air raid, 10, 8c
Neuf Berquin — severe fighting, APRIL 13, 6b; MAY 7, 6c
Neuilly St. Front — enemy advance in direction of, JUNE 1, 6c; violent fighting; enemy master, 3, 6c; French air raid, 4, 6b; violent battle, 4, 7f (l.e.)
Neuve Chapelle — enemy forces way into positions in neighbourhood, APRIL 6, 10c; enemy report storming, 12, 6b
Neuve Eglise — British pressed back to new positions in neighbourhood, APRIL 13, 6b; 15, 9f; fierce battle for: enemy forces way in: driven out, 15, 8c; 23, 5a; ("Five onslaughts on Neuve Eglise"), 15, 9f: British withdraw, 16, 6c, d; ("Stories of Neuve Eglise"), 18, 7f; MAY 7, 6c
Neuville-sur-Margival — hostile attacks, MAY 29, 6c
Neuville Vitasse — fighting in neighbourhood, APRIL 9, 6c; strong attacks repulsed, 13, 6b; British raids succeed, 30, 6c; MAY 8, 6b, c; hostile raid repulsed, 13, 8b; British raids succeed, 27, 8b; JUNE 15, 6e; 26, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Newfoundland troops:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
New Zealand force — in battle line: exploit at La Signy Farm, APRIL 3, 7c; congratulations, 5, 5c; ("New Zealand officer's gallantry"), 10, 5c; ("Battlefield 'coursing': N.Z. rifleman and a hare"), MAY 8, 5d
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Cooks — coolness and courage: instance, MAY 8, 5e
Haig, Sir D.—tribute, APRIL 12, 6b
Nicolaieff — Black Sea fleet at, MAY 13, 9e
Nieppe — enemy reach, APRIL 11, 6c; British line withdrawn to, 12, 6c; hard fighting, 15, 9f; enemy pushed back, 16, 6c; 17, 7c; fighting, 24, 5a
Nieppe Forest — fighting, APRIL 24, 5b; prisoners secured in minor enterprises, 25, 6b; raid succeeds, MAY 6, 8b; enemy positions raided, 23, 6b; JUNE 12, 6d; hostile raid repulsed, 7, 6b; fighting, 17, 8c; patrol encounters, 19, 6c; ("Nieppe Forest line advanced"), 29, 6c
Nieuport — enemy attack east of fails, APRIL 1, 6c; Belgian surprise succeeds, 30, 6c; hostile attack stopped, MAY 4, 6c; enemy attempt to capture trench fails; German air raid, 8, 6e; enemy attack front, 28, 7f; patrol encounters, JUNE 14, 6a
Nightingale Wood — enemy enter: forced out, APRIL 8, 9c
Nobescourt Château — hard struggle about, APRIL 5, 8a
Nomeny — German lines north of penetrated, MAY 14, 6e
Nontaine-sous-Montdidier — French make progress, APRIL 8, 9d
Nonte — Serbian success in region, MAY 1, 5c; Bulgarian attempts fail, 22, 6b; enemy raids repulsed, JUNE 4, 5b
Novo Rossisk—occupation threatened, MAY 13, 9e
Noyes—French air raid, APRIL 23, 6c
Noyon—("Holding the Noyon 'hinge'"), APRIL 3, 7e; French air raid, 4, 6b; enemy enter French trenches west of: driven out, 8, 8c; Germans in town, 8, 9c; enemy attempt west of repulsed, 10, 6c; ("A visit to the Noyon angle"), 11, 7c; heavy hostile attacks in sector repulsed, 12, 6b; French air raid, 15, 8b; French make progress, 17, 6c; French air raid, 22, 8b; heavy fighting, MAY 1, 6c; surprise raid succeeds, 7, 6c; French air raids, 8, 6e; 13, 8d; 24, 6b; hostile surprise breaks down, 25, 6c; patrol encounters, 27, 8b; surprise raid succeeds, JUNE 8, 6b; ("Fresh German offensive: Montdidier to Noyon"), 10, 9f
Nozzolo, Mount — enemy outpost dispersed, MAY 20, 5b
Nursing service — ("Nurses first"), APRIL 22, 10c; ("Heroism of the nurses"), MAY 24, 6c
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Ochrida — Allied air raid, MAY 23, 5f
Ochrida, Lake — hostile surprises repulsed, JUNE 24, 7b
Offenburg — British air raid, JUNE 27, 6b
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Oise — hard struggle on left bank: slight French withdrawal, APRIL 8, 8c; patrol encounters, MAY 1, 6c; raids across, 6, 8b; ("Fighting from Reims to the Oise"), JUNE 1, 6c; enemy cross east of Sampigny: thrown back, 1, 6c; intense pressure on front, 3, 6c; hostile attempt to cross fails, 6, 6c; enemy pressed back across, 7, 6b; new German offensive begun between Montdidier and, 10, 8b; battle continues from Montdidier, 12, 6c; enemy checked west of, 17, 8b
Old Stuyvekenskerke — hostile surprise fails, JUNE 7, 6d
Olizy—enemy south of, JUNE 3, 6c
Oostacker — British air raid, JUNE 12, 6b
Ormanli—occupied, APRIL 18, 6d
Ormasi—occupied, JUNE 26, 5c
Ornic Valley — prisoners captured, MAY 1, 6d; patrol encounters, 13, 7d; hostile detachment repulsed, 20, 6b
Ortler—hostile parties dispersed, APRIL 6, 5b
Orvillers—severe fighting, APRIL 2, 8b; French advance north-west of, 15, 8d
Orvillers-Sorel—hostile attacks checked, MAY 13, 8b; 15, 6b; French air raid, JUNE 14, 6d
Ostend—British air raids, APRIL 13, 6d; German version, 15, 8b; British monitors bombard, 19, 6e; German version, 20, 6b; British air raids, 25, 6b; MAY 7, 6b; 11, 6c; Germans report bombardment by Allied monitor, 18, 6b; British air raids, JUNE 4, 6b; 7, 6c; 19, 6c; 22, 6c
Port entrance, blocking of: see under Naval—British navy, above
Otranto—enemy air raid, MAY 30, 6d
Oulchy la Ville—enemy passes beyond, JUNE 1, 6c
Oulchy le Château — enemy passes beyond, JUNE 1, 6c; French air raid, 3, 6b
Ourcq—violent battle on both sides, JUNE 3, 6c; ("From Ourcq to Marne"), 4, 6c; lively fighting south of, 5, 6c
Ozurgeti — Turks report occupation, APRIL 24, 5c
Pacaut Wood—fighting about, APRIL 18, 8a; 20, 7f
Padescala—enemy outpost annihilated, APRIL 26, 5e
Pain-el-Ghul — demolitions effected, MAY 18, 6b
Pai-Tak—occupied, MAY 27, 6d
Palazzon — enemy cross river at, JUNE 20, 7f
Palestine campaign—Jordan advance on eight-mile front, APRIL 1, 3c; Turkish version, 2, 5f; Hedjaz railway raids accomplished; retirement towards Es Salt, 3, 6b; German report of Jordan fighting, 6, 5b; British line advanced 1½ miles, 12, 6d; Turco-German troops attack against coastal sector fails; Turkish attacks on Jordan break down, 13, 6a; British line advanced, MAY 2, 6c; operations east of Jordan resumed: guns lost, 3, 6c; 10, 5c; fighting east of Jordan; hostile attacks on Es Salt, 6, 8d; troops holding Es Salt withdrawn to Jordan, 7, 6b; Turkish

WAR, The Great (Operations):—
Palestine campaign (continued):—
version, 8, 5b; line advanced south and south-west of Tabsor, JUNE 3, 6d; advance on east, 11, 6d; Indian cavalry at work, 17, 7d; Turkish version, 22, 5d
British forces, strength of:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 10b
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8a
Jerusalem — ("Easter day in Jerusalem: British troops at prayer"), APRIL 22, 7c
Massey, Mr. W. T. — messages ("The crossing of the Jordan: fighting against Turks and weather"), APRIL 1, 8a; ("The advance east of the Jordan"), 8, 7a; ("Germans on Palestine front: heavy hill fighting"), 18, 5c; ("The Turkish check on the Jordan: disastrous attempt on the bridgehead"), 20, 5c; ("The Jordan raid: warding off the counter-blow"), MAY 10, 5c; ("Allenby's last gain"), JUNE 17, 7d
White troops engaged:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Pardovica—Allied air raid, APRIL 2, 5e
Paris—("Awaiting the enemy's next move: Paris still the objective"), JUNE 7, 6c; capital placed within army zone, 27, 5c
Air raids, APRIL 3, 6b; 15, 8c; 25, 6c; MAY 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 29, 6d; 31, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 3, 6d; 5, 6c; 8, 6d; 17, 8e; 28, 6c; 45th raid, 29, 6b; machines brought down, APRIL 16, 6b; 25, 6c; MAY 23, 6c; 31, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 3, 6b; raiders fail to reach city, APRIL 17, 6c; suburbs reached, 20, 5f; MAY 23, 6c; 31, 6b; raiders captured, 28, 5e
Bombardment — French official statement, APRIL 1, 4e; German semi-official statement, 3, 6b; bombardment continued, 2, 7e; maternity home hit, 12, 6d (l.c.); 13, 5c; firing at night, 15, 8c; children to leave, 19, 7d; bombardment resumed, 29, 6d
Amette, Cardinal — statement, APRIL 1, 4e; reply to Pope's message of sympathy, 3, 5e (l.e.)
Ardenne, Gen. von (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 5f
Benedict XV., Pope — protest, APRIL 3, 5e
Casualties—statistics, APRIL 22, 8c; 26, 6a; MAY 28, 6c
Corpus Christi day—shelled day and night, MAY 31, 6b
Correspondent's messages ("Paris shelled: worshippers killed and maimed: 160 casualties"), APRIL 1, 4e; ("'Pâques Sanglantes': Paris unperturbed by bombardment"), 4, 5e; ("Paris under the bombardment"), 13, 9b (e.c.)
Galli, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 4e
German people, attitude of:—
Benedict XV., Pope—acknowledges report of Cardinal von Hartmann, JUNE 18, 5f
WAR, The Great (Operations):—
Paris:—
Bombardment (continued):—
Guns—long-range: one explodes, APRIL 4, 6b; confirmation, 9, 6c; battery: described, 6, 6a; position: located, 9, 6e; one hit by French artillery, MAY 6, 7d
Crew—killed: *Figaro* (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 5e
Designer—name: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 6e
Destroyed:—
Leboucq, M. C. (statement), MAY 6, 7d
Nordmann, M. C. (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 6a
Insurance — Bill: presented for signature, MAY 2, 6e
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 10a
Protection — arrangements, APRIL 19, 7d
Rabbi, Grand (message), APRIL 2, 5e
Reprisals:—
Petit Journal (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 5e
Shells — *Petit Parisien* (art. quoted), MAY 30, 6b
Van der Veer, M. J. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 4f
William II., Emperor — message to Krupp, APRIL 1, 4e; present at bombardment, 9, 6e
Defence:—
Air Service:—
American squadron—offer: accepted, MAY 24, 5b (l.e.)
Menace, enemy — our Paris correspondent's messages, JUNE 3, 6d; 4, 6c; 8, 5e (l.e.); 10, 9f; 12, 7f; 15, 6c; 20, 6b
Brunet, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 9f
Press comments, JUNE 3, 6d; 24, 7d
Socialists—attitude, JUNE 4, 6d
Passchendaele — enemy reports occupation, APRIL 18, 6c, 7f; British retirement, 19, 6c
Passy-en-Valois—enemy driven back on, JUNE 3, 6c; 4, 7f (l.e.)
Peckham — British fall back from ridge, APRIL 17, 7c
Pedescala—village raided, MAY 15, 6b
Peizières — Leicesters' fine work, APRIL 4, 7d; 24, 5a
Pennant — enemy checked east of, JUNE 4, 6c
Pennar — patrol encounters, MAY 10, 7e; French reoccupy strong point south-east of, JUNE 18, 8b; French carry positions, 21, 7f
Pernant — falls to enemy, JUNE 5, 6c
Péronne ("Gallant deeds in the retreat: the retreat from Péronne"), APRIL 6, 7d; British air raids, 23, 6c; MAY 13, 8d; 14, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 20, 6c; 25, 6c; French air raids, 6, 8c; 11, 6c; 22, 6d; 24, 6b; 27, 8c
Persia — Turks occupy Suj Bulak and Ushnu, MAY 20, 6d; Alexandropol and Erivan occupied, 30, 6b; Turks report occupation of both shores of Lake Urmia and Tabriz, JUNE 18, 5b
Pertica, Mount — hostile attack fails, MAY 25, 5d; enemy defences damaged, JUNE 10, 7b; lost positions regained, 18, 8b
Petrograd — ("Blowing up the ships: Bluejackets in Petrograd") MAY 17, 6e
Photographers — gallantry, APRIL 22, 9f

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Piave—patrol encounters, MAY 10, 7c; ("Great Austrian effort: Piave crossed in places"), JUNE 17, 9f; violent battle, 18, 7f; new attempts to cross repulsed, 20, 7f; ("The Piave crossings"), 20, 7f; ("Bridges washed away"), 20, 8a; ("On the lower Piave"), 20, 8b; Austrian retreat across, 24, 9c; ("Over the Piave in an aeroplane"), 25, 5b; Italians regain nearly all right bank, 25, 7f; river not in flood: semi-official statement, 25, 7f; ("Cavalry across the Piave"), 25, 7f; right bank clear of enemy, 26, 6c
Picardy — American raid succeeds, MAY 27, 8b; patrol activity, JUNE 18, 6c
Pierremande — capture announced, APRIL 9, 6c; French cross canal west of, 17, 6c
Pieve di Ledro—hostile party north of driven back, APRIL 29, 7b
Pinon — enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6c; three French battalions cut off in Forest, JUNE 1, 7f
Pipes (tubes)—explosive: used by German troops, MAY 17, 6b
Plémont, Mont—dashing fight, APRIL 6, 8a; encircled: French still resisting, JUNE 11, 7f; ("Defence of Mont Plémont"), 13, 8a
Plessis-de-Roye — enemy gain footing: swept out, APRIL 1, 4b; 2, 8b; 6, 8a
Ploegsteert — British forced back to line, APRIL 11, 6b; heavy fighting, 12, 6b; 13, 6b: British fall back from to Neuve Eglise, 15, 9f
Ploegsteert Wood — enemy penetrate, APRIL 11, 6c: determined hostile attacks; progress made, 12, 6b; 6c; fighting, 13, 6c; 24, 5a
Poelcappelle — successful British raid north east of, APRIL 4, 6c; enemy reports capture, 18, 6c; 19, 6b
Point Dujour — fighting, APRIL 24, 5a
Point 104 — hard fighting in woods: enemy driven out, APRIL 8, 10d
Pola — Austrian mutiny among arsenal men, MAY 13, 8e; Italians enter port: torpedo Austrian cruiser, 17, 6c: official report, 22, 5e; ("The 'fall of Pola': blowing up of Austrian dreadnought"), 23, 5b (e.e.)
Polygon Wood—enemy treated severely, APRIL 19, 6c
Pompiers Farm—fighting, MAY 15, 6c
Pont à Mousson — enemy lines raided, MAY 3, 6c
Pontarcy — Germans reach region, MAY 28, 6c
Ponte di Piave—defence works destroyed, APRIL 8, 7a: Italians build bridge-head, JUNE 25, 7f
Pont l' Evêque — hinge of enemy, APRIL 3, 7c
Porna — British air raids, APRIL 15, 7c; MAY 18, 5d
Porte di Salton — hostile attacks fail, MAY 25, 5d; JUNE 5, 6e; 11, 6b; advanced positions lost and retaken, 18, 8b
Portquericourt Ridge — cavalry's splendid work, APRIL 8, 9c
Portuguese troops — strong hostile forces attack positions: troops forced back, APRIL 10, 6c; 12, 6c; ("Portuguese ordeal"), 11, 6c; our Lisbon correspondent's message ("Portuguese troops' part"), 19, 5d (e.e.)
WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Portuguese troops (continued) :—
Western front :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — tribute, APRIL 17, 6c
Figaro (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 5e
Lisbon garrison — volunteers for service, APRIL 17, 6c; 19, 5d (e.e.)
Setubal Regiment — officers request to be sent to France, APRIL 19, 5d (e.e.)
Posina Valley — patrol encounters, APRIL 24, 6c; JUNE 8, 5d
Poti — Germans land troops, JUNE 27, 5c
Presena — lake basin wrested from enemy, MAY 28, 6d; 29, 6c: patrol captured, 30, 6d; enemy shelters and dump destroyed, JUNE 8, 5d: patrol encounters, 13, 5b
Prespa, Lake — hostile attempt repulsed, JUNE 8, 5c
Prezzo — patrol encounters, MAY 8, 6c
Price, Mr. G. Ward — messages: see under Italian army, above
Primolano — Italian air raid, MAY 6, 8e
Proptisti — captured, JUNE 12, 6d
Punta di Ercavallo — enemy garrison south east of captured, JUNE 26, 6c
Quincy — enemy reports capture, APRIL 10, 6c
Rafat — captured by British, APRIL 12, 6d; 18, 5c
Ramscapelle — Belgian raids succeed, MAY 16, 5b; enemy enter Belgian positions; reoccupied, JUNE 6, 6b
Raniero, Mount — heavy fighting, JUNE 17, 10a
Ravelsburg — new British line, APRIL 16, 6c; enemy carry high ground, 17, 6c
Razea Pizzo — wrested from enemy, JUNE 19, 7f
Red Hill Ridge—fighting, MAY 10, 5c
Régnieville—hostile attack in sector fails, APRIL 26, 6b
Reigersvliet — enemy surprise fails, JUNE 7, 6d; patrol encounter, 18, 6c
Reims — trench raids, APRIL 5, 7c; violent bombardment, 8, 8c; surprises north-west of fail, 10, 6c: city in flames, 15, 8d; in ruins: 100,000 shells fired on in week, 20, 6b; ("Reims revisited: 'every house a ruin': 100,000 homeless"), 22.7a; hostile raid north of repulsed, 22, 8d; 29, 8b; MAY 3, 6c; enemy trenches penetrated, 21, 6b; heavy hostile attacks on front, 28, 6c, 8a; ("Fighting from Reims to the Oise"), JUNE 1, 6c; ("Reims position unchanged"), 3, 6c; ("The sharp fighting about Reims"), 10, 9f; patrol encounters, 15, 6c; ("German check at Reims: three divisions repulsed"), 20, 6c
Cathedral, bombardment of — Germans report French observers seen on, JUNE 28, 6c
Feyler, Col. (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 5b
Journal de Génève (art. quoted), MAY 31, 6b
Luçon, Cardinal (int. quoted), APRIL 5, 5b
Resna—Allied air raid, MAY 22, 6b
Resson-sur-Matz—enemy in village, JUNE 10, 8b; reaches forest, 11, 6c; French air raid, 13, 6e; 14, 6d
Rethel—French air raid, MAY 4, 6b
Retz Forest — enemy checked, JUNE 4, 6c; enemy penetrate: driven back, 5, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Reutel Ridge—captured, APRIL 24, 5a
Rhine—British air raid across, JUNE 3, 6b
Rhodesian troops:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Ribécourt — fighting in direction of, JUNE 11, 6c; ("Enemy south of Ribécourt"), 12, 6c
Richebourg St. Vaast—taken by enemy, APRIL 10, 6c
Ricquebourg — enemy troops punished, JUNE 11, 8a; French air raid, 14, 6d
Ridge Wood—positions heavily attacked, APRIL 29, 8c; MAY 1, 7f; 4, 7e; fighting, 9, 6c; ("The fighting about Ridge Wood"), 10, 6c; French machine gunners cut off, 29, 7d; positions improved, JUNE 14, 6a
Riez du Vinage — fighting, APRIL 20, 7f; 24, 5a; enemy attempt driven off, MAY 24, 6c
Road of a Thousand Perches — final stand of Austrians near, JUNE 27, 6c (l.e.)
Robecq—fighting by, APRIL 13, 6c; hard fighting, 15, 9f; British line advanced, 16, 6c; 18, 8a; British enterprise succeeds, 17, 6c; enemy advance east of broken up, 18, 6c; 24, 5a; sharp fighting, 22, 8c; positions improved, 23, 6b; 24, 6c; strong hostile attack fails, 25, 6b; British raids succeed, MAY 15, 6b; 16, 6b; enemy raid posts, JUNE 1, 6c
Roeux—Seaforths cut off in, APRIL 2, 7d; defences entered, 24, 5a
Rollot—hostile attempt north of fails, APRIL 4, 6c; enemy in, 8, 10d; enemy attack south of defeated, MAY 16, 6b; tanks in action, JUNE 17, 8b
Romigny—enemy reports capture of heights, JUNE 1, 6c
Romzi—enemy post surprised, MAY 7, 5b
Rosières—British air raids, APRIL 2, 6b; MAY 18, 6d; JUNE 3, 6b; French air raid, MAY 24, 6b
Rosières en Santerre—French air raids, MAY 22, 6d; JUNE 29, 6b
Ross, Mr. Malcolm — messages ("Congratulations to New Zealanders"), APRIL 5, 5c; ("New Zealand officer's gallantry"), 10, 5c; ("Trench mouth"), MAY 1, 5c; ("Battlefield 'coursing': N.Z. riflemen and a hare"), 8, 5d
Rossignol — enemy reports storming, APRIL 15, 8d
Rostoff—Germans report occupation, MAY 10, 6d; 13, 9e
Roulers—British air raids, APRIL 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 26, 6b; 27, 6c; MAY 20, 6c
Route "A" Keep—enemy attack repulsed, MAY 31, 6c
Roye—French air raids, APRIL 2, 6b; 15, 8b; 22, 8b; 26, 6b; MAY 4, 6b; JUNE 6, 6b; 8, 6d; 11, 6d; 13, 6e; 14, 6d; 19, 6c; British air raid, 7, 6c; 11, 6d
Roye-sur-Matz — British air raid, JUNE 12, 6c
Rozden—Allied air raid, APRIL 2, 5e
Rubescourt — enemy reach line, JUNE 10, 8b; French hold ground, 11, 7f
Rudoya—British air raid, MAY 10, 5f
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Rue Pétillon — enemy enter first line, APRIL 10, 7c
Rupel, Fort — surrender: *Hestia* (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 7c
Russian army:—
Demobilization — Bolshevists order: date, APRIL 5, 5e
Saarbrücken — British air raids, MAY 17, 6c; 18, 6d; JUNE 14, 6d; 26, 6b; 27, 6b; 28, 6e; list of air raids, 14, 6d
Saconin—enemy gains ground, JUNE 5, 6c
Sailly — enemy's determined attacks shattered, APRIL 30, 7d
Sailly-le-Sec — British line improved, MAY 6, 8b; hostile raid repulsed, 27, 8b; British raid succeeds, JUNE 27, 6b
St. Aignan Farm — French capture, APRIL 6, 6c
St. Andrea — severe fighting on line, JUNE 18, 7f; 20, 7f
St. Denis Westrem—British air raids, MAY 21, 6c; 24, 7e; JUNE 12, 6b; 22, 6c
St. Dié—hostile raids fail, APRIL 5, 7d; MAY 14, 6c
St. Eloi—enemy report capture, APRIL 27, 6c; fighting near, 29, 9f
St. Euphraise — ground recovered, JUNE 7, 6b
St. Floris — British line advanced, APRIL 16, 6c
St. Gemme — enemy reports capture of heights, JUNE 1, 6c
St. Georges — enemy patrols dispersed, APRIL 5, 5f; JUNE 10, 8c
St. Gilles — French air raid, MAY 31, 6b
St. Gobain — French air raid, JUNE 3, 6b
St. Julien — local hostile attack repulsed, MAY 2, 6b; patrol encounters, JUNE 7, 6d; Belgian raid west of, 26, 6b (e.e.)
St. Leger — Guards in action, MAY 2, 7f
St. Maur—enemy capture, JUNE 11, 6c; positions restored on line south of; southern outskirts reached, 12, 6c; 13, 7f; fighting, 13, 6c; enemy post south-east of captured, 24, 8b
St. Mihiel — enemy lines north of entered, APRIL 15, 8d; hostile attacks repulsed, 29, 8b
St. Pierre Aigle — hostile attacks fail, JUNE 13, 6c; enemy gains foothold in, 14, 6c; French line carried to western outskirts, 29, 6c
St. Pierre Cappelle — British air raid, JUNE 22, 6c
St. Quentin — ("In the first onrush: about St. Quentin"), APRIL 3, 7c; French air raids, 2, 6b; 6, 6b; 15, 8b; 22, 8b; 23, 6c; MAY 4, 6b; 6, 8e; 18, 6d; 24, 6b; JUNE 8, 6d; British air raids, MAY 22, 6d; JUNE 4, 6b; 5, 6b; 7, 6c; 8, 6d
St. Sampigny — enemy raid east of fails, MAY 25, 6c
St. Thierry — fighting, MAY 29, 6c; energetic defence; Allies withdrawn, 30, 6c
St. Venant — fighting in direction of, APRIL 13, 6c; enemy pushed back, 16, 6c; hostile attacks repulsed, 20, 6c; raids east of succeed, MAY 4, 6b
Salgareda — ammunition depôt explosion, APRIL 1, 3d
Salis — captured, APRIL 25, 6a
Salmah — occupied, APRIL 18, 6d

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Salome — British air raid, JUNE 10, 8c
Salonika:—
Commitments:—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8a
Forces, reduction of:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10a
Salsogne — hostile attacks, MAY 29, 6c
Salvage—("French property salvaged"), MAY 24, 6c
Samogneux — hostile attack east of fails, APRIL 18, 6c
San Donà — enemy patrols repulsed, JUNE 3, 5d; severe fighting in front of bends, 18, 7f; enemy held up, 18, 8b; ("The San Donà salient"), 20, 8b; fighting area reduced, 21, 7f; attacks in sector repulsed, 22, 7c: salient evacuated, 26, 6d
Sano — enemy positions attacked, APRIL 22, 8b
Sapignies — British counter attack described, APRIL 4, 7c
Sarikamish — Turks report capture of positions west of, APRIL 8, 7a; occupation, 9, 5d
Sasso Rosso — enemy attempt driven off, MAY 3, 5b; local fighting, 22, 5d; hand-bomb fighting, 24, 6d; 27, 7b; heights to south-east wrested from enemy, JUNE 19, 7f
Sauvillers — captured by enemy, APRIL 8, 9d
Savière Valley — French air raid, JUNE 6, 6b
Sbonche Laghi — hostile attack frustrated, JUNE 11, 6b
Scarpe River — successful enterprise south of, APRIL 22, 8c; enemy positions raided, JUNE 12, 6d; 22, 6b; 26, 6b
Scherpenberg — insistent hostile attacks held, APRIL 27, 6c; French positions on hills about heavily attacked: enemy repulsed, 30, 6c, 7c; MAY 1, 7f; ("The defence of the Scherpenberg"), 10, 7d
Sebastopol — Germans report occupation, MAY 3, 6b; Turkish version, 6, 7f (l.e.)
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 8b
Seicheprey — hostile attack on half-mile front near leads to hard fighting, APRIL 22, 8d
Seine — Department brought within war-zone, JUNE 26, 6a
Sempigny—hostile troops pressed back east of, JUNE 7, 6b
Senecat Wood—French secure greater part, APRIL 19, 6b; heavy hostile attack fails, 25, 6b; dashing actions, 27, 6b; advance in, JUNE 29, 6c
Septmonts—fighting, MAY 30, 6c
Serbian army—drives back enemy west of Tcherna, APRIL 1, 3e; ("Yugo-Slav volunteers with the Serbs"), MAY 20, 4f
Balkan campaign: see under Tcherna bend, Vetrenik, and other localities, above and below
Seres—British air raids, MAY 6, 7b; 17, 6a; 18, 5d; Allied air raids, JUNE 4, 5b; 6, 6a; Greek cavalry disperse Bulgarian detachment south of, 6, 6a
Serravalle—enemy garrison north of destroyed, JUNE 28, 6b
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Serre—local operation: 109 machine guns captured, APRIL 2, 6c; German post captured, 3, 6c; 4, 6c; fighting, 24, 5b
Seuzey—hostile raid, APRIL 8, 8c
Seven Communes—fighting in zone, JUNE 17, 10a, c
Sharon—heavy fighting east of plain, APRIL 18, 5e
Shejkh Nafukh—Gurkhas rush village, APRIL 18, 5e
Shells:—
"Flaming onions"—used in Ostend blocking raid, APRIL 27, 6d
Six-inch, havoc of:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 6, 6e
Shunet Nimrim—Turks suffer severely, APRIL 8, 7a; mounted troops pursue enemy near, 13, 6a; fighting, MAY 10, 5e
Sillery—three enemy divisions repulsed on front from Vrigny to Sillery, JUNE 20, 6c
Simferopol—Germans report reaching, APRIL 25, 5d
Sinaprente—French penetrate, JUNE 14, 6d; hostile detachments repulsed, 24, 7b
Sinceny—British hold bridge, APRIL 13, 5a
Sisemol—French surprise enemy lines, JUNE 8, 5d; 10, 8c
Ski—fighting on ski, APRIL 4, 5c
Skra di Legen—Greco-French attack on enemy's strong positions; Bulgarian and German prisoners taken, JUNE 1, 6d; Bulgarian counter-attack stopped: prisoners total 1,712, 3, 5b; enemy attempts repulsed, 6, 6a
Skumbi Valley—Bulgarian attacks repulsed, APRIL 5, 5a (l.e.); MAY 22, 6b; 27, 10b; French reach source, JUNE 14, 6d
"Slaughterhouse"—position, MAY 15, 6c
Soissons—offensive reopened between Reims and, MAY 28, 6c, 8a; violent battle; street fighting; evacuated, 30, 6c; ("The fight for Soissons"), 31, 7e; French hold western approaches, 31, 6c; JUNE 1, 6c; French air raids, 4, 6b; 8, 6d; 12, 6b (l.e.); 19, 6c; 29, 6b
Solarolo, Mount — patrol encounters, MAY 13, 7d; hostile attack: front line positions lost and retaken, JUNE 17, 9f
Solway works—British air raid, MAY 20, 6c
Somme—enemy launches strong attack on front, APRIL 5, 7c; Germans cross at Cérisy, 6, 7c; position improved, 8, 8c; enemy cross at Ham, 13, 5a; ("With the French south of the Somme"), MAY 3, 6b; British air raids, 17, 6c; 24, 6b; 25, 6c; JUNE 3, 6b; raid south of succeeds, 17, 8c; hostile raid repulsed, 18, 6c; French air raid, 29, 6b
Sotto Castello — hostile surprise repulsed, MAY 22, 5d
Souain—enemy attack east of repulsed, APRIL 12, 5b
South African troops:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Gauche Wood stand:—
Buxton, Lord — message, APRIL 1, 3e (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen.—tribute, APRIL 4, 4a

WAR, The Great (Operations):—
South African troops (continued):—
Mascot—"Jack the Baboon": in base hospital wounded, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Messines Ridge gallantry:—
Smuts, Gen.—message, APRIL 19, 5*b*
Spangrockmolen—enemy gains position, APRIL 17, 6*c*, 7*c*
Spies ("Spies at work"), APRIL 1, 5*c*; ("Austrian spies shot"), JUNE 21, 8*a*
Spinocia, Mt.—hostile parties driven back, APRIL 5, 5*b*; fortified positions attacked, 22, 5*d*; hostile parties driven back, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Spittel—list of air raids, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Spitz, Mount — hostile attack stopped, MAY 6, 7*b*
Spoil Bank—fighting, MAY 6, 8*c*
Stablel, Mount — patrol encounters, MAY 8, 6*c*; hostile attack repulsed, 20, 5*b*
Steam Mill—desperate struggle, APRIL 16, 6*c*
Steenwerck — heavy fighting between Estaires and; British line pushed back north of, APRIL 12, 6*b*; 15, 10*b*; British air raid, 25, 6*b*; fighting, MAY 7, 6*c*; British air raid, JUNE 24, 8*b*
Stelvio—patrol encounters, JUNE 13, 5*b*
Stoccaredo — hostile advance south of dispersed, APRIL 25, 5*a*; brisk fighting, MAY 1, 6*d*; patrol encounters, 3, 5*b*; village entered, 23, 5*b* (l.e.)
Strategy:—
Allied:—
High Command:—
Parliament—question, MAY 17, 8*a*
Single command:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 11*d*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 3*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 23, 8*d*
Council, Supreme War — statement, JUNE 5, 6*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*a*, *b*; (s.), MAY 11, 6*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 5*a*
Foch, Gen. — appointed, APRIL 1, 5*f*; 16, 6*b*
Abbeville Conference — held, MAY 4, 7*c*, *f* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), APRIL 20, 5*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
French press comments, APRIL 2, 7*f*
German press comments, APRIL 4, 6*c*
Italian press comments, APRIL 5, 7*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 5*a*; 10, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 1, 5*f*; (s.P.), 10, 8*e*, 10*a*
Orlando, Signor — message, APRIL 2, 8*a*; (int.), 17, 5*b*; MAY 8, 7*e*; official announcement, MAY 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 11, 8*e*; 12, 10*b*; JUNE 19, 10*d*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10*a*; MAY 10, 10*b*; (s.), 25, 8*b*
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 18, 3*a*

WAR, The Great (Operations):—
Strategy:—
Allied:—
Single command (continued):—
The Times Paris correspondent's message ("German peace intrigues: Franco-British unity: the single command"), MAY 7, 7*f*
The Times New York correspondent's message ("U.S. view of Maurice debate: unity of command made secure"), MAY 11, 5*a*
William II., German Emperor—statement to ex-King Constantine: quoted, APRIL 10, 8*e*
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 6*e* (e.e.)
Strazeele — British raid succeeds, JUNE 4, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; 21, 6*b*; patrol encounters, 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*
Streksaj—captured, JUNE 12, 6*d*
Strelce—captured, APRIL 25, 6*a*
Struma front—patrol encounters, APRIL 9, 5*e*; Allied troops penetrate lines south-west of, 13, 5*e*; Allied forces capture ten villages, 17, 6*e*; Greek troops' successes: villages occupied, 18, 6*d*; British withdraw from advanced villages, 29, 7*c*; Allied air raid, MAY 14, 6*b*; patrol encounters, JUNE 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
Suj Bulak — Turkish occupation announced, MAY 20, 6*d*
Sukhum Kale — recaptured by Caucasian Government, MAY 27, 7*f*
Suzoy — enemy forced back, APRIL 8, 10*d*; hostile attack fails, 11, 6*b*
Tabriz—Turks report occupation, JUNE 18, 5*b*; sacking of Allied Consulates announced, 21, 6*b*; American hospital destroyed: official request for answer, 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Tabsor—line advanced, JUNE 3, 6*d*
Tafel—surrenders, APRIL 6, 4*a*; story, 11, 7*c*
Taganrog — occupied by Germans, MAY 13, 9*e*; Germans report Russian attack, JUNE 17, 8*c*
Tahure—French surprise attack, APRIL 18, 6*c*
"Tanks"—("Work of the tanks"), APRIL 1, 5*e*; ("Fight between tanks"), 26, 6*c*; ("Heroic tank exploits"), 27, 6*b*; ("Aircraft and tanks"), MAY 18, 7*c*; ("Tanks and machine-guns"), 29, 7*e*; ("Tanks' great part in counter-attacks"), JUNE 17, 8*b*
German — described, APRIL 2, 8*c*; MAY 6, 8*d*; ("Enemy tanks in action"), APRIL 25, 6*c*; ("The German tanks"), 26, 6*c*; names and symbols, 27, 7*e*; ("The German tanks: further particulars"), MAY 6, 8*d*; ("Aircraft and tanks"), 18, 7*c*; ("Enemy tanks in force"), 30, 7*d*
Echo de Paris (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 6*c*
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
Tauk River—reached by British, MAY 2, 6*c*
Tchaplinka—Germans report occupation, APRIL 20, 6*b*
Tcherna bend — enemy driven back, APRIL 1, 3*e*; hostile attacks repulsed, 23, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; MAY 1, 5*c*; 9, 6*a*; 13, 7*d*; Serbian surprise attack succeeds, 23, 5*f*; hostile attacks repulsed, JUNE 8, 5*c*; 19, 6*a*

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Tchiflik-Idrisit — enemy attack repulsed, APRIL 2, 5c
Telephone — messages, APRIL 8, 10d
Tell Shahm — enemy garrison surrenders, APRIL 24, 6b
Tenedos — Turkish air raid, APRIL 8, 7e
Tergnier — French air raid, MAY 24, 6b
Terny-Sorny Ridge—enemy report capture, MAY 30, 6e
Tête de Vaux—enemy surprise fails, APRIL 9, 6c
Teton—hostile surprise fails, APRIL 17, 6c
Thenes — hostile raid repulsed, APRIL 23, 6b ; attack west of fails, 29, 8b ; hostile attack in region fails, MAY 3, 6c ; 9, 6c
Thielt — British air raid, MAY 13, 8d
Thiepval — fighting, APRIL 24, 5a
Thierry — fight for height, MAY 30, 6c
Thiescourt — fighting in forest, JUNE 11, 6c
Thillois—enemy assaults on front broken, MAY 31, 6c ; enemy reports capture ; recaptured by French, JUNE 1, 6c, 7f
Thionville — British air raids, MAY 3, 6c ; 4, 6b ; 16, 6b ; 20, 6c ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6c ; 30, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 7, 6c ; 18, 6b
Thourout—British air raids, APRIL 2, 6b ; 22, 8b ; 23, 6c ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6b ; 26, 6b ; MAY 24, 7e ; JUNE 7, 6c ; 12, 6b ; 19, 6c ; 22, 6c
Three Bushes Hill—heavily shelled by Turks, APRIL 18, 5e
Tigris — (" Bombing the Turks on the Tigris "), JUNE 3, 5c
Tilloy—enemy positions near raided, JUNE 4, 6b
Tilloy-lez-Mofflaines—enemy enter post ; re-established, APRIL 13, 6b
Tincourt Wood—holding the line north of, APRIL 6, 7d
Tomba, Mt.—hostile parties repulsed, APRIL 1, 3d
Tonale — enemy attempt repulsed, APRIL 8, 7a ; fighting in region, MAY 28, 6d ; enemy attack on defences fails, JUNE 15, 6b
Torcy—hostile attacks on front broken, JUNE 3, 6c ; ground gained on front, 7, 6b (l.e.) ; 8, 6b ; line lengthened, 21, 6c ; hostile counter-attack breaks down, 26, 6b
Toul — hostile attacks on American sector, APRIL 15, 8d
Tournai — British air raids, APRIL 25, 6b ; MAY 6, 8e ; 11, 6c ; 17, 6c ; 20, 6c ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6c ; 25, 6c
Toweira — Arab raid, JUNE 11, 6d
Towy Post — Queen's Westminsters' heroic experience at, APRIL 2, 7d
Trappola — hostile attack fails, MAY 25, 5d
Trenches—(" 'Trench mouth' : a war zone disease "), MAY 1, 5c
Digging :—
Competition :—
Myers, Lieut.-Col. C. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 3d
Treux — enemy positions raided, JUNE 12, 6d
Trèves — Allied air raid : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 6b ; British air raids, 7, 6c ; 14, 6d ; German version, 11, 5e
Treviso — enemy gas shells fall on town, JUNE 17, 10c (l.e.)
Tricks—(" A German trick "), MAY 10, 7e

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Troesnes — lost and retaken, JUNE 3, 6c ; enemy checked, 4, 6c, 7f ; held, 5, 6c ; fighting, 8, 6c
Tubes : see Pipes, above
Turkish army—(" On the heels of the Turks "), MAY 24, 5e ; (" Outflanking the Turks "), 27, 6d
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Egyptian campaign : see Palestine campaign, and other localities, above
Mesopotamia : see Mesopotamia campaign, above
Tuz Khurmatli — captured, MAY 1, 6d ; 20, 5d ; 24, 5e
Umpuhua — Portuguese post surprised : enemy repulsed, JUNE 11, 7d
United States of America :—
Army : see American troops, above
Navy : see Naval—American navy, above
Urmia, Lake — Turks report occupation of both shores, JUNE 18, 5b
Ushnu — Turkish occupation announced, MAY 20, 6d
Vailly—enemy report capture, MAY 29, 6c
Vaire sous Corbie—British line advanced east of, APRIL 9, 6c
Vaire Woods — enemy makes progress, APRIL 5, 7c
Val d'Assa — enemy patrol surprised, APRIL 26, 5c : British air raid, MAY 6, 8e
Valenciennes — British air raids, MAY 20, 6c ; 30, 6b ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 8, 6d
Val Furva, Upper—enemy attack on ski stopped, APRIL 4, 5c
Val Lagarina—Italian air raid, APRIL 5, 5b ; hostile attacks frustrated, JUNE 11, 6b
Vallarsa — patrol encounters, APRIL 6, 5b ; MAY 6, 7b ; hostile parties driven back, 24, 6d ; JUNE 3, 5d ; 8, 5d ; 11, 6b
Valmorbia — hostile garrison attacked, APRIL 19, 5d ; enemy advanced posts surprised, 27, 5b
Valsery — positions improved, JUNE 19, 6c
Van—Turks report occupation, APRIL 10, 5d
Vandelicourt — positions restored on line south of, JUNE 12, 6c
Vardar — enemy works raided on west bank, APRIL 24, 5b ; raids on front, 29, 7c ; Allied air raid, MAY 14, 6b ; hostile surprises repulsed, JUNE 24, 7b
Varesnes — hostile attempt fails, MAY 18, 6b
Varssenaere — British air raid, MAY 27, 8c
Vasseny—hostile attacks, MAY 29, 6c
Vastan—Turks report occupation, APRIL 9, 5d
Vaucatille—enemy checked, JUNE 4, 6c
Vauclerc—hostile attempt fails, MAY 21, 6b
Vaulx-Vraucourt—fierce fighting around, APRIL 8, 10d ; 24, 5a
Vauvillers—French air raid, MAY 22, 6d
Vauxaillon—violent battle in region, MAY 28, 6c
Vauxbuin—enemy claim heights, JUNE 5, 6c
Vaux-les-Palameix—hostile raids north of, APRIL 8, 8c

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Veho—enemy surprise repulsed, MAY 29, 6c
Verbrandmolen — heavy hostile attacks beaten off, MAY 1, 7f
Verlaine—fierce fighting about canal, APRIL 5, 8a
Vermand—French air raid, MAY 8, 6e
Verneuil—enemy reach, JUNE 3, 6c
Verte Rue—captured, JUNE 29, 6c
Vesle—violent battle along line ; crossed by enemy, MAY 29, 6c ; fighting on southern bank, 30, 6c, 7f (l.e.)
Vestervik—mine driven ashore ; explodes, MAY 8, 5c
Vetrenik — Serbians capture important enemy work, APRIL 23, 6a : Bulgarian attempts to retake broken up, 24, 5b : MAY 1, 5c ; Serbians annihilate Bulgarians, APRIL 29, 7c ; hostile attacks repulsed, MAY 9, 6a ; 13, 7d ; JUNE 25, 5b
Veuilly La Poterie—fierce fighting ; changes hands, JUNE 5, 6c ; line advanced, 7, 6b : captured, 8, 6b, c ; lines advanced north of, 10, 8b
Veuilly Wood—hostile advance checked, JUNE 5, 6c
Vezilly—violent battle ; enemy capture, MAY 31, 6c
Vieille Chapelle—fine stand by Gordons, APRIL 13, 6c
Vierstraat—severe fighting, APRIL 26, 6b ; 27, 6c, 7d ; MAY 1, 7f ; hostile attack before, 9, 6c
Vierzy — obstinate fighting : changes hands, JUNE 3, 6c ; French air raid, 4, 6b
Vies, Mount—hostile attack fails, MAY 25, 5d
Vieux Berquin—enemy reports capture, APRIL 15, 8d : hard fighting, 15, 9f ; hostile attacks south-west of repulsed, 17, 6c ; British raids in sector succeed, 29, 8c ; line advanced, JUNE 4, 6b ; enemy attack west of repulsed, 5, 6b ; advanced posts driven in, 17, 8c ; post recaptured, 20, 6c ; strong point west of captured, 28, 6c
Ville—captured, MAY 21, 7c ; bitter fighting south and east of, JUNE 11, 6c ; French hold ground, 11, 7f
Ville aux Bois—Italian air raid, MAY 22, 6d ; French air raid, 24, 6b
Ville-en-Tardenois — enemy south of ; French regain ground, JUNE 3, 6c ; in German hands, 4, 7f (l.e.)
Villers-Bretonneux—enemy shell region heavily, APRIL 3, 7c ; British pressed back, 6, 6c, 7c ; battle for, 9, 7e ; positions improved, 23, 6b ; severe fighting : enemy capture village, 5, 6b, 6c ; recaptured, 26, 6b ; 27, 7c ; 30, 7d ; ("Villers-Bretonneux regained"), 26, 6c ; Allied line advanced, 29, 8c ; MAY 1, 6c ; local fighting, 4, 6b ; 6, 8c ; hostile raids repulsed, JUNE 3, 5e ; 4, 6b ; 19, 6c ; raids in sector succeed, 17, 8c ; 24, 8b
Villers-Carbonnel—under shell fire, APRIL 22, 10c
Villers-Cotterets—heavy fighting at forest, JUNE 4, 6c ; violent fighting, 4, 7f (l.e.) ; 13, 6c ; 14, 6c
Villers-Fradqueux—enemy reports capture, MAY 30, 6c ; French air raid, JUNE 20, 6e
Villers-Helon — French air raid, JUNE 4, 6b
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued) :—
Villeselve — French air raids, MAY 18, 6d ; 2?, 6d ; 24, 6b
Ville-sur-Ancre—village captured, MAY 20, 6b ; Australians congratulated, 22, 6c ; ("German treachery at Ville-sur-Ancre"), 25, 8e
Vimy Ridge — ("Vimy Ridge barrier"), APRIL 1, 5d ; Germans endeavour to regain, 2, 7c ; 18, 8a ; 24, 5a ; MAY 2, 7f
Vingre—hostile attacks fail, JUNE 4, 6c ; 5, 7f ; ground regained, 6, 6b
Vinly—conquered, JUNE 8, 6b, c ; enemy penetrate : thrown out, 10, 8b ; hostile attacks repulsed, 11, 6c ; local actions, 17, 8b ; raid in region succeeds, 27, 6b
Violaine—enemy south of, JUNE 3, 6c
Violu—enemy lines raided, MAY 3, 6c
Vleugelhoek—Germans report capture, APRIL 25, 6b
Voormezeele — prolonged struggle for : enemy capture : driven out, APRIL 29, 8c, 9f ; heavy hostile attacks, 30, 7c ; MAY 1, 7f ; 28, 6c, 7f ; hostile operation in area repulsed, 31, 6d
Vosges—French raids succeed, APRIL 22, 8d ; MAY 25, 6c ; enemy raid repulsed, 27, 8b ; JUNE 18, 6c ; 24, 8b ; French raid succeeds, 28, 6c
Vrigny — hostile attacks, MAY 29, 6c ; enemy reports capture, 30, 6c ; hostile attacks, JUNE 10, 8b ; three enemy divisions repulsed on front from Vrigny to Sillery, 20, 6c
Vyverbeek—line pushed back, east of, MAY 9, 6c
Wadi Auja—Imperial Camel Corps hold line, APRIL 20, 5c
Wadi Hesa—Turkish air raids, MAY 30, 6b ; JUNE 1, 5f
Wadi Jerdun—Turks attacked, MAY 7, 6b ; attacked by Arabs, 18, 6b
Wancourt Tower—captured, APRIL 24, 5a
Waresnes—enemy detachment east of dispersed, APRIL 30, 6c
Warneton—enemy overruns advanced line near, APRIL 11, 6c ; enemy forces entrance opposite, 15, 10b ; British air raids, 20, 6c ; 22, 8b ; 24, 6c
Weather — ("Rain and cold at the front"), APRIL 9, 7c
West African Field Force :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Westende—British air raid, MAY 7, 6b
Western front :—
Allied forces :—
Command : see under Strategy, above
Strength :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d
Belgian front — enemy attack east of Nieuport fails, APRIL 1, 6c ; hostile attack between Blankaert Lake and Weidendreeft ; gain footing and driven out ; 700 prisoners taken, 18, 6c ; 19, 6b : enemy gain footing ; counter-attack succeeds, 22, 8c ; ("The Belgian success"), 22, 10c ; hostile thrusts fail, 29, 8b ; hostile attack, MAY 3, 6b ; ("Fighting spirit of the Belgian army"), 16, 5c ; ("German troops in Belgium"), 16, 6b ; Belgian armoured motor-car detachment arrives from Russia, JUNE 27, 5c
George V., King—congratulates King Albert, APRIL 26, 5c

WAR, The Great (Operations):—
Western front:—
Belgian front (continued):—
Haig, Sir D.—congratulations, APRIL 22, 8c
Mileage—held, MAY 21, 6e
Plumer, Gen. — congratulations, APRIL 22, 8c
Second Belgian Regiment:—
Albert, King—presents colours, JUNE 22, 5e
British army:—
Artillery:—
Supply:—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 27, 5b
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. Page (s.P.), JUNE 19, 11c
Front, extension of:—
Parliament — question, APRIL 24, 10b
Strength:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d
Cambrai, second phase of battle of:—
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (l.), MAY 4, 7b
George V., King—visits; army's welcome described, APRIL 1, 4d; sends message to Sir Douglas Haig, 1, 4d
German forces:—
Strength:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d; JUNE 25, 11d
German generals — engaged: biographical notes, APRIL 2, 5f; 5, 5f; 26, 5f; JUNE 6, 5f
German offensive — battle on front between Somme and Avre sways: incessant fighting, APRIL 1, 4c; British cavalry's success, 2, 6c; Ayette in British hands, 4, 6c; enemy renews battle on whole front between Somme and Avre: slight gains; German repulse at Albert, 5, 7c; German version, 5, 7d; British heavily attacked; thrusts above and below Albert: 6, 6c; enemy forces held: strong counter blows, 8, 8c; German blow north of La Bassée: severe fighting on nine mile front, 10, 6c; fresh attack in strength at Armentières; heavy fighting north of La Bassée canal: enemy assaults at Messines Ridge: Givenchy lost and recaptured, 11, 6b; enemy attacks with strong forces: hard fighting at Messines Ridge: Armentières evacuated: advance on Bailleul, 12, 6b; pressure on Bailleul; loss of Merville; over 110 divisions engaged, 13, 6b; fierce battle for Neuve Eglise; enemy thrust at Lys plain stayed, 15, 8c; Neuve Eglise lost again: fierce Merville fights: enemy seven times repulsed, 16, 6d; ridge positions lost: big struggle for Wytschaete, 17, 6c; withdrawal east of Ypres: French in the line: Wytschaete won and lost, 18, 6c; enemy's objective, 18, 6c; all attacks repulsed: hard fighting at Givenchy, 19, 6b; no new attacks: Givenchy repulse complete, 20, 6c; success at Givenchy: positions regained by First Division, 22, 8c; local actions, 23, 6b; 24, 6c; ("Deeds of outstanding gallantry"), 24, 5b; Amiens front attacked: severe fighting at Villers-Bretonneux: village captured by enemy: heavy fighting near Hangard, 25, 6a; day of fierce struggles: battle for Kemmel: Villers-Bretonneux re-won, 26, 6b; fierce battles: enemy capture Dranoutre, Kemmel Hill and village: British line pressed back, 27, 6c; battle nearing Ypres: fierce fights for villages: Allied line held, 29, 8c; severe fighting on whole front: enemy onslaughts repulsed: northern line intact, 30, 6c; ground regained at Locre: enemy losses heavy, MAY 1, 6c; minor actions, 2, 6b; line in Morlancourt neighbourhood advanced, 7, 6c; hostile attack on sector between La Clytte and Voormezeele, 9, 6c; northern line restored; enemy gain at Albert, 10, 6c; northern line improved, 13, 8b; line advanced north of Kemmel, 16, 6b; successful move east of Locre, 21, 6b; hostile attack in strength north-west of Merville, 22, 6b; offensive reopened on wide front between Reims and Soissons and between Locre and Voormezeele; severe fighting, 28, 6c, 8a; violent hostile attack on 25 mile front northwards of Aisne, 28, 8a; enemy crosses the Aisne; Allied forces fall back; 15,000 prisoners claimed, 29, 6c; further Allied retreat; Soissons lost; 25,000 prisoners claimed, 30, 6c; night of fierce battle: enemy held up in Soissons; 35,000 prisoners claimed 31, 6c; battle line extended: fighting from Reims to Oise: stubborn Allied resistance, JUNE 1, 6c; 45,000 prisoners and 400 guns claimed, 1, 6c; enemy's drive continued: desperate French resistance, 3, 6c; French counter-blows: from Ourcq to Marne: big enemy attack broken, 4, 6c; great French defence: enemy gains at heavy cost, 5, 6c; French success: hostile attacks smashed, 6, 6b; Franco-American success; Germans claim 55,000 prisoners and 650 guns, 7, 6b; further gains; Allied line advanced, 8, 6b; new offensive begun by enemy on front of 21¾ miles between Montdidier and Oise; desperate fighting, 10, 8b; enemy gains in centre: French successes on wings, 11, 6c; French withdraw to south of Rubescourt; fine counter-blow in centre, 12, 6c; pressure south of Aisne, 13, 6c; hard battle below Aisne; counter-attacks on Matz, 14, 6c; battle rages over 50-mile front from Rubescourt to Bussiares, 14, 7f; enemy brought to a halt, 15, 6c; surprise attack on Reims front from Vrigny to Sillery: three enemy divisions repulsed, 20, 6c; local British gain in north, 21, 6b; line advanced in Meteren neighbourhood, 25, 6c; enemy surprised: Nieppe Forest line advanced; hamlets gained, 29, 6c

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive (continued) :—
Abrami, M. (statement), APRIL 3, 8
Alexander, King of Greece—sends message to King George ; receives reply, APRIL 5, 7e
Allied forces :—
Strength :—
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 11d
Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 11b
American troops :—
Use, immediate :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8e
Ardenne, Gen. von (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5e ; 3, 5f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 10c ; (s.), JUNE 15, 8b ; (s.P.), 19, 11d
Attack, mechanism of—maps showing : issued, APRIL 2, 5b
Australia—Parliament : resolutions passed, APRIL 6, 5c
Barrès, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 8a
Barzini, Signor (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 6c
Bidou, M. H. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 6f (e.e.) ; 15, 8b (e.e.) ; JUNE 14, 6c ; 15, 6c
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 17, 5d ; JUNE 24, 5c
Borsa, Dr. M. (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 7e ; MAY 13, 7e
Bourne, Cardinal (sermon), APRIL 1, 8d
Brazil—interest shown, APRIL 1, 4b
British forces :—
Fifth Army — withdrawal from St. Quentin :—
Liberal War Committee—passes resolution (P.N.), MAY 16, 7c
Parliament — questions, APRIL 24, 10b ; MAY 2, 7f ; 9, 8d
Strength :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d
Budapest—inhabitants receive message from William II., APRIL 1, 6a
Bulgarian troops for — statement, APRIL 3, 5a ; denial, MAY 18, 5e
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Cave, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 22, 5d
Charles, Emperor—reply to telegram from German Emperor, APRIL 4, 5d
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 5c
Clemenceau, M. (statement), APRIL 5, 5e ; JUNE 11, 8a
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 7f
Correspondents' messages (" Australians enter the battle "), APRIL 2, 8a ; (" Australians' heroic defence : odds of 4 to 1 "), 9, 7e ; (" Battle in the north : heavy attack on French line : dashing counter-stroke "), MAY 28, 7f ; (" Fierce fighting for the hills "), 28, 7f ; (" British defence on the Aisne : great fight against odds "), 30, 7d ; (" Record of the British Divisions engaged "), 31, 6d
Council, Supreme War—issues statement, JUNE 5, 6d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive (continued) :—
Currie, Gen.—message to Sir R. Borden, APRIL 2, 5e
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8a ; (s.), MAY 11, 6e
Czernin, Count (s.), APRIL 4, 7f
Dagbladet (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 6c
Danish press opinions, APRIL 1, 6a (e.e.)
Deschanel, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 6f (e.e.)
Diaz, Gen.—order of day, APRIL 10, 5e
Dominions :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 5f
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), APRIL 1, 5f ; 2, 8a
Dubost, M. (s.), APRIL 24, 5f (e.e.)
Duration—probable, APRIL 1, 6d
Echo de Paris (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 6d
Foch, Gen.—" The enemy stopped " (statement), APRIL 6, 6b ; " satisfied " (statement quoted), 20, 6c
Forecast, inter-Allied War Staff's :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), APRIL 16, 6e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 6e
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5f ; JUNE 3, 5f ; 17, 7f
French press comments, MAY 29, 7e (e.e.) ; 30, 7f (l.e.) ; JUNE 4, 7f ; 6, 6c : 15, 6c
French Republican Party of Radicals and Radical-Socialists—order of day, APRIL 23, 5c
French Senate — motion adopted, APRIL 1, 6f (e.e.)
French Socialists — interpellation in Chamber on conduct : M. Klotz (statement), JUNE 1, 6c
Galli, M. (statement), JUNE 13, 8a
German headquarters—note published in newspapers in Southern Germany, MAY 31, 6b
German High Command's task at opening — *Cologne Gazette* describes, MAY 28, 5f
German military leaders' aims—military critic of *Basler Nachrichten* comments, MAY 20, 4f
German press comments, APRIL 3, 5f ; 4, 6c ; 5, 5f ; 8, 7f ; 10, 6d ; 11, 6d ; 13, 6d (e.e.) ; 20, 6c : MAY 29, 6c (e.e.)
Germany—public opinion : neutral's article quoted, JUNE 19, 5e
Greek battle-cry at Salamis quoted, APRIL 1, 6a
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 5, 8a
Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. N. (s.), MAY 13, 5c
Haig, Sir D. :—
Army—order : " fight it out," APRIL 13, 6e
Congratulatory messages, APRIL 1, 6a ; 3, 7e ; 5, 5e ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5e ; 11, 5a ; 12, 6b ; 18, 5f ; 22, 8c
Beatty, Sir D., APRIL 3, 7e
Diaz, Gen., APRIL 3, 7e
French, Lord, APRIL 15, 8b ; reply, 17, 6c
Helsey, M. E. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 6f
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 9, 3d

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive (continued) :—
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von — promise : Herr Karl Rosner (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 6c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 8d
Japan, Emperor of — tribute : message to King George, APRIL 10, 7c
Labour Party—National Executive passes resolution of thanks to British armies, APRIL 24, 10f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—sends reply to messages from Signor Orlando and M. Venizelos, APRIL 4, 5f ; visit : impressions (int.), MAY 6, 9c ; (s.), 25, 8b ; JUNE 8. 8b
Lokalanzeiger (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 7c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 1, 2e
Massey, Mr. W. F.(tel.), APRIL 4, 5e
Mecca—message from inhabitants to London citizens, APRIL 11, 6d
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 7a ; JUNE 15, 8c
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 5f
Nail, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 5e (l.e.)
North-East Coast employers and trade unionists — pass resolution : Mr. Lloyd George : reply, APRIL 6, 3b
Paasche, Dr. (s.), JUNE 5, 7c
Portugal—message from Minister in Paris to M. Pichon, APRIL 4, 5e
Prayer :—
Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 15, 6f
Head, Mr. A. A. (add.), APRIL 3, 3d
Preparations—account provided by German General Staff for Danish correspondent reproduced in German papers, MAY 10, 5f
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 7c ; 15, 7c
Reinforcements, British :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8e
Retreat — ("Filling the gap : a soldier's story of the retreat"), APRIL 12, 5b
Reviewed — ("The bull in the West : German intentions"), MAY 18, 7c
Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 31, 6a
Russia, opinion in :—
Press comments, APRIL 1, 6b
The Times Petrograd correspondent's message ("What is thought in Russia : a helpless spectator"), APRIL 1, 6b
Russia's defection—results : *Homme Libre* comments, JUNE 11, 8a
Schreibershofen, Major von (art. quoted), MAY 2, 5f
Serbian Skupshtina — congratulations of members to French and British Ministries, APRIL 4, 5e : adopts proposal to send telegrams to French and British Parliaments, 4, 8c ; Speaker reports to House, 10, 8d
Smuts, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 4, 4a ; MAY 18, 3a

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive (continued) :—
Special correspondents' messages ("Enemy kept in check : a more hopeful outlook : British successes : stories of the battle"), APRIL 1, 5c ; ("Ten days of battle in review : another great blow maturing"), 1, 5e ; ("Battle stories : Westminsters' fine stand : work of motor machine guns"), 2, 7c ; ("In the first onrush : fine stand about Bapaume : stories of Durhams and others : Ulstermen's hard fighting"), 3, 7c ; ("'Quietest day' of all : guns active in Arras area : more vivid battle stories"), 4, 7c : ("Air arm in battle : great work of our pilots : the fighting in the retreat"), 5, 7f ; ("Great British defence : enemy's small success : gallant deeds in the retreat"), 6, 7c ; ("Our pivot at Albert : ridge and wood fighting : two attacks beaten"), 8, 9c ; ("Rain and cold at the front : no attack after bombardment : shell for shell"), 9, 7c ; ("New sector attacked : Armentières to Lens : 60,000 gas shells used"), 10, 7c ; ("'To destroy the British army' : enemy's gigantic effort : 55th Division's fine fighting"), 11, 6c ; ("The northern battles : withdrawal from Armentières : fight for the ridge"), 12, 6c ; ("The battle of Armentières : enemy pressure in the centre : fine British fighting against odds"), 13, 6c ; ("The enemy held : heroic stories of our men : five onslaughts on Neuve Eglise : supreme trial to come"), 15, 9f ; ("German officer on the battle : 'our day of revenge'"), 15, 10c ; ("Still held : more stories of the battle : Cheshires and Wilts men's heroism"), 16, 6c ; ("Battles for the Ridge : violent enemy attacks : the northern front ablaze"), 17, 7c ; ("Position at Ypres : historic ground yielded : stories of Neuve Eglise"), 18, 7f ; ("Good news from the front : enemy's repeated failures : terrible losses"), 19, 6c ; ("The Givenchy failure : enemy's serious defeat : wave after wave broken : deeds of our men"), 20, 7f ; ("Pause in the battle : enemy's eyes on Kemmel : blue and khaki in the north : M. Clemenceau with the British"), 22, 9f ; ("The month's battle reviewed : enemy profit and loss"), 22, 9f ; ("Heroic British Divisions : Sir D. Haig's high praise : stirring stories of battle services"), 24, 5a ; ("Useful British gains : line improved in places : neat work by Welsh and Durhams"), 24, 6c ; ("New thrust at Amiens : attack by German Guard : enemy tanks in action"), 25, 6c ; ("The

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive :—
Special correspondents' messages (continued) :—
battle in the south : Villers-Bretonneux regained : fight between tanks "), 26, 6c ; (" The fall of Kemmel : great fight by the French : heavy enemy losses "), 27, 7d ; (" The northern battles : hard struggle in prospect : menace to Ypres salient "), 29, 9f ; (" German bid for the hills : heavy attacks in Flanders : enemy held on the whole front "), 30, 7c ; (" Costly German failure : eleven divisions defeated : great fighting by Allied troops "), MAY 1, 7f ; (" The bid for Ypres : another effort certain : story of Guards' defence "), 2, 7f ; (" Enemy signs in the south : new divisions brought up "), 3, 6b ; (" The story of Kemmel : fine fighting by Allied troops : gallant bearing of new drafts "), 4, 7d ; (" Enemy hindered by rain : exposed lines of communication : damage to Amiens Cathedral "), 6, 8c ; (" 'Ominous quiet' : another enemy blow pending "), 7, 6c ; (" Flanders mud : enemy's weather luck broken : British harassing fire "), 8, 6c ; (" A gain and a loss : enemy lines swept by gunfire "), 9, 3c ; (" The fighting about Ridge Wood : enemy plan that failed "), 10, 6c ; (" Story of two British machines : 'bag' of 18 enemies "), 11, 6c ; (" Enemy harassed by our fire : a trick at Albert "), 11, 6d ; (" Mixed fighting : severe shelling about Ypres : battle services of the gunners "), 13, 8c ; (" Delay of German attack : Kaiser's 'bad luck' "), 17, 6b ; (" The battle at a standstill : Kaiser's fantastic figure "), 18, 6b ; (" 'Americans all' : British soldiers' new comrades "), 21, 6c (e.e.) ; (" Gains north and south : story of Australian success : over 700 prisoners in 36 hours "), 21, 7c ; (" Ready for the blow : army's confidence : encouraging facts "), 22, 6c ; (" German savagery at its worst : hospitals bombed deliberately : heavy casualties "), 24, 6c ; (" Stories of the air : three victims in a few minutes : victory after collision "), 25, 3c ; (" Battles on two British fronts : great struggle on the Aisne : enemy defeat in the north "), 29, 7d ; (" Heavy shelling at Amiens : Germans and northern fighting : enemy airmen active "), 30, 7c ; (" Reckless German shelling : a 'raid' with 11 battalions "), 31, 6d ; (" More attacks on hospitals : W.A.A.C. air raid victims "), JUNE 1, 6c ; (" Savagery of enemy airmen : bombs again dropped on

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive :—
Special corespondents' messages (continued) :—
wounded "), 3, 6b ; (" British success in the north : high ground captured about Merris "), 4, 6b ; (" British share in Aisne battle : story of gallantry and endurance "), 4, 7e ; (" Dread of British airmen : 'take cover' orders for enemy : the bombing of Cologne "), 7, 7c ; (" An attack at Locre : enemy's lavish use of divisions "), 7, 7c ; (" British heavily shelled : no German attack "), 10, 8c (" German airmen's 'dog-fight' : patrols attack each other "), 12, 6b ; (" Dashing attack by Australians : high ground captured near Albert "), 12, 6d ; (" Success near Béthune : British line well advanced ; a midnight attack "), 17, 8c ; (" Falsity of German reports : lies about British attacks "), 24, 8c ; (" Tension on the front : awaiting the attack : enemy's choice of plan "), 28, 6c ; (" English troops' success : Nieppe Forest line advanced : Germans pushed back about a mile "), 29, 6c
Special correspondent (French Army) —messages (" Two armies fighting as one : French masses hurried to the line : enemy's 'third expedient' "), APRIL 1, 6f ; (" French battle exploits : 'dead beat' British to the rescue : the enemy's tanks "), 2, 8b ; (" Holding the Noyon 'hinge' : French heroism in the retreat : Prussian Guard's rout near Montdidier "), 3, 7e ; (" A taste of French quality : dashing fight near Lassigny "), 6, 8a ; (" Odds against the French : how the reserves came up : 'scratch' army's fine work "), 8, 9d ; (" On the Ailette : stronger French front : a costly enemy success "), 10, 6d ; (" A visit to the Noyon angle : battlefield of hill and marsh : desperate defence at Mont Renaud "), 11, 7c ; (" French hold the breach : fight against great odds : fine generalship "), 13, 5a ; (" French cavalry in battle : keeping touch with British : the withdrawal to the Ailette "), 16, 5a ; (" Masking the German offensive : enemy's secret measures "), 16, 5b ; (" German army wastage : future in the hands of the Allies "), 19, 6e ; (" French Avre success : advance one mile deep "), 20, 6b ; (" Reims revisited : 'every house a ruin' : 100,000 homeless "), 22, 7a ; (" French gallantry at Hangard : heroic tank exploits "), 27, 6b ; (" With the French south of the Somme : hot fighting against Germans "), May 3, 6b ; (" German methods of attack : new mobile mortar : rehearsals in the east "), 4, 8c ;

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive :—
Special correspondent (French army) (continued) :—
("With the French in the north: the defence of the Scherpenberg: comradeship in arms"), 10, 7d; ("French barrier to Amiens: enemy's next blow"), 13, 8d; ("Lieut. Fonck's air exploit: hero of many fights"), 13, 8c; ("On the Ypres front: German plans: Allies ready"), 15, 6c; ("French airmen's work: a fine record"), 23, 5c; ("Preparing for battle: visit to Italian and U.S. camps: serious purpose and high spirits"), 27, 8c; ("Enemy's costly advance: Allied troops outnumbered: heavy gas shelling"), 29, 7e; ("Enemy's costly advance: heavy gas shelling"), 30, 7e; ("British defence on the Aisne: Territorials' great fight: Allied comradeship,") 30, 7f (l.e.); ("The fight for Soissons: five against one: confidence unshaken"), 31, 7e; ("Front of attack widened: Allies' fighting retreat: confidence unshaken"), 1, 7f; ("The first German rush: British share in the battle"), 4, 7f; ("Enemy's exposed salient: resistance on the wings: reserves in good numbers"), 4, 7f; ("French front steady: reserves restoring the balance: confidence of army and people"), 4, 7f (l.e.); ("The westward thrust: French check to the enemy: heavy fighting in three sectors"), 5, 7f; ("The battle lull: direction of next enemy blow: Americans' timely aid"), 6, 6c; ("Awaiting the enemy's next move: Paris still the objective"), 7, 6c; ("After the enemy onrush: Allies improving their line: many local successes"), 8, 6c; ("Fresh German offensive: Montdidier to Noyon: ground given in centre"), 10, 9f; ("The sharp fighting about Reims: British bayonet charges"), 10, 9f; ("Grim French defence: enormous enemy losses: 18 divisions engaged"), 11, 7f; ("The bid for Compiègne: heroic French resistance: 14 attacks at Le Plémont"), 12, 7f; ("The check on the left: fine French recovery: heaped enemy dead"), 13, 7f; ("Enemy's fight for time: the factor of reserves: Allied moral unshaken"), 14, 7f; ("A week of battle: Allies and enemy's next big effort"), 15, 6c (l.e.); ("A standstill in the west"), 17, 8b
Stein, Gen. von (s.), APRIL 24, 6d; 26, 6d; JUNE 13, 5c; leading article, 13, 7a
Strategy, German :—
Article ("Mystification"), JUNE 8, 5f
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 5f; 8, 5f
Leading article, JUNE 8, 7a

WAR, The Great (Operations) :—
Western front :—
German offensive (continued) :—
Swedish press comments, APRIL 4, 5b
Tardieu, M. (statement), JUNE 19, 5e
Tasmania — message sent on behalf of Anglican Synod to Field Marshal Sir D. Haig, MAY 2, 5c
Troeltsch, Prof. E. (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5f
Troops — transfer from east to west :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8a
Falkenhayn, Gen. von (statement quoted), JUNE 15, 6c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8d
Tudesq, M. A. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 6a (e.e.)
Tyd military critic (art. quoted), MAY 30, 6b (e.e.)
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (s.), JUNE 7, 3c
Venizelos, M.—message to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 4, 5e
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy—sends message to King George: reply, APRIL 5, 7e; sends message to M. Poincaré; reply, 5, 7e
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 6, 10c
Vossische Zeitung — (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 7c
William II., German Emperor (s.), APRIL 15, 10d; MAY 16, 6d; present on Aisne battlefield, 31, 6b; (message), JUNE 21, 5b
Budapest, people of — sends message to, APRIL 1, 6a
Charles, Emperor — telegrams exchanged, APRIL 4, 5c
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (sermon), APRIL 1, 8d
Italian troops ("Preparing for battle: visit to Italian and U.S. camps"), MAY 27, 8c; Italian counter-attack on Mont Bligny, JUNE 24, 8b; ("Italian defence of Mont Bligny"), 25, 6c
Participation :—
Garibaldians' enthusiasm — Col. Garibaldi (int.), MAY 17, 6d
Orlando, Signor (statement), APRIL 20, 6b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—visits, APRIL 5, 7d
Mileage—held, MAY 21, 6e
Portuguese troops: see under Portuguese troops, above
Railways :—
Increase :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 24, 10e
White Château — fighting about, APRIL 15, 10b; heavy hostile attacks, 27, 7d
Willison, Mr. W. A.—message ("'Michael's' prisoner"), MAY 28, 6d
Winterberg — enemy reports capture, MAY 29, 6c
Woevre — hostile surprise repulsed, APRIL 15, 8d; 22, 8d; patrol activity, MAY 4, 6b; enemy raid repulsed, 23, 6b; enemy lines penetrated, 24, 6e; 27, 8b; JUNE 1, 6c; local attack, 18, 6c; enemy raid repulsed, 20, 6c (l.e.); patrol encounters, 21, 6c (l.e.); surprise raid succeeds, 26, 6b

WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Women — ("Women in the retreat: help to soldiers and refugees"), MAY 2, 5c
Wood, Mr. H. — message ("How the French bring up reserves"), APRIL 19, 5b (e.e.)
Wulverghem — heavy fighting, APRIL 15, 8c; 16, 8d; enemy capture; British fall back to new positions north of, 17, 6c
Wytschaete — British pressed back to line, APRIL 11, 6b; heavy fighting; attacks repulsed, 12, 6b; Germans reported in: swept back, 12, 6c; ("Big struggle for Wytschaete"), 17, 6c; enemy gains position, 17, 6c, 7c; British enter village: position again lost, 18, 6c; situation, 19, 6c; local fighting, 24, 6c; 30, 7c; fighting: story, MAY 6, 8c
Xivray — enemy gains footing: driven out, JUNE 17, 8b
Yenijah Buyuk — fighting, MAY 20, 5d
Ypres — withdrawal east of, APRIL 18, 6c: ("Position at Ypres: historic ground yielded"), 18, 7f: enemy attempt to advance north-east of stopped, 22, 8c; ("Menace to Ypres salient"), 29, 9f: Belgian positions north of attacked, 30, 8c; ("The bid for Ypres"), MAY 2, 7f; hostile raid east of fails, 13, 8b; ("Mixed fighting: severe shelling about Ypres"), 13, 8c; ("On the Ypres front"), 14, 6c; patrol encounters, JUNE 1, 6c; British raid succeeds, 21, 6c
Defence—*Deutsche Tageszeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 6c
Ypres, second battle of:—
Canada — commemorated, APRIL 23, 5d
Ypres-Comines Canal — fresh attack in strength between Lys River and, APRIL 11, 6b; fighting continued, 12, 6b; enemy makes progress, 27, 6c; local fighting, 29, 8c; hostile raid repulsed, MAY 13, 8b; patrol encounters, 25, 6c; sharp fighting, 30, 6c
Yser—bomb fighting, JUNE 18, 6c.
Yugo-Slavs — division in action in Dobropolie region, MAY 8, 6b; ("Yugo-Slav volunteers with the Serbs"), 20, 4f
Zab River, Lesser—Turks retire towards, MAY 9, 6b; driven across, 14, 6b; left bank clear of enemy, 27, 6d
Zarren—Belgian air raid, MAY 23, 5b
Zborsko — hostile raid repulsed, MAY 14, 6b; Serbian surprise attack succeeds, 23, 5f; Serbians carry Bulgarian post, JUNE 6, 6a
Zeebrugge — British air raids, APRIL 13, 6d; 15, 8b; 25, 6b; MAY 4, 6b; 7, 6b; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 13, 8d; 20, 6c; 22, 6d; 24, 7e; 28, 7e; 29, 6b; JUNE 1, 6b; 4, 6b; 7, 6c; 12, 6b; 19, 6c; 22, 6c
Naval attack: see under Naval — British navy, above
Telegraaf (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 7d
Zeebrugge-Bruges Canal — British air raids, MAY 17, 6c; JUNE 3, 6b
Zenson — enemy crosses river: held up at loop, JUNE 18, 8b; driven back to edge; village re-occupied, 20, 8a; ground in front lost and regained, 21, 7f; half lost ground regained in sector, 22, 7c
WAR, The Great (Operations) (continued):—
Zigolon — summit wrested from enemy, MAY 28, 6d; 29, 6e
Zillebeke Lake—Allied positions violently attacked, APRIL 30, 6c, 7c; MAY 1, 7f
Zonnebeke — enemy reports capture, APRIL 19, 6b
Zovik—Serbians repulse enemy surprise, JUNE 10, 7c
Zugna Torta — enemy attack repulsed, MAY 25, 5d
WARBURTON, Frederick T.—obtaining old-age pension under false pretences charge, JUNE 22, 10f
WAR Cabinet: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
WARD, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WARD, Capt. Arthur E.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11d
WARD, Col. Sir Edward W. D.:—
at Grosvenor-crescent, on Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depôt, APRIL 8, 9e
at Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, on supply of food for horses, JUNE 1, 3b
at Union Jack Club, on welcome given to Royal Air Force and American expeditionary force, JUNE 7, 3c
on American soldiers in England—hospitality (l.), MAY 31, 9c
on special constables—cheerful performance of duties (s.), MAY 27, 10c: on Sunday parade: sends congratulations (message), 29, 3f
WARD, Elsie—death from burning, MAY 28, 3f
WARD, Lieut.-Col. G. B. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
WARD, Miss Geneviève, and Mr. Richard Whiteing:—
"Both Sides of the Curtain"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 171c
WARD, George—death from burning, MAY 28, 3f
WARD, Gordon W. C.—theft charge, APRIL 10, 11c (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. H. J.:—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
WARD, Mr. Humphry:—
on Lensch, Dr.—"Three Years of World Revolution": suggests translation and issue in cheap form (l.), JUNE 17, 9c
WARD, Mrs. Humphry:—
on crippled children—special schools (art., "Young cripples," Ed.S.), MAY 9, 195d; (l.), 10, 9e; leading article (Ed.S.), 16, 209c
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—arrives at Pacific port, MAY 15, 7f; arrives in London, JUNE 10, 9c
Imperial War Conference—selection as representative: approved by Parliament, APRIL 11, 6a
in Parliament, introduces Finance Bill, APRIL 13, 5d
on War Loan — result (statement), APRIL 22, 9d
WARD, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 25, 9a
WARD, Thomas J.—receiving stolen goods charge: acquittal, APRIL 30, 3d
WARD (T.W.) (Ltd).—dealing in railway material without permit charge, MAY 31, 3c
WARDEN Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 26, 12d
WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—receives vote of thanks from West Ham branch of National Union of Railwaymen, JUNE 6, 3f

WARDROP, Mr.—acts as pall bearer at funeral of American Consul-General (Moscow), MAY 11, 5e
WARE, Robert—unlawful sale of horseflesh charge, APRIL 10, 3f
WARGRAVE :—
Vicarage :—
Cain, Sir W.—gives £1,000 for benefit of vicar, MAY 23, 3f
WARHAM, John C.—death from drowning, JUNE 24, 5f
WARING, Rev. C. T.—resigns living to undertake war work, APRIL 26, 3a
WARK, Maj. B. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WARNE, Flight-Sgt. Albert E.—awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 27, 3d
WARNER, Mr. :—
Prisoners of war—exchange : meetings at The Hague : to be associated with British commissioners, JUNE 4, 7d
WARNER, Mr. E. :—
Fish Preservation Committee—appointed member, JUNE 5, 3a
WARNER, Sir Frank :—
at Manchester, on business men and education, MAY 3, 3d ; (Ed.S.), 9, 198b
WARNER, Capt. P. F.—arranging cricket matches at Lords' in aid of war charities, MAY 21, 3b
WARNER, Dr. Refna H.—appointed assistant lady medical inspector for Nottingham (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180a
WARNER, Brig.-Gen. William W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 2, 8e
WARNER Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 12e
Report, MAY 29, 13e
WARNER'S (William) Sons and Co. :—
Law case, JUNE 1, 4d
WAR OFFICE :—
Casualties Department :—
Offices—removed to Finsbury Court, APRIL 20, 8e
Contract work :—
Methods :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 5, 4e
Secretary, Parliamentary—appointed, MAY 15, 9e
Small arms models—suggested department for examination : Mr. M. Baker (l.), JUNE 25, 7b
Staff :—
Derby, Lord—message, APRIL 22, 5b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 20, 11a
Military :—
Inquiry—progress, MAY 3, 8e
Officers employed — statistics, MAY 20, 8e
WARRE, Dr. :—
Eton College—resigning as Provost, MAY 17, 7d ; (Ed.S.), 23, 216b
WAR Refugees Committee :—
Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth—awards to lady members, JUNE 29, 9e
WARREN, Mr. A. O. :—
on Royal Army Medical Corps—promotion (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
WARREN, Mr. C. H. :—
"Pipes of Pan. Poems of Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246e
WARREN, Sir H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8e
at Poplar, on pacificism, JUNE 10, 5b
WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
on Fleet, Lieut. W. A.—tribute, JUNE 1, 2e ; (Ed.S.), 6, 234a
WARREN, Maj. Richard D.—killed in action, APRIL 25, 10f
WARREN, Cdr. William H. F.—drowned, MAY 13, 2e ; awarded D.S.O., 18, 8b
WARREN and Phillips, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4b ; 10, 4d ; 14, 4b
WAR Savings Certificates : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Finance—Loans—Certificates
WARSAW :—
Fine imposed by Germany for occurrences during February—to be deducted from city's revenues, APRIL 11, 5e
WAR Services Legion (Women's Legion)—name changed, APRIL 19, 3e
Agricultural and Horticultural Section :—
Work—particulars, APRIL 19, 3e
Haymarket—matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 8, 9b ; 27, 9b
Meeting of heads of sections—held, APRIL 19, 3e
Motor Transport Section :—
Ellis, Miss C. (statement), APRIL 19, 3e
Work—particulars, APRIL 19, 3e
WARWICK :—
Educational library—Spanish section added (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 239e
WARWICK, Lady :—
at Memorial Hall, on public ownership of land, MAY 13, 5e
WARWICK, Lord—health, MAY 1, 9e
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 25, 180b
WASHINGTON Bureau of Labour Statistics—report on economic conditions of Central Empires, APRIL 1, 3a ; 2, 4a ; 3, 4a
WASHINGTON Inn (St. James's-square)—particulars, JUNE 14, 9e ; 20, 9e ; opened, 25, 9e
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 25, 9e
Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), JUNE 25, 9e
WASON, Mr. Eugene—decision to retire from Parliament at close of present session, APRIL 24, 3e
WASPS :—
Bedfordshire—Parish Council offers 3d. for each dead queen wasp, APRIL 23, 3f
WASSEJKO, Herr (Ukraine) :—
at Kieff, on Central Powers—supplies of corn, MAY 6, 7f
WASTE products :—
Ilford — collection : particulars of scheme, APRIL 23, 3f
London boroughs—use by local authorities : meeting announced, APRIL 19, 9e
WASTE refuse : see under SALVAGE, national
"WATCHMAN"—on "flapper finance" ; Treasury staff (l.), JUNE 18, 7e
WATER :—
Supplies :—
Derwent valley :—
Sandeman, Mr. E. (p., E.S.), APRIL 26, 98e
WATERFIELD, Mr. R. L. :—
on astronomy—new star (l.), JUNE 13, 9e ; 14, 9e
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, APRIL 6, 9e ; will, JUNE 25, 9e
WATERLOW, Marion—theft charge, JUNE 19, 3b
WATER-PIPES—life : determination (E.S.) APRIL 26, 95e
WATER-POWER :—
Tidal :—
Special article ("Tidal power : possible methods of utilization," E.S.), APRIL 26, 85a

WATER-POWER (continued) :—
Transmission :—
Carey's system—Messrs. Variable Pumps and Motors: pamphlet (E.S.), JUNE 21, 130*d*
WATER Power Resources Committee—appointed; composition, JUNE 22, 3*a*
WATERS, Maj. A. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WATERS, Capt. George T.—death from wounds, APRIL 17, 4*f*
WATERS, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 14, 2*e*
WATERS, William—wounding charge, JUNE 7, 4*e*
WATERTON, Mr. F.—
"Brief Survey of the Political Development of Europe, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 159*a*
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATFORD Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reorganization scheme (F.N.), JUNE 19, 12*a*
Meeting held, JUNE 27, 12*f*
Treloar, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 12*f*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 12*f*
Report, JUNE 19, 12*f*
WATKINS, Col. Charles B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WATKINS, Mr. D. (New South Wales) :—
in Parliament, criticizes pacifists, JUNE 14, 5*d*
WATKINS, Herbert S.—awarded bronze medal and diploma for life-saving, JUNE 3, 3*f*
WATNEY (Gordon) and Company :—
George V., King—visits aero-engine works, APRIL 27, 3*c*
WATRIAMA, W. J., Native King of Loyalty Islands :—
on Loyalty Islands—future control (l.), JUNE 13, 7*b*
WATSON, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
WATSON, Mr. Alfred E. T. :—
on horse racing (l.), APRIL 18, 9*f*
WATSON, Mr. Alfred T. :—
"Sporting and Dramatic Career, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 205*c*
WATSON, Sir Alfred W. :—
on pensions (naval and military)—report to Minister of Pensions, MAY 30, 3*c*
WATSON, Maj. Arthur—appointed assistant general manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, MAY 14, 3*d*
WATSON, Maj. D. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WATSON, Mr. Edward :—
at Dublin, on City of Dublin Steam Packet Company and Irish Mail contract, MAY 31, 12*a*
WATSON, Maj. Francis S.—death from wounds, MAY 9, 9*c*
WATSON, Mr. Frederick :—
"Humphries Touch, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 232*a*
WATSON, Capt. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Harry D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 7, 2*a*
WATSON, Mr. J. Douglas—appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7*b*
WATSON, Rev. J. E. M.—death from wounds, APRIL 15, 6*d*; MAY 3, 9*c*
WATSON, Sec. Lieut. Sir John—killed in action, APRIL 13, 4*d*
WATSON, Lieut. Kenneth C. F.—killed in action, MAY 10, 11*d*
WATSON, Sir Logie P.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8*c*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. O. C. S.—killed in action, APRIL 9, 4*f*; awarded V.C., MAY 9, 9*e*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—killed in action, APRIL 17, 4*f*; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WATSON, Sir W. George :—
at Winchester House, on Maypole Dairy Company, APRIL 5, 2*a*
on Maypole Dairy Company—profits (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*; 14, 8*d*
WATSON, Mr. William—appointed to assist in Ministry of Munitions finance, MAY 31, 7*b*
Church of Scotland—elected procurator, MAY 22, 3*d*
WATSON, Sir William—will, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Tribute—Mr. E. Watson (s.), MAY 31, 12*a*
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 27, 12*b*
WATSON and Rees :—
"Mystery of the Downs, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a*
WATT, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Treasurer, APRIL 1, 3*d*; appointed acting Prime Minister, 25, 5*c*
at Melbourne, on German colonies in Pacific, MAY 27, 7*b*
in Parliament, on the Great War: recruiting, JUNE 21, 5*c*; on finance: revenue and expenditure, 21, 5*f*
on Australia — spinning and white lead industries: British capital to establish (tel.), JUNE 14, 5*e*
on Federal union with Motherland or with Dominions (statement), MAY 21, 5*e*
on Imperial relations—appointment of Federal Minister (statement), JUNE 22, 5*f*
on Pacific Islands, Australia, and New Zealand — defensive alliance after the War (statement), JUNE 28, 5*e*
WATT, Rev. Reginald J. J. :—
"Robert Hugh Benson"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234*a*
WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) — appointed temporary Minister of Railways and Finance, MAY 3, 5*c*
WATTS, Arthur—inciting to print leaflet without name of author charge, MAY 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*d*
WATTS, G. F. :—
"Ariadne in Naxos" (picture) — purchased by Sir M. Samuel for presentation to Guildhall Art Gallery, APRIL 17, 3*a*
WATTS, Rev. S. Maurice—begins ministry at Whitefield's Tabernacle, APRIL 22, 11*d*
WATTS, Mr. W. N.—death, MAY 24, 8*a*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Church and Labour, MAY 2, 4*a*
on clergy and man-power (l.), APRIL 15, 12*d*
WATZ, Franz (German prisoner)—escapes from Banbury: recaptured, MAY 9, 3*f*
WAUGH, Lieut. Alec.—prisoner of war in Germany, APRIL 22, 2*c*
"Resentment" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 299*b*
WAYGOOD-OTIS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 12*f*
Report, JUNE 17, 12*b*

WAYMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for West Riding of Yorkshire, JUNE 8, 9a
WAYMOUTH, Fleet-Paymaster Frederick R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8e
WAYNARD, Edith (otherwise Mahner) (German)—failing to notify change of address charge, APRIL 25, 3c
WEALTH :—
Conscription :—
Labour Party conference — resolution outlined, MAY 9, 7d; adopted, JUNE 29, 3a
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 29, 3a
WEARDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
League of Nations, JUNE 27, 10c
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 11e
WEATHER :—
April—severe cold : reports, APRIL 4, 3f; 20, 3f
Special article ("Blackthorn winter: a cold spell in April"), APRIL 16, 9d
WEAVING :—
Disabled soldiers :—
Special article ("Weaving for disabled soldiers: a cottage industry scheme"), APRIL 5, 9c
WEBB, Albert—posting racing "tips" charge, APRIL 27, 3f
WEBB, Arthur—desertion from Army charge, MAY 14, 3b
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, JUNE 28, 3c
WEBB, Sir G. Watson (U.S.A.)—letter published in *The Times* of March 18, 1854, quoted, APRIL 27, 12f
WEBB, Lieut. H. Torrey (U.S.A.)—flight at inauguration of New York-Washington air mail service, MAY 17, 5c
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry—gives £3,000 to Dilke Memorial Hospital, MAY 11, 4e
WEBB, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 1, 9d
WEBB, Mr. John J. :—
"Municipal Government in Ireland"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
WEBB, Maj. M. E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
WEBB, Mr. P. C. (New Zealand)—leave of absence refused; sentenced as military defaulter, APRIL 22, 7e; our Wellington correspondent's message, MAY 13, 8c (e.e.)
WEBB, Capt. R.—awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, APRIL 8, 12b
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—chosen candidate for London University, APRIL 25, 3a; adopted, JUNE 6, 3f; (Ed.S.), 13, 248d
at Labour Party conference, on nationalization of education, JUNE 29, 3a
WEBB, Thomas—giving false information for registration purposes charge, APRIL 29, 5c
WEBB, Mr. Wilfred M. :—
on Wolmer Pond (l.), JUNE 29, 7b
WEBB, William—desertion from Army charge, MAY 14, 3b
WEBB-BOWEN, Col. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
WEBBE, Mrs. A. J.—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 29, 9c
WEBBER, Florence—bigamy charge, MAY 15, 3d
WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil :—
"Painless Child-birth in Twilight Sleep in the East"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222d
WEBER, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Frankfurt, on industrial reconstruction, APRIL 30, 5f
WEBERN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Career—details, APRIL 2, 5f
WEBSTER, F. A. M. :—
"Songs Apart"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235b
WEBSTER, Preb. F. S. :—
"Spiritual Churchmanship"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 223c
WEBSTER, Maj. Harold W.—death from wounds, MAY 3, 9c
WEBSTER, Maj. John R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
WEBSTER, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WEDDERBURN, Sir John—sale of Coull estate announced, MAY 6, 5b
WEDGWOOD, Col. Frank H. :—
Overseas Trade Department (Development and Intelligence)—appointed member of advisory committee, APRIL 18, 3c
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Allied Powers—aims, MAY 17, 9c
Continuation schools, MAY 8, 10c; (Ed.S.), 9, 194c; 31, 10d; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 230d
Education Bill — amended, MAY 8, 10c, e; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d
Great Britain's relations with Russia, JUNE 25, 10c
Ministers' statements — alleged inaccuracies, MAY 10, 11a
WEDGWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Ralph L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
WEEKES, Rev. George A. :—
Sidney Sussex College—elected master, JUNE 14, 3d; (Ed.S.), 20, 260e
Weekly Telegraph—price raised, APRIL 20, 3f
WEEKS, Capt. Francis M.—killed in action, APRIL 25, 10f
WEGG, Capt. Hugh N.—killed in action, APRIL 18, 4c
WEGMANN, Carl (German)—false statements as to nationality charge, APRIL 25, 3a
WEHBERG, Dr. Hans :—
"Problems of an International Court of Justice, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 16, 226c
WEIGALL, Mrs. Archibald—health, APRIL 8, 11d
WEIGALL, Col. W. E. G. A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on State control of canteens and hostels, MAY 16, 3b
at Grosvenor House, on Food Survey Board, APRIL 22, 3b
WEIGHT, human :—
Diet, effect of reduced :—
Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), APRIL 6, 3a
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Reconstruction Committee, sub-committee of — recommendation, JUNE 19, 3a
WEINTHAL, Mrs. Leo—awarded Order of Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 22, 9a
WEIR, Mr. Andrew :—
on army—salvage operations (message), MAY 2, 3c
WEIR, Mr. R. W. S. :—
at London Day Training College, on housing problems (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 210b
WEIR, Maj. T. H.—killed in action, MAY 17, 2c

WEIR, Sir William — biographical, APRIL 27, 7c JUNE 19, 7d; audience of King, APRIL 29, 9b; peerage conferred, JUNE 19, 7d
Churchill, Mr. W.—tribute (s.P.), APRIL 26, 10c
Privy Council—sworn of, APRIL 29, 9b, 11b
Royal Air Force — appointed Secretary of State, APRIL 27, 7c; takes oath, 29, 9b, 11b
Services :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 10a
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme War—attends sixth session at Versailles, JUNE 6, 7c
at Aldwych, on Royal Air Force, MAY 25, 3c
at Central Hall, Westminster, on aircraft design; Liberty engine, JUNE 26, 7e
on War, The Great—Allied air supremacy (int.), MAY 27, 8d
WEISSKIRCHNER, Herr (Austria) :—
at Vienna, on food supplies, APRIL 24, 5e; on Ministerial policy; convocation of Parliament; Slav treachery, JUNE 8, 5e
WEIZMANN, Dr. :—
in Jerusalem, on relations between Arabs and Jews in Jerusalem, MAY 10, 5d; on Zionist aims for Palestine, JUNE 4, 5c
in Palestine, on future of Palestinian Jewry, MAY 3, 5c
WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary) :—
Ministry—resignation, APRIL 18, 6d; sent to Emperor by post: *Magyar Herlap* statement, MAY 7, 6d; to form new ministry, APRIL 30, 5b; forms: composition, MAY 8, 6b; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 11, 5c
in Parliament, on Emperor Charles's policy; Count Czernin's resignation, APRIL 25, 5f
in Parliament, on franchise reform, MAY 13, 6a
in Parliament, on new alliance with Germany; Emperor Charles's letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon Parma, MAY 17, 7c
in Parliament, on Hungary and Poland, JUNE 14, 5c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Hungarian State-Railway works strike, JUNE 24, 9d
in Parliament, on situation in Hungary; labour unrest; anti-State movement, JUNE 28, 5c
on woman suffrage (statement), JUNE 5, 5b
WELD, Mr. Francis :—
on forestry — replanting of trees; labour supply (l.), JUNE 4, 2d
WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. Charles J. :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4c
WELL, Friedrich (German)—escapes from Loddington Pitch Camp, APRIL 4, 3f
WELLARD, P.C.—receives cheque for stopping runaway horse, MAY 20, 3f
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham—appointed Dean of Durham: biographical memoir, JUNE 10, 9c; installation: date, 25, 8c
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on spirit of British seamen, MAY 30, 3c
on Church of England—lay ministry (l.), MAY 11, 9d
WELLER, Maj.—awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3c
WELLESLEY, Brig.-Gen. Richard A. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
WELLINGBOROUGH School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial :—
Meeting of old boys held (Ed.S.), MAY 9, 198c
WELLINGTON, Duke of—presents Order of British Empire to nineteen workmen in Hampshire, MAY 13, 2b
WELLMAN, Lieut. A. P. — commands coastal boats at Zeebrugge and Ostend, APRIL 26, 7f
WELLS :—
Library, chained :—
Payen-Payne, Mr. De V. (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186a; MAY 23, 245c
WELLS, Dean of: see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage
WELLS, Carolyn :—
"Nicky Nan"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266b
WELLS, Lieut. Charles D.—killed in action, MAY 29, 9c
WELLS, Ethel G.—death from lockjaw, JUNE 10, 5f
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
God, Finite — doctrine: correspondence (l., L.S.), MAY 2, 209c
"In the Fourth Year"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 270b
on League of Nations (l.), JUNE 29, 5b
on War, The Great—insufficiencies in preparation for eventuality: Lord Haldane's alleged statement: Lord Haldane (s.), MAY 13, 4d; reply (l.), 18, 7b
WELLS, Capt. Hurlstone V.—killed in action, APRIL 29, 6d
WELLS, Mr. J. :—
on "Heart of Midlothian, The" (l., L.S.), JUNE 13, 276b
WELLS, Lieut.-Col. J. S. Collings—killed in action, APRIL 4, 9d; 16, 4e; awarded V.C., 25, 3d; will, JUNE 25, 9e
WELLS, Brig.-Gen. John B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
WELLS, Lieut.-Col. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
WELLS, Capt. Lionel de M. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
WELLS, Mr. M. Francis — appointed private secretary to Sir L. W. Evans, MAY 31, 7b
WELLS, Mr. W. H.—elected president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 11, 3f
WELLS-COLE, Sec. Lieut. William F.—missing, reported killed, MAY 20, 4e
WELLS-HOOD, Lieut.-Cdr. W.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8b
WELLWOOD, Mr. Robert—death on active service, JUNE 1, 3d
WELMAN, Lieut. — awarded Croix de Guerre, MAY 20, 3c
WELSBACH Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 13a
WELSH Guards :—
Prisoners of war: see under WAR, The Great—Prisoners of war—British
WELSH Housing Association :—
Meeting, annual—held, APRIL 9, 5b
President—appointed, APRIL 10, 3f
WELSH Industries Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 18, 9a; JUNE 7, 9b; held, 13, 9b
WELSH National Association for Reconstruction :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 244d

WELSH National Fund for Welfare of Sailors and Soldiers :—
Committee, executive — meeting, MAY 10, 3a
WELSH National School of Medicine :—
Commission, Royal — report : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 146c ; MAY 2, 182c ; 9, 196d
WEMYSS, Mrs. George :—
"Impossible People" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184b
WEMYSS, Adm. Sir Rosslyn—to speak at annual meeting of Mercantile Marine Service Association, MAY 7, 3d ; promoted G.C.B., JUNE 3, 8c
Ashdown Naval Brigade — inspects, APRIL 22, 6c
at Liverpool, on the Great War : ruthless submarine warfare ; closer association between navy and mercantile marine, MAY 8, 8c
at Mansion House, on unity of navy and mercantile marine, MAY 28, 3c
at Union Jack Club, on work of club for soldiers and sailors, JUNE 7, 3c
on American navy (int.), JUNE 18, 5c
on German submarines off American coast (int.), JUNE 18, 5c
WENDEL, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on German oppression in Alsace-Lorraine, JUNE 10, 7f ; 17, 7f
WENDELL, Prof. Barrett (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—Japan : prayer for Allies (l. quoted), MAY 22, 5d
WENDT, Mr. E. B. :—
Road Board—services :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 14, 10b
WENTWORTH, Maj. John H.—death from wounds, APRIL 6, 8d
WENYON, Lieut.-Col. C. M., and Capt. F. W. O'Connor :—
"Human Intestinal Protozoa in the Near East"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198b
WERE, Rev. Cyril Narramore—will, MAY 16, 9c
WERMUTH, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, address to crew of auxiliary cruiser *Wolf*, APRIL 5, 5f
WERNHER, Lieut. Alexander P. :—
Will—law case, APRIL 22, 4a
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Claims arising out of the War—payments, APRIL 6, 11d MAY 4, 11b ; JUNE 5, 12b
WESLEYAN Methodists :—
Evangelical Free Churches—Federal Union : see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
WESSEX Saddleback Pig Society — inaugurated, JUNE 29, 3f
WEST, Albert G.—deserter charge, JUNE 4, 3c
WEST, Mr. Edward :—
"Homesteading" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291d
WEST, Maj. George F. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WEST, Mr. James R.—death, JUNE 21, 3c
WEST, Mr. John — awarded Birmingham Medal of Institution of Gas Engineers, JUNE 5, 3f
Gas coal — carbonization system : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 21, 126c
Gas retorts — horizontal system : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 108a
WEST, Rebecca :—
"Return of the Soldier, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 255a
"WEST African"—on the Great War : South African honours (l.), APRIL 15, 6f
WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on the Great War : indemnity, MAY 17, 7e
in Reichstag, on Rumanian peace treaty, JUNE 24, 7c
in Reichstag, on causes of the War : criticism of Herr von Kühlmann ; Russia : peace ; Germany : aims ; world dominion, JUNE 27, 5b
Kühlmann, Herr von (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
in Reichstag Main Committee, on unrestricted submarine war, APRIL 20, 6d
WEST BROMWICH :—
Corporation :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 29, 8a
Education :—
Committee :—
Head-teacherships — appointment : protest (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255d ; 20, 263c ; 27, 275b
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155d
WESTBURY :—
Church, parish :—
Acorn cup :—
Bartelot, Rev. R. G. (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
Sale—announced ; Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), APRIL 27, 9c ; MAY 1, 9e ; sold, 2, 3b ; restored to rector of Buckland, Dover, 10, 6d
WESTCOTT, Ven. Frederick B.—will, MAY 17, 9c
WESTELL, Mr. W. Percival :—
"My Life as a Naturalist"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210a
"Young Observer's Handbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174e
WESTERN AUSTRALIA :—
Death-rate—for 1917 : statistics, JUNE 4, 5e
Elections :—
General—result, MAY 16, 5c
Finance :—
Income-tax :—
Bill—new : particulars, APRIL 25, 5c
Gold :—
Royal Mint—quantity received at Perth branch during April, MAY 9, 13d
Goldmining :—
Great Fingall Mine—closing : causes depopulation, APRIL 26, 5e
Mount Magnet—641oz. of gold obtained from 3cwt. stone, JUNE 18, 5c
Immigration :—
Connolly, Mr. J. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 3c
Pearls—specimen weighing 100 grains : discovered, JUNE 4, 5d
Shipbuilding :—
Timber, supply of—scheme, MAY 22, 5e
Surgery :—
Treatment — magistrate operates with razor, JUNE 10, 7e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
WESTERN Australian Bank :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12b
WESTERN Canadian Stock Growers' Association :—
Alberta, Northern—occupation : resolution, MAY 13, 7e

WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 8, 13*d*
WESTERN March Land Company :—
Alsace-Lorraine : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Land—Expropriation
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 12*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 13, 12*d*
WESTFIELD College :—
Principal—Miss Richardson to continue for another year as acting principal (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 208*b*
WESTGATE-ON-SEA Congregational Chapel Charity Bill—in Lords : passed, JUNE 14, 10*a*
WEST HAM :—
Education Committee :—
War, The Great—staff : roll of service, APRIL 16, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*d*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Report, MAY 22, 11*f*
WEST India Committee :—
Membership—statistics, MAY 23, 3*f*
WEST Indian Contingent Committee :—
Meeting, half-yearly—held, JUNE 7, 8*b*
WEST INDIES, BRITISH :—
Agriculture, Imperial Department of :—
Removal from Barbados to Jamaica —memorial prepared, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Federation :—
Barbados Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution ; Mr. G. Murray (l.), JUNE 14, 5*b*
WEST London Dairy Company (Ltd.)—adulteration of milk charge, APRIL 19, 11*a*
WESTMANN, M. (Sweden) — appointed Minister to Finland, JUNE 17, 8*e*
WESTMINSTER :—
Electoral :—
Reid, Sir G. (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*e*
WESTMINSTER, Dean of : see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—presents Medals of Order of British Empire to munition workers, APRIL 10, 3*f*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Easter Day service—held, APRIL 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
London University—annual service : arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 160*d*
Service, morning :—
King George and Queen Mary to attend, MAY 18, 9*a*
Welsh service—arrangements, JUNE 18, 5*c* ; held, 24, 5*c*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
Prayer and intercession—service held, APRIL 11, 3*f*
"Procession of Intercession"—on behalf of British fighting forces : arrangements, MAY 25, 3*b* ; held, 27, 5*e*
WESTMINSTER Catholic Federation :—
St. Dominic's branch—meeting, JUNE 13, 3*d*
WESTMINSTER Hall :—
Roof :—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 21, 3*f*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 19, 10*d*
WESTMINSTER Hospital :—
Funds :—
Matinée in aid — arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*b*
Wales, Prince of—birthday : Lord Glenconner appeals to all "Edwards" to contribute on June 23, JUNE 7, 3*c*
WEST of England Dairies (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, MAY 29, 4*b*
WESTON, Dame Agnes—appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
WESTON, Lieut.-Col. Ernest A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4*b*
WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar :—
on decorations awarded for service under fire—Distinguished Service Order and Military Cross : suggests change (l.), MAY 17, 7*c*
WESTON, Mr. George :—
"Apple Tree Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266*b*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—
Urban District Council :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 28, 4*b*
WETTACH, Mr. Adrian :—
Law case, JUNE 11, 4*a*
WETZELL, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—mentioned, APRIL 23, 5*f*
WHAIT, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
WHALE flesh :—
Food value—Lord Mayor Hanson (statement), MAY 13, 3*b*
WHARTON, Lord—health, APRIL 19, 9*b*
WHARTON, Capt. John F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8*e*
WHEAT :—
Acreage :—
Increased :—
1917 and 1918 (England and Wales)—diagram, MAY 29, 6*a*
Report of Director-General of Food Production, MAY 29, 6*d* ; leading article, 29, 7*b*
Crops :—
Foreign :—
Yield—statistics, APRIL 29, 3*c*
Cultivation :—
Grasslands, in :—
Crawley, Cdr. J. K. (l.), APRIL 25, 10*e*
Malden, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 3, 10*f*
Special articles ("Corn and hay in one crop : a farming discovery : the saving of pasture"), APRIL 20, 3*a* ; ("A fair trial wanted : the question of permits"), MAY 1, 4*a*
Research :—
Institute, proposed :—
Biffen, Prof. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
Hall, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), JUNE 28, 3*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*b* ; MAY 6, 45*b* ; JUNE 3, 69*c*
English wheat :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21*d* ; MAY 6, 45*d* ; JUNE 3, 69*d*
Grain (Prices) Order, 1917—clause No. 9 cancelled, MAY 13, 3*b*
Seed :—
Order (January 10, 1918) — revoked, APRIL 29, 3*c*
Surplus—for milling, APRIL 29, 3*c*
State acquisition of land in South Bucks : see under LAND—State acquisition
State purchases :—
Statistics—for 1916-17, MAY 14, 3*d*
Super—evolved, JUNE 7, 5*c*

WHEATHAMPSTEAD School :—
Scholars :—
Cavan, Lord and Lady—to present yearly prize for best conduct, MAY 21, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 23, 216*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. H. B. :—
"Occasional Papers Read by Members at Meetings of the Samuel Pepys Club"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 161*a*
WHEATLEY, Col. Leonard L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WHEATLEY, Brig.-Gen. Philip—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. W. E. :—
on Empire mark of origin (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 23*a*
WHEDDON, George W.—theft charge, MAY 24, 3*f*
WHEELER, Mrs. Post : see RIVES, Hallie E.
WHEELER, Col. Vincent — congratulated on being made Officer of Order of British Empire, JUNE 11, 3*a*
WHEELOCKS, Mrs. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—Japanese prayers for Allies (l. quoted), MAY 22, 5*d*
WHELAN, Patrick — illegal drilling charge, APRIL 8, 5*d*
WHELER, Capt. William A.—retirement after 54 years' service with Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, APRIL 23, 3*c*
WHELLENS, Mr. W. H. :—
"Forestry Work"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 290*d*
WHETHAM, Lieut.-Col. P.—awarded D.S.O. : particulars, JUNE 24, 4*b*
WHETNALL, Mr. E. J. :—
Law case, APRIL 18, 2*b* ; 19, 2*a*
WHETSTONE, Lieut. Walter H.—killed in action, APRIL 17, 4*f*
WHIGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D.—vacates position of Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff ; to take up appointment with British Expeditionary Force in France, APRIL 30, 7*c*
WHINNEY, Mr. Arthur F. :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 2*b* ; 17, 2*d* ; JUNE 29, 4*b*
WHISKY :—
Imitation :—
Sale, attempted—prosecution, MAY 22, 3*c*
WHITBY :—
St. Mary's Church—restored and repaired, JUNE 7, 9*c*
WHITE, Capt. Arthur B.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 4, 9*d*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WHITE, Mr. Clare—to retire from secretaryship of Royal Army Temperance Association, APRIL 29, 5*f*
WHITE, Maj. D. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WHITE, Maj. E. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
WHITE, Mr. Edmund :—
"Pilgrimage of Premnath, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 23, 246*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 273*b*
WHITE, Mr. F. :—
at Imperial Hotel, on shopworkers' wages, APRIL 1, 2*e*
WHITE, Mr. F. C.—presents large block of buildings for use of Young Men's Christian Association at Torquay, APRIL 24, 11*b*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. H. A. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
WHITE, Sec. Lieut. Hugh R.—killed in action, JUNE 7, 2*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 11, 9*c*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill — Government proposals, JUNE 1, 8*c*
Rent—increase, APRIL 25, 10*d*
WHITE, James — returned for trial for alleged "Whiteboyism," JUNE 19, 6*d*
WHITE, John—forgery charge, APRIL 4, 3*c* ; 30, 3*d*
WHITE, Sir Luke—health, APRIL 11, 9*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 9*b*
WHITE, Miss Maude V. :—
Veterans' Association—matinée concert in aid : arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*b*
WHITE, Mr. Patrick—appears on Sinn Fein platform at Cavan (East) by-election, JUNE 11, 8*c*
WHITE, Maj. R. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
WHITE, Rev. R. L.—presentation on retirement from Eton Mission, MAY 17, 3*b*
WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Robert—wounded, APRIL 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a*
WHITE, Sir W. T. (Canada)—health, APRIL 17, 5*e* ; leaves for Ottawa, MAY 18, 5*e*
Finance—exchange : leaving for Washington to discuss question, JUNE 15, 5*e* ; (int.), 25, 5*c*
on economy, need for (int.), MAY 22, 5*b*
WHITE, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 7, 9*c*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 13*d*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 12*f*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 1, 12*c*
Report (F.N.), MAY 25, 10*a*, *e*
WHITE Eagle, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
WHITEFOORD, Rev. Charles—death from wounds, JUNE 8, 9*d*
WHITEHALL Palace :—
Banqueting Hall :—
American delegation visiting England—luncheon given, APRIL 29, 5*b* ; leading article, 29, 9*b*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 12*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sec. Lieut. Eric A.—killed while flying, APRIL 23, 5*b*
WHITEHEAD, Lieut. Hugh M.—missing, reported killed, MAY 18, 9*b*
WHITEHEAD, Capt. Percy N.—killed in action, APRIL 3, 2*b*
WHITEHEAD Aircraft Company (Ltd.) :—
Luncheon given, APRIL 11, 3*d*
WHITE Horse Hill (near Uffington) :—
Special article ("The Great White Horse : a legend in chalk"), JUNE 21, 9*d*
WHITEHOUSE, Maj. Herbert—killed in action, APRIL 10, 11*f*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education—raising of school age and maintenance allowances, MAY 30, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 229*d*
Education Bill—amended, MAY 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193*d*
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 16, 10*f* ; 17, 8*d*
on Education Bill (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 27, 272*b*
on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918)—exemption of clergy (l.), APRIL 18, 9*c* ; 20, 7*d*

WHITELAW, Mr. David :—
" Master of Merlains, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 186c
WHITELAW, Rev. Dr. Thomas—will, APRIL 23, 9c
WHITELEY, Mr. George C.—death, MAY 30, 8e
WHITELEY, Terrie—theft charge, MAY 31, 3f
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 26, 4b
WHITESIDE, Mrs. Borras—health, APRIL 16, 9b
WHITESIDE, Lieut. Miles B. D.—death from wounds, JUNE 15, 8f
WHITFIELD, Dorothy—death from burning, APRIL 6, 3f
WHITFIELD, Pte. Harold—awarded V.C., MAY 9, 9e ; to receive address and civic welcome : arrangements, 17, 9e ; presentation at Oswestry, JUNE 14, 3f
WHITHAM, Rev. A. R. :—
on East Isley—ploughing up of part of ancient Ridgeway (l.), MAY 24, 9b
WHITHAM, Mr. Slater B.—will, MAY 27, 11e
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trades Boards Bill, JUNE 18, 10c
WHITLEY Councils : see under LABOUR—Councils, joint industrial
WHITMAN, Mr. Sidney :—
on Schiller on England (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197c
on War, The Great—exchange of prisoners (l.), JUNE 12, 9d
WHITMEE, Mr. S. J. :—
" Is Man the Product of Evolution ?" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 291c
WHITTAKER, Mr. Joseph :—
" Tumble-Fold " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 261b
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas—retires from Fresh Issues of Capital Committee, APRIL 10, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 12, 10a
Peace negotiations, JUNE 21, 11c
on insurance, life—war loan policies (l.), APRIL 5, 10a ; 11, 12c
WHITTINGHAM, Col. C. H. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
WHITTLE, Thomas C.—fraud charge, MAY 15, 2d
WHITTON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
WHITTON, Mr. Percy—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
WHITWAM, Capt. Harold E.—will, MAY 4, 9c
WHITWELL, Mr. Richard :—
" Cloud and the Fire, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 235c
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey :—
" Bells of Paradise, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 20, 286c
WHITWORTH, Maj. J. H.—awarded D.S.O., particulars, JUNE 24, 4b
WHOLESALE Orders' Association :—
Motor, rubber, and accessories trade—conference held, APRIL 19, 3a
WHOOPING-COUGH :—
London—cases, MAY 30, 3f
WHYTE, Mr. A. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration Bill—economic policy, JUNE 1, 8c
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11b
WHYTE, Maj. J. B.—awarded D.S.O. : JUNE 3, 11b
WICHURA, Gen. (Germany)—in command on Western front, JUNE 6, 5f
WICKENS, Maj. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
WICKENS, William — illegal possession of photographic apparatus charge, MAY 13, 5f
WICKENS, Pease, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares :—
Offer to acquire controlling interest (F.N.), MAY 29, 11a
WICKHAM, Capt. R. B.—court-martial held, JUNE 10, 13c
WICKLOW :—
Boycotting : see under IRELAND—Boycotting
WICKS, Mr. Pembroke — appointed private secretary to Mr. Austen Chamberlain, MAY 15, 7e
WIDDINGTON, Maj. Shallcross F.—will, APRIL 22, 11d
WIDDOWSON, Maj. E. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WIDDRINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Bertram F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6a
WIED, Prince William of—received by King of Saxony, JUNE 8, 5e ; 11, 6e
" WIFE of a missing officer "—on exchange of prisoners (l.), JUNE 6, 7c
WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2b
WIGGINS, Capt. Joseph :—
Kara Sea expedition — recalled (T.S.), APRIL 1, 3a
WIGHT, ISLE OF :—
Shipping :—
Wrecks—thefts of food from : thirty defendants fined, MAY 13, 5d
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
WIGHTMAN, Maj. James—death from wounds, APRIL 26, 9c ; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WIGHTMAN, Mr. William G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10a
WIGRAM, Lieut.-Col. Clive — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
WIGRAM, Mr. E. E. :—
on Voluntary Aid Detachments (l.), MAY 30, 9c
WIGRAM, Brig.-Gen. Kenneth—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 10d
WILBERFORCE, Archdeacon — memorial tablet in St. John's, Westminster : unveiling arrangements, MAY 9, 9c
WILBERFORCE, Brig.-Gen. Herbert W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
WILBERFORCE, Capt. W. R. S.—funeral : arrangements, JUNE 5, 9b ; biographical note, 8, 9d ; memorial service : arrangements, 11, 9c ; held, 13, 9b
WILCOX, Maj. E. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WILD, Sir Ernest E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
Atkin, Mr. Justice—congratulations, JUNE 4, 3c
WILD, Capt. Lionel T.—killed in action, JUNE 15, 8f
WILD, Mr. W. :—
Gas retorts — horizontal system : particulars (E.S.), MAY 17, 108a
WILDBLOOD, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
WILDE, Capt. Reginald C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 4b
WILDER-NELIGAN, Lieut.-Col. Maurice—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10c
WILDEY Patents (Ltd.) :—
File, punch and automatic—use by butchers for coupons : approved by Ministry of Food, MAY 8, 3d

WILDING, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WILES, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, APRIL 24, 10*d*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—
at Amsterdam : reception by people, APRIL 5, 5*e*
William II., German Emperor — Baron Gevers conveys autograph letter from Queen, MAY 2, 5*b*
WILKES, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 5, 9*e*
WILKES, Mr. Henry. E.—will, JUNE 6, 9*e*
WILKINS, Mr. H. V. D. :—
Geddes, Sir A. — appointed additional private secretary to, JUNE 21, 7*c*
WILKINS, Mrs. L. :—
at Agricultural Club, on women in agriculture, JUNE 17, 3*d*
WILKINSON, Sapper—killed in accident, APRIL 1, 2*e*
WILKINSON, Arthur J.—burglary charge, APRIL 15, 5*c*
WILKINSON, Maj. Charles L.—death from wounds, APRIL 16, 4*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. Cuthbert—death, JUNE 24, 5*f*
WILKINSON, Maj. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*
WILKINSON, Maj. Henry F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILKINSON, Miss Julia M. B. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 8, 2*a*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S.—appointed Inspector of Musketry, APRIL 25, 9*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. R. E. :—
"How to Start a Local Guild"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 303*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAY 27, 11*e*
WILKINSON (*alias* Williams), Tom—bigamy charge, JUNE 28, 4*b*
WILLANS, Capt. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 4*d*
WILLESDEN :—
District Council—chairman elected, APRIL 26, 3*f*
East :—
Electoral, MAY 1, 3*f* (and e.e.)
Schools, parish day :—
Centenary—celebrated, MAY 21, 3*f*
WILLESDEN, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis V.—appointed M.V.O., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILLEY, Mr. R.—death, MAY 7, 3*f*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor—visits
Count Hertling, MAY 9, 5*e*
Accession—30th anniversary : German press publishes congratulatory articles, JUNE 17, 7*f*
Hertling, Count — congratulations (tel.) : reply, JUNE 18, 6*d* ; leading article, 18, 7*b*
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von—congratulations : reply (s.), JUNE 18, 6*d*
Aix-la-Chapelle—visits Cathedral and Town Hall ; addresses council, MAY 16, 6*d*
Alsace-Lorraine—reply to message from Emperor Charles, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; leading article, 15, 9*b*
Baltic Provinces—recommended by National Liberal Party to accept Crowns of Esthonia and Livonia, APRIL 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 5*f* (l.e.)
Cartoon representing as scalp-hunting Indian issued with *Nieuwe Amsterdammer*—seized, MAY 16, 5*e*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
Chambers of Commerce congress—reply to message from, MAY 7, 5*e*
Charles, Emperor—meeting at German headquarters : announced, MAY 3, 6*e* ; our correspondent at The Hague : message ("Two Emperors meet : Austria's future"), 14, 7*f* ; Vienna press comments, 15, 6*d* ; Exchange telegrams, 16, 6*d*
Czernin, Count—message to, on services during his term of office, APRIL 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Durham, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 3*c*
Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria—reply to message on change of Bulgarian Ministry, JUNE 25, 5*b*
Flanders—title of Grand Duke to be offered by Council of Flanders, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Kaiser Wilhelm School of German Nurses—contributes £50,000 towards foundation, MAY 28, 5*e*
Kruger, President—telegram to, on January 3, 1896 : Herr O. Hammann (book quoted), MAY 9, 5*f* ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 14, 5*d*
Kühlmann, Herr von—speech in Reichstag (June 26) : contents known and approved by, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Lithuania—independence : signs decree recognizing, MAY 13, 7*b* ; preamble to deed, 15, 6*d*
Ludendorff, Gen. von—visits ; thanks for his services to Fatherland, APRIL 13, 5*f* ; sends statuette representing the General, 15, 10*d*
Lützen—patriotic memorial hall : writes words as motto for, JUNE 3, 6*e*
"Mahendra Pratap," Rajah Kumar—receives, MAY 10, 5*c*
Photograph—furnished to Germans expelled from enemy countries, MAY 6, 7*e*
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (s.), MAY 31, 5*f* (l.e.)
Social Democratic Party—relations : *Vorwärts* comments, JUNE 17, 7*f*
Townshend, Mr. R. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 11, 173*c*
War, The Great :—
British wounded soldiers incident—Herr K. Rosner (statement), JUNE 18, 6*d* ; leading article, 18, 7*b*
French attack between Montdidier and Noyon—witnesses, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Origin :—
Attitude :—
Griffith, Sir W. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*e*
Paris—bombardment : message to Krupp's, APRIL 1, 4*e*
Western front—attends early morning service on Good Friday ; conference with Crown Prince of Bavaria and staff, APRIL 1, 6*e* ; visits army north of Reims, JUNE 3, 6*b*
Kemmel Hill—watches battle for, APRIL 30, 6*d*
at Aix-la-Chapelle, on the Great War : France : devastation ; Allies getting their deserts, MAY 16, 6*d*
at German Main Headquarters, on personal work of his reign : the Great War : intervention of Great Britain ; idolatry of Mammon, JUNE 18, 6*d* : leading article, 18, 7*b* ; Herr Noske (s.), 29, 5*c*

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
on Baltic Provinces — liberation: reply to message from nobility and people of Livonia, APRIL 6, 6b; request for union with Germany: reply to United National Council of the Baltic Provinces, 17, 5b
on Esthonia—message to Landtag, APRIL 19, 5e
on finance — report of Imperial Bank for 1917: manifesto to Count Hertling, APRIL 30, 5b
on German Chemical Society—message to president, APRIL 12, 5e
on rebuilding the Fatherland—reply to message from Prussian National Soldiers' League and German Soldiers' Association, MAY 23, 5c
on War, The Great—work as prince of peace; Prussian militarism, JUNE 18, 6d: leading article, 18, 7b
Aisne, battle of—message to Empress at Potsdam, MAY 30, 6d
Allied stategy — single command: statement to ex-King Constantine: Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8e
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 6e (e.e.)
Cologne air raid casualties—message of sympathy to Burgomaster, MAY 24, 6b
Crown Prince—telegram to, on his victories, JUNE 18, 6d
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von — message to, on conclusion of Eastern campaign; orders name and arms to be inscribed on large entrance gate of Marienburg Castle, MAY 11, 5b
Horrors — visits battlefield near Quéant: statement to officer, APRIL 19, 5e
Rumania, conclusion of peace with —messages to Count Hertling and Herr von Kühlmann, MAY 9, 5b
Western front:—
German offensive—confidence in German victory (s.), APRIL 15, 10d; expectations: Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* statement, MAY 28, 5f (e.e.); reply to message from president of Reichstag, JUNE 21, 5b
Charles, Emperor — sends telegram to, APRIL 4, 5c
Victories — message to people of Budapest, APRIL 1, 6a
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. Lukyn:—
on "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away" (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197d
WILLIAMS, Albert E.—drowned, JUNE 14, 3f
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred S.—health, MAY 28, 9b
WILLIAMS, Alfred T.—death from drowning, MAY 21, 3f
WILLIAMS, Sec.-Lieut. Allan D.—killed in action, APRIL 6, 8d
WILLIAMS, Arthur—fall of mine roof accident, JUNE 19, 3f
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Arthur B. C.—death reported, JUNE 25, 11e
WILLIAMS, Capt. Basil:—
"Raising and Training the New Armies"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 203c
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. David, Bp. of Huron:—
at Toronto, on pensions for mothers, MAY 4, 6d
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. O.:—
on concrete ships (art., E.S.), MAY 17, 107a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 23, 9c
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Frances S.—will, MAY 22, 9c
WILLIAMS, Frederick—theft charge, APRIL 1, 2e
WILLIAMS, Capt. G. Trevor—death through accident, MAY 3, 9c
WILLIAMS, Maj. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WILLIAMS, Col. George M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald:—
on gold shortage—danger (l.), JUNE 10, 12a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Graeme:—
"World We Live In, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 11, 159b; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211d
WILLIAMS, Staff Paymr. H. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 8, 5b
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt:—
"Proverbs in Porcelain"—revival arrangements, APRIL 18, 9b
WILLIAMS, Col. Henry D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G.:—
on universities—registration of graduates (l.), MAY 23, 3b
WILLIAMS, John—failing to cultivate land charge, APRIL 8, 5f
WILLIAMS, Dr. Leonard:—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 2, 9a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewellyn:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—conscription, APRIL 10, 11c
WILLIAMS, Matilda Lady—awarded Order of Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 22, 9a
WILLIAMS, May—keeping disorderly house charge, APRIL 26, 3d
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Vaughan:
German copyright in works—applications to Controller General of Patents to publish, JUNE 14, 10e
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 8a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert:—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 24, 5b
at London Chamber of Commerce, on German methods of penetration in Central Africa, JUNE 27, 4e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert:—
at Labour Party conference, on political truce, JUNE 27, 8b
on transport workers—applications for increase of rates to dock and waterside workers: reply to Lord Devonport (l.), APRIL 29, 10c
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on:—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12b
WILLIAMS, Maj. S. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Sime—distributing objectionable leaflets charge, APRIL 19, 3d
WILLIAMS, Capt. T. C. O.—death from wounds, APRIL 8, 6d
WILLIAMS, Sec. Lieut. T. Davies—death from wounds, MAY 10, 11d
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor:—
on clergy, combatant (l.), MAY 9, 9d
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Maj. Richard G. W.—funeral, APRIL 3, 9c
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.):—
Appointments, APRIL 12, 12c
Directors elected, APRIL 13, 12c
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

WILLIAMSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Amelia—brings breach of promise action, MAY 31, 3*f*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 7*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on objects of Imperial Commercial Association, JUNE 27, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax—raising, MAY 2, 8*d*
WILLIAMSON, C. M. and A. M. :—
"Lord John in New York"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 198*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. George C. :—
"Life and Works of Ozias Humphry, R.A."—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 206*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 27, 11*e*
WILLIAMSON, Eng.-Cdr. James D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Richard — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILLIAMSON-OSWALD, Brig.-Gen. O. C.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 12, 2*b*
WILLINGDON, Lord—health, APRIL 1, 3*a*; appointed G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 8*d*
at Bombay, on Bombay war resources : attitude of Home Rulers, JUNE 17, 7*e*
WILLINK, Capt. George O. W.—killed in action, APRIL 30, 13*f*
WILLIS, Col. Charles F.—will, JUNE 24, 11*e*
WILLIS, Lieut. Eric FitzG.—killed in action, MAY 16, 4*f*
WILLIS, Maj. George H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 8*e*
WILLIS, Paymaster-in-Chief George H. A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8*c*
WILLIS, Lieut. Raymond—killed in action, APRIL 19, 4*e*
WILLIS, Samuel—begging charge, MAY 7, 3*f*
WILLIS, Sec. Lieut. W. A.—removed from Army, APRIL 19, 11*d*
WILLISON, Mr. W. A. :—
on French refugees—Canadian help (message), MAY 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
on Mothers' Day—celebration by Canadian troops (message), MAY 16, 6*c* (e.e.)
on War, The Great—raid by Alberta troops (message), MAY 28, 6*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. H. :—
on luxuries—taxation (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Sir John C.—death, APRIL 18, 5*c*; funeral, 20, 9*c*; correction, 22, 11*c*; will, MAY 30, 9*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Gen. M. W. :—
on Peace Society pamphlet (l.), JUNE 8, 7*b*
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord :—
Lecture arrangements, APRIL 20, 4*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Immorality in army, APRIL 12, 8*a*
Ireland — privileged position, JUNE 12, 10*a*
WILLS :—
Leighton Buzzard — ancient ceremony observed under terms of will, MAY 22, 3*f*
"Robinson Crusoe's"—sold, JUNE 6, 3*a*
Soldiers' :—
Active service—infant soldiers on : law case, APRIL 25, 4*a*
Law case, MAY 14, 4*c*
Verse, in, JUNE 4, 9*c*
WILLS, Capt. Charles S. :—
Belgian coast operations — awarded Croix de Guerre, with palm-leaf, JUNE 12, 5*c*
WILLS, Mr. J. J. :—
Commercial law, committee on uniformity in—appointed member, APRIL 12, 3*e*
WILLSON, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11*b*
WILLSON, Sec. Lieut. Thomas O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILLSON, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 1, 9*e*
WILMER, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2*b*
WILMOT, Capt. Sir Ralph H. S.—will, MAY 30, 9*e*
WILMSHURST, Mr. Walter L. :—
"Suggestive Inquiry into the Hermetic Mystery, A"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 6, 267*d*
WILSHIN, Mr. Frank E.—unlawfully attempting to obtain ration cards charge, MAY 8, 3*d*
WILSON, Mrs.—drowned, JUNE 15, 3*d*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. — appointed Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium; awarded Croix de Guerre, JUNE 24, 8*e*, 10*a*
WILSON, Beatrice—attempt to obtain drugs charge, MAY 29, 3*f*
WILSON, Sec. Lieut. Belford A. W.—will, APRIL 22, 11*d*
WILSON, Capt. Charles E. A.—death from wounds, APRIL 13, 4*d*
WILSON, Miss Edith :—
"Poems and Carols"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 25, 199*a*
WILSON, Dr. Edward T.—death, APRIL 22, 4*d*
WILSON, Mr. F. P. :—
on "Twire"—pre-Shakespearian use (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*a*
WILSON, Mr. Frank W.—death : inquest, APRIL 8, 2*e*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WILSON, Lieut. Geoffrey—killed in action, JUNE 29, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. George B. :—
on beer—output : statistics : United Kingdom and United States of America compared (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
WILSON, Mr. Gerald E. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 10*b*
WILSON, Maj. H. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
WILSON, Gen. Sir Henry—received by King George, MAY 28, 7*b*
Repington, Lieut.-Col. C. A' Court — relations : "Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 11, 5*a*
War, The Great :—
German offensive—forecast, APRIL 10, 8*d*
Great Britain—man-power : views quoted, APRIL 11, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Austen Chamberlain, MAY 15, 7*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
on "Hamlet" (l., L.S.), MAY 16, 233*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
International Seamen's Federation—elected president, JUNE 12, 5*b*
at Atherstone, on determination of seamen to carry out boycott against Germans, JUNE 18, 3*e*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on M. Troelstra : prohibition of visit to England, JUNE 24, 10*a*

WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock (continued) :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on seamen's boycott of Germany: attacks on hospitals, MAY 27, 10*d*
on mercantile marine officers — uniform (statement), MAY 17, 3*b*
on War, The Great — submarine warfare crimes: 15,000 Britons murdered; seamen's boycott of Germany, MAY 2, 7*e*: message to M. Clemenceau (tel.), 16, 7*e*; appeal to France, JUNE 10, 8*b*; message to M. Poincaré, 24, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Commons, on the Great War: attitude of American Labour, MAY 14, 8*c*
at New York, on the Great War: tribute to spirit of British workers, JUNE 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
at Paris, on peace conference: refusal of American workers to meet German workers, MAY 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*d*
at People's Palace (Mile-End-road), on the Great War: Labour aims: peace: destruction of Prussian militarism, MAY 13, 5*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War: resolve of American labour, MAY 22, 3*a*
in Whitehall Banqueting Hall, on the Great War: Prussian militarism, German emancipation: attitude of American Labour, APRIL 29, 5*b*: leading article, 29, 9*b*
on War, The Great—addresses Clyde shipworkers: "The Red Flag" incident, APRIL 26, 3*e*
American Labour — attitude (int.), APRIL 13, 3*c*: 15, 5*c*
Women, work of (statement), MAY 1, 5*e*
WILSON, Rev. James A.—will, APRIL 13, 9*b*
WILSON, John—theft of jewelry charge, MAY 22, 3*d*
WILSON, Mr. John :—
at London Day Training College, on domestic economy teaching, APRIL 25, 178*c*
WILSON, Mr. John H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILSON, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 8, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. Joseph M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILSON, Lieut.-Cdr. M. F. FitzG.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2*a*
WILSON, Capt. Neville F. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WILSON, Mr. T. N. :—
on sugar for jam (l.), JUNE 25, 8*d*
WILSON, Sir Thomas F.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*a*
WILSON, Maj. W. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2*b*
WILSON, Lieut. W. M.—court-martial held, APRIL 15, 2*b*
WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson :—
Luxury tax select committee—resignation, JUNE 26, 7*d*; Sir L. W. Evans (statement), 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools — compulsory attendance, MAY 31, 10*d*
WILSON, William C.—patching up shrapnel shells charge, JUNE 28, 3*c*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) — makes presentation to Mr. Robert Harrad for services rendered to American crew, APRIL 10, 3*f*; purchases Shropshire sheep to graze on White House lawn, MAY 24, 5*e*; to address meeting at Mount Vernon, JUNE 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*
American Red Cross :—
Campaign—marches at head of parade at New York, MAY 21, 7*e*
Army—reviews troops at Baltimore, APRIL 8, 10*c*
British Labour mission—receives members, APRIL 4, 5*d*
Cambridge University — proposal to confer degree of Doctor of Laws (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 150*d*; *Cambridge Review* comments, 29, 7*f*; grace passed by Senate, MAY 6, 5*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 198*d*; letter to Vice-Chancellor in acknowledgment, 15, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*; presented by proxy, JUNE 3, 2*d*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—receives, MAY 27, 8*a*
Daughters of the American Revolution congress—to deliver address, APRIL 10, 7*e*
French Academy—to be elected foreign associate, MAY 28, 5*e*; nominated, JUNE 10, 7*e*; elected, 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Ideals :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 30, 3*d*
Ireland—attitude: our correspondent at Washington: message ("The Irish problem: Mr. Wilson's ideals"), APRIL 18, 5*d*
Iyer, Sir Subramaniya, letter from: see under INDIA—Home Rule movement
Journalists — reception at White House, APRIL 11, 5*a* (e.e.)
Labour mission returned from England and France—receives members, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Lithuania — independence: receives delegation of Lithuanian National Council, MAY 15, 6*d*
Masaryk, Prof.—receives, JUNE 21, 5*e*
Mexican journalists — receives group at White House (s.), JUNE 11, 5*c*
Nicholas, King of Montenegro—messages exchanged, APRIL 24, 5*f*
Paris—thoroughfare named after, JUNE 24, 8*d*; 27, 6*d*
St. George's Day :—
Royal Society of St. George—sends message to, APRIL 24, 9*c*
Sandys, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 3, 2*d*
Shakespeare day—reading of passage in schools from speech on April 2, 1917, suggested: Sir C. Wakefield (l.), APRIL 18, 7*e*; President Wilson sends telegram to Lord Mayor of London, MAY 22, 6*a*
Shipbuilding — record work (l. quoted), MAY 7, 5*d*; drives first rivet in steamship ordered by Shipping Board at Alexandria (Virginia), JUNE 1, 7*f*
Tank (*Britannia*), British — rides in, APRIL 20, 6*c*
Venizelos, M.—message to, in reply to his congratulations, APRIL 10, 5*e*
War, The Great :—
Cologne Gazette attack (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 5*f*
Expeditionary Force (France) :—
Reinforcements — directing dispatch, APRIL 2, 6*d*

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Foch, Gen.—new authority : sends message of congratulation, APRIL 1, 6a ; approves of appointment as Commander-in-Chief of Allied armies in France, 19, 6a
Government Departments, reorganization of :—
Bill (Overman) — declaration, APRIL 24, 5e ; progress, 29, 7c (l.e.)
Senate—passes, MAY 1, 5e (l.e.)
Peace movement :—
Attitude—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), MAY 28, 5f
Woman suffrage amendment—attitude, JUNE 15, 5e
at Baltimore, on the Great War : reasons for ; German aims ; no distinction between Kaiser and people ; Central Powers' peace terms forced upon Russia and Rumania ; German scheme in East ; peace ; America's resolve : force to the utmost, APRIL 8, 9f ; leading article, 8, 9a
Aftenposten comments, APRIL 10, 5a
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, APRIL 10, 5e
French press comments, APRIL 9, 5d
German Government—note published, APRIL 15, 7f
at New York Metropolitan Opera House, on the Great War : no limit to American army ; Central Powers' insincere peace proposals ; American help for Russia and France ; work of American Red Cross, MAY 20, 5c ; leading articles, 20, 7b ; 21, 7a
at White House, on relations with Mexico ; suggested Pan-American agreement ; the Great War : restates war aims ; help for Russia ; proposed League of Nations, JUNE 11, 5c ; leading article, 11, 7c
in Congress, on the Great War (FEB. 12, 7d) :—
Czernin, Count—reply (s.), APRIL 4, 7f
in Congress, on the Great War : call for new taxes ; any sacrifice for victory, MAY 28, 5d
on aircraft inquiry—letter to Mr. Martin, MAY 16, 5b
on American Alliance for Labour and Democracy — message read at convention, JUNE 14, 5c
on American Federation of Labour—message read at annual convention at St. Paul, JUNE 14, 5c
on American ideals—letter to Rev. Dr. Jowett quoted, MAY 20, 3b
on Belgium—American aid : reply to message from King Albert, MAY 27, 7e
on France and United States of America — message to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 15, 7e (e.e.)
on Russia—Japanese intervention in Siberia : attitude : M. Pichon (statement), JUNE 22, 6c
on War, The Great—reply to message from King George, APRIL 8, 9f ; renaissance of idealism as result (add.), JUNE 3, 5c
Anniversary of landing of American troops in France—reply to M. Poincaré's message, JUNE 15, 6d (l.e.)
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great (continued) :—
France, reinforcements to—pledge : message to M. Poincaré, JUNE 15, 8d (l.e.)
German power — attitude reaffirmed : letter to Bp. Henderson, APRIL 2, 6d
Italy—intervention : sends greetings to people, MAY 25, 5c ; victory ; congratulates Gen. Diaz, JUNE 28, 5e
Poincaré, M.—reply to message from, APRIL 8, 10b
WILSON-FOX, Mr. J. C. :—
on gas and electricity order (l.), MAY 8, 9e
WILSON-JOHNSTON, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WILSON-THEOBALD, Sec. Lieut. Ronald—killed in action, JUNE 10, 4f
WILSON Peck and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 1, 12d
WILTON, Mr. Robert :
on "Russia's Agony" (l., L.S.), APRIL 25, 197b
WILTSHIRE, Lieut.-Col. A. R. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WILTSHIRE, Maj. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
WIMBLEDON :—
Burglaries : see under BURGLARIES
Education :—
Rate—fixed, APRIL 1, 2e
WIMBLEDON Co-operative Pig-rearing Society :—
Piggeries—opened, MAY 4, 3b
WIMBORNE, Lord—leaves Ireland for London, MAY 1, 6e ; created Viscount, 18, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), JUNE 21, 10a ; Convention, 21, 10b
Ireland—conscription, JUNE 21, 10a ; administration, 21, 10a
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur—obtains six weeks' exemption, JUNE 13, 8b
WINANS, Mr. Walter :—
on horses—work on slippery roads in London ; shoeing (l.), JUNE 18, 7d
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—
"Livy : Veii and the Etruscan Confederacy"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 207b
WINCH, Maj. Gordon B.—death from wounds, APRIL 30, 13f
WINCHELSEA :—
Mayor—appointed, APRIL 3, 3f
WINCHENBAUGH, Cpl. (U.S.A.)—brave deed : story, MAY 24, 5e
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER, Lady — appointed G.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
WINCHESTER Cathedral :—
Banners of King's Royal Rifle Corps and Rifle Brigade—dedication service : arrangements, JUNE 15, 9a
WINCHESTER College :—
Rowing : see under ROWING
Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, JUNE 17, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 20, 260d ; 22, 3b ; (Ed.S.), 27, 272d
WINCHESTER Prison :—
Food :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 12, 10c
WINCKLER, Gen. von (Germany)—in command on Western Front, JUNE 6, 5f
WINDER, Col. Robert C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8c

WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Prince Albrecht zu (Austria) — resignation of presidency of Upper House refused, APRIL 30, 5e; appointed Minister of Food, MAY 11, 5c
WINDLE, Sir Bertram :—
on Ireland — education reform (p. quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 30, 222c
WINDSOR :—
Rose show : see under HORTICULTURE —Shows
WINDSOR and District Association for Rescue and Preventive Work :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, JUNE 4, 9b; held, 6, 9d
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. George H. W. —death, APRIL 30, 9c; memorial service, MAY 2, 9a; will, JUNE 29, 9d
WINDSOR Great Park :—
Lakes—to be netted : fish to be sold for benefit of Red Cross, JUNE 13, 9c
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 4, 11b
Meeting, MAY 14, 12b
Report, MAY 6, 12c
WINE :—
Bond :—
Withdrawal from — restrictions withdrawn, JUNE 4, 3a
Prices—excessive charges for foreign spirits and wines : particulars, MAY 8, 3c; lower prices anticipated, 9, 3a
Profiteering :—
Anderson, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAY 10, 11e
Sales :—
British Red Cross Society, in aid of : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds
Illegal :—
Prosecution, MAY 28, 3a
Mincing-lane—high prices realized, APRIL 19, 3d
Special article ("A judge of wine : years and vintage years"), JUNE 20, 9d
Taxation :—
Burgess, Mr. W. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 13f
WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society :—
Dinner, annual—held, MAY 2, 3b
Statistics, APRIL 17, 3f
WINFREY, Sir Richard :—
in Parliament, on :—
Small Holding Colonies (Amendment) Bill, MAY 14, 10d; JUNE 5, 10e
on Ireland—small holdings for ex-service men (l. quoted), MAY 20, 3b
WING, Rose — theft charge : acquitta', APRIL 25, 3c
WING, Mr. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 17, 8d
WINGATE, Maj. Malcolm R.—killed in action, APRIL 3, 6a; 5, 4d
WINGATE, Gen. Sir Reginald and Lady—receive messages of sympathy on death of son, APRIL 9, 5e; acknowledge sympathy, MAY 20, 9b
WINGFIELD, Dame Mary G.—will, JUNE 22, 9b (e.e.)
WINGFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Maurice A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 8, 4d
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Sub-Lieut. Esme J. R.—killed at sea, APRIL 8, 6e
WINMILL, Lieut. Westropp O. P.—killed in action, MAY 15, 4d
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F. Bp. of London—lends Fulham Palace as hospital : address, APRIL 15, 11c; to be in residence at London House until further notice, MAY 6, 11c
British Empire, Order of—appointed Prelate, APRIL 17, 3b
British Motor Ambulance Committee—blesses ambulances at Trafalgar-square, JUNE 24, 5a
at Caxton Hall, on life after the War, MAY 8, 3b
at Church Reform League, on appointment of Bishops, MAY 1, 6b
at Isleworth, on Church and Labour, APRIL 29, 6e
at London diocesan conference, on the Great War : German advance on Western front; London clergy and combatant service; women in Church of England, MAY 30, 13e
at London diocesan conference, on Education Bill, MAY 31, 3d; (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234a
at Mansion House, on influence of stage for good, JUNE 19, 3d
at Queen's College, on dreams of democracy, JUNE 12, 3a (e.e.)
at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (add.), MAY 13, 5a
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on the Great War : German offensive on Western front; memorandum of Prince Lichnowsky, APRIL 1, 8d
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on closer relations between Church of England and Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, APRIL 20, 3d
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on the Great War : work of Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, APRIL 22, 4c
at Sleaford, on Education Bill (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 234a
at Stoke Newington, on clergy for colours, APRIL 22, 6d
at Stoke Newington, on visit of American troops to London, MAY 13, 10b
in Convocation of Canterbury, on clergy : military service, MAY 1, 3a; Church and Labour, 2, 4a
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bills, MAY 8, 10a
on Christian Evidence Society—appeal (with others, l.), MAY 10, 11f
on War, The Great—clergy : call to service : combatant service allowed : letter to his clergy, APRIL 24, 3a; (statement), 29, 5e; on London chaplains serving (l.), MAY 1, 3a
WINNIPEG :—
Fire : see under CANADA—Fires
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 8, 12b
WINSER, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
WINSTER Vale :—
Special article ("In the Winster Vale : yews and damson blossom"), MAY 2, 9c
WINTERBOTHAM, Miss Clara — elected alderman of Cheltenham, MAY 7, 3f
WINTERSCALE, Lieut.-Col. C. F. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WINTERTON, Lord—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Horsham and Worthing, JUNE 24, 5b
WINTON, Sec. Lieut. Harold B.—killed in aeroplane accident, MAY 3, 9c

WINTOUR, Mrs. Ulick—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 26, 9b
WISE, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Honorary Federal Minister and Assistant Minister of Defence, APRIL 1, 3d
on Scottish regiment—suggested formation (statement), MAY 15, 5e
WISEL, George (Ontario)—shooting charge, APRIL 30, 5b
WISEMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir William G. E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 8d
WISTANCE, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4b
WITHERS, Mrs. Maud—death, MAY 28, 3f
WITHERS, Maj. R. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WITLEY Park :—
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 3c
WITT, Mr. Robert C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WITTENHAM, Lord (Mr. J. P. Faber)—created baron, JUNE 3, 7f: to take title of Baron Wittenham of Wallingford, 26, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, MAY 15, 10d
WITTS, Maj. E. F. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 13c
WLASSICH, Baron Julius (Hungary) — elected president of Upper House, JUNE 26, 5e
WODEHOUSE, Sec. Lieut. Edward—killed in action, APRIL 11, 4d
WODEHOUSE, Lieut.-Cdr. P. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8c; awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, JUNE 22, 10f
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. :—
"Piccadilly Jim"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 16, 234b
WODEHOUSE, Mr. Philip—accident, JUNE 29, 9a
WOHLGEMUTH, Adolf — operation, JUNE 11, 3f
WOHLGEMUTH, Mrs. Adolf — attempted murder charge, JUNE 8, 3c; remanded, 13, 3a; committed for trial, 20, 3d
WOLF, Prof. Dr. Julius (Germany) :—
on Berlin—housebreaking (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 5c
WOLFE, Gen. :—
Westminster, Duke of — presents painting ("Death of Wolfe") to Canadian Parliament, MAY 1, 5a
WOLFF, Mr. Eugen (Finland) :—
Arrest at Lerwick—Mr. A. J. Balfour: explanation (l.), JUNE 3, 2e
Treatment :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8b
on Finland and Germany (int.), APRIL 1, 3b (e.e.)
WOLFF, Capt. G. F.—killed in action, APRIL 20, 8d
WOLFF, Mr. Henry W. :—
"Future of our Agriculture, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174a; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 2, 203a
WOLFF, Jetta S. :—
"Story of the Parish Churches, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 211d
WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany) :—
on Hertling, Count—views and aims (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 5f
on Lichnowsky, Prince—memorandum "My Mission to London": disclosure (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 5f
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 20, 10e
WOLMER Pond :—
Draining to grow wheat on bottom, contemplated — scheme abandoned, JUNE 29, 7b
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), JUNE 28, 7e
Webb, Mr. W. M. (l.), JUNE 29, 7b
WOLSELEY, Lady :—
on small holdings (l.), MAY 30, 4e
WOLSELEY, Field-Marshal Lord :—
Statue—model to be exhibited in Royal Academy, APRIL 24, 9d
WOLTERS, M. Henri (Netherland) — arrested and imprisoned by Germans in St. Leonard prison at Liége, JUNE 12, 6b
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Committee — estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 1c5d; meetings (Ed.S.), 25, 180b: JUNE 6, 239c
Varley estate—report: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211d
Town Council — Director of Education: appointment discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255d; 20, 263c
"WOMAN of No Importance, A" :—
"Further Indiscretions" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210a; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 216d
WOMAN suffrage :—
Age limit :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), APRIL 12, 3d
Littlehampton—meeting held, APRIL 15, 4c
Oldham, Miss R. (add.), JUNE 8, 3b; (Ed.S.), 13, 246a
Rendall, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 3, 8a
Uruguay—women send letter of congratulation to Council of Women Workers in Great Britain and Ireland, MAY 14, 3f
Walford, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 8, 10f
WOMEN :—
Aldermen :—
Cheltenham — woman elected, MAY 7, 3f
Bellringers — employed by Oxford Diocesan Guild, APRIL 6, 3f
Church of England: see under CHURCH of England
Civic training :—
Oldham, Miss R. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 246b
Farm, proposed experimental :—
Grosvenor, Mrs. N. (and another, l.), MAY 16, 9c
Future prospects :—
Oldham, Miss R. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 246b
Inventions (sp. art., "Women as inventors: devices and discoveries"), APRIL 12, 9d
Labour: see under LABOUR
Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Professional :—
Meeting, public (Queen's Hall)—held, JUNE 10, 5d; (Ed.S.), 13, 248b
Salaries and hours :—
Haldane, Miss E. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 5d; (Ed.S.), 13, 248b
Rural life—work in development: Mrs. L. Wilkins (s.), JUNE 17, 3d
"Sidesmen" — employed as: instances, APRIL 15, 5f
Town Clerks—employed as: instance, MAY 20, 3f
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Women

WOMEN'S Army Auxiliary Corps: see QUEEN Mary's Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Force :—
"Comforts Day" for soldiers and sailors—arrangements, MAY 2, 3b
Floral fête and carnival (Savoy Hotel) —arrangements, JUNE 29, 9b
WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild :—
Congress :—
Maternity and Child Welfare Bill—protest against Government delay, JUNE 27, 3f
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Union :—
Farm for women, proposed acquisition of :—
Grosvenor, Mrs. N. (l., with another), MAY 16, 9c
WOMEN'S Industrial Council :—
Household Orderly Corps — proposal to form : particulars, JUNE 4, 3e
Meeting, JUNE 4, 3e
WOMEN'S Land Army :—
Belgian unit, proposed, MAY 18, 3f
Billeting—arrangements, MAY 3, 3b
Forewomen, village—required : particulars of qualifications, APRIL 19, 3d
French unit—to be formed, MAY 29, 3d
Hoeing and weeding :—
Volunteers, appeal for—result, JUNE 5, 3d
Jersey—company to be formed, MAY 24, 3f
Painter, Miss (s.), APRIL 22, 4b
Recruiting—appeal, MAY 3, 3c ; 4, 3d
Colchester—rally, JUNE 3, 3f
Hyde Park—procession of women from Food Production Department to : arrangements, APRIL 18, 3d ; exhibition given, 22, 4a
Oxford—rally : arrangements, APRIL 12, 9b ; held, 25, 9e
Mary, Princess—distributes badges and stripes, APRIL 25, 9e
Weld, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 2d
Woolwich — rally : arrangements, APRIL 6, 3d ; held, 8, 5d
WOMEN'S Legion : see WAR Services Legion
WOMEN'S Party :—
Meeting, weekly — arrangements, MAY 27, 6c
WOMEN'S Royal Air Force (Penguins) :—
Billeting — Order in Council : particulars, JUNE 8, 3b
Commandant appointed, MAY 4, 6d
Conditions of service, APRIL 3, 4d
Recruiting :—
Classes of workers wanted, APRIL 3, 4d
Enrolment :—
Applications — delay in replying, APRIL 12, 3f
WOMEN'S Royal Naval Air Service ("Wrens") :—
Appointments — officially gazetted, MAY 4, 6d, 10f
Appointments and promotions, MAY 18, 4c ; 22, 2a ; 24, 4f ; 25, 4b ; 27, 2c ; 28, 4e ; 29, 2a ; 30, 2e ; 31, 2f ; JUNE 3, 13f (reserve) ; 4, 13f ; 5, 2c ; 7, 2e ; 12, 4b ; 13, 4f ; 18, 2b ; 19, 8c ; 21, 4f ; 25, 2f ; 26, 2e ; 28, 2f
Pay :—
Rates—revised, JUNE 24, 5c
Work—particulars, MAY 4, 6d
WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association :—
Meeting, annual general—arrangements, MAY 9, 10d ; held, 15, 8d
WOMEN'S United Services League :—
Musical conference, annual — held, JUNE 17, 11b
WONG, Julius S. (China) — unlawfully selling potatoes charge, APRIL 2, 3f
WOOD, Mr. Augustus O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WOOD, Mr. C. F. :—
Ministry of Munitions staff—appointed to committee of inquiry, APRIL 24, 3e
WOOD, Lieut.-Cdr. Christopher J. F.—appointed D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
WOOD, Maj. E. F. L.—relinquishes appointment under Ministry of National Service, JUNE 15, 3f
Government stores—after-war sale to farmers : appointed member of committee, JUNE 15, 3b
in Parliament, on :—
Secondary schools—free, MAY 8, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 193d
on War, The Great—financial control ; criticism (l.), JUNE 8, 12c
WOOD, Mr. E. R. (Canada)—appointed chairman of new Victory Loan Committee, JUNE 27, 5e
WOOD, Miss Florence A. :—
on girl-guides (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 236b
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
at New Tabernacle Church, on inadequate provision of sanatoria for tuberculous soldiers, APRIL 22, 5c
on Health, proposed Ministry of (l.), JUNE 24, 6d
WOOD, Mr. Henry :—
War, The Great—message ("How the French bring up reserves"), APRIL 19, 5b (e.e.)
WOOD, Sir Henry J. :—
Boston Symphony Orchestra—accepts invitation to become conductor, MAY 24, 3c ; decides to remain in London, 29, 3a
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. James L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—relieved of command of 85th Division ; assigned to command of Western departmental headquarters at San Francisco, MAY 31, 6d ; reassigned to Funston camp, JUNE 19, 5e
at New York, on the Great War, APRIL 6, 5d
WOOD, Mary Morton :—
"Spirit of Protest in Old French Literature, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 6, 266c
WOOD, Lieut. Patrick B. S.—killed while flying, JUNE 13, 8f
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 27, 10e
Merchant seamen, badges for, MAY 16, 8f
WOOD, Lieut. W.—court-martial held, MAY 28, 4c
WOOD, Mr. W. H. :—
on cheques—increased stamp duty, MAY 20, 8d
WOOD, William B.—death from injuries received at football, APRIL 16, 3f
WOOD, Engr.-Cdr. William H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WOODALL, Joseph E.—awarded V.C., JUNE 29, 8d
WOODBURN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WOODCOCK, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b

WOODCOCK, Cpl. Thomas—killed in action, APRIL 4, 3d; Wigan Town Council passes resolution of sympathy with widow, 5, 3f
WOODCOCK, Mr. Thomas—appointed justice, JUNE 14, 3d
WOODD, Ethel G. :—
on caterpillars and gulls (l.), JUNE 25, 9b
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 11f
WOODGATE, Bernard R.—supplying meat without coupons charge, MAY 30, 2e; JUNE 20, 2e
WOOD GREEN :—
Franchise: see under FRANCHISE—Register, new
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
"Text-Book of Naval Aeronautics"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 26, 99b
WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—knighted, JUNE 3, 8c
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 4, 9c
WOODINGTON, Mr. Arthur E.—elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 23, 4c
WOOD-JONES, Prof. Frederic :—
"Problem of Man's Ancestry, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 30, 256b
WOODMAN, Harold—absentee charge, APRIL 5, 3f
WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Peterborough—offers palace as hospital, MAY 10, 3f; offer accepted; movements, JUNE 10, 5b
WOODS, William—supplying whisky to wounded soldier charge, JUNE 10, 5f
WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas—appointed chairman of Royal Insurance Company, APRIL 11, 10c
at Liverpool, on Royal Insurance Company, MAY 28, 11c: (F.N.), 28, 10a
WOODWARD, Mr. B. B. :—
"Bibliography of the Geology and Eruptive Phenomena of the more Important Volcanoes of Southern Italy" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 13, 278b
WOODWARD, Mr. George E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4e
WOODWARD, Col. J. H.—death (E.S.), JUNE 13, 248d
WOODWARD, Mr. W. H. :—
on paper covers for books (l., L.S.), JUNE 27, 301d
WOODWARD, Capt. Walter E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 12a
WOODWARK, Col. Arthur S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
WOODYATT, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 27, 9c
WOOKEY, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 17, 9b
WOOL :—
Africa, South :—
Imperial purchase of clip: see under AFRICA, South
Allocation in 1918 :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 3b
Australian—Imperial purchase of clip: see under AUSTRALIA
Gathered :—
Control—order issued, APRIL 22, 3b
Iceland—British purchase of stocks: see under ICELAND
Imports :—
South American—arrangement under War Office (Wool Section) abandoned, APRIL 9, 11c (e.c.)
New Zealand—Imperial purchase: see under NEW ZEALAND
WOOL (continued) :—
Prices :—
Clip (1918) :—
Maximum—schedule issued, MAY 14, 3f
National Sheep Breeders' Association—conference convened by held: resolution adopted, APRIL 12, 12d
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 1, 21a; MAY 6, 45a; JUNE 3, 69a
Sales :—
Clip (1918)—new order regulating, MAY 18, 8a
Stocks :—
British Empire :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 29, 3c
Supplies :—
Article ("Review of the world's resources: wool," T.S.), APRIL 1, 23b
Trade :—
Articles ("The wool trade: subsidy for unemployed labour," T.S.), APRIL 1, 10b; ("The wool trade: proposed levy for unemployment," T.S.), MAY 6, 33b
Contracts, civil :—
Arbitration panel—appointed to arbitrate, JUNE 21, 3a
Control board :—
Meeting, JUNE 29, 3c
Exports :—
Piece goods :—
Licences for shipment—Director of War Trade Department: notification, APRIL 16, 3d
Machinery :—
Running hours—restricting orders withdrawn, MAY 18, 8c
Problems—our Bradford correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 3, 57b
WOOLEY, Mrs. Rebe A.—will, APRIL 29, 11e
WOOLF, Dr. E. Alec :—
"Capitulos Escogidos" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 231b
WOOLF, Sec. Lieut. W. F.—killed in action, APRIL 12, 4f
WOOLLEY, Mr. George S.—will, JUNE 6, 9e
WOOLMER, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 7, 2a
WOOLSTON, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal :—
Administration :—
Meeting of workmen—resolution passed, APRIL 18, 3b
Engineers :—
Pacifist leaders—resolution passed denouncing: Mr. G. O. J. Stubbs (l.), APRIL 5, 6b
Royal Ordnance Factories' Trade Lads' Association: see that title
Workers :—
Meeting—message sent to Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAY 9, 7f
St. Paul's Cathedral—special service: arrangements, JUNE 26, 9b
Hospital, new—bazaar in aid: held, APRIL 12, 3b
Parliamentary register—statistics, APRIL 13, 3f
St. George's Garrison Church :—
Expeditionary force (original)—banners presented for commemoration at Royal Albert Hall: to be hung in, APRIL 6, 6b

Woolwich Herald—price increased, MAY 10, 3*f*
WORCESTER :—
Canonry :—
Vacancy :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b*
Race meeting : see under TURF
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H. W.
WORCESTER, Jessie—killed in motor accident, JUNE 17, 5*f*
WORCESTER Cathedral :—
Dedication :—
Anniversary, 700th — special services in commemoration : held, JUNE 8, 9*b*
John, King—tomb (sp. art., "A King's tomb : time and the tyrant"), APRIL 4, 9*c*
WORCESTER County Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE :—
Education Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211*d*
WORDINGHAM, Mr. Charles H.—re-elected president of Institution of Electrical Engineers, MAY 27, 5*f* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WORDS :—
Assassinaucracy — used by Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (Philadelphia), JUNE 7, 5*e*
"Twire"—first use :—
Wilson, Mr. F. P. (l., L.S.), APRIL 18, 186*a*
WORKERS' Educational Association :—
Conference (Southampton-row)—held, MAY 27, 6*c* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 224*a*
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 2, 191*b*
WORKERS' Union :—
War, The Great :—
Conduct :—
Hodge, Mr. John, and other M.P.'s holding similar views —Labour opposition : Derby and District committee passes resolution, MAY 25, 3*f*
WORKHOUSES : see under POOR LAW
WORKING Girls' Clubs (East London) :—
Ritz Hotel—entertainment in aid : arrangements, MAY 1, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b*
WORKINGTON :—
Borough Council :—
Law case, APRIL 20, 4*a* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 176*a*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 12*a*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Accident to workman while sleeping in premises provided by employer—law case, MAY 1, 2*a*
Act :—
Amendment Act—Bill : presented in Commons, APRIL 11, 8*a* ; second and third reading, 25, 10*d* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 2, 8*a* ; passed through committee, 3, 10*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 8*a*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Air raid on London, death caused by —law case, JUNE 25, 4*a*
Fibroid phthisis :—
Bill :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 10*b*
Parliament—introduced, JUNE 21, 10*d* ; 22, 3*f* ; second reading, 22, 10*b* ; in committee, 25, 11*c*
WORKMEN'S compensation (continued) :—
Law cases, APRIL 17, 3*f* ; MAY 28, 3*f* ; JUNE 21, 3*f*
Printer's assistant injured—paid ; particulars, JUNE 25, 3*f*
Strike, effect of :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*a*
WORKS, Office of :—
Appointments — changes, APRIL 17, 3*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 13*d*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Meetings, APRIL 19, 3*e* : MAY 15, 3*d*
Queen's Hall—meetings for united thanksgiving and prayer : arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*d* ; 29, 2*d* ; held, 3, 3*d*
Whit-Sunday (1918)—call to observe as day of united prayer : issued, MAY 6, 5*c*
WORLEY, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WORLLEDGE, Canon A. J. :—
"Letters of Bishop Gott" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 217*a*
WORRALL, Mr. J. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Military Service (No. 2) Bill (1918), APRIL 16, 3*b*
WORSLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 24, 4*a*
WORSLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. H. B.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 18, 8*b*
WORTH, M. (France) :—
on French luxury tax (statement), MAY 9, 5*e*
WORTHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. C. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*d*
WORTHINGTON, Lady — daughter born, JUNE 19, 9*b*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. A. O.—death, MAY 10, 3*f*
WORTHINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward S. —promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*a*
WORTHINGTON, Rev. Jeffery—death, APRIL 23, 3*f*
WORTHINGTON, Sir Laming :—
Munitions, Ministry of—to be assisted by three assistant secretaries, JUNE 24, 9*e*
WORTHINGTON, Lieut. Samuel—will, APRIL 16, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 168*d*
"WOUNDED officer, A"—on wounded officers' pay (l.), APRIL 30, 9*e*
WRAGG, Lily :—
on astronomy—new star (l.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden) :—
at Swedish Chamber of Commerce, on commercial agreement between Sweden and Allied Powers, MAY 31, 7*f*
WRATISLAW, Mr. Albert C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4*c*
WRATISLAW, Lady Wenzel—health, MAY 2, 9*a*
WRAY, Sanderson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 11*f*
WREN, Mr. Thomas D. :—
Libel action against, JUNE 12, 3*a*
WRENCH, Mrs. Stanley :—
"Devil's Stairs, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 11, 174*b*
WRENFORD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur L.—killed in action, JUNE 5, 8*f*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—
on Russia—help for (l.), JUNE 19, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. C. V. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6*a*

WRIGHT, Mr. Chester (U.S.A.) :—
at Paris, on peace conference : refusal of American workers to meet German workers, MAY 7, 7e
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. E. T. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WRIGHT, Maj. Egerton L.—killed in action, MAY 21, 4c
WRIGHT, Mrs. Egerton L.—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 30, 9b
WRIGHT, Inspector Frederick—awarded Albert Medal, MAY 4, 4e
WRIGHT, Capt. G. M. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WRIGHT, Capt. H. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service (No. 2) Bill, 1918, APRIL 15, 12c
WRIGHT, Capt. H. Fitz H. :—
on agricultural workers—protection from military service (l.), APRIL 16, 7d
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Harry S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 11, 4b
WRIGHT, Mr. James B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WRIGHT, Robert (Niagara)—food hoarding charge, MAY 20, 5c
WRIGHT, Maj. S. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WRIGHT, Sec. Lieut. Victor A.—killed in action, MAY 11, 4c
WRIGHT, Maj. Warwick—awarded D.S.O., JUNE, 3, 10c
WRIGHT, Wilbur :—
Memorial lecture—delivery arrangements, MAY 30, 3c ; JUNE 8, 3b ; delivered, 26, 7e
WRISBERG, Gen. von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Ukraine : German demands for food, APRIL 29, 7b (e.e.) ; on Finnish advance on Petrograd : no German troops participating, MAY 11, 6b
WULFF, Dr.—death, MAY 24, 5d
WUNDT, Prof. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great (art. quoted), MAY 15, 5f
WURMB, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—placed on half-pay, JUNE 7, 5e
WURSTERBARTH, Frederick W. (U.S.A.)—naturalization papers revoked, MAY 15, 8a
WURTEMBERG, Duchess Maria Amelia of—engagement announced, JUNE 28, 5e
WYATT, Lieut.-Col. G. N.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 2b
WYATT-SMITH, Sec. Lieut. John D.—killed in action, APRIL 3, 2b
WYBURD, Mrs. Leonard — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 26, 9b
WYCOMBE :—
Soldiers on active service—provision of potato seed for gardens : flag day held, MAY 25, 5f
WYKES, Mr. J. W.—elected churchwarden of Brighton for 44th year, APRIL 5, 3f
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.—gives etching to be sold for Westminster Hospital Fund, MAY 16, 3f
WYNCOLL, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4b
WYNDHAM, Mr. Percy—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
WYNDHAM, Lieut. Percy L.—roadside shrine at Saighton in memory : dedicated, JUNE 24, 11d
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, APRIL 9, 2e ; JUNE 17, 11c
WYNN, Sir Herbert L. W. W.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JUNE 5, 3a
WYNNE, Mr. A. E. :—
Blundell's School — elected headmaster, JUNE 6, 3c ; (Ed.S.), 6, 230d
WYNNE, May :—
"King of a Day, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 9, 222c
WYNTER, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
WYRES, Samuel—patching up shrapnel shells charge, JUNE 28, 3c

X

"X"—on honours : methods of award (l.), JUNE 13, 2d
X-Rays :—
Metals :—
Structure :—
Examination (art., "The structure of metals : examination by X-rays," E.S.), JUNE 21, 125c
XYNOPOULIS, M. (Greece)—forged document trial : acquittal, APRIL 16, 5b

Y

YACHTING—*Bona* : sale announced, JUNE 13, 3c ; sold by auction, 27, 3f
YALE University :—
Degrees conferred—on Mr. J. Masefield, Lord Reading, and Mr. Davison, JUNE 20, 6b
YALLAND, Lieut.-Col. R. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
YAMAGATA, Field-Marshal Prince (Japan)—in Tokyo, JUNE 12, 6d
YAPP, Sir Arthur :—
at Mile End-road, on Jews and Young Men's Christian Association, JUNE 22, 10b
YARDLEY, Col. John W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d

YARMOUTH Orphan and Destitute Boys' Home :—
Superintendent (acting)—sent to prison for thrashing boy, JUNE 22, 3f
YARN :—
Prices—note (T.S.), MAY 6, 25d
YARROW, Sir Alfred—gives dinner to his contemporaries at University College School, MAY 17, 9b
YARROW, Mr. Harold E. :—
Submarines, ballast tanks of—offers to surrender letters patent, JUNE 15, 3a
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 13f
YATE, Col. A. C. :—
on "Peccavi" (l., L.S.), JUNE 6, 264d
YEADING, Brig.-Gen. William K. (U.S.A.) —in charge of Aeronautics Division, APRIL 26, 5a
YEAMES, Mr. William F.—death, MAY 8, 9c
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H. W., Bp. of Worcester :—
at Coventry, on Coventry Bishopric, MAY 10, 11b
on clergy—military service (l.), MAY 4, 8c
on Coventry Bishopric Fund (with others, l.), APRIL 2, 9c
on war memorials in churches—issues notice, JUNE 7, 3b
YEATS, Mr. John B. :—
"Essays, Irish and American" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 27, 302b
YELLOW-RATTLE : see under AGRICULTURE —Weeds
YEO, Sir Alfred :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on United Dairies (Ltd.) : combine scheme, APRIL 19, 3e
at East Ham Chamber of Commerce, on protection for business men, APRIL 11, 3a
YEO, Mr. John—death, MAY 10, 6e ; will, JUNE 28, 9e
YEOMAN, Lieut. Bryan F. L.—death on active service, MAY 25, 4b
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 3, 2e ; 4, 2e ; 5, 8e ; 6, 4e ; 8, 12d ; 9, 4e ; 11, 2e, f ; 12, 2f ; 13, 2e ; 15, 2c ; 16, 11b ; 17, 11d ; 18, 11e ; 19, 11f ; 20, 4f ; 22, 13e ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11e ; 25, 11e ; 26, 2f, 4f ; 27, 4f ; 29, 13e ; 30, 4f ; MAY 1, 4e ; 2, 2f ; 3, 4e ; 4, 11e ; 6, 4d ; 7, 2e ; 8, 13e ; 9, 2f ; 10, 2f ; 11, 11e ; 13, 2e ; 14, 2d ; 15, 2c ; 16, 2c ; 17, 2f ; 18, 4f ; 20, 10a ; 22, 2e ; 23, 4d ; 24, 4f ; 25, 4f ; 27, 2e ; 28, 4d ; 29, 2d ; 30, 2d ; 31, 2e ; JUNE 3, 13e ; 4, 13e ; 5, 13e ; 6, 13e ; 7, 2d ; 8, 12d ; 10, 13e ; 11, 11e ; 12, 4f ; 13, 4f ; 14, 13d ; 15, 11e ; 17, 13e ; 18, 2e ; 19, 4f ; 20, 2e ; 21, 4e ; 22, 2d ; 24, 2e ; 25, 2e ; 26, 4e ; 27, 11e ; 28, 2e ; 29, 5b
YNISARWED Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Llewellyn, Mr. D. R.—acquires, undertaking : our Cardiff correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 6d
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank :—
Sourabaya — branch : opened, APRIL 22, 12c
YOKOSUKA :—
Adams, Will — memorial unveiled : our Tokyo correspondent's message ("Will Adams of Yokosuka : memorial of an old English worthy"), JUNE 8, 6e
YONGE, Maj. P. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 10, 6a
YOOL, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
YORK :—
Juvenile Employment Sub-Committee — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 255d
YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK, Dean of : see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F.
YORKE, Mrs. :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4b
YORKE, Elizabeth—supplying spirits to wounded soldier charge, JUNE 12, 3f
YORKE, Capt. James H. L.—will, MAY 15, 9c
YORKSHIRE :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Keighley :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
North Riding :—
Education—estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 16, 211c
Shipley :—
Electoral, MAY 1, 3f (e.e.)
West Riding :—
Deputy Lieutenants — appointed, JUNE 8, 9a
Education Committee — annual statement of accounts (Ed.S.), APRIL 4, 155d
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 13f
YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 18, 11b
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet, and Colour Dyers (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase proposed, MAY 13, 12b
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 12e
Law case, APRIL 11, 4b
Meeting, MAY 8, 12a
Report, APRIL 30, 13b
YORKSHIRE Liberal Association :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 6d
"YORKSHIREMAN"—on dog tax (l.), MAY 17, 9c
YORK von Wartenberg, Count (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on the Great War : German Polish policy, APRIL 18, 5f
YOSHII, Count Kozo (Japan)—arrives in London ; entertained at tea at House of Commons, JUNE 4, 8d ; entertained at luncheon at House of Commons, 13, 8b
YOUDEN, Maj. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
YOUNG, Rev. Albert S. W.—will, MAY 9, 9d
YOUNG, Mr. Allan C. :—
on potatoes—cultivation (l.), APRIL 17, 9c
YOUNG, Sir Charles A. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 8d
YOUNG, Mr. Daniel H. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 8, 4c
YOUNG, Lieut. Edward H. — reported wounded, APRIL 25, 8a
YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. Ernest D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 6a
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank P. — promoted K.B.E., JUNE 8, 4a
YOUNG, Sir Frederick W. (South Australia) —luncheon to be given in honour : arrangements, MAY 1, 9c

YOUNG, Mr. George :—
Dereliction of duty :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 8a
YOUNG, Capt. George B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 10b
YOUNG, Lieut. George W.—death from wounds, JUNE 28, 5f
YOUNG, Capt. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 26, 2b
YOUNG, Mr. H. S. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Military Service (No. 2) Bill, (1918), APRIL 16, 3b
YOUNG, Lieut. Hilton—health, APRIL 26, 9b ; MAY 17, 9b
YOUNG, Mr. J. F. :—
at University College, Exeter, on rural continuation schools (Ed.S.), MAY 23, 219b
YOUNG, Maj. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 11b
YOUNG, Mr. James :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on long-range guns, APRIL 9, 3a (e.e.)
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. James D.—killed in action, APRIL 25, 8a ; 29, 6c
YOUNG, Rida J. :—
Lot 79—produced at Queen's Theatre, APRIL 22, 11d
YOUNG, Dr. Robert A.—elected a physician at Middlesex Hospital, MAY 3, 3f
YOUNG, Samuel—theft charge, JUNE 25, 11c
YOUNG, Mr. Samuel—death, APRIL 19, 9c
YOUNG, Pte. Thomas—awarded V.C., JUNE 5, 9e
YOUNG, Mr. W. H. :—
at National Union of Teachers' Conference, on teachers' salaries, APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
American Association War Work Council—gift of £100,000, JUNE 5, 3e
Base camps :—
Appeal for indoor games, &c., APRIL 17, 10e ; 25, 9d ; MAY 2, 3c ; 8, 9d ; 16, 3b ; 23, 3b ; JUNE 5, 13d ; 12, 2d ; 19, 3c
Bath—hut week : contributions, MAY 14, 3f
Canada :—
Fund—compaign to raise subscriptions, MAY 6, 7e ; 9, 5e ; 11, 5e ; 15, 7e
Boys—"earn and give" campaign : £17,000 secured through, MAY 20, 5e
Income-tax, Federal—subscriptions exempted, MAY 18, 5e
Montreal—collections : statistics, MAY 20, 5e
Toronto—contribution : total, MAY 22, 5e
Economy Corps :—
Waste paper—collection : particulars, APRIL 26, 3d
Estate in Wales, gift of—Sir A. Yapp (statement), JUNE 15, 8c
Huts :—
"Brown Martin"—opening : arrangements, JUNE 10, 11b
France :—
"Cambridge Town Hut"—subscription received for erection, APRIL 25, 3f
Jews—gift of hut in Mile End-road : opening arrangements, JUNE 7, 9d ; opened, 22, 10b
London Hut Day—appeal for helpers, MAY 3, 9b ; statistics of collections, JUNE 12, 3f
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Huts (continued) :—
Musical libraries, establishment of:—
Appeal—for music and instruments, APRIL 15, 2e
Red Triangle :—
Gardens—cultivated by women gardeners, APRIL 18, 3f
Station—number of men sleeping in, APRIL 30, 6e
Ladies' Auxiliary Committee :—
Eliza Comes to Stay—performance in aid : arrangements, APRIL 2, 9b
Leicester—meeting in aid of effort to raise £20,000, APRIL 11, 9a
National Council :—
Meeting (anniversary) — arrangements, MAY 28, 3c ; JUNE 8, 9a ; held, 15, 8c
Roll of service, JUNE 1, 3d
Torquay :—
Buildings—block presented by Mr. F. C. White, APRIL 24, 11b
Work :—
Askwith, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8c
"YOUNG officer's father, A"—on future of young officers (l., T.S.), MAY 6, 46b
YOUNG people :—
Discontent :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 13, 249d
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 6, 235c
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Blue Triangle Week :—
Collections—result, JUNE 21, 9b
Fraud on—prosecution, JUNE 4, 3b
Hut — Shepherd's Bush : opened, JUNE 11, 9b
"YOUR contributor" — on University degrees of master and bachelor (l., Ed.S.), MAY 9, 201a ; 23, 218a
"YOUR correspondent"—on trench fever : Sir David Bruce's work (l.), JUNE 10, 12f
"YOUR Dublin correspondent"—on Home Rule : General Council of Irish Unionist Alliance and policy of delegates at convention (l.), MAY 9, 10e
"YOUR special correspondent recently in Russia and the Balkans"—on Allied aid for Russia (l.), MAY 30, 8c ; (l.), JUNE 6, 5c
YOVANOVITCH, Dr. Miloutine (Serbia)—arrival in London, APRIL 8, 11d
at London legation, on late Dr. E. Inglis, MAY 25, 3d
YOXALL, Sir James :—
at National Union of Teachers' Conference, on Education Bill, APRIL 3, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 4, 150c ; on Whitley report and education, 4, 3e
in Parliament, on :—
Continuation schools, MAY 9, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 9, 194c ; (Ed.S.), 16, 205d
on Education Bill (int.), APRIL 5, 3e (e.c.)
on teachers—call-up (int.), MAY 14, 3e ; (Ed.S.), 16, 208a
YUGO-SLAVS :—
Southern : see under SLAVS
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
YUKON :—
Coalmining :—
Royalties — collection suspended, APRIL 1, 3e
YUSUF ALI (India) :—
on Indian National Committee at Stockholm — organization (art. quoted), MAY 11, 8c

Z

"Z."—on Sunday bulletin (l.), JUNE 5, 8*f*
"Z, Capitaine" :—
"Officier et le Soldat Français, L'"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 18, 184*d*
ZABELL, Ernest S.—obtaining food above ration allowance charge, JUNE 6, 2*e*
ZADIG, Arthur :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 11, 10*b*
ZAHLE, M. (Denmark) :—
on Iceland—demand (statement), MAY 14, 5*d*
ZAMORSKI, M. :—
at Rome conference, on Poland, APRIL 13, 5*c*; MAY 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*a*
ZANGWILL, Mrs. Edith A. :—
"Rise of a Star, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 2, 210*b*
ZANGWILL, Israel :—
Too Much Money—produced at Ambassadors Theatre, APRIL 10, 3*b*
at University College, on Judaism, APRIL 1, 2*d*
ZANZIBAR :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank
ZAPPA, Signora Anita :—
"Notte, La"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 4, 162*b*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great (Operations)
"ZERO"—on chemical manufacturers and excess profits tax (l., T.S.), APRIL 1, 16*b*
ZICHY, Count (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Education, MAY 11, 5*c*
Eger by-election—defeated, JUNE 13, 5*e*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr Emil (Germany) :—
on raw materials—supplies: German Colonial Empire: Central Africa and South Seas (art. quoted), MAY 4, 5*f*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr Eugen (Germany) :—
on Ludendorff, Gen. von—staff (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 5*f*
ZINC :—
Concentrates :—
Australian :—
Imperial Government, purchase by—contract: particulars, MAY 11, 6*b*
Refining industry :—
Great Britain :—
Establishment of works :—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 8*c*
Smelting :—
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 11*a*; (F.N.), 8, 10*a*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 11*e*
Law case, MAY 9, 4*d*
Meeting, JUNE 8, 10*f*
Report, MAY 29, 13*e*
ZINC Mines of Great Britain (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 15, 4*a*
ZITA, Empress of Austria—arrives at Sofia, MAY 20, 5*a*; leaves for Constantinople, 21, 6*b*: in Constantinople, 22, 6*d*; arrives at Palace of Vrana, 24, 5*b*
ZOLGER, Dr. von (Austria)—resigns, MAY 13, 7*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society of London :—
Gardens :—
Additions to collection—particulars, APRIL 19, 9*e* (e.e.); JUNE 22, 9*d*
Visitors—statistics, MAY 17, 3*f*; 21, 8*c*
Meetings, MAY 17, 3*f*; 22, 11*e*
ZRINSKI, Prince Peter :—
Death—anniversary celebrated by Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, APRIL 30, 5*c*; homage in Rome, MAY 2, 5*c*
ZUCCO, M.—arrested, MAY 18, 5*d*
ZUNGON Tin (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 11*e*
ZUPELLI, Gen. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Arms and Ammunitions, MAY 16, 5*d*
in Chamber, on Austrian offensive on Italian front, JUNE 17, 10*c* (l.e.)
ZUYDER ZEE :—
Damming and draining—note (E.S.), JUNE 21, 131*c*
Bill—passes Dutch States General, JUNE 14, 5*e*

ADDENDA.

ACTORS' Orpharage :—
Theatrical Garden Party in aid—arrangements, JUNE 24, 6*b*; held, 26, 9*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Maximilian of—wounded, JUNE 22, 5*e*; 24, 10*d*
CARDIGAN House Club — opening arrangements, MAY 18, 9*a*
COLLINGS-WELLS, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—biographical, APRIL 16, 4*e*; will, JUNE 25, 9*e*
GEORGE TUBOU II., King of Tonga—death, MAY 1, 5*e* (and 5*c*, l.e.)
LYONS :—
Wilson Bridge — opening date, JUNE 10, 7*e*

CORRIGENDA.

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
on War, The Great :—
Dominions—reinforcements: for MAY 1, 5*f*: read APRIL 1, 5*f*; 2, 8*a*
MEDALS :—
Military Cross—awards: delete JUNE 28, 2*a*, 4*e*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205408 8

150097

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150097